RHODORA

INDEX TO VOLUMES 1–50

Compiled by

ERNEST ROULEAU

Edited for the New England Botanical Club

by

RALPH C. BEAN — ALBERT F. HILL

STUART K. HARRIS — REED C. ROLLINS

1953

To Merritt Lyndon Fernald

1873 — 1950

FOREWORD

The first fifty volumes of RHODORA, published between 1899 and 1948, contain a history and chronicle of field activity and research in taxonomic botany during that period, particularly with reference to the flora of Eastern North America. Up to the present, this vast quantity of botanical material has been relatively inaccessible with only yearly indices available. The present book is a subject, author and title index, covering volumes one through fifty.

A comprehensive index is a tool of research that saves time and error for the user in his quest for the published work of others. What might not be thoroughly appreciated is the time, effort and expense required to produce such an index.

The compilatory work on the present volume was painstakingly done by Dr. Ernest Rouleau, who undertook the rather formidable task with enthusiasm. His original draft was a model of what an index should be and his achievement is hereby gratefully acknowledged. Dr. Rouleau has further aided the project by carefully checking the proofs. Unfortunately, the great cost of producing the index in its original form was prohibitive. Rather extensive changes in the direction of space-saving and the elimination of repetitious entries were required as measures of economy. Some of the ease with which the index might have been used was sacrificed, but the accuracy and completeness of coverage have been preserved. The editors assume full responsibility for the revisions made in Dr. Rouleau's original manuscript. Much of the work of these revisions has fallen to Mr. Ralph C. Bean, who in addition, together with Mrs. Bean, has read the galley proof. Dr. Albert F. Hill contributed much of the editorial work for one section of the book. In dedicating this volume, Dr. Rouleau and the Editors have been mindful of the fact that the late Professor Merritt Lyndon Fernald was on the Editorial Board from the beginning of RHODORA and was Editor-in-Chief from 1929 to 1951. Fernald's botanical work, so largely a feature in the pages of RHODORA, marked an epoch in the study of the flora of North America.

Reed C. Rollins.

RHODORA

INDEX TO VOLUMES 1–50

Part I

Index to Plant Names ..... Page 1

Part II

Index to Authors and Titles ..... Page 274

INTRODUCTION

The basis of this cumulative index has been the yearly indices of RHODORA, volumes 1–50. Because of the accuracy of these indices, it was not found necessary or desirable to compile the index from the text. The major contribution of the author has been to bring the various citations into uniformity.

For greater usefulness, the index has been divided into two parts, the first taxonomical and the second bibliographical, using both author and the principal words of the titles.

In the taxonomical portion, orthographical variants have been combined under the correct orthography; when referring to different taxa, they have not been combined. Evident errors (such as the ending *flora* changed to *folia*, etc.), either in the text or the indices, have been corrected. As in RHODORA, bold-face indicates a new name or a new status for a name.

The bibliographical portion has beeen made as complete as possible because the compiler thought it would be useful to the majority of users, whether they consult RHODORA frequently or only casually. Under each author, the articles have been arranged in chronological order. Joint authorship has been clearly indicated under each author in order to prevent unnecessary cross-checking.

The most loyal and conscientious aid of my assistant, Miss Jeanne Viau, in the preparation of the manuscript and in the correction of the proofs is herewith acknowledged. It is my hope that this index will prove a useful tool for taxonomists and bibliographers and that too many errors may not be found.

Ernest Rouleau.

Herbier Marie-Victorin
Institut botanique
Université de Montréal

PLANT NAMES

Abama montana 33:52
Abdra brachycarpa 36:364
Abele 12:178
Abies 6:103; 7:160; 10:63; 11:168; 12:177; 17:166, 167; 29:48; 35:358; 37:267; 40:149–153, 157, 162; 42:522; 45:108; 46:152; 49:83; 50:36, 37. alba 17:62; 34:189; 42:522. amabilis 45:108; 46:152. americana 17:167; 50:106, 118. balsamea 1:171, 183, 191; 2:202, 222; 3:169, 189, 232; 4:24, 84, 189; 5:36; 6:103; 9:158, 169; 10:63; 11:201–203; 12:103, 177; 13:138; 17:60, 65, 152; 18:32; 22:133; 24:98, 112; 25:6; 28:43, 45; 29:206; 31:20; 32:60, 113, 199, 204, 205, 207; 33:110; 34:50, 62, 65, 191: 35:122, 322, 358; 36:277; 37:415; 39:231; 40:73, 145, 148, 156, 160, 161, 163, 167, 169–171; 44:110, 412; 48:163; f. **hudsonia 34:190;** var. **phanerolepis** 11:**203;** 12:103; 23:188; 28:43–45; 29:130, 146, 206; 33:116; 44:110, 138. canadensis 17:61, 62, 166, 167; 21:41, 108, 109; 34:188, 189. concolor 47:186. Douglasii 47:316. Fraseri 11:203; 17:60, 165: 35:320, 322; (B) nana 34:190; var. Hudsoni 34:191. Hudsoni 34:191. hudsonia 34:190, 191. lasiocarpa 37:363; 45:108; 46:152. magnifica 42:524; var. xanthocarpa 42:524. mariana 34:188. Menziesii 47:317. Mertensiana 47:317. nigra 9:173; 34:189. nobilis 42:522, 523; 45:108; 46:152; compacta 42:524; glauca 42:523; prostrata 42:524; glaucifolia 42:523; robusta 42:524; robustifolia 42:524; var. argentea 42:523; var. prostrata 42:524; var. robusta 42:524. pectinata, 17:62; 42:522. Picea, 17:62; 42:522. **procera,** 42:**522;** f. **glauca** 42:**523;** f. **prostrata** 42:**524**
Abietineae 11:167, 169–172
Abietinella abietina 30:9
Abromeitiella 44:28
Abutilon 7:159; 22:72. Avicennae 10:153. incanum 50:93. Theophrasti 14:206; 22:72; 43:341
Acacia 2:154; 21:29; 46:313. amentacea 37:77. angustissima, var. **hirta,** 10:**33;** 11:49; 36:224, 231. Berlandieri, 37:77. **densiflora,** 38:**406.** filicoides, 10:33. filiculoides, 10:33. hirta, 10:33. julibrissin, 49:80
Acacia, False 12:181
Acalypha 21:82; 36:373; 42:96; 46:316; 47:207. brachystachya 29:196. brevipes 29:204; var. pubescens 29:198; 39:16. caroliniana 29:195, 197; 39:16, 304; 42:461; 47:217. crenulata 29:195, 198; 39:16. digyneia 29:194, 196–200, 203; 32:216, 258; 35:39; 37:432; 39:14–16; 42:96. divaricata 29:204. fruticulosa 29:204. gracilens 6:85; 21:82; 29:193, 194, 197, 200–203; 32:258; 37:87, 193; 42:96; 47: 207; var. **Fraseri** 29:194, 200–**202**–204; 47:207; var. monococca 29:194, 203, 204; 36:220; 37:193. monococca 29:203. neomexicana 29:200. ostryaefolia 29:197, 198, 200; 42: 369, 461; 47:217. rhomboidea 29:195; 39: 15, 16; 42:96; var. **Deamii** 39:**16;** 42: 96. urticifolia 29:198; 42:96. virginica 6:85; 17:226; 21:82; 29:193, 194, 196–198, 200; 30:236; 32:216, 257; 37:432; 39:14–16; 42:96; 44:164; α. genuina 29:195–197; 39:14, 16; β. intermedia 29:198; 39:14, 16; β. monococca 29:203; γ. gracilens 29:201; γ. gracilescens 29:201; δ. Fraseri 29:202; var. α., 42:96; var. **Deamii** 29:194, **197,** 198; 39:16; var. gracilens 3:296; var. intermedia 29:193
Acanthaceae 6:152; 20:68; 41:382; 47:100, 261, 262; 50:225; trib. Ruellieae, 47:262
Acanthophora orientalis 21:206
Acanthospermum 9:26; 26:34. australe 9:26; 26:34; 41:573
Acarospora chlorophana 36:161. furcata 29:101. Schleicheri 36:140
Acarosporaceae 28:226
Acer 1:168; 6:122; 7:160, 190; 12:182; 21:127, 190; 23:172; 25:163–165; 29:169; 33:110; 40:149–153, 157, 162, 166, 167, 169, 170, 172, 180; 43:220; 44:359, 412; 45:108, 364; 46:150; 47:144; 50;287, 288. barbatum 24:79; 46:445, 446; 47:159, 160; **sinuosum** 24:**79:** 46:446, 449; f. **floridanum** 47:**160;** var. floridanum 47:160; var. grandidentatum 46:446; var. **Longii** 47:**160;** f. **platylobum** 47:**160.** campestre 44:359. carolinianum 14:81; 15:222; 17:66. circinatum 13:190. coccineum 9:116. dasycarpum 1:40, 213; 2:35; 3:235; 4:130; 47:159. Drummondii 14:81. eriocarpum 9:116; 47:157. floridanum 24:79; 40:380, 440, 441; 43:505, 510, 523, 603; 44:351, 359, 360, 426–428, pls. 725, 727; 45:363, 379, 453; 46:447, 449; 47: 96, 156–160; f. **villipes** 44:**426,** 427, pls. **725, 727;** 47:160; var. **Longii** 44: **426**–428, pl. **726;** 47:96, 160; f. **platylobum** 44:**426,** 427, pl. **727;** 47:160; var. villipes 44:426, pl. 727; 47:160. glaucum 9:116. grandidentatum 45:273, 274; 46:445–450; 47:156, 157; var. **sinuosum** 46:**449,** 450. leucoderme 44:12, 360, 428; 46:449; 47: 157. macrophyllum 47:317. mexicanum 46:449. microphyllum 9:116, 117. montanum 47:157. Negundo 1:213; 2:125; 3:235; 4:130; 14:80; 21:127; 24:177; 28:233, 244; 36:374; 41:515, 519, 548; 44:240; 47:157. nigrum 6:122; 21:190; 42:292; 47:156–158; f. pubescens, 43:661. pensylvanicum 1:213; 2:37; 5:35, 49, 289; 6:122; 12:182; 15:121; 21:127, 130, 199; 22:134; 24:117; 28:233, 244; 32:206; 33:234; 39:201, 202, 430, fig. 28 (map); 42:94; 47:157, 217. platanoides 1:214; 2:168; 12:30, 32; 19:230; 21:127; 26:226; 29:245; 32:13, 160, 264; 37:87; 47:158; 50:303. pleiostocenium 32:13. Pseudo-Platanus 1:214; 21:127; 32:160, 264; 37:87; 41: 519; 50:298; var. purpureum 42:44. rubrum 1:191, 213; 3:174, 188; 5:132, 134;

6:122; 9:116, 117; 11:231; 12:128, 182; 13: 91, 139; 14:19; 15:33; 19:220; 20:115; 21: 119, 127; 22:110, 130, 134; 27:108; 28:71, 233; 29:166, 167, 171; 32:127, 152, 206, 215, 264; 33:112, 122; 35:250; 36:100; 37:352, fig. 1 (map); 39:371, 375; 40: 148, 452; 41: 515, 519; 44: 169, 170, 173, 174, 428; 47: 157–159; subsp. microphyllum 9:116; var. Drummondi 43:603; 47:217; var. tomentosum 9:116; 34:168; var. tridens 9:116, 117; 12:110, 140; 17:66; 21:127; 23: 102, 151, 274; 24: 177; 32:212, 264; 47:217; var. trilobum 47:217. Rugelii 40:133. saccharinum 1:213, 214; 2:125; 3:235; 4:130; 5: 132; 6:122; 9:116; 16:13,16; 19:220; 21: 127; 25:212; 28:39, 111, 112, 179, 233, 234; 35:158, 250; 36:374; 47:157–159; 46:83, 445; 50:248; var. floridanum 47:160. saccharophorum 46:445, 448, 449; 47:157, 158; var. sinuosum 46:446, 449. saccharum 1:213, 214; 3:234; 6:122; 8:71; 12:128, 182; 13: 141, 148; 16:15; 21:127, 190, 199; 22:137; 26:128; 28:111, 112, 179, 233; 32:99, 206; 35:391; 36:238; 39:231: 40:145, 146, 161, 431, 433; 41:31; 44:360, 427, 428; 45:273; 46:445, 447, 448; 47:156–159; 50:248; f. **conicum** 36:**239,** fig.; f. **Rugelii** 40:**133;** var. barbatum 1:214; 3:234; var. glaucum 36:100; var. grandidentatum 45:274; 46: 446; var. nigrum 1:213, 214; 3:234; 5:236; 44:360, 427; var. Schneckii 47:157; var. sinuosum 46:449. sacchatum 28:234. semiorbiculatum 9:116, 117. sinuosum 24:79; 46:446, 449. spicatum 1:170, 191, 193, 213; 2:37, 122; 3:174, 188; 5:35; 6:122; 12:37, 182; 15:118, 121; 21:127, 130, 199; 22:130, 134; 28: 216; 29:216; 32:204, 206; 33:122, 227; 34:53; 40:73, 145, 170; 46:303; 47: 159. subglaucum sinuosum 46:449. tomentosum 9:116, 117; 47:157. Treleaseanum 35:391

Aceraceae 6:122; 9:50; 12:182; 21:127; 26: 226; 29:216; 31:42; 32:264; 40:174; 49:255; 50:298, 303

Acerates 43:510; 46:488, 489; 48:209. floridana 40:378, 435, 454; 42:476; 46:488. hirtella 46:488. lanuginosa 48:116. longifolia 46:488, 489. monocephala 50:118. viridiflora 4:17; 36:224; 39:444; 45:458; var. lanceolata 19:246; 35:363; 45:458; var. linearis 35:289; 48:208, 209

Achillea 6:132; 10:127; 24:35; 26:34, 185, 187, 232; 37:307. borealis 9:164, 191; 29: 132, 191, 221; 34:55; 41:295; 42:341; 45: 316. fusca 41:295. lanulosa 16:192; 19: 252; 26:34; 36:284; 48:116; 50:215; f. rubicunda 45:116. Millefolium 3:189; 6:97, 132; 7:122; 17:36, 154, 219; 18:44; 21:170; 22:136; 23:95; 26:34, 184–186, 228; 29:191, 221; 32:151, 279; 33:126; 34:55; 36:374; 47:91; 50:215, 300; f. rosea 50:300; var. lanulosa 37:71; var. nigrescens 25:11; 28: 60; 41:295. mongolica 31:220. multiflora 31:219, 220; 41:295; 42:341. occidentalis 18:44; 42:341. Ptarmica 2:137; 14: 164; 19:252; 20:107; 26:34. sibirica 31:219, 220; 41:295; 42:341; var. typica 31:220. subalpina 41:295. tomentosa 10:127; 26:34

Achlya 26:218

Achnanthes brevipes 9:136. coarctata 10:180. curvirostrum 9:136. lanceolata 10:181; var. Haynaldii 10:181. longipes 9:136; 26:193, 215. manifera 9:136. subsessilis 9:136

Achnanthidium flexellum 9:131, 136

Achras 49:289–292. bahamensis 48:164; 49: 293. **emarginata** 49:**292.** mammosa 49: 291. Zapota 49:289–292. zapotilla β. parvifolia 48:164; 49:292; var. parviflora 48:164; 49:292

Achroanthes monophylla 6:112. unifolia 6: 112; 7:95

Achyranthus 6:51

Acnida 17:178. altissima 43:288; var. **prostrata** 43:**288;** var. **subnuda** 43:**288.** cannabina 14:176; 17:178, 209, 215, 221; 32: 177, 212; 37:415, 425; 41:540, 560. rhyssocarpa 17:179. subnuda 43:288. tamariscina 17:179; 34:174; 37:191; var. prostrata 10:32; 43:288. tuberculata 13:89; 17:179; 19:129; 43:288; var. **prostrata** 10:**32;** 43: 288; var. subnuda 36:376; 43:288

Acolea coralloides 4:207

Acomastylis depressa 36:11

Aconite 42:310

Aconitum 6:116; 42:356; 43:499, 518; 44:374; 49:97. baccis niveis et rubris 42:263, 265, fig. 1; 46:147. Bakeri 36:309. columbianum 36:309. delphinifolium 41:154, 160, 165, 226; 42:325; 45:310. lutescens 36:309. Napellus 6:116; 20:182, 184; 24:116; 42:43. noveboracense 31: 50, 51; 33:227; var. **quasiciliatum** 31:**49,** 51; 33:227. reclinatum 31:51; 42:346. uncinatum 31:50, 51; 42: 356; 43:499, 500; 44:399, pl. 720; var. **acutidens** 44:**398,** 399, pl. **720;** 49:97. vaccarum 42:346

Acoridium 7:119

Acorus 12:5; 31:9, 12; 40:183; 47:385; 50: 139. Calamus 2:216; 3:129, 190; 5:132; 12:5; 14:26; 16:89; 18:30; 32:216, 242; 37: 367, 369; var. vulgaris 37:367, 369. graminеus 37:367

Acosmus 9:44

Acotyledons 47:384

Acrasiales 50:286

Acroblaste 5:208–210; 10:122, 123, 125. Reinschii 2:43; 5:208, 209; 10:122, 123, 125

Acrochaete 8:124. repens 8:124

Acrochaetium 8:190, 192; 10:133; 13:186. Alariae 8:191, 192; 43:214. Amphiroae 50: 263. **Dasyae** 8:**191;** 10:134, 135; 13:186. Daviesii 8:191, 192, 194; 10:134; 50:263, 265. **Dictyotae** 8:189–191, **193;** 13:186. Dufourii 13:187. flexuosum 8:191, 192; 13: 186. **Hoytii** 10:**134;** 13:186. **minimum** 10:**133;** 13:186. Sagraeanum 7:231; 8: 191, 192, 194. secundatum 8:191, 193, 194. Thuretii 50:263; f. agama 50:263. virgatulum 8:191, 193, 194; 26:214; 50:264; f. **luxurians** 8:**194;** f. **tenuissimum** 8:**194.** Zosterae 50:264

Acrosiphonia 4:112, 115

Acrospermum 23:183, 184
Acrostichum 37:383, 384. alpinum 47:146. areolatum 17:162. crispum 37:245. frondibus pinnatis 37:383. hispidum 48:384. hyperboreum 47:146. lanuginosum 47:122. platyneuron 28:143; 37:382–384. Plumieri 32:225. polypodioides 28:143. Thelypteris 21:174, 178; 31:23, 33. viscosum 32:225
Acrothrix 30:195. novae-angliae 35:149, 150; 43:73; 50:261
Actaea 4:88; 5:79; 6:116; 10:66; 18:165; 42:260; 46:147. alba 4:75; 5:49, 132; 6:116, 140; 11:94; 18:165; 19:224; 20:182, 185; 21:200; 34:96; 35:249; 42:260–265, fig. 1, pl. 604; 46:146, 148; f. rubrocarpa 34:96; 42:261, 264. americana 42:261; α. alba 42:260; β. rubra 42:261. brachypetala α. alba 42:261; β. rubra 42:261; δ. microcarpa 42:261. brachypoda 42:261. dioica 41:423, 424; 46:283. eburnea 6:140; 10:66; 42:261, 324. longipes 42:261. neglecta 6:140; 10:66; 42:261. pachypoda 42:261, 263, 264, pl. 604; 46:146, 303; f. **rubrocarpa** 42:**264.** pentagyna 50:199. racemosa 47:374. rubra 6:116; 10:66; 11:94; 12:128; 13:125, 126; 18: 165, 187; 19:224; 20:182, 185; 21:200; 25:8; 31:84; 32:173, 176, 206; 33:121, 178; 34:96; 35:249; 36:281; 42:261, 262, 324; 46:146, 147, 303; f. **neglecta** 10:**66;** 11:94; 18:165; 19:224; 20:182; 21:116; 24:116; 31:84; 42:261–264, 324, pl. 604; 43:339; var. neglecta 46:303. spicata 5:79; 30:71; 42:264, 265; 46:146, 147; β. alba 42:260, 262, 263, 265, figs. 1, 2; γ. rubra 42:261; var. rubra 3:130, 174; 5:77; 6: 140; 42:324
Actidesmium 41:136. globosum 41:136. Hookeri 41:136, 137, figs. 5–7
Actinea 34:6; 47:403. acaulis 47:403; var. **glabra** 47:**403. herbacea** 10:**68;** 47:403. Richardsoni, var. **floribunda** 38:**408. texana** 38:**408**
Actinella acaulis, var. glabra 47:403. odorata 7:80. punctata 9:138. Richardsoni, var. floribunda 38:408. scaposa, var. glabra 10:68; 47:403. texana 38:408
Actinococcus aggregatus 2:48; 3:133, 134, 137; 5:232. peltaeformis 5:232. subcutaneus 2:48; 3:134; 5:232; 7:231; 10:115, 116; 26:214; 50:264
Actinocyclus 29:1. Barkleyi 9:129, 139. crassus 9:139; 26:193, 215. Ehrenbergii 9:139; 26:193, 215. Ralfsii 9:139. subtilis 9:139. tenuissimus 9:139. triradiatus 9:139
Actinomeris 47:401, 402. alternifolia 36:374; 40:472
Actinomonas 50:278
Actinoptychus 9:130. undulatus 9:140; 26:193, 194, 215. velatus 9:140
Actinospermum 49:192
Adder's Mouth, White 35:242
Adder's-tongue 4:88; 35:352; 46:313–315. — Family 35:352. — Lily 46:314
Adelia 21:190. neo-mexicana 42:77
Adenarium 11:112. marina 11:113. maritimum 11:112, 115. peploides 11:112, 113
Adenocaulon 37:210, 212, map 8. adhaerescens 37:210. bicolor 37:200, 205, 207, 210, 212, 216, 218, 333, map 9; 49:207. chilense 37:210. himalaicum 37:210
Adenophora 50:41
Adiantum 6:101; 7:191; 9:27, 82, 174; 13:134, 141; 30:13; 35:130; 50:117. boreale 7:191. Capillus-veneris 9:39; 35:129; 36:223, 225; 37:190; 50:117. Curtisii 50:117. pedatum 1:218; 2:182, 229; 3:185, 236; 4:247; 6:101, 207; 7:103, 190–192; 9:82; 10:165; 13:141, 147, 161; 21:200; 22:80, 83, 90, 123; 26:177; 30:13; 33:179; 35:129, 130, 249; 40:382, 385; 44:484; var. aleuticum 7:192; 9:155, 158, 167, 174; 13:118, 132, 137, 141; 24:227; 29:162; 35:10, 83, 129; 37:247, 362; 44:114. peltatum 22:123. vestitum 48:383–386
Adicea 9:54; 38:169. Deamii 38:169, 170. fontana 38:169, 170. Nieuwlandii 38:169. opaca 38:169, 170. pumila 38:169
Adlumia 18:215; 46:20. cirrhosa 2:122; 46:20. fungosa 18:215; 21:201; 32:108
Adnaria 9:54; 33:197
Adonis 44:25. annua, var. α. 42:242; var. β. 42:242. autumnalis 18:177
Adopogon 9:55
Adoxa Moschatellina 41:146, 290
Adventina 24:34. ciliata 24:35. parviflora 24:34, 35
Aecidium 9:195. caladii 44:174. leucostictum 2:186. Orobi, var. leucostictum 2:186. Pentstemonis 38:98. Solidaginis 38:98
Aegagropila 4:113, 115; 11:18, 149, 150
Aegagropiles marines 11:149, 150
Aegilops 47:280. aromatica 8:210. cylindrica 42:499. ovata 36:408
Aegira 50:256
Aegopodium 7:160, 189; 24:92. Podagraria 1:159; 8:72; 19:245; 24:92, 182; 42:45
Aeschynomene 42:394, 400, 402, 512. hispida 41:466, 467, 471, map 1. virginica 39:473; 40:383; 41:466, 471, 475, 532, map 1; 42:385, 391, 393, 457, 510, 512, 514; 44:357, 417
Aesculaceae 21:190
Aesculus 21:127, 190; 47:97. austrina 14:81. discolor 39:352, 435, 482; 40:374, 441; 45:383, 453. floridana 46:48. glabra 39:318; f. **pallida** 39:**318;** var. leucodermis 36:231; 39:318; var. pallida 39:318; var. Sargentii 39:318. Hippocastanum 1:214; 12:32; 19:230; 21:127; 32:264; 39:371, 375; 50:112, 119. neglecta 46:47; var. pubescens 45:383, 453. octandra, f. **vestita** 39:**318;** f. **virginica** 39:**318;** var. vestita 39:318; var. virginica 39:318. pallida 39:318. Pavia 36:47; 39:482; 46:46, 48. sylvatica 46:47
Aethusa 24:92. Cynapium 1:159; 24:92, 179; 29:182, 217
Aetopteron 21:10; 22:180
Afzelia 20:68, 136; 23:3. cassioides 17:134
Agalinis 15:224; 20:69, 70, 73, 133–137, 199, 200, fig. 7; 23:138; 25:62. subg. **Euagalinis** 20:**70,** 73. subg. **Othophylla** 20:**70,** 73. subg. **Panctenis** 20:**70,** 73. acuta 25:62. **auriculata** 20:**71,** 73. **densiflora** 20:**71,** 73. **glauca** 20:**71,** 73. **grandiflora** 20:**70,**

73; var. **serrata** 20:**70,** 73. heterophylla 20:134; 36:221 **laevigata** 20:**71,** 73. linifolia 20:134–136. maritima 24:203; 25:62, 213; 32:210, 274. **neoscotica** 23:**139,** 161, 290; 24:203. paupercula 23:139; 25:62, 213; var. borealis 37:366; var. neoscotica 23:139. **pedicularia** 20:**70,** 73; var. **ambigens** 20:**70,** 73; var. **caesariensis** 20:**70,** 73; var. **pectinata** 20:**70,** 73. **peduncularis** 20:**135.** purpurea 20:70; 24:88; 25:62; 32:212, 274; 36:221. Skinneriana 50:123. tenuifolia 24:119; 25:63; var. **macrophylla** 20:**71,** 73; 35:360. **virginica** 20:**71,** 73. viridis 36:221

Agalinis, Purple 15:224

Agaloma 34:25; 43:110. purpurea 34:25

Agardhiella 2:131; 7:234; 50:267. tenera 1:123; 2:48; 7:231; 35:149; 50:264

Agarics 4:6; 13:57; 23:88

Agaricus 47:386. arvensis 1:161–164. campestris 1:161–164, 227; 3:37; 4:77, 79, 199. Christinae 2:128. comtulus 1:161–164. cyaneus 27:154. diminutivus 1:161–163. flavovirens 1:58. illudens 1:43–45. octogesimus nonus 9:51. olearius 1:45. placomyces 1:161, 163, 164. Rodmani 1:161, 162, 164. sapidus 2:76. silvicola 1:161, 163, 164. sylvaticus 1:161, 163

Agarum 33:129. Turneri 2:45; 10:115, 116; 33:130

Agastache 25:37; 47:176. nepetoides 19:247; 40:382, 455; 47:176. **pallida** 38:**407.** scrophulariaefolia 12:192; 24:184; 25:37; var. mollis 19:247; 24:118

Agathis 11:170; 44:34

Agave 44:342; 47:290. americana 44:342. **tigrina** 38:**405.** virginica 36:224, 230; 44:342; 46:307, 308; var. tigrina 38:405

Ageratum 9:50; 26:34; 35:46. altissimum 40:293. Houstonianum 26:34. mexicanum 26:34

Aggregatae 47:384, 386, pl. 991

Agoseris 26:126, 127; 30:77; 50:34, 35. alpestris 50:34, 35. aurantiaca 50:34, 35; var. **aurantiaca** 50:**33;** var. **purpurea** 50:**33.** cuspidata 50:33, 34. **gaspensis** 26:**125;** 35:338; 44:124, 125, 146; 50:32. glauca 50:34, 35. gracilens 26:125; 50:31, 32. purpurea 50:33

Agrimonia 2:235; 6:120; 13:18; 20:15; 40:334; 42:153. Brittoniana 1:25, 220; 2:237, 238; 6:120; 12:16; 15:224; 40:333; 48:71. dahurica 2:237. Eupatoria 2:236, 237; 26:39; hirsuta 2:235–237; β. hirsuta 2:236, 237; γ. mollis 2:238; var. hirsuta 1:26. gryposepala 2:235, 236, 238; 4:91; 12:113, 140; 20:15; 23:146, 272; 26:39; 34:64; 35:202; 40:334; 48:71. hirsuta 1:26, 220; 2: 235–238. microcarpa 2:238; 39:355; 48: 71. mollis 2:238; 8:221; 12:189; 20:15; 28:179, 180; 35:39, 200, 202; 37:381, 427. parviflora 2:236, 238; 4:85; 15:67; 19:228; 24:116; 36:374; 37:381, 427. pilosa 2:237. platycarpa 2:238; 38:423. pubescens 48:71. pumila 2:236. rostellata 19:228; 35:200; 36:230; 37:427; 39:355; 48:71. striata 2:237, 238; 4:91; 6:62, 120; 9:95; 15:224; 20:15; 23:272; 40:333, 334, 357, pl. 500; 43:80; var. **campanulata** 40:**333,** 334, 357, pl. **500.** viscidula 2:237

Agrimony, Britton's 15:224

Agriotes stabilis 38:91

Agropyron 6:107; 11:38; 12:26, 27, 61; 15:149; 17:226; 23:102; 26:230; 31:16; 33:60, 110; 35:55, 94, 161–185; 36:417, 419, 421; 48:22; 49:265; 50:90. § Goularda 35:161, 167, 168. § Holopyron 35:167. **acadiense** 19:**15;** 23:165, 232. alaskanum 35:169. andinum 12:75. biflorum 12:65, 74; subsp. andinum 12:75. brevifolium 12:66, 74. caninoides 12:70; 35:181. caninum 1:183; 5:36; 6:107, 208; 12:26, 27, 61–64, 68–70; 13:89; 15:149; 16:17; 24:113; 35:161, 162, 164, 165, 180; 36:418, 419; 49:265; β. pauciflorum 36:419; f. caninoides 6:107; f. **glaucum** 12:69, **71;** 23:232; 24:162; 35:177, 179; f. **pubescens** 12:69, **71;** 24:113; 35:180; f. violascens 12:76; 35:181; var. **andinum** 12:69, **75;** var. **Gmelini** 12:66, 69, **75;** f. **Pringlei** 12:69, **76,** 206; var. **Hornemanni** 12:69, **73;** 33:117; 35:163, 164, 171, 174; f. **pilosifolium** 12:69, **75;** 35:175, 177; var. **latiglume** 12:69, **73;** 35:169; var. Pringlei 12:76; var. pubescens 12:71; var. Richardsoni 35:181; var. **tenerum** 12:69, **71;** 15:149; 17:147; 23:232; 24: 113; 31:83; 35:170; f. **ciliatum** 12:69, **72;** 15:149; 24:162; 35: 177; f. **Fernaldii** 12:69, **73;** 35:166, 173, 174; 44:139; var. unilaterale 12:67–69, 76; 35:181; f. **ciliatum** 12:69, **76;** 35: 182. dasystachyum 35:167, 168. Gmelini 12:66, 75; var. Pringlei 12:66, 67, 76, 206. junceum × littoreum 35:167. latiglume 35:161, 164, 168, 169, 174; 41: 150, 183; 42:317; 45:308. littorale 35:167; × repens 35:167. littoreum 35:167. mutabile 35:169. novaeangliae 3:170; 6:107; 12:63, 71; 35:162–165, 174. occidentale 19:16. pauciflorum 35:169; 36:417–419; 37:372; 47:208; 49:265. pseudorepens 35:162–164, 171, 173, 174, 400, pl. 243. pungens 11:39, 131; 12:26; 13:178; 15:149; 19:17; 23:165, 232; 34:118; 35:167, 168, 400, pl. 245; 48:20; 49:265; var. **acadiense** 23:**232.** repens 6:107; 12:27, 62, 63; 14:92, 179; 15:149; 17:146, 147, 213, 226; 18:34; 23:102; 26:185, 222; 29:132, 207; 32:150, 157, 237; 33:60, 117; 34:63; 35:167, 168, 181, 183–185, 400, pl. 245; 39:328, 423; 41:512, 516–519; 48:20, 22; 49:241, 265; 50:293; f. aristatum 35:183, 185, 400, pl. 245; 48:20; 49:265; f. **pilosum** 35:183, **184;** 43:79; 48:20; 49:265; f. pubescens 35:165, 184; f. trichorrhachis 35:183–185; 48:20; 49:241, 265; subvar. pubescens 35:184; var. glaucum 35:177; var. maritimum 35:165; var. novaeangliae 35:174; var. pilosum 15:149; 16:190; 23:232; 29:128; 35:184; var. subulatum 35:183–185, 400, pl. 245; 48:20, 25; 49:241, 265; f. **heberhachis** 35:**184,** 185; 48:20; 49: 241, 265; f. **setiferum** 35:**184,** 185; 48:20; 49:241, 265; f. **Vaillantianum** 35:183, **184,** 185, 400, pl. **245;** 48:20; 49:241,

265; var. tenerum 12:62, 71; 35:170; var. Vaillantianum 35:184. Richardsoni 12:62, 67, 68, 76; 35:162, 165, 181, 182; 36:420; ciliatum 35:182; var. ciliatum 12:77. Scribneri 12:66, 76, 205, 206. Smithii 19:16: 35:167, 168; 39:423; 41:152, 183; 48: 20, 100; var. molle 32:200; 203, map 27. spicatum 35: 168. tenerum 12:26, 61, 63, 66, 68, 71, 205; 13:89; 18:34; 22:92; 23:232; 35:162–165, 170, 171, 174, 177, 399, pl. 243; 36:417, 418; 49:265; subsp. trichocoleum 12:73; var. ciliatum 12:73; var. longifolium 12:68, 205; var. novae-angliae 35:174; var. pseudorepens 35: 171. tetrastachys 35:167. trachycaulum 35:162–165, 168, 169, 181, 399, pl. 243; 36: 417-420; 37:204, 252, 299; 41:183; var. caerulescens 35:166, 177, 180, 400, pl. 244; var. ciliatum 35:165, 182; var. Fernaldii 35:165, 166, 173, 174; 44:139; var. glaucescens 35: 166, 174; var. glaucum 35:164–166, 169, 177–180, 400, map 18, pl. 244; 48:20, 23; 49:265; var. **majus** 35:169, **171,** 172, 174, 181, 400, map 16, pl. **243;** 37:73; 48:20, 23; 49:241; var. **novae-angliae** 35:169, **174,** 175, 400, map 17, pl. **243;** 48:20, 23; 49:242, 265; var. pilosiglume 35:400, pl. 244; var. Richardsoni 35:181; var. tenerum 35:170; var. trichocoleum 35:165, 177; var. **typicum** 35: **169,** 170, map 15; 50:90; × Hordeum jubatum 50:82, 90; var. unilaterale 35:169, 172, 181, 400, map 19, pl. 244. trichophorum 49:265. unilaterale 12:67, 76; 35:162, 165, 181, 182. violacescens 12:76. violaceum 3: 160, 170; 12:26, 27, 61–66, 68, 74; 35:164; β. virescens 35:171, 174; f. caninoides 12: 68; 35:181; f. violascens 12:68; f. virescens 12:74; subsp. latiglume 12:73; var. andinum 12:61, 62, 75; var. caninoides 12:70; var. genuinum 12: 74; var. latiglume 12:61, 62, 64, 73; 41:183; var. majus 12:74; 35: 166, 171, 174; var. virescens 12:64, 74; 41: 183. violascens 12:76; 35:181. virescens 12:62. yukonis 35:169

Agrostemma 6:115; 18:86. Githago 5:188; 6:78, 115, 146; 18:86; 22:137; 32:251; 41: 302

Agrostis 4:49; 6:105; 7:160; 11:27; 12:28, 29; 14:180; 15:126; 18:29; 21:28; 29:10, 13, 159; 31:16; 35:81; 38:263, 267; 49:270. alba 4:33; 6:105; 14:180; 15:126; 17:147, 150, 209, 212; 18:33; 19:95, 119; 26:2, 185; 29:207; 31:145; 32:234; 33:108, 110; 34: 62; 35:317; 36:277, 415; 39:373, 375; 41: 34; 44:70; 49:109, 110, 270; f. **aristata** 49: **112;** var. aristata 13:177; 15:126; 16:189; 19:119; 20:97; 24:113; 26:2; var. maritima 11:88, 229, 230; 15;126; 17:209, 212, 221; 18:33; 22:136; 29:63, 91–93, 122, 148, 207; 32: 234; 49:270; var. stolonifera 2:209; var. vulgaris 2:209; 6:105; 14:92; 15:126; 17: 153, 209, 212; 22:136; 25:6; 28:74; 32:234; 36:415; 37:82; 49:271; altissima 49:89, 109–113, 271; antecedens 15:126; 35:208, 209, 318, 400, pl. 246; 37:370, 371; 38:271; 47: 210; 49:271; arachnoidea 4:143; 44:252. borealis 9:156, 158, 169, 190; 11:88; 29:13; 32:200, 202, map 11; 35:5, 55, 83, 203–206, 211, 318; 38:122, 124, 140, 264, 269; 41:179; 49:112; f, macrantha 38:264; var. **americana** 35:204, **205,** 206; 38:264; var. **macrantha** 11:**88;** 35:205; var. **paludosa** 35: 204, 205, **207;** var. **typica** 35:**204,** 206; 41: 179; f. **macrantha** 35:**205.** brevifolia 4:46, 47; 18:233. canina 13:30, 70; 15:126; 19: 119; 28:50, 56, 81, 85, 161; 29:126; 35:206, 211, 317, 318; 38:264; 47:43; 49:112, 240, 271; var. alpina 35:204, 206; var. tenella 35: 204, 206. capillaris 26:2, 185, 222; 32:234; 50:293. clandestina 47:198. coarctata 4: 26. concinna 35:204. diffusa 9:20, 21. dispar 49:109, 110. elata 23:155, 229; 35:211, 318; 38:264, 270, 385; 39:349, 363, 382, 467, 476, map 30; 40:368; 41:503; 49:109, 110, 112. Elliottiana 35:284; 36:219; 41:490, 502; 43:491, 535; 44:252. filiformis 9:19; 45:228, 230, 236; α. 45:230; β. 45:230. foliosa 9:19; 45:223, 229, 230, 235, 238, pl. 749; f. ambigua 45:230. frondosa 9:19; 45: 228–230, 235, 238. geminata 35:211, 318; f. **exaristata** 35:**211,** 212; 44:139. gigantea 49:270. glauca 32:47. heterolepis 50:106. humilis 39:150. hyemalis 6:105; 9:88; 15: 126; 17:153, 212; 18:33; 22:133, 136; 23: 155; 25:6; 28:82; 32:235; 33:112, 116; 34: 50; 35:12, 207–209, 211, 318, 400, pl. 246; 36:36; 37:370; 38:264, 270, 271; 39:481; 41:179; 44:70; 47:210, 211; 49:109, 271; var. **elata** 23:**229,** 230; 35:211; 49:109; var. geminata 23:155, 230; 34:51; 35:211. idahoensis 33:232. intermedia 1:67; 4:39, 90; 6:178. jamaicensis 22:103. juncea 4: 48, 49. lateriflora 9:18; 45:226, 227; var. filiformis 9:19; 45:236. laxiflora 35:209; β. montana 35:209. maritima 43:535. melaleuca 28:63, 109, 161; 35:207. Mertensii 35:204. mexicana 9:18, 19; 16:89; 32:40; 45:223-226, 228, 236, 238, pls. 751, 752. novae-angliae 7:106; 35:205–207. paludosa 28:118, 161; 35:55, 207. palustris 26:139; 43:535; 49:270. perennans 4:90; 14:20; 15:126; 18:94, 95; 19:119; 22:133; 23:155, 230; 32:235; 35:211, 249, 317, 318; 36:415; 38:264, 268, 365; 39:363; 43:79; 47:43; 49: 111, 112, 271; f. **chaetophora** 35:**317;** 47: 43; 49:112; var. aestivalis 35:318; 38:264, 268; 49:112, 271; f. **atherophora** 35:**317;** 47:43; 49:112; var. elata 49:109, 112, 271. Pickeringii 3:169; 35:205, 207; β. rupicola 35:204, 205. polymorpha, var. palustris 49: 270. racemosa 9:22; 45:231, 235, 237, 238, pl. 753; 47:209. Rossae 35:203. rubicunda 4:143. rubra 3:169; 35:206; var. americana 35:205, 206. rupestris 35:205, 206. scabra 3:18; 6:105; 35:5, 12, 207–209, 211, 317; 36: 36; 37:370, 371; 38:264; 39:481; 41:179; 42:317; 47:210, 211; 49:109, 271; f. **Tuckermani** 35:**207,** 209; 38:264; 49:240, 271; var. montana 2:98, 99; 6:105; var. **septentrionalis** 35:**209,** 211, 400, pl. **246;** f. **setigera** 35:**210,** 211, 318. Schweinitzii 19:119; 35: 318; 36:415. serotina 29:10. setosa 9:22; 45:237. sobolifera 9:18. Spica-venti 15:

128; 38:264; 49:270; var. palustris 49:270. stolonifera 18:10; 32:222, 234; 35:317; 36: 277, 415; 38:264, 268; 43:534; 49:270; 50: 293; × tenuis 33:116; f. **aristigera** 35:**317;** 38:264; 49:270; var. aristata 49: 112; var. compacta 32:213, 234; 33:116; 35:252; 38: 264, 270, 271; 43:535; 44:380; 49:270; 50: 301; var. major 36:415. sylvatica 9:18, 20; 19:119; 32:118. tenuiflora 9:18. tenuis 26: 2; 32:234; 35:317; 38:264, 268; 41:34; 43: 535; 44:247; 49:240, 271; 50:293; f. **aristata** 26:**2;** 38:264; 49:271; var. aristata 43:535; var. pumila 49:240; var. sylvatica 49:240. trichopodes 4:143; 44:253. verticillata 35: 317. vulgaris 26:2, 222; 29:207; 32:234

Ahnfeltia 7:231; 10:161; 26:189, 232. plicata 2:48; 3:134; 7:138, 231; 10:116, 160; 13: 187; 26:214; 30:196; 33:130; 50:264; f. **furcellata** 13:**187**

Aigeiros candicans 50:236. deltoides 13:12, 199. virginiana 13:12, 198

Aigosplen 34:167

Ailanthus 9:54; 21:81; 31:120; 44:34. glandulosa 1:106; 12:9; 17:217; 21:81; 32:152, 156, 257

Ainslieaea aptera 48:410. pteropoda 48:410

Aira 8:81, 82, 84, 137, 138; 16:81; 28:143; 30: 243; 32:262; 36:90; 49:268. alpicola 28: 155. altissima 28:153. ambigua 28:154. arctica 4:143; 36:90. aristulata 28:154. bothnica 8:85. brevifolia 4:143, 144; 36: 90. capillaris 43:534. caryophyllea 16:78; 38:266, 267; 43:534; 49:268. cespitosa 8: 85; 28:153, 154; 34:239; b. altissima 28:153; β. glauca 28:154; β. virescens 28:153; ε. firmula 28:153; var. β. littoralis 28:155; var. arctica 36:90; var. brevifolia 36:90; var. genuina 28:153; var. minor 28:154. indica 8:82; 31:194, 255; 32:261, 262. littoralis 28:155. media 4:144. melicoides 8:84–86. mollis 8:139, 140, 144; 36:36. nitida 8:139, 140, 144; 47:198. obtusata 8:137–140, 142, 144. pallens 8:139, 140, 145; 36:36; 47:198; mutica 8:139; 36:36; var. aristata 8:145. pallescens 8:145. parviflora 28:153. pennsylvanica 8:139, 140, 144; var. major 8:140. praecox 43:488, 534; 44:379. spicata 8:82; 18:196; 30:238; 31:194, 195, 255; 32:261, 262. subspicata 8:82; 30:238; 31:194. triflora 44:253. truncata 8:139, 144

Airelle 1:168

Airopsis 8:137, 139. obtusa 8:138. obtusata 8:144

Aitonia erythrosperma 16:62

Aizoaceae 5:188; 17:203; 26:224; 31:42; 32: 250; 42:98; 50:296

Ajuga 5:154; 25:37; 44:334. Chamaepitys 24:151. genevensis 5:154; 22:193; 44:334. reptans 4:14; 5:154; 6:144; 7:99; 25:37; 44: 334

Akebia quinata 31:107

Alacospermum 9:54

Alaria 16:4; 33:129. esculenta 1:69, 70, 124; 2:45; 7:242; 8:192; 33:130. Pylaii 2:45

Alaska Cedar 49:228

Albizzia 11:49; 41:552. Julibrissin 37:427; 41:478

Albugo 5:107. bliti 39:369. candida 50:286

Alcea 49:152. floridana 49:152

Alchemilla 9:92; 13:117, 124; 14:229–232; 20: 15; 43:489; 49:205. § Aphanes 40:435. alpestris 14:234. alpina 14:229, 230; 29:121, 127, 129, 133, 179, 215; 49:249; subsp. eualpina 9:47. arvensis 40:435. filicaulis 14: 232; f. vestita 14:233. foliis lobatis etc., 49: 205. glomerulans 14:233. microcarpa 40: 435, 436, 445; 43:489, 571. minor 14:233; 35:274; * filicaulis 14:233. obtusa, var. comosa 14:233. officinalis, 13:110; 14:231. pratensis 9:92; 14:232, 233; 20:15; 45:27. vulgaris 14:230–232; 23:94, 272; 26:222; 35: 274; * alpestris 14:234; * filicaulis 14:233; * glomerulans 14:233; * vestita 14:233; δ. alpestris 14:234; θ. minor 14:233; subsp. sylvestris β. glomerulans 14:233; var. **comosa** 14: **233;** var. **filicaulis** 14:**232;** 28:121; 35: 58, 274; 49:249; var. grandis 14:234; var. **vestita** 14:**233;** 20:15; 28:54, 124, 214; 35: 58, 274

Alder(s) 4:74, 168; 5:44, 153; 6:126; 11:176; 16:56; 22:132; 41:146, 159, 160, 164, 167, 217, 218, 478; 42:311, 339; 43:94; 46:313; 47:103; 48:205. American 47:338. Black 12:181; 23:109; 25:148; 43:94;46:313; 47: 337. Common 47:341; Northern 45:30. Downy Green 12:178. European White 47:335. Glaucous 47:350. Gray 47:337; Hoary 12:178; Sea-side 47:341; Silver-leaved 47:340; Speckled 12:178; 47:349, 350; Swamp 47:103, 333, 334, 337; White 18:39; 47:337, 349

Alder Tree, Notch'd-leaved 47:342

Aldrovanda 5:267

Alectoria bicolor 28:231. chalybeiformis 28: 231; 29:103, 105. divergens 28:231. jubata 36:143, 154; var. implexa 28:231. nigricans 28:231; 36:143, 153, 160. nitidula 36:143. ochroleuca 28:231; 36:143, 153. sarmentosa 28:231

Alectoroctonum dilatatum 43:180

Alectorolophus minor, var. fallax 12:143; var. vittulatus 12:143

Alethris 47:282

Aletris 10:131; 40:61. aurea 17:64; 39:326, 328, 347, 353, 381, 399, 467, 480; 41:472, 538; 42:445; 44:241; 45:114; 49:93, 99; × farinosa 39:399. farinosa 1:179, 184; 10:131, 143; 13:179; 14:28; 32:212; 33:39; 36:42; 38:378; 39:328; 42:88, 92; 45:114; 47:374. lutea 45:114

Alexanders 28:63

Alexandrina 12:23

Alexitoxicon 9:49

Alfalfa 11:28; 14:194

Alfileria 39:233, 235

Alga(e) 3:242, 255, 260, 282, 285; 4:111, 118, 124; 5:79, 107, 120, 135, 220, 252; 6:181, 182, 229, 230, 234; 7:26, 46, 77, 97, 98, 136, 168, 170, 171, 223, 225, 235; 8:77, 190, 193–195; 9:36, 77, 78; 10:124, 126; 11:61–63, 128, 132, 150, 151, 196; 15:88; 16:1, 3; 23:70; 40:324;

41:134–136; 44:175, 176, 180, 184; 47:386; 50:69, 135. Blue-green 44:183; 50:255, 269, 270. Brown 8:124; 50:263. Green 5:2; 8: 124; 9:196; 50:257, 271. Marine 5:135; 8: 124; 43:72; 47:64. Red 5:1; 8:232; 9:90; 11:17; 50:263
Alicularia 9:58. Geoscyphus 9:57. minor 9: 57. Roteana 9:58. scalaris 14:12; β. minor 9:57, 58
Alisma 2:154; 5:86–88; 12:3; 29:249; 30:55; 44:219; 45:53. brevipes 44:219; 48:86, 87. cordifolia 49:107, 108. Geyeri 25:206, 33: 165. gramineum 50:179; subsp. Wahlenbergii 50:179; var. **Wahlenbergii** 50:**179.** parviflorum 48:87, 88. Plantago 1:105; 3: 206; 5:86, 89, 132, pl. 45; 47:343; 48:87; β. graminifolium 50:179; β. parviflorum 48: 88; ε. americanum 48:87; var. americanum 1:105; 47:343; var. graminifolium 3:206; var. lanceolatum 3:206; var. triviale 48: 87. Plantago-aquatica 12:3; 13:141; 17:211; 27:112; 29:248, 252, 253; 31: 118; 37:190; 38:271; 44:219; 48:86, 87, 330; subsp. brevipes 35: 251; 37:190; 48:86, 87; var. brevipes 48:87; var. parviflorum 24:160; 29:248, 250; 32:104, 105; 44:219; 48:88; var. triviale 48:87. rostrata 49:108. subcordatum 37:190; 44:219; 48:87, 88. subulatum 5:85; 42:408; 47:343. superbum 48:87. tenellum 5:86–89, pl. 45; 15:223. triviale 48:87
Alismaceae 5:86, 87; 6:104; 12:3; 25:221; 29: 248; 31:42; 32:11, 231; 36:277; 44:355
Alismataceae 6:24;43:79
Alkali Grass 49:264
Allenrolfea 43:228
Alliaria 7:25; 46:315; 50:178. officinalis 13: 89; 46:315; 50:176, 177
Allionia Bushii 10: 31. linearis 10:31; 37:191. nyctaginea 36:407
Alligator Pear 46:313
Allium 6:110; 10:128; 24:19; 25:155; 36:373; 37:386; 42:151; 46:59, 315. Ampeloprasum 43:504; var. atroviolaceum 43:504, 548; var. paterfamilias 43:505. Bolanderi 32:22, 23. Brandegei 32:22. canadense 5:132; 10:129; 32:178; 43:549; 48:115; 49:24; 50:178. carinatum 46:59, 60. cernuum 46:80. collinum 41:505. fibrillum 41:505. fistulosum 1:221. Geyeri 25:102; var. **graniferum** 32: **22. mirabile** 32:**22;** 35:362. mutabile 36: 224. oleraceum 46:59, 60; subvar. virens 46:60. oxyphilum 46:80. parvum 32:22. **punctum** 32:**23. Robinsonii** 32:**22.** Schoenoprasum 6:110, 139; 8:65; 10:129; 19: 127; 41:213; var. **laurentianum** 28:**167;** 44:140; var. sibiricum 6:110; 12:112; 28: 62, 63, 167; 29:89; 36:279; 37:204; 42:319; 43:155. sibiricum 19:97; 28:167; 42:319. stellatum 34:174; 36:224; 46:80. tricoccum 1:222; 2:124; 6:110, 208, 235; 9:12; 10:128, 165; 43:339; 48:61, 62. triflorum 48:62. vineale 9:12; 10:129; 29:245; 35:362; 40: 443; 43:504, 548; 49:132; f. capsuliferum 49:132; f. compactum 49:132
Allocarya californica 3:215
Allosorus 37:241, 242; 43:11. acutifolius 43: 16. aquilinus 43:16. arachnoideus 43:58. Brunonianus 37:241, 246. capensis 43:17. caudatus 43:54. coriifolius 43:17. crispus 37:238, 241–243, 245; var. acrostichoides 37: 242, 246; var. Brunonianus 37:242, 246. esculentus 43:61. foveolatus 37:241, 243, 246. hottentottus 43:16. lanuginosus 43: 16. lorigerus 43:63. psittacinus 43:58. recurvatus 43:22. sitchensis 37:241, 246. tauricus 43:16. villosus 43:16
Alnus 1:168; 6:113; 9:18; 12:178; 15:103; 16: 110; 21:190; 33:60, 110; 34:246; 40:149, 153, 162, 167, 169, 170; 42:243; 45:109; 46: 313; 49:229. acuminata 47:339. alnobetula 6:113, 162; 9:153; 13:216. americana 47:350. autumnalis 47:346. crispa 6:162, 163; 9:153, 156, 160, 190; 15:44; 25:8; 32: 61, 205; 35:122; 36:280; 37:10, 206; 38:148; 40:145; 41:145, 149, 151, 163, 217, 218, 288; 42:321; 45:310; 47:350, 357; f. **stragula** 47: **144;** var. **mollis** 15:**44;** 29:157, 211; 33: 120; 34:52; 35:122; 37:85. fruticosa 38: 135; 41:217, 218; 42:321. glauca 47:336, 337, 341, 343, 344, 349–351. glutinosa 2:157; 29:157; 47:214, 336; δ. serrulata 47:355; lusus a. genuina 47:355; lusus b. obtusifolia 47:355; lusus c. rugosa 47:346; lusus rugosa 47:340; var. autumnalis 47:346. hybrida 47:340, 346. incana 5:132; 6:113, 126, 232; 9:48; 10:165; 12:128, 178; 15:121; 16:13, 56, 88, 110; 17:150, 152, 153; 18:36; 19:220; 21:190; 22:132, 134, 135; 28:39; 29:132, 157, 211; 32:62; 33:60; 35:251; 36:280; 40:145, 148, 156, 159–161, 163; 43:80; 44:233; 45: 30; 47:333–337, 340, 344, 346, 347, 349–351, 360, pl. 976; α. vulgaris 47:350; β. americana 47:350, 352, 354; β. glauca 47:352; f. tomophylla 29:50; var. americana 47:347; var. glauca 16:56; 47:347, 350, 352; f. **tomophylla** 16:**56;** 47:353; var. hypochlora 23: 257; 24:173; 47:339, 340, 346, 348, 358; var. pinnatifida 16:56; var. tomophylla 29:50; 47:353. lanuginosa 9:48. latifolia 47:346. macrophylla 47:346. maritima 6:176; 13: 220; 47:337, 341. **mollis** 6:**162;** 7:110; 9: 160; 12:103, 175, 178; 13:216; 14:75; 15: 44, 98; 17:148, 152; 22:134. noveboracensis 32:176; 47:344, 348, 358, 361, pl. 985; rubra 43:94; 47:341, 355. rugosa 12:128; 13:91; 14:21; 16:110; 19:220; 21:119; 23:87; 31: 84; 36:43, 100, 200; 40:252; 47:333, 337, 339, 340, 342–345, 347, 349, 350, 355, 358, 360; var. **americana** 47:345, **350,** 353, 354, 361, pls. **980, 981;** f. **hypomalaca** 47: 345, **353,** 361, pl. **982;** f. **tomophylla** 47:345, **353,** 361, pl. **982;** var. obtusifolia 47:355; var. serrulata 47:355; var. typica 47:345, 354, 360, 361, pls. 977–979; f. **Emersoniana** 47:345, **347,** 349, 350, 361, pl. **979.** serrulata 5:132; 6:232; 41:478; 44:233; 47:333, 336, 337, 340–346, 349, 350, 354, 355, 360; α. genuina 47:355; β. macrophylla 47:346; β. rugosa 47:346, 348; δ. obtusifolia 47:355; f. noveboracensis 49:138; var. genuina 47: 357–359; var. obtusifolia 47:357, 361, pl.

984; var. **subelliptica** 47:355, **358**–361, pl. **986;** 49:138; f. **emarginata** 47:355, **359,** 361, pl. **987;** f. **mollescens** 47:355, **359,** 361, pl. **988;** 49:138; f. **nanella** 47:355, **360,** 361, pl. **989;** 49:138; var. vulgaris 47: 354, 355, 358, 360, 361, pls. 983, 984; f. **noveboracensis** 47:354, **358,** 361, pl. **985.** sinuata 42:321. undulata 47:350. viridis 1:193; 2:98; 3:156, 173, 189; 4:189; 5:35; 6:113, 162, 163; 7:110; 12:175, 178; 13:216; 29:157, 211; var. repens 47:144. vulgaris 16:111; 19:220
Aloe 47:290; 49:205
Alopecurus 14:178; 15:125; 17:97; 18:197; 19: 166; 44:28; 49:271. aequalis 28:127, 162; 28:196–199; 32:221, 222; 38:264, 267, 268; 42:244; 49:272; var. **natans** 27:**198,** 199; 28:107, 162; 31:189; 35:120, 125; 38:140; 41:153, 177. agrestis 15:125; 38:266; 49: 271. alpinus 36:166; 39:127; 41:177, 178; f. **Stejnegeri** 41:**177,** 178; var. Stejnegeri 41:177. aristulatus 19:165, 166; 23:229; 24: 113; 27:196, 197; 32:221, 222; var. Merriami 27:198; var. natans 27:198. beringianus 41:177. carolinianus 19:166; 40:372, 387; 41:490; 43:491; 44:70. fulvus 19:165; 27: 197; 32:221, 222. geniculatus 11:88; 12:104, 135; 15:125; 16:89; 19:165, 166; 23:95, 229; 27:196, 197; 29:148, 207; 32:222; 35:361; 38:264; 42:244; 49:272; β. natans 27:198; var. β. 42:244; var. aristulatus 15:126; 16: 89; 19:97; 22:138; 23:229; 24:113; 27:196; 38:298; 49:272; var. microstachyus 23:229; var. natans 28:197, 198; var. **ramosus** 19:**167;** 35:361; 38:266. glaucus 41:178. glomeratus 45:237. Howellii, var. Merriami 27:198, 199. myosuroides 38:264, 266; 49: 271. occidentalis 41:178. pratensis 15:126; 29:207; 38:264; 46:25, 26, 386, 387; 49:271. ramosus 19:166, 167; 35:361. Stejnegeri 41: 177. ventricosus 29:88; 46:387
Alp Lily 42:319
Alpine Adiantum 7:190. Azalea 42:335. Bearberry 28:98
Alsinanthe 21:11, 12. biflora 21:13
Alsine 12:160; 21:1–4, 7–12; 26:171; 34:247; 40:213; 42:57. subgen. Eualsine 21:11. aizoides 21:6. alpina 42:135. anatolica 21: 6. atheniensis 42:111. attica 21:6. austriaca 21:11. Baldwinii 41:489, 540. biflora 21:11–13, 15. Bocconi 42:110. borealis 1: 185; 6:115; 16:150; 28:245. brachypetala 16:151. bracteata 42:83. canadensis 42: 112. caucasica 21:5. Clevelandi 42:175. crassifolia 42:322. cymifera 21:5. decipiens 21:6. diandra 42:82. dianthifolia 21: 6. Douglasii 21:12. Funkii 21:5. glabra 21:20; 50:119. graminea 6:115. Greenei 42:71. groenlandica 21:20. heterosperma 42:125. hirta 21:21; α. foliosa 21:22. intermedia 21:6. laricifolia 21:16. leucantha 42:76. leucocephala 21:6. libanotica 21:6. longifolia 42:323. longipes 42:323. luteola 42:111. macrotheca 42:71. marginata 12:161; 42:119. marina 12:160, 161; 42: 124, 204; α. minor 42:125; var. β. 42:119. maritima 42:127. media 6:115; 12:160, 162, 21:7–9; 28:70; 42:119, 120. mexicana 42: 80. Michauxii 50:119. minor 21:7. molluginea 42:179, 210. octandra 21:11. parnassica 21:6. patula 43:328. peploides 11: 113; subsp. oblongifolia 11:114. platensis 42:182. propinqua 8:32; 21:22; var. tennesseensis 26:170. pulvinaris 21:6. rimarum 21:6. Rossii 8:33. rubella 8:33; 21: 12, 22; var. hirta 8:32; 21:22. rubra 42: 106; β. 42:106. rupestris 21:11; 42:207. Schimperii 21:6. segetalis 21:7–9. Simcoei 16:145, 150; 42:255, 259. sparsiflora 42:127. spergulae facie etc., 42:134. striata 21:16. stricta 8:33; 21:12; 50:119. tennesseensis 26:170, 171. tenuis 42:138. Thevenaei 21: 6. valida 42:71. verna 8:32, 33; 21:12; β. rubella 21:22; δ. propinqua 21:22; ϑ. glacialis 21:22; η. hirta 21:21; var. hirta 8: 32; var. propinqua 8:32; var. Thevenaei 21: 6. Villarsii 21:11. Walteri 50:197
Alsinella 21:12. biflora 21:13. media 42:125. rubella 21:22
Alsinopsis 21:9, 11, 12; 22:180. arctica 21:10. caroliniana 21:9. Douglasii 21:12. glabra 21:9, 20. groenlandica 21:9, 20. hirta 21: 22. laricifolia 21:11, 16. obtusiloba 21:14, 15; 35:11. patula 43:328. propinqua 21: 9, 22. quadrivalvis 21:22. sajanensis 21:9, 11, 13. stricta 21:9. tenella 21:12. verna 21:9, 11
Alstroemeria 47:385
Alsyke 28:71
Alternaria Brassicae 41:512. Solani 41:512. Sonchi 44:168
Alternate-leaved Dogwood 12:182
Althaea 22: 73. officinalis 22:73; 32:264; 41: 468, 549. rosea 34:64; 41:518, 519; 44:270, 271
Altingia 32:95; 33:91
Altingiaceae 21:190
Alum-roots 42:152
Alyssum 18:215. alyssoides 18:215; 19:225; 31:84; 35:248. americanum 41:239. bidentatum 36:364. calycinum 1:47; 2:122. dentatum 36:360. incanum 1:47
Amanita 1:225; 3:142; 4:5, 6, 78; 13:57, 60, 62. caesarea 3:39; 4:5; 11:124. cariosa 13: 60, 61, 66. cothurnata 3:40. crenulata 3: 40. floccocephala 3:38, 40. muscaria 3:37; 4:78; 8:232; 11:129. phalloides 1:45; 3:37, 38, 40; 44:168. rubescens 2:193; 41:512. spissa 13:61. strobiliformis 2:33. velatipes 3:40
Amanitopsis 3:142; 4:5, 6. strangulata 13: 61; 44:168. vaginata 4:78; 44:168; var. fulva 44:168
Amaranth 29:224; 42:369. Bloody 17:179
Amarantha Pigweed 28:73
Amaranthaceae 6:115; 17:178; 26:224; 28:73; 31:42; 32:250; 50: 302
Amaranthus 6:115; 11:44; 17:179; 41:82; 44: 33. albus 3:18; 6:82; 47:139, 140; var. **pubescens** 47:**140.** altissimus 43:288. blitoides 1:47; 2:205; 10:154; 11:179; 13: 89; 17:179; 35:362; 47:139, 140, pl. 887.

Blitum 47:139. caudatus 16:179. chlorostachys 10:112. crispus 8:226. cruentus 16:179. gracilis 17:179. graecizans 6:82; 11:130; 17:179; 35:362; 46:83, 84; 47:139, 140, pl. 887; var. pubescens 47:140. graecus 47:140. hybridus 6:82; 17:179; 31:243; f. **hypochondriacus** 10:**66;** 17:179; var. **hypochondriacus** 10:**32,** 66. hypochondriacus 1:224; 10:32, 66. miamiensis 43:288. Palmeri 17:179; 31:243. paniculatus 17:179. Powellii 17:179; 20:203. pubescens 47:140. pumilus 32:213. retroflexus 1:47; 5:135; 6:82, 115; 11:130; 17:179, 226; 22:137; 26:186, 224; 28:73; 32:250; 39:369, 375; 50:302. spinosus 8:226; 17:180; 19:129; 31:243; 46:83; 50:123. Torreyi 42:369, 450. viridis 17:180

Amarella acuta 19:150. Amarella 19:150. plebeia 19:150. propinqua 34:245

Amaryllidaceae 9:50; 11:75; 23:162; 25:156–158, 160; 31:42, 91, 94; 32:245; 33:33, 35; 37:386; 44:342. subfam. Hypoxidoideae 25:158. trib. Hypoxideae 25:158. subord. Hypoxideae 25:157, 158, 160. divis. Hypoxidiformes 25:157. trib. Agaveae 25:158. trib. Alstroemierieae 25:158. trib. Amaryllеae 25:158. trib. Conostylideae 33:33, 35, map 11; 35:106. trib. Hypoxideae 25:158. trib. Vellosieae 25:158

Amaryllideae 25:156–158. trib. Agaveae 25:157, 158. trib. Conostyleae 25:157. trib. Euamaryllideae 25: 157. trib. Haemodoreae 25:157. trib. Hypoxideae 25:157

Amaryllis 47:385

Amberboi 30:59

Amblyodon dealbatus 30:8

Amblystegiaceae 30:9; 39:44

Amblystegiella 35:146. confervoides 15:13. Sprucei 30:10

Amblystegium 4:238, 239. adnatum 4:238. chrysophyllum 4:238. compactum 4:239. hispidulum 4:239. irriguum 4:182, 239. Juratzkanum 48:2. Lescurii 4:182. noterophilum 19:69. riparium 11:230; 13:44. serpens 4:239; 30:10; 50:292. subtile 4:181. vacillans 13:44; 14:52; 15:13. varium 3:180, 181; 6:72; var. orthocladon 6:72; var. ovatum 48:2

Ambrosia 7:160; 26: 35, 187; 41:81; 42:501; 47:403; 48:73, 74. aptera 26:35; 42:500. artemisiifolia 3:189; 17:36, 219, 225, 226; 18:44; 22:137; 26:35, 184, 185, 228; 28:72; 32:279; 36:374; 37:184, 185; 50:300; var. elatior 37:185; 43:82; f. **villosa** 37:**185;** var. jamaicensis 37:185; var. paniculata 37:185. bidentata 36:221, 408. diversifolia 37:185. elatior 37:185. glandulosa 37:185. integrifolia 40:348. media 37:185. monophylla 37:185. paniculata 37:185. psilostachya 11:30; 13:33; 19:251; 33:166; 35:361; 37:195. striata 42:501. trifida 2:204; 17:225; 23:298; 24:205; 26:35; 36:374; 41:81–83; 42:500; 47:396; β. integrifolia 40:348; f. **integrifolia** 40:**347;** var. aptera 42:501; var. integrifolia 6:144; 12:111; 16:40; 17:30; 26:35; var. texana 42:501; var. **trifida** 47:**396.** variabilis 42:501

Ambrosiaceae 6:61

Ambulia rigida, var. microphylla 37:442

Amelanchier 3:221; 6:120; 7:109; 9:179; 11:27, 131; 12:180; 14:117–121, 123, 125, 129, 132–136, 239, 241; 15:3; 16:198; 18:49; 20:16; 22:110, 146; 23:302; 25:171; 26:178; 31:222; 33:62, 110; 38:48; 42:153, 379; 43:486, 505, 559, 560, 562, 566; 46:157; 47:144; 48:125, 128–131, 133; 49:22, 232; 50:51. alabamensis 14:132, 240; 38:48. alnifolia 14:125, 143; 41: 245; 50:49. **amabilis** 23:**48,** 72; 48:132. **arborea** 43:**563,** 564, 566, pl. **672.** arguta 14:129, 158. austromontana 43:486, 564, 566; 48:126, 127, 131, 132. Bartramiana 14:129, 132, 135–138, 145, 148, 158, 200, pl. 96; 22:149; 23:136; 25:9; 26:178, 179; 27:212; 28:232; 29:177, 179, 180, 214, 231; 31:84; 32:61, 206; 33:121; 34:53; 36:281; 42:44; 43:565; 48:130, 132. Botryapium 14:127, 147, 150, 154; 43:561. canadensis 3:188; 7:125; 11:94; 12:109, 128, 180; 14:122–124, 130–132, 135, 137, 139, 142, 150, 152–156, 240, pl. 96; 15:165; 19:226; 21:199; 22:147, 148; 23:136, 170, 198, 267, 300, pl. 130 (map 8); 37:193, 426; 38:48; 39: 370, 371, 375; 41:512, 519; 42:44; 43:561–566, pl. 672; 46:446; 48:126, 128–130; α. Botryapium 14:150; β. oblongifolia 14:128, 147; 43:566; γ. rotundifolia 14:138; ζ. oligocarpa 14:158; var. Botryapium 11:47; 14:123, 154; 37:193; var. oblongifolia 5:132; 14:150; 43:560; var. obovalis 14:150; 22:148; 43:565; var. oligocarpa 22:147; 29:179, 214; var. rotundifolia 14:138; var. spicata 14:138; var. tomentula 11:47; 12:108, 139; 14:122, 150; 19:226. Cusickii 14:127. erecta 14:125, 126. **Fernaldii** 22:**149;** 33:110, 121; 35:56, 272; 36:332; 40:274; 44:142; 50:49. florida 14:126, 127, 137, 140, 143, 145, pl. 95; 22:151; 29:231; 33:235, 236, 41:245; 46:254. **gaspensis** 33:234, **235**–237, 240; 44:142; 50:49. **grandiflora** 22:**149,** 151; 23:48, 71, 72. × grandiflora 23:48; 48:130. **humilis** 14:126, 128, 131, 132, 135, 137, 139–**141**–142, 144, 145, 161, 239, pl. **95;** 15:165, 222; 22:151; 33:235–237; 37:74; 41:33; 48:162, 127, 131–133; 50:49. **huronensis** 22:**150,** 151; 37:262; 46:254; 48:132. intermedia 14:124, 127, 147, 150; 22:147, 148; 23:103, 267; 28:232; 37:262; 50:214. **laevis** 14:122–124, 126, 131, 132, 135, 137–139, 145, 148, 149, 151, 153, **154,** 156, 241, pl. **96;** 15:165; 16:15; 17:152, 153; 20:16; 22:134, 148, 149, 151; 23:198; 26:178, 179; 28:232; 29:178–180, 214; 35:272; 39:370, 371, 375; 42:43; 46:254; 48:130; × oblongifolia 20:16; f. **nitida** 14:**155,** 158; 23:267; var. **nitida** 23:**267;** 24:175. **lucida** 50:**49**–51. mucronata 50:49. nantucketensis 14:134; 18:48, 49; 50:50, 51. neglecta 48:130, 132, 133. oblongifolia 12:128; 14:122, 124, 127, 128, 130, 133–135, 137, 139, 144, 145, 147, 149, 151–153, 240, 241, pl. 96; 18:38, 48; 19:226; 20:16; 21:119; 22:147, 148; 23:103,

198; 26:225; 32:151, 161, 216, 254; 33:195; 37:424, 426; 43:560–563, 565, 566; 48:126, 128; 50:302; ×stolonifera 20:16; var. **micropetala** 10:**33;** 11:131; 12:128; 14:132–134; 18:48; 20:16. obovalis 14:127, 130, 147, 148; 22:148; 43:566, pl. 672; 50:50, 51. oligocarpa 1:184, 191; 2:98; 3:174; 5:35; 6:120; 9:156; 10:206; 11:94; 12:105, 176, 180; 13:138; 14:128, 129, 158. ovalis 14:123, 124, 127, 144, 147; 48:125, 128, 129, 131, 132, pl. 1028; β. subcordata 14:131, 150. pallida 48:132. rotundifolia 1:48; 9:223; 14:138; 19:226; 48:128, 131. sanguinea 14:125, 126, 131, 135, 137, 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 161, 235, 240, pl. 95; 19:226; 20:16; 22:150, 151; 23:72; 26:179; 33:236; 36:281; 48:132; f. **grandiflora** 14:**139,** 141; 22:149, 150; var. **gaspensis** 14:**139**–141; 22:149; 31:55; 33:235, 237; 44:142; var. grandiflora 22:149. saxatilis 14:132. sera 33:195. spicata 5:49; 6:109; 9:223; 12:114; 14:123, 127, 138, 141, 144; 19:226; 28:244; 29:251; 48:125–129, 131–133, pl. 1027; 50:51. **stolonifera** 14:122, 124–127, 130, 132–135, 137, **144,** 148, pl. **95;** 18:48; 19:226; 20:16, 105; 22:149; 23:130, 135, 138, 266; 24:116, 174; 28:84; 37:86; 43:505, 560, 564, 565; 48:126–129, 131–133, pls. 1029, 1030; 50:49, 50; var. **lucida** 23:**267;** 24:175; 50:49; var. micropetala 20:16. vulgaris 48:128, 131

×Amelasorbus 49:232

Amelia 29:1

Amentaceae 47:384, 386

Amentiferae 16:201

American Alder 47:338. Ammophila 22:70. Aspen 12:178; 28:73. Black Raspberry 7:144. Cowslip 39:319. Cranberry 12:183; 39:368. Elm 8:135; 12:179; 21:42; 23:91; 28:73; 41:193. Fly Honeysuckle 12:184. Larch 12:177; 35:358; 50:118. Mountain Ash 12:179. Ostrich Fern 17:161. Sugar Maple 28:233, 234. White Cap 7:144. White Weed 12:15. Wild Rice 12:25. Yew 12:176; 35:357; 46:313

Amesia 27:105; 33:140. **discolor** 27:**105.** latifolia 33:140. **Mairei** 27:**105. monticola** 27:**105. Royleana** 27:**106. schensiana** 27:**106. setschuanica** 27:**106. squamellosa** 27:**106. tangutica** 27:**106. Tenii** 27:**106. Wilsoni** 27:**106. xanthophaea** 27:**106. yunnanensis** 27:**106**

Amianthium 39:485; 41:470; 50:193. angustifolium 42:254. Muscaetoxicum 50:184; 33:39; 36:42; 39:364, 399, 472, 474, 481; 41:490, 536; 42:362, 381; 43:502, 548; 45:369, 374, 393

Ammannia 20:65; 33:44; 42:507. auriculata 37:169; 46:50. coccinea 43:555; 46:50. diffusa 46:50. humilis 37:169. Koehnei 38:437, 451, pl. 449; 39:477; 42:367, 370, 467, 507, 508, map 4; 43:617; 46:49, 50; var. **exauriculata** 38:**437,** 451, pl. **449;** 39:475; 42:510, 514; 43:522, 617; 44:352, 430; 46:50. linearifolia 46:50. longifolia 46:50. multicaulis 46:50. occidentalis var. pygmaea 37:169. ramosa 37:169; 46:50. ramosior 37:169. teres 46:49, 50; var. **exauriculata** 46:**50**

Ammi capillaceum 48:162. costatum 44:253

Ammodenia 21:1–5. major 11:114. peploides 11:109, 113; 21:4; 26:184, 224; var. major 11:114

Ammophila 4:33; 11:131; 15:127, 219; 18:29, 93, 94; 20:105; 26:185; 30:202; 33:110; 36:421; 38:267; 40:110; 49:270. arenaria 11:88, 127; 12:26, 28, 30; 13:128, 135, 140; 14:20, 178, 183, pl. 97; 15:127; 16:39, 189; 18:33, 95; 22:70, 71; 24:86; 29:60, 64, 148, 207; 30:204; 32:11, 235; 49:270; × Calamagrostis epigeios 9:42; var. arundinacea 22:70. arundinacea 5:131; 9:218; 17:146; × baltica 9:42. **breviligulata** 22:**71;** 23:230; 24:86; 26:184, 222; 28:80, 162; 29:44, 90, 111, 122, 148, 185, 207; 30:202–205; 31:82; 32:11, 147, 157, 169, 210, 235; 33:116; 34:63; 38:264, 270; 40:279; 41:513, 519; 44:169, 171, 174, 342; 47:354; 49:270; 50:293

Ammopursus 48:375. Ohlingerae 48:374

Ammoselinum Popei 34:6

Ammyrsine 29:226

Amoeba 24:51

Amoebas 7:45

Amorpha 7:28; 20:165. canescens 36:223; 38:191; f. **glabrata** 38:**191;** var. glabrata 38:191. croceolanata 47:215. fruticosa 1:164; 2:91; 10:151; 20:165; 27:214; 36:46; 38:190, 191; 47:99, 101, 156; var. angustifolia 38:190, 191; f. **latior** 38:**190,** 191; var. croceolanata 47:215; var. emarginata 47:215; var. tennesseensis 47:215; var. vulgaris 38:190, 191. nitens 47:215

Ampelamus albidus 40:282; 41:471, 475, 557, map 10

Ampelopsis 6:122; 10:24, 25; 41:36. arborea 36:47; 37:432; 38:377; 39:481; 42:363, 370, 462; 43:513, 514, 604. brevipedunculata 41:139; var. Maximowiczii 41:35. cordata 10:25. Graebneri 10:26. hederacea, var. dumetorum 10:27; var. murorum 10:27. heptaphylla 10:28. hirsuta 10:26; 41:429, 430. latifolia 10:27. quinquefolia 3:239; 5:132; 6:122; 10:24, 25; β. hirsuta 41:429; var. latifolia 10:28; var. murorum 6:141. Saint-Paulii 10:27. tricuspidata 10:29. Veitchii 10:29

Amphicarpa 9:54; 11:50; 20:165; 35:276; 38:95; 41:463; 42:213–215. **bracteata** 35:**276;** 38:95, 96; 41:463; 44:234; var. **comosa** 39:**318;** var. **Pitcheri** 38:**95,** 96; 39:318. comosa 39:318. monoica 1:27, 28; 2:89; 16:15; 19:164; 20:165; 21:200; 23:273; 32:257; 33:88; 35:276; 37:166; var. comosa 39:318. Pitcheri 1:27, 28; 2:91; 4:91; 8:221; 9:12; 12:192; 19:229; 20:165; 32:177; 35:276; 38:95; 39:318

Amphicarpum 11:37. Purshii 41:111

Amphidinium operculatum 50:276

Amphiprora 9:130. alata 9:135. conspicua 9:**135.** lepidoptera 9:**135;** var. pusilla 9:**135.** maxima 9:135. ornata 9:135. pulchra 9:128, 135. vitrea 9:135

Amphitetras 9:130. antediluvianus 9:139

Amphiroa 3:91
Amphisphaeria aquatica 50:287
Amphistelma scoparium 50:130
Amphithrix 10:162; 26:161, 162. janthina 2:41; 7:237; 26:162; 50:67; var. torulosa 2:41. violacea 2:41; 7:223; 10:162
Amphora 9:128, 130. cingulata 9:135. Clevei 9:135. cymbifera 9:135. erebi 9:135. Eulensteinii 9:135. Grevilleana 26:193, 216. intersecta 9:135. levis 9:135. lybica 10:180, 183. obtusa 9:136; 26:193, 216. ovalis 9:136; 10:180. pediculus 10:180, 183. proteus 9:135
Amsinckia 9:55; 18:27; 21:38, 39, 148; 25:28; 34:189, 190. arenaria 21:39, 40. barbata 18:27; 21:38, 40; 25:28. Douglasiana 18:28; 21:148; 22:111; 25:28. intactilis 21:39, 40. intermedia 3:214; 18:27, 28; 21:39, 40; 25:28. lycopsoides 1:104; 3:214; 18:27; 21:38, 39. Menziesii 21:39, 40; 25:28; 41:282; 42:337. spectabilis 18:27; 21:40. tessellata 18:28
Amsonia 17:130; 24:235; 42:475; 45:328. ciliata 36:54; var. filifolia 45:328, 329. **Hubrichtii** 45:**328,** 329. illustris 36:232; 45:329. Tabernaemontana 10:151; 24:235; 42:359, 475, 498; 43:489; 45:329, 380, 457; var. salicifolia 42:475; 43:490
Amygdalaceae 21:190
Amygdalus 45:451. nana 25:70
Anabaena 1:100; 5:80; 23:252; 24:104; 28:3. affinis holsatica 26:162. californica, f. **subconstricta** 50:275, **279,** pl. **1118.** catenula 1:10, 11; 14:114; 15:89; var. americana 6:10. circinalis 15:89. flos-aquae 14:236; 24:104; 26:162; var. gracilis 50:275. inaequalis 24:104; 26:162; 50:67, 275, 279. macrospora, var. **distorta** 28:**2.** oscillarioides 7:236; 26:162; var. stenospora 26:211. sphaerica 15:90. spiroides 23:253; var. crassa 23:252, 253, fig. 1. torulosa 2:41; 7:223; 10:162; 26:190, 191, 212; 50:256; var. cylindracea 50:275. variabilis 2:41; 7:172, 223
Anacampseros triphylla 11:46
Anacamptodon 5:201. splachnoides 4:239; 5:201; 6:72; 13:45, 46; 14:52
Anacardiaceae 1:213; 6:121; 12:181; 18:39, 98; 21:125; 26:226; 28:71; 31:42; 32:95, 263; 43:81; 50:297
Anacharis 22:19; 34:114–116; 42:150, 524, 525; 44:219. Alsinastrum 22:18–20, 27. canadensis 22:25, 29; 34:152; 44:9, 219; var. Planchonii 44:220. densa 34:151; 40:368, 385; 42:409, 524; 44:220. Nuttallii 22:22, 29. occidentalis 36:405; 42:370; 44:220; 48:330
Anacolia aristifolia 38:240
Anacystis rupestris 50:67
Anadema 4:115
Anagallis 11:127; 24:232. arvensis 3:189; 4:16, 185, 186; 6:142; 10:145; 17:35; 24:232; 26:185, 186, 227; 29:218; 32:271; 50:298; var. caerulea 6:142. caerulea 4:185, 186. flava 40:290. lutea 39:439. tenella 29:125, 218
Anantherix connivens 50:101, 119
Anaphalis 6:132; 7:156; 26:35; 37:306. margaritacea 1:192; 5:50; 6:132; 7:156; 9:122; 13:25, 26; 17:36, 154, 219; 18:44; 22:134; 24:205; 26:35; 29:190, 221; 32:151, 214, 279; 33:126, 179; 40:218, 219; 41:390, 391; f. **anochlora** 24:**205;** 33:111, 126; 34:55; 40:218; 41:390, 391; f. latifolia 41:391; subsp. angustior 41:391; subsp. japonica 41:391; subsp. yedoensis 41:391; var. angustior 41:390, 391; var. intercedens 41:390, 391; var. intermedia 41:390; var. kamtschatica 41:390; var. occidentalis 7:156; 11:99; 13:25–27; 24:181, 205; 25:11; 29:233; 34:55; 40:218, 219; 41:390, 391; var. revoluta 41:390, 391; f. **arachnoidea** 40:**219;** 41:390, 391; var. subalpina 28:239; 29:129, 190, 221; 33:221; 40:218; 41:391; var. typica 41:391
Anaptychia speciosa 29:104
Anarrhinum § Anarrhinum 9:47
Anchusa 18:50; 25:28. angustifolia 18:51. arvalis 6:91; 8:72; 18:51. azurea 25:28. hirta 37:330. italica 25:28. officinalis 3:214; 10:154; 18:50, 51; 25:29; var. angustifolia 18:51
Ancistrocactus Scheeri 35:225; 37:78
Andrachne phyllanthoides 36:224, 231
Andreaea 29:238. alpestris 30:2. crassinervia 24:122. petrophila 2:62; 3:180; 11:117; 24:122; 39:13, 39
Andreaeaceae 30:2; 39:39
Andreaeales 11:16; 39:100
Andrena 41:186. claytoniae 36:28. cressonii 37:159. hippotes 38:91. lata 42:354. vicina 36:26, 28; 37:159; 38:91; 39:62; 42:354. weedi 37:159
Andrenid Bees 42:353
Andrenidae 41:186
Andrewsia 34:167
Androcoma 49:50
Androgynia Huntii 10:57
Andromeda 6:125, 149; 7:157; 10:53; 13:114; 18:100; 24:152; 29: 183; 33:99; 35:112; 42:351; 44:28, 29; 47:170, 290. acuminata 17:132. americana 5:71. axillaris 47:169–171, pl. 900; 50:218; β. 47:169, 171; var. longifolia 47:170. baccata 10:84. calyculata β. latifolia 47:390, 391; nana 47:391. canadensis 5:71. canescens 18:100, 101. cassinefolia 42:471; var. nuda 42:471; var. pulverulenta 42:473. Catesbaei 47:170, 171; 50:218. floribunda 42:350. formosissima 46:50. frondosa 43:628, 629. glaucophylla 5:70, 71, fig. 1; 6:125, 149; 7:110; 9:163, 169, 189; 11:97, 159; 12:119, 129, 156; 13:54, 217, 220; 17:148; 18:100–102; 22:38, 41, 44, 46; 23:98; 24:152; 29:162, 183, 218, 222; 32:261; 33:51, 92, 99, 112, 123; 34:54; 36:283; 37:206; 39:471; 40:145; 44:115; var. **iodandra** 18:**102;** 22:46. hypnoides 31:138; 44:29. lanceolata 50:218. ligustrina 1:93; 3:235; 4:131; 8:99; **43:625;** var. pubescens 43:628, 629. lucida 17:132. mariana 1:93; 16:158. montana 42:350. nitida 10:53; 17:132. paniculata 43:624, 625; var. 1. nudiflora 43:624; var. 2. foliosi-

flora 43:624; var. foliosiflora 10:53; 43:625–627; var. foliosiflora A. 43:624, 628; var. foliosiflora B. 43:625, 628; var. nudiflora 43:625. polifolia 1:93, 181, 183; 2:38, 125; 3:164, 176; 5:67–71, 133, fig. 2; 6:125, 149; 11:159; 13:217, 220; 18:100; 29:183, 218; 41:151, 275; 42:311, 335; 44:28; 50:119; var. angustifolia 5:68, 69, 71; 18:102; var. glaucophylla 5:71; var. latifolia 5:68, 69, 70, 71; 18:100, 101; var. media 5:68, 69, 70; 18:100; var. minima 5:71; var. oleifolia 5:71; var. revoluta 5:71; var. rosmarinifolia 5:71; var. subulata 5:71. populifolia 17:132. pulverulenta 42:472; var. nuda 42:471. racemosa 41:553. reticulata 17:132. rosmarinifolia 5:69, 71; 18:102. speciosa 42:473; var. α. nitida 42:471–473; var. β. pulverulenta 42:472, 473. spinulosa 47:170, 171; 50:218. tetragona 9:182. tomentosa 43:628, 629. Walteri 50:218

Andromeda, Common Marsh 18:100. Marsh 5:68

Andropogon 15:54; 39:203, 363; 42:357; 43:90; 45:389; 47:108, 213. § Schizachyrium 42:413. alopecuroides 14:166; 45:250–252, 255, pl. 761. argenteus 37:139. Cabanisii 37:138. capillipes 37:140, 142; 42:384, 403, 415; 43:519. chrysocomus 37:146, 147. ciliatus 44:253. clandestinus 50:119. corymbosus 37:142. divaricatus 45:252–255, pl. 761. divergens 37:144; 42:241, 415, pl. 626. dulce 31:159. Elliottii 36:219; 37:138; 38:380, 395; 39:363, 481; 43:219; 50:119; var. gracilior 37:138; 39:363, 388, 476; 49:124; var. **projectus 37:139.** flexilis 19:103; 37:144. furcatus 7:106; 14: 182, 184, pl. 99; 15:54; 16:16; 19:164; 31:110, 114; 32:216, 232; 37:146; 38:269; 39:195; 40:156; 45:255, 256, 258; 47:213. Gerardi 45:256, 258; 47:213; 50:92, 154, 155; var. **chrysocomus 45:258;** var. **paucipilus 45: 258.** glaucopsis 37:140, 142. glomeratus 14:20; 15:54; 31:110, 117, 198; 32:147, 232; 37:139–141, 143; 39:196; var. corymbosus 37:141, 142. gracilior 39:363. halepense 14:180; 18:231. Hallii 50:64. hirtus 29:115. Ischaemum 50:154. littoralis 8:205; 19:100, 103, 105; 32:231; 37:143, 146. longiberbis 37:142. macrothrix 9:40. macrourus 15:54; 37:140, 142; γ. hirsutior 37:142; 42:416; ε. corymbosus 37:142; var. abbreviatus 37:141, 143; var. glaucopsis 37:140–142. maritimus 42:241, 415, pl. 626. Mohrii 39:364, 381, 388, 467, 477. neomexicanus 37:145. nutans 45:252–255. paucipilus 37:146, 147. perangustus 37:142. **praematurus 42:413–415, pl. 626;** 44:383; f. **hirtivaginatus 44:383.** provincialis 37:146, 147; 45:255–258; 50:154; subvar. furcatus 45:257; subvar. genuinus 45:257; var. **chrysocomus 37:147;** 45:258; var. **paucipilus 37:147;** 45:258. purpurascens 19:103; 37:144. saccharoides 36:219. scoparius 5:128; 14:19; 15:54; 18:68; 19:100, 101, 164; 24:85; 31:110, 117, 222; 37:143, 144; 39:195; 41:517, 519; 42:240, 357, 413, 414; 44:70, 168, 169, 174, 237; 45:377, 390; 50:64, 92, 93, 293; subsp. a. genuinus 42:240; subsp. genuinus, f. or subvar. flexilis 37:144; f. or subvar. typica 37:144; subsp. b. maritimus 42:240, 241; subsp. maritimus, α. genuinus 42:241, 415; β. divergens 37:144; 42:241, 415; var. divergens 37:143, 144, 146, 187, pl. 340; 42:413, 415; var. **ducis** 37:144, **145,** 146, 187, pl. **340;** var. **frequens** 19:102, **103,** 105; 28:38; 31:82, 110, 114; 32:150, 231; 37:143–146, 186, pl. 339; 43:79; var. **genuinus** 37:143, **144,** 186, pl. 339; f. **calvescens** 45:**390;** var. **littoralis** 8:**205;** 19:103; 24:86; 32:231; 37:144–146, 187, pl. 340; 49:123; var. neomexicanus 37:143, 145, 146, 187, pl. 339; var. polycladus 19:103, 105; 24:86; 31:110, 117; 32:178, 210, 231; 37:143–145, 187, pl. 340; 42:415; var. **septentrionalis** 37:143, **145,** 146, 187, pl. **339;** 43:79; var. villosissimus 19:101, 102, 105; 24:86; 45:390. Scribnerianus 37:137. tennesseensis 37:146. tenuispatheus 37:142; 42:416. ternarius 36:219; 37:137–139; 39:481; 42:278; var. **Cabanisii 37:138;** var. **glaucescens** 37:**137,** 138; 39:476. ternatus, subsp. macrothrix 9:40. tetrastachyus 37:140, 142; 42:384; 44:253, 342. vaginatus 44:253. virginicus 15:54; 31:110, 115, 117; 32:176, 210, 232; 35:361; 37:139–142; 44:172, 174, 253; 45:252; var. **abbreviatus** 37:**142,** 186, pl. **338;** 39:475; var. **corymbosus** 37:**142,** 186, pl. **338;** var. **genuinus** 37:141, **142,** 186, pl. 337; var. glaucopsis 37:141, 142, 186, pl. 337; 39:476; 45:461; var. glaucus 37:141, 142, 186, pl. 337; 42:384, 403, 415; 43:519, 536; var. hirsutior 42:416; f. **tenuispatheus** 42:**416;** var. **stenophyllus** 37:141, **142;** var. **tenuispatheus** 37:**142,** 186, pl. **338;** 38:381, 395; 39:477; 42:416; f. **hirsutior** 37:**142;** 38:395; 39:388; 42:416; var. tetrastachyus 37:140–142, 186, pl. 337; 39:481; 42:384, 416; 44:253, 342; var. viridis, subvar. ditior 37:140, 142; subvar. stenophyllus 37:142; var. α. viridis, subvar. genuinus 37:139, 142

Androsace 35:96. arctica 41:277. Chamaejasme 41:147, 151, 163, 164; 42:336; var. arctica 41:277. Gormanii 29:35; 42:336. Lehmanniana 42:336. occidentalis 36:364; 44:75. septentrionalis 31:55; 33:233; 35:81, 82, 96, 280, 298, map 5; 38:134, 41:148, 277; 42:336; var. robusta 44:144

Androstephium coeruleum 34:5, 9; f. **leucanthum 34:10.** violaceum 34:9

Aneilema 42:392, 394, 400, 512. Keisak 42:391–394, 399, 400, 441, 504, 510–513, map 20; 43:488; 44:372, 390. nudiflorum 42:21, 512, 513

Aneimia flexuosa 32:74

Aneine 1:168

Anellaria 3:40

Anelsonia eurycarpa 43:369

Anemonanthea 30:186. quinquefolia 30:186

Anemone 4:88; 5:154; 6:116; 11:130; 13:18; 18:165; 29:53; 30:180; 34:239; 42:325; 43:220; 44:25, 102; 46:347. § Anemonanthea 29:54; 30:180–182. subgen. Euanemone 5:

155. angulosa 29:53. baldensis 41:227. Cairnesiana 41:227, 228. canadensis 1:48, 50; 6:192; 12:112; 13:141; 18:165; 20:182, 194; 21:56, 59; 22:92; 31:141; 35:251; 36:281; 46:250; 48:116. carolina 46:306. caroliniana 34:6; 46:306. cuneifolia 30:183. cyanea 30:186. cylindrica 1:49–52, 80, 221, pl. 3; 6:97; 10:146; 14:241; 15:67; 18:165; 20:182, 193; 36:224; 37:260; var. alba 1:49, 51. deltoidea 30:182, 188. dichotoma 31:141; 33:178; 46:250. Drummondii 41:161, 163, 227, 228. Falconeri 29:53. globosa 41:227; 42:325. Grayi 30:180, 182, 186. groenlandica 31:139, 141, 142. Henryi 29:53. Hepatica, var. transylvanica 29:53. hudsoniana 19:141; β. sanguinea 19:141. lancifolia 30:181–185; 33:32; 39:200. Lyallii 30:182, 187. minima 30:181, 182, 185. multiceps 41:227. multifida 5:154, 155; 6:193; 7:5; 9:161, 166; 12:114; 13:148; 19:140; 33:234; 35:47, 266; 36:281; f. polysepala 44:102, 141; var. hudsoniana 19:141; 20:182, 194; 28:125, 201; 35:266; 37:66; 41:227; 42:325; f. **polysepala** 19:**141;** f. **sanguinea** 19:**141;** var. **Richardsiana** 19:**141;** 44:102, 141; f. **leucantha** 19:**141;** 44:141. narcissiflora 13:222, 223; 21:53; 41:148, 160, 227; 42:312, 325; var. uniflora 42:325. nemorosa 5:130; 18:165; 20:77, 184; 24:186; 30:180, 182, 183, 186, 188; 31:10; β. quinquefolia 30:186; f. quinquefolia 30:186; subsp. americana 30:186; var. γ. quinquefolia 30:186; var. Lyallii 30:187; var. oregana 30:186, 187; var. quinquefolia 30:180, 182. oregana 30:182, 186–188. parviflora 7:5; 9:161, 166, 183, 190; 11:93; 13:117, 129, 223; 17:159; 18:101; 20:182, 194, 195; 28:60, 75; 35:47; 36:280; 38:150; 41:227; 42:325; 44:107; var. grandiflora 42:325. patens, var. Wolfgangiana 42:325. pedata 30:186. pensylvanica 1:48, 223; 42:94; 46:250. Piperi 30:180, 182, 187, 188. quinquefolia 4:88; 5:155; 12:128; 18:165; 19:220; 20:182, 185; 24:186; 30:180, 182, 185, 186, 188; 32:252; 36:281; 37:260, 350, 354, 355; 39:374, 375; 41:517, 519; var. bifolia 37:260; var. Grayi 30:187; var. **interior** 37:**260;** 47:214; var. Lyallii 30:187; var. oregana 30:186. Richardsonii 41:146, 151, 161, 227; 42:325. **riparia** 1:**51,** 52, pl. **3;** 2:171; 5:154, 155; 6:116, 193; 9:161; 13:141, 148, 161; 15:222; 18:165; 19:139, 140; 20:182, 194; 21:56; 22:49; 32:4; f. **inconspicua** 19:**140;** 44:142; f. **rhodantha** 19:**139;** 44:102, 142. sanguinea 19:141. transylvanica 29:53. trifolia 30:181, 183–185; 33:32. virginiana 1:48–50, 52, pl. 3; 4:74; 5:130; 6:97; 13:218; 18:165; 19:139, 140; 20:182, 193; 32:4, 107, 216, 252; 34:62; 36:218, 274; 37:426; f. **leucosepala** 19:**140;** var. alba 1:49, 51. zephyra 41:227; 42:325

Anemone(s) 42:310. Wood 5:155

Anemonella 9:151; 18:165; 24:185; 37:349; 40:375; 46:347; 50:199. thalictroides 2:157, 171; 3:205, 206; 4:63,76; 9:151; 12:128; 18:165; 19:220; 20:182, 193; 37:415; 40:420; 41:544; 50:199; f. **chlorantha** 39:**461**

Anethum Foeniculum 50:119

Aneura latifrons 4:242. palmata 26:7

Angelica 21:145; 24:92; 28:117; 33:74; 41:269; 45:299. ampla 28:117, 222. Archangelica 21:146. atropurpurea 1:159; 3:165; 6:192; 11:96; 13:123; 16:13; 19:33; 21:65, 145; 24:92; 25:10; 28:222, 223; 29:183; 33:74; 36:282; 37:319; 45:298, 299; 46:27; var. **occidentalis** 33:**74.** Curtisii 42:346; 45:298, 300, pl. 769. hirsuta 1:159; 6:205; 45:298, 300, 301. **laurentiana** 28:**222;** 35:58, 60, 279; 44:143. lobata 50:217. lucida 21:144–146. officinalis 41:267. pastinaca 18:203. triquinata 45:298–301, pls. 768, 769. **venenosa** 45:**301.** villosa 35:288; 37:381, 433; 45:298, 300, 301

Angiosperm(s) 47:207; 50:36

Angiospermae 9:36; 42:317

Angorchis falcata 27:107

Angraecopsis falcata 27:107

Angraecum 2:31. falcatum 27:107

Angstroemia 40:359

Anidrum 9:54

Anis 1:168. des Vosges 1:168

Anisanthera 41:320. hastata 41:325. versicolor 41:325

Anisonema 50:277. ovale 50:277

Anisophyllum 43:98, 110, 168, 171. albomarginatum 43:202. Chamaesyce 43:265. dentatum 43:272. Fendleri 43:224. Geyeri 43:131. humistratum 43:261. hyssopifolium 43:141. maculatum 43:143. melanadenium 43:187. novomexicanum 43:229. Peplis 43:110, 272. polygonifolium 43:117. prostratum 43:266. senile 43:263. serpens 43:199. thymifolium 43:252

Anisostachya decipiens 39:240

Anisothecium rubrum 30:3

Anithista 5:249

Ankistrodesmus Chodati 50:273. convolutus, var. minutus 50:273. falcatus 23:66; 24:107; 26:164, 211; 29:164; 50:273

Ankleberries 9:5

Anoda 22:73; 44:361. cristata 44:361, 429. triangularis 18:143; 19:230; 22:73

Anoectangium 41:112. arizonicum 41:112. kaleakalea, var. laxum 36:132. lapponicum 14:48. Mougeotii 14:48

Anogra 15:223. coronopifolia 15:223

Anomobryum concinnatum 30:6

Anomodon apiculatus 2:62; 4:30. attenuatus 2:62; 4:30. rostratus 4:239. tristis 1:54

Anonaceae 11:44; 45:443

Anona pygmaea 46:50

Anonis phaseoloides scandens 44:425

Anonymos 17:130; 34:206; 41:537. aquatica 10:55; 17:130; 34:206; 40:339, 340; 42:398. caroliniensis 17:130, 131, 134; 34:206; 37:329, 330; 47:31, 71, 77, 85. cassioides 17:134. graminifolia 37:183; 48:222, 247, 248, 255. Lupino affinis 50:202. pinnatus 17:131. pudica 41:536, 537. quaternata 36:345. quinata 36:345. repens 17:130; 34:206. rotundifolia 41:341; 50:202, 203, pl.

1107. sagittalis 41:336. umbrosus 17:131. uniflorus 17:481
Anosporum cubense, var. gracile 46:146
Anotites 40:212–214. debilis 40:213. Dorrii 40:213. latifolia 40:213, 214. Menziesii 40:213. picta 40:214. tenerrima 40:213. tereticaulis 40:213
Anserina 11:48. argentea 11:48. concolor 11:48. grandis 11:48. litoralis 11:48. pacifica 11:48
Antennaria 1:71, 107, 155, 204; 2:88; 6:132; 7:105, 110; 11:130; 13:23, 129; 15:117–119; 16:129, 134, 196; 17:126; 20:107; 22:111, 138, 141; 23:98; 26:35; 28:96, 103, 106, 118; 30:77, 137; 31:16; 33:213, 216, 220, 221; 35:51–55, 83, 89, 327–346, 373; 36:101, 103, 107, 108, 114, 117, 422; 37:211, 229, 230, 233, 237, 306; 38:109, 126, 160, 367; 41:154, 156, 506; 42:156, 340; 44:129, 464, 467; 47:182; 48:116–118, 121; 49:254; 50:131. **affinis** 33:215, **222,** 223. **alaskana** 36:104, **107,** 108; 41:148, 163, 292; 42:312, 313, 340. **albicans** 16:**197;** 26:97, 100–102, pl. 142; 28:50, 97, 105, 213, 238; 33:215, 216; 35:329, 331, 340; 47:228, 232, 244, pl. 918. alpina 13:24, 25, 127; 16:131; 18:237, 238; 22:138–142; 26:95–99, 102, pl. 142; 28:62, 106, 239; 29:56; 23:213, 215, 216, 222, 224; 35:334; 36:102, 112, 148, pl. 281; 38:122; 41:294, 295; 48:119, 121; β. canescens 22:141; 36:109; var. **cana** 13:**24,** 25, 127, 129, 137; 16:129, 131, 196; 18:236, 237; 26:98, 99; 35:337, 338; var. canescens 18:237; 22:140; 25:114; 26:98; 48:119; var. corymbosa 22:140; var. Friesiana 22:140; 33:223, 224; 36:107, 112, 113; var. glabrata 22:140; var. monocephala 16:130; 36:107; var. **typica** 26:**98;** var. **ungavensis** 18:**238;** 22:140; 26:98; 28:239; 36:110, 114. alsinoides 22:142. **ambigens** 1:**150**–154, 160; 47:239. ampla 40:471. anaphaloides 41:149, 292. angustata 26:98; 35:332; 36:102, 103, 105, 107, 110, 115; 38:115, 116, 120, 125, 159. angustifolia 33:216, 223, 224; 36:112–114. **appendiculata** 23:**295;** 26:97; 33:214; 36:284; 44:102, 146; 47:224, 229, 232, 245, pl. 921. aprica 41:506; 47:230, 234, 246, pls. 938, 939; 48:120. **arenicola** 36:104, **110,** 111. arida 41:293. arnoglossa 3:11; 15:119; 22:142; 33:214; 47:183, 240; var. ambigens 1:150; 47:183, 239. **Bayardi** 35:328, **333,** 334, 402, pl. **265;** 47:227, 232. borealis 35:336. **Brainerdii** 1:**153,** 154, 160; 15:98, 201; 26:97; 38:369; 47:231, 240, 247, pls. 952, 953; 48:118. **brevistyla** 33:216, **223. brunnescens** 35:328, **336,** 402, pl. **266;** 47:227, 232. **burwellensis** 36:103, 104, 110, **111;** 38:126. calophylla 38:230; 47:240. campestris 1:72, 73, 47:229, 233, 245, pl. 928. **cana** 18:**236,** 237; 26:96, 98, 99, 102, pl. 142; 28:62, 96, 103, 105, 237; 33:215, 216; 35:88, 329, 333, 337–339, 400, pl. 267; 47:227, 232. canadensis 1:72, 154, 160, 204; 2:69; 4:85, 92; 6:13?; 7:105; 10:146; 12:129; 13:23, 25; 15:66, 118, 119, 121; 16:132, 196, 197; 17:125–128, 154; 20:107; 22:136; 23:296–298; 26:35, 97; 31:85; 33:214–216, fig. 1; 37:231, 237; 47:184, 229, 232, 233, 244, 245. pls. 922, 923; var. Randii 1:72, 154, 160; 3:186; 31:85; 33:214; 47: 184, 232; var. **spathulata** 16:**132,** 196; 35:340; 47:232. candida 36:111. **canescens** 36:103, 104, 107, **109;** 38:125, 159. carpathica 13:24; 16:130; 22:138, 139, 141, 142; 26:100; 33:213; 36:105; 47:231; γ. pulcherrima 47:231; var. humilis 13:24;var. lanata 22:142; 36:105; var. pulcherrima 22:142; 36:105. chilensis 35:335. cinnamomea β. angustior, 41:391. **columnaris** 35:328, **331,** 332, 402, pl. **263;** 47:227, 231, 243. **compacta** 36:105, **111;** 41:295. **confusa** 35:329, 332, **338**–340, 402, pl. **268;** 47:228, 232. **congesta** 36:105, 110, **114;** 38:126. decipiens 1:153; 3:11, 13; 47:240. dioica 33:213, 222; 36:148, 376; 48:119. **eucosma** 13:**23,** 24, 129, 130, 138; 16:129, 133, 196; 17:159; 26:96, 110; 27:90; 28:98, 100, 105, 213, 237; 32:13; 35:275, 328, 330, 331; 47:226, 231, 244, pl. 912. exilis 41:294. fallax 1:74, 151, 153, 154, 160; 3:186; 6:132; 7:105; 15:117–119, 222; 17:127; 22:142; 26:35, 97; 31:86; 32:178; 36:221; 37:233, 381, 449; 38:229–231, 367, 369; 47:183, 231, 233, 239, 244, 246, pls. 945, 946; 48:118; var. **calophylla** 38:**230;** 40:471; 47:240, 246, pls. 947, 948. Farwellii 1:151, 152, 154, 160; 6:232; 37:65, 72; 38:230, 238, pl. 433; 47:230, 239. **Foggii** 35:328, **332,** 333, 336, 402, pl. **264;** 47:227, 232, 243. Friesiana 33:223; 36:112. fusca 35:336; 41:506. **gaspensis** 35:329, **341,** 342, 402, pl. **268;** 37:237; 38:368; 44:110, 146; 47:224, 226, 229, 233. glabrata 16:130; 22:140; 33:216; 36:117; f. tomentosa 36:116, 117. glabrifolia 26:97; 44:146. grandis 35:345; 47:234. groenlandica 33:216. Howellii 33:214. **hudsonica** 36:103, 105, 110, 115, **116;** 38:115, 120, 159. intermedia 33:216, 223; 35:334. isolepis 26:97, 102, pl. 142; 29:56; 32:62; 33:214; 35:334; 36:103, 104, 108; 38:160; 41:146, 149, 156, 292. labradorica 18:238; 22:140; 33:223, 224; 36:105, 112–114; 38:120, 159. **Laingii** 41:**293,** pl. **554;** 42:340. lanata 13:24; 22:141, 142; 26:100; 36:105, 106. **Longii** 28:**237,** 238; 35:337–339, 402, pl. 267. magellanica 35:334, 335. margaritacea 6:97. mesochora 33:214. microphylla 16:132; 34:238; 48:119, 120. monocephala 22:140; 36:104, 106–108; 41:163, 164, 292, 294; 42:340; 47:241; × philonipha 41:294, 295. mucronata 22:141. **munda** 38:**229,** 230, 238, pl. **433;** 40:383, 471; 41:477; 47:231, 233, 239, 244. neglecta 1:71–73, 107, 154, 160, 204; 2:69; 6:132; 12:129; 15:117; 16:133, 134; 17:127; 19:220; 23:296; 26:35, 97; 31:86; 32:151, 279; 33:214; 37:230, 233; 38:230; 47:183, 184, 222, 224–226, 229, 233, 241, 243, 245, pls. 924–926; 48: 118, 119, 121; f. **simplex** 38:**230;** 47:233, 241, 245, pl. 927; var. **argillicola** 47:**184,** 234; var. **attenuata** 47:**184,** 234; var. **gaspensis** 47:**184,** 233; var. **neglecta** 47:**183,** 233; var. **Randii** 47:**184,** 232; var. simplex 22:111; 38:230; var. sub-

corymbosa 1:73; 16:133, 134; 35:346; 47:235. neodioica 1:72–74, 107, 153, 154, 160, 204; 2:69; 3:189; 4:92; 6:132; 7:105; 12:129; 13:23, 25, 139; 15:117; 16:132, 133; 17:127; 21:200; 22:142; 23:98, 296, 297; 26:35, 97; 31:86; 33:214, 215, 217, fig. 2; 35:330, 341–343, 345; 36:114; 37:229–234, 236, 237; 38:230, 367–369; 47:184, 230, 233, 234; 48:118; var. **argillicola** 38:**230;** 47:234; var. attenuata 1:154, 160; 3:186; 31:86; 35:89, 342, 345; 37:234–236, fig. 4; 38:231, 368, 369; 47:184, 234, 245, pl. 933; 49:252; var. **chlorophylla** 23:**296,** 297; 31:86; 35:345, 346; 37:237; 47:234, 245, pl. 935; var. gaspensis 9:164; 13:71; 16:132; 33:214, 218, 219, fig. 3; 35:341, 342, 346; 44:146; 47:184, 233; var. **grandis** 1:**73,** 154, 160; 6:132; 21:200; 23:98, 105, 296; 26:35; 31:86; 35:330, 345; 37:72, 236; 47:234, 246, pl. 936; var. **interjecta** 35:**345;** 37:237; 44:146; 47:234, 245, pl. 934; var. petaloidea 1:72, 73; 47:234; var. **rupicola** 16:131, **132,** 133; 33:214; 35:342; 47:233; var. **typica** 35:**345,** 346; 37:234, 235, fig. 3; 38:369; 47:234, 245, pls. 931, 932. nitens 36:104, 106; 41:292, 295. nitida 26:96, 97, 101, 102, pl. 142. occidentalis 6:232; 10:146; 15:98, 118, 119, 121, 167; 17:127, 128; 19:250; 26:35, 97; 31:86; 37:72, 74, 233; 38:229, 230; 47:239. Parlinii 1:71, 74, 150, 151, 153, 156, 160, 204; 2:69; 3:189; 4:152; 7:105; 10:146; 12:108, 129; 13:25; 15:117, 119–121, 167; 17:127, 128; 23:98; 24:205; 26:35, 97; 31:85; 33:214, 216, fig. 1; 37:381, 449; 38:231, 367, 369; 46:141; 47:183, 231, 233, 240, 244, 246, pls. 949, 950; 48:118; 50:131; var. ambigens 1:71, 107, 150; 47:239; var. arnoglossa 1:51, 153, 156, 160; 40:471; 47:183, 240, 247, pl. 951. parvifolia 48:119–121. **Peasei** 26:97, **101,** 102, pl. **142;** 33:215; 44:129, 145; 47:224, 228, 232, 244, pl. 915. **petaloidea** 1:**73,** 154, 160; 2:171; 3:186; 6:132, 206; 13:23; 15:98, 118, 121, 122; 16:133, 134; 17:127; 23:295, 296; 24:120; 26:35, 97; 31:86; 32:177; 33: 214, 216, 217, 219, figs. 1, 2, 4; 35:346; 37:72, 74, 233; 38:369; 47:230, 233–235, 244, 246, pls. 940, 941; 48:118; var. modesta 47:235; var. **noveboracensis** 23:**296;** var. **scariosa** 1:**73,** 154, 160; 16:133, 134; 33:215; 47:235, 246, pl. 942; var. **subcorymbosa** 16:**133;** 23:103, 295, 296; 31:86; 33:214; 35:330, 344, 346, map 27; 47:235, 246, pls. 943, 944. **philonipha** 41:163, **294,** 295, pl. **554;** 42:340. plantaginea 1:74, 151, 153, 154, 156, 160, 204; 3:11, 13; 47:240; var. petiolata 1:107, 154, 156, 160, 204; 4:92; 47:240. plantaginifolia 3:11; 11:130; 12:129; 13:24, 25; 15:117, 120; 17:36, 37; 19:220; 26:35, 97; 31:86; 32:279; 33:214, 215; 36:221, 376; 37:230–233, 236; 47:182, 183, 224, 231, 233, 240, 241, 243, 247, pls. 954, 955; 48:119, 121; β. monocephala 47:241, 247; var. **ambigens** 47:**183,** 239; var. **arnoglossa** 47:**183,** 240; var. petiolata 26:35; 47:240, 247, pl. 956; var. **plantaginifolia** 47:**183.** Porsildii 33:216. pulcherrima 13:24; 22:142; 26:96, 100; 35:331; 36:104–106, 108, 284; 42:314, 340; 47:226, 231. pulvinata 26:102. **pygmaea** 16:**129,** 130; 26:96, 99, 100, 102, pl. 142; 29:56; 35:333; 36:103, 104, 109, 110; 38:126, 159. rosea 16:132; 48:120. **rupicola** 1:**74,** 154, 160; 16:132, 133; 35:330, 342, 343, 345, map 26; 37:237, 332; 38:368; 47:230, 233, 245, pls. 929, 930. simplex 47:233. solitaria 3:12; 26:97; 37:381, 449; 40:371, 375, 471; 42:363; 46:141; 47:183, 224, 231, 241, 243, 247, pls. 957, 958; 48:121. **Sornborgeri** 18:**237;** 26:96, 98, 102, pl. 142; 29:56; 33:215; 36:104, 110, 111; 38:126. **spathulata** 16:**196,** 197; 17:159; 26:97; 28:105, 239; 33:215, 216, fig. 1; 35:54, 329, 340, 346; 47:228, 232, 244, pl. 920; 49:252; var. continentis 28:105, 213, 239; 33:215; 44:145; 47:232. **straminea** 16:**130,** 131; 26:96, 100, 102, pl. 142; 28:79, 97, 105, 238; 33:215; 35:329, 335, 340; 47:228, 232, 244, pl. 914. **subcanescens** 36:105, **112;** 41:148, 151, 295. **subviscosa** 16:**131,** 132, 196, 197; 26:97, 101, 102, pl. 142; 33:214, 215, 222, 223, 233; 35:334; 44:104, 145; 47:224–226, 228, 232, 243, 244, pls. 916, 917; 48:119. umbrinella 22:141; 26:102; 33:223; 35:334; 48:119, 121. **ungavensis** 36:104, **110,** 111. **vexillifera** 26:96, **99,** 102, pl. **142;** 28:105, 107, 237, 238; 33:215, 216, 223; 35:275, 329, 338, 340; 44:129, 145; 47:224, 227, 232, 243, 244, pl. 913; 48:119. **virginica** 37:**230**–237, fig. **1;** 38:230, 231, 367, 368; 47:184, 222, 230, 234, 242, 243, 246, pl. 937; 48:118; var. **argillicola** 37:**232**–236, fig. **2;** 38:230, 231, 368; 47:184, 234, 246, pl. 937; 48:118; var. **typica** 37:**234.** viscidula 26:101. **Wiegandii** 28:**238,** 239; 35:54, 329, 340; 47:228, 232, 244, pl. 919

Antennarias 42:340; 47:183, 184

Anthaenantia rufa 44:253. villosa 44:253

Anthelia 14:223. julacea 4:213. Juratzkana 4:212, 213; 5:171; 15:23; 25:196

Anthemis 26:36; 37:307; 43:515. arvensis 6:142; 26:36; var. agrestis 13:18; 26:36; 40:477. Cotula 1:25; 3:189; 11:130; 17:36; 18:44; 22:137; 26:36, 228; 32:157, 279; 50:303. secundiramea 43:516, 657. tinctoria 6:78, 144; 10:145; 17:30; 26:36; 41:79

Anthericum 25:155

Anthoceros 9:219; 14:223. carolinianus 14:223, 224; 15:26, 27; 25:197. crispulus 14:1, 16, 17; 15:26, 27; 17:120; 19:272; 23:284; 25:197. laevis 5:173; 6:74; 7:58; 14:224; 15:26; 25:197; 26:13. Macounii 10:191; 12:204; 15:26, 27; 19:272; 25:197. multifidus 14:17. punctatus 5:173; 7:58; 10:191, 192; 11:195; 14:1, 16, 17; 15:26; 19:272; 23:284; 25:197; α. crispulus 14:16; β. multifidus 14:16

Anthocerotaceae 5:173; 15:26; 25:197; 26:13

Anthocerotales 11:16; 25:192

Anthochloa 21:216

Anthoxanthum 6:104; 14:178; 15:123; 31:100; 33:108; 45:250; 49:276. aristatum 38:264, 266, 267; 49:276. giganteum 14:166; 45:249–251. odoratum 2:215; 6:104; 15:123;

17:221; 18:33; 22:136; 26:185, 222; 29:207; 32:150, 234; 33:116; 38:264; 49:94, 276; 50:293; f. giganteum 49:94, 121; var. villosum 37:82. Puelii 15:123; 38:266; 49:276
Anthriscus 24:92. § Eu-Anthriscus 9:47. Cerefolium 16:96; 19:245. scandicina 43:493. sylvestris 24:92. vulgaris 43:493, 618
Anthyllis 13:240. Vulneraria 13:240; 19:229
Anticlea chlorantha 37:256; 46:78, 79. elegans 37:256
Antigramma pinnatifida 50:117. rhizophylla 50:117
Antirrhinum 25:63; 41:382. majus 7:35; 19:248; 25:63; 39:373, 375
Antithamnion 7:169. americanum 2:48, 131; 7:234; 26:191; 35:148; 50:264. boreale 2:48; 4:177; 10:116; 43:214. cruciatum 2:48; 7:234; 21:203, 204, 206; 26:214; 35:148; 43:214; 50:264; var. radicans 1:125: 2:48. floccosum 2:48; 16:4. Plumula 2:48; 50:264, 265. Pylaisaei 2:48; 4:177
Antoiria vulgaris 18:82
Ants 42:194–196; 43:206, 207; 44:13–15, 165. Black 42:194, 195. Harvester 42:195
Anulocaulis 47:329. **gypsogenus** 47:330, **331.** leiosolenus 47:330, 331; var. lasianthus 47:330; var. **typicus** 47:**330**
Anychia 6:50; 17:202; 38:416, 417. argyrocoma 8:102. canadensis 6:50–53; **17:202;** 25:184; 35:39; 36:58; 38:417, 421; 49:201; β. pumila 38:421. capillacea 5:190, 203; 6:50, 52; 18:88. capillaris 6:52. conferta 6:51, 53; 38:419–421. dichotoma 5:190, 203; 6:50–53; 7:48; 49:201; var. capillacea 6:50, 52. divaricata 6:51, 53; 38:417, 420, 421. fastigiata 6:51, 53; 38:419–421. filiformis 6:52. lateralis 6:51, 53; 38:419, 420. nudiflora 6:51. Nuttalli 38:417, 419. polygonoides 6:51–53; 17:202; 19:129; 36:220; 38:417–421; var. a 38:418–421; var. b 38:418, 420; var. c 38:418; var. d 38:418–420
Anychiastrum 38:416, 417. montanum 38:417-421
Apalanthe 34:116
Apargia 27:48. autumnalis 4:39; 21:211. pratensis 3:293
Apera 15:128. Spica-venti 6:84; 15:128; 19:119; 35:261; 49:270
Aphanes australis 40:436, 445
Aphanocapsa 29:39. delicatissima 29:40. Grevillei 26:162. **Lewisii** 29:**41.** pulchra 30:195
Aphanochaete vermiculoides 7:240
Aphanorrhegma 12:151. serratum 12:151; 15:13
Aphanothece Castagnei 50:275. clathrata 29:163. microscopica 6:230; 14:114, 236. microspora 24:104. pallida 26:162. saxicola 14:114; 15:89; 24:105; 26:162
Aphragmus Eschscholtzianus 41:163, 232
Aphyllon fasciculatum 19:65. minutum 28:236. Sedi 28:236. uniflorum 3:295; 4:76; 5:136; 6:129; var. occidentale 28:236
Apiastrum 40:180. patens 10:35
Apidae 41:185
Apinus flexilis 34:246
Apiocystis Brauniana 50:67
Apios 20:165; 36:88, 89; 42:214. americana 36:88, 89; 41:475, 547, pl. 575; 42:213, 214; f. **cleistogama** 36:**195;** f. **pilosa** 40:**179;** 41:547; var. **turrigera** 41:**546,** 547, pl. **575;** 47:216. Apios 36:89; 41:547. Priceana 45:278. tuberosa 1:96; 2:89; 9:13; 10:145, 166; 11:129, 230; 16:13, 15; 20:165; 23:147, 273; 24:176; 31:84; 32:257; 35:251; 36:88, 89, 374; 41:475, 547
Apiosporina Collinsii 41:512
Apis mellifera 39:62; 41:185; 42:354. mellifica 34:214; 37:159
Apium angustifolium 50:111, 119. graveolens 19:245; 39:369, 375
Aplarina 43:111. microphylla 43:272, 273. prostrata 43:111, 272, 273
Aplectrum 31:15; 41:489; 43:486. hyemale 1:199; 3:203; 4:18, 20, 22; 17:136; 35:360, 362; 40:375, 408; 41:486, 539
Aplostemon 23:24; 31:227. atropurpureum 31:227. bracteatum 23:24
Aplozia cordifolia 6:170. hyalina 21:150. obovata 21:162
Apocynaceae 4:17; 6:127; 24:235; 31:42; 32:271
Apocynum 4:20; 6:127; 24:235; 42:155; 44:331; 47:369. androsaemifolium 3:176; 4:17, 81; 5:129; 13:18, 139; 16:15; 22:136; 24:235; 32:216, 271; 34:30; 36:220; 38:193; var. glabrum 34:31; var. incanum 34:31; 38:193. cannabinum 4:17, 81; 6:127; 10:55, 145; 13:148; 16:12; 23:288; 24:180, 235; 32:18; 35:251; 44:235; θ. album 42:267; var. glaberrimum 6:127; var. hypericifolium 1:203; 44:331; var. **nemorale** 10:**55;** var. pubescens 12:217. cordigerum 37:327. Farwellii 37:327. hypericifolium 1:203; 2:69; 6:97; 37:327, 328; 42:475; f. arenarium 37:328; var. cordigerum 37:327, 328; var. Farwellii 37:327; var. salignum 37:328. medium 4:137; 6:127, 142; 11:83; 15:167; 23:27, 288; 24:235; 32:177. nemorale 10:55. salignum 37:328. sibiricum 37:327, 328; 42:397, 475; 43:635; f. **arenarium** 37:**328;** 44:235; var. **cordigerum** 37:**327;** 44:331; var. **salignum** 37:**328.** Syriaci 47:369
Apodanthes 2:1
Apoglossum Montagneanum 5:206, 207
Apogon humilis 44:253
Apoidea 36:28; 37:159, 161; 38:91, 93; 39:62; 41:185; 42:354; 44:189
Apolozia 11:16
Apple(s) 11:32; 12:179; 28:71; 45:450, 451; 46:313; 49:229; 50:38. Baked 12:109; 13:123. Indian 46:317
Apterocaryon 15:168; 29:50. Michauxii 47:326
Aquifoliaceae 6:121; 12:181; 18:39; 21:125; 29:216; 31:42; 32:263; 43:81; 49:255
Aquilegia 6:116; 8:10; 11:130; 13:18; 18:165; 36:9, 309, 310; 37:307, 349; 46:303, 347. brevistyla 41:226; 45:310. canadensis 2:188; 5:128; 12:128; 18:165; 20:182, 193; 32:176; 36:224, 225; 37:381, 426; 42:279; 45:277; 46:303; f. Phippenii 31:36; 37:86;

var. flaviflora 4:169; 20:182; 21:116; var. Phippenii 4:169; 18:166; 20:182; 31:249. columbiana 29:35. formosa, subsp, caelifax 40:136; var. **caelifax** 40:**136. phoenicantha** 38:75, **76.** saximontana 22:195. vulgaris 3:187; 6:116; 18:166; 20:182, 184; 36:9, 310; × olympica 36:9
Aquilina 43:12. Gardneri 43:58. vulgaris 43:17
Arabidopsis 20:201, 202. novae-angliae 20:201–203; 39:276. Thaliana 20:202, 203; 36:44; 45:268
Arabis 5:225, 226, 228; 7:31; 9:40; 13:37; 18:215; 20:202; 37:418; 39:63–70, 72, 74, 84; 40:373, 422, 430–432; 42:49, 152, 45:114. § Cardaminopsis 43:292. § Euarabis 39:71. § Oxytria 43:479. § Sisymbrina 39:70, 71. § Turritis 5:226; 39:71. aculeolata 43:308, 350, 352, 353, 361, 479, fig. 1. acutina 43:378. albertina 39:140; 43:366, 370, 371. albida 13:123. alpina 9:161, 190, 191; 13:119, 123; 25:113; 28:60, 104, 116, 146; 35:60, 121, 270; 38:125, 153; 39:64, 66, 67, 69, 74, 84–86, 178, map 3; 43:292, 303, 306; 44:113, 116, 120; f. **phyllopetala** 35:**270;** 39:69, 86, 88, map 4; var. β. minor 39:85, 87; var. γ. ruderalis 39:85, 87; var. glabrata 22:140; 39:86, 87, map 4; var. typica 39:85. ambigua 39:95, 97; 43:362; var. glabra 39:93, 95, 97; 43:362; var. intermedia 39:92, 96, 97; 43:362; var. scabra 39:96, 97. angulata 43:395, 397, 398. angustifolia 39:137; 43:370. aprica 43:387. arbuscula 43:426. arcoidea 43:401. arcuata 43:402; var. longipes 43:399; var. perennans 43:395; var. secunda 43:441; var. rubicundula 43:402, 406; var. subvillosa 43:403. arenicola 34:245; 38:119, 125, 153; 39:66, 74, 76–79, map 1; var. pubescens 39:77, 80, map 2. arenosa 43:292, 362. arida 43:451. armerifolia 43:366, 367. atriflora 43:405. atrorubens 43:404, 406. Austinae 43:409. Beckwithii 43:451–453, 457. blepharophylla 43:290, 308, 321, 348, 349, 352, 479, fig. 1, map 2; var. Macdonaldiana 43:352. Bolanderi 43:479. Bourgovii 43:479, 480. brachycarpa 5:226, 228–231; 6:140; 13:148; 37:66, 74; 39:66, 67, 71, 108, 114, 118, 130, 134, 135, 137, 146, 162; 43:375. bracteolata 43:382, 383. Brebneriana 43:479. brevisiliqua 43:375, 377. Breweri 43:311, 407–410, 426, fig. 1; var. **Austinae** 43:396, 408, **409,** map 15; var. figularis 43:408, 409; var. **pecuniaria** 43:396, 408, **409,** 410, map 15; var. **typica** 43:396, **408,** 409, map 15. Bridgeri 43:356, 357. Brucae 43:364. Burkii 39:163, 166. caduca 43:441, 443. campylopoda 43:403, 404. canadensis 5:203, 236; 15:165; 18:215; 39:64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 75, 119, 120, 124, 165, 175, 178–180; 40:423; 42:361, 452; 43:298, 521, 553; 44:240; 45:114, 115. canescens 39:181; 43:385, 446, 451, 453, 455, 456; var. latifolia 43:382, 383, 385; var. stylosa 43:431. chionophila 43:473, 474. cobrensis 43:290, 303, 315, 396, 453, 455–457, fig. 1, map 17. cognata 43:364. **Collinsii** 7:**32;** 9:161; 20:96; 39:66, 68, 71, 171, 183, 184; 43:445; 44:142. columbiana 39:132, 133, 140; 43:405. conferta 43:473, 474. confinis 4:85; 5:226–231; 6:140; 39:108, 130–134, 137, 140, 157; 43:370, 375; var. brachycarpa 5:227, 231; 39:130; 43:375. connexa 5:230, 231; 39:139, 144, 145; 43:370, 371, 373. consanguinea 43:441, 443. cornuta 43:315. Covillei 43:474. Crandallii 43:290, 303, 310, 396, 431–433, 435, fig. 1, map 17. crucisetosa 43:290, 307, 309, 358–360, 390, 479, figs. 1, 4, map 6. crypta 43:455, 456. Cusickii 39:133; 43:290, 312, 358, 410, 411, fig. 1, map 8. dacotica 43:375, 376. Davidsonii 43:308, 358, 364, 365, fig. 1, map 8. demissa 43:313, 386–388, 390, 436, fig. 1; var. **languida** 43:358, 386–**388,** map 8; var. **russeola** 43:**387,** 388; var. **typica** 43:358, **387,** 388, map 8. densa 43:366, 367. densicaulis 43:403, 428–430. dentata 39:69, 75, 123, 167, 169, map 27; 40:43; 42:48; 43:303; 48:208; 50:17; var. **phalacrocarpa** 39:75, **169,** 170, map 28; 48:208; var. typica 39:75. depauperata 43:384. dianthifolia 43:470, 471. Diehlii 43:389, 391. dispar 43:290, 307, 309, 396, 458, 466–469, fig. 1, map 17. divaricarpa 5:231; 39:66, 67, 71, 75, 129, 130, 133, 134, 136, 146; 42:328; 43:299, 302, 303, 312, 358, 374, 375, 378–381, 440, 480, fig. 1, map 7; var. **interposita** 43:374, 375, **378,** 379; var. **stenocarpa** 39:130, **133,** 136, map 17; 44:142; var. **typica** 39:**130,** 131, map 16; 43:375. drepanoloba 43:384. Drummondi 5:226–231; 6:40; 9:161; 10:146; 11:14; 12:168; 13:37; 15:139, 140; 18:215; 28:124, 202; 31:84; 35:89, 270; 37:86; 38:64, 454; 39:66, 68, 75, 108, 109, 124, 130–134, 136, 137, 143, 146–148, 158, 161, 162; 40:423; 43:299, 303, 311, 321, 368, 369, 373, 374, 378, 379, 409, fig. 1, map 4; var. alpina 39:137, 140, 141, 144, 147, 148, map 19; 43:366–368; var. brachycarpa 5:227, 231; 39:130, 134; 43:375; var. **connexa** 5:**231;** 15:140; 28:123, 302; 39:137, 144, 145, 148, map 23; 43:370; var. interposita 43:378; var. Lyallii 43:366; var. **oreophila** 39:137, **141,** 142, 148, map 20; 43:366, 368; var. **oxyphylla** 39:71, 137, **143,** 146, 147, map 22; 43:370; var. **pratincola** 39:137, 140, **142,** 146, 148, map 21; 43:375, 379; var. **typica** 39:**137,** 138, 142–144, 146, map 18; 43:370. duriuscula 43:470, 471. Egglestonii 43:382, 383. elata 43:479. elegans 39:181; 43:403, 429. Endlichii 43:479. epilobioides 43:408. eremophila 43:395, 397. Eschscholtziana 39:121; 43:320. exilis 39:180; 43:441, 443. falcata 39:65, 176, 178. Fendleri 39:134; 43:302, 313, 389, 392–395, 397–400, fig. 1; var. **spatifolia** 43:303, 388, 393, **394**–396, map 12; var. **typica** 43:303, **393,** 394, 396, map 12. **Fernaldiana** 43:311, 361, **430,** 432, 433, figs. **1, 3;** var. **stylosa** 43:310, **431,** 432; var. **typica** 43:**431,** 432. filifolia 43:479. formosa 43:460–462. fruticosa 43:311, 312, 379, 380, fig. 1. furcata 39:117; 43:290, 308, 350, 353–355, 358, 479, fig. 1, map 6; var. olympica 43:354, 355; var. purpurascens 43:350, 351,

353; var. **typica** 43:**354.** georgiana 39:74, 122, 123, map 13; 40:422. glabra 15:66; 18:216; 38:64; 39:67–69, 71, 74, 75, 106, 110, 111, 116, 120, 139, 146; 40:430; 43:293, 294, 299–301, 307, 315, 316, 323, fig. 1; var. **furcatipilis** 39:74, 75, 106, **109,** map 8; 43:307, 315–317; var. **typica** 39:74, **106;** 43:315, 316. glaucovalvula 43:290, 307, 396, 465, 466, fig. 1, map 18. gracilenta 43:395, 398. gracilipes 43:310, 358, 399, 400, fig. 1, map 9. **Gunnisoniana** 43:303, 314, 390, **434,** 436, fig. **1, 3.** hastata 39:161. hastatula 43:480. heterophylla 39:157, 159–161; 41:80. hirsuta 1:222; 9:161; 12:114; 15:140; 19:225; 24:116; 34:231; 35:363; 36:224, 335; 37:422; 39:68, 69, 107–109, 118–121, 123, 139, 157, 158, 160, 179, 186, pls. 457, 458; 41:238; 43:291, 293, 301, 302, 307, 308, 316, 317, 319, 320, 322–324, 355, 359, fig. 1; β. glabrata 39:116; 43:319; γ. ovata 43:318; f. americana 43:319; f. banffica 43:318; f. constrictoides 43:318; f. cordata 43:318; f. crepidifolia 43:318; f. Eschscholtziana 43:322; f. gracilis 43:318; f. grandiflora 43:322; f. integra 43:319, 320; f. iowensis 43:318; f. Krausei 43:322; f. laevis 43:318; f. lilacina 43:322; f. novomexicana 43:318; f. sagittata 43:318; f. subsetosa 43:322; var. **adpressipilis** 43:317–**319;** var. **Eschscholtziana** 43:318, **320,** 321, 323, 324, map 1; var. glaberrima 22:140; var. glabrata 39:121, 122; 43:318, 319, ,321, 323–325, map 1; var. **pycnocarpa** 43:303, 304, **318,** 323–325; 44:142; 45:311. Hoffmannii 43:302, 310, 407, fig. 1. Holboellii 5:228; 7:31; 13:219; 16:132; 31:55; 34:67; 37:207; 38:274; 39:66, 67, 69, 132, 170–175, 182, 183, 185, map 29; 43:302, 315, 369, 379, 392, 439–441, 448–450, 479, fig. 1; 44:104, pl. 696; 47:225; var. arcuata 43:402; var. **Collinsii** 43:440, 442, **445,** 449, map 22; 44:104, 142, pl. 696; var. Fendleri 7:32; 43:391, 393; var. patula 43:480; var. **pendulocarpa** 43:440, 442, **446,** 449, map 22; var. **pinetorum** 43:304, 440, 442, **447,** 449, 450, map 20; var. retrofracta 39:180; 43:304, 313, 439–442, 447, 449, 450, 452, 453, 480, map 21; var. secunda 43:441; var **typica** 43:**440,** 442, 448–450, map 20. Hookeri 39:66, 67, 74, 126, 128, 129, map 15; 43:294, 480; β. breviramosa 39:127,129; var. multicaulis 39:127, 128. horizontalis 43:471. Howellii 43:473. humifusa 36:281; 39:76, 78; var. pubescens 39:77, 79. inamoena 39:66; 43:464, 465, 472, 473, 475, 476; var. acutata 43:474–476. incana 39:85. integrifolia 47:203. interposita 43:378. **inyoensis** 43:309, 311, 314, **457**–459, fig. **1.** Johnstonii 43:301, 309, 467–469, fig. 1. juniperina 43:466, 467; kamchatica 39:92; 43:362; var. glabra 43:362; var. intermedia 43:362. Kennedyi 43:382, 383. Kochii 39:180; 43:441. Koehleri 43:290, 297, 310, 311, 390, 425, 426, figs. 1, 2; var. **stipitata** 43:425, **426;** var. **typica** 43:425, **426.** laevigata 5:226, 227, 230; 6:208; 7:13; 13:37, 38; 19:225; 21:201; 36:224; 39:67, 68, 75, 130, 132, 137–139, 158–161, 164–168, 179; 40:382, 422, 423; 42:49; 43:303, 304, 463, 505, 553; 44:400; 45:358; var. β. laciniata 39:156; var. Burkii 39:163, 166, 167, map 26; var. heterophylla 39:157, 160, 161; 41:80; var. laciniata 39:158, 159. latifolia 43:382. Leibergii 43:474. Lemmoni 39:185; 43:313, 381, 382, 385, 410, 432, fig. 1; var. depauperata 43:310, 382, 384, 385, 396, map 11; var. **drepanoloba** 43:380, 382, **384,** 385, 396, map 11; var. **paddoensis** 43:382, **384,** 386, 396, map 11; var. **typica** 43:358, **382,** 384, 385, map 9. lignifera 39:180; 43:304, 314, 315, 321, 398, 435, 437, 439, 450, 458, figs. 1, 2, map 2. lignipes 39:183, 185; 43:441, 443; var. impar 43:451. longirostris 43:480. ludoviciana 29:192; 39:81. Lyallii 39:133, 140, 141, 147, 148; 43:311, 312, 321, 365, 368, 369, 374, 409, 429, fig. 1, map 3; var. Davidsonii 43:364; var. **nubigena** 43:365, **367,** 369; var. **typica** 43:**365.** lyraefolia 39:161. lyrata 1:130, 222; 6:97, 117; 21:59, 201; 34:231; 35:286; 39:64–68, 72, 74, 88, 89, 94–96, 124; 40:423; 43:292, 304, 364, fig. 1; 50:120. subsp. kamtschatica **43**:362; var. **glabra** 39:89, **93,** 95–97, map 7; 41:238; 42:328; 43:362, 363; var. kamchatica 37:418; 39: 80, 88, 92, 93, 96, 97, map 6; 41:238; 42:328; 43:309, 324, 358, 360, 363, 364, map 5; var. occidentalis 37:418; 39:93, 96, 97; 43:362; var. **typica** 39:88, **89,** 90, map 5; 43:363, 364; f. **parvisiliqua** 39:88, **91.** MacDougalii 43:441, 443. macella 43:356, 357. Macounii 43:428. macrocarpa 39:107; 43:316. maxima 43:402; var. Hoffmannii 43:407. McDonaldiana 43:308, 321, 352, fig. 1, map 2. media, var. glabra 43:362; var. intermedia 43:362. Menziesii 43:480; var. lata 43:480. mexicana 43:480. microphylla 43:311, 312, 314, 369, 426, 427, 429–432, fig. 1; var. **Macounii** 43:396, 427, **428,** 430, map 16; var. nubigena 43:367; var. saximontana 43:304, 396, 427, **429,** 430, map 16; var. **Thompsonii** 43:427, **429,** 430; var. **typica** 43:304, 396, **427,** 430, map 16. missouriensis 45:269, 273; var. **Deamii** 45:**269. modesta** 43:307, 308, **350,** 351, fig. **1.** mollis 39:128, 176, 178. multiceps 43:366, 367. nardina 43:466, 467. nemophila 43:375, 377. nevadensis 43:389. nubigena 43:367, 369, 429. Nuttallii 43:309, 355–360, fig. 1, map 6. oblanceolata 43:375, 376. occidentalis 43:362. oligantha 43:472, 473, 475. olympica 43:355. **oregana** 43:308, 321, **349**–351, 353, fig. **1,** map 2. oreocallis 43:382, 384. oreophila 39:141; 43:366, 369. ovata 39:109, 115–117, 119, 120; 43:318. oxylobula 43:313, 386, fig. 1. oxyphylla 5:229, 230; 39:139, 142, 143, 146; 43:370, 371, 373. Parishii 43:290, 301, 309, 468, 469, fig. 1. patens 39:66, 74, 75, 120, 123–125, 168, map 14. patula 39:134, 180, 181; 43:479, 480; var. β. 39:174, 175. paupercula 43:367–369. pectinata 43:480. pedicellata 43:481. pendula 39:161; var. β. 39:161. pendulina 43:313, 388, 389, 391, 392, 394, 396, fig. 1, map 11. pendulo-

carpa 39:66, 68, 71, 76, 183–186, map 31; 43:445, 446, 448, 449. peramoena 43:401. perelegans 43:403. perennans 43:290, 297, 304, 314, 321, 393–395, 398–400, fig. 1, map 3; var. longipes 43:395, 399. perfoliata 4: 93; 6:84; 39:107, 108, 139; 43:316. **perstellata** 42:**47,** 49; 48:208; × laevigata 42: 49; var. **phalacrocarpa** 48:**208;** var. **Shortii** 48:**208;** 50:17. petiolaris 43:290, 306, 478, 479, fig. 1. petraea 7:67; 39:77, 89, 94, 95; δ. kamtchatica 39:92; var. ambigua 39:92, 93; var. glabra 22:140. philonipha 39:140, 143; 43:370, 371. pinetorum 43:447. platyloba 43:473–475. platysperma 43:290, 296, 307, 357, 381, 465, 466, 472–476, 478, fig. 1; var. Howellii 43:442, 472, 473, 475, 476, map 24; var. imparata 43:474, 475; var. **typica** 43:442, **472,** 475, map 25. polyantha 43: 441, 445. polyclada 43:382, 383. polytricha 43:403, 404. porphyrea 43:393. pratincola 39:142, 146; 43:375, 376, 379. puberula 43: 296, 309, 396, 450, 452–456, 465, fig. 1, map 18. pulchra 32:26; 43:297, 309, 458, 459, 461, 462, 465, 466, fig. 1; var. glabrescens 43: 461; var. gracilis 43:315, 396, 459, 461, map 19; var. munciensis 43:442, 459, 460, map 23; var. pallens 43:442, 459, 460, 462, map 23; var. **typica** 43:442, **459,** 461, map 23; var. viridis 43:461. purpurascens 43:350, 353. **pycnocarpa** 39:68, 69, 74, 109, **112,** 118–121, 123, 125, 160, 178, 186, pl. **458;** 41: 238; 43:318, 323; 44:142; var. **adpressipilis** 39:113, **117,** 121, map 12; 40:430; 43:319; var. **glabrata** 39:113, **116,** 122, map 10; 43: 319; var. **reducta** 39:113, **117,** 121, map 11; 43:318, 325; 44:142; var. **typica** 39:**113,** 114, 120–122, map 9; 40:430; 41:238; 43:319, 324. **pygmacea** 43:307, **476**–478, fig. **1.** recondita 43:395, 397. rectissima 43:290, 312, 313, 391, 392, 396, fig. 1, map 12. repanda 43:304, 307, 463–465, 479, fig. 1; var. Greenei 43:358, 464, 465, map 10; var. **typica** 43:358, **464,** 465, map 10. reptans 36:368, 369. retrofracta 5:228; 39:66, 76, 172, 173, 179–183, 185, map 30; 41:238; 43:403, 440, 441, 447, 448. rhodantha 43:441, 443. **rigidissima** 43:312, 361, **380,** 381, figs. **1, 2.** rostellata 43:408, 409. rotundifolia 36:368. rugocarpa 43:387. runcinata 43:481. rupestris 39:121; 43:319, 320, 322. sabulosa 43:451; var. colorata 43:451, 452; var. frigida 43:451, 452. sagittata 39:179; γ. ovata 43:318. salubris 43:466, 467. secunda 43: 441, 445. Selbyi 43:311, 396, 433, 436, 437, 439, fig. 1, map 15. semisepulta 43:382, 384. serotina 39:163, 166, 167. setigera 43:391, 392. setulosa 43:389, 391. Shockleyi 43: 290, 296, 309, 453, 457, fig. 1. sparsiflora 43: 310, 311, 314, 400, 401, 403, 405, 409, 479, 480, fig. 1; var. arcuata 43:396, 401, 402, 406, 407, 409, map 13; var. atrorubens 43:396, 400, 401, 404, map 13; var. **californica** 43:314, 396, 401, **402,** 406, map 14; var. **columbiana** 43:400, **405,** 406; var. peramoena 43:401, 405; var. **subvillosa** 43:396, 401, **403,** 406, 411, map 14; var. **typica** 43:396, 400, **401,** 462, map 13. spathulata 9:40; 43:356. spatifolia 43:394. Stelleri, var. Eschscholtziana 43:322. stenoloba 43:433. Stokesiae 43:375, 377. stricta 5:230; 39:86, 87, 137; 43:370. subpinnatifida 43:309, 452–455, fig. 1; var. Beckwithii 43:451; var. impar 43: 451, 453, 454. subserrata 43:403, 404. suffrutescens 43:290, 296, 307, 381, 466, 469, 471, fig. 1; var. horizontalis 43:307, 469–471; var. **perstylosa** 43:396, 469, **471,** 472, map 19; var. **typica** 43:396, **469,** 471, 472, map 19. Suksdorfii 43:354, 355. tenuicula 43:427, 428. tenuis 43:441, 445. Thaliana 20:202. trichopoda 43:461. tricornuta 43: 298, 462, 463, 479, fig. 1. Turritis 39:107. "Turritis ovata" 43:318. Viereckii 43:481. virginica 13:91; 29:192; 36:230; 38:192; 39:67, 70, 74, 80, 82–84, 124, 472, 474; 40: 290, 364, 372, 373, 422; 43:297, 481; 44:75. **viridis** 13:**38;** 15:67; 17:65; 18:216; 19: 225; 25:184; 39:67, 70, 75, 155, 156, 158–160, 165; 40:431, 432; 45:269; var. **Deamii** 39: 75, 156, **157**–160, map 25; 41:80; 45:269; var. **heterophylla** 41:**80;** var. **typica** 39: **156,** 157, map 24. Whitedii 43:294, 481. **Wyndii** 32:**25;** 43:391, 392

Araceae 6:109; 12:5, 47; 18:34; 22:89; 31:42; 32:242; 34:119; 37:369; 40:183; 42:248; 43: 79; 44:16; 48:267. trib. Areae subtr. Asarinae 42:248. trib. Peltandrae 12:47

Arachis hypogaea 19:229; 20:165

Aragallus arcticus 30:144. Belli 30:150, 151. deflexus 30:140; 38:299. foliolosus 30:140. hudsonicus 30:142. inflatus 30:154. johannensis 30:146. podocarpus 30:154

Aralia 3:217; 6:124; 13:18; 18:153; 22:129; 23:117; 46:250. Balfouriana 18:153. filicifolia 18:153. Guilfoylei 18:153. hispida 3: 188; 5:128; 6:124; 9:122; 11:96; 13:139, 146, 149; 17:152, 154; 18:40; 21:201; 22:134, 152, 153; 23:117; 25:45; 34:54. monstrosa 18:153. nudicaulis 1:168; 3:132, 188; 5:49, 132; 6:124; 11:96; 17:152; 21:199; 22:129, 130, 134; 23:117; 29:217; 32:206; 33:109, 122, 178; 34:54; 36:282; 40:163; 42:101, 102; var. elongata 12:39; 23:117. quinquefolia 1:169, 171; 2:122; 6:124; 10:146; 46: 250. racemosa 4:75; 6:124; 23:117, 170, 277; 40:382, 447; 43:520. spinosa 14:81; 24:118; 28:244; 38:377; 39:194; 44:1; 46: 137. trifolia 9:13. Victoriae 18:153

Araliaceae 6:124; 10:24; 18;40; 23:117; 29: 217; 31:42; 36:282; 49:255

Araucaria 11:170

Araucarineae 11:166, 168–171

Araucariopitys 11:169, 170

Araucarioxylon 11:168, 170

Arbor Vitae 9:163; 10:201; 12:117, 177; 13: 115, 142; 21:56, 58–60; 22:40, 130; 23:247; 35:359; 47:219; 49:143

Arbutus 4:127, 128; 16:25–27; 28:51; 33:197; 40:68. alpina 16:21, 25, 27; 28:51, 52; 31: 138. Unedo 28:51, 53, 55, 84; 29:127. Uva-ursi 9:182; 16:27, 28

Arbutus, Trailing 4:140; 50:251

Arceuthobium 2:2, 3, 5, 8–11, pls. 12, **13; 4:**

249; 5:49; 7:160; 9:28, 54, 75, 76, 208; 12: 14; 17:171; 33:100. abigenium 50:120. americanum 33:100. minutum 2:2. oxycedri var. abigenium 50:120. pusillum 1: 184; 2:1–3, 6, 8, 9, 221, pls. 12–14; 4:28, 35, 249; 5:49, 202; 6:85, 86, 150, 204; 7:108; 8: 79, 168; 9:28, 75, 76, 124, 208; 10:36; 17: 171; 23:97, 257; 25:99; 27:54; 33:92–95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 191, maps 1, 2; 35:90, 265; 37: 268, 413; 50:120
Archangelica Gmelini 21:145, 146; 26:188; 29: 183, 217; 32:159. hirsuta 45:301. officinalis 41:267. peregrina 21:145, 146
Archemora 50:126. ambigua 10:35. rigida var. ambigua 10:35
Archichlamydeae 41:142; 45:277; 46:209
Archidiaceae 39:100
Archidium floridanum 39:100
Archilejeunea 10:191. clypeata 5:171; 10: 190; 15:27. Sellowiana 5:171; 10:190, 191; 15:27. unciloba 10:190
Arconogonum phytolaccaefolium 41:219
Arctagrostis arundinacea 41:159, 167, 178, 233; 42:317; 45:308. latifolia 25:112; 41:146, 158, 179; 42:317. macrophylla 41:178
Arctic Cress 28:91
Arctium 6:133; 11:130; 12:46; 13:18; 26:36; 37:306. Bardana 12:45. intermedium 12: 45, 46. Lappa 3:132; 5:135; 6:133; 12:43–45; 14:164; 26:5, 36; 28:72; var. majus 1: 82; 6:133; 10:153; 12:44; var. minus 12:47; var. **purpurascens** 12:**45;** var. tomentosum 6:209; 12:45. majus 12:44; × minus 12: 46. subsp. nemorosum 12:45. minus 3: 189; 6:133; 11:60; 12:43, 44, 46, 47; 14:164, 206; 17:36; 18:44; 26:5, 36; 28:40; 32:280; 34:63; 39:373, 375; f. laciniatum 12:43; f. leucocephalum 42:47; var. **corymbosum** 26: **5;** var. paniculatum 26:5; var. purpurascens 12:46. nemorosum 12:44–46; 14:164; 19: 252; 23:299; 26:5, 36. pubens 12:45, 46. tomentosum 12:43–45; 19:252; 26:36
Arctoa 40:359
Arctomia delicatula 36:142, 153
Arctophila 18:2; 28:150. fulva 41:157, 166, 181
Arctostaphylos 4:34; 16:22, 23, 25–32; 17:233; 24:152; 26:231; 29:50; 33:197; 35:348–350; 38:200; 39:462; 44:168, 230; 47:177. alpina 1:93; 3:156, 165, 176; 9:163, 166; 11:97; 13: 117, 123, 136; 16:21–23, 25, 27–30, 32; 22:37, 44, 46; 25:10; 28:52, 56, 59, 99; 29:132, 218; 31:138; 32:60; 35:5, 121; 36:136, 183; 41: 147, 158, 164, 166, 275; 42:335. **coloradensis** 39:462, **463,** 464. glauca 16:29, 30. Manzanita 16:31. nevadensis 39:464. patula 39:463. **pinetorum** 39:**462**–464. Pringlei 16:31. pungens 16:31. **rubra** 16: **32;** 22:46; 28:99, 213, 223; 35:275; 36:183, 283, 329; 41;275; 42:311, 335; 45:314. tomentosa 16:31. Uva-ursi 1:93, 104; 2:124; 5:128; 8:223; 9:163, 181, 182; 11:97, 128; 12:129; 16:25–29, 31, 211; 17:233; 18:71; 19:220, 246; 29:218; 31:256; 34:7, 66; 37: 206; 39:372, 375; 40:145; 41:275; 42:311, 335; 44:115; 46:314; 47:177; var. **adenotricha** 16:**213;** var. **coactilis** 16:**212;** 23: 278; 24:118, 152; 32:173, 179; 33:227; 35: 348, 350; 36:283; 37:66; 44:144; 46:493; f. **heterochroma** 35:**350**
Arctous 16:22, 23, 28–32. alpina 16:30, 32; var. rubra 16:22, 30, 32, 33; 29:50. rubra 29:51
Arcyphyllum 44:423, 424. difforme 44:423. erectum 44:423. simplicifolium 44:423
Arcyria albida 1:128. cinerea 29:171; 44:168. denudata 2:79, 81, pl. 16; 29:171, 173; 44: 168. ferruginea 1:128. flava 1:128. globosa 29:171. incarnata 1:128; 29:171. nutans 29:171; 44:168; 50:286. occidentalis 29:171, 172. Oerstedtii 29:172. pomiformis 29:171, 172. punicea 1:128. stipata 29:171, 172
Ardissonia superba 9:137
Arenaria 9:63; 11:109, 112, 113, 184; 12:158; 13:180; 15:209, 210; 16:147, 180; 18:86; 19: 260; 21:1–3, 5, 12, 18, 19; 34:246; 37:225; 40:180, 182; 42:57, 58, 109, 121, 134, 244; 44: 114; 45:268; 46:306; 50:119, 195. § Lepigonum 42:58. § Minuartia 41:39. **aizoides** 21:**6.** alpina 21:13, 15. **anatolica** 21:**6.** arctica 9:155, 161, 167, 174, 186; 13:118, 134, 136; 21:10, 14, 16; 35:10; 41:151, 160, 163, 164, 222; 42:312, 323, 324. **arenarioides** 21:**5. attica** 21:**6.** austriaca 21:11. Berteroana 42:173, 176. biflora 21:13, 15; var. obtusa 21:14. Bocconi 42:110. bonariensis 42:186, 192, 193. brevifolia 50:196, pl. 1103. **bryophylla** 21:**5.** calycantha 16:146, 147, 150; 42:255, 256. campestris 21:6; 42:106, 136. canadensis 12:161; 42:112, 124, 125. capillaris 41:223. caroliniana 15:115; 17: 66; 36:53; 39:349, 356, 406, 466, 467, map 29; 44:241. **caucasica** 21:**5.** cephaloidea 36:409. cerastioides 21:5. Cerviana 42: 169. Cherleria 37:225. ciliata 13:118; 16: 44;35:11; var. humifusa 9:161, 167; 13:118, 134; 16:43, 44; 35:11; var. norvegica 16:44; 35:11; 41:222. **Cossoniana** 21:**7. crillon-iana** 37:**225. cylindrocarpa** 16:**43;** 28:79, 199, 213; 35:10, 11, 83, 120, 265, 401, pl. 256; 38:123, 150; 41:222; 44:114, 141; 49:299. **cymifera** 21:**5. dasyphylla** 21:**6;** var. **sedoides** 21:**6.** dawsonensis 28:62, 199; 35: 48; 41:222; 42:323; 44:141. **decipiens** 21: **6.** denticulata 42:168. depauperata 42:161, 162. diandra 42:80, 82, 111, 126, 140. **dianthifolia** 21:**6.** dichotoma 21:5. diffusa 11:114; 44:253. **diversifolia** 21:**6.** elegans 8:33. floribunda 42:170. **Funkii** 21:**5.** Gieseckii 21:21. glabra 21:17–20; 50:119, 197. glandulosa 42:173. **glaucovirens** 21: **7.** grandis 42:174, 184, 185, 203. **Grisebachii** 21:**6.** groenlandica 1:90, 184, 192; 2:97, 98; 3:173; 5:36, 188; 8:102, 114; 9: 156, 161, 166, 177, 179–181; 11:184; 13:180; 15:139; 17:233; 21:16–20; 22:38, 48; 25:8; 38:150; 44:123; var. **glabra** 21:**20;** 23:172. hirta 8:31, 32; 9:154; 21:21; α. glabrata 21: 21, 22; β. pubescens 21:21. Hookeri 21:4. humifusa 38:123, 126, 131, 150; 41:150, 222; 44:114, 141; 46:61. **iberica** 21:**5.** imbri-

cata 37:225. **intermedia** 21:**6.** **Jankae** 21:**6.** juniperina 8:34; 13:117. lanceolata 21:11. lanuginosa 21:3; 37:381, 426; 38:377; 39:478, 480, map 48; 44:253; 50:194. laricifolia 21:3, 11, 13, 15, 16; 35:10. lateriflora 3:188; 5:131, 188; 11:93; 15:209; 16:55, 179, 180; 17:148, 151; 18:86; 19:32; 22:93; 25:8; 29:212; 32:173, 214, 251; 33:109, 120; 36:280; 37:206; 40:253; 41:222; 42:323; var. **angustifolia** 19:260, **262;** 34:52; var. glabrescens 19:260–262; var. **Taylorae** 19:260, **262;** var. tenuicaulis 19:262; var. **typica** 19:**260**–262. leptoclados 5:188, 235. leptophylla 42:210. **leucocephala** 21:**6.** libanotica 21:6. lignosa 42:142, 143. litoralis 11:113; 42:119, 120. **litorea** 8:**33;** 13:117; 28:199; 44:141. macradenia 21:4; 46:282; subvar. Ferrisiae 46:282; var. Parishiorum 46:282. macrocarpa 41:147, 151, 160, 163, 164, 223; 42:312, 323; 45:310. macrophylla 2:195, 199, 200; 5:188; 7:20, 156; 9:63; 16:55; 24:184; 33:226; 37:216; 38:274; 44:129. macrotheca 42:70. **makmelensis** 21:**6.** **marcescens** 21:13, **15;** 31:47; 35:10, 11, 83, 265, 401, pl. 255; 44:114, 141; 47:320. marginata 12:160, 161; 42:118–120. marina 12:158, 161, 162; 42:112, 118, 119, 124, 127, 136; β. 42:111; var. β. 42:119. maritima 12:113; 42:119, 127, 136. media 12:159–161; 42:111, 113, 118–122, 124–126, 158, 173–177; var. β. 42:118. Michauxii 1:39. miclonensis 42:126. montana 21:6. musciformis 21:5. nardifolia 41:223. norvegica 13:118; 16:44; 35:11, 265, 401, pl. 256. Nuttallii 40:182. obtusa 21:7, 14, 15. **obtusiloba** 21:13, **14–16;** 35:11; 41:163, 223; 42:311, 323; f. **rosea** 41:**223.** occulta 21:13. **octandra** 21:**11.** paludicola 21:3. **papulosa** 21:**7.** paradoxa 42:210. patula 36:224; 42:6; 43:325–328, 331, 333; 46:306; f. **media** 43:328, 330, **331;** f. **Pitcheri** 43:327, **329,** 333; f. **robusta** 43:327, **330.** peploides 4:189; 5:131, 188; 11:109–114; 20:104; 25:8, 99; 26:224; 28:63; 29:123, 212; 34:70; 36:280; 41:166; 50:289; var. diffusa 11:110, 112, 114; 28:54, 100; var. major 11:111, 112, 114; 41:161, 223; var. **maxima** 11:**113;** 35:11; var. **robusta** 11:**114;** 13:135, 140; 15:139, 143; 16:190; 17:146; 18:29, 37, 86, 97; 20:104; 23:264; 28:100; 29:122, 174, 212; 32:147, 251; 33:111; 40:462; 42:279; 43:80; 50:302. physodes 41:166, 223; 42:311, 323. Pissisi 42:163. Pitcheri 43:326, 327, 329, 330. **platysperma** 21:**7.** polyantha 42:169. polygonoides β. occulta 21:13; var. **obtusa** 21:**7.** portulacea 11:113. propinqua 8:32; 21:9, 21. **pulvinaris** 21:**6.** quadrivalvis 21:22. recurva 50:196; β. 50:196. **rimarum** 21:**6.** Rossii 8:33; 41:224; 42:323. rubella 21:22; 41:39; 42:323; 44:109; f. **epilis** 41:**39;** 44:141. rubra 12:157, 161; 42:70, 71, 106, 109, 110, 112, 119, 125, 126, 134, 135, 172, 175; α. campestris 42:106, 110, 111, 135, 136; β. 42:112, 124; β. marina 12:158, 159, 161, 162; 42:110, 118–120, 123–125, 134–136, 211, 212, pls. 591, 592; var. campestris 42:174, 175; var. marina 42:112, 125, 174, 185; var. polyphylla 42:172. sajanensis 9:161, 167, 186; 21:3, 10–13, 15; 37:225; 38:113, 118, 124, 150; 44:114. salina 42:124. salsuginea 42:82. scandinavica 21:13. **Schimperi** 21:**6.** serpyllifolia 1:43; 5:188, 235; 6:84; 18:86; 32:251; 35:248, 390; 40:443; var. tenuior 5:235. sitchensis 11:114. spathulata 21:5. **sphagnoides** 21:**6,** 13. squarrosa 15:115. stellarioides 21:7. **stellata** 21:**6.** stenocarpa 42:166. stenopetala 21:13. striata 21:16. stricta 5:188; 8:33, 34; 11:184; 12:168; 17:232, 233; 21:59; 25:184; 37:70, 204, 299, 422; 43:326; 50:119; var. texana 36:231; 37:191; 43:326. tenella 21:12; 43:326. tenuifolia 21:10, 11; 22:180. teretifolia 42:142, 143. **Thevenaei** 21:**6.** **Tommasinii** 21:**7.** uniflora 50:195, 196. verna 8:31, 32; 9:154; 21:9, 11, 16, 21; 41:39, 155; var. equicaulis 8:32; 21:22; var. hirta 5:189; 6:94; 8:31, 32; 21:13, 21, 22; var. **propinqua** 8:**32;** 9:154, 161, 174; 13:117; 21:21, 22; f. **epilis** 8:**32;** 21:21, 22; 41:39; 44:141; var. **pubescens** 21:**21;** 35:120; 38:119, 124, 149; 41:147, 224; f. **epilis** 21:**22;** 38:149; 44:141; var. rubella 8:33; 21:21, 22. Villarsii 21:11

Arethusa 3:86; 7:49; 11:30, 76; 13:113, 114; 17:150; 23:79, 159; 31:8, 10, 15; 49:134. bulbosa 1:104; 2:114, 124, 219; 3:198; 4:18, 76; 5:82, 133; 11:30, 76, 92; 12:118, 119; 13:139; 15:74; 17:65, 149; 19:31, 50, 57, 131, 236; 21:118; 22:43, 47, 137; 23:103, 126, 132, 149; 25:99; 26:176; 29:110, 129, 211; 32:124, 216, 246; 35:5, 241; 42:87, 90. divaricata 39:326; 48:186; 50:191. medeoloides 49:134–136. parviflora 42:56. racemosa 17:136; 50:191. spicata 17:136. trianthophora 42:56. verticillata 49:134, 135

Argemone 18:214. intermedia 47:214. mexicana 18:214

Argentina 11:1, 2. Anserina 11:3–5, 8; 35:11. argentea 11:3–5, 8; 35:273. Babcockiana 11:3, 6. Egedii 11:3, 6, 9. litoralis 11:3, 6, 9. occidentalis 11:3, 6. pacifica 11:3, 6, 7, 9; 41:40. rubra 16:10. subarctica 11:3, 8, 9. vulgaris 11:8

Argynnis aphrodite 36:28; 41:186

Arisaema 6:109; 12:5; 13:18; 15:20; 31:11; 37:369; 38:378; 42:150, 248, 430. acuminatum 36:41; 42:253; 43:547. atrorubens 42:251–253, 430, pl. 599; β. viride 42:252; f. **viride** 42:**252,** 253, 430, pl. **599;** f. **zebrinum** 42:**252,** 253, 430, pl. **599.** brasilianum 42:248. Dracontium 2:126; 8:79; 12:169; 13:78; 40:377, 402, 431; 41:35; 43:547; 44:19, 25; 45:274. hastatum 42:252. nepenthoides 37:315. pusillum 23:136; 42:249–252; f. **pallidum** 33:**168;** 42:252, 430. quinatum 23:136; 39:194; 42:253. Stewardsonii 6:139; 19:126; 32:177, 212; 34:119; 42:150, 251, 253, pl. 600. triphyllum 3:129, 189; 5:132; 6:109, 163, fig.; 9:121; 12:5, 128; 13:78, 141; 18:223, fig 1; 19:125; 23:136, 238; 28:34; 32:124, 153, 215, 216, 242; 33:178, 226; 34:65, 119; 36:41; 41:193; 42:

247, 250–253, 430, pl. 598; 43:547; 44:174; 45:277; 47:363; f. **pusillum** 42:**252,** 253, 430, pl. **598;** f. viride 42:252; var. acuminatum 42:253, pl. 598; 43:547; var. **montanum** 42:**253,** pl. **600;** var. pusillum 19:125; 23:136; 24:114; 42:249, 252; var. Stewardsonii 23:136, 238; 24:114; var. viride 42:252; var. zebrinum 42:248
Aristida 15:124; 36:406; 37:372; 39:203; 49:274. adscensionis 35:284. affinis 39:196. basiramea 31:78; 36:219, 405, 415; 38:264, 270, 363. Curtissii 36:230. dichotoma 1:201; 2:202; 5:128; 15:124; 31:146; 32:211; 35:284; 36:219; 38:264, 270, 363; 49:274; var. Curtissii 39:382; 40:387. fasciculata 36:284. geniculata 35:318, 319; 44:252. gracilis 1:201; 2:69, 202; 15:124; 32:211; 35:318, 319, 386; 36:415; 44:253; 49:275; var. depauperata 35:319. intermedia 35:200; 36:219. lanosa 36:219; 37:136; 39:481; 41:111, 503; 42:369; 43:535; 44:343; var. **macera** 37:**135,** 136, 186, pl. **335;** 39:475. longespica 35:318, 319, 386; 36:219, 415; 37:389; 38:267; var. **geniculata** 35:**318,** 386; 38:264, 270; 40:250; 49:275. oligantha 36:219, 237; 37:389; 38:264; 39:474; 49:275. palustris 39:196. purpurascens 14:20; 15:124; 32:150, 210, 234; 35:200, 284; 36:219; 37:136; 38:264, 270; 49:275; var. minor 37:136; 38:385. ramosissima 36:219, 230; 39:424. spiciformis 44:253. stricta 35:319. tuberculosa 15:124; 24:86; 38:264, 270; 39:477; 48:37; 49:274. virgata 39:349, 354, 382, 480, map 26; 40:387, 448
Aristolochia 7:160; 38:235; 44:24. Clematitis 37:307. hastata 43:550. Serpentaria 15:67; 33:88; 37:381, 425; 43:550; 47:374; var. hastata 43:550. Sipho 5:38, 39, fig.; 8:223
Aristolochiaceae 6:114; 17:171; 31:42; 37:306; 43:92
Armeria 13:216; 18:55, 56; 19:1, 2; 36:184. subsect. Holotrichae 36:184. alpina, var. alba 18:157. andina 19:5; β. californica 19:2, 9. arctica 19:2, 9; Cephalotes 18:157; var. alba 18:158; var. grandiflora 18:158; var. rubra 18:158; var. splendens 18:158. juncea 18:157. labradorica 19:2, 4, 6, 7; 36:184, 185; var. **genuina** 36:**185,** 186; var. **submutica** 36:**185,** 186; f. **glabriscapa** 36:**185;** f. **pubiscapa** 36:**185.** leucocephala 18:157. majellensis 18:157. maritima, f. Laucheana 18:157; var. variegata 18:157. mauritanica 18:157. plantaginea, var. alba 18:157; var. gigantea 18:157; var. grandiflora 18:157; var. leucantha 18:157; var. rosea 18:158; var. rubra 18:158; var. splendens 18:158. sanguinolenta 19:2, 9. sibirica 36:184, 185. vulgaris 19:2, 6; f. arctica 19:2, 9; subsp. arctica 41:278; var. alba 18:157; var. grandiflora 18:157; var. Laucheana 18:157; var. purpurea 18:157; var. rubra 18:157; var. splendens 18:157. Welwitschii 18:158
Armillaria 4:77. aurantia 3:38. mellea 2:32; 3:38, 144; 4:77; 39:369; 41:515. ponderosa 16:47
Armoracia 26:230; 27:186. **aquatica** 27:**186.** lapathifolia 50:296
Arnica 7:146, 159; 8:30; 18:44; 26:103; 28:96, 213; 30:137; 35:53, 55, 373; 37:205, 214, 217, 307; 38:109, 126; 41:144, 298, 507; 42:342; 46:314. § Alpinae 35:368; 36:308. § Arnoglossae 35:368. § Cordifoliae 37:205, 214, 334, 336. § Diversifoliae 36:308. § Foliosae 36:308. § Obtusifoliae 35:368. group Diversifolia 41:507. group Foliosae 41:508. acaulis 36:52; 38:378; 39:476; 41:489. alpina 7:146–148; 17:19; 26:103–107, pl. 143; 27:90, 91; 34:245; 35:365; 36:96, 97, 193, 308, figs. 1, 2; 41:165, 298, 507; var. **angustifolia** 36:**96,** fig. **3;** var. Lessingii 7:147, 148; 26:105. amplexicaulis 41:507. amplexifolia 41:507; var. **trina** 41:**507.** angustifolia 7:147, 148; 26:104, 105; 35:366; 36:96, 97. arnoglossa 7:148; 26:106, 107; 35:367. attenuata 27:90, 91; 29:35; 35:365, 366; 41:297; 42:311, 324, 341; 45:316. brevifolia 41:298. Chamissonis 2:98; 3:164, 165, 177; 5:46; 7:146, 149, 150; 9:154; 37:335; 41:508; subsp. **foliosa** 41:**508;** var. **Maguirei** 41:**508;** var. longinodosa 7:149. **chionopappa** 7:**148;** 9:164; 13:148; 17:159; 26:104–107, pl. 143; 27:90; 28:96, 103, 118, 240; 31:55; 33:233; 35:57, 81, 365–367, 402, map 29, pl. 269; 36:329; 44:102, 146. cordifolia 7:150; 37:214, 335, 336, 341, pl. 379. diversifolia 36:308; 41:507. Fernaldii 35:51, 53, 367. foliosa 41:508. fulgens 48:101, 103. **gaspensis** 7:**148;** 9:164; 13:219; 26:104–107, pl. 143; 33:232; 44:117, 146. **Griscomi** 26:104, **105**–107, pl. **143;** 28:118, 240; 32:13; 35:53, 368; 44:146. lanceolata 7:149, 150; 37:335. Lessingii 41:160, 163, 298; 42:312, 341. lonchophylla 45:316. louiseana 35:365, 368, 369, 402, map 30, pl. 270; 36:327; 41:149, 160, 163, 298; 42:341, 342; 44:128, 146. Maguirei 41:508. mollis 7:149, 150, 249; 9:154, 164, 191; 13:148; 26:103, 104; 27:52; 37:335; 44:115, 120; var. **petiolaris** 7:**150;** 12:114, 145. montana, β. alpina 26:104; var. alpina 7:147. nudicaulis 7:146. obtusifolia 41:298. plantaginea 7:147; 26:103, 104, 106, 107, pl. 143; 35:275, 365; 38:160. **pulchella** 17:**18,** 19; 26:103, 104, 107, pl. 143; 27:90, 91; 28:50, 96, 106, 120, 240; 35:364, 365; 41:298. Rydbergii 36:308; 41:507. **Sornborgeri** 7:**147;** 26:104, 105, 107, pl. 143; 27:90, 91; 38:126. **terraenovae** 27:**90,** 91; 28:96, 103, 105, 240; 35:53, 275, 331, 365, 366, 402, map 28, pl. 270; 38:125, 160. tomentosa 17:19; 35:53, 364, 365, 402, pl. 269; 41:298. trina 41:507. unalaschcensis 11:141. **Whitneyi** 37:**334**–336, 341, pl. **379.**
Arnicas 41:297
Arnicastrum 44:280
Arnoseris minima 11:61; 23:299. pusilla 23:142, 299
Aromochelys 9:199, 234. odorata 9:199
Aronia 11:47; 22:48; 23:266; 44:35; 45:451; 49:229–232. alnifolia 14:126, 127, 143. arborea 14:150. arbutifolia 7:74; 8:27; 49:

231. atropurpurea 10:33; 18:154; 21:119. Botryapium 14:150. latifolia 14:131. melanocarpa 18:67, 68. nigra 6:120. ovalis 14:127, 147. praecox 14:129. prunifolia 49: 231. sanguinea 14:138. subcordata 14:131, 150
Arrhenatherum 14:182; 15:129; 38:267; 49: 269. avenaceum var. nodosum, 18:234. bulbosum 13:208; 18:234. elatius 13:208; 14:177, 179, 183, pl. 97; 15:129; 17:146; 29: 207; 31:82; 38:266; 44:335; 49:269; β. bulbosum 18:235; β. tuberosum 18:235; var. bulbosum 49:269; f. **striatum** 49:**269;** var. **nodosum** 18:**234;** 38:266; f. **striatum** 18: **235;** 38:266; 49:269; var. tuberosum 13: 207. nodosum 18:235. precatorium 18:234
Arrow Arum 21:192. Grass 5:174; 44:218. Family 44:218
Arrow-head(s) 21:191; 44:218
Arrowroot 43:3
Arsenococcus frondosus 43:629. ligustrinus 43:625
Arsmart 46:315
Artemisia 2:39; 6:133; 26:36; 31:55; 36:373; 37:306; 38:64; 46:462; 50:98. Abrotanum 2:39; 6:133. Absinthium 2:39; 12:191; 13: 90; 26:36; 29:221; 38:66. alaskana 42:314, 341. albula 47:255, 256. androsacea 41:296. annua 2:39; 6:82; 8:226; 13:70, 90; 26:36; 41:574; 50:98. arctica 41:148, 163, 296; 42: 341; 45:316. atomifera 47:254. biennis 10: 153; 13:90; 26:36. borealis 9:155, 164, 167, 174, 186; 28:118, 239; 29:93, 95, 129, 131, 161, 221; 31:54; 35:7, 121, 145, 346; 36:284; 37:207; 38:160; 41:296; 42:341; 44:114; α. Purshii 29:94, 95; β. Besseri 29:95; ϑ. spithamaea 29:95; var. **latisecta** 29:**93;** 35:7, 346; 38:160; var. Purshii 29:93, 94; 35:346; var. Wormskioldii 9:164, 167, 174. Brittonii 47:248. campestris 29:95; subsp. caudata 40:134; subsp. spithamaea 29:95; var. **caudata** 40:**134;** var. pubescens 13:90. canadensis 2:135; 6:97, 133, 192; 9:154, 164, 167; 25:11; 29:94; 32:18; 33:50; 36:284. candicans 36:284. capillifolia 50:227. Carruthii 47:255. caudata 5:131; 10:153; 11:130; 14: 20, 79; 15:154; 16:39; 17:38; 18:94, 99; 26: 36; 29:60; 31:167; 33:226; 36:221; 40:134. cuneata 47:248. discolor 47:256; var. **glandulifera** 32:**27.** Douglasiana 47:250, 251. dracunculina 47:247. dracunculoides 47:247, 248; var. dracunculina 47:247; var. glauca 47:248. Dracunculus 13:90; subsp. dracunculina 47:247. filifolia 50:64. frigida 12:111, 144; 13:90; 33:226, 232; 35:255; 38: 66; 42:341; 50:107. glauca 47:247, 248; var. **dracunculina** 47:**247.** globularia 41:163, 296. gnaphalodes 6:144; 19:252; 36:373; 38:65; 47:251, 253. Herriottii 47:250–252. hyperborea 41:146, 296, 297. indica, var. mexicana 47:248. kansana 1:46; 47:255. longifolia 47:251–253; 48: pl. 1026. ludoviciana 1:47; 6:82, 84; 11:30; 12:111, 144; 26:36; 37:195; 38:65; 47:251, 252, 256; var. **americana** 47:**248,** 252, 254; var. **Brittonii** 47:**248,** 252, 254; var. **cuneata** 47:**248;** var. gnaphalodes 39:459; 47:252, 253, 256; var. latifolia 47:253; var. **mexicana** 47:**248,** 252, 254, 255; var. **pabularis** 47:**248,** 252–254. mexicana 36:232; 38:65; 47:248. Michauxiana 39:495; 47:256. norvegica 41: 296. pabularis 47:248. Pattersoni 37:226; var. **glabrior** 37:**226.** pontica 6:133; 12: 144; 13:71; 24:208; 26:36; 33:167; 50:107. procera 11:60. Purshiana var. latifolia 47: 253. rhizomata var. pabularis 47:248. scopulorum 37:226; var. **aggregata** 37:**226.** senjavinensis 41:163, 164, 296. serrata 47: 250–252. spithamaea 29:94, 95; 41:297. Stelleriana 1:107; 2:38, 40, 238; 5:131; 11: 130; 14:20; 18:99; 19:252; 23:298; 26:36; 32:11, 280; 40:279. Tilesii 41:165, 166, 233, 297; 42:341; 47:254; var. elatior 41:297; 42: 341; var. unalaschcensis 42:341. tridentata 38:66, 67. tripartita, var. **Hawkinsii** 39: **151.** Tyrrellii 41:297. vulgaris 2:135, 205; 6:133; 17:219; 26:36; 29:94; 40:443; 47: 248–251; subsp. gnaphalodes 47:251, 253, 255; subsp. heterophylla 47:250; subsp. ludoviciana 47:251, 252; subsp. mexicana 47: 248; subsp. Tilesii 47:254; subsp. Wrightii 40:134; 47:255; var. americana 47:248, 254, 255; var. glabra 47:250; var. latiloba 47: 250; var. **Wrightii** 40:**134.** Wrightii 40: 134
Artemisia, Silver-king 47:255
Artemisias 38:64
Arthonia lecideella 29:98. punctiformis 28: 159. radiata 29:98
Arthoniaceae 28:159
Arthraxon hispidus, var. cryptantherus 36: 313; 38:380, 395; 39:100; 41:529; 42:198, 199; 43:518, 536
Arthrocladia villosa 1:125; 2:45
Arthrodesmus 7:260; 24:224; 26:204, 208; 37: 115. convergens 7:260; 24:224; 26:208. impar 37:115, 120, pl. 329. Incus 5:223, 254; 26:209; var. longispinus 7:260; var. Ralfsii 7:261; 24:224; var. validus 7:260. octocornis 5:81; 7:261; 24:224; 26:209; f. minor 7:261. quadridens 7:260. triangularis 24: 224; var. inflatus 7:261
Arthrospira 40:271. Gomontiana 7:235; 26: 215; 40:271. subsalsa 40:272
Arum 4:168; 31:7, 9; 42:244, 247; 50:59. atrorubens 42:251–253. maculatum 12:48, 49. quinatum 23:136. sagittaefolium 50:59. sagittifolium 50:57–59. triphyllum 42:247–253, fig. 1, pl. 598; α. zebrina 42:252; β. 42: 248, 249; β. atropurpureum 42:252; β. viride 42:252; γ. 42:248, 251; var. β. virens 42:252. virginicum 12:48, 49; 14:103; 42:432; 50: 57, 58. Walteri 50:57
Arum, Arrow 21:192
Aruncus 38:180, 181, 236, pl. 416; 41:423, 424; 46:283. acuminatus 38:181, 237, pl. 416. allegheniensis 38:180–182, 236, pl. 416; 41:423; var. **pubescens** 38:**179**–181, 237, pl. **416;** 41:423. americanus 38:181, 182; 46: 283. Aruncus 38:180, 181. **dioicus** 41:**423,** 424; 46:283; var. **pubescens** 41:**423.** pubescens 38:179, 180; 41:423. sylvester

33:32; 36:230; 38:180–182, 237, pl. 416; 41: 423, 424. vulgaris 38:181, 182; 46:283; var. americanus 38:182
Arundinaria 31:146; 36:34; 43:511. gigantea 39:481; 45:461. macrosperma 36:38. tecta 14:81; 31:146; 38:376; 39:477; 42:278; 44: 70
Arundinella 9:50
Arundo 24:55, 56; 30:202, 245; 43:287. agrostoides 24:143; 32:40. arenaria 12:28–30, 36; 22:71. brevipilis 41:502. canadensis 16:89; 24:143; 32:40, 47. cinnoides 32:47. coarctata 32:47. confinis 46:287. Donax 31: 96; 40:386; 42:402, 410; 43:287. fissa 32: 40. glauca 32:47. groenlandica 32:55. indica 42:263. Langsdorfi 24:143; 32:43. lapponica 32:56. maxima 43:286, 287. neglecta 32:53. phragmites 24:56. stricta 32:47, 53. vulgaris 24:56
Asarum 6:114; 17:171; 31:12; 45:374, 381–383, 399. § Heterotropa 45:374, 399, 400. arifolium 36:43; 38:415; 39:477; 42:372; 45:398, 399; 50:194. canadense 1:171; 6: 114; 10:32; 14:75; 17:171; 21:200; 33:226; 34:231; 35:249; 40:333; 45:398, 399; 47:378; 50:194; f. **Phelpsiae** 40:**333,** 357, pl. **499;** var. **reflexum** 10:**32.** carolinianum 50:194. europaeum 47:378. **Lewisii** 45:**398**–400, pls. **774, 775;** 47:93, 102, 133. Memmingeri 39:429. reflexum 10:32. Ruthii 39:429; 45:398, 399. Shuttleworthii 45:400. virginicum 38:378; 39:476; 45:399, 400; 50:194
Asbestos-bush 47:263
Aschysma 41:112
Asclepiadaceae 4:17; 6:127; 9:52; 24:236; 26: 227; 31:42, 95; 32:271; 36:236; 40:283; 49: 288; 50:303. subfam. Asclepiadeae 9:37. subtrib. Metastelmatinae 9:37
Asclepias 6:127; 9:37; 13:19; 24:236; 34:65, 66; 38:235; 46:488; 48:209. amplexicaulis 11:129; 13:19; 14:21, 79; 15:153; 24:236. angustifolia 44:253. connivens 50:119. cordata 50:219. Cornuti 3:131; 4:17; 6:83, 97, 127; 20:206, 207. exaltata 32:271; 50: 219, 220. floridana 46:488, 489. grandiflora 20:206. humistrata 36:32, 50. incarnata 23:135, 160, 288; 35:251; 47:369; f. albiflora 41:446; var. **neoscotica** 23:**288;** var. pulchra 4:17; 5:131; 11:129; 14:26; 17:217; 23:135, 288; 24:180, 236; 32:150, 158, 271; 50:303; f. **candida** 41:**446.** kansana 40: 133. lanceolata 37:438, 439; 38:378; 39: 469, 476; 42:387, 476; 46:489; var. **pauper-cula** 37:**438,** 439; 38:394; 39:476; 42:476; 45:368, 458, 461; f. **flaviflora** 45:**458.** longifolia 46:488. Meadii 40:116; 47:205. Michauxii 44:253. Nuttalliana 50:118. obtusifolia 4:17, 19; 5:129, 204; 9:14. pauper-cula 37:438; 42:362. perennis 31:147; 37: 321. phytolaccoides 4:17; 21:201; 24:236; 26:176; 32:271; 50:219. polystachia 50:218, 219. pulchra 9:122; 23:135. f. albiflora 41: 446. purpurascens 2:157; 4:17; 5:204; 24: 236; 40:454; 42:476; 43:499, 504, 635; 49: 202. quadrifolia 4:17, 19, 74; 5:204; 6:97; 12:168; 24:185, 236; 26:176; 34:231. rubra 39:326, 444, 466, 482; 50:219. syriaca 4:17; 6:127; 11:130; 13:18, 148; 15:167; 16:14; 20:206; 24:236; 26:227; 32:18, 161, 271; 35:252; 36:24; 39:369, 375; 41:580; 44:31; 46:387; 47:369; 50:303; β. exaltata 50:220; f. **leucantha** 46:**387;** f. **inermis** 20:**207;** 24:236; var. exaltata 50:219; var. **kansana** 40:**133.** tuberosa 1:221; 2:217; 4:17, 19; 5:204; 11:129; 14:91; 16:185; 24:236; 26:175; 32:271; 37:438; 43:498; 46:488, 489; f. **bicolor** 32:**33;** f. flavescens 37:438; f. lutea 32:33. variegata 38:377; 39:482. Vaseyi 50:118. verticillata 2:157; 4:17, 19; 5:204; 16:185; 24:236; 26:175, 176; 32:124, 210, 271; 37:439; 44:12. viridiflora 48:209; var. lanceolata 48:209; var. **linearis** 48:**208**
Asclepiodora viridis 36:224
Ascochyta graminicola 41:512; 44:168. Lophanthi, var. lycopina 41:512
Ascocyclus distromaticus 50:261. orbicularis 2:45; 7:227
Ascomycetes 3:207; 5:97; 50:287
Ascophyllum 2:207; 7:232; 16:3, 4; 19:83, 84; 26:189, 190; 33:129; 35:293; 40:228; 50: 260, 263, 266. Mackaii 2:45; 7:229, 230; 43:215. nodosum 2:45; 3:133; 5:212; 7: 230, 232; 10:161; 16:3, 4; 19:83, 84; 26: 213; 33:130; 40:228; 43:216; 50:260–262; f. scorpioides 3:291, 292; 43:214–216, fig. 1
Ascyrum 11:52; 39:203. Crux-Andreae 38: 430–433; β. 38:433; β. angustifolium 38:432. helianthemifolium 38:433. Hypericoides 1: 212; 13:151; 32:213; 36:220; 38:430–432; 39:480; var. **multicaule** 38:**433;** 39:482; 46:137; var. **oblongifolium** 38:**433;** 39: 481; var. **typicum** 38:**432;** 46:137. linifolium 38:432. multicaule 38:432, 433. oblongifolium 38:432, 433. spathulatum 38: 433. stans 37:432; 38:377, 432; 39:198, 473, 480
Ash 6:20; 13:57; 39:43; 44:413; 46:154; 50: 186. American Mountain 12:179. Black 12:184; 22:131, 132. Carolina 50:186. English 25:174. Green 15:15. Mountain 13: 238; 22:131; 28:72. Prickly 4:130; 25:175. Pumpkin 39:331. Red 15:15; 25:176; 48: 61. Water 39:330, 331; 50:168. White 12: 184; 23:91; 45:274; 49:172; 50:168, 169
Ash-leaved Maple 25:176
Asimina parviflora 37:426; 39:333, 364, 409, 467, 477; 40:366, 448; 42:362, 377; 43:492, 519, 552; 44:240; 45:370, 412. pygmaea 46: 50. triloba 37:354, 381, 426, 437; 40:375
Asparagopsis 30:198. hamifera 30:197, pl. 176; 35:149, 150; 43:73; 50:264
Asparagus 10:130; 28:73; 43:3; 47:207; 49: 205. officinalis 10:130; 11:131; 17:214; 22: 136; 26:186, 223; 28:73; 32:159, 244; 34:62; 50:294
Aspen 12:32; 22:131; 41:216; 42:320; 44:410. American 12:178; 28:73. Large-toothed 12:178; 28:73
Asperella 6:107; 14:187; 15:151. Hystrix 4: 89; 6:107, 208; 14:187, 188; 15:151; 24:229, 231; 23:136, 170, 232; var. **Bigeloviana** 24: **230,** 231; 48:22; 49:267

Aspergillus 50:287. candidus 50:287. cucurbitaceus 5:98, 102
Asperifoliae 47:386, pl. 991
Asperococcus 35:257. echinatus 2:45; 7:228; 8:108; 26:213; 50:261; var. vermicularis 8:125
Asperugo 25:29. procumbens 3:214; 25:29
Asperula 26:13. galioides 5:174; 11:57. glauca 11:57. odorata 26:13
Asperulae 47:385, pl. 991
Asphodel 18:71. Bog 28:75
Asphodelus 7:16; 9:37
Aspicarpa 9:44
Aspidium 4:7–9, 51–53, 160, 164, 166; 6:100; 9:83; 10:30; 11:27, 86; 12:207; 19:181; 21:174, 177; 26:230; 30:16; 31:24; 48:385. acrostichoides 1:218; 2:184, 229; 6:100; 9:83; 11:36; var. incisum 2:184, 230; 3:41; 6:101, 137; 11:35, 36. aculeatum 26:90; 30:30; var. Braunii 1:183; 2:229, 230; 3:41, 168; 4:247; 5:47, 236; 6:101, 203, 207; 13:218; 30:30; var. scopulinum 26:89, 90. alpestre 19:203; 30:48; 31:166. americanum 17:48. angustum 19:186–188, 190, 197; 21:178. asplenioides 19:185–188. Boottii 1:218; 3:42; 6:101; 9:83; 15:154; 21:177; 22:42, 48; 30:17. Braunii 4:10. campylopterum 17:48. cristatum 1:218; 2:183; 6:101; 9:83; 17:150; 18:31; 21:177; 22:133; 30:17: 35:59; var. Clintonianum 1:218; 3:42; 6:101, 176; 9:83, 124; 15:154; 21:177; 30:17; × marginale 9:84. dilatatum 17:47. dumetorum 17:47. Filix-femina 19:185–187, 199; var. aspidioides 19:199. Filix-mas 8:23; 11:86; 12:207; 13:111; 16:78; 21:177; × marginale 12:207. fragrans 3:236; 9:154, 158; 11:13, 14; 12:114; 21:177, 192; 25:3; 31:247. Goldianum 1:171, 219, 222; 2:229; 3:236; 4:247; 6:101, 207; 7:100; 13:238; 15:154; 19:106; 20:119; 21:177; 30:17; var. **celsum** 10:**30.** intermedium 17:47. lanosum 48:385, 386. Lonchitis 4:8. marginale 1:218; 2:183, 229; 6:101; 9:83; 13:111; 21:178, 200; 23:186; 29:244; 30:17; f. Davenportii 6:212; 11:36; 30:17; var. elegans 9:83; 30:17. mohrioides 26:50, 89, 90, 92. molle 1:218. noveboracense 1:218; 2:183; 3:42; 5:131; 6:101; 9:83; 17:152; 21:178, 200; 22:133; 30:16; 32:228; 37:350, 354. palustre 31:33. pittsfordense 6:212. Plumieri 4:160. Schweinitzii 11:36. simulatum 1:183; 2:155; 6:138, 203; 8:219; 9:74, 83; 10:140; 11:36; 13:78, 177; 14:19; 21:178; 23:104, 186; 24:111; 26:49; 30:16; 31:27; 32:228; 35:200; 41:111. spinulosum 1:192, 218; 3:42, 190; 6:101; 9:84, 208; 17:47, 153; 18:31; 21:178; 22:38, 42, 48, 133; 29:205; 30:17; 32:228; × marginale 6:138; f. dilatatum 1:218; f. intermedium 1:218; var. americanum 17:47, 48; 18:31; 21:174, 178; var. concordianum 6:212; 9:84; 21:178; 30:17; var. dilatatum 3:168; 4:247; 5:38; 6:101, 207; 9:84; 11:36; 17:44, 47, 152, 153; 21:174; f. **anadenium** 9:**84,** 218; 17:45, 48; 21:174, 178; 30:17; 47:260; var. intermedium 2:183, 229; 3:42; 4:247; 6:101; 9:84; 17:152; 21:178, 200; 22:48, 133; 30:17. squamulosum 31:34. tenue 37:374, 377. Thelypteris 1:218; 2:183; 3:42, 190; 5:131; 6:101; 9:83; 11:226, 230–232; 17:150; 18:94, 95; 19:164; 21:178; 22:135; 23:164; 26:187, 219; 30:16; 31:27, 28, 33; 32:228; 35:200; 50:293; β. squamigerum 31:34; β. squamuligerum 31:34; f. Pufferae 9:83; 30:16. trifoliatum 4:8, 160
Asplenium 1:219; 3:192, 266, 267, 269; 4:165; 6:101; 8:12; 9:82; 17:64; 19:171–175, 181, 187, fig. 2; 21:174, 175; 22:38, 90; 28:101; 30:15; 31:25; 35:351; 37:383, 384; 40:382; 43:11; 50:117. acrostichoides 4:39; 6:101; 9:12, 83; 14:240; 15:154; 19:178; 21:175, 178; 23:185. Adiantum-nigrum 3:1; 9:175; 35:47; subsp. serpentini 9:175. adulterinum 9:175. angustifolium 1:9, 171; 2:182, 183, 229, 230; 3:41; 7:100; 13:238; 19:106, 178; 21:175, 178; 35:360. angustum 21:175. aquilinum 43:16. asplenioides 21:175. Athyrium 19:185, 188, 189. auritum 19:174. bipartitum 19:174, 178. Bradleyi 36:219, 227, 230. bulbiferum 19:173, fig.2. **cryptolepis** 30:**41**–43; 32:76; 34:231; 36:223; 37:65, 66, 71, 74, 199, 205, 209, 213, 217, map 5; 41:29, 138; var. **ohionis** 30:**43. cyclosorum** 9:**155,** 158; 21:175. ebeneum 2:182, 211; 3:1, 2, 41, 65, 225, 236, 248, 249, pl. 22; 4:54; 5:257, 272, 273; 7:103; 8:13, 68, 113; 9:82; 37:383; f. Hortonae 30:14; var. Bacculum rubrum 38:304; var. **Hortonae** 3:**1,** 2, 224, 225, pl. **22;** 4:54; 5:257; 6:138; 10:30; 30:14; var. incisum 10:29, 30; 30:14; var. serratum 3:2, pl. 22. ebenoides 3:248, 249; 4:54; 5:272; 6:32; 8:68, 113, 114, 230; 19:106; 22:80, 85, 87, 88; 30:14; 37:311; 50:118. elatius 19:188, 190, 191. Filix-femina 1:192, 218; 2:182; 3:41, 190, 266, 268; 4:7; 5:47, 132; 6:101; 9:27, 83; 11:86; 17:150, 152; 19:186, 187; 21:175, 178; 22:38, 136; 23:185; 30:15; 32:228; 35:361; 37:190; var. angustum 9:83; 19:187; var. commune 19:187; var. cyclosorum 19:187; var. exile 3:41; 19:187; var. laciniatum 3:41; var. latifolium 19:187; var. Michauxii 3:41; 19:190; var. rigidum 3:41. fontanum 48:383. fragrans 19:173, 174, fig. 2. lunulatum 3:2. mexicanum 19:174. Michauxii 19:188, 190. montanum 4:54, 157; 22:80, 84, 85; 35:351; 37:205, 208, 213, 217, map 4; 50:20. murorum 35:47. nigrum 35:47. pinnatifidum 3:192; 5:272; 8:230; 22:80, 84, 85; 36:100, 219, 230; 46:73; 50:117, 118. platyneuron 8:230; 9:82; 10:30; 19:175, fig. 3; 22:80, 84; 30:14; 32:215, 228; 35:249; 37:382, 451, pl. 384; f. **Hortonae** 30:**14;** f. serratum 30:14; var. **bacculum-rubrum** 38:**304;** 41:494; 44:162; var. **euroaustrinum** 37:**382,** 451, pl. **384;** 38:304; var. **incisum** 10:**29;** 30:14; var. serratum 9:82; Pringlei 26:50. pycnocarpon 21:178. resiliens 36:223. Ruta-muraria 1:39, 222; 3:42; 4:55; 6:94, 101; 8:13, 14; 16:198; 22:39, 49, 80, 87, 88; 28:131; 30:14, 37–42; 32:76; 35:47; subsp. **cryptolepis** 41:**29,** 31;

var. lanceolatum 30:43. Scolopendrium 21: 177, 179. septentrionale 37:244. thelypteroides 2:182, 229; 3:236; 6:101; 9:83; 13: 111; 19:178. Trichomanes 2:166, 182, 211; 3:1, 41, 236; 4:54; 5:128, 257; 6:101, 207; 7:13, 103, 110; 8:13, 14; 9:82; 10:20, 165; 16:198; 19:173, fig. 2; 21:201; 22:80, 84, 85; 25:184; 30:14; 31:82; 35:47; 36:219; 43: 338; 46:204; × Ruta-muraria 8:12. Trichomanes-ramosum 35:47, 235. virginianum 37:383. viride 4:54; 6:101; 8:14; 9:154, 158, 166, 172, 175; 19:173, fig. 2; 21:192; 22:80, 86, 87; 28:99, 117, 148; 35:47, 120, 235, 390; 37:66, 73, 244; 46:303
Aspleniums 5:257
Asta 44:28
Astasia Klebsii 50:277
Aster 3:221, 241; 4:89, 186; 6:131; 9:151, 157; 10:194, 207; 11:31, 131; 12:14; 13:123, 142; 16:57, 60; 17:14, 17; 19:88; 21:75; 23:172; 26:55; 29:75, 190; 30:77; 31:145; 33:6, 140, 159; 34:4; 35:323, 359; 36:373; 37:307; 38: 192, 193, 380, 452, 453, pl. 452; 39:373, 375; 40:148, 156, 158, 161, 163; 41:190–192; 42: 157, 197; 44:28, 108, 154, 363, 369, 370, 464, 470; 45:344, 350, 361, 485; 46:313; 47: 291; 49:142; 50:43. § Conyzopsis 16:59, 60. § Multiflori-commutati 35:323. **acadiensis** 46:**31.** acuminatus 1:184; 3:164, 177; 5: 36; 6:132; 13:141, 148; 17:152; 18:44; 21: 200; 22:134; 26:55; 32:176; 33:109, 126, 160, 162; 34:61–63; 35:4, 311; 45:345, 350; × nemoralis 45:350. adscendens 35:37. adsurgens 35:324–326. agrostifolius 35:38. alpinus 29:190; 45:316. ambiguus 35:35. amethystinus 15:57; 19:250; 24:120; 26:55; 32:1–3, 185, pl. 192; 33:63; 41:190–192; f. **leucerythros** 32:**3;** 33:63; 37:88; f. **leucos** 33:**63;** 37:88. amygdalinus 42:494. angustifolius 32:138. angustus 12:227; 16:57, 58, 60; 18:244; 29:92, 106; 50:120, 178. anomalus 36:221, 232; 38:193; 50:107. **anticostensis** 17:**16,** 17; 48:271. azureus 36: 224. bakerensis 37:421. bellidiflorus 35:23, 28, 29, 33. bifrons 30:178, 179. × Blakei 45:345, 350. carmesinus 19:250. carneus 35:21, 22; β. subasper 35:24; γ. ambiguus 35:35, 36. chelonicus 35:38. ciliatus 1:187, ciliolatus 45:344, 346. clivorum 35:38. coerulescens 35:20, 26–28, 37; 44:339; var. **Wootonii** 35:20, **28.** Collinsii 28:210. columbianus 30:227; 32:137, 139. commutatus 26:55; 35:323–326. concinnus 2:166, 167. concolor 27:203; 32:144, 213; 35:144; 38:381, 448, 449; 39:363, 480; f. **lasiocaulis** 38:**448;** var. **devestitus** 32:**145.** cordifolius 3:189, 190; 4:88; 6:131; 13:148; 16: 15; 17:36; 19:88–90, 155; 21:170; 26:55; 29:31; 30:175; 33:161; 34:61, 62; 35:17, 38; 38:193; 39:456; 42:104; 44:237; 45:344, 346; var. Furbishiae 1:187; 6:132; 19:89; var. polycephalus 26:55; 38:193; var. **racemiflorus** 19:**155.** Cordineri 35:326, 327. coridifolius 30:165, 169. cornifolius 42:494. corymbosus 6:131; 29:31. crassulus 35:325, 326. Curtisii 38:448, 452, pl. 452. Cusickii 45:348. cyaneus α. glaucus 30:228; **depauperatus** 10:**94;** 11:57, 59, 240; var. **parviceps** 10:**94;** 11:58, 59; 38:194. diffusus 6: 131; 30:172, 176, 178; 35:24; var. bifrons 10:94; 30:175, 178; var. hirsuticaulis 6:131; 30:172, 176; var. horizontalis 30:175; var. thyrsoideus 30:175, 177, 178; var. variifolius 30:176. divaricatus 6:131; 17:36; 19:250; 21:200; 26:55; 29:31; 32:216, 278; 33:88; 34:33, 34; var. **tenebrosus** 34:**33.** divergens 30:173. Douglasii 17:17. Drummondii 31:147, 150; 38:193; 42:104; × cordifolius 42:104; var. **rhodactis** 31:**151.** dumosus 1: 188; 11:31; 19:250; 24:120; 26:55; 30:162, 163, 165–167, 169, 171, 175, 176; 32:211, 278; 35:17, 37; 41:572; × vimineus 30:172; 32: 278; var. coridifolius 26:55; 30:163, 165, 169, 32:278; 39:474, 476; 41:572; var. **Dodgei** 11:**31,** 58, 60; 30:164, 167; var. gracilentus 30:166, 169; var. **gracilipes** 30:163, **166;** var. **pergracilis** 30:163, **166,** 169; var. strictior 11:31; 26:55; 30:164, 165, 167, 169; var. subulaefolius 30:164, 167–169; 41:572; var. subracemosus 30:172. durus 35:26. Elliottii 44:370, 476; 45:461; 49:90. eminens 35:23. Engelmannii 30:228; var. glaucescens 30: 228. ericoides 10:94; 11:59; 17:36, 37; 21: 170; 26:56; 28:65; 30:78, 171, 172, 175; 31: 42; 32:1, 136–140, 278; 34:8, 11; 35:17, 27, 31, 37, 323–325; 38:194; 41:190, 514, 519; 50:303; × vimineus var. subdumosus, 30: 172; β. villosus 32:139; γ. platyphyllus 32: 139; f. **caeruleus** 32:**139;** 34:8; var. depauperatus 10:94; 11:59; var. parviceps 10: 94; 11:59; var. platyphyllus 30:106; var. Pringlei 1:220; 32:140; var. **prostratus** 32: **138,** 139; 38:193; var. pusillus 10:94; 11: 59; var. Reevesii 32:140; var. villosus 26: 56; 30:79; 32:2, 139. exiguus 30:227; 32: 138; 35:325. exilis 34:9; 37:184. falcatus 35:325–327, Faxoni 6:131. fluvialis 35:26. fluviatilis 35:26. foliaceus 9:164, 191; 17: 13, 14, 16, 17; 19:88; 23:294; 25:11; 34:13–15, 34, 55; 45:344, 345, 347–349; var. **arcuans** 17:**14,** 15; 34:13, 15; 44:145; var. **crenifolius** 17:**15;** 34:13; 44:108, 145; var. frondeus 17:14, 15; 32:62; 34:13; 38:126; var. Parryi 17:14, 16; var. **subgeminatus** 17: **16;** 33:207; 34:13; var. **sublinearis** 34:**14,** 15, 38; var. **subpetiolatus** 17:**15,** 16: 34: 13; 44:108, 145. foliolosus 30:168, 172. fragilis 30:165; 35:37. Fremonti 17:13. frondosus 6:82; 12:227; 16:57, 58, 60; 29: 107; 35:182. furcatus 30:77. glabellus 32: 139. **glaucescens** 30:**228.** glaucophyllus 30:228. glomeratus 34:34. **Gormani** 30: **228.** gracilis 18:68; 38:377, 448; 39:467, 475; 49:94. grandiflorus 29:31; 30:236; 38: 448; 39:361, 473, 476; 41:572; 42:492; 44: 476. graveolens 41:190. Greenei 35:37. gymnocephalus 45:351. hebecladus 32:139; 35:325. Herveyi 1:69; 18:183, 184; 19:250; 26:56; 28:244. hesperius 35:21, 22, 26, 27; var. Wootonii 35:28. hirsuticaulis 11:61; 30:172, 176; 35:24. horizontalis 30:173, 175. humilis 42:493, 494. hyssopifolius 32:138.

ianthinus 4:203; 11:61. incanopilosus 35:326. infirmus 1:42, 82; 8:222; 19:250; 26:56; 39:188; 41:572; 42:494; 43:520, 654. **interior** 35:21, 31, 33, **35;** 38:193. Jacksonii 38:229. Jacobaeus 35:32. **johannensis** 17:**13.** junceus 12:112; 13:221; 17:13; 19:32; 23:294; 33:161; 35:23; 41:291; 42:339; 45:348, 349. junciformis 44:338, 339; 45:348. kentuckiensis 32:140; 50:28. Kumleini 38:194; 42:197, 198. laetevirens 35:21, 28, 36, 38; 44:339. laevis 2:167; 14:21; 26:56; 30:228; 35:17, 203; 36:224; 41:560, 572; f. **amplifolius** 43:**654;** var. amplifolius 19:250; 26:56; 40:254; var. latifolius 43:654. lateriflorus 6:131; 17:36, 218; 18:44; 26:56; 30:161, 162, 164, 171, 172, 175–179; 31:147; 32:278; 33:126, 161; 35:16–19, 30–32, 36, 37, 312; 38:194; 45:345, 346; var. **angustifolius** 30:164, **174**–176; 33:161; var. **bifrons** 10:**94;** 30:178; var. glomerellus 30:172, 175, 177; var. grandis 10:94; 30:178; var. hirsuticaulis 16:15; 17:152, 154; 26:56; 30:172, 176; var. pendulus 30:164, 172, 173, 175, 176; 35:26, 37, 38; 38:194; var. **tenuipes** 30:164, **174,** 175; 45:346; 46:31; var. thyrsoideus 30:177, 178. latifolius 43:654. **laurentianus** 16:**59**–61, pl. **109;** 29:106; 44:145; 50:212; var. **contiguus** 16:**60,** 61, pl. **109;** 20:102, 107; var. **magdalenensis** 16:**59,** 61, pl. **109;** 44:145. lautus 35:26; var. prinoides 35:26. ledophyllus 30:228. Leucelene 34:6. linariifolius 1:104; 5:128; 15:153; 16:192–194; 17:36; 26:56; 32:151, 278; 34:12; 36:221; 38:378; f. **leucactis** 34:**12;** 37:88; var. **Victorinii** 16:**194.** Lindleyanus 3:284; 12:103; 13:183; 24:205; 33:161; var. ciliolatus 45:346; var. **comatus** 6:**142.** **linearis** 38:**407.** longifolius 2:167; 6:132, 143; 13:33; 17:13, 17; 19:250; 23:294, 295; 26:56; 33:161; 34:14; 35:23, 24; 36:284; 44:339; 45:348, 349; var. villicaulis 1:187; 6:132, 143; 27:56. longulus 44:338, 339. Lowrieanus 13:32; 19:250; var. lanceolatus 13:32. **lucidulus** 26:**4;** 31:147, 151; 47:46; f. **albiflorus** 31:**151.** lucidus 26:5. macrophyllus 3:131; 5:36; 6:131; 13:141, 142, 148, 161, pl. 90 (map 11); 18:183; 19:88; 22:134; 26:56; 33:161; 34:8, 61, 62; 37:336; 45:344, 345; var. ianthinus 4:203; 16:13, 15; 26:56; 33:161; var. sejunctus 12:112; var. velutinus 22:134; 23:294; 33:161; 45:345. major 45:350. meritus 37:421. miser 30:172; 35:24; var. diffusus 30:172; var. glomerellus 30:172, 175, 177; var. hirsuticaulis 30:172, 176. missouriensis 30:165, 171, 175, 177–179; 35:17; 38:194; × vimineus var. subdumosus 30:172; var. **thyrsoideus** 30:165, 175, **177,** 178; 35:31, 32, 34. montanus 45:263; multiflorus 1:187; 11:61; 17:36; 26:56; 28:40, 65; 29:95; 30:78, 79, 175, 227, 228; 32:1–3, 136–139, 160, 185, 278, pl. 192; 35:323, 325, 326; 41:190–192, 514, 520; 50:303; α. normalis 32:139; β. prostratus 32:138, 139; β. stricticaulis 32:138; var. **caeruleus** 30:**78;** 32:137, 139; var. **columbianus** 30:**227;** 32:139; var. commutatus 35:326; var. **exiguus** 1:**187,** 188; 26:56; 30:227; 32:138; 35:325; 38:193; var. **pansus** 30:**227;** 32:138; var. stricticaulis 35:325. multiformis 11:61. mutabilis 50:107. nemoralis 2:123, 208; 11:58, 61, 86, 99; 13:135, 139; 14:24; 17:67–69; 21:75, 143; 22:94, 95, figs. 1–3 (maps); 23:90, 295; 24:120; 26:57; 29:221; 30:136; 32:104, 173, 176; 33:113, 126, 162; 34:55; 35:5; 36:24; 37:332; 44:244; 45:345, 350; var. Blakei 17:149; 23:156, 295; 26:57; 33:162; 35:144, 312; 45:350; var. major 23:156, 295; 33:113, 126, 162; 35:144, 312; 45:350. nobilis 11:61. novae-angliae 1:82, 102; 4:89; 10:153; 19:164; 26:57; 28:40; 29:31; 30:235, 236; 31:85; 32:1–3, 185, pl. 192; 38:194; 41:190–192; 45:345, 349; f. geneseensis 34:8; 42:47; f. roseus 24:185; 26:57; 44:334; var. roseus 28:40; 30:78; 38:65. novibelgii 2:208; 4:92, 186; 9:39; 15:168; 17:13, 36, 217, 218, 221; 18:44, 94, 99; 19:88; 23:295; 26:57; 28:112; 29:31, 124; 30:171; 32:278; 33:110, 126, 161; 34:61; 35:17; 41:478, 514, 520; 45:347, 348; 49:252; f. albiflorus 33:161; f. roseus 26:57; var. atlanticus 26:57; var. Brittonii 26:57; var. laevigatus 18:44; 26:57; var. litoreus 17:147; 26:57; 33:162. obliquus 35:21. oblongifolius 29:203; 32:2, 3; 36:224; 41:138; 42:197; var. rigidulus 38:194; 42:197. **ontarionis** 30:165, 175, **179;** 35:16, 38. Osterhoutii 35:36. paniculatus 1:188; 2:167; 5:131; 6:131, 132; 16:13; 17:17, 154; 26:57; 29:31; 30:161, 162, 171, 172, 175, 177–179; 33:161, 207; 34:61; 35:16–20, 28, 30–35, 312, 314; 44:339; 45:345, 347, 349; var. acutidens 6:143; 26:57; 35:33; var. bellidiflorus 6:132; 33:161; 35:28, 29, 33; 38:194; var. **cinerascens** 1:**188;** 6:143; 11:31; 35:33; var. **lanatus** 6:**131,** 143; 35:33; var. polychrous 35:26; var. simplex 6:143; 26:58; 35:20, 23, 30, 32, 33, 38; 38:193, 194; 43:82. pantotrichus 38:194. parviceps 11:57–59, 240; 38:194; var. **pusillus** 11:**59.** patens 17:36; 21:202; 26:58; 32:151, 278; 35:202; 36:221; 37:189, 195, 263; 38:194, 378, 449; f. **roseus** 37:**263.** paucicapitatus 30:228. pendulus 30:**173,** 176; 35:24. persaliens 19:250. philadelphicus 35:37. pilosus 32:138–140; 34:11; 37:88; 38:194; 43:82; 50:28; f. **pulchellus** 34:**11;** var. **demotus** 32:**139,** 140; 34:11; 36:221; 38:194; 44:363, 476; var. **platyphyllus** 32:**139;** 38:194; var. **Priceae** 50:**28;** var. **Pringlei** 32:**140;** var. **Reevesii** 32:**140.** polycephalus 35:325. polyphyllus 6:94, 131; 26:58; 31:42. praealtus 35:16–18, 21, 23, 25–27, 29, 30, 32; 38:194; var. **angustior** 35:19, **24,** 37; var. **imbricatior** 35:20, **26;** var. **nebraskensis** 35:20, **25,** 26; var. **subasper** 35:20, **24,** 25; var. **texicola** 35:20, **25,** 27. prenanthoides 22:202; 36:374. Priceae 32:140; 50:28. Pringlei 32:140. ptarmicoides 1:221; 16:20; 19:250; 35:291; 36:224; var. lutescens 19:64; 37:200. puniceus 1:187, 189, 190; 5:44, 50; 6:132; 16:13; 17:36, 152; 19:88–90; 21:170; 26:4, 58; 28:40, 124; 29:31, 124; 30:175; 31:151; 33:162; 34:15, 61–

63; 35:17, 18, 23, 32, 33, 37, 38; 38:366; 41: 517, 520; 44:338, 339; 45:344, 345, 348, 349; × paniculatus 35:32; × tardiflorus, var. lancifolius 1:189; var. **compactus** 1:**189,** 190; 26:58; var. demissus 1:190; 26:58; var. firmus 26:58; 31:151; 42:47; 49:252; f. **rufescens** 27:**187;** 44:145; var. laevicaulis 1:190; var. lucidulus 1:190; 26:4; 40:252, 254; 42:200; f. albiflorus 31:151; var. lucidus 14:55; 26:4; var. oligocephalus 1:190; 9: 164; 11:99; 28:124; 32:261; var. **perlongus** 17:**17;** 32:261; 44:145. racemosus 30:172; 44:369, 476. Radula 1:184; 3:164, 177; 5: 46; 8:146; 11:99; 13:135; 17:151, 152; 19: 88, 250; 22:137; 23:172, 294; 26:58; 28:82; 33:126, 161; 35:311; 45:345, 346; 49:252; var. strictus 11:99; 12:106, 107, 144; 13:96; 29:130, 221; 33:126, 161; 45:346; 49:252. ramulosus 35:326; β. 35:326. recurvatus 30: 172. Reevesii 32:140. Richardsonii 45: 263, 264; var. meritus 45:263, 264. rigidulus 35:21. **Rolandii** 45:344, 345, **347,** 348; 50: 211. rubiginosus 45:351. sagittifolius 24: 100; 38:194. salicifolius 4:89, 94; 12:192; 26:58; 30:78; 35:21–23, 27, 31, 33; 38:194; var. caerulescens 35:26, 27; var. stenophyllus 35:24; var. subasper 35:24, 291. salignus 35:23, 32, 33. salsuginosus 45:262–264. saxatilis 30:172, 175, 179; 35:16, 20, 30, 34, 312–314, 402, pl. 262; 45:347. scabrosus 28: 210. Schreberi 3:65; 6:143; 34:34; 37:323. scoparius 32:139; 35:325. secundiflorus 30: 169. sericeus 31:53; 36:224; f. **albiligulatus** 31:**53.** Shortii 30:78; 31:150; 49:199; f. **Gronemanni** 31:**150.** sibiricus 41:155, 166, 291; 42:312, 339; 45:264, 316. simplex 35:31–33. sparsiflorus 30:166, 169. spathulatus 17:17. spectabilis 2:215; 11:57–59; 13:8; 14:21; 17:65; 18:68, 183; 19:250; 26: 58; 30:226; 32:212; 38:447, 452, pl. 452; β. 38:447, 448; var. **cinerascens** 30:**226;** 38:447, 448; var. **suffultus** 38:**447,** 448, 451, pls. **451, 452;** 39:475; 41:487, 572; 49:189. spinosus 40:434. stenophyllus 35:24. stricticaulis 30:227; 32:138; 35:325. subasper 35:24, 25; 50:107. subulatus 5:133, 204; 7: 140; 9:151; 10:153; 13:150; 16:57–61; 17: 218, 221; 18:243, 244; 19:258; 26:58; 29:92, 108, 111; 32:212; 37:184, 189, pl. 251; 38: 453; 40:112, 113; 41:560; var. **euroauster** 37:**183,** 184, 189, pl. **251;** 39:476; 40:112; var. **obtusifolius** 16:**61,** pl. **109;** 19:258; 20:102, 107; 29:90; 40:112. surculosus 11: 58, 59, 131; 38:448. tardiflorus 1:103, 187, 220; 4:100; 6:132; 13:183; 17:16; 19:88–90; 26:58; 35:17, 38; 37:323; var. lancifolius 1:189; var. **vestitus** 1:**188;** 6:132, 143; 19:89. tataricus 30:79; 42:492. tenebrosus 34:33. tenuifolius 5:133, 204; 26: 58, 176; 32:212; 35:28, 31, 37; 43:654; β. ramosissimus 35:28; γ. bellidiflorus 35:28. **tenuipes** 45:345, **346;** 46:31. thyrsoideus 30:175, 177, 178. tortifolius 28:210. Tradescanti 19:250; 26:58; 28:72; 29:31; 30:170, 172, 178, 179; 35:29–31, 35, 36, 312–314, 402, pls. 261, 262; 43:36; 45:345–347; var. fragilis 30:170; var. saxatilis 35:34. Tripolium 29: 190, 221. turbinellus 38:194. umbellatus 3:164, 177; 6:132; 11:99; 13:139; 16:13; 22: 134; 26:58; 29:190, 221; 32:278; 33:126, 161, 162; 34:61; 37:350, 356; 42:493, 494, pl. 647; 45:345, 350; f. **flexicaulis** 42:**493;** var. **brevisquamus** 42:**492,** pl. **647;** var. latifolius 29:190, 221; 42:493–495, pl. 648; var. pubens 42:493, pl. 647. undulatus 1:188; 4:186; 5:130; 17:36; 21:170; 24:205; 26: 58, 186, 228; 30:171, 175; 32:160, 278; 35: 17, 33; 37:449; 44:234, 236, 343; 45:344–346; 50:303; × novi-belgii 4:186, 187; 26:59. **vialis** 30:**228.** villosus 32:137–139. vimineus 1:187; 17:36, 218; 22:134; 23:294; 26:58, 185, 228; 30:162, 164, 169, 171, 172, 175, 176, 179; 32:160, 211, 278; 35:16, 17, 30, 31, 34, 37, 38, 312; 44:237, 369; 50:303; var. **dubius** 30:164, **170,** 171; 33:161; var. foliolosus 1:188; 2:201; 26:58; 30:171, 172; 42: 47; var. **saxatilis** 1:**188;** 23:294; 26:58; 30: 172; 35:34; 43:36; var. **subdumosus** 30:164, **171,** 172, 178. violaris 11:61. Wootonii 35:28

Aster(s) 5:260; 46:313; 50:289. China 46: 313. White 28:72

Asteraceae 24:34; 30:226

Asterella 16:63. Ludwigii 39:5, 11, fig. 2 (map). saccata 39:6, 11, 12, fig. 6 (map). tenella 5:170; 7:58; 15:22; 25:193; 26:7

Asterionella 1:100. formosa 9:137. Ralfsii 9: 137

Asterococcus 23:256, pl. 133. limneticus 23: 252; 26:211. superbus 23:252, 256, pl. 133; 26:164

Asterostemma 9:52

Astilbe 41:423. biternata 23:71; 38:182; 39: 198, 200, fig. 22 (map). decandra 38:182. japonica 1:47; 18:246; 44:37

Astomum 41:112. Muhlenbergianum 48:3, 4

Astraeus hygrometricus 41:515

Astragalus 3:221; 6:121; 9:154; 12:14; 20: 165; 30:137; 37:307; 40:180; 42:332; 44: 437; 46:282. § Cycloglottis 9:38. subgen. Homalobus 28:106, 214. aboriginum 30: 122; 33:232, 234, 239, 240; 41:251; 44:112. alpinus 1:103; 2:89, 91, 134; 6:192; 9:162; 10:51; 13:218; 25:9, 113; 28:104, 121, 213, 215; 35:121; 36:164, 171, 179, pl. 284; 38: 155; 39:316, 317; 41:147, 250; 42:332; f. arcticus 39:317; var. **Brunetianus** 10:**51;** 12:112; 39:315–317; var. giganteus 10:51; var. **labradoricus** 39:**315,** 316. americanus 39:313–315, pl. 472. **argillophilus** 32:**5,** 6. biflorus 30:154, 155. bisulcatus 48:99. Blakei 2:89, 91; 6:121; 9:154, 155, 162, 167; 22:49; 28:117, 216; 32:18. Brunetianus 39: 316. canadensis 2:89, 91; 19:229; 36:407; 38:94, 95; 39:365; 40:383, 436; var. carolinianus 38:94, 95; var. **longilobus** 38:**94,** 95. cariensis 9:50. caryocarpus 46:306; 48:111. contortuplicatus 9:38; 14:56; 20: 165. crassicarpus 34:5. cyaneus 40:180. deflexus 30:140; 46:283. distortus 31:256; 36:223, 224. Drummondii 48:100. elegans 7:5; 9:162, 167, 172; 10:33. **Emoryanus**

38:**406;** 39:420. Engelmanni 40:180. **eucosmus** 10:**33;** 12:113, 114; 28:104, 213, 215; 35:50, 274; 38:155; 39:317; f. **albinus** 28:**215;** var. **facinorum** 28:**215;** 39:317. falciferus 42:310, 332. Fernaldi 44:143. frigidus 39:313–315, pl. 472; 45:313; var. americanus 7:5, 249; 9:162; 13:148; 39:313–315, pl. 472; var. dawsonensis 45:313; var. **gaspensis** 39:**313**–315, pl. **472;** 44:106, 143; var. littoralis 39:314; 41:146, 250; 42:332; 45:313. gaspensis 39:313, 315, pl. 472; 44:143. giganteus 10:51. glaber 44:259. glycyphyllos 10:151, 218; 20:165. Gormani 29:36. gracilis 38:405. Jesupi 9:154. labradoricus 39:315, 316. **leptocarpoides** 38:**406.** leucanthus 30:142. **linearis** 41:160, **250,** 251. longifolius 42:267. lotiflorus 34:5; 36:224. **macilentus** 38:**406. mancus** 40:**136.** mexicanus 34:5; 36:223, 224; 39:317, 318; var. **trichocalyx** 39:**317,** 318. **Microphacos** 38:**405.** mollissimus 32:5, 6; 34:6. neglectus 37:70, 203; f. **limonius** 39:**318.** nigrescens 30:153. Nuttallianus 34:6; 39:420; var. leptocarpoides 38:406. occidentalis 2:91. oroboides 10:51, 218; var. americanus 10:33. parviflorus 10:33; 38:405. pectinatus 48:99, 100. plattensis 46:306. polaris 41:251. puniceus 40:181. pygmaeus 30:153. retroflexus 30:140. rhizanthus 9:50. Robbinsii 2:89, 91; 6:121; var. Jesupi 2:91; 5:191; var. occidentalis 2:91. **scrupulicola** 33:**238**–240, fig. **1;** 44:112, 143. secundus 39:315. **stragulus** 28:**214,** 215; 35:275; 44:437, succulentus, var. **Paysoni** 39:**151.** sulphurescens, var. **pinicola** 39:**150.** tenellus 48:102. tennesseensis 11:61; 47:216. **terlinguensis** 39:**419. Tracyi** 38:**406.** trichocalyx 39:317. yukonis 28:106, 215; 42:314, 332

Astrantia major 42:45

Astrophytum 35:225. asterias 34:227, 228, pl. 223; 35:224, 225

Astrostemma 9:52

Asymmetria 40:27

Asyneuma 50:47

Atamasco 31:94

Atamosco 31:91, 94

Atelophragma 33:240; 39:316. elegans 39:317. Fernaldi 44:143. lineare 41:250

Athyrium 3:266, 267, 270; 4:8, 160; 19:171–178, 181, 188, 206, fig. 1; 21:174, 175; 30:15; 31:25, 93; 38:164; 42:149; 50:138. acrostichoides 19:178, 206; 21:178; 22:80, 83; 23:136, 165, 185; 24:159; 30:15. alpestre 19:177, 179, 181, 184, 188, 202, 203, 206; 30:44, 47–49, pls. 161, 162, 165, 166; 31:165, 166; 35:58, 129; 37:244; var. **americanum** 19:**204;** 28:117, 148; 30:44–49, pls. 163, 164, 167; 35:129; var. **gaspense** 30:**48,** 49, pl. **168;** 44:125, 138; var. **typicum** 30:**48.** americanum 30:44–47, 49. angustifolium 19:178, 206; 21:178; 22:80, 87, 88; 30:15. angustum 19:172, 178, 181–184, 188, 190, 191, 195, 196, 201, 205, 216, figs. 1, 5, pl. 123; 21:178; 22:30, 80, 89; 23:185; 25:6; 30:15; 32:135, 161, 215, 228; 34:50; 35:360, 361; 37:203; 42:149; 48:389, 390; f. **confertum** 19:**195;** 30:15; 44:138; 48:389; f. **elegans** 19:**196;** 30:15; f. **laciniatum** 19:**195;** 30:15; 48:389; f. typicum 19:191, 193, 196, 216; var. confertum 48:389; var. **elatius** 19:**191**–193, 197, 216, pl. **123;** 22:80, 84, 85; 23:185; 24:159; 30:15; 32:228; var. **laurentianum** 19:**194,** 205; 22:80, 83, 84, 110; 31:82; 35:250; 44:138; 48:389, 390; var. **rubellum** 19: 192, **193,** 195, 197, 216, pl. **123;** 22:80, 82, 110; 23:185; 29:145, 205; 30:15; 33:109, 115; 34:50; 35:129; var. tripinnatum 19:197. asplenioides 19:175, 178, 181–184, 187–189, 202, 205, 207, 216, figs. 4, 5, pl. 123; 21:178; 22:80, 84, 85; 30:15; 37:190, 385; 42:149; 48:389; f. **subtripinnatum** 19:189, **190,** 216, pl. **123;** 30:15; 48:389; f. typicum 19:189; var. angustum 19:190. cyclosorum 3:268, 269; 9:158; 19:178, 197–199; f. Hillii 19:199. Dombei 19:206. Filix-femina 3:268, 269, 270; 4:160; 7:103; 19:170, 171, 173, 175, 178, 179, 181–184, 187, 188, 197–203, 205, 206, 215, 216, figs. 3, 5, pl. 123; 24:135; 26:219; 30:45, 48; 37:244; 42:245; 48:389, 390; f. rubellum 42:245; var. asplenioides f. **subtripinnatum** 48:**389;** var. **californicum** 19:**201,** 202; var. convexum 19:198, 200; var. fissidens 19:216, pl. 123; var. latifolium 19:195; var. Michauxii 19:190; 50:301; f. **confertum** 48:**389;** f. **laciniatum** 48:**389;** f. **laurentianum** 48:**389;** var. multidentatum 19:198, 199, 216, pl. 123; var. rhaeticum 19:198, 205; var. rubellum 42:246; var. sitchense 19:198–200, 205, 206; 35:128, 129, map 13; 42:316; 48:389; f. **Hillii** 19:**199,** 200; f. **strictum** 19:**200;** 42:316. fontanum 3:267; 19:171. Martensi 19:206. Michauxii 19:188. mongolicum 19:177. pectinatum 19:207; 36:373. pycnocarpon 21:178; 43:520, 528; 44:240. Schimperi 19:207. sitchense 19:198, 199. tenue 37:377. Thelypteris 31:33. thelypteroides 3:270; 7:103; 32:135; 38:269; 40:382, 385; 43:337, 520; 44:240, 363; 46:303; f. acrostichoides 43:337

Atolaria 41:320

Atragene americana 6:116; 49:220. columbiana, f. **albescens** 35:**347;** 38:300. pseudoalpina 35:347

Atrichum 40:359. angustatum 4:30. crispum 2:96. leiophyllum 3:181. undulatum 2:96; 4:30

Atriplex 17:83, 85, 176; 18:29; 26:187; 43:228. arenaria 5:131; 14:19; 17:84, 85, 176; 18:96; 26:176; 32:158, 250; 50:302. Babingtonii 23:262. bracteosa 17:176. dioica 17:84. glabriuscula 23:262–264; 28:63; 29:122, 174, 212. Gmelini 41:161, 220. halimoides 17:84. halimus 17:84. hastata 1:106; 17:84; 23:262, 263; 26:188, 224; 29:43, 44, 174, 212; 50:295. laciniata 17:84, 85. latifolia 29:174, 212. maritima 9:144; 17:84, 85; 20:104; 50:212. mucronata 17:84. patula 4:92; 14:20; 16:199; 17:83, 176; 19:129; 23:262, 263; 26:188; 29:64, 92, 93, 174, 212; 36:280; var. bracteata 23:262, 264; var. hastata

1:106; 2:208; 5:133; 6:82; 11:121, 230; 12:109; 13:89, 125, 180; 16:39; 17:146, 147, 176, 208, 215, 221; 18:36, 96; 28:37; 29:64, 89, 91, 106, 174, 212; 32:147, 250; 33:111, 120; 37:191; 50:295; var. littoralis 6:81, 82; 13:180; 16:39: 17:176; 19:129; 29:60, 91. rosea 17:85, 176. sabulosa 17:84, 85; 50:212
Atropa physalodes 11:56
Atropis 18:1, 2; 28:150, 151; 40:393. airoides 18:16. Borreri 18:10. distans 18:12; β. tenuis 18:13. Foucaudi 18:8. maritima 18:7. procumbens 18:11. vilfoidea 18:9
Augochlora confusa 36:28; 37:161; 38:93
Aulacodiscus Argus 26:193, 195, 216
Aulacomniaceae 30:8; 38:240
Aulacomnium androgynum 12:151, 152; 23:68; 24:123. heterostichum 4:30, 169. palustre 1:34; 3:180; 6:43; 12:152; 26:219; 30:8; var. imbricatum 48:1
Aulaxanthus ciliatus 44:253. rufus 44:253
Auliscus caelatus 9:139; 26:194, 216; var. strigillata 26:193, 216. Macraënus 9:139. pruinosus 9:139. sculptus 9:139
Aulosira 44:184
Aune 1:168
Aureolaria 20:69, 70, 134–137, 199, fig. 6; 25:63. subgen. Panctenis 20:70. calycosa 36:221, 232. divaricata 20:136. filicaulis 20:136. flava 25:63; 37:350; 50:122; var. macrantha 35:289; 36:221. **grandiflora** 20:**135;** 50:122; subsp. cinerea 38:407; var. pulchra 49:202; var. serrata 36:220. **Greggii** 20:**135.** laevigata 50:122. pectinata 20:136; 50:122; var. ozarkensis 36:221, 232. pedicularia 20:136; 25:63; 32:178; 50:122; var. austro-montana 46:140; var. caesariensis 32:177, 212; var. typica 46:140. reticulata 38:407. tenuifolia 20:136. virginica 20:67; 25:63; 50:122
Auriscalpium vulgare 44:168
Austrian Pine 7:124–126
'ava'a 50:282
'ava'ava 50:282
Avena 6:106; 8:81–83; 86; 14:183, pl. 97; 15:129; 21:76; 30:241; 43:220; 49:269. airoides 30:238. barbata 49:269. bulbosa 13:208; 18:234. elatior 18:234; b. nodosa 18:235; d. tuberosa 18:235; var. tuberosa 13:208. fatua 16:183; 19:119; 22:110; 23:230; 35:203; 38:266; 49:269. glumosa 45:242. hirsuta 15:129; 38:266, 267; 49:269. Hookeri 38:298. hybrida 15:129; 38:266, 267; 49:269. mollis 18:197. orientalis 38:266, 267; 49:269. palustris 8:139, 145; 18:234. pensylvanica 18:234; 42:94. precatoria 18:234. pubescens 15:68; 19:119; 38:266, 267. sativa 1:107, 183; 6:106; 14:179; 15:129; 17:212; 26:222; 28:74; 29:149, 207; 32:160, 235; 33:117; 37:82; 39:374, 375; 41:152; 44:70, 172, 174; 49:269; 50:293. Smithii 21:76, 77. spicata 45:242. striata 3:160, 170; 4:99; 5:33, 34, 197; 6:106; 7:244; 8:211; 15:144; 21:76, 77; f. **albicans** 7:**244;** 10:47; 44:139. subspicata 30:238. Torreyi 21:76, 77. tuberosa 13:207; 18:234
Avenaceae 8:86
Avens 42:153; 46:315
Avocado 46:313
Avrainvillea longicaulis 3:90
Awlwort 6:228
Axonopus **furcatus** 8:**205;** 37:380, 390; 38:381, 386, 394; 39:358, 477; 40:369; 41:503; 44:241. paniceus 22:103
Axyris 29:224. amarantoides 29:223; 35:262
Azalea 4:141; 14:101; 20:54; 25:116; 43:31, 32, 35; 45:451. atlantica 23:179; 43:620–622; var. luteo-alba 43:622. Bakeri 43:33. calendulacea 20:53. canescens 1:182; 7:109. lutea 20:53, 54. neglecta 23:179; 43:621. nudiflora 1:182; 20:53, 54. periclymenoides 20:53, 54. prinophylla 26:4. procumbens 50:216. rosea 26:4. viscosa 4:106; 7:75; 8:27; 21:119; ε. glauca 43:623; var. glauca 3:198
Azalea(s) 46:157. Alpine 42:335
Azolla 35:354. caroliniana 23:210, 212; 35:354

B

Baccharis 26:59; 40:322; 45:116. foetida 41:459; 44:228. foliis ovato-lanceolatis, etc. 41:460, 461. glomeruliflora 49:86, 189, 190. halimifolia 8:223; 10:154; 13:243; 17:218, 221; 26:59; 32:178, 212; 39:474, 480; 49:190. sarothroides, var. pluricephala 40:321. sessiliflora 49:189. texana 45:116. Wrightii 34:6
Bachbunge 4:191
Bacidia atrogrisea 29:99. incompta 28:160. leucampyx 28:160. luteola 28:160. rubella 28:160. umbrina 29:99
Bacillaria paradoxa 9:131, 136
Bacopa 10:66; 43:526; 44:355, 356, 358, 368, 378, 436, 437. § Bramia 37:441. **acuminata** 10:**66;** 35:289; 37:442; 38:377; 39:474, 480; var. macrophylla 37:442; var. **microphylla** 37:**442;** var. **peninsularis** 37:**442. caroliniana** 10:**66. cyclophylla** 41:**446,** 447; 42:401, 402, 479, 511, map 22; 44:435. egensis 50:124. Monnieria 37:440, 441, 454, pl. 401; 42:370, 508; var. **cuneifolia** 37:**440,** 441, 454, pl. **401;** 38:378; 39:480. **obovata** 39:**475;** 42:401, 511, 514, map 24; 44:355, 438, 439. procumbens, var. **peduncularis** 37:**442;** var. **tenuis** 37:**442.** rotundifolia 37:441; 39:432; 41:447; 42:22, 402; 44:435, 439. **simulans** 44:**438**–440, pl. **729. stragula** 44:**434**–438, pl. **728**
Bacteria 16:79; 39:280
Bacterium apii 39:369
Badhamia 2:78. affinis 29:166. hyalina 1:129. lilacina 29:166. macrocarpa 1:128. magna 1:128, 129; 29:166. panicea 1:129. rubiginosa 29:166. utricularis 1:128
Baeomyces aeruginosus 11:217; 28:229. byssoides 11:215; 28:161. cenoteus 34:154. ericetorum 11:215, 217. placophyllus 11:215; 28:161. roseus 2:67; 11:215; 28:205; 29:99. rufus 28:161
Baeothryon 9:51; 31:171, 173; 49:51. fistulosum 31:153. flavescens 41:47. Halleri 31:172. nanum 31:169. pauciflorum 31:172.

pusillum 31:169. retroflexum 39:236. variegatum 31:156
Baeria 26:59. gracilis var. tenerrima, 26:59. uliginosa 26:59
Bakeapple 23:99, 148, 169; 46:314
Baked-Apple 9:150; 12:109; 13:123; 46:314. Berry 42:330; 46:314
Balardia 42:183. platensis 42:181, 182
Bald Cypress 39:330, 470
Balduina 49:86, 88. uniflora 49:86, 192
Baldwinia 11:60
Ballota 25:37. nigra 16:86; 25:37
Balls, Burr 7:43
Balm-of-Gilead 7:123; 11:127; 12:178; 13:237; 50:233–235. Fir 35:358
Balsam Fir 5:52; 9:76; 11:201; 12:177; 17:165–168; 20:186; 21:109; 35:358; 44:110. Poplar 12:178; 48:103–109
Balsamiflua ilicifolia 47:362
Balsamifluae 32:95
Balsaminaceae 6:122; 18:39; 21:128; 29:216; 31:42; 32:264; 49:255
Balsamita Balsamita 25:15
Bambusina Brebissonii 5:80, 254; 7:266
Baneberries 11:27
Baneberry, Red 5:77; 18:185. White 46:148
Bangia 5:1; 7:230; 50:263. atropurpurea 29:38. ciliaris 2:48; 7:230; 20:144; 50:264. fuscopurpurea 2:48; 5:18; 7:230; 50:264
Banisteria 30:54
Banksian Pine 21:44–49, 52, 65
Baptisia 20:165; 46:29; 47:94; 50:200, 201. alba 36:53; 38:381; 39:476; 41:366. **arachnifera** 46:**29,** figs. **1–5.** australis 2:172; 36:224, 227, 230; 39:312; 46:306; β. 39:312; var. **minor** 39:**312,** 313. bracteata 23:255; 32:108, 109; 36:54. **cinerea** 50:**201,** pl. 1106. Gibbesii 38:424; 39:414, 476; 47:94. leucantha 37:350, 356–358, fig. 4 (map); 39:430. minor 39:312, 313. perfoliata 41:366; 46:29. simplicifolia 46:29. × stricta 50:202. tinctoria 2:89, 168; 3:34; 5:129, 130; 9:121; 14:22; 17:35; 20:165; 25:211; 32:108; 34:175; 38:424; 39:371, 375, 414, 415, 476; 40:462; 46:281; 47:94, 156, 215; var. **crebra** 39:**414,** 415; 46:281; 47:94, 215; var. **Gibbesii** 38:**424;** 39:414; var. **projecta** 39:**415;** 46:281. vespertina 39:312. villosa 39:467, 480; 40:468; 42:362; 43:506; 50:201, 202
Barbarea 6:118; 11:134, 138; 18:216; 34:243. americana 11:134–137, 140. arcuata 11:134, 135, 138. Barbarea 11:139; var. stricta 11:140. bracteosa 11:138. gracilis 11:136, 137, 140. hirsuta 11:139; 45:304. lyrata 11:138, 139. orthoceras 11:137, 138, 140, 141; 13:123; 28:121, 201; 34:53; 41:232; 44:128; var. **dolichocarpa** 11:**140.** parviflora 11:135. planisiliqua 11:138, 141; 42:327. plantaginea 11:139. praecox 3:65, 145; 11:134–136, 140. stricta 5:204; 6:84, 118; 11:134–137, 139, 140; 45:304. taurica 11:138. verna 11:134–136, 139, 179; 18:216; 29:214. vulgaris 4:92; 6:83, 118; 11:134–141; 12:128; 15:165; 16:14; 18:216; 29:214; 37:422; 45:304; 50:296; β. bracteata, subvar. hirsuta 45:304; subsp. euvulgaris, subforma hirsuta 45:304; subsp. rivularis, var. longisiliquosa 11:139; subsp. vulgaris, var. longisiliquosa 11:136, 240; var. arcuata 11:138, 141; 45:304; f. **hirsuta** 45:**304;** f. **plena** 45:**304;** var. brachycarpa 11:136, 139; 45:304; var. bracteata, subvar. hirsuta 11:139; var. gracilis 11:137, 140; var. **hirsuta** 11:**139;** 45:304; var. longisiliquosa 11:136, 137, 139; 17:216; 18:216; var. stricta 11:139, 140; var. sylvestris 45:304
Barberry 14:207; 15:226. Japanese 25:176. Thunberg's 15:225
Barbilophozia 14:211, 212. attenuata 10:187. Hatcheri 10:188; 14:210. quinquedentata 16:67
Barbula 3:179; 14:47; 41:112. convoluta 15:11; var. commutata 15:11. fallax 13:46; 24:123. gracilis 11:117. michiganensis 41:112. montana 39:4. rigidula 11:117. unguiculata 4:30; 15:11. vinealis 30:5
Barleria 47:386
Barley 49:267. Wall 19:121
Barnyard Grass 17:225; 47:212
Bartonia 11:74; 23:99, 103, 153, 168; 24:234; 25:148; 33:39; 34:164–167; 35:6, 13, 85; 39:203. iodandra 2:55–57, pl. 15; 11:87, 97; 13:116, 159; 23:149, 153, 154, 286, 288; 25:148; var. sabulonensis 23:288. lanceolata 10:35; 34:165; 37:320; 39:197. Moseri 2:55–57, pl. 15. **paniculata** 10:**35;** 23:153, 154, 156, 286–288; 24:118, 180, 234; 32:210, 271; 34:165, 166; 35:5, 280, 281, map 24; 37:320; 39:197, fig. 12 (map), 198, 444, 480; 41:488, 490; 48:328; var. **intermedia** 23:**287,** 288; 24:180; 25:148; var. **iodandra** 23:287, **288;** 28:84; 29:185; 35:6, 280; 49:251; var. **sabulonensis** 23:287, **288;** 24:180; 29:185; 49:251. pubescens 34:166. tenella 1:43; 2:55–57, pl. 15; 5:130; 34:164, 165; 48:328. verna 23:153; 29:185, 218; 34:165, 166; 37:379; 48:327, 328; 49:85, 176. virginica 9:122; 13:182; 14:79; 19:31; 23:138, 148, 149, 153, 157, 159, 286; 24:180, 234; 25:147; 29:127, 184, 218; 32:150, 210, 271; 34:165; 37:438; 38:365, 453; 48:328
Bartramia 9:37. ithyphylla 30:9. Oederi 6:145; 8:168. pomiformis 1:34; 4:30; 30:9; 41:42
Bartramiaceae 30:8; 38:240; 39:42
Bartramidula carolinae 38:240
Bartsia 28:106; 41:382. acuminata 36:186. alpina 28:105, 234; 35:121, 125, 275; 38:158, 412. coccinea 41:382. Odontites 7:33
Basidiomycetes 1:59; 3:207; 5:97; 26:195; 50:287
Basilima 9:54
Basket Willow 49:43
Bassia 17:176. hirsuta 11:120, 121, 239; 17:176; 26:176; 49:164; 50:295. hyssopifolia 39:209; 42:43
Basswood 11:28; 25:204; 44:351, 410, 413; 46:154
Bastard Spruce 21:46. Sun-flower 45:486
Batidaea 21:89, 90. amplissima 21:89. heterodoxa 21:89. itascica 21:91. peramoena 21:

91. strigosa 21:89, 92, 96; subsp. B. acalyphacea 21:98; subsp. B. arizonica 21:98; subsp. B. cataphratica 21:96; subsp. B. elegantula 21:96; subsp. B. heterodoxa 21:96; subsp. B. itascica 21:91, 96; subsp. B. peramoena 21:91, 98; subsp. B. subarctica 21:97
Batodendron 29:49
Batrachium 38:1, 3, 4, 8, 11, 17, 28, 30, 32, 44, 45, 47. admixtum 38:33, 38. aquatile 38:29. Bakeri 38:18, 28. circinatum 38:42. confervoides 38:33, 35, 36, 38. divaricatum 38:24, 42, 45. Drouetii 37:363. eradicatum 38:33. hederaceum 38:13. Lobbii 38:16. longirostre 38:42. omiophyllus 38:13. pedunculare 38:18, 28. trichophyllum 6:117; 38:18. tripartitum 38:35. usneoides 38: 45, 46
Batrachospermum 7:168; 8:110, 190; 24:103; 33:130; 50:70. anatinum 7:241. **australe** 8:**110.** Boryanum 7:241. Corbula 7:241. ectocarpum 7:241. **macrosporum** 8:**110.** moniliforme 24:103, 110; 26:162; 33:130; 50:67; var. chlorosum 7:241; var. typicum 7:241. pyramidale 7:241. vagum 7:237, 241; 33:130; keratophytum 26:162; var. flagelliforme, f. **tenuissimum** 8:**110.** virgatum 7:241
Batschia caroliniensis 37:330. decumbens 46: 497. Gmelini 37:330. longiflora 46:497
Baumea crassa 25:54. Deplanchei 25:53. falcata 25:53. mariscoides 25:53
Bay 41:478; 46:313; 49:153. Loblolly 49:151, 152. Red 47:149; 49:152, 153. Tan 49:151
Bayberry 12:178; 18:29, 94
Bazzania 25:91. deflexa 6:74; 10:190; 25:76, 90, 91. denudata 25:75, 89, 91–95, 196, 198; 26:10. triangularis 5:171; 6:74; 10:190; 15: 27; 25:76, 78–82, 90; f. densior 25:80–82; f. laxa 25:80, 81; var. flaccida 25:79; var. intercedens 25:80. tricrenata 10:190; 14:17; 15:23, 27; 25:75–83, 89–94, 196; var. cavernarum 25:81; var. pratensis 25:81; var. subintegristipula 25:81. trilobata 3:181; 4:30; 5:51, 171; 15:23; 16:68; 25:196; 26:10
Beach Grass 22:70; 49:270. Pea 29:58; 42: 157. Plum 11:127, 132; 18:94; 25:69; 29: 58
Beachflag Iris 49:213
Beadlea Storeri 23:84
Beaked Hazel 4:132; 38:76
Bean(s) 42:381; 45:169. Bog 28:62. Kidney 45:169, 170. Wild 45:170
Bear, Oak 36:239, 240
Bearberry 11:128; 13:123; 16:26; 18:71; 32: 60; 42:335; 46:314. Alpine 28:98
Beauty-berry 46:314
Bear's Grape 16:26
Beaver Tree 18:206, 207
Beccabunga 4:191
Beckmannia 11:38; 30:24–26. baikalensis 30: 25–27. erucaeformis 30:24–27, 51; var. baikalensis 30:25–27; var. uniflora 30:26, 27. **syzigachne** 30:**27;** 41:180; 42:317
Bedstraw 6:22; 13:237. Heath 28:83. Sweet-scented 18:185
Beech(es) 4:93, 169; 5:45; 7:122, 123, 126; 12:178; 13:86; 21:51; 23:91, 195; 28:34; 32:151; 43:67, 94; 44:230; 45:377; 48:61. Blue 4:132; 37:424. Drops 33:139. Fern 30:16; 43:219
Bees 42:196. Andrenid 42:353. Bumble 44: 3. Honey 42:353
Beets 41:157
Beggar-ticks 17:225; 28:72
Beggiatoa alba marina 26:215. mirabilis 26: 215
Begonia 7:27; 44:163; 50:153
Behen 9:55
Belamcanda 9:53; 47:207. chinensis 37:309, 315
Bell-heather 10:173–175, 177; 15:189
Belle Isle Cress 11:140
Bellflower 21:107
Bellincinia 11:16. platyphylla 18:83
Bellis 26:59. perennis 26:59; 29:221; 35:15, 311; 37:88
Bellwort 39:319
Belonium eustegiaeforme 44:168
Bembecidae 41:186
Bembex spinolae 41:186
Benjamin Bush 8:196
Bent Grass 12:28, 29; 49:270
Benthamia 9:55; 34:29. fragifera 34:29
Benzoin 8:197, 198; 15:18; 18:213; 47:140. aestivale 8:198; 12:128; 16:91; 18:213; 19: 220; 32:253; 36:24, 31; 37:192, 354, 416; 40:462; 41:560; 42:87; f. **xanthocarpum** 16:**91;** var. pubescens 38:422. Benzoin 8: 196, 198. odoriferum 8:198
Berberidaceae 6:117; 18:213; 31:42; 32:252; 45:443
Berberis 5:271; 7:158; 11:130; 13:18; 18:213; 41:433. agapatensis 2:152, 153. **amplectens** 39:**376.** canadensis 36:24, 227, 230; 41:433; 44:31. pinnata 39:376. pumila 39:376. repens 2:152, 153, 155, pl. 19. Thunbergii 2:151–153, 155, pl. 19; 15:225; 24:116; 25:176; 32:252; 41:545; 46:85. vulgaris 2: 151–153, 155, pl. 19; 12:128; 14:207; 18:213, 240; 34:63; 41:517, 520; var. asperma 14: 207; 18:213
Berchemia 43:524. scandens 14:81; 37:318; 38:377; 39:481
Berchtoldia oplismenoides 23:62
Bergenia Schmidtii 18:160
Bergia texana 47:217
Berkheya **membranifolia** 18:**159. Radula** 18:**159**
Berlandiera lyrata 34:6. pumila 36:54. texana 35:291; 36:224, 232
Bermuda grass 41:482; 46:336; 49:275
Bermudiana graminea, flore, etc. 48:153–158, 215, pl. 1042. Grass-leaved 48:154
Berneuxia 45:333–335. thibetica 45:333, 335, 336. **yunnanensis** 45:333, **336**
Berry, Partridge 13:216. Snow 18:185
Berteroa 7:159; 18:216. incana 1:104, 202; 2:205; 6:83, 146; 9:227; 13:89; 14:20; 18: 216; 31:84; 32:253. mutabilis 12:189; 18: 216
Berula 50:119. angustifolia 1:159; 3:209; 44:

189, 190. erecta 44:189, 190, figs. 1–5; 50:119. **pusilla** 44:**189,** 190, figs. **6–9**
Beta 17:64. vulgaris 39:369, 375; β. rubra 43:159
Betula 1:167; 6:113; 12:31, 178; 13:113, 114; 15:103, 168; 16:111; 21:190; 29:48; 30:125; 33:60, 110; 34:246; 40:149–153, 157, 162, 166, 167, 169, 170; 41:144; 42:152; 44:412, fig. 1; 45:108; 47:338, 386. § Apterocaryon 15:168; 29:50; 47:327. ser. Albae 47:303, 325. ser. Costatae 47:326. ser. Humiles 47:325, 326. alaskana 29:35; 32:198; 47:321, 322, 328, 329, pl. 972. alba 11:13; 12:37, 38; 15:169, 201; 21:190; 28:73; 33:60; 38:148; 47:304, 305, 307–309, 311, 324; α. vulgaris 47:308; β. dalecarlica 47:305; β. pendula 47:305, 309; δ. papyrifera 47:311; f. occidentalis 47:312; subsp. occidentalis, β. commutata 47:312, 313, 316; subsp. papyrifera, β. cordifolia 47:320; β. humilis 47:306; var. humilis 47:322, 323, 328, pl. 971; var. γ. humilis 47:321; subsp. pubescens 47:309; subsp. verrucosa 47:322; δ. resinifera 47:322; var. resinifera 47:322; var. α. typica 47:316; var. carpatica 47:323, 324; var. cordifolia 5:37; 6:113; 11:231; 13:238; 15:201; 17:148, 152; 34:52; 47:320; var. **elobata** 15:**169;** 44:141; 47:319; var. glutinosa 47:318; var. minor 9:156, 160; 16:39; 47:306, 324; var. papyrifera 6:113; 12:178; 16:111; 17:152; 18:35; 20:101; 22:134; 26:195; var. populifolia 47:304; var. pubescens 32:247; var. tortuosa 47:307, 328, pl. 963; var. urticifolia 9:111; var. vulgaris 47:309. alleghaniensis 15:222; 19:128; 24:167–170. Alnus incana 47:338; (rugosa) 47:338, 339, 345. borealis 47:304, 308, 323–325, 328, 329, pl. 973. caerulea 24:172, 173; 47:305; var. Blanchardi 24:171, 172; 47:305; var. grandis 24:171, 172; 47:305. caerulea-grandis 24:171–173; 47:304, 305. carpatica 47:323. cordifolia 47:320, 321. crispa 6:162; 47:343. dahurica, β. americana 47:306; var. americana 47:306, 307. Ermani 47:321; × glandulosa 42:321. excelsa 24:170; 47:324; 50:120, 229, 230. excelsior 50:120. exilis 41:218. fontinalis 47:313–317, 321, 325; var. Piperi 47:317. glandulosa 3:173; 9:160, 169, 174, 190; 13:123, 136, 219; 17:87; 25:8; 32:196; 33:22; 36:280; 38:148; 41:146–148, 166, 218; 42:314, 321; 47:224, 306–308, 324, 328; 48:183; var. rotundifolia 3:173; 17:87; 44:115; var. **sibirica** 17:**87;** 41:157, 158, 160, 218; 42:321. incana 9:48. laciniata 47:305. lenta 4:83; 6:113; 13:111, 206, 207; 14:80; 16:111; 19:128; 21:199; 23:257; 24:133; 34:95, 96; 47:326, 329, pl. 974; α. genuina 24:170; β. lutea 24:170; f. **laciniata** 9:**111;** var. **uber** 20:**64;** 47:325, 326. lutea 1:191; 6:113; 13:46, 206, 207; 16:111, 190; 18:35; 19:30, 128; 21:42, 190, 199; 22:110, 134; 23:257; 24:167–170; 29:211, 245; 30:125, 129; 31:80, 97; 32:176, 205, 247; 34:95; 36:374; 37:307; 39:195, 231; 40:145, 161; 46:82; 50:120; × pumila 30:125; × pumila, var. glandulifera 30:125; alleghaniensis 24:170; f. **fallax** 34:**95;** var. alleghaniensis 23:257; 24:168; var. **macrolepis** 24:**170;** var. typica 30:129. Lyalliana 47:312. Michauxii 27:2; 28:121; 29:50, 130, 157, 211; 35:12, 123; 47:326, 327; 49:246. microphylla 11:93; 25:8; 28:79; 36:280; 44:115; 47:306–308, 317, 323, 325, 328, pl. 963. **minor** 47:304, **306**–308, 321, 325, 328, pl. **963.** nana 15:168; 17:87; 29:50, 157, 211; 35:12; 36:136; 47:326–329, 378, pl. 975; β. sibirica 17:87; ε. Michauxii 47:326; var. Michauxii 11:93; 13:113, 116; 15:168, 169; 29:50; 47:326; var. sibirica 17:87; 41:218. neoalaskana 47:321. nigra 5:204; 10:43; 13:151, 155; 14:73, 235; 16:111, 204; 19:128; 24:83, 99, 132; 28:244; 36:374; 37:414, 425; 38:376; 39:331, 353, 473; 47:314, 319. occidentalis 47:312–317, 321, 322, 325; var. **fecunda** 47:**317,** 328, pl. **966.** odorata 3:173; var. tortuosa 3:173; 47:306, 307. papyracea 3:173; 47:311, 313, 316, 322; a. cordifolia 47:320; var. minor 3:173; 47:306, 321; var. occidentalis 47:312. papyrifera 1:183, 191; 2:35, 126, 202; 3:173, 189; 4:90; 6:113; 7:110; 10:166; 12:37, 38; 20:64; 21:43, 190; 24:171; 25:210; 29:156, 157, 211; 30:125, 126, 128; 31:97; 32:176, 247; 33:120; 35:122; 36:280; 37:64; 40:145, 146, 148, 156, 159–161, 163; 41:151, 218; 42:314, 321, 502; 47:304, 308, 311–314, 316, 319–321, 328, pl. 964; 50:229, 230; f. **coriacea** 25:**209;** 47:311, 312; var. communis, f. cordifolia 47:320; var. **commutata** 47:311, **312,** 313, 315–317, 328, 405, pl. **965;** var. cordifolia 3:173; 20:63; 23:257; 29:56, 156, 157, 211; 34:52; 36:280; 42:502; 47:306, 308, 312, 319, 320, 328, pl. 970; var. elobata 44:141; 47:312, 319, 320, 328, pl. 969; var. **humilis** 47:**321,** 322, 328, pls. **971, 972;** var. Lyalliana 47:312, 317; var. **macrostachya** 47:308, 311, **318**–320, 382, pl. **968;** f. **longipes** 47:311, **319,** 328, pl. **968;** var. minor 36:280; 42:502; 47:306, 324; var. neo-alaskana 41:145; 47:321; var. occidentalis 47:312; var. **pensilis** 47:311, **318,** 328, pl. **967;** var. subcordata 47:320. pendula 12:31; 24:171, 173; 32:152, 247; 47:304, 305, 309, 321; f. dalecarlica 9:111; 42:502; 47:305; var. dalecarlica 4:83; var. japonica 24:171. Piperi 47:317. populifolia 1:183; 3:130, 233; 4:132; 5:129, 134; 12:128, 178; 14:19, 235; 15:153; 16:38, 111; 17:153, 154, 214; 20:101, 103; 24:172, 173; 25:172; 32:151, 213; 34:62; 40:242; 43:80; 44:236, 237; 47:165, 303–305; 50:301; f. **incisifolia** 47:**304;** var. laciniata 44:236, 237, pl. 708; 47:304, 305. pubescens 15:169; 29:157, 211; 32:152, 247; 47:305, 308–311; 50:230. pumila 1:229; 5:33; 6:3, 8; 9:189; 12:117; 13:138, 217; 20:101; 21:65, 88; 28:191; 29:157, 162, 211; 30:125, 128; 33:112, 120; 40:160; 47:307, 324, 325, 327, 343; 50:230; γ. borealis 47:323; var. glandulifera 30:125, 127, 128; 40:145; var. **renifolia** 28:**190,** 191; 44:141; 47:327. Purpusii 30:125, 126, 129; var. luteoides 30:129. rotundifolia 17:87. rugosa 47:339, 340, 342, 345. Sandbergi 30:125–129, fig. 1, pl. 170.

serrulata 47:341, 342, 355. **terrae-novae** 47:**326,** 327, 329, pl. **975;** 49:246. tomentosa 47:308–311. tortuosa 47:307, pl. 963. **uber** 47:**325,**326, 329, pl. **974.** verrucosa 12:31; 47:305
Betula-Alnus glauca 47:340, 343. maritima 47:341. rubra 47:341, 355
Betulaceae 12:178; 16:110, 199, 201; 18:35; 25:8; 28:73; 29:211; 31:42; 32:247; 36:280; 40:174; 43:80; 45:310; 49:255; 50:301
Biatora Berengeriana 28:159. globifera 11:100. granulosa 28:159. hypnophila 28:160. leucampyx 28:160. ochrophaea 28:229. peliaspis 28:159. vernalis 28:159
Biatorella coracina 36:162. privigna 28:226. simplex 29:101
Biatorina grossa 28:160. premnea 28:160
Bicoeca 50:278. lacustris 50:278
Bicornes 47:385
Bicuculla 9:54; 44:22, 34. canadensis 6:117. Cucullaria 6:117
Bicucullaria 44:33
Biddulphia aurita 9:138. Baileyi 9:138. Favus 26:193, 194, 216. levis 9:130, 139. pulchella 9:138. rhombus 9:138. Tuomeyi 9:138
Bidens 5:90, 91; 7:160; 8:99; 10:197, 201, 202; 12:120; 15:76, 77; 17:20, 63; 19:257; 20:146; 23:129, 167; 25:43; 26:59, 82; 27:35; 30:31; 31:87, 88; 34:29; 37:306; 39:365; 40:280, 348, 351; 41:479; 42:157, 394, 397; 44:366, 371; 45:53; 47:290; 48:83. § Platycarpaea 15:77. aristosa 6:49, 82; 15:76–78; 19:251, 252; 26:59; 27:185; 32:59; var. **Fritcheyi** 15:**78;** 26:59; var. mutica 15:78; 19:251; 26:59. Beckii 2:70; 8:99; 9:63; 17:63; 24:120, 181, 207; 25:107; 26:59, 131; 40:464. bidentoides 5:90–92, pl. 45; 15:75, 78; 17:21; 26:221; 27:35, 142, 184; 30:31; 31:87, 88; 42:514. bipinnata 2:204; 26:59; 36:374. cernua 2:69; 5:90, 131; 6:132; 10:202; 13:141; 17:21, 25, 219; 20:146, 147; 23:298; 24:206, 207; 26:60; 27:145, 167, 171, 185; 30:31; 32:179; × hyperborea var. colpophila 27:171; var. elliptica 17:25; 24:207; 26:60; var. integra 17:25; 24:207; var. minima 17:25; 24:207; 35:262; var. **oligodonta** 17:**25;** 24:207; 26:60; 44:146. chrysanthemoides 5:132, 204. **colpophila** 17:**21;** 19:92; 20:146–149. comosa 5:90–92, pl. 45; 8:222; 9:14; 10:199, 201, 202; 17:23, 24; 26:60; 27:145, 185; 30:31; 40:247; 41:478, 574; 46:141. connata 5:90–92, 131, pl. 45; 10:197–201; 14:26; 15:74, 76; 17:23, 24, 219; 19:251, 257, 258; 21:103; 24:207; 26:60, 187, 228; 27:35, 142, 145, 185; 30:31, 32, 34; 32:149, 279; 50:291, 300; × Eatoni 27:145; var. **ambiversa** 30:31, **33,** 35, pl. **160;** 35:391; var. anomala 15:76; 27:35; 29:233; 30:31, 34; var. fallax 30:31, 32; 39:459; var. **fultior** 17:**24;** 26:60; 30:32; var. **gracilipes** 21:**103,** 104; 23:167, 298; var. **inundata** 23:**298;** var. petiolata 10:200; 11:60; 17:221, 234; 19:257, 258; 21:103, 104; 23:298; 24:207; 26:60; 30:31–33, 35, pl. 160; 32:279; 35:391; 43:82; var. pinnata 30:31, 34, 35, pl. 160; var. **submutica** 35:**391;** var. **typica** 30:**31**–33, 35, pl. 160. coronata 26:60; 27:185; 30:34; 32:59, 179, 212; 40:348–350; 42:393, 402; var. **brachyodonta** 40:**349,** 350, 358, pl. **506;** 44:371, 477; var. tenuiloba 39:475; 40:348–351, pl. 506; var. **trichosperma** 40:349, **350,** 351, 358, pl. **506;** 41:573; 42:402; var. **typica** 40:**349,** 350, 358, pl. 506; 42:498. discoidea 5:91; 8:220; 15:76; 16:40; 17:219; 23:92; 24:88; 25:214; 26:82; 27:185; 29:233; 32:58; 35:291; 38:449; 44:343. **Eatoni** 5:**92,** pl. **45;** 15:76; 17:20, 21; 19:76; 20:98; 24:120; 26:82; 27:142, 143, 145, 166, 185; 30:31; 31:87, 88, 100; 40:352; 42:514; var. **fallax** 5:**92,** pl. **45;** 15:76; 26:82; 27:143; 31:100; 34:117; var. **illicita** 31:**100;** var. **interstes** 27:**143,** 144; var. **kennebecensis** 19:**76,** 92; 23:42; 26:177, 178; 27:143–145; var. **major** 27:143, **144;** var. **mutabilis** 27:**143,** 144; 31:100; var. **simulans** 27:143, **144;** var. **typica** 27:**143.** elliptica 24:207. frondosa 5:90, 91, 130; 6:132, 143; 8:222; 10:200, 201; 15:74–78; 17:22, 219, 225; 18:44; 25:214; 26:82; 27:185; 28:72; 29:124; 34:117; 40:352; 48:330; f. **anomala** 40:**352;** var. **anomala** 5:**91,** 92; 15:75; 24:207; 27:34, 35, 56; 29:253; 34:117; 35:389; 40:352; var. **pallida** 26:**5;** var. puberula 40:352; var. **stenodonta** 17:**22;** 44:146. **heterodoxa** 17:**23;** 19:257, 258; 26:177, 178; 27:142, 143, 185; 30:31; 34:116; 40:352, 358, pl. 507; 50:212; var. **agnostica** 19:**259;** 24:120; 34:116; 40:352, 358, pl. 507; var. **atheistica** 34: **116;** 40:352; 44:146; var. **interstes** 26:**178;** 27:143; var. **monardaefolia** 19:**259;** 24:120; 26:178; 34:116; var. **orthodoxa** 17:**24;** 19:257; 26:178; 34:116; 40:352, 358, pl. 507; 44:146. hyperborea 10:201, 202; 12:120, 144; 13:183; 17:20, 21; 20:146–150; 24:206; 27:166, 167, 171, 185; 30:31; 31:87; 32:13; 34:70, 74, 77, 78, 117, map 11; 37:416; 41:377; 48:82, 83; var. **arcuans** 25:**44;** 27:167, 170, 171; var. **cathancensis** 20:**149;** 25:43; 26:177; 27:167, 169; var. **colpophila** 20:**149;** 26:82, 177; 27:167, 168; var. **gaspensis** 20:149, **150;** 25:43; 27:167, 170; 44:106, 146; var. **laurentiana** 27:167, **169**–171; 44:146; 48:83; var. **Svensoni** 27:167, **170;** 44:146; var. **typica** 27:**167;** 48:82, 83. **infirma** 40:**351,** 358, pl. **507;** 42:514; 44:146. involucrata 27:185; 35:360. laevis 9:120; 15:95; 19:251; 24:206; 26:82; 27:145, 167, 185; 30:31; 39:482; 40:348; 42:393; 46:141. leucantha 27:185. **mariana** 31:**88,** 89, fig. **1;** 42:514. minima 24:207. mitis 39:477; 40:348, 351, 358, pl. 506; 42:511. × **multiceps** 27:**145,** 185; 30:31. petiolata 10:198–200; 30:33. polylepis 42:498. puberula 40:352. tenuisecta 27:185. trichosperma 19:251; 26:60; 27:185; 30:34; 32:59; 38:366; 40:348–350; var. tenuiloba 26:60; 40:350. tripartita 10:199–201; 15:74–76; 17:22, 23; 27:185; 30:31; var. fallax 10:200; var. **heterodoxa** 15:**76;** 17:23. vulgata 4:100; 6:143; 8:222; 10:145, 154, 200, 201; 15:98, 168; 26:82; 27:

185; 37:451; 40:352; 47:396; f. **puberula** 40:**352;** var. puberula 19:251; 26:82; 40:352; var. **vulgata** 47:**396**
Bifora 9:54. radians 1:159; 3:209
Bigelovia uniligulata 49:296
Bignonia 30:58. bracteata 46:389. capreolata 30:58; 36:34, 51; 38:377, 445; 39:194, 482; 46:307. radicans 30:58
Bignoniaceae 25:186; 31:42; 32:275; 49:58
Bigtooth Maple 46:445, 448
Bilimbia sabuletorum 28:160. sphaeroides 28:160
Billion-dollar Grass 46:314
Biophytes 5:127, 135, 136
Birch(es) 4:74, 141; 5:44, 45; 7:124; 12:30–32; 13:57, 113; 15:33; 21:51; 22:130; 41:154; 42:152, 502; 44:230, 413; 47:314, 405. Black 13:206, 207; 21:51; 49:172. Canoe 12:37; 15:168; 23:91. Cherry 4:83; 10:165; 13:206. Dwarf 47:303. Gray 4:132; 12:178; 13:207; 25:172. Paper 12:178; 13:207; 21:50; 22:131. Red 37:414. Silver 13:207. Swamp 48:61. Sweet 13:206. White 4:83; 12:37, 178; 15:29, 33, 34; 21:199; 22:129, 132; 26:195; 28:73; 42:321; 44:410; 47:303, 405. Yellow 13:206, 207; 18:31; 21:42; 22:131; 24:169, 170; 31:80; 44:410, 413
Bird Cherry 12:181; 25:169, 172–176
Bird's Eye Maple 15:34. Primrose 21:148. Knotgrass 4:65
Birthworts 44:24
Bistorta 12:15; 43:612. ophioglossa 29:35. vivipara 34:244
Bitter Boletus 4:187. Dock 28:73. Pecan 39:331
Bitternut Hickory 50:61
Bittersweet 25:204; 28:72. Climbing 32:108
Black Alder 12:181; 23:109; 25:148; 47:337. American Raspberry 7:143. Ash 12:184; 22:131, 132. Birch 13:206, 207; 21:51; 49:172. Blueberry, Low 12:183. Brant 41:258. Caps 7:145. Cherry 18:140; 25:170, 172, 173, 176; Wild 12:180. Chokeberry 4:55, 56; 12:179; 18:67. Cohosh 23:202. Crowberry 12:181. Currant 12:21, 22, 25, 32, 34, 179. Grass 7:46; 17:214, 218, 219. Gum 41:193. Henbane 18:144. Huckleberry 4:14; 12:183; 18:67; 23:135. Larch 35:358. Locust 25:173. Oak(s) 4:132; 9:61; 38:58, 59; 39:364; 41:193; 43:67, 70; 46:44; 49:172. Oat Grass 49:274. Oblong-fruited Walnut 50:147. Poplar 13:195; 16:206; 48:106; Virginian 13:198. Raspberry 6:224; 8:146, 147; 9:4; American 7:144. Scrub 4:133. Spruce 4:35; 6:42, 149; 9:28, 208; 11:175, 201; 12:177; 13:114; 18:188; 21:50, 51; 35:358; 41:152, 175; 49:83. Walnut 24:185; 39:333. Willow 12:177
Blackberries 8:146, 212, 217; 12:119; 22:185, 186, 188, 189; 43:512; 50:73
Blackberry 4:40; 6:196, 223, 225; 10:118, 152; 8:18, 95, 97, 150; 11:128, 130, 132; 28:71, 76, 80, 83; 33:102; 42:286; 44:345, 348; 47:95, 98; 49:92. English 28:80, 84. Hog 9:5. Long 10:121. Millspaugh's 15:224. Mountain 12:180. Running Swamp 12:180. Sheep-teat 10:121. Sow-teat 10:121. Square 10:121. White 1:205
Black-eyed Susan 18:212
Black-jack Oak 21:49
Bladder-Campion 43:505
Bladder-fern 8:113; 30:18
Bladder-nut 4:130
Bladderwort 14:204; 23:100
Bláhveite 12:27
Blairia 30:54
Blasia pusilla 4:30; 5:170; 6:74; 15:22; 23:67; 25:193; 26:7
Blaspheme-vine 49:90
Blechnum crispum 37:245. magellanicum 26:92. Spicant 24:134, 135
Blechum 47:11. Tweedyi 47:11
Bleeding-heart 44:22, 23; 45:442
Blepharia 21:185
Blepharidophyllum 38:77
Blephariglottis Canbyi 14:96. conspicua 10:70. grandiflora 9:154. psychodes 50:125
Blepharolepis 49:50
Blepharostoma setaceum 6:185. setiforme 3:181. trichophyllum 1:34; 3:181; 4:30; 5:51, 171; 15:23; 25:196; 26:11; 39:36
Blepharozia pulcherrima 8:42
Blephilia 50:53–55. becki 50:54. brevifolia 50:54. brevipes 50:54. ciliata 1:221; 2:126; 25:37; 50:53, 54. heterophylla 50:54. hirsuta 24:119; 50:55; var. **glabrata** 1:**221.** lanceolata 50:54. nepetoides 50:54. pratensis 50:54
Blessed Thistle 9:28; 46:158
Bletia 27:194. aphylla 39:470. purpurea 23:132
Blindia 3:179. acuta 39:13, 39
Blidingia 50:257. minima 50:257, 259, 264
Blitum capitatum 6:114; 42:322
Bloodroot 4:128; 42:196, 279; 44:14, 15; 45:438, 439
Bloody Amaranth 17:179
Blue Beech 4:132; 37:424. Flag 46:315. Fringed Gentian 9:28. Iris 18:42. Joint Grass 29:40. Lucy 18:42. Spruce 18:32. Wheat 12:27
Bluebell(s) 5:259; 42:339
Blueberries 12:109; 13:86; 39:60
Blueberry 4:14; 10:147; 14:135; 18:29; 22:132; 25:204; 36:233; 42:155, 335. Early Sweet 12:183. Half-high 4:131. High 12:183. Highbush 23:97, 98, 109; 32:152; 39:60. Low 18:67; 23:135; Black 12:183. Lowbush 39:60, 61. Low Sweet 12:183. Sour-top 12:183. Swamp 12:183. Velvet-leaf 12:183
Blue-black Huckleberry 4:14
Blue-bonnet 41:563
Bluebottle(s) 21:106; 41:490
Blue-eyed grass 40:462; 48:153
Bluegrass 18:144
Blue-green algae 50:255, 269, 270
Bluet(s) 1:168; 5:119; 9:210; 46:306. Mountain 50:179
Blumenbachia insignis 8:226
Blysmus 31:124. rufus 45:287
Blyttia Lyellii var. Flotowiana 6:165

Bocconia cordata 10:153
Bodo 50:278. angustus 50:278. caudatus 50:278. lens 50:278. minimus 50:278. reniformis 50:278
Boebera papposa 6:144
Boehmeria 12:10; 17:169; 33:53; 36:373; 47:100. cylindrica 5:132; 10:121; 12:10, 11; 16:13; 17:169; 32:216, 248; 34:247; 36:374; var. Drummondiana 12:10, 11; 32:210, 248; 40:253; var. scabra 12:10, 11; 32:248; 40:253. Drummondiana 12:10, 11; 34:247. scabra 12:10, 11
Boerhaavia 29:234. erecta 31:146. leiosolena 47:329, 330
Bog Asphodel 28:75. Bean 28:62. Cranberry 12:35; 18:41. Huckleberry 23:99. Rosemary 5:67. Rush 28:74. Spruce 35:258
Bogs, Cedar 11:223. Chamaecyparis 11:222, 223, 225, 226, 228
Bois d'Argent 33:234
Bolandra 36:267. californica 36:267. **imnahaensis** 36:**266,** 267. oregana 36:267
Bolbitius variicolor 3:40
Bolbocoleon 8:124. piliferum 2:43; 8:124
Bolelia elegans 50:124
Boleti 4:172; 44:173. Pruinose and subtomentose 2:176. Viscid 2:175
Boletinus cavipes 2:174; 13:57. decipiens 2:194. paluster 2:174; 13:57. pictus 2:174, 175; 3:144; 41:512. porosus 2:174
Boletus 4:78; 11:129; 13:57; 16:86. § Calopodes 2:176. § Cariosi 2:178. § Edules 2:177. § Hyporhodii 2:178. § Laceripedes 1:16. § Luridi 2:177. § Versipelles 2:178. § Viscipelles 2:175. affinis 2:177, 178; 3:227; var. maculosus 3:227. albus 2:175; 3:226. alveolatus 1:16; 2:177, 192; 11:123. americanus 2:195. badius 2:178. bicolor 2:176, 194; 3:226. castaneus 2:178; 41:512. chromapes 2:178, 192. chrysenteron 2:176; 3:226. clintonianus 13:57. cyanescens 2:178. edulis 11:123; 41:512; var. clavipes 11:123. erythropus 2:178. eximius 2:177; 13:57. felleus 2:178; 3:226, 227; 4:187, 188; 41:512; var. obesus 4:187. Frostii 2:177; 11:123. gracilis 2:178; 3:227. granulatus 2:175; 3:226; 39:369. griseus 2:178; 3:227. hemichrysus 2:193. luridus 1:16; 2:177–179; 3:39, 227. miniato-olivaceus, var. sensibilis 1:23; 2:176, 194. obsonium 3:38. ornatipes 2:176, 193; 3:227. pachypus 2:177; 3:227. Peckii 2:194. piperatus 2:175; 3:226. punctipes 13:57. Ravenelii 2:193; 3:227. rubinellus 2:175. Russellii 1:16. Satanas 2:177. scaber 2:175, 178; 3:227. separans 2:177. spectabilis 13:57. subglabripes 2:176; 3:226; var. corrugis 2:176. subtomentosus 1:23; 2:175. varipes 3:227. vermiculosus 2:178. versicolor 3:227. versipellis 2:178; 44:168. vicesimus sextus 9:51
Boltonia 26:82; 39:358, 456; 42:396, 482; 50:227. asteroides 1:171; 19:250; 26:82; 28:40; 31:147; 38:366; 42:396, 482–486, 491, 492, pl. 640; 47:389; f. **rosea** 34:**9;** var. decurrens 42:492; 50:120; var. **glastifolia** 42:**486,** 511, pl. **641;** 44:357, 476. **caroliniana** 42:484, **487,** pl. **642;** 45:379, 478; 47:97, 196; 50:227. decurrens 42:492; 50:107, 120. diffusa 42:484, 489–491; 44:253; var. **interior** 42:**490,** pl. **644.** glastifolia 42:482, 485, 486; β. ? decurrens 42:492; 50:120. latisquama 26:82; 36:232; 37:190, 195; 38:193; 42:484, 490–492, pl. 645; var. **decurrens** 42:**492;** 50:120; var. **microcephala** 42:484, **492,** pl. **646;** var. occidentalis 42:491; var. **recognita** 42:**491,** pl. **646.** occidentalis 42:491. **Ravenelii** 42:484, **488,** 489, pl. **643;** 44:374, 375
Bombacaceae 49:58
Bombidae 41:185
Bombus bimaculatus 34:214. fervidus 34:214. ternarius 34:214; 36:26–28; 37:159, 161; 38:91, 93; 39:62; 41:185; 44:189. terricola 34:214; 36:28; 37:161; 38:91; 39:62; 41:185; 44:189. vagans 34:214; 36:28; 37:159, 161; 39:62; 41:185; 44:189
Bombyliidae 39:62
Bombylius 37:159; 39:62
Bonnemaisoniaceae 30:197
Borage 44:366
Boraginaceae 6:127; 7:249; 18:42; 21:170; 25:11, 28; 29:219; 31:42; 35:66; 36:283; 38:373; 40:313, 343; 42:33, 155, 156; 45:315; 49:255
Borago 25:29. officinalis 3:215; 25:29; 29:219
Borbonia fructu oblongo etc. 47:150
Borrichia frutescens 37:451
Boschniakia glabra 32:200, 202, map 16. rossica 41:150, 159, 288; 42:314, 338
Bossekia 37:59. parviflora 37:277; 42:275
Boston Ivy 10:29
Bostrychia 7:233. rivularis 2:48; 3:135; 7:232, 233
Botrychia 7:96
Botrychium 2:185; 3:220; 4:159; 6:100; 7:97; 9:85; 13:14, 15; 19:31, 207, 216; 26:230; 35:353; 44:192; 49:254; 50:138. **angustisegmentum** 17:**87,** 88, 143; 19:31, 33; 20:19; 23:209, 217; 25:45; 31:82; 35:95, 130, 353. anthemoides 17:234. brachystachys 19:214. chamaeconium 19:216. cicutarium 19:214–216. dichronum 19:214. dissectum 6:235; 23:151, 187, 209, 217; 34:244; 35:353; 37:164, 385; 44:192; 49:200; f. **elongatum** 23:**209;** 35:353; 36:34; f. **obliquum** 23:**151,** 187, 210, 217; 35:353; 37:385; f. oneidense 23:210; 35:353; 36:34; var. obliquum 23:141, 151; 36:34; 44:192. gracile 19:208. lanceolatum 1:183, 218; 2:185; 3:43, 253; 4:36; 5:203, 236, 274; 7:103; 8:229; 17:87, 88, 143; 18:26; 20:19, 20; 28:122, 148; 32:134, 136; 34:244; 35:95; 39:149; 44:192; 49:238; var. **angustisegmentum** 8:**229;** 9:85; 17:87; 20:19; 32:134; 35:353; 44:191, 192. lanuginosum 19:216. Lunaria 5:275; 6:235, 236; 13:119, 147; 19:209; 20:20; 23:210, 218; 28:59, 119, 148; 34:244; 35:47, 94, 95; 36:276; 37:206, 244; 39:149; 41:150, 155, 163, 164, 172; 42:315; 49:238; var. minganense 41:172; var. onondagense 28:119, 148. ma-

tricariae 1:183, 230; 7:96. matricariaefolium 1:218; 2:119, 185, 202; 3:36, 43, 144, 253; 4:36; 5:203, 236, 274–276, pl. 48; 6:80, 100, 212; 9:85; 26:50; 28:122, 148; 32:134, 136; 35:89, 95, 130, 353; 46:303, 304; 49:238; 50:117. minganense 32:13; 41:172; 48:271; 49:238. multifidum 35:95; 38:164; subsp. silaifolium 44:162; subsp. typicum 44:162; var. intermedium 35:353. neglectum 34:244; 50:117. obliquum 6:235; 9:86; 13:14, 103; 18:26; 23:151, 209; 34:244; 35:353, 361; 37:164; 38:164; 41:494; var. dissectum 9:86; 13:15; 19:31; 35:353; var. elongatum 9:86; 35:353; var. oneidense 7:105; 12:80; 13:102; 35:353; var. tenuifolium 38:164. ramosum 9:85; 18:26; 19:31, 34; 23:187, 210, 213, 214; 25:45; 30:198; 32:136; 35:353; 50:118. Schaffneri, var. pusillum 44:162; var. typicum 44:162. silaifolium 34:244; 41:505. simplex 1:183; 3:42, 252; 5:275; 6:96, 100, 212; 9:85; 19:31, 33; 23:102, 187, 210, 215, 216; 30:198; 34:244; 35:4, 95, 130, 353; var. compositum 23:210; var. subcompositum 5:276. strictum 19:208, 215. tenebrosum 5:203, 274–276, pl. 48; 6:312; 35:353. ternatum 1:105, 218; 2:185; 3:42, 220; 4:55; 5:274; 18:26; 40:151; var. australe 3:42; var. dissectum 3:42; 6:100; var. intermedium 2:185; 3:42; 6:100; 9:86; 13:103; 15:156; 22:133; 23:210, 215; 24:111; 35:353; var. obliquum 3:42; 6:100; var. oneidense 35:353; var. rutaefolium 1:105; 11:13; 23:187, 210, 216; 32:134, 136; 35:95. virginianum 1:180, 219; 2:185, 229; 3:42; 6:100; 8:48; 9:86; 13:15, 125; 17:233, 234; 19:31, 207–216, fig. 6; 21:200; 23:210; 31:82; 32:14, 136, 176; 34:244; 35:353, 360; 37:385; 40:290; 44:192; var. europaeum 17:234; 19:207, 211–213, 215, 216; 23:210, 216; 35:95, 277; var. gracile 1:219; var. **intermedium** 19:**210,** 211, 215; 23:210, 220; 35:353; 44:162; var. **laurentianum** 19:**208,** 210, 211, 215, fig. **6;** 23:210, 216; 28:78; 44:138; var. **meridionale** 19:**213,** 215; var. **occidentale** 19:**213,** 215, 216. virginicum, β. mexicanum 19:214
Botrychiums 7:170
Botrydiopsis arhiza 50:274
Botrydium granulatum 23:67; 26:211; 50:67
Botryococcus Braunii 23:66; 26:211; 50:274
Botryopleuron 23:4
Botrypus 4:159
Botrytis 39:369. Paeoniae 39:369
Bottle-brush Grass 49:267
Bouçet jaune 1:167
Bouchea 9:38
Bouleau 1:167
Boulon 1:167
Bouteloua 15:130; 35:182; 48:27; 49:276. breviseta 47:331. curtipendula 33:226; 36:222; 46:75, 307; 47:208; 48:17; 50:92, 95. eriopoda 38:239. gracilis 15:130; 36:223; 48:17, 100; 49:276. hirsuta 33:226; 36:223; 50:92, 95; var. **pectinata** 38:**405.** Humboldtiana 6:82. oligostachya 6:82; 15:130; 49:276. pectinata 38:405. prostrata 6:82. radicosa 15:131; 48:17; 49:276. rigidiseta 48:17; 49:276; 50:92, 93. simplex 48:17. texana 15:131; 49:276. uniflora 6:82
Bouton d'or 1:167
Box Elder 4:130. Huckleberry 22:167, 168
Boxberry 18:41
Boykinia aconitifolia 39:200. humilis 37:169. Richardsonii 41:148, 151, 163, 164, 240; 42:328
Brachiaria 47:108. digitarioides 14:168
Brachilobus hispidus 42:26
Brachionus 24:51
Brachyactis 16:60. hybrida 16:60
Brachychaeta sphacelata 41:138
Brachyelytrum 6:105; 7:158; 15:125; 29:158–160, 246; 49:254, 274. aristatum 6:105; var. Engelmanni 45:260, 261. aristosum, var. glabratum 45:260–262. erectum 5:48; 6:105; 15:125; 21:200; 29:158, 159, 246; 38:264, 268; 39:423; 40:382, 387; 44:70; 45:260, 261; 49:239, 274; var. **septentrionale** 45:**260,** 261; 49:274
Brachylobus hispidus 10:32; 30:132, 133
Brachyoxylon 11:169–171
Brachyphyllum 11:169–171
Brachystemum linifolium 50:221–223. virginicum 50:223
Brachytheciaceae 30:10; 31:38
Brachythecium 31:39. acuminatum 1:55; 14:52. acutum 26:219; 48:2. Bestii 48:2. campestre 2:62; 48:2. flexicaule 1:55; 48:2. glaciale 1:55; 4:182. laetum 6:72. novae-angliae 2:62. oxycladon 2:62. plumosum 6:73; 39:13. populeum 2:62; 15:13; 48:2. reflexum 4:30, 182; 30:11. rivulare 6:73; 48:2. rutabulum 11:117. salebrosum 2:62; 4:30; 30:11. Starkei 4:30. velutinum 15:13; 48:2
Brachytrichia Quoyii 1:126; 2:41; 35:150; 43:74
Bracken 30:13; 43:1–4, 6, 7, 12, 19, 27, 28, 44
Braconnotia elymoides 12:70
Bradburya 7:28. virginiana 43:588
Bradlea 36:89
Bradleya macrostachys 14:81
Brake 11:128; 30:13; 46:315. Cliff 30:14. Rock 30:14
Brambles 47:91
Bramia 37:441, 442
Brasenia 8:28; 10:166; 18:89; 21:75; 23:169; 44:175. peltata 2:215; 4:76; 5:134; 19:63. purpurea 7:110. Schreberi 14:31; 18:89; 23:264; 24:174; 29:244; 32:12; 38:10, 340; 40:251, 368, 415; 42:52, 87, 90; 43:508
Brassavola 2:31
Brassia 2:31. Wrayae 2:64
Brassica 6:78, 117; 11:44; 18:216; 27:186; 28:88; 40:306, 307, 309; 42:243; 45:277. adpressa 7:101; 40:306, 309. alba 12:104, 139, 14:164; 18:216; 40:306. arvensis 6:117; 11:130; 12:16; 17:30, 35; 18:216; 21:170; 24:36; 29:176, 213; 33:121; 34:52; 40:306–308; var. **Schkuhriana** 24:**36;** 40:308. campestris 1:47; 4:92; 6:117; 18:37, 216; 21:170; 22:137; 42:326. Erucastrum var. ochroleuca 13:11. geniculata 40:308, 309. hirta 40:306. incana 40:309. japonica 1:81; 18:216.

juncea 1:47, 220; 4:92; 6:84, 117; 10:152; 11:130; 13:10, 89; 18:216; 22:137; 26:225; 32:253; 33:121; 50:296. **Kaber** 40:**306,** 308; 43:80; var. **pinnatifida** 40:**308;** 50: 296; var. **Schkuhriana** 40:**308.** Napus 9: 39; 17:35. nigra 3:16, 17; 15:165; 18:37, 216; 29:176, 214; 32:253; 40:306; 45:277; 50:302. obtusangula, var. Pollichii 13:11. ochroleuca 13:11. oleracea 1:81; 18:216; 43:160. orientalis 40:307. pe-tsui 49:80. polymorpha 40:307. Rapa 18:216; 41:512, 520. Sinapistrum 4:92; 6:117; 10:125; 40: 308. villosa 40:308
Brathys denticulata 50:208. linoides 50:208
Brauneria 26:82; 38:197. atrorubens 38:197, 198. laevigata 46:71, 141; 47:397. pallida 2:85–87; 26:82; 36:222, 225. paradoxa 36: 225, 232; 38:197–199; 47:398. tennesseensis 2:85–87
Braunia 36:60
Braxilia 34:26. media 34:26. parvifolia 34: 26
Braya 6:117; 20:202, 203; 28:77, 106, 107; 40: 296. alpina 20:202, 203; 28:96; 36:338; 50: 1, 6, 7; β. americana 28:96, 203, 204; 50:13. **americana** 28:**203,** 213; 50:13, 14. **Fernaldii** 50:2, **12,** 14, pl. **1090.** glabella 50: 1, 6–9, pl. 1089. glabella-humilis 50:7. **hirta** 36:**338.** humilis 6:94, 117; 9:161; 20:201–203; 22:49; 36:281; 37:207; 39:95; 41:239; 50:2–4, 6, 7, pls. 1088, 1089; var. **leiocarpa** 39:**276;** 50:5; var. **novae-angliae** 20:**201;** 32:18; 39:276. linearis 50:2, 6, 7, 9. **Longii** 28:**202,** 203; 50:2, 12–14. pectinata 40:304. purpurascens 20:202; 28:94, 202, 203; 41: 239; 50:2, 6, 7, 9, pls. 1089, 1090; f. leiocarpa 50:12; f. longisiliquosa 50:12; f. pilosa 50: 12; var. dubia 50:9, 12; var. longisiliquosa 50:12. **Richardsonii** 20:**203;** 28:107, 204. rosea 28:203. siliquosa 28:96, 204. Thorid-Wulffii 50:9, 11
Brazoria scutellarioides 45:275
Bread moulds 5:97
Brebissonia Boeckii 9:135
Brefeldia maxima 1:128
Breidleria arcuata 30:11; 39:45
Brenthis myrina 42:354
Breutelia jamaicensis 36:56
Breweria 33:76. aquatica 42:299. humistrata 39:333, 339, 444, 466, 480; 42:476. minima 33:76, 77. **patens** 42:**298,** 299, pl. 624. trichosanthes 42:298, pl. 624
Brickellia 18:225, 228–230. albicaulis 12:15. cordifolia 44:253. grandiflora 35:290. humilis 12:15. scaber 12:15. umbellatus 12: 15
Brier(s) 44:351. Cat 23:109. Green 23:109
Britton's Agrimony 15:224
Briza 15:144; 49:262. canadensis 39:154. Eragrostis 18:235. maxima 15:144; 49:262. media 15:144; 19:119; 48:18; 49:262. minor 48:18; 49:262. oblonga 18:235. spicata 27: 68
Brizopyrum americanum 27:68. spicatum 27: 68; var. strictum 46:203
Broad-leaved Epipactis 50:236
Brodiaea 42:92; 46:314
Broklempe 4:191
Broklympe 4:191
Brome-Grass 49:257; 50:177. Hungarian 43: 76. Smooth 43:76
Bromeliaceae 9:37; 42:159; 49:288. subfam. Bromeliinae 9:37
Bromelica 21:**77,** 215, 216. **aristata** 21:**77. Geyeri** 21:**78;** var. **Howellii** 21:**78. Harfordii** 21:**78;** var. **minor** 21:**78. Smithii** 21:**77;** 37:67, 70, 205. **striata** 21:**77. subulata** 21:**78**
Bromus 6:106; 7:160; 13:88; 15:147; 21:76, 77, 215, 216; 22:181; 24:19, 89; 34:246; 35: 181; 43:509; 44:344; 46:400; 48:21; 49:257. § Zerna 43:530. altissimus 12:111, 135, 185; 14:55; 15:147; 16:13; 24:91; 32:66; 35:316; 43:530; 49:258; f. **incanus** 24:**91;** 35:316. arcticus 41:182. arvensis 15:147; 19:120; 35:361; 40:275; 44:344, 379; 48:18. asper 32:70, 71, pl. 196. barbatoides 30:243; var. sulcatus 30:243. **brachyphyllus** 4:**146.** breviaristatus 6:83. brizaeformis 1:98; 15: 147; 38:298; 48:18; 49:258. canadensis 24: 91; 29:149, 207; 32:67, 68, 70. carinatus 6: 83. catharticus 43:492, 493, 529; 49:257. ciliatus 5:48; 6:106; 12:185; 15:144, 147; 17:150; 22:136; 24:90, 91; 28:20; 32:63–70; 34:51; 35:316; 36:307; 37:371; 41:182; 48: 18, 23, 25; 49:258; f. **denudatus** 24:90, **91;** 28:20; 32:64, 66, 68–70; f. **laeviglumis** 24: 90, **91;** var. **denudatus** 28:**20;** 29:131, 149, 207; 32:66, 68–70; 49:258; var. **genuinus** 32:**70,** 71, pl. 196; var. incanus 35:316; var. **intonsus** 32:**70,** 71, pl. **196;** 34:32; 37:83; 47:42; 48:18, 23; 49:258; var. latiglumis 8: 211; var. Porteri 24:91; var. purgans 24:92. commutatus 15:147; 19:120; 23:232; 24:89, 90; 31:83; 35:200, 317; 37:83; 44:70; 48: 18; 49:258; 50:293. **Dudleyi** 32:**63**–68, 71, pl. **196;** 34:32; 44:138; 48:18, 25; 49:258. erectus 36:347; 48:8. hordeaceus 1:68; 3: 88; 15:147; 17:30, 38; 19:120; 24:89, 90; 29:207; 31:83; 32:160, 237; 35:200, 317; 37: 83; 49:258; 50:301; × secalinus 24:90; β. leptostachys 24:90; f. **leptostachys** 24:89, **90;** 35:316; var. leptostachys 15:147; 19: 120; 35:316, 317; 49:258. **incanus** 8:**212;** 14:55; 19:121; 24:91; 35:316; 37:371. inermis 11:83, 121; 13:88; 15:147; 19:121; 23: 232; 37:83; 43:76; 46:490; 48:18; 49:257; f. **aristatus** 35:**316;** 48:18; 49:257; f. **bulbiferus** 43:**76;** f. **villosus** 35:**316;** var. aristatus 19:121; 35:316. japonicus 15:148; 19:121; 35:361; 43:529; 44:70; 48:18; 49: 258; var. porrectus 43:529, 530; 47:42; 49: 258; var. typicus 43:529. Kalmii 12:185; 15:148; 17:71; 32:67, 71, pl. 196; 37:299; 40: 462; 48:18, 24; 49:258. laevipes 4:147. **latiglumis** 8:**211;** 24:91; 35:316; 37:371; 43:510, 530–532, pl. 670; 48:18, 25, 26; 49: 258; f. **incanus** 35:**316;** 48:18. Macounii 36:347. madritensis 16:166. marginatus 6: 83, 84; 19:121; 35:182; 48:18; var. seminudus 48:18. maximus 16:166. mollis 6:83; 24:90; 35:316, 317; 48:18; 49:258; b. lio-

stachys 24:90; β. leiostachys 35:316; β. leptostachys 24:90; 35:317; f. **leiostachys 35:316;** 48:18; 49:258; f. leptostachys 35:316; var. glabrescens 24:90. mollis-lejostachys 24:90. mutabilis, δ. hirtus 24:89. **nottowayanus** 43:**530,** 531, pl. **670.** Orcuttianus 37:372. pacificus 41:182. Porteri 32:67, 71, pl. 196. pratensis 35:317; 49:258. Pumpellianus 32:200, 202, map 19; 37:372; 41:150, 152, 182; 42:317; var. **arcticus** 41:**182;** var. Tweedyi 41:182. purgans 12:185; 15:148; 24:90–92; 32:66, 70; 35:316; 37:83, 371; 39:381; 40:382, 385; 43:509, 510, 529–531, pl. 670; 44:70, 379; 48:18, 24; 49:258; f. **glabriflorus** 24:91, **92;** 37:371; 43:531; 48:18; f. **laevivaginatus** 24:91, **92;** 40:250; 48:18; 49:258; racemosus 6:83; 15:148; 24:89, 90; 31:83; 35:317, 361; 41:183; 44:344, 379; 48:18; 49:258; var. commutatus 6:83. ramosus 32:67, 71, pl. 196. Richardsoni 32:66, 67; 41:182. rigidus 49:258; var. Gussonei 48:18; 49:259. rubens 15:148; 16:166; 48:18; 49:259. secalinus 4:90; 6:78, 83, 106; 15:148; 23:232; 24:89, 90; 26:222; 31:83; 32:160, 237; 35:361; 38:298; 48:18; 49:258; 50:301; I. vulgaris a. typicus, 2. hirtus, 24:89; f. **hirtus** 24:**89;** var. velutinus 24:89. squarrosus 13:88; 48:18. sterilis 15:148; 43:493, 532; 48:18; 49:259. subulatus 21:78. Suksdorfii 37:372. tectorum 3:88; 6:83; 10:153; 11:130; 13:88; 15:148; 16:166; 17:38; 28:38; 31:83; 40:275; 48:18; 49:259; 50:176, 177. Trinii 30:243; var. α. pallidiflora 30:243; var. β. micranthera 30:243; var. γ. manicata 30:243; var. δ. effusa 30:243; var. stricta 30:243. unioloides 15:148; 34:6; 49:257. villosus 15:148; 16:166; 49:258; var. Gussonei 15:148; 16:166

Brooklime 4:81, 191, 192

Broom Crowberry 12:181. Scotch 32:129, 155; 47:335

Brooms, Witches' 9:75

Brothera 40:359

Brotherella 35:146. delicatula 30:11

Broussonetia 31:91, 94. papyrifera 19:128; 31:92; 46:82. tinctoria 9:91

Browallia 31:95

Brown Algae 8:124; 50:263

Bruchia Drummondii 3:216

Brunella, (see: Prunella)

Brunnichia cirrhosa 14:81; 17:130

Bryaceae 30:6; 38:240; 39:41; 43:95

Bryales 11:16

Bryanthus 2:189; 3:156; 36:421. taxifolius 1:93; 3:164, 165, 175

Bryhnia graminicolor 4:183. Hultenii 48:2

Bryoniae similis floridana 47:301

Bryophyta 41:142

Bryophytes 4:29; 5:120; 23:69, 70; 44:129; 48:1; 50:288, 290–292

Bryopsis 8:125. arbuscula 21:207. hypnoides 8:124; 23:253, 254, fig. 2. pennata 21:203, 205. plumosa 1:70; 2:43; 7:226; 8:124, 125; 21:207; 50:258

Bryothamnion Seaforthii 6:182

Bryoxiphium norvegicum 39:9

Bryum 6:72; 43:95. affine 4:181; 30:7. argenteum 4:30; 26:219; 30:8; 50:292. bimum 4:30; 30:8. caespiticium 1:34; 2:62; 4:30; 30:8. calophyllum 30:6. capillare 1:54; 6:73; 15:13; 30:7; var. obconicum 30:8. compactum 3:183. globosum 30:7. inclinatum 30:6. intermedium 6:73. Knowltoni 30:6. **Longii** 30:1, 2, **6,** pl. **158.** pallens 30:7. pallescens 3:180. pendulum 30:6. pseudotriquetrum 3:180; 4:181; 6:73. roseum 4:30; 19:68. ventricosum 30:8. vino-viride 36:132

Buchloë dactyloides 50:94

Buchnera 41:469. americana 39:329, 447, 473, 484, 488; 41:469, 569

Buckeye 39:352; 45:383

Buckhorn 18:31

Bucklandia propulnea 33:81

Buckleya 33:29, 30, map 4; 41:480. distichophylla 33:30, map 4; 37:309, 315; 46:83

Buckthorn 20:205; 28:71. Carolina 38:440; 46:307

Buckwheat 11:28; 48:97

Buda 9:54; 21:8; 42:57, 58. borealis 2:208; 12:161; 42:113. campestris 42:107, 175, 176, 184. diandra 42:83. grandis 42:185, 187, 189, 192, 193, 204, 206. macrotheca 42:71. marina 5:131, 133; 29:106; 42:120, 125, 185, 189; var. leiosperma 42:126; var. minor 5:236; 12:163; 42:126. media 42:119, 125, 189. platensis 42:181. rubra 42:106, 176. rupestris 42:208

Buddleia 21:5; 48:175. Davidii 44:431

Buellia colludens 29:104. coniops 36:140. conspirans 29:104. disciformis, var. saxicola 29:104. geographica 28:161. myriocarpa 28:161; 29:104. parasema 28:160

Buffalo Bur 4:151

Buffaloes 43:484

Bugbane 23:202

Bugula odorata lusitanica 42:263

Buis 31:20

Bulbochaete 18:92; 24:103; 26:211; 29:163; 38:68; 50:69. Brebissonii 20:143; 38:68, 70. elatior 20:143; 38:71. **Furberae** 20:**142,** 143, 145, pl. **124;** 38:68, 71. gigantea 38:71. intermedia 7:240; 38:71; var. depressa 38:71; var. supramediana 20:143. mirabilis 38:71. Nordstedtii 38:70–72. **praereticulata** 38:**71,** 73, pl. **407.** pygmaea 38:72; var. **erecta** 38:**72,** 73, pl. **407.** repanda 38:72. varians 24:108

Bulbostylis 39:212; 40:391–395; 49:124. **antillanus** 40:**392.** barbata 40:394. capillaris 40:394, 395, 482, pl. 510; 47:116; 50:129; var. **crebra** 40:**395,** 482, pl. **510;** var. **isopoda** 40:**395,** 482, pl. **510. ciliatifolius** 40:**391;** 42:362, 379, 420; 43:506, 514, 538; 44:260; 45:369, 390. **coarctatus** 40:**392;** 43:518, 538; 44:260. **floridanus** 40:**392. nesioticus** 40:**392.** nesiotis 40:392. ovata 31:212. **portoricensis** 40:**392. stenophyllus** 40:**391;** 44:260. striatella 39:212

Bulgaria polymorpha 44:171

Bulrush(es) 6:231; 23:134. Giant 4:102. Great 6:65
Bumblebees 44:189
Bumelia 7:160; 38:379; 42:552, 554. angustifolia 37:77. lanuginosa 36:224; 37:189, 194; 42:500. lycioides 38:439, 440; var. **virginiana** 38:**439,** 440; 39:475; 41:478, 554; 43:523, 629; 44:346, 431
Bunchberry 18:29; 22:40, 130
Bunias edentula 24:23
Bunium falcaria 25:12
Bupleurum 24:92. americanum 41:160, 163, 265; 42:334. angulosum 47:378. Odontites 1:159. ranunculoides 41:265. rotundifolium 1:159; 24:92; 46:138. triradiatum 41:265
Bur, Buffalo 4:151
Burdock(s) 12:43; 28:72
Bureaua 9:38
Burgrass 45:387
Burlingtonia 2:31. decora 2:63
Burmannia 41:472, 481, 485, 539. biflora 39:473, 480; 40:383; 41:471, 472, 488, 491, 502, 538, 552, map 7; 42:384, 446; 44:241, 341, 349
Burmanniaceae 25:158; 33:36, 42, 45, 53, 58, map 18; 35:106
Burr Balls 7:43
Bur-reed(s) 7:60; 44:214. Family 44:214
Bursa 9:54; 26:230. Bursa-pastoris 28:70
Bursa-pastoris 26:230, 231; 28:70
Bursera Simaruba 48:105
Burshia humilis 10:52
Bush Honeysuckle 12:184
Bushy Goldenrod 28:72
Butomaceae 6:24; 25:221; 32:19
Butomus 25:221; 32:15; 47:385. umbellatus 25:220; 32:18–20; 34:39; 50:179
Butter-and-eggs 23:131
Buttercup(s) 4:32; 5:260; 6:192; 7:107; 34:238; 42:326. Water 26:187
Butter Dock 23:107
Butterflies 41:186
Butterfly-weed 43:498
Butternut 25:204; 44:409–411, 413; 46:149, 154
Butterwort 28:75
Button-bush 4:131, 243, 244; 10:203
Buttonwood 4:132
Buxaceae 36:237
Buxbaumia 5:258; 22:181; 41:112. aphylla 4:239; 5:258; 8:131; 40:372; 42:277. indusiata 4:239; 5:258; 8:131; 10:71. subcylindrica 41:112
Buxbaumiaceae 8:131; 11:16; 41:112
Buxella 36:237
Buxus sempervirens 41:516, 520

C

Cabbage 41:157. Savoy 44:160. Skunk 11:63, 64; 18:30
Cabomba 7:158. caroliniana 39:187, 481; 45:368, 400
Cacalia 26:83; 40:356. atriplicifolia 26:83; 37:451; 39:474; 40:357; var. angulata 44:254. **Muhlenbergii** 40:**356.** reniformis 40:356, 357. rotundifolia 40:356, 357. suaveolens 19:252; 26:83. tuberosa 36:225; 37:64, 71
Cactaceae 42:159
Cacti 45:26
Cactus Opuntia 16:101
Caenotus canadensis 15:208. pusillus 15:208
Caeomurus pluriannulatus 10:13
Caesalpiniaceae 21:190
Cail renard 1: 167
Cakile 18:217; 26:187. americana 2:208; 5:131; 24:21, 23; 26:225; 29:44, 64. californica 24:22, 23. edentula 17:35, 146; 18:37, 97, 217; 24:21–23, 87; 26:184, 225; 38:63; 29:62, 89, 111, 122, 123, 131, 176, 213; 30:204; 32:147, 253; 33:111, 121; 50:296; var. **californica** 24:**23;** var. **lacustris** 24:**23,** 87; 25:210; var. **typica** 24:**23.** lanceolata, subsp. edentula 24:23. maritima 24:22, 23; 29:42, 176, 213; 30:204; var. americana 24:23; 29:176
Calamagrostis 6:105; 7:160; 9:157; 14:175; 15:127; 16:89; 22:132; 24:142; 30:202, 203; 32:35; 33:22, 60, fig. 1; 35:125; 36:421; 38:267; 39:32; 46:285, 287, 289, 292–296, 299, 300; 49:270. § Epigeios 30:202; subgen. Eucalamagrostis 32:36. divis. Quinquenerviae 32:36; § Calamagris 32:36–38, 56; § Deyeuxia 32:36–38. sub-§ Ancylatherae 32:36, 39, 56; 46:285, 296, 297, 304, 305; sub-§ Orthoatherae 32:36–38, 56; 46:285, 293, 296, 298. acuminata 2:99. agrostoides 32:40. alaskana 32:43. aleutica 41:179. americana 32:50. anomala 32:46. arenaria 26:222; 29:44; 32:157. **arenicola** 30:**203**–205; 35:64; 49:270. blanda 24:143; 32:46. borealis 32:55. breviseta 46:294, 297, 299; var. lacustris 46:287, 297, 298. californica 32:53. canadensis 2:99, 209; 3:169; 5:46; 6:97, 105; 11:88; 14:182; 15:127; 17:150; 18:33; 22:135; 24:142, 143; 29:40; 32:37–44, 46, 48, 57, 235, 260, pl. 195; 33:60, 112, 116; 34:63; 35:213, 251; 36:406; 37:203; 38:264. 268; 41:146; 46:285; 49:270; var. acuminata 11:88; 24:143; 32:42, 260; 34:51; var. **arcta** 32:40, **45,** 56, 57, pl. **195;** var. **Langsdorfi** 24:**143;** 25:6; 32:40, 43–45, 55, 57, pl. 195; 35:120; 36:406; 41:179; 42:317; var. **Macouniana** 32:39, **41;** 38:264; 42:307; 49:270; var. **pallida** 32:40, **45;** var. robusta 24:143; 29:129, 148, 207; 32:39, 42–44, 47, 57, 61, pl. 195; 36:277, 406; 38:140, 264, 268; var. scabra 38:264, 267, 269; var. **typica** 32:39, **40.** cinnoides 9:121; 14:20; 15:127; 30:203; 32:38, 47, 235; 37:389; 38:265, 270; 39:476; 42:88, 91; 46:296; 49:270. coarctata 32:47, 53. columbiensis 24:143; 32:43. confinis 1:165; 32:48; 46:287, 298. crassiglumis 32:38, 52. Cumingii 30:212. Cusickii 46:300. deschampsioides 41:179. dubia 24:144; 32:46. elongata 32:50. epigejos 30:202, 203; 35:65; 39:31; var. georgica 35:64, 65; 38:265, 267; 39:31; 49:270. fasciculata 46:300. **Fernaldii** 46:**290,** 304, 305. georgica 35:65. glauca 32:47. groenlandica 32:55. Halleriana 32:46. hirtigluma 24:143; 32:43, 55. hyperborea 6:105; 9:158; 11:88; 13:136;

32:18, 39, 48, 49, 52, 56, 57, pl. 195; 35:213, 214; 46:297; var. americana 6:105; var. elongata 6:105, 138. inexpansa 6:105; 14:175; 32:38, 45, 48, 49, 52, 54, pl. 195; 35:55, 214; 41:152, 153; 46:287, 297; var. americana 36:277; var. barbulata 32:48, 49; var. **brevior** 32:48–**50,** 51, 57, pl. **195;** 35:214; 38:265, 269; var. **novae-angliae** 32:48, **51,** pl. **195;** 38:265, 268; var. **robusta** 32:**48,** 49, 52; 35:213, 214; 49:240; var. **typica** 32:**48.** insperata 46:289, 304. labradorica 13:119; 32:39, 53, 57, pl. 195. lactea 32:45. lacustris 42:307; 46:293, 294, 298, 299, 302, 304, 305. Langsdorfi 1:192; 3:169; 5:38, 46; 6:105; 9:158, 166; 24:143; 32:37, 43–45; 33:60; 41:159, 167; 42:317; var. lactea 32:45; var. Scribneri 24:144; 32:46. lapponica 13:123; 32:39, 45, 53, 56; 46:298; var. **brevipilis** 32:**56,** 57, pl. **195;** 46:139; var. groenlandica 32:45, 56. laxiflora 32:45. Lechleri 30:212. **Lepageana** 46:285, 290, 293–295, 299–**303**–305, pl. **837.** lucida 32:38, 47. Macouniana 24:143; 32:37, 41, 42; 49:270. mexicana 32:40. Michauxii 32:40. micrantha 32:37, 55; var. sierrae 32:55. montanensis 32:49, 56; 46:305. neglecta 5:248; 6:193; 12:110, 112; 13:123; 18:142; 23:131, 230; 25:6; 32:37, 39, 45, 48, 51–53, 55–57, pl. 195; 35:120, 214; 36:277; 38:140, 265, 268, 269; 41:179; 46:295, 297, 298, 302; var. borealis 32:51, 55; 35:214; 38:140; var. candidula 32:56; var. confinis 46:287; var. crassiglumis 32:52; var. hyperborea 32:52; var. inexpansa 32:48; var. **micrantha** 32:53, **55;** var. Wrightii 32:53. nemoralis 24:144; 46:290, 291. **nubila** 46:292–294, **296,** 297, 302, 304, 305, pl. **836.** nutkaensis 32:45, 52; 41:179. Nuttalliana 10:165; 32:47. oregonensis 24:143; 32:43. pallida 24:143; 32:45, 46. perplexa 24:143; 35:212, 213; 38:265, 270; 46:286–294, 297, 298, 300–302, 304, 305. Pickeringii 9:156, 158; 11:88; 13:116, 131, 247; 15:127, 135, 136; 23:161, 230; 24:161; 28:162; 33:116; 35:212, map 20; 38:265, 270, 271; 46:286, 287, 290–298, 300–302, 304, 305; 49:270; f. **vivipara** 46:**296;** var. **debilis** 15:**135,** 136; 23:99, 148, 230; 24:161; 28:162; 29:128, 148, 207; 35:212; 38:265; 46:286, 291, 293–295, 297, 305; 49:270; var. **lacustris** 8:**210;** 38:265; 46:291, 292, 294, 298. Porteri 24:143, 144; 35:212; 46:286–291, 293, 294, 297, 298, 300, 301, 304, 305; 47:42. Pseudophragmites 30:202; var. pallida 24:143. purpurascens 9:158; 13:219; 30:219; 35:213; 41:179; 44:104; 46:286, 293–295, 300–305; 47:225; var. **macrantha** 35:**213;** var. parvigluma 35:213. purpurea 32:44, 45. robusta 32:50. rubescens 46:295, 299–301, 304, 305. scabra 24:143; 32:43. scopulorum 32:38, 47; var. **Bakeri** 32:**47;** var. lucidula 32:47. Scribneri 7:249; 24:143, 144; 32:36, 38, 46, 57, pl. 195; var. **imberbis** 32:**46.** stricta 6:105; 32:50, 53; 46:295, 297, 298; var. borealis 32:55; var. brevior 32:50; var. robusta 32:48. subflexuosa 46:300. Suksdorfi 32:49; 46:300, 301, 305. sylvatica 46:294, 295, 300; var. breviseta 46:294. Trinii 32:43. urelytra, α. macrantha 35:213; β. parvigluma 35:213. varia 46:300. villosa 32:44. wyomingensis 32:50

Calamaria 47:385

Calamariae 47:385, pl. 991

Calamintha 6:128; 10:85. Acinos 1:24; 4:246; 6:142. Clinopodium 1:171, 221; 4:246; 6:128, 209. glabella, var. Nuttallii 10:85; 42:8. Nuttallii 10:85; 42:7

Calamovilfa 50:64. brevipilis 41:471, 472, 502, map 9, pl. 573; var. **calvipes** 41:**501,** 502, pl. **573;** 44:349; var. **heterolepis** 41:**502,** pl. **573;** var. **typica** 41:**502.** gigantea 50:64

Calamus 37:368

Calandrinia 41:67. polyandra 41:67

Calceolus parviflorus 48:4

Calcitrapa 30:59

Calcitrapoides 30:59

California Heronbill 39:235. Poppy 18:214

Calistachya 23:6. alba 23:6. virginica 23:7

Calla 6:109; 12:5; 19:30; 31:9; 44:27. palustris 1:183; 4:74, 106; 5:133; 6:109; 12:5; 13:78, 220; 23:145, 238; 34:51; 41:156, 209. sagittifolia 50:58, 59. virginica 12:49

Caladium bicolor 50:59. glaucum 50:59, 125, 126. sagittaefolium 12:48; 50:59. sagittifolium 50:59. virginicum 12:48, 49; 50:59

Callicarpa 11:55; 46:46, 307, 314. americana 38:377; 39:235

Calliopsis andreniformis 41:186

Calliergon cordifolium 15:12. giganteum 30:10. sarmentosum 30:10. stramineum 15:12; 24:123; 30:10. trifarium 13:44, 45; 40:156, 167. turgescens 30:10

Callionia canadensis 33:186. pumila 33:186

Callirhoe 40:460. alcaeoides 40:461; 47:217. **Bushii** 11:**51;** 36:231; 40:460. digitata 36:231; 40:461. involucrata 40:460, 461; f. **incisa** 45:**271;** var. **Bushii** 40:**460,** 461. leiocarpa 40:461. Papaver 11:51; 35:287; 40:461. pedata 40:461. scabriuscula 40:461. triangulata 40:461

Callistachys 23:6

Callistephus 46:313. chinensis 19:250; 39:369, 375; 46:313. hortensis 34:61

Callithamnion 2:131; 5:15; 9:91; 26:191. americanum 50:264. Baileyi 2:48; 3:135; 7:233; 8:112; 26:191; 35:149; 43:214; 50:264; var. boreale 2:48; 3:135; var. laxum 2:48; var. Rochei 2:48. Borreri 50:264. byssoideum 2:49; 7:233; 50:264; var. unilaterale 2:49. corymbosum 2:49, 131; 7:233; 8:112; 26:214; 35:148; 50:265; var. secundatum 2:49. Daviesii 8:194; 50:265; var. secundatum 8:194. **Halliae** 8:**111.** Lenormandi 13:186, 187. luxurians 8:194; 50:265. plumula 50:265. roseum 2:49; 7:234; 35:148; 50:265. seirospermum 50:265. tetragonum 2:49; 3:134, 135; 7:234; 43:214. Turneri 50:265. variabile 3:292. virgatulum 8:191–193

Callitrichaceae 6:121; 21:125; 25:9; 26:226; 29:216; 31:42; 32:258; 49:255; 50:297

Callitriche 6:121; 21:125; 23:273; 32:15; 35:

124, 185; 41:376; 43:209. **anceps** 10:**51;** 13:133; 29:164; 35:185; 44:123, 143. Austini 3:89; 4:99; 35:200; 39:481. autumnalis 25:211; 28:216; 36:307; 41:167, 254. deflexa 43:589; var. Austini 32:15; 35:200; 41:490, 548; 43:491, 589. hermaphroditica 25:211; 28:127, 216; 36:93; 41:254, 506. heterophylla 1:164; 5:134; 7:107; 10:52; 16:89; 21:125; 23:273; 26:226; 28:39, 120, 216; 32:148, 160, 216, 258; 34:38; 35:185, 200; 37:193, 350; 43:589; 48:114; 49:250; 50:297. palustris 6:121; 21:125; 22:138; 23:273; 25:9; 29:132, 216; 32:148, 177, 258; 34:53; 36:47, 307; 41:254, 506. stagnalis 34:37–39; 36:181. terrestris 43:589. verna 6:121; 7:107; 41:148, 159, 254; 43:589; f. caespitosa 41:254

Calluna 9:47; 10:173, 175–179; 15:189, 191, 192; 16:158; 24:152; 28:51–53, 87; 33:162, 163; 36:27; 49:254. atlantica 15:191; 28:52, 55. ciliaris 15:191. vulgaris 1:93, 107; 2:53, 160; 4:200; 10:173, 176; 15:189, 190; 19:245; 24:152; 27:214; 28:51, 52, 55, 82, 83; 29:127; 30:204, 205; 33:162; 35:294; 38:15; 49:250; b. pubescens 15:191; var. pubescens 15:190

Callymenia reniformis 2:49

Calobryaceae 19:268; 25:194

Calobryum 19:268

Calocarpum Sapota 49:291

Calochortus albus 9:51; 41:312. Greenei 33:204; var. **calvus** 33:**204.** Nuttallii 9:51; 25:101

Calocylindrus 5:292. connatus 5:255; 7:254. curtus 9:232. DeBaryi 7:258. diplospora 7:113. minutus 7:114; 9:233. pseudoconnatus 7:254. Thwaitesii 7:255

Calodon **alboniger** 44:**168.** velutinum 44:169

Caloglossa Leprieurii 2:49; 7:232

Calogyne 50:124

Caloneis Wardii 9:131, 134

Calophanes humistrata 47:82

Caloplaca aurantiaca 29:104; var. erythrella 29:104. cerina, var. siderites 29:104. pyracea 29:104

Caloplacae 36:166

Calopogon 3:86, 87; 5:259; 7:49, 158; 9:53; 11:76; 19:32; 23:79; 27:195, 196; 31:10, 15; 33:39; 39:485; 43:502, 504. barbatus 36:42; 44:245; 48:11; var. multiflorus 48:11. graminifolius 36:42. multiflorus 48:11. pallidus 42:378, 380, 446, map 13; 43:502, 508, 549; 44:241, 350; 45:369, 398; 48:11. parviflorus 48:11. pulchellus 2:114, 172; 3:86; 4:18; 5:82, 133; 11:76, 92; 13:128, 139, 220, pl. 89 (map 7); 15:163; 17:149; 19:32; 22:137; 23:132; 26:177; 27:193, 195, 196; 29:129, 211; 32:150, 210, 246; 33:119; 35:5, 85, 241; 36:420; 40:180; 42:87, 88, 90, 92; 43:502; 46:494; 48:189; f. **albiflorus** 23:**245;** 43:502, 549; f. latifolius 48:188; var. graminifolius 44:254; var. **latifolius** 48:**188,** 189. tuberosus 27:196; f. albiflorus 23:245

Calorhabdos 23:4

Calosmon 8:197, 198

Calostoma 1:230; 3:144; 11:197. cinnabarinum 1:30, 31, 33; 3:40, 144. lutescens 1:31–33. Ravenelii 1:31, 33; 11:197, 198

Calothrix 5:208, 209; 10:126, 127, 162; 13:185; 26:189; 28:3; 40:229; 50:263. adscendens 15:90. aeruginea 2:41; 7:223; 10:160. Braunii 7:237; 13:185. confervicola 2:41; 7:223; 10:160; 26:190, 212; 50:256. Contarenii 2:13. crustacea 2:41; 7:223; 8:105; 13:185; 26:212; 40:75; 50:256; f. **prolifera** 8:**105.** epiphytica 26:211. fasciculata 2:41; f. **incrustans** 2:**13,** 41. fusca 6:230; 7:237, 239. fuscoviolacea 2:41; 26:190, 212; 50:256. juliana 50:67. Kawraiskyi 13:185. **linearis** 28:**3.** parasitica 2:41; 7:223; 26:212; 50:256. parietina 7:237; 15:90; 24:105; 26:162; 28:3; 29:161, 162; 50:68. prolifera 8:105. pulvinata 2:41; 4:178; 5:208; 7:223. scopulorum 2:41; 3:289; 7:223, 243; 10:160, 162; 26:212; 50:256. stagnalis 8:123; 14:114. vivipara 2:41; 50:256

Calotropis procera 47:369

Caltha 6:116; 18:166; 42:324. arctica 41:226. biflora 34:239. leptosepala 41:225. Macounii 41:225. natans 41:159, 226; 42:313, 324; 45:53, 54, 214. palustris 3:130; 5:132; 6:116; 11:94; 12:128; 13:123; 18:166; 19:220; 20:183, 196; 21:65, 170; 22:42, 49; 28:53, 63; 33:60; 34:52; 35:277; 36:281; 37:316, 426; 40:382, 421; 43:486, 492, 552; 46:84; f. radicans 41:226; var. asarifolia 41:226; 42:324

Calvatia gigantea 39:369

Calycanthaceae 47:385, pl. 991

Calycanthemae 47:385

Calycanthus 37:358; 44:34. fertilis 46:85. inodorus 44:254. nanus 44:254

Calymperaceae 40:359, 360

Calymperes 40:359. Donnellii 36:55. hawaiiense 36:132. lonchophyllum 36:55. nicaraguense 36:55

Calypogeia 9:56; 11:16; 26:232. arguta 9:67, 69. bifurca 9:67. fissa 9:70; 11:194; 19:264, 271, 272; 23:384; 25:196, 198; 26:6, 10. Francisci 19:272. integristipula 11:194. Neesiana 11:193, 194; 14:17, 18; 15:23, 26; 25:196; 26:10. paludosa 17:107, 119, 120; 25:196, 199; f. subaquatica 17:120. sphagnicola 9:65, 66, 70, 71; 14:224; 15:23, 27; 17:119; 18:119; 21:169; 25:196; 26:6, 10. suecica 9:66, 70, 71; 10:192; 15:23, 27; 16:76; 25:196; 26:10. Sullivantii 9:67–69, 73, pl. 73; 15:23, 27; 16:75; 23:284; 25:196; 26:6, 10. **tenuis** 9:**69**–71, 73, pl. **73;** 10:192; 11:195; 14:18, 224; 15:23, 27; 17:119; 25:199. Trichomanis 9:65–67, 69–71; 11:194; 15:23, 27; 17:119, 120; 19:271; 25:196; 26:10; var. Neesiana 11:193; var. tenuis 9:69; 17:119

Calypso 6:112; 7:157; 13:221; 31:15, 91, 94; 35:61. borealis 4:18, 22; 6:112; 13:221; 16:198; 18:71; 32:205. bulbosa 6:112; 13:115, 161, 221; 21:65; 22:42, 47; 24:187; 28:125, 177; 31:91; 35:60; 36:279; 41:215; 42:320

Calyptospora columnaris 34:61

Calystegia 9:46, 55; 41:416. americana 41: 420. Catesbeiana 37:439; 41:417. inflata 41:420. Maximillianea 41:419. riparia 41: 420. sagittata 41:420. sepium 10:55; 26: 227; 41:419; var. pubescens 10:55; 41:421; var. repens 41:421. spithamaea 41:416. tomentosa 41:417. villosa 41:421
Camarosporium metableticum 41:512
Camassia 37:349. **esculenta** 10:**31. hyacinthina** 40:**131.** quamash 10:31. **scilloides** 38:**405;** f. **Petersenii** 40:**178**
Camelina 6:78; 18:217; 42:274; 45:277. barbareaefolia 41:232; 42:270, 274. microcarpa 6:23, 83, 84; 11:22; 12:169; 13:89; 17:30; 18:217; 19:225; 23:265; 31:84; 46:85; 48:99. sativa 2:122; 6:78; 16:191; 18:217; 31:84. sylvestris 1:106
Camellia sinensis 47:143
Campanaceae 47:384, 385, pl. 991
Campanopsis 9:48
Campanula 6:130, 146; 9:157; 21:107; 26:18; 28:145; 29:189; 36:189; 42:156; 44:362; 47: 392; 48:209, 212; 50:39–46. § Campanopsis 9:48. americana 41:193, 466, 475, 570; 43:503, 520, 652, map 7; 44:240, 362, 458; 50:44; f. **tubuliflora** 44:**458.** amplexicaulis 7:48. aparinoides 4:15; 6:142; 9:122; 12: 192; 25:213, 214; 26:18; 43:507, 652. divaricata 39:198, 200, fig. 15 (map). dubia 29:189. exigua 41:311. fastigiata 50:40. Giesekiana 29:189; 36:189. glomerata 4:15, 20; 26:18; 42:525; 46:28. intercedens 36: 190. lactescens 47:384. lasiocarpa 41:148, 163, 290; 42:339. patula 6:146. perfoliata 7:48. persicifolia 26:18. pusilla 29:189, 220. rapunculoides 4:17; 6:130; 10:153; 17:36; 26:18; 47:404; var. ucranica 47:404. rotundifolia 3:177; 4:15; 5:289; 6:97, 130, 192; 17:148; 19:63; 21:201; 22:49; 23:131; 26:18; 28:60; 29:189, 190, 220; 32:18; 33: 125; 34:55; 35:56; 36:188–190, 224, 227, 284; 38:120, 159; 40:251; 41:290; var. alaskana 13:127; 33:111, 125; 35:57, 310; var. arctica 4:19; 36:189; var. intercedens f. **cleistocodona** 47:**391.** Trachelium 26:18. uliginosa 6:142; 10:172; 12:192; 15:167; 29:249; 25: 213, 214; 26:18; 35:252; 43:634. uniflora 9:163; 14:88; 19:142; 25:114; 36:327; 38: 158; 41:165, 290; 42:312, 339; 44:124
Campanulaceae 4:15; 6:130; 26:18; 29:220; 31:42; 32:276; 36:237, 284; 38:243; 43:92; 49:255; 50:39–42, 44, 49, 300. subfam. Cyphioideae 50:48. subfam. Lobelioideae 38:243, 244; 50:42, 48
Campanulastrum 44:362, 458
Campe Barbarea 11:139, 140. stricta 11:139
Camponotus 45:440. herculeanus pennsylvanicus 43:207; 45:445
Campsis radicans 39:482
Camptosorus 1:169; 3:42, 192, 248; 4:63; 5: 272; 8:13; 9:83, 187; 19:171; 22:87, 88; 30:15, 42. ebenoides 50:118. pinnatifidus 50:118. rhizophyllus 1:171, 181; 2:14; 3: 236, 248; 4:55, 63; 8:68, 113, 114, 230; 9: 83, 187; 15:225; 22:80, 87; 30:14, 15; 34: 172, 173; 35:249; 36:223, 225; 50:117; f. auriculatus 30:15
Camptothecium 6:43. nitens 6:43; 10:38; 13: 46; 15:12; var. **falcifolium** 15:**12**
Campulosus 9:53
Campylaephora hypneoides 21:203, 206
Campylium 50:52. chrysophyllum 24:123; 50:52. Halleri 50:52. hispidulum 50:52; var. Sommerfeltii 50:52. polygamum 50: 52. radicale 50:52. stellatum 24:123; 30: 10; 50:52
Campylocentrum 7:119
Campylocera 50:47, 48. leptocarpa 50:47
Campylodiscus hibernicus 9:137. echineis 9: 128, 137. Thuretii 26:193, 216
Campylophyllum Halleri 30:10
Campylopus 40:359
Campylostelium 36:60
Campynema 25:156, 158. linearis 25:156
Canada Blue Grass 49:262. Thistle 11:130
Canadian Goldenrod 23:151. Waterleaf 7:99, 100
Canary Grass 49:276. Reed 49:277
Candelariella crenulata 36:140. vitellina 28: 231; 29:103, 105; var. aurella 28:231
Candle Berry 37:423
Cane 42:278. à sucre 24:55, 56
Cana angustifolia 47:293. flaccida 39:402; 42: 446. glauca 47:293. indica 47:293; 49:134
Cannabis 17:169; 44:27. sativa 17:169; 26: 133
Cannoides 38:441
Canoe Birch 12:37; 15:168; 21:48; 23:91
Cantharellus 3:142. aurantiacus 2:193; 44: 169. cibarius 3:38; 44:169. cinnabarinus 44:169. dichotomus 13:63. minor 2:194
Capellia 9:47
Capillaire 12:183; 35:129
Capitatae 47:386
Capitularia decorticata 34:158
Capnoides 9:54. flavulum 48:326. Halei 48: 207
Capnorchis 9:54
Capparidaceae 18:248; 19:217; 31:42; 49:288
Capparis 47:385. lasiantha 9:45
Capraria 23:1. gratioloides 10:67
Caprifoliaceae 6:54, 129; 7:27, 28; 12:184; 18: 43; 25:11; 26:15, 228; 29:220; 31:42; 32: 276; 36:284; 49:255; 50:300
Caprifolium proliferum 12:166, 167. Sullivantii 12:167
Capriola 9:53. Dactylon 30:51
Capsella 2:84; 6:118; 7:16; 9:54; 18:217; 26: 230; 36:364; 44:346. Bursa-pastoris 3:187; 5:135; 6:118; 12:128; 13:91; 17:35, 216; 18:37, 217; 19:220; 21:170; 22:137; 25:9; 26:186, 225; 29:213; 32:253; 33:121; 34:52; 36:281; 39:84; 41:235; 42:327; 50:17, 302; var. bifida 38:423. elliptica 13:137. gracilis 44:346, 400. rubella 41:545; 50:17
Capsicum 3:282
Capsosiphon aureolus 5:30
Carara 31:92
Caraway 11:178
Carbenia 9:55

Cardamine 3:185; 6:118; 7:159; 9:47; 17:156, 233; 18:217; 35:16, 125; 39:84; 40:373; 42: 357; 43:220, 291, 292, 294. arenicola 29: 192; 39:81. bellidifolia 1:186; 3:160, 174, 185; 36:148; 37:419; 38:112–114, 116, 119, 122, 125, 152; 41:234; 42:312, 327; var. beringensis 41:234; 42:327; var. laxa 9:161; 38: 152. Blaisdellii 41:163, 164, 234, 235. **bracteata** 20:**198,** 199. bulbosa 18:217; 36: 31, 44, 226; 37:350; 40:422; 41:489; 45:359. Clematitis 23:71. cordifolia 36:411, 412. digitata, f. oxyphylla 41:234. Douglassii 31: 14, 17, pl. 177; 36:411, 412; 41:489, 545; 45: 360. flexuosa 19:91; 35:16, 267, 277. fontinalis 22:13, 14. glacialis 9:48; var. subcarnosa 9:48. grandiflora 22:14. hirsuta 19: 91; 24:99; 40:372; δ. virginica 29:192; subsp. oligosperma 17:157; var. subcarnosa 9:148; var. sylvatica 1:81; 4:92; 29:192; var. virginica 39:89. hyperborea 41:234. laciniata, var. integra 10:84. **Longii** 19:**91,** 92; 42: 401, 514, map 25; 44:346, 347, 356, 400. **lucens** 20:**198,** 199. ludoviciana 39:81. Lyallii 36:411. neglecta 29:35. oligosperma 17:156, 157; 20:197, 198; var. **bracteata** 17: **157;** 20:198; var. **lucens** 17:**157;** 20:198; var. **unijuga** 17:**158;** 20:198, 199. paludosa 22:13, 14. palustris 22:13, 14. parviflora 1:81, 104; 2:208; 5:128; 6:84; 17:233; 18:217; 19:91; 23:71; 25:45; 29:191, 192; 37:192; 38:454; 42:41; subsp. virginica 29: 192; var. arenicola 29:192; 32:178; 37:192, 261; 39:82, 83. **Pattersoni** 32:**25.** pensylvanica 4:92; 5:131, 132; 6:118; 18:37, 217; 19:91; 21:201; 23:172; 24:99; 29:131, 176, 214; 35:16, 267; 36:44; 37:59; 38:192; 41: 234; 42:94; var. Brittoniana 39:475; 41: 545. polemonioides 22:14. pratensis 1:233; 18:217; 22:12–14; 24:116; 40:275; 41:234; 42:327; 49:248; f. plena 22:13, 14; var. angustifolia 22:13, 14; 28:91, 201; 35:120; 41: 234; 42:327; var. dentata 22:13, 14; var. fodinarum pendula 22:14; var. fossicola 22: 13, 14; var. oblongifolia 22:14; var. palustris 22:12–14; 35:15, 267. propinqua 9:48. pulcherrima 48:12. purpurea 41:146, 147, 163, 234; 42:312, 327; 45:311. rotundifolia 36:230. spathulata 50:120. sylvatica 29: 192. **uintahensis** 36:**410,** 411, pl. **322.** umbellata 41:235. unijuga 17:156, 158; 20: 198. virginiana 40:290. virginica 29:192; 39:81–83; 43:481

Cardaminopsis 43:292. kamtschatica 43:362

Cardaria 42: 303, 304, 306. Draba 42:304; var. repens 42:304, 305; f. macrocarpa 42: 305. **fenestrata** 42:**306. macrocarpa** 42: **306. pubescens** 42:**305;** var. **elongata** 42:**306**

Cardinal-flower 41:482

Cardinalis Rivini 38:276

Cardiolepis 42:303

Cardiospermum 21:127; 47:217. Halicacabum 1:214; 21:127; 47:209, 217

Carduus 9:48, 55; 10:94; 13:238; 47:290; 50: 228. § Alfredia 9:48. acanthoides 12:217; 19:252; 23:140; 47:46. arvensis 6:133. carolinianus 50:228, 229, pl. 1115. crispus 28:47. discolor 4:203. flaccidus 50:229, pl. 1115. Helleri 38:408. Hillii 10:95; 19:63, 67. lanceolatus 6:133. leiocephalus 13:240. muticus 6:133; var. subpinnatifidus 10:95; 45:353. nutans 1:47; 19:252; 29:191, 221; 44:248. pinetorum 45:353; 50:228. plattensis 13:240. revolutus 45:509. spinosissimus 13:239; 50:228, pl. 1115. undulatus, var. megacephalus 10:94. virginianus 50: 228. vittatus 45:353

Carelia 9:50, 55

Carex 2:216; 3:69, 208, 220, 221, 241, 244, 283; 4:167; 5:248, 249, 251; 6:108; 7:5, 107, 141; 8:73, 114, 165; 9:40, 120; 10:207, 208; 11: 131; 12:115, 124–126; 13:130, 233, 247, 248; 14:21, 29, 76, 107; 17:204; 18:34; 19:59, 62, 98; 22:181; 23:138, 172; 24:189; 26:144; 28:61, 102, 108; 29:9, 29, 118, 123, 153; 30: 199; 31:12, 13, 16, 125; 32:199, 258; 33:60, fig. 1; 34:21, 246; 35:55, 84, 139, 235; 36:34, 235; 38:109; 39:491; 40:77, 154, 155, 158, 249, 325–327, 330; 41:157, 158, 170, 203, 208, 288, 289, 492; 42:150, 357; 43:220, 334, 413, 415, 486, 487, 489, 501, 510, 525; 44:20, 87, 281, 282, 287, 320; 45:241; 47:96, 206, 209, 260, 385; 48:70, 82, 145, 146; 49:82, 91; 50: 103, 126. § Acutae, sub-§ Vulgares 41:207. § Atratae 35:220; 39:492, 494; 44:300. § Cryptocarpae 44:293, 294. § Divisae 43: 413, 415. § Extensae 44:318. § Firmiculmes 41:31. § Frigidae 17:158. § Indocarex 36:39; 43:542. § Laxiflorae 44:311–313, 315. § Montanae 33:233. § Oligocarpae 3:171. § Ovales 3:43; 36:246; 40: 327, 328; 43:494; 44:71. § Physocarpae sub-§ Vesicariae 3:43, 56; 41:209. § Pseudocypereae 3:56. § Rigidae 3:43. § Vesicariae 43:418, 419; 44:281. § Vignea 31:12. grex Dactylostachyae 31:13. grex Lejochlaenae 31:13. abdita 40:399; 44:289, 290, 321, pl. 710. abscondita 36:40; 37:406; 38: 376; 39:429, 473; 44:348, 387, 388; var. **glauca** 37:**406;** 44:386; var. **rostellata** 44: **386,** 387. ×**absconditiformis** 44:**387.** acuta 44:300–302; α. 44:301; α. nigra 44: 300, 301; β. 44:301; β. ruffa 44:300, 301. acutiformis 4:218; 12:188; 13:233. adusta 4:218; 15:98; 17:153, 154; 24:97, 99, 163. aenea 4:218, 227; 6:138, 203; 12:103, 186; 13:178; 23:132, 142, 236; 24:97; 34:51; 37: 203; 44:437; 47:44. aestivalis 4:218, 227; 6:138; 7:100; 12:187; 13:30, 233; 24:144. aggregata 44:284. alata 4:218; 8:29; 13: 233; 22:15; 32:177, 210, 211, 240; 39:476; 40:251, 330; 43:334. alba 30:29; var. setifera 7:142. albicans 4:218, 223, 224; 6:108; 7:109; 24:99; 35:249; 40:330, 331. albolutescens 1:184, 202; 4:218, 227; 8:29; 12: 108; 13:233; 14:29; 19:123; 26:223; 32:150, 240; 40:327, 330; 50:294; var. cumulata 13: 233; 24:185; 33:132, 138, 150, 235; × scoparia 23:235. albo-nigra 21:84; 39:494; 41: 207. albursina 24:190, 192, 193; 35:249; 40: 80, 81. allegheniensis 44:308–310; 45:167. alopecoidea 4:218; 6:194; 19:123; 24:184.

alpina 4:228; 9:159; 28:165; **35**:120, 220–223, 398, 400, map 21, pl. 248; 38:144; 41:204, 205; 44:129, 304; f. inferalpina **35**:223, 398; var. inferalpina **35**:222, 223, 398, map 21, pl. 248; **41**:204, 205; var. Stevenii **35**:222, 223, 398, map 21, pl. 248; 44:303; var. **typica** 35:**222,** map 21. alta 24:87. altocaulis 6:108. ambusta 43:419, 420. amphibola 36:40; 39:481; 41:492, 534; 43:486, 487, 545, 546, pl. 671; 44:311–315; var. globosa 44:311; var. **rigida** 44:**311,** 314, 315; var. **turgida** 44:**311**–315. ampullacea 3:43, 45, 51; 44:325, 327–329; 48:146; α. altissima 44:330; var. maxima 44:330; var. robusta 44:330; var. utriculata 3:51; 44:330. anceps 16:213; 24:99, 163, 190–194, 198–201; 44:316–318; var. angustifolia 24:195; var. patulifolia 24:198; var. striatula 24:194. androgyna 37:253. angarae **35**:223, 398; 41:146, 155, 203, 205; 42:318; 44:106, 303; var. **Stevenii** 41:**204;** 44:303. anguillata 32:258; 36:91, 92; 44:298, 299. angustior **35**:219; 36:278; 37:84; 41:30; 49:243; var. **gracilenta** 41:**30.** annectens 23:173; 24:73, 74, 87; 32:177, 212; 37:84; var. **xanthocarpa** 24:**74.** anthericoides 32:9–11. aperta 4:226; 29:125, 151, 208. aquatilis 4:218; 5:33; 12:187; 13:233; 19:124; 29:132, 151, 208; 33:22, fig. 1; 35:230; 36:278, 307; 38:145; 41:159, 166, 207; 42:318; 44:295–298, pl. 712; 45:308; × salina, var. pseudofilipendula 28:122, 166; var. **altior** 44:**295,** 298, pl. **712;** var. cuspidata 12:136; var. elatior 4:218; 44:295, 298; var. stans 41:207; 44:295, 298, 299; 50:121; var. substricta 44:295–298. **arapahoensis** 21:**83.** arcta 3:151; 4:218; 10:146; 12:136; 22:132, 135; 29:150; 32:201, 203, map 34. arctata 1:183; 2:121, 170, 171; 3:170; 4:218; 6:108; 11:91; 13:233; 23:238; 32:164–166; 33:118; 34:63; 37:203; 44:232; 49:244; × castanea 4:218; × flexilis 32:164; × formosa 32:164; var. Faxoni 3:170; 4:218. arenaria 36:412; 38:381, 399, 444; 42:520. argyrantha 40:327, 328; 47:44; 50:120. artitecta, var. **subtilirostris** 40:**79.** Asa-Grayi 28:244. assiniboinensis 45:167. atherodes 50:120. athrostachya 38:299. atlantica 4:229; 8:29; 13:135; 23:96, 99, 104, 138, 236; 24:184; 36:38; 49:243. atrata 28:165; 39:491, 495; var. ovata 3:160, 170; 4:218; 9:159, 190. atratiformis 28:75, 104, 165; × Halleri 28:121, 164. atrofusca 41:151, 203, 206; f. flavescens 36:91. atrosquama 41:146, 207; 42:318. aurea 3:190; 4:168, 218; 6:108; 11:90; 12:115; 13:233; 20:101; 22:92; 23:133, 165, 170, 199, 237; 28:5; 36:278; 37:253, 255, 339, pl. 360; 41:149, 202; 46:26; var. androgyna 37:253, 254. austrina 36:231. Backii 4:218; 9:159, 208; 44:104. Baileyi 3:56; 6:108; 7:109. Banksii, f. ochrostachya 36:91. Barrattii 23:175; 39:349, 353, 394, 467, 475, map 25; 40:381, 401, 402; 41:476; 49:93. **Bayardi** 44:**71,** 348; 45:367, 393. Bebbii 4:218, 228; 6:109, 203; 7:109; 10:172; 19:123; 23:165, 236; 24:163; 33:63; 38:366; 49:243. Bellardi 43:418. Bella-villa 23:87. Beyrichiana 3:55. Bicknellii 4:219, 228; 13:233; 14:55; 19:97, 123. bicolor 9:159; 13:127; 28:7, 76, 91, 105, 118, 164; 35:57, 120, 125; 37:253, 255; 43:418; 44:304. Bigelowii 44:115, 298, 299; 50:120; f. **anguillata** 44:**298.** bina 44:300. binervis 13:243, 244. bipartita 28:121, 124, 163; 29:55; 35:120; 38:124, 144; 43:418; 44:115; var. amphigena 44:139. blanda 24:190–192, 194, 195, 197, 198, 201; 40:80; 44:312, 317. Bolanderi 15:92, 93. brevior 37:84. bromoides 4:219; 6:109; 13:233; 21:200; 26:38; 40:326, 386, 399; 41:533. brunnea 13:233. brunnescens 3:172; 4:219; 5:37; 6:109; 9:63, 156, 159, 169; 11:90; 13:233; 17:152; 19:123; 21:192; 22:133; 25:7; 28:163; 32:61; 33:51; 35:59; 36:278, 410; 37:206; 39:492; 41:201; 42:42, 318; 45:167; 49:243; var. gracilior 21:201; var. sphaerostachya 28:163; 29:150, 208; 32:153, 240; 33:118; 34:51; 36:278; 49:243. bulbosa 24:192. bulbostylis 44:311. bullata 1:202; 2:69, 170; 3:46, 47, 51, 52, 198; 4:219; 8:28, 202; 13:234; 32:178; 39:334, 381, 395, 476; 40:381, 401, 402; × utriculata 1:202; 3:52; 8:202; var. **Greenei** 8:**202;** 13:234; 14:21; 19:125; 23:97, 99, 104, 150, 238; 24:164; 32:212; × lupulina 13:234; × vesicaria 13:234; × vesicaria var. monile, 13:234; var. **Olneyi** 3:**52;** 4:219; 8:202. Bushii 19:124; 40:460. Buxbaumii 29:132, 151, 209; 33:118; 35:84, 220; 40:381, 401; 41:476; 43:492; 45:278; f. dilutior 35:84, 220. Candriani 28:165. canescens 2:209; 3:172; 4:219, 228; 6:138; 9:159, 169; 12:136; 16:190; 22:135; 25:7; 28:38; 29:150, 208; 34:51; 35:59; 36:278; 37:206; 38:144; 41:201; × norvegica 12:136; var. alpicola 1:192; 3:172; 6:109; var. disjuncta 4:219; 6:138; 7:109; 12:136; 13:234; 17:148; 29:125, 150, 208; 32:150, 153, 172, 213, 240; 34:51; 43:497, 543; var. sphaerostachya 28:163; var. subloliacea 4:219; 6:109, 138; 7:109; 8:168; 9:159; 13:234; 34:51; 36:278; 37:84; var. vulgaris 3:190; 13:234; 28:164. capillaris 3:165; 4:219; 9:159; 35:120, 277; 37:64, 73, 206, 259, 299; 38:118, 144; 41:202, 203; 42:318; 44:115, 125; 49:244; var. elongata 4:219, 228; 9:159, 190; 13:125; 15:133; var. nana 41:155, 202. capitata 3:165; 4:150, 219, 228; 9:155, 159; 27:97; 28:98, 99, 163; 35:120, 275, 336; 36:278; 38:143; 41:200; 42:318. Careyana 4:227. caroliniana 36:39; 40:377, 401; 41:534. caryophyllea 13:234; 37:84; 44:286, 287. castanea 4:219, 228; 6:108, 192; 11:90; 13:115, 138; 17:65, 66, 68; 21:87; 32:165, 166; 34:231; 42:143; 44:254. cephalantha 32:150, 240; 35:219. cephaloidea 4:219; 10:146, 218; 13:69, 234; 15:98; 16:13; 49:199, 200; 50:120. cephalophora 4:219; 5:249; 13:234; 32:152, 216, 241. Chapmanii 24:200. cherokeensis 37:314. chordorrhiza 1:183; 4:219, 228; 7:110; 12:108, 117; 21:65; 36:278; 41:167, 200, 209; 44:108; 49:244; var. sphagnophila 28:108,

163. circinata 36:10. **clivicola** 33:**233,** 234, 240; 44:139. Collinsii 1:184; 21:118; 36:41; 39:327, 336, 394, 476, map 12; 40: 380, 401; 41:473; 44:353, 389; 45:366, 367, 393; 49:89. communis 1:42; 3:164, 172; 6: 108; 12:128; 13:234; 15:98; 17:152; 21:200; 26:2; 32:216, 241; 40:252; var. Wheeleri 3: 172. comosa 13:234; 24:99; 32:242; 36:41; 40:251; 44:321; 45:278. compacta 3:43, 45, 48; 25:112; 43:419. complanata 40:401. concinna 4:228; 9:159; 16:132; 27:90; 38: 101, 102, 164, 213; 31:54; 33:233; 35:220; 36:278; 37:203, 256, 259, 299; 41:149, 202; 42:318; 44:102; 46:303, 304; 47:225. concolor 35:59, 120, 125; 36:91, 92; 38:118, 122, 144; 41:207; 44:298, 299; 50:120, 121. conjuncta 43:492, 495, 542; 49:179. conoidea 3: 171, 177, 190, pl. 32; 4:219; 13:234; 17:150; 23:237; 29:152, 209; 46:25, 27. consimilis 41:208. conspecta 44:88. contigua 32:160, 241. Cooleyi 26:2. copulata 44:348. ×copulata 44:388. **corrugata** 44:**76.** costellata 8:182, 183. Crawei 4:219, 227, 228; 12:112; 13:30; 14:72; 21:87; 24:97, 99; 36: 224; 37:204, 299; 46:26; 50:215. Crawfordii 4:219; 6:109, 138; 7:109; 8:168; 13:234; 15: 98; 17:150; 22:136; 23:235; 24:99; 28:127; 36:278; 37:203, 215; 49:243; var. vigens 4: 219; 6:138; 11:14; 17:150; 42:42; 49:243. **crebriflora** 24:190, 193, **197;** 39:332, 394, 480; 43:544. crinita 2:170; 3:190; 4:219; 5:36, 131, 249; 13:234; 17:152, 227; 22:135; 23:236; 25:18, 19, 115; 29:151, 208; 30:199; 32:216, 241; 34:63; 35:230; 40:170; 44:294; 48:55; × torta 4:219; β. paleacea 44:294; var. **brevicrinis** 48:**54**–56; 49:127; var. gynandra 4:219; 11:179; 13:235; 17:150, 152; 23:236; 25:17–20, 115; 27:108; 33:118; 37:84; 48:55, 56; var. minor 2:170; 4:219; 11:179; 13:235; 44:232; var. Porteri 17:227; 25:19; var. simulans 2:170; 4:219; 12:187; 33:110, 118. cristata 4:219; 6:109; 13:235; 19:122; 23:235. cristatella 6:109; 47:38; f. **catelliformis** 44:**284;** var. catelliformis 44:284. crus-corvi 39:327, 331, 393, 482, 488, 489, pl. 476; 42:35; 43:542; 49:201; var. **virginiana** 39:327, **393,** 394, 475, 482, 489, map 9, pl. **476;** 40:376, 377; 42:359, 429; 43:542; 44:71. cryptolepis 23:237; 24: 163; 35:231; 46:26. cumulata 40:79; 44: 285; f. **soluta** 44:**285.** cylindrica 3:52. Davisii 4:219; 24:184. ×**Deamii** 40:**81.** debilis 24:99; 33:118; 34:63; 36:39, 40; 39: 481; 44:308–310, 348, pl. 713; × virescens 4:219; var. **intercursa** 44:**307,** 308, 310, 311, 348, 386, pl. **713;** var. interjecta 19:125; 44:310, 311, pl. 713; var. prolixa 44:310; var. pubera 42:88, 93; 44:307–311, pl. 713; 45:167; var. Rudgei 3:171, 190; 4:219; 6: 108; 12:125; 13:69, 117, 248; 17:150; 22: 133; 24:99; 29:152, 209; 32:216, 241; 33: 118; 36:40; 37:84; 43:546; 44:310, 311, pl. 713; 45:167; 49:127; × virescens 13:69, 248; 19:125; var. strictior 4:219; 7:109; 44:310, 311, pl. 713; var. **typica** 44:307, **310,** 311, pl. **713.** decomposita 39:482; 40:251; 43: 525, 526, 542, 543, 658; 44:344; 45:373, 393; 49:127. deflexa 1:183; 3:171; 4:219; 6:108; 9:159, 190; 10:146; 11:90; 12:126; 13:117, 248; 29:151, 209; 35:219; 37:206; 43:155; var. Deanei 4:219; 6:148; 13:248. Deinboleana 35:218. Despreauxii 3:48. Deweyana 1:183; 2:127; 4:219; 6:109; 13:125, 126, 248; 15:92, 93; 18:187; 19:123; 23:136, 236; 24:114; 28:100, 163; 32:14, 204, 205; 34:66; 35:219, 249; var. **collectanea** 15:**93;** 44:139. diandra 10:48; 12:118; 13:248; 17:65; 19: 123; 23:131, 236; 33:19, 22, fig. 1; 41:34; 49:243; var. **ramosa** 10:**48;** 13:248; 19: 123; 21:202. digitalis 4:219; 8:183, 184; 12:188; 13:249; 21:23, 24, 200; 32:216, 241; 37:314, 406; 38:378; 40:374, 375, 400, 401, 482, pl. 511; 41:31; 43:489, 544; 44:314, 348, 388, 389; f. podostachys 40:400; var. **asymmetrica** 43:**544;** var. copulata 8:183; 21:23; 44:388; var. glauca 37:406; var. **macropoda** 40:**400,** 401, 482, pl. **511;** 43: 544. dioica 35:218. disperma 36:278; 41: 149, 200; 42:318; 49:243. disticha 40:326; 44:282, 283, pl. 710; var. Sartwellii 44:282. divisa 8:201; 36:412. divulsa 4:225. Drummondiana 39:492; 43:417, 418. dubitata 50:120. durifolia 9:208. duriuscula 35:217–219. **Dutillyi** 43:**413,** 415, 416, pl. **669.** eburnea 1:221; 4:219, 228; 5:33; 6: 97, 108; 9:63, 159, 166, 172, 187; 12:114; 13: 117, 138, 249; 23:136, 164, 170, 237; 24:184; 28:164; 30:29; 32:18; 34:66; 35:249; 36: 224, 225, 278; 37:204, 299, 314; 46:303, 304. echinata 4:222, 225; 19:154; 44:385; var. angustata 6:109; 25:7; var. cephalantha 4: 222; var. ormantha 4:222. elachycarpa 4: 227; 5:248–251; 44:103. Eleocharis 43:415; 48:115. Elliottii 44:254. elynoides 21:84; 36:410. Emmonsii 2:84; 4:223; 40:79; var. elliptica 4:223, 224; 24:99. Emoryi 43:546. Engelmanni 34:245. exilis 3:34; 4:219, 229; 5:289; 8:168; 11:90; 12:118, 119; 13:249; 23:96, 161, 236; 24:82, 87; 25:99; 29:123, 150, 208, 222; 32:62, 172; 33:118; 35:5, 85; 36:278; 37:253; 44:244; var. squamosa 13: 249. extensa 23:238. festiva 15:187. festucacea 4:219; 13:249; 19:123; 32:240; 37: 84; 40:326, 327; 44:385; 47:43; var. brevior 4:219; 13:249; 37:84. filifolia 38:123, 126, 131; 49:299. filiformis 1:98; 3:198; 4:219, 224; 6:108; 13:250; 17:150; 19:32, 98, 163; 44:305, pl. 712; var. latifolia 4:219. flacca 11:40. flaccosperma 38:378, 399; 39:481; 40:380, 401, 440; 41:492; 47:162; 50:121. flava 3:164, 171, 190; 4:219, 224; 5:249; 6: 108; 8:200; 12:126; 13:130, 250; 16:89; 19: 125; 22:135; 23:237, 238; 35:90, 91, 231, 251; 37:203; 46:26; 49:82, 244; × Hostiana 35: 230; × Hostiana, var. laurentiana 35:230; × lepidocarpa 35:231; × Oederi, f. subviridula 35:231; × Oederi, var. pumila 35: 231; subsp. Oederi, γ. cyperoides 8:201; var. elatior 8:201; 13:250; var. **gaspensis** 8: **200;** 12:115, 116, 136; 13:132, 138; 21:40; 44:107, 139; var. gramınis 8:201; var. lepidocarpa 8:201; var. Oederi 4:219, 224; 8:

201; var. pumila 3:171, 190; 8:201; 35:231; var. rectirostra 8:201; 13:250; 15:160; 19:125; var. viridula 2:209; 6:108; 8:201; 35:231. flexilis 32:164–166. flexuosa 29:152; 43:546; 44:310; 45:167. floridana 13:246; 36:39; 44:385, 386. foenea 1:202; 3:190; 4:219; 6:138; 13:250; 15:98; 24:97; 40:325–328; 47:44; 50:120; var. perplexa 4:219; 7:109; 10:146; 13:250; 23:138, 236; 24:97; 37:84; 40:328. folliculata 1:106; 2:124; 3:190; 4:219; 13:148, 250; 23:238; 29:125, 152, 209; 36:41; 37:314; var. australis 36:41; 38:378, 399; 39:480. formosa 4:220; 5:34; 24:184; 32:165, 166. Frankii 39:330, 395, 470, 482; 40:382, 402; 41:33; 42:371, 429; 44:88; 49:180. Franklinii 44:112. Fraseri 39:200. Friesii 3:54. frigida, f. flavescens 36:91. fuliginosa, f. ochrostachys 36:91. fulva 4:227; 13:130, 131, 243–246; 26:122; 35:230; 44:318. fulvescens 13:245; 26:122; 29:222; 44:318, 319. fusca 2:121; 4:220. fusiformis 24:200. **Garberi** 37:204, **253**–255, 339, map 13, pl. **360;** 41:155, 202; var. **bifaria** 37:**255,** 259, map 13, pl. **360;** 44:106, 139. geophila 44:88. Geyeri 41:31; 47:44. gigantea 3:55; 23:86, 87; 36:41; 39:330, 481; f. **minor** 23:**87;** var. **grandis** 23:**87;** var. lupulina 23:87; f. **Bella-villa** 23:**87;** f. **pedunculata** 23:**87.** glacialis 27:90; 28:62, 79, 103, 121, 164, 213; 32:200, 202, map 12; 35:55, 120; 41:148, 202; 44:290–293, pl. 711. glareosa 8:45–47; 10:95; 28:121, 163; 29:55; 35:120, 125; 38:134, 144; 41:41, 166, 201; var. **amphigena** 8:**47;** 25:7; 34:51, 70, 74, 76, map 9; 36:278; 41:201; 44:139. glauca 11:40; 24:163. glaucescens 36:40; 39:480; 41:111; 44:254. glaucodea 4:60, 220; 13:250; 19:125; 21:116. Gmelini 41:161, 166, 207. Goodenowii 1:183; 4:220, 224, 225; 13:250; 23:157, 169, 237; 29:208; 33:118; 36:91; 44:300, 302; var. strictiformis 23:157, 237; 29:151, 208; 44:299. gracilescens 24:195; 40:252; 44:315, 318. gracilis 44:301. gracillima 4:220; 6:108; 11:90; 12:126, 187; 13:250; 15:133; 21:200; 23:237; 29:151, 209; 32:164; 37:203; 41:534; 43:546; 45:167; × castanea 6:139; var. humilis 11:90; 13:250; 15:133; 35:220; var. **macerrima** 15:**133.** Grahami 3:44–46, 49, 54, 165, 170; 4:220; 9:155, 160. grandis 23:86, 87. granularis 2:127; 4:220; 5:33; 19:125; 35:251; var. Haleana 1:102; 4:220; 8:166; 23:199. gravida 44:284, 342; var. Lunelliana 40:78. Grayana 28:5–8. Grayii 4:220, 229; 8:79; 13:250; 19:30, 36; 39:342, 343, 395, 470, 482, map 19; 40:382, 402; 44:240, 322–324, map; var. hispidula 40:402; 44:322–324, map. Greeniana 13:130, 243–245. Greenii 3:52; 8:202. grisea 4:220; 6:194; 13:250; 43:486, 487, 545, pl. 671; 44:311–315; var. angustifolia 4:220; 44:311, 313; var. globosa 44:311; var. rigida 44:311, 313. gynandra 6:108; 25:115, 116; 29:151, 208; 30:199; 48:330; var. caroliniana 25:19. gynocrates 4:220, 227, 229; 12:118; 13:115; 19:110; 21:65; 32:61; 33:112, 118; 35:218; 37:64, 73; 41:201; 49:243. Halleri 28:121, 123, 165; 29:55; 35:220, 221; 41:204; 44:304. Halleriana 9:39. **Harperi** 8:**181,** 182. Hartii 3:55; var. Bradleyi 3:55; 23:87. Hassei 37:253, 255, 339, pl. 360; 41:202. Haydeni 4:226; 29:151, 208; 36:278. heliophila 38:299. Helleri 39:494. helodes 13:243–246, 250. helvola 12:136. Hepburnii 41:200. heterosperma 24:192; 44:316. Hindsii 41:207. hirsutella 36:219; 47:96, 117, 127. hirta 4:220; 12:188; 13:250; 14:111; 24:163. hirtifolia 37:128; 44:336; × pallescens 37:128. Hitchcockiana 4:220; 19:124; 35:285; 46:78. holostoma 41:204, 205. Hookerana 37:253. **hormathodes** 8:**165,** 166; 13:135, 140, 250; 14:29; 17:150, 214, 221; 23:235; 29:128; 32:148, 158, 161, 169, 213, 240; 33:110, 118; 35:13, 90, 219; 40:329; 44:285, 344, 385; 49:95, 127, 243; 50:301; f. **invisa** 44:**285,** 286; var. **invisa** 3:**166;** 11:90; 13:128, 250; 17:214, 221; 44:285; var. **Richii** 8:**166;** 11:83; 13:251; 40:329. Hornschuchiana 13:130, 131, 243–245; 26:122; 44:318; var. **laurentiana** 13:**130,** 138, 245–247, 251; 26:122; 29:222; 44:318. Hostiana 26:122; 35:231; 44:318, 319; 49:244; × lepidocarpa 35:231; var. **laurentiana** 26:**122;** 28:79, 166; 29:152, 209, 222; 32:13; 34:118; 35:91, 230, 231; 44:318, 319; 49:244; × lepidocarpa 35:231. Houghtonii 4:220; 6:194; 12:103; 25:99; 36:278. Howei 23:96, 97, 104, 236, 300; pl. 130 (map 1); 32:150, 153, 210, 240; 33:112, 118; 38:399. hyalinolepis 38:400; 41:467, 535; 43:658, 659; 44:344. hystricina 4:220; 6:108; 13:251; 26:2, 3; 35:251; 38:366; 47:44; f. **Dudleyi** 26:**2;** var. Cooleyi 13:251; 26:2; var. Dudleyi 4:220; 6:108, 138; 26:2. ignota 24:190, 191, 193, 198. illota 39:491, 492. impressa × lanuginosa 21:84. incomperta 19:97; 32:240; 36:38; 44:437. incurva 27:97; 38:61, 108, 163; 30:77; 34:245; 35:60, 120, 216–218, 336, 395, 396; 38:134, 143; 41:41, 166, 200; var. inflata 35:396; var. melanocystis 35:397; var. misera 35:397; var. setina 35:55, 56, 216, 218, 395–397, 400, map 4, pl. 247. inflata 44:281, 325–329, pl. 715; 48:145, 146; var. **ambigens** 44:328, **330,** pl. **715;** 48:146; var. **anticostensis** 44:328, **329;** pl. **715;** 48:146; var. utriculata 44:328, 329, pl. 716; 48:146. interior 4:220; 5:33, 248; 6:109; 8:114, 115; 10:48; 23:25, 96; 28:244; 33:118; 36:38; 41:30; 42:42; 49:243; f. **keweenawensis** 44:**284;** var. capillacea 4:220; 7:109; 10:47; var. **Josselynii** 8:**115,** 166; 10:48; var. keweenawensis 44:284. intermedia 40:78, 326; 44:282, 283. intumescens 1:192; 3:190; 4:37, 220; 5:48; 6:108; 12:126; 13:117, 149, 251; 29:128, 209; 32:212, 260; 33:118; 34:63; 36:41; 42:429; 44:321, 322, 437, pl. 713; × louisianica 42:429; var. Fernaldii 4:220; 6:138, 203; 7:109; 10:145; 12:188; 13:251; 22:133; 23:238; 32:260; 44:322, 437, pl. 713; f. **ventriosa** 44:**321,** 322, pl. **713.** irrigua 8:73–76. Jamesii 41:534; 43:334, 488, 520, 543; 50:121. Jonesii 39:495; 44:437. Joorii 39:

348, 353, 394, 481. Josselynii 44:103. jucunda 35:396. **katahdinensis** 3:165, **171,** 177, pl. **32;** 4:128, 220; 9:155; 44:102. Kelloggii 36:307. Knieskernii 32:162–165. Kobomugi 44:342. **kokrinensis** 41:**206,** pl. **551.** Lachenalii 28:121, 163; 38:144; 41:155, 200. lacustris 5:249; 38:399, 400; 44:319–321. laevigata 4:227; 13:243–245, 250; 48:145, 146. laevivaginata 17:231, 232; 19:97, 123; 31:83; 32:177, 241; 36:38; 38:399; 49:201. lagopina 9:159, 167; 13:219; 41:200. lagopodioides 40:326. **Langeana** 35:**217**–219, 400, pl. **247;** 43:416. lanuginosa 12:126; 14:76; 15:160; 32:172, 213, 242; 41:31, 32; 43:491, 492, 546, 658, 659; 49:244. lasiocarpa 32:178; 35:230; 41:32, 33; 44:305, pl. 712; subsp. **lanuginosa** 41:**31,** 32; subsp. typica 41:32, 33; var. **americana** 44:**304,** 305, pl. **712;** 49:244; var. lanuginosa 41:31; var. occultans 44:305, pl. 712; var. typica 44:304. laxa 8:75. laxiculmis 1:42, 204; 4:220; 8:183, 184; 14:76; 21:23, 24; 24:185; 26:177; 37:314; 41:31; 44:348, 387–389; 50:121; var. **copulata** 8:**183,** 184; 14:76; 21:23; 41:31; 44:388. laxiflora 1:192; 4:220; 6:108; 8:184; 14:76; 16:214; 24:190–192, 195–197, 199, 201; 28:244; 40:80; 44:312, 315–318, pl. 714; β. styloflexa 24:200; γ. plantaginea 24:198; δ. intermedia 24:191, 195, 196, 198, 200; ε. blanda, a. major 24:194; b. minor 24:194; c. gracillima 24:195; ζ. latifolia 24:194; var. angustifolia 24:195; var. blanda 14:76; 21:200; 24:194, 195; var. divaricata 24:191, 199; var. gracillima 14:77; 19:124; 24:195; var. intermedia 24:191, 195, 196, 199, 201; 44:316, 317, pl. 714; var. latifolia 4:220; 14:77; 24:194; var. **leptonervia** 8:**184;** 12:188; 13:125; 14:77; 16:213, 214; 19:124; 24:200; 44:139; var. Michauxii 24:191, 199; 44:317; var. patulifolia 1:203; 4:220; 6:108; 14:77, 107; 16:**214;** 23:237; 24:99, 163, 191, 194, 198, 199; var. plantaginea 24:99, 199; var. **serrulata** 40:**80;** var. striatula 4:220; 24:194; 44:317; var. varians 3:171; 4:220; 6:108; 14:77; 24:194, 195, 200, 201. Leavenworthii 21:85; 39:429; 43:488, 493, 541. Leersii 19:154. lenticularis 3:170; 4:220; 6:108; 7:110; 8:76, 168; 9:158; 11:90; 14:77; 15:134, 204; 16:12; 22:135; 23:102, 237; 25:7; 27:212; 35:59; 49:244; var. albi-montana 28:124, 165; 44:123; var. Blakei 24:163; 44:232; var. **eucycla** 15:**134;** var. paullifructus 15:134. lepidocarpa 8:201; 28:118, 166; 29:152, 209; 35:277; 44:319; 49:244. leporina 4:220, 229; 7:96; 10:146; 11:90; 14:77; 23:95, 236; 28:85; 29:126; 37:84. leptalea 3:164, 172, 190; 4:220; 6:109; 8:181, 182; 11:90; 14:77; 17:148; 29:128, 151, 209; 32:61; 36:278; 41:149, 201, 478; var. Harperi 36:39; 39:476. **leptonervia** 16:213, **214;** 19:124; 21:200; 23:237; 24:163, 190, 191, 193, 196, 198, 200, 201; 28:121; 32:260; 37:203; 44:139; 49:244. leucoglochin 50:121. ×Leutzii 35:231. limosa 1:183; 2:70; 4:220, 224; 8:75; 9:159, 189; 10:141; 11:90; 13:116, 247, 251; 14:77; 15:204; 17:148–150; 19:33, 124; 21:202; 23:131; 24:114; 29:152, 209, 222; 31:83; 32:150, 172, 178, 213, 241; 33:113, 118; 36:278; 41:203; 44:123, 244; × rariflora 35:220; β. irrigua 8:73, 76; γ. irrigata 8:76; δ. C. livida 28:6, 8. littoralis 4:99, 220. livida 4:220; 7:141, 142, 154; 12:116, 117, 187; 14:77; 28:5–8, 102, 108, 164; 32:172; 39:467; 49:82; var. **Grayana** 28:**8;** 29:151, 152, 209; 32:62; 34:237; 35:5, 85; 36:278; 37:73; 44:108; var. radicalis 28:7, 8; var. **rufinaeformis** 28:**8,** 108, 164; var. **typica** 28:**8.** loliacea 30:29; 41:200. lonchocarpa 38:399. Longii 26:223; 32:158, 210, 240; 39:481; 40:330; 42:88, 93; 50:294. longirostris 1:183; 4:220; 7:142; 10:146; 16:13; 25:208. louisianica 39:330, 395, 470, 481; 42:359, 430. lucorum 50:121. lugens 41:158, 208. Lunelliana 40:79. lupuliformis 14:176; 23:86, 87; 41:535. lupulina 2:170; 3:52, 56; 4:220; 12:126; 14:77; 23:86, 238; 24:163; 32:153, 215, 216, 242; 37:406; 46:78; × bullata 2:170; 3:52; 4:220; × lurida 14:77; × retrorsa 3:55; var. gigantoides 3:55; 23:87; var. pedunculata 1:106; 4:220; 14:77; 23:87; 37:84; var. polystachya 4:220; 23:87. lurida 3:47, 48, 55, 56, 190; 4:220; 6:108; 13:141, 148; 14:29, 78; 18:34; 32:149, 242; 34:64; 43:501, 547; × lupulina 3:56; 4:221; × retrorsa 3:55; × squarrosa 43:547; var. exudans 3:55; 4:220; var. flaccida 3:56; 4:220; var. gracilis 3:56; 4:220, 229; 6:108; 10:172; 36:374; var. parvula 3:56; 4:220. Lyngbyei 32:62; 41:157, 208; 43:335; 44:294. Mackenziei 41:41; 44:304. macloviana 15:187; 25:7; 27:97; 30:77; 35:335; 41:154, 155, 201; 44:71, 72, 125; var. pachystachya 41:201. Macounii 3:55. macrocephala 32:9–11. magellanica 1:183; 2:209; 4:150, 221, 229; 5:37; 8:73–76; 41:203. magnifolia 37:406; 44:386. ×mainensis 44:388. marcida 37:252. maritima 2:209; 3:190; 4:221; 5:133; 14:78; 16:213; 17:147; 25:7, 18; 29:63, 123, 150, 208; 33:110, 118; 34:70, 73, 74, map 5; 35:167, 396, 397; 36:278; 38:143; 41:41; 43:415; 44:293, 294; 49:244; var. brunnescens 35:398; var. **erectiuscula** 2:**170;** 4:221; 12:136; 35:398; 44:293; var. **melanocystis** 35:**397;** var. **misera** 35:**397;** var. **setina** 35:**397,** 400, pl. **247.** Meadii 40:80; 47:205. media 44:106, 304; var. **Stevenii** 44:**303.** melanocephala 44:300. melanocystis 35:397; var. misera 35:397. **melozitnensis** 41:**209,** pl. **551.** membranacea 3:48; 32:200, 202, map 9; 41:208; 42:318; 43:419. membranopacta 3:48; 38:145; 41:208; 42:318. Merritt-Fernaldii 37:84. mesochorea 36:230; 40:78; 49:126. Michauxiana 4:221; 7:110; 9:156, 160; 11:91, 179; 13:138; 15:204; 24:164; 27:212; 28:232; 29:129, 152, 209; 37:455; 49:82. michigansis 50:121. microdonta 43:658. microglochin 27:97; 28:53, 61, 79, 108, 118, 166; 35:57, 120, 125, 139, 232, 336; 36:278; 38:145; 41:39, 208. miliaris 3:43–45, 49, 50; 25:7; 43:418, 419, 422; var. aurea 3:44, 49;

var. major 3:50; var. obtusa 3:50. mirabilis 4:37, 221; 6:109; 14:78; 15:186, 187; 21:201; 28:74; 40:330; var. perlonga 4:90, 221; 6:138; 7:107; 14:78; 15:187; 44:285; var. tincta 4:221; 6:109, 138; 8:168; 15:186, 187. mirata 50:121. misandra 17:159; 36:91, 409; 38:113, 118, 144; 39:492; 41:203; f. **flavida** 36:**91.** **misandroides** 17:**158,** 159; 27:90; 28:50; 33:232; 44:112. misera 35:397. Mitchelliana 25:17–20, 115; 30:198, 199; 32:177, 210, 211, 241; 39:476; 42:88, 91; 43:546; 44:344; 48:55, 56; 49:95, 127. molesta 40:252; 44:437. monile 3:33, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51–54; 8:202; var. minor 3:53; var. Raeana 3:54. montanensis 41:205. Muhlenbergii 4:221; 14:78; 15:153; 32:150, 241; 37:405; 44:343; 50:294; var. enervis 4:37, 39, 221; 14:78; 32:179. muricata 2:69; 4:221; 11:179; 14:78; 19:123; 24:163; 26:223; 28:74, 85; 32:241; 49:243; 50:294; var. cephalantha 29:150, 208. muskingumensis 21:85. nana 41:202. nardina 36:188; 44:129; 47:224. nebraskensis 43:335. Nelsonii 39:492, 494. nematostachya 24:192. nervosa 44:437. nesophila 41:163, 207. neurophora 93:495. nigra 43:418; 44:300–302; var. **strictiformis** 44:**299,** 302. nigritella 44:302, 303. nigromarginata 4:27, 221; 36:33, 39; 40:331; var. **floridana** 36:**39,** 422; 44:385, 386. nivalis, f. cinnamomea 36:91. normalis 40:330; 43:495, 543; 44:285, 385; 49:179; f. **perlonga** 44:**285;** var. perlonga 44:285. norvegica 4:221; 10:95, 144; 11:164; 12:107, 136; 23:26, 103, 236; 34:70, 71, 74, map 1; 36:278; 41:41, 201; 44:129, 304. nova 38:299; 39:494. novae-angliae 2:83, 84; 3:171; 4:221, 229; 7:107; 10:146; 13:30; 14:78; 17:65, 152; 19:96–110, 124; 22:93; 24:99; 28:85, 164; 29:151, 209; 33:118, 233, 234; 35:219. nubicola 36:411. oblita 37:406; 41:534. obtusata 9:159; 32:200, 202, map 21; 36:409; 39:492; 41:151, 201. Oederi 4:224; 5:249; 8:200, 201; 14:107; 22:135; 23:198, 237; 28:85; 29:132, 152, 209; 35:231, 232; f. elatior 23:237; var. **pumila** 8:**201;** 14:107; 17:150, 151; 18:34; 23:238; 33:112, 118; 35:91, 231; 36:307; var. subglobosa 28:118, 119, 166; var. viridula 35:231. Okesiana 3:48. oligocarpa 3:171, 177, pl. 32; 4:221; 5:34, 249; 41:31; 43:545; 44:313. oligosperma 1:183; 3:43, 48; 4:221, 229; 7:110; 8:80, 168; 9:160; 13:217, 218; 14:107; 15:160; 17:148; 19:98; 23:99, 148, 167, 169, 238; 24:163; 29:152, 209; 32:178; 37:455; 44:123. Olneyi 2:216; 3:33, 46, 47, 52; 8:202. **ormostachya** 24:189–191, 193, **196,** 201; 44:139, 317. oronensis 4:221; 15:187. orthocaula 35:396. ovalis 40:328. oxylepis 24:149; 36:40; 39:394, 481; 41:492, 534; 43:499; 47:97, 162. paleacea 35:397, 398; 44:293, 294; f. **erectiuscula** 44:**293,** 294; 49:244; var. **brunnescens** 35:**398;** var. **transatlantica** 35:**397;** 36:278; 44:293. pallescens 1:183; 3:190; 4:221; 6:108; 14:107; 17:150, 153; 29:132, 152, 209; 37:128; 44:306, 307, pl. 712; var. **neogaea** 44:**306,** 307, pl. **712;** var. undulata 44:307. panicea 4:221; 13:243; 14:107; 23:95, 155, 237; 24:114; 29:152, 209; 42:42; 49:244; var. microcarpa 24:163. Parryana 38:299. parviflora 44:300. pauciflora 1:183; 4:221; 5:48; 6:204; 7:110; 8:168; 9:160, 189, 207; 10:141; 11:90; 12:106; 13:95; 17:148, 149; 23:96, 98, 99, 237; 29:208; 33:118; 36:278; 42:155; 50:121. paupercula 8:73, 76; 9:159; 11:90; 20:152; 23:96, 98, 109; 29:152, 209; 33:109, 112, 118; 34:51; 36:278; 38:144; 41:167, 203; 44:114; var. **brevisquama** 20:**152;** var. **irrigua** 8:**76;** 9:159, 189; 10:146; 11:90; 17:148; 18:34; 19:31; 23:96; 32:260; 37:84; var. **pallens** 8:**77;** 21:192; 23:96. Peckii 7:109; 40:331; 43:155. pedata 13:129, 137; 17:159; 41:202; 44:291, 292. pedicellata 6:108. pedunculata 1:43; 3:171; 4:84, 221, 229; 6:108; 14:107; 21:200; 28:164; 29:152, 209; 34:232; 35:249. **pelocarpa** 39:**492**–494. pensylvanica 4:221; 5:130; 12:128; 14:107; 15:190; 19:219; 21:107; 32:241; 37:68; 40:374, 399; 42:94; 45:167; 46:78; var. distans 37:84; var. lucorum 4:221; 6:138; 12:108, 136; 14:107; 21:200; 23:130, 237; 32:241; 37:85; var. separans 32:216, 241. physocarpa 39:491, 495; 41:153, 208; 42:318; 43:418–424. physorhyncha 44:385. ×Pieperiana 35:231. pilulifera 4:221; var. longibracteata 4:221. plantaginea 4:221; 6:108; 10:146; 12:188; 14:75; 17:204; 24:99, 198; 39:429, 431. platyphylla 1:203; 4:221; 6:108; 14:107; 34:231; 35:249; 37:314; 38:454. podocarpa 39:492; 41:154, 163, 205, 206; 42:318. podostachys 40:401. polygama 11:90; 13:116; 14:108; 19:124; 23:101, 135, 237. polymorpha 4:221, 229; 6:194; 24:114; 31:192. polytrichoides 1:202; 3:172, 190; 6:109. Porteri 4:221. praecox 4:221. praegracilis 36:412; 37:252; 39:150. prairea 10:48; 41:30; 47:44; 50:121. prasina 4:221; 10:146; 13:178; 14:108; 24:182; 43:488, 521, 546. pratensis 4:221, 224; 23:236; 41:201. praticola 4:224; 39:492, 495; 41:201; 44:105. projecta 15:187; 19:97; 23:235; 28:127; 37:84, 315; 44:321; 47:40; var. reducta 25:7. Pseudo-Cyperus 4:221; 10:146; 12:188; 14:108; 15:160; 23:238; 24:99; 32:178; 38:366; 48:55; × hystricina 26:2. var. americana 4:221. ×**pseudo-fulva** 35:**231.** pseudo-scirpoidea 36:307. psychroluta 35:397. ptychocarpa 3:64; 4:221; 13:151; 14:108; 19:124; 37:406; 39:429; var. macrophylla 37:406. pubescens 4:221; 5:249; 12:126; 32:164. pulla 3:43, 44, 49, 170; 43:419, 420; var. miliaris 3:50. Pursh ii 3:55. ×**quirponensis** 28:**164,** 165. Raeana 3:47, 49, 54. rariflora 3:148, 170; 4:221; 5:46; 8:75; 9:159, 166, 180, 181; 10:141; 11:90; 13:122, 136; 18:185; 25:7; 28:56; 29:132, 152, 209; 34:51; 35:5, 120, 125; 36:278; 38:144; 41:146, 157, 166, 203; 44:123; 47:224. Redowskyana 19:110. remota 28:51, 87; 29:125, 208. reniformis 43:494, 503, 543, map 2; 49:127. retrocurva 8:183; 21:24;

44:388; 50:121; var. copulata 8:183; 44:388. retroflexa 8:166; 14:108; var. **texensis** 8:**166.** retrorsa 1:183; 2:127, 170; 3:47, 48, 51, 52, 54, 55; 4:221; 6:108; 8:201; 13:141, 148, 161; 14:78; 16:14; 23:136, 164, 238, 302; 40:81; × rostrata 4:221; × utriculata 2:170; 3:55; 4:221; var. Bradleyi 23:87; var. **gigantoides** 23:**87;** var. Hartii 3:55; 4:221; 8:201; 16:14; 23:87; var. **Macounii** 3:52, **55;** 8:201; 23:87; var. **Robinsonii** 8:**201;** 11:13. reversa 3:55. Richardsonii 32:201, 203, map 29; 34:229–232; 35:253; 37:64, 67, 68, 70, 256, 422; 44:290; 45:508; f. **exserta** 44:**290.** Richii 40:329; 44:244; 47:43. rigida 4:224, 225; 9:159; 11:90; 25:7; 28:56, 165; 35:59; 36:91; 38:122, 144; 44:115, 298, 299; f. anguillata 36:91; var. Bigelovii 1:192; 3:170; 4:221, 225; 5:37, 45; 9:156, 159, 169; 11:90; var. concolor, f. anguillata 44:298; var. Goodenovii 1:183; 2:209; 4:224; var. strictiformis 44:299. riparia 1:98; 4:221; 14:108; 26:177; 38:400; 44:319, 320; var. impressa 36:41; 38:400; 41:535; var. lacustris 23:137, 238; 38:399; 44:320. rosea 1:192; 4:221; 8:166; 14:108; 23:136, 170, 236; 24:163; 35:249; var. minor 4:222; 6:109; 8:166; 14:108; 24:184; var. radiata 1:106; 4:222, 227; 6:109; 8:166; 14:108; 15:160; 22:133; 23:236; 32:216, 240; var. retroflexa 4:222; var. texensis 8:166. Rossii 32:200, 202, map 20; 33:233; 37:213, 217, 218. rostrata 3:45–47, 51, 55, 56, 190; 4:222; 5:33; 6:108; 7:69, 110; 14:108, 112; 22:135; 25:7; 29:152, 209; 33:22, 101, 118; 34:51; 36:278; 37:85, 314; 41:149, 153, 157, 159, 209; 42:318; 44:281, 325–328; 48:145, 146; × saxatilis, var. miliaris 10:48; 44:140; var. **ambigens** 3:**51;** 4:222; 37:85; 44:327, 330; 48:146; var. **anticostensis** 48:**146;** var. borealis 44:327; var. Cliftoni 44:330; var. latifolia 44:330; var. utriculata 3:46, 51, 53, 55; 4:222; 14:108; 17:150; 22:135; 29:153, 209; 32:172; 33:112, 113, 118; 34:51; 44:326, 330; 48:146; f. minor 44:330. rotundata 3:43, 45, 49; 4:222; 41:208, 209; 42:318. rufina 28:7, 108. **rugata** 43:**545,** 546, pl. **671;** 44:76. rugosperma 44:289, 290, pl. 710. rupestris 13:129; 14:88; 19:142; 28:62, 164; 35:51, 89, 120; 36:148, 409; 38:275; 41:202; 43:417, 418; 44:111; Bellardi 43:417, 418. Ruthii 37:314; 44:385. salina 12:107, 136; 28:165; 43:419; 44:294, 295; 49:244; var. ambusta 43:419; var. cuspidata 4:222; 11:90, 179; 12:107; 14:108; var. fuliginea 12:107; var. kattegatensis 14:108; 16:190; 25:7; 29:123, 151, 208; 31:83; 32:13; 35:398; 36:278; 44:294; 49:244; × stricta 14:108; var. pseudofilipendula 28:166; 35:230. saltuensis 6:108; 41:202. Sartwellii 32:201, 203, map 32; 40:78; 44:282–284, pl. 710; 50:121; var. **stenorrhyncha** 40:**78;** 44:283, 284, pl. 710. saxatilis 3:43–45, 48–50, 155, 165, 170; 4:222; 9:155, 160; 41:146; 43:418–424; var. compacta 3:48; var. Grahami 3:49; var. major 43:424, 425; var. miliaris 3:50, 54; 4:222; 9:160, 166; 10:48; 11:91; 36:278; 43:424, 425; 44:123; 49:244; var. **rhomalea** 3:**50;** 4:222; 11:91; 36:278; 38:145; 49:245. saximontana 37:417. scabrata 1:202; 3:170; 4:222; 6:108; 14:109; 21:200; 23:136, 140, 238, 300, pl. 130 (map 9); 24:63; 32:176; 34:63; × crinita 4:222; 6:139. scabrior 8:167, 181. Schweinitzii 1:183, 221; 3:56; 4:222, 225; 5:33; 6:3, 8; 41:33; 47:44. scirpiformis 43:416, 417. scirpoidea 1:222; 3:171; 4:222, 229, 250; 6:97, 108; 9:159, 169; 10:48; 11:90; 12:112; 13:117, 238; 29:132, 151, 209; 32:18; 34:231, 232; 35:5, 81, 91, 120, 388; 37:64, 73, 206; 38:116, 124, 144; 41:155, 201; 42:318; 43:416; 49:246; var. convoluta 37:255, 259, 299; 42:318; var. **scirpiformis** 43:**417.** scirpoides 10:47; 14:109; 23:96; var. **capillacea** 10:**47;** 14:109; 23:96, 236; 32:240; var. **Josselynii** 10:**48.** scoparia 4:222; 6:109; 12:126, 135; 14:109, 115; 17:151, 213; 19:122; 23:107, 138, 235; 32:240; 33:109, 118; 34:63; 35:219; 40:327; 45:167; 49:243; 50:301; f. condensa 49:243; f. moniliformis 49:243; f. **peracuta** 23:**234;** f. **subturbinata** 44:**284;** var. condensa 4:222; 6:109, 139; 7:107; 10:172; 14:109; 17:151; 37:84; var. minor 6:138; 24:99; var. moniliformis 4:222; 6:139; 14:109, 116; 17:151; 37:84; var. **subturbinata** 14:**116;** 19:122; 23:235; 32:240; 44:284; var. **tessellata** 12:**135;** 23:235. Scouleri 43:334, 335. semicrinita 36:39. seorsa 4:222; 11:83; 14:109; 24:185; 32:240; 36:8, 38; 37:84; 38:399. setacea 4:222; 6:139; 8:167, 181; 38:364; var. **ambigua** 8:**167,** 181; 14:109; 23:173; 24:74; 37:84; 42:42. setifolia 6:108. setina 35:396. Shortiana 4:227; 40:81; × typhina 40:81. siccata 4:222; 6:42; 14:109; 37:84; 40:325–328. silicea 4:33, 222; 13:128, 135, 140; 14:109; 23:141, 150, 158, 236; 29:128; 32:150, 158, 161, 169, 172, 213, 240; 33:110, 117, 118; 44:285; 50:294. Smalliana 36:41, 52; 38:378, 399. sparganioides 2:127; 4:222; 12:170; 14:109; 35:249. sphaerostachya 28:163. spicata 50:294. Sprengelii 47:44, 272. squarrosa 4:222, 225; 11:40; 14:109; 19:125; 23:173; 39:330, 342, 395, 470, 482; 40:402; 43:501, 547. stans 44:295. stellulata 4:222, 225; 9:159, 190; 11:200; 14:110; 17:150; 19:154; 22:133; 27:212; 28:85; 35:90; var. angustata 4:222; 6:109; 7:109; 8:166; 14:110; 16:190; 17:150; 37:84; var. **cephalantha** 4:**222;** 7:109; 14:110; 17:150; 32:240; 33:109, 118; var. **excelsior** 4:**222;** 7:109; 14:110; 18:34; var. **ormantha** 4:**222.** stenophylla 35:217; 43:415. sterilis 2:209; 4:222, 229; 6:109; 7:142; 8:29; 13:135, 140; 14:110; 17:148, 150; 23:96, 236; 28:79, 163, 244; 37:299; 42:88, 91; 50:212; var. excelsior 3:190; 4:222. Steudelii 50:121. Stevenii 41:204. stipata 3:190; 4:222; 6:109; 11:200; 14:110; 17:214, 231, 232; 19:124; 25:7; 29:128, 150, 208; 33:118; 34:51; 35:277; 36:39; 38:399; 40:79; 41:34; var. laevivaginata 17:231; var. maxima 39:481; 40:79; var. uberior 17:232; 36:38; 38:399;

43:542. straminea 4:222; 8:165, 166; 14:110; 15:187; 19:97; 23:235; 24:163; 26:2; 32:158, 177, 210, 211, 240; 34:63; 40:326, 327, 329, 330; 44:385; 47:43; var. aperta 2:209; 3:190; 8:165, 166; 40:329; var. echinodes 6:139; 19:123; 26:2; var. festucacea 23:235; var. foenea 40:330; var. invisa 8:166; 13:250; 44:285; var. mirabilis, f. perlonga 44:285; var. tenera 8:165; f. invisa 44:285. striata 4:227; var. brevis 4:222, 230; 25:48. striatula 24:190–194, 198, 199; 36:40; 39:342, 394; 41:534; 42:363; 44:317, 318, pl. 714. stricta 1:203; 3:198; 4:222, 225, 226; 5:132; 6:108; 10:166; 12:127, 132; 13:141; 14:109, 110; 22:132, 135; 26:177; 34:6; 35:59; 36:39; 38:399; 40:401; 44:71; × salina 4:222; × torta 4:222; var. angustata 1:203; 4:222, 226; 14:110; var. curtissima 4:222, 226; 14:110; 19:124; 24:114; var. decora 4:222, 226; 14:110; 19:124; 37:84; var. strictior 1:203; 2:69. strictior 42:91; 50:121. stygia 34:237. styloflexa 1:68; 4:222; 24:190, 193, 198–200; 36:40; 38:376; 39:480; 40:80; var. **fusiformis** 24:193, **200;** var. **remotiflora** 24:191, 193, **200,** 242. stylosa 13:122; 28:56, 110, 116, 121, 165; 35:58, 59, 230; 41:160, 205; 42:318; 44:302, 303; var. **nigritella** 44:**302,** 303. suberecta 40:252, 254. ×**subimpressa** 21:**84;** 43:658. subspathacea 38:145. substricta 40:252; 44:295–298, pl. 712. subulata 1:184; 4:223, 230; 13:78, 79, 151; 19:125; 23:172. ×**subviridula** 35:**231.** Sullivantii 32:163, 164. supina 32:200, 202, map 13; 34:244; 41:201; 42:318. Swanii 24:163; 32:151, 241; 39:429; 43:659. sychnocephala 37:417. sylvatica 32:164. tenella 1:183, 202; 4:223; 6:109; 14:110; 19:123; 23:236; 41:200; 42:318. tenera 4:223; 8:165, 166; 23:235; 26:2; 40:329; 43:495, 543; 49:179; var. **echinodes** 26:**2;** var. invisa 4:223; 8:166; 44:285; var. Richii 4:223; 8:166. tentaculata 3:55, 56; var. altior 3:56; var. gracilis 3:56; var. parvula 3:56; var. rostrata 3:55, 56. tenuiflora 4:223, 226, 230; 28:121, 122, 245; 32:201, 203, map 35; 41:167, 200; × trisperma 35:219. tenuis 6:108; 44:310; var. erectior 44:310; var. interjecta 44:310. teretiuscula 3:34; 4:223, 230; 6:109; 7:142; 10:48; var. prairea 10:48; var. ramosa 4:167, 223; 5:33; 6:3, 8; 10:48. **terrae-novae** 44:**290,** 292, 293, pl. **711.** tetanica 3:64; 4:168, 223; 6:3, 8; 24:185; 40:80; 43:501, 503, 543, map 4; var. Meadii 4:223, 227; var. Woodii 4:167, 223; 5:33; 14:110. texensis 8:166; 50:17. **tincta** 15:**186,** 187; 44:320. Tolmiei 41:205; 42:318. tonsa 40:374, 399; 44:289, 290; 46:78. torta 1:202; 2:127; 3:151, 170, 186; 4:223; 12:187; 16:12; 21:201; 22:135; 44:437. transmarina 35:396. tribuloides 1:203; 3:151; 4:223; 14:110, 115, 116; 17:214; 21:85; 32:105, 106, 176; 36:38; 40:326; 47:39, 40; var. Bebbii 1:221; var. cristata 6:109; var. moniliformis 6:109; var. reducta 3:151; 4:223; 6:109; 7:109; 8:79; 14:110; 15:68, 187; 21:85; 22:136; 23:235; 37:84; var. **sangamonensis** 21:**84,** 85; var. turbata 3:151; 4:223; 14:110, 115; 21:85. triceps 12:126; 36:39; var. hirsuta 4:223; 41:35; var. Smithii 36:39. ×**trichina** 35:**219.** trichocarpa 4:223, 227, 230; 7:100; 14:110, 111; 15:66; 19:125; 23:172; 24:114; 32:172; var. aristata 23:199; 32:201, 203, map 30; 33:19. trigona 43:418. trisperma 2:209; 3:172, 190; 4:223, 226; 6:109; 8:185; 11:90; 13:54; 14:111; 15:92; 17:148, 152; 19:31; 21:201; 23:109, 236; 29:55, 150, 208; 30:29; 33:110, 118; 36:278; × tenuiflora 4:223, 226; var. **Billingsii** 8:**185;** 11:83; 12:186; 13:116, 135; 14:21, 111; 17:148, 149; 19:123; 23:99, 236; 25:208; 28:84, 163; 35:5; 37:84. truncata 24:192. tuberosa 31:159. Tuckermani 3:47, 52; 4:223; 6:108; 10:207, 208; 14:111, 112; 16:14; 17:57, 58, fig.; 24:184; 35:251; **niagarensis** 17:**57–59,** figs. turgescens 43:334. typhina 11:40; 19:125; 23:173; 39:330, 342, 395, 470, 482; 40:81; 44:20. typhinoides 4:223, 225; 11:40. uberior 38:399; 39:481; 40:79; 43:542. umbellata 4:223; 12:128; 13:69; 14:112; 15:95; 19:124, 219; 26:2; 27:54; 28:84, 85, 164; 40:374, 399; 44:288–290, 321, pl. 710; f. **vicina** 26:**2;** var. brevirostris 4:223; 6:139; 13:68, 69; 14:112; 15:94, 95; 19:124; 24:114; 44:288, 289, pl. 710; var. tonsa 4:223; 12:108; 14:112; 19:124; 23:130, 237; 44:288, 289; var. vicina 26:2; 44:290. undulata 44:307, pl. 712. ursina 35:55; 36:139. ustulata 41:203. utriculata 1:202; 2:170; 3:33, 43, 45–47, 51, 52, 55; 8:202; 12:126, 127; 19:98; 44:325, 327, 328, 330; 48:146; var. minor 3:46, 47, 51; 6:108; 44:325, 327, 330; 48:146. vaginata 4:223; 6:108, 148; 7:154; 9:159, 189; 11:90; 12:107, 116–118, 136; 13:115, 125; 21:65; 32:61; 36:278; 37:299; 41:167, 202; 50:212. Vahlii 35:222, 398, 400, pl. 248; 37:206; 38:144, 275; 41:203–205; 44:304; 49:82; β. inferalpina 41:204; var. **inferalpina** 35:**398,** 400, pl. **248;** 41:203–205; 42:318; var. **Stevenii** 35:**398,** 400, pl. **248;** 41:204; 44:303. vallicola 39:492. varia 2:84; 4:223, 224, 227; 6:139; 12:128; 14:112; 19:258; 23:237; 24:99; 32:151, 241; 36:219; 40:331; var. colorata 4:223; 14:112. variabilis 44:297; var. altior 44:295, 298; var. elatior 44:295, 297, 298, pl. 712. Vaseyi 3:47, 52, 53. venusta 41:491, 534; 44:308; 45:367, 393; var. β. 44:308; var. minor 37:379, 406; 39:480; 41:491, 534. verna 44:286, 287. verrucosa 36:40, 41; 38:376; 41:535. vesicaria 3:43, 47, 51–54; 4:223; 14:111, 112; 22:132, 135; 25:7; 33:60; 35:59, 232, 251; 37:85; 43:418, 419, 658, 659; 44:281, 327; 48:145; subsp. saxatilis, var. physocarpa 43:418; var. cylindrica 3:53; var. distenta 3:47, 54; 4:223; 6:139; 22:135; 36:307; var. Grahami 32:13; 49:245; var. **jejuna** 3:**53;** 4:223; 6:139; 7:107; 14:112; 22:135; 23:173, 238; 35:59, 232; var. latifolia 3:53; var. **laurentiana** 35:**232,** 233, 400, pl. **248;** 44:140; 49:245; var. **monile** 3:53, **54;** 4:223; 10:172; 14:112; 35:232;

var. **Raeana** 3:51, **54;** 6:193; 8:166; 28:122, 166. vestita 2:170; 3:198; 4:223, 227; 6:194; 13:179; 14:112; 24:185; 37:415; 39:328, 394, 475; var. **Kennedyi** 2:**170;** 4:223; 14:112; 21:35. virescens 2:171; 4:223; 8:182, 183; 13:69; 14:112; 32:150, 216, 241; 37:437; 39:429; 43:659; × arctata 2:170; 4:223; var. costata 4:223; 8:182, 183; var. **Swanii** 8:**183;** 10:146; 12:187; 14:112; 23:173, 237; 24:163; 32:241; 41:35; 43:659. **virginiana** 43:**542;** 44:71; 45:393. viridula 3:171; 5:249; 6:108; 7:110; 8:201; 35:231, 232. vitilis 28:163; b. sylvatica 28:164. vulgaris 4:224; 14:109; 14:300; var. hyperborea 1:192; var. strictiformis 44:299. vulpinoidea 4:223; 6:109; 13:139, 146; 14:112; 16:16; 17:214; 23:173, 236; 24:73; 29:128, 208; 31:83; 32:241; 35:251; 38:363; 40:376, 399; 44:232; var. ambigua 8:167, 181; 23:173, 176; 24:74; var. glomerata 23:173, 176; var. **pycnocephala** 38:**363;** var. setacea 38:364; var. xanthocarpa 24:74. Walteriana 32:213; 36:40; var. brevis 37:406; 39:475; 41:490, 534; 44:343. Wiegandii 35:84, 219. Willdenowii 2:127; 4:223; 12:187; 14:112. Williamsii 41:156, 160, 163, 167, 202, 203. Woodii 40:80; 41:31; 42:98. ×**xanthina** 35:**230,** 231. xanthocarpa 4:223; 8:167, 181; 23:173; 24:74; var. annectans 4:223. ×xanthocarpae 35:230. yukonensis 41:208. zanthosperma 50:121

Carica 9:40. Papaya 32:99

Carices 3:69, 206, 282, 283, 286; 4:227; 6:94; 7:141; 12:132; 35:54, 55, 59; 36:139, 188; 39:326, 331; 40:277, 328, 376; 42:311; 43:413, 487, 493; 44:241, 348; 47:38, 39; 48:145; 49:254

Carnation 7:25

Carolina Ash 50:186. Buckthorn 38:440. Canary Grass 41:82. Laurel 17:50. Poplar 16:207, 209

Carpet weed 17:226

Carphalea 9:43

Carphephorus 41:488; 46:148. bellidifolius 39:354, 355, 357, 454, 466, 476; 40:366, 448, 458; 41:571; 42:362, 365, 399, 481; 43:492; 44:464; 46:148; 48:410. corymbosus 48:410. junceus 40:321. Pseudo-Liatris 48:411. tomentosus 39:355, 361, 454, 466, 476; 40:367, 370, 458; 41:472, 502; 42:362, 384, 481; 46:148; 48:411; var. **Walteri** 42:**481;** 43:519; 44:256; 48:411; 49:98, 187

Carpinus 1:45; 16:111; 21:190; 31:88. Betulus virginiana 37:424, 425. caroliniana 4:132; 5:134; 12:128; 16:111; 37:424, 453, pl. 394; 38:376; 39:473, 481; 40:146; var. **virginiana** 37:**425,** 453, pl. **395.** virginiana 38:414

Carrion-flower 46:158

Carrot(s) 41:157. Wild 11:128; 18:95

Carteria 23:252. subcordiformis 23:249–251

Carum 6:124; 24:92; 49:250. bulbocastanum 49:250. Carvi 1:47, 159, 164, 168; 2:70; 3:17, 131, 188; 6:124; 10:13; 11:178; 12:104; 22:136; 24:92; 33:122; 36:282; 49:250; f. **rhodochranthum** 11:**178;** 44:337; var. atrorubens 11:178

Carval 4:81

Carvell 4:81

Carvi 1:168

Carya 2:241; 9:53; 13:91, 217; 16:109; 21:189; 32:152, 215, 247; 34:243, 246; 42:152, 292, 512; 44:34, 409, 411, fig. 1; 45:107, 108; 46:149–155. subgen. Apocarya 34:246. subgen. Eucarya 34:246. alba 3:233; 4:132; 5:129; 6:194; 7:140; 15:163; 16:109, 110; 29:245; 36:220; 38:376; 39:471; 44:240; 47:47. amara 3:233; 4:132. aquatica 39:331, 481; 44:240. arkansana 47:214. Buckleyi var. arkansana 36:220; 47:214. cordiformis 16:109; 35:249; 36:43; 44:409, 410, 412; 45:107; 48:206; 49:195; 50:60–62. ×Demareei 50:60, 61. glabra 16:109; 32:99; 38:376; 43:80; 47:46; var. megacarpa 47:214; var. **villosa** 10:**32.** illinoensis 49:194, 195. laciniosa 24:99. ×Laneyi 50:62; var. chateaugayensis 50:60, 62. megacarpa 47:214. microcarpa 16:109, 110; 29:245; 42:43. ovalis 42:43; 48:206; 50:60–62; var. hirsuta 47:46; 49:138; var. **mollis** 25:**180;** var. obcordata 16:110; var. obovalis 36:220; var. odorata 29:245. ovata 16:110; 35:249; 37:352, fig. 1 (map); 44:410; 47:47; 48:206; 49:195; 50:60–62; var. ellipsoidalis 49:195; var. Nuttallii 16:110; var. pubescens 42:361, 446. pallida 42:361; 47:47. Pecan 47:209; 49:194, 195. porcina 5:129. sulcata 24:99. tomentosa 47:47

Caryophyll 41:489

Caryophyllaceae 5:188, 235; 6:115; 9:37; 10:206; 17:37; 18:36, 86, 97, 240; 21:170; 25:8; 26:224; 28:70; 29:212; 31:42 32:250; 35:261; 36:58, 280; 37:306; 40:212, 213; 42:152, 170, 255, 417; 43:80; 45:310; 49:255; 50:296, 302. tribe Alsineae 16:145

Caryophyllales 38:416

Caryophylleae 47:385, pl. 991

Cascadia 36:267. Nuttallii 36:267

Cassandra 7:157; 11:174; 44:29. calyculata 1:93, 183; 2:38; 3:176; 5:45, 133; 6:125

Cassia 20:165; 37:439; 41:462, 463; 42:394, 400, 512; 44:405, 532; 49:288. acuminata 39:413. bicapsularis 47:300. Candolleana 47:300. Chamaecrista 2:89, 218; 4:37; 10:154; 13:8; 14:91; 20:165; 32:212; 42:393, 456; 45:302. fasciculata 41:462; 42:393, 456, pl. 635; 44:404, 405; f. Jenseni 42:455; f. **mutata** 44:**405,** pl. **724;** f. **transmutata** 44:**404,** pl. **724;** var. **macrosperma** 42:**455,** 510, 514, pl. **635;** var. robusta 42:456, pl. 635; 47:142. **Fisheri** 38:**404. hebecarpa** 39:**413,** 414, 490, pl. **481;** var. **longipila** 42:**49. littoralis** 38:**406.** marilandica 2:89, 218; 5:203; 13:34; 20:166; 29:232; 39:410–414, 490, pl. 480; 41:462, 463. Medsgeri 39:411, 412, 414. nictitans 2:89, 168, 218; 5:203; 10:143; 14:28; 20:166; 38:381, 423, 451, pl. 448; 44:343; var. **hebecarpa** 38:**423,** 444, 451, pl. **448;** 39:475; 49:101, 149; var. **leiocarpa** 38:**423,** 451, pl. **448;**

var. Mohrii 38:423. reflexa 39:413. rostrata 38:404. Tora 44:360, 404
Cassine 50:169, 170. capensis 50:170. caroliniana 41:425, 426. Peragua 50:169–171
Cassiope 2:189, 190; 3:156; 18:101; 31:138; 44:29. hypnoides 1:93; 2:200; 3:165, 176; 9:163, 166; 11:97; 22:37, 44; 27:52; 28:124, 223; 38:115, 116, 120–122, 157; 44:29, 115. tetragona 9:182; 13:223; 21:53; 25:114; 34:245; 36:136; 38:116, 157; 41:147, 241, 275; 42:312, 335
Castagnea virescens 2:45; 7:228; 8:108; 26:213; 50:261. Zosterae 2:45; 26:213; 50:261
Castalia 10:49; 14:31; 15:20; 18:90, 161, 164; 21:184; 29:237; 39:407; 44:175; 45:443. lekophylla 38:406. magnifica 18:120. odorata 6:116; 11:129; 13:149, 191; 14:26; 18:37, 90; 22:136; 32:252; 39:369, 375; f. rosea 23:162; 24:99; var. **gigantea** 10:**49.** tuberosa 15:164
Castanea 7:160; 13:90, 217; 16:111; 29:166. dentata 13:219, 220; 16:111; 21:44, 199; 31:222; 41:540; 42:292; 47:97, 131. Margaretta, var. arcuata 42:447. neglecta 41:539, 540; 47:97, 131. ozarkensis 36:231. pumila 13:90; 16:112; 36:43; 39:482; 41:540; 42:398; 47:97, 131; var. Ashei 42:398, 447; var. Margaretta 42:398, 446. sativa, var. americana 3:233; 4:133; 5:130; 8:65
Castilla 49:58
Castilleja 11:56; 25:63; 41:66, 285, 382; 42:338. acuminata 9:154; 36:186. brachyantha var. **subinflata** 37:**227.** coccinea 1:179; 2:218; 5:204; 7:33, 35; 25:63; 33:179; 34:240; 37:189, 204; 42:46; f. lutescens 33:169. **elegans** 36:186, **187;** 41:285. flavoviridis 38:300. hyperborea 41:284; 42:338. occidentalis 39:495; 41:285. pallida 36:186, 187; 41:285, 286; subsp. caudata 41:285; 42:338; subsp. elegans 41:285, 286; 45:315; subsp. Mexiae 41:285, 286; subsp. typica 41:285, 286; var. occidentalis 41:285; var. septentrionalis 3:160, 176; 6:94, 192; 7:33, 35; 9:24, 154, 163, 169, 190; 11:98; 12:112; 22:39; 25:11; 36:186, 187, 283; 38:157; var. unalaschkensis 36:187; 41:285. pulchella 37:227; var. **acutina** 37:**227.** rhexifolia 39:495. septentrionalis 41:285. sessiliflora 34:6. **unalaschkensis** 36:186, **187.** viscida 39:495
Castor Bean 45:439, 440
Casuarina 47:386
Cat Brier(s) 23:109; 39:357. Spruce 9:76; 12:177; 18:32; 35:358
Catabrosa 8:138; 18:2; 21:216; 28:150; 35:139; 49:254. aquatica 10:95, 201; 13:122; 27:97; 28:152; 35:138–140, 399, pl. 242; var. **laurentiana** 35:**137,** 139, 140, 399, pl. **242;** 44:139; 49:240; var. subtilis 35:140; var. uniflora 35:139, 140, 399, pl. 242. vilfoidea 18:8
Catalpa 7:125; 25:186; 44:32, 414, 416; 50:287. bignonioides 25:186; 32:152, 275; 39:372, 375; 42:46. Catalpa 21:189. speciosa 14:81; 39:347, 449; 44:415
Catch-fly Grass 39:348
Catchfly, Sleepy 12:129; 18:144
Catharinaea 9:99; 23:70; 39:42. angustata 3:180, 181; 8:131; 9:64, 99; 26:219. crispa 8:131; 9:74; 10:71. Macmillani 9:98, 99, pl. 74; 10:71. undulata 2:62; 8:131
Cathartolinum medium 37:428
Cathea 9:53. pulchella, f. latifolia 48:188
Catmint 46:315
Catnip 11:127; 37:422
Catoscopiaceae 30:8
Catoscopium 5:200. nigritum 5:200; 30:8
Cat's-ear 46:206
Cat-tail(s) 18:94; 23:199; 40:183; 43:85, 90, 91; 44:32, 33; 46:315; 49:202. Common 44:213. Family 44:213. Flag 4:93
Cattleya 2:31
Caucalis 7:159. Anthriscus 40:291. japonicus 40:291
Caulanthus simulans 43:398
Caulerpa 3:91. clavifera 3:91. ericifolia 3:91. falcifolia 14:59. Pickeringii 14:59. plumaris 3:91. prolifera 6:182
Cauliflower 44:160
Caulinia guadalupensis 49:235
Caulophyllum 6:117, 236; 7:158; 17:204, 224; 18:213. thalictroides 1:170; 6:95, 117; 10:146; 12:187; 14:75; 18:213; 21:200; 34:231; 35:285; 43:340; 50:136
Cavanilla florida 41:198
Cavendishia platyphylla 18:83. Porella 18:79
Cayaponia grandiflora 35:289
Ceanothus 21:128; 32:161. americanus 2:216; 3:235; 4:76, 130; 5:129, 203; 8:99; 17:229; 21:128, 199; 26:197; 32:162; 37:432; 42:292; 46:22, 23; 47:217; var. intermedius 32:162, 177, 212; 42:462; var. Pitcheri 47:217. Greggi, var. **orbicularis** 39:**151.** intermedius 32:162; 42:462. ovalis 43:82; β. ? 43:83; var. pubescens 43:82, 83. ovatus 12:187; 21:128; 36:24; 37:70, 301; 43:82, 83; f. **pubescens** 43:**83;** var. pubescens 21:128; 29:232; 37:70, 301; 43:82, 83. pubescens 43:83. sanguineus 17:229, 230; 34:244; 37:205, 209, 210, 213, 214, 217, 218, 301, map 6; 46:254; 49:207
Cecropia peltata 32:99
Cedar(s) 6:93; 7:122; 13:57; 21:60; 23:101, 102; 40:426, 429; 44:351; 46:306, 307; 49:153. Alaska 49:228. Bogs 11:223. Ground 18:32. Incense 49:228. of Lebanon 21:29. Port Orford 49:228. Red 4:133; 31:193; 35:359; 49:172–174. Running 18:32. Southern White 42:279. Western Red 49:228. White 11:175; 21:44, 58; 23:100; 31:150; 35:358, 359
Cedronella pallida 38:407
Cedroxylon 11:168, 169, 171. transiens 11:169
Cedrus 11:168; 21:67
Celandine 18:39; 25:172; 45:441, 442
Celastraceae 6:121; 11:50; 21:126; 31:42; 45:444
Celastrus 6:121; 16:16; 21:126; 44:28. orbiculatus 40:365, 440; 43:603. scandens 6:121, 208; 16:13; 21:126; 32:18, 108, 176; 35:249; 43:520, 603; 44:426
Celosia cristata 19:129

Celtis 17:169; 31:88; 34:6; 41:478, 552; 42: 152; 44:27; 50:158, 162. crassifolia 50:158, pl. 1097. georgiana 50:160. ilicifolia 47: 362. integrifolia 50:161, 162. laevigata 36: 43; 38:192, 415; 34:481; 50:156, 157, 159, 161, 162; var. Smallii 38:415; 50:156–158, 161, 162; var. texana 36:231; 38:192. longifolia 50:162. mississippiensis 38:415; 50: 161. occidentalis 4:132; 5:204; 9:12; 17: 169; 26:128; 37:425; 49:24; 50:155–161, pl. 1097; β. 50:161; β. integrifolia 50:162; β. pumila 50:160; β. ? tenuifolia 50:161; var. canina 37:425; 50:156. var. crassifolia 26: 128; 46:82; 50:156. var. integrifolia 50:161; var. pumila 34:6; 50:158, 160. var. **submembranacea** 37:**425;** 38:415. pumila 19: 68; 21:190; 46:82; 50:158–160, pl. 1098; var. georgiana 36:230; 50:160. tenuifolia 50:160; var. **georgiana** 50:**160**

Cenchrus 15:123, 223; 39:358, 474; 45:388; 47:353. carolinianus 15:123, 159; 24:58; 27:201; 32:234; 45:387. echinatus 31:111, 113; 45:387, 388; f. longispinus 45:388. incertus 40:390; 45:387, 388. **longispinus** 45: **388.** myosuroides 44:257. pauciflorus 31: 111, 113, 115, 116; 32:177, 210, 211, 234; 45: 387, 388; 50:16. tribuloides 2:205; 6:82; 32:234; 41:529; 45:387

Cenomyce callosa 37:46. caroliniana 34:134. cornuto-radiata 40:21. fimbriata, β. conista 32:92; β. C. conista 33:138; γ. C. carneopallida 33:157. gonorega, f. lepidota 31:101. lacunosa, γ. cribrosa 34:142. novangliae 28: 206. rangiferina, var. tenuior 34:122. silvatica, var. condensata 33:153. squamosa 40:14; uncialis, η. turgescens 34:133

Centaurea 26:83; 30:59; 37:306. subdiv. Calcitrapae 30:59. subdiv. Crocodiloidea 30:59. subdiv. Cyani 30:59. subdiv. Jacea 30:59. subdiv. Rhapontica 30:59. subdiv. Stoebae 30:59. adulterina 26:83. amara 19:253. americana 24:97, 98, 100; 36:232. arenaria 32:280. calcitrapa 49:84. Cyanus 1:75, 168; 3:89; 24:209; 26:83; 27:214; 28: 242; 34:63; 49:84. diffusa 4:249; 13:100; 26:83. Jacea 1:24, 75, 104; 9:46; 19:252; 26:83; 45:331; 49:84; var. lacera 19:252; 26:83; var. nigra 45:332. maculosa 15:172; 19:253; 26:83; 29:233; 31:86; 37:195, 323; 38:66; 46:142; 48:98, 391; 49:84. melitensis 26:83; 31:243. montana 50:176, 179. nervosa 45:331, 332. nigra 1:24, 75, 203; 4:189; 6:235; 11:99; 19:252; 23:299; 24:97, 100; 26:83; 29:191, 221; 31:86; 33:109, 126; 45: 331; 49:84; var. radiata 11:99; 19:252; 26: 83; 31:86. nigrescens 23:299; 45:331. Scabiosa 1:75. solstitialis 5:256; 26:83; 49: 84. vochinensis 6:23; 19:253; 24:120; 26: 83; 37:195; 46:142; 49:84. vulgaris 9:46

Centaureas 49:84

Centaurella 34:165–167. autumnalis 48:328. Moseri 2:55, 56; 10:35. paniculata 10:35; 34:164, 165; 48:328. verna 34:164; 48:327, 328. vernalis 48:327, 328; β. uniflora 48: 327

Centaurium 10:54; 34:165–167. Beyrichii, f. **albiflorum** 50:**98. calycosum** 10:**54;** 36: 232. **spicatum** 10:**54;** 42:21. **texense** 10: **54;** 36:224, 232. umbellatum 23:286; 24: 234; 29:128; var. ellipticum 29:128

Centella 42:296, 298. asiatica 42:295, 296; var. floridana 42:296, 297. **erecta** 42:**295,** 297. floridana 42:295, 297. repanda 38: 377; 39:467, 480; 42:295, 297

Centipeda minima 40:219, 220. orbicularis 40:220

Centritractus belenophorus 44:66

Centrogenium setaceum 23:84

Centropogon 50:48

Centrosema virginianum 38:377; 39:473, 480; 43:519, 587, 588; 44:343; var. angustifolium 43:588; var. **ellipticum** 43:**587;** 45:278

Centrospermae 9:37

Centunculus alpinus 22:171. minimus 29:128

Century-plant 44:342

Cephalanthera grandiflora 24:45. Royleana 27:106

Cephalanthus 4:182; 24:204; 26:13; 29:243; 36:373; 40:76, 252, 389, 414, 447; 41:500; 45:371, 380; 47:364; 49:86. angustifolius 49:182. occidentalis 2:214; 4:131, 243; 5: 132; 9:122; 12:108; 14:21; 24:204; 26:13; 28:39; 32:133, 150, 216, 276; 35:251; 36:374; 37:351; 38:98; 44:235; 47:191; 48:58; 49: 102, 181, 182; f. **lanceolatus** 49:**181,** 182; var. angustifolius 49:182; var. pubescens 38: 444; 39:482; 40:458; 47:191; var. salicifolius 49:181. salicifolius 49:181

Cephaloschoenus 46:91

Cephalosporium 50:287

Cephalozia 6:173; 7:55; 10:189; 11:16; 14: 223; 29:162. subgen. Cephaloziella 10:189. subgen. Eucephalozia 10:189. subgen. Prionolobus 14:223. asperifolia 14:222, 223. asprella 14:222. bicuspidata 5:51, 171; 11: 117; 15:23; 25:196; 26:10. bifida 14:220. byssacea 14:221. catenulata 5:171; 6:173, 174; 15:27; 17:107, 112–116; 25:196, 199; 26:11; var. pallida 16:70. connivens 5:171; 7:58; 8:44; 12:204; 14:17; 15:23; 16:70; 21:168; 25:196; 26:11. curvifolia 4:242; 5:171; 15:23; 19:263; 25:196, 198; 26:11. divaricata 4:242; 5:171; 6:173; 7:55; 11:193; 14:221; 15:27; 17:118; β. Starkii 14:221; var. scabra 14:222. elachista 11:191. erosa 11:192. fluitans 5:171; 7:58; 12:204; 14: 224; 15:23; 17:120; 25:196; 26:11. Francisci 5:171; 15:23; 16:75; 25:196. Helleri 6:172. Jackii 5:171; 6:173; 7:55; 15:27. Loitlesbergeri 21:149, 168; 25:196, 198. lunulaefolia 5:51, 171; 9:66; 14:18; 15:27; 16:70, 71. Macounii 5:171; 15:23; 25:196. macrostachya 17:107, 113–117; 18:119; 19: 263, 272; 25:196, 198; 26:11; var. propagulifera 17:117. media 15:23, 27; 16:62, 70, 71; 17:114–116; 25:196; 26:11. multiflora 4:242; 16:70, 71; 26:11; var. elata 17:114. myriantha 7:55. pallida 16:70, 71. pleniceps 5:171; 10:192; 11:195; 12:204; 15:23; 25:196. reclusa 6:173, 174; 17:112. serriflora 6:173, 174; 10:192; 14:18; 15:23, 27; 16:71; 17:112, 113; 25:199. Starkii 14:221.

striatula 12:203. Sullivantii 7:52, 55; 10: 189. symbolica 16:70, 71; var. pallida 16: 70. virginiana 6:173, 174; 17:112, 113; 26: 11
Cephaloziaceae 25:196; 26:10
Cephaloziella 6:173; 10:189; 11:185, 192; 14: 220, 221; 17:117. bifida 11:192; 14:220–222; 15:23, 27; 19:263; 23:284; 25:195; 26: 10. byssacea 11:192; 14:221, 222; 15:23, 27; 16:76; 19:263; 25:195; 26:10; var. asperifolia 14:222. divaricata 10:190; 11: 192, 193; 14:221, 222; 26:10. Douinii 14: 222. elachista 11:191, 193; 12:203, 204; 14: 18, 224; 15:23, 27; 25:195; 26:10. erosa 11: 192. Hampeana 11:192, 193; 14:17, 18, 221, 222; 15:23, 27; 17:117; 25:98, 195; 26:10; f. typica 17:117; var. spinicaulis 17:117. Jackii 6:173. myriantha 10:190, 192; 11: 195; 14:18; 15:23, 27; 25:195. papillosa 14: 222, 223; 15:23, 27; 17:118; 25:195; var. scabra 14:223. spinicaulis 17:107, 117, 118; 25:195, 198. Starkii 14:221; 19:263. **Sullivantii** 10:**189**; 14:224; 15:23, 27; 16:75; 25:195. trivialis 11:192, 193
Cephaloziellaceae 25:195; 26:10
Cerambycidae 36:28
Ceramium 50:263. arachnoideum 35:148; 50: 265. arborescens 2:49. botryocarpum 7: 234. Boydenii 21:203, 206. Capri-Cornu 1: 126; 2:49; 7:234. circinatum 2:49; 7:234. clavulatum 17:96. diaphanum 8:112; 35: 148; 43:214; 50:265. fastigiatum 2:49; 7: 234; 26:214; 35:148; 50:265. Hooperi 2: 49. japonicum 21:203, 206. miniatum 17: 96. pedicellatum 1:126; 2:49. roseolum 8: 195. rubriforme 43:214. rubrum 2:49; 4: 177; 7:234; 8:125, 196; 16:4; 17:94, 95; 26: 214; 33:130; 35:148; 50:263, 265; var. corymbosum 2:49; var. decurrens 2:49; var. proliferum 2:49; 7:234; var. secundatum 2: 49; 7:234. squarrosum 2:49. strictum 1: 70; 2:49; 7:234; 26:214; 50:265, 266; f. **proliferum** 8:**112.** tenuissimum 2:49; 7: 234; 50:265; var. arachnoideum 2:49; 7: 235; var. patentissimum 2:49
Ceramiums 26:189
Cerania vermicularis 28:231
Cerastium 6:62, 115; 13:216; 18:86; 22:169; 28:106; 40:213, 373; 41:222, 490; 45:358. § Orthodon 22:169. alpinum 13:124; 14: 87; 22:169–171; 25:112; 28:106, 200; 35: 120; 36:148, 280; 38:117, 121, 134, 149; 41: 221, 222; d. C. villosum 22:172; α. Beeringianum 22:173; β. Fischerianum lusus C. macrocarpum 22:177; γ. Fischerianum 22: 174; δ. atratum 22:172; var. beeringianum 7:31; var. glanduliferum 22:172; 28:200; 38:114, 119, 149; var. glutinoso-lanatum 22: 172; var. hirsutum 22:171; var. lanatum 22: 172; 25:8; 28:54, 98, 104, 200; 38:119, 149; var. legitimum 22:171, 172; f. pulvinatum 22:171. arcticum 22:170, 174, 175. arenarioides 21:5. arvense 2:124, 208; 3:188, 190; 5:189; 9:161, 174, 175; 10:113; 15:139; 18: 86; 22:169, 171, 178, 179; 25:8; 33:60, 111, 120; 35:83; 36:280; 38:149; 49:247; var. fuegianum 4:150; var. oblongifolium 10: 175; 22:179; 36:220; var. viscidulum 50: 214. atratum 22:172. beeringianum 9:161; 22:170, 172, 174, 175; 28:60; 38:123, 124, 126, 131, 149, 274; 41:146, 221; 42:323; 44: 72, 104; 45:310; 47:225; var. **capillare** 22: **173;** var. grandiflorum 42:323; 44:108. biflorum 21:13. brachypetalum 41:490, 541; 43:551; 45:358, 359, 400. brachypodum 41: 489, 541; 47:214. Buffumae 22:173. caespitosum 22:178; β. glandulosum 22:178; var. hirsutum 22:178. cerastioides 9:155, 161; 28:124, 200; 36:422; 38:124, 149; 44: 124. Earlei 22:170, 175; 35:11; 41:155, 221. Edmondstonii 22:174. eriophorum 22:172. Fischerianum 22:170, 174; 27:206; 35:265; 38:274; 41:222. glandulosum 22:178. lanatum 22:172. lanuginosum 22:172. latifolium 22:176; 35:11; β. Edmondstonii 22: 174. maximum 41:222. mutabile 22:171, 172. nigrescens 22:174, 175. nutans 5:189; 21:201; 24:184; 37:259. oblongifolium 22: 179. pilosum 22:173. Regelii 22:175; 28: 106, 109, 200; 35:275; 36:164. semidecandrum 3:65; 5:189; 12:217; 19:220. squalidum 22:172. **terrae-novae** 22:170, **176;** 35: 10, 11, 83, 265, 401, pl. 257; f. **Waghornei** 22: **177.** tetrandrum 40:373, 415; 45:359. tomentosum 37:86. trigynum 36:148. triviale 22:178; α. hirsutum 22:178; γ. glandulosum 22:178; var. genuina 22:178; var. viscosum 22:178. unalaschkense 22:170, 171, 177. variabile 22:173. velutinum 22:179. villosum 22:172, 178; β. glandulosum 22:178. viscosum 5:189, 235; 26:188; 28:70, 200; 29:213; 32:157; 35:266; 36:220; 40:372, 373; 41:489; 42:323. vulgare, subsp. triviale, f. glandulosum 22:178. vulgatum 3:188; 5:135, 189, 235; 6:115; 12:128; 17:35, 209, 216; 18:37, 86; 19:220; 21:170; 22:137, 169–171, 177, 178; 26:188, 224; 29:213; 32:151, 157, 251, 260; 33:120; 35:266; 36:280; 41:79; 50:291, 296; α. typicum 22:178; δ. Beeringianum 22: 173; δ. grandiflorum 22:174; ε. glandulosum 22:178; var. hirsutum 22:178; f. glandulosum 22:178; var. holosteoides 41:490, 541; var. macrocarpum 22:177
Cerasus 45:451. canadensis 25:72. caroliniana 47:301. glauca 25:72. pumila 25:69, 71–73. sylvestris 18:141
Cerataulus levis 9:139. polymorphus 9:139
Ceratiola 23:92, 167, 168; 32:170; 36:32. ericoides 23:92; 36:46
Ceratiomyxa 29:166. fruticulosa 29:166, 172; 44:169; var. porioides 29:166
Ceratites capitata 40:1
Ceratium 29:163. hirundella 44:68. porioides 29:166
Cerothamnus inodorus 46:390
Ceratodon purpureus 3:180; 4:30; 17:210; 26: 219; 30:3; 50:290, 292
Ceratophyllaceae 18:89; 31:42
Ceratophyllum 7:45; 13:79; 16:158; 18:89; 38:334; 43:508. demersum 7:45, 99; 15: 164; 16:159; 18:89; 21:121, 122; 29:245; 32:

107; 37:357; 38:421; 43:551, 552; 48:330. echinatum 43:508, 551, 552
Ceratoschoenus 43:333, 334; 46: 91. longirostris 43:334. macrostachys 43:334; β. inundatus 8:165; 20:138, 149; var. patulus 8: 165; 20:139, 140
Cercis 28:35; 33:31, map 7; 40:372; 44:27. arizonica 44:197, 199, 209. californica 44: 196. canadensis 25:203; 31:256; 33:32, map 7; 34:175; 38:234; 39:473; 41:580; 44:193–195, 198, 200, 202, 205–207, 210, 211; β. pubescens 38:235; 44:201; f. **glabrifolia** 38: **234;** 44:193, 195, 203; var. **mexicana** 44: 195, 197, **208,** 209, 211, maps III, IV; var. **texensis** 44:193, 195, 197, 198, **203,** 205, 208–211, maps II, IV; var. **typica** 44:195, 197, **200,** 211, map IV. dilatata 44:201. ellipsoidea 44:201, 202. georgiana 44:203. latissima 44:196, 200. mexicana 44:208. nephrophylla 44:196. nitida 44:204. occidentalis 44:194, 195, 197–200, 202, 204, 205, 207, 208, 210, 211, maps I, IV; var. orbiculata 44:196; var. texensis 44:204. orbiculata 44:196, 197, 199, 200. reniformis 44: 193, 198, 202, 204, 205, 207, 208. siliquastrum 33:32, map 7. texensis 44:193, 204, 206, 207
Cercocarpus 43:225
Cercospora beticola 39:369. clavata 39:369. Lathyri 41:513. nymphaeacea 39:369. rhoina 41:513
Ceresia fluitans 39:382, 383, 385
Cereus 36:69
Ceriferae 16:201
Cerise de sable 25:69
Cerisier à grappe 1:168
Ceropteris triangularis 22:116. viscosa 22:117
Cerothamnus pumilus 40:409
Cesia coralloides 4:207
Cespedezia 36:131, 390, 392; (see also: Lespedeza)
Cestichis 7:119
Cetraria 23:184. ciliaris 28:230. crispa 36: 143, 153. cucullata 28:230; 36:143, 153. Delisei 36:143, 153. Fahlunensis 28:230. fastigiata 28:229. glauca 28:230. hepatizon 36:143, 153. hiascens 28:230. islandica 2: 155; 28:229; 36:143, 153; var. crispa 28:229; var. tenuifolia 28:229. juniperina, var. pinastri 28:230; var. terrestris 28:230. nivalis 11:100; 28:230; 36:143, 153; 41:267. Oakesiana 29:103. pinastri 28:230. saepincola 28:230. tenuifolia 20:40
Chaenactis 26:83. Douglasii, var. alpina 39: 495. glabriuscula 26:83. scaposa 12:16
Chaenolobus 17:135. undulatus 17:135, 137
Chaenorrhinum minus 23:132; 38:453; 41: 473, 558
Chaerophyllum Anthriscus 40:291. procumbens 11:52, 53; 34:8; 40:448. Tainturieri 11:52, 53; 34:8; 36:220; 40:448; 41:552; 43:488, 618; var. floridanum 43:493, 618. texanum 11:52, 53; 36:232
Chaetoceros coarctatum 26:193, 216. decipiens 26:193, 216. didymum 26:193, 216
Chaetochloa 13:174–176; 26:222; 27:29. glauca 18:232. lutescens 18:232; 31:109. occidentalis 13:175. versicolor 8:210; 13: 175. viridis, var. minor 43:633; var. Weinmanni 43:633
Chaetococcus varians, f. furcata 26:193, 216
Chaetocyperus 31:124. acicularis 31:184. albibracteatus 31:178, 179. Baldwinii 39: 240, 241. bonariensis 39:239; 41:16. costulatus 31:205; 41:15. (Elaeocharis) membranaceus 36:387, 388. emarginatus 39:268; 41:77. Jamesoni 39:215. Limnocharis 39: 251. membranaceus 36:387, 388. niveus 39:236, 238; 41:109. obtusatus 39:238; 41: 16. polymorphus 31:206; 39:215, 217, 218; 41:109; α. depauperatus 39:236; β. capillaceus 36:388; 39:238; γ. natans 39:218. punctatus 39:220, 221. pygmaea 31:169. radicans 41:17. rugulosus 39:236; 41:109. setaceus 39:251. stoloniferus 41:68. subarticulatus 41:105. tenuiculus 39:268. urceolatus 39:220. viviparus 39:217, 236, 238
Chaetomorpha 8:106, 193; 9:199, 200; 10:164; 11:196, 197; 41:19, 20, 22, 24. aerea 2:43; 7:225; 9:199; 10:163; 41:20; 43:213; 50: 258. **californica** 8:**106.** Callithrix 41:23. capillaris 41:23, 24. **Chelonum** 9:**198; 11:** 196. Henningsii 9:199. Herbipolensis 9: 199; 11:196. Linum 1:70; 2:43; 7:225; 10: 163; 17:91; 26:191, 213; 41:20, 21; 50:258. mediterranea 41:23. melagonium 1:70; 2: 43; 10:163; 11:25; 26:213; 33:129; 50:258; f. rupincola 2:43; 33:130; f. typica 2:43. Olneyi 50:258. Picquotiana 10:163. tortuosa 41:20–26
Chaetonema irregulare 24:51
Chaetopappa asteroides 36:232
Chaetophora 10:122, 127. Cornu Damae, β. draparnaldioides 7:240. elegans 15:91; 24: 108; 26:164; 50:68. incrassata 7:240; 15: 91; f. **draparnaldioides 7:240.** maritima 5:210; 10:126. pellicula 5:210. pisiformis 7:240
Chaetophoraceae 5:210. subfam. Chaetophoreae 5:210
Chaetopteris 7:97. plumosa 10:116; 35:151, 152
Chaetosphaeridium globosum 14:115; 15:91; 26:164. Pringsheimii 23:67
Chaetospora capillacea 25:52. capillaris 25:52
Chain Fern(s) 11:28; 23:109, 145, 147; 30:14; 42:278
Chamaecistus 9:54. procumbens 50:126
Chamaecrista littoralis 38:406. rostrata 38: 404
Chamaecyparis 7:126; 8:28; 9:74; 10:63; 11: 222, 223, 225, 228, 234, 235; 14:21, 22; 21: 68; 23:96, 101, 102, 115; 26:180; 29:169; 31: 97, 98; 35:358; 41:488; 42:279, 343, 385, 471, 472; 44:351; 49:153. Lawsoniana 49: 228. nootkatensis 49:228. sphaeroides 1: 104; 4:106; 5:134, 204; 50:248. thyoides 7: 71; 9:74; 10:63; 11:225, 231; 14:19; 15:6; 16:205; 23:92; 24:112; 28:43, 46, 245; 31: 96–98; 32:152, 210, 229; 35:358; 38:98, 452

453; 39:476; 41:123, 469, 500, 560; 42:343, 344, 380; 49:83; 50:248
Chamaecyparis Bogs 11:222, 223, 225, 226, 228, pl. 82
Chamaedaphne 6:125; 12:183; 13:215; 16:163; 24:152; 37:157; 40:149–151, 414; 41:127, 153; 44:29. calyculata 6:125; 9:163, 189; 11:97; 12:129, 183; 17:148; 22:40, 43, 44; 24:152; 25:10; 29:218, 222; 32:150, 214, 269; 33:123; 34:54, 63; 36:283; 37:157, 158, fig. 1; 39:471; 40:145, 148, 154–156, 158, 160, 163, 169, 170; 41:149, 275, 288; 42:279, 335; 44:169, 174; 47:390; var. angustifolia 47:390, 391; var. **latifolia 47:390,** 391; var. nana 47:391
Chamaedrys canadensis 35:394
Chamaelirion 7:160; 31:12; 42:254. carolinianum 6:204. luteum 41:485, 536; 42:363; 43:489; 47:213
Chamaenerion 20:1. angustifolium 6:123; 9:121; 20:4; 42:334; β. intermedium 20:3, 5; var. spectabile 20:4. latifolium 34:244; 42:334; var. albiflorum 41:264; 46:252
Chamaepericlymenum 34:29, 30; 44:20. canadense 22:48; f. purpurascens 44:20, 144
Chamaeraphis 13:174
Chamaerhodos erecta β. Nuttallii 37:284. Nuttallii 37:205, 213, 214, 217, 284, 285, 340, map 10, pl. 366; var. **keweenawensis** 37:214, **284,** 340, map 10, pl. **366**
Chamaerops humilis 21:29
Chamaesiphon 18:92; 28:1. fuscum 26:162. incrustans 18:92. polonicus 50:68
Chamaesyce 43:97–99, 110, 111, 168, 171. acuta 43:176. aequata 43:230; var. claudicans 43:230; var. erecta 43:231. albicaulis 43:230. albomarginata 43:202. ammanioides 43:128. angusta 43:178. arenicola 43:126. arizonica 43:243. astyla 43:227. aureola 43:188. brasiliensis 43:141. capitellata 43:174. chaetocalyx 43:225. cinerascens 43:185. conjuncta 43:183. consanguinea 43:230. cordifolia 43:196. erecta 43:231. exstipulata 43:272. Fendleri 43:224. flagelliformis 43:127. florida 43:138. gemella 43:172. Geyeri 43:131. glomerifera 43:168. glyptosperma 43:235; var. integrata 43:235. Gooddingii 43:224. gracillima 43:136. Greenei 43:224, 235. Hartwegiana 43:199. hirta 43:170, 171. hirtula 43:234. humistrata 28:245; 43:261. hyssopifolia 43:141. indivisa 43:251. Ingallsii 38:406; 41:548; 43:128. involuta 43:183. Jonesii 43:141. Lansingii 43:144. laredana 43:271. lata 43:180. longeramosa 43:127. maculata 43:144. malaca 43:266, 268, 269. maritima 43:110. Mathewsii 43:255. melanadenia 43:187. micromera 43:194. neomexicana 43:230. nutans 43:144. Nuttallii 43:133. occidentalis 43:230. ocellata 43:124. oregonensis 43:272. Parishii 43:192. Parryi 43:127. pediculifera 43:183. Peplis 43:272. petaloidea 43:134. pilulifera var. procumbens 43:172. polycarpa 43:191; var. hirtella 43:191. polyclada 43:131. polygonifolia 43:117, 123. portulana 43:243. Preslii 43:144. prostrata 43:266, 268, 269. pseudoserpyllifolia 43:194. purisimana 43:243. pycnanthema 43:174. radicans 43:199. Rafinesquii 43:150. Rattanii 43:126. revoluta 43:137. Rosei 43:171. Rothrockii 43:150. rugulosa 43:230. Rusbyi 43:174. saltonensis 43:240. serpens 43:199. serpyllifolia 39:150; 43:229. serrula 43:248. setiloba 43:245. Stanfieldii 38:406; 43:247. strictospora 43:263; var. texensis 43:266. sulfurea 43:124. supina 43:254. thymifolia 43:252. tonsita 43:191. trachysperma 43:140. Tracyi 43:254. vallis-mortae 43:186. vermiculata 43:150. versicolor 43:243. villifera 43:247. zygophylloides 43:133
Chamberlainia 31:39
Chamitea 48:42; 49:38
Chamomilla 36:193. Hookeri 36:192, 193
Champia 50:263. Kotschyana 21:207. parvula 2:49; 7:232; 21:206; 26:214; 50:265
Chantransia 8:110, 190, 195; 13:186; 16:4. Aliariae 8:192. barbadensis 8:195. corymbifera 8:189, 195, 196. **Dasyae 13:186.** Daviesii 2:49; 8:194. **Dictyotae 13:186. Dufourii 13:187.** efflorescens 8:195; var. Thuretii 8:196. **flexuosa 13:186. Hoytii 13:186.** macrospora 8:110, 195. **minima 13:186.** roseola 8:195. secundata 2:49; 8:192, 194. Thuretii 2:49. virgatula 2:49; 7:172, 231; 8:192, 194; f. tenuissima 8:194
Chaptalia 20:151. semifloscularis 17:136, 137; 36:51. tomentosa 17:135–137
Chara 16:158; 24:214; 30:195; 42:95; 44:8; 48:330; 50:67, 70, 270. Braunii 48:329; 50:273. fragilis 5:134; 48:330
Characeae 38:334
Characiaceae 41:136
Characiopsis crassiapex 30:194. **pileata** 30:**194;** figs. **1, 2**
Characium 11:65. ambiguum 26:111. **cylindricum** 11:66, 69, **70,** 72–74, pl. **79.** ensiforme 11:66, 67. falcatum 29:164. **gracilipes** 11:**65**–67, 69, 70, 73, 74, pl. **79.** Naegelii 14:114
Charas 7:45
Chasea 13:173–175. prolifera 13:175. pubescens 13:175. violacea 13:175
Checkerberry 12:183; 23:98; 24:153
Cheeses 28:71
Cheilanthes 3:220; 23:69; 40:182; 41:138; 48:383, 386, 388. alabamensis 36:227, 230; 41:137, 138. californica 35:261. Cooperae 35:261. Covillei 26:53. Eatonii 50:93. Feei 36:223; 48:386, 387. Fendleri 26:53. fibrillosa 26:49, 50. gracilis 48:386. intertexta 26:54. lanosa 22:81, 84, 86; 26:52; 36:219; 42:383, 404; 46:55; 48:387, 388. lanuginosa 35:261; 48:386–388. myriophylla 26:54. Parishii 26:49, 50. Pringlei 26:49. siliquosa 48:272. tomentosa 40:249; 46:73; 48:383, 384, 388. vestita 35:261; 48:384–388. villosa 26:49, 53. viscida 26:49. Wootoni 36:54
Cheiranthus Allionii 37:86. Pallasii 27:171. pygmaeus 27:171. tristis 9:45
Cheironia chloroides 18:148

Chelidonium 18:214; 44:25; 47:385. majus 10:145; 12:104; 17:35; 18:214; 23:264; 45: 441, 444
Chelone 6:128; 14:225; 25:63; 41:469. Cuthbertii 25:22; 39:327, 328, 446, 475. 486, 487, map 3; 41:469, 473, 478; 42:384, 479; 44: 434. glabra 6:128; 7:33; 11:98; 13:146; 14:225, 226; 17:151; 18:43, 72; 22:137; 23: 157; 25:22, 63; 29:129, 219; 36:220, 374; 37:354; 38:98; 50:169; f. **rosea** 18:**72;** f. tomentosa 42:103; var. **dilatata** 14:**226;** var. elatior 42:479; var. elongata 37:322; var. lanceolata 14:226. **Grimesii** 25:**21,** 22; 41:469. Lyoni 18:72; 25:22; 42:46; 44:334. montana, var. elatior 37:322. obliqua 14: 226; 18:72; 25:21, 22; 37:322; 42:363, 399, 479; 49:96, 180. purpurea 25:21
Chenopodiaceae 6:114; 9:143; 11:120; 16: 198; 17:176; 18:36, 95, 96; 25:8; 26:224; 28:73; 29:212, 224; 31:42; 32:250; 36:280; 39:209; 43:80; 45:310; 49:255; 50:295, 302
Chenopodina linearis 9:146. maritima 9:145, 146; var. vulgaris 9:142, 145. Moquini 12: 16
Chenopodium 6:83, 114; 7:160; 13:22; 14: 206; 17:176, 233; 27:54; 41:82; 48:100. album 3:130, 189; 5:135; 6:114; 11:121; 12: 109; 17:176, 215, 216; 18:36, 95, 96; 22:137; 25:8; 26:184, 186, 224; 27:54; 28:73; 29: 173, 211; 32:250; 33:120; 36:280, 318, 374; 39:372, 375; 42:322; 48:100; 50:296; var. viride 6:82, 140; 17:176; 22:137; 44:393. ambrosioides 1:47; 2:205; 17:176; 44:362, 394; subsp. chilense, var. eu-chilense, f. angustatum 44:394; var. anthelminticum 2: 205; 10:154; 17:176; var. chilense 44:362, 394. anthelminticum 3:88. Berlandieri 44: 393; 48:100. Bonus-Henricus 1:47; 17:176; 24:174. Boscianum 10:154; 17:176; 19:129; 24:184; 40:275; 43:519, 551. Botrys 10: 154; 13:22; 15:220; 17:177; 30:158; 36:376; 44:393. capitatum 1:221; 6:114; 17:177; 41:220; 42:322; 44:104; 45:310. carinatum 13:22; 15:220; 17:34; 30:158. chilense 44: 394; β. angustifolium 44:394. foetidum 6: 83. glaucum 10:150; 11:30; 13:31; 15:164; 17:177; 19:129; 29:139. graveolens 17:177. humile 13:180. hybridum 17:177; 28:73; 31:84. leptophyllum 6:82; 11:179; 17:177; 19:129; 24:62; 29:64; 32:177; 37:86, 425; 43:551; var. oblongifolium 17:233. maritimum 9:142–146. multifidum 17:177. murale 17:177; 34:174; 35:362. olidum 6: 82. opulifolium 29:173, 212. paganum 44: 393. polyspermum 8:99; 17:177. rubrum 5:131; 17:177; 20:104; 22:15; 25:107; 29: 92, 106, 112, 123, 173, 212; 32:173. urbicum 2:126; 13:89; 17:177; 34:174. vagans 44: 394. virgatum 17:177
Cherleria dicranoides 41:163, 164, 224. octandra 21:11. stellata 21:6
Cherokee Gentian 41:487; 42:375. Plum 17: 49
Cherries, Sand 25:69
Cherry 4:81; 12:32; 22:130; 41:514; 45:325, 326, 451. Bird 4: 83; 12:181; 25:169, 172–176. Black 18:140; 25:170, 172, 173, 176. Choke 12:181; 18: 140, 141; 25:170; 31:99. Cut-leaved 4:83. Fire 28:82. Red 22:131. Sand 4:130; 18: 70; 25:70. Sour 25:175. Sweet 12:181; 25: 174; 41:515. Wild 15:32; Black 12:180; Red 12:181
Chervil 4:81
Chestnut(s) 4:133; 10:165; 13:57; 23:195; 32: 145, 146; 43:67, 71; 47:287. Horse 12:32. Oak 16:142; 47:365. Spanish 17:49. Water 49:171
Chickasaw Plum 14:198
Chicken-toes 12:132
Chickweed 28:70; 46:313. Mouse-ear 28:70
Chicory 32:14
Chili Nettle 8:226
Chilian Empetrum 4:147
Chiloscyphus 12:201; 14:209, 214, 217; 19:270. ascendens 5:171; 7:54; 14:209, 210, 212–216, 220; 15:27. fragilis 14:209, 217–220; 15:23, 27; 23:67; 25:194; 26:8; var. calcareus 14: 218; var. subterrestris 14:218. labiatus 7: 54. lophocoleoides 7:54; 14:213, 216. Nordstedtii 14:209. pallescens 7:53, 54; 8: 44; 11:195; 12:201; 14:209, 210, 213–218, 220; 15:23, 27; 17:120; 25:194, 198; 26:8. polyanthus 2:62; 4:30; 5:171; 7:54, 58; 12: 201; 14:209, 213, 214, 216–220; 15:23; 25: 194; 26:8; β. pallescens 7:54; β. rivularis 14:219; β. viticulosus 7:54; var. erectus 14: 217; var. fragilis 14:217; var. grandicalyx 14:214; var. rivularis 14:217; 26:8; var. submersus 14:218; var. Sullivantii 14:217, 218. rivularis 14:209, 219, 220; 15:23, 27; 16:75; 25:194; 26:8; f. subterrestris 14:219, 220; var. subteres 14:220. viticulosus 7:54, 55
Chilosia leucoparea 38:91
Chimaphila 7:125; 19:238, 244; 24:153; 29:1–5, 48. acuta 29:238, 239, 241, 244. corymbosa 29:237–241. domingensis 19:237–239. maculata 1:93; 4:75; 5:204; 9:122; 13:21; 24:153; 29:1, 3–5, pl. 156; 32:269; 37:350, 354, 358, fig. 4 (map). mexicana 19:238, 239, 241, 242. occidentalis 19:238, 239, 241, 243; 37:324. umbellata 1:93; 3:132, 175; 6:125; 9:122; 10:20; 13:21, 147; 18:41; 19: 237–241, 244; 20:106; 22:39, 43, 44, 123, 134; 29:1–5, pl. 156; 46:158; var. **acuta** 19:241, **243;** var. **cisatlantica** 19:240, **241;** 20:106; 23:278; 24:153; var. **genuina** 19:240, **241;** var. mexicana 19:240, 242; var. **occidentalis** 19:240, **242;** 37:205, 324, 325. uniflora 29:1
China Berry 38:426. Radix 46:32
Chinese Pear 49:231. Sumac 50:37
Chinquapin 42:398
Chiococca alba 16:118; 17:51
Chiogenes 3:198; 6:126; 12:183; 13:141; 18: 30; 24:153. hispidula 1:97, 183; 2:38; 6: 126; 11:97; 12:183; 13:125; 18:41; 19:31, 246; 22:37, 40, 41, 43, 44; 24:153; 25:10; 27:108; 29:218; 32:206; 33:109, 123; 34: 54; 35:130; 36:283; 39:231; 40:145. serpyllifolia 1:93, 183, 192; 3:176; 5:36, 45, 50, 133; 6:126; 9:14; 17:152
Chionanthus 6:89; 44:373. chinensis 6:20.

retusa 6:19, 20, 89. virginica 6:18, 20, 89, figs.; 21:119; 28:244; 36:50; 39:481
Chionaster nivalis 24:104, 108, 110
Chironia 17:129. amoena 34:26–28; 43:629. campanulata 17:52; 34:27; 39:443. dodecandra 18:147. gracilis 17:52; 34:27; 39:444. lanceolata 17:50, 51. linoides 43:629
Chives 19:127
Chlamydobotrys gracilis 44:66
Chlamydomonas 24:51; 26:211; 50:272, 276. communis 14:114. nivalis 24:104, 108; 26:164
Chlora 17:55; 18:147. dodecandra 17:55; 18:148. serotina 7:99
Chlorella vulgaris 26:211, 215
Chloris 15:130; 35:182; 45:257; 49:276. cucullata 6:82; 40:430; 48:17, 27. curtipendula 47:208. elegans 6:82; 15:130; 48:27; 49:276. floridana 50:121, 122. glauca 50:121, 122. verticillata 35:361. virgata 48:17; 49:276
Chlorocharis capitata 31:225; 41:51. geniculata 39:260. tuberculosa 39:248. vivipara 39:242
Chlorochytrium 7:97, 98. Cohnii 7:97. dermatocolax 7:97. inclusum 7:97. Knyanum 7:99. Lemnae 7:97, 98. Schmitzii 2:11, 43; 7:97
Chlorococcales 41:136; 44:67
Chlorococcum 24:51. humicola 23:66; 50:68, 273
Chlorocyperus Franchetii 42:197. inflexus 44:56
Chlorocystis Cohnii 2:104; 7:97
Chlorodesmis 14:58–60. comosa 14:59
Chlorogonium euchlorum 50:277
Chlorophyceae 4:178; 8:106; 9:78; 10:116; 14:114, 236; 15:91; 24:51, 107; 26:164, 190, 211, 213; 40:323; 41:136; 44:66; 50:271–273, 275, 276
Chlorophyta 50:257
Chlorotylium cataractarum 50:68
Choanephora 5:97–99, 102. americana 5:97, 101, 102. **cucurbitarum** 5:99, 101, **102,** 108, pl. **46.** infundibulifera 5:97, 100. Simsonii 5:97, 100, 101, 292
Choke Cherry 12:181; 18:140, 141; 25:170; 31:99; 47:301
Chokeberries 4:55
Chokeberry 23:156. Black 4:55, 56; 12:179; 18:67. Red 4:55, 131; 12:179
Chondria 26:189. Baileyana 7:232; 10:43; 26:191; 35:148; 50:265. dasyphylla 2:49; f. **floridana** 8:**111.** sedifolia 2:49; 50:265. tenuissima 2:49; 7:232; 24:2; 50:265; f. **californica** 8:**111;** var. Baileyana 2:49; 26:214; 50:265
Chondrilla juncea 38:367; 41:474, 574; 42:369. nudicaulis 50:176
Chondrioderma globosum 1:128. spumarioides 1:128
Chondriopsis tenuissima 35:148; 50:265
Chondrocarpus erectus 42:295. repandus 42:295
Chondrosea 46:61
Chondrus 1:124; 7:137, 229, 233; 10:11, 164; 26:189; 30:198; 41:527; 50:264. canaliculatus 17:92. crispus 2:49; 3:133; 7:231; 10:160; 26:214; 30:196; 33:130; 50:263, 265. Torreyi 7:137. uncialis 14:59
Chorda 2:112; 3:218; 11:151; 16:105; 26:189, 190; 50:261. Filum 2:45: 4:175; 7:229; 8:124; 10:116; 26:191, 213; 33:130; 50:261. tomentosa 2:45; 4:175; 7:242
Chordaria 11:151; 26:189; 33:129. attenuata 50:262. Cladosiphon 21:203, 205. divaricata 50:261, 263. firma 21:205. flagelliformis 2:45, 164; 7:229, 242, 243; 10:116; 21:203, 205; 26:213; 33:130; 50:261; var. densa 2:45; 43:214
Choreocolax Polysiphoniae 2:49: 6:182; 26:214; 50:265
Chorispora tenella 17:32
Chorizanthe pungens 17:175
Christmas Fern 4:10, 53; 8:13; 23:71; 30:16; 31:249; 40:247
Christophorina americana 42:265, fig. 2
Chromastrum virgatulum 50:264–266
Chromulina ovalis 50:276
Chroococcales 39:280
Chroococcus 10:162; 24:103. cohaerens 7:235; 24:105. limneticus 20:141. macrococcus 24:105, 242; 26:162. membraninus 50:68. minutus 24:105; 26:162; 29:163, 164; 30:195; 50:275. rufescens 50:68, 69. turgidus 2:41; 15:89; 24:103, 105; 26:162; 29:163; 50:275
Chroolepideae 5:208, 210
Chroomonas baltica 50:272, 276. setoniensis 50:276
Chrysa borealis 31:141
Chrysanthemum 6:133; 25:15, 16; 26:84; 36:373; 37:307; 45:485; 47:389. arcticum 36:284; 41:161, 166, 296. atratum 25:16. Balsamita 3:65; var. tanacetoides 6:133; 26:84; 43:663. carinatum 26:84. carolinianum 42:482, 483, 487, 488; 50:227. coronarium 25:15. grandiflorum 36:192, 193; 41:296. indicum 25:16. integrifolium 25:114; 41:296. Leucanthemum 1:57; 3:189; 5:135, 177–181, fig.; 7:102; 12:15; 24:207; 25:16; 26:84, 186, 228; 28:72; 29:221; 33:109; 38:193; var. pinnatifidum 17:36, 225; 18:44; 22:137; 24:208; 25:11; 26:84; 32:151, 280; 33:126; 34:55; 38:193; 47:389; 50:300; var. **subpinnatifidum** 5:**181,** fig.; 6:133; 7:102, 122. Parthenium 25:15; 26:84. segetum 1:57; 19:252; 25:15; 31:86. sinense 50:104. uliginosum 47:389
Chrysemys 9:199. marginata 9:199
Chrysobalanus **pallidus** 48:**136**
Chrysocalyx 41:320. Schimperi 41:351
Chrysococcus 50:272
Chrysocoma acaulis 17:135. affinis 48:255. graminifolia 46:330. uniligulata 49:296
Chrysogonum 47:364. virginianum 36:51; 40:375, 472; 49:180
Chrysohypnum polygamum 15:13. protensum 13:45
Chrysomyxa 10:13. albida 10:13. cassandrae 44:169
Chrysophyceae 41:134; 44:66; 50:272, 276

Chrysopogon 47:108. Elliottii 45:255
Chrysopsis 9:55; 39:366; 40:379, 380, 468; 44: 371, 464. **adenolepis** 44:467, 468, **471,** 472, 475, map 4, pl. **742.** argentea 44:465, 467, 471, pls. 743, 744. aspera 24:152; 44:465, 467, 469. Berlandieri 35:290. camporum 36:221. **Correllii** 44:467, 468, **470**–472, 475, map 3, pl. **741.** falcata 2:125; 5:128; 9: 122; 11:128; 14:28; 17:36; 18:70; 19:249; 27:57, 63; 32:151, 177, 277. flexuosa 44:464, 467. floridana 39:455. gossypina 39:325; 40:366, 379, 467–469, 484, pl. 531. graminifolia 38:377; 39:454, 480; 44:464, 465, 467, 468, 470–472, 475, map 1, pl. 742; var. aspera 39:455, 480; 44:465, 469. latifolia 44:464, 467. **Longii** 40:**467,** 468, 475, 484, pl. **531;** 42:397. mariana 39:455, 474, 482, 491, pl. 486; f. **efulgens** 48:**60;** 49:187; var. **floridana** 39:**455;** var. **macradenia** 39:**455,** 475, 491, pl. **486.** microcephala 44:464, 467, 468, 470, 472, 475, map 2, pl. 741. **nervosa** 44: 465, 467–469, **471,** 472, 475, map 5, pls. **743, 744;** 46:325; var. **stenolepis** 44:468, 472, **474,** 475, map 6, pl. **743;** 49:187; var. **virgata** 44:468, **474,** 475, pl. **744.** Nuttallii 13:239; 40:468. oligantha 44:464, 467. pilosa 13:239; 39:325; 40:467–469. Ruthii 44: 464, 467. Tracyi 44:464, 467, 475
Chrysosphaerella longispina 44:66
Chrysosplenium 4:250; 6:119; 18:250; 19:91; 23:70; 50:199, 200. alternifolium 49:25, 27, 28, 31–34; var. tetrandrum 25:113. americanum 4:76; 6:119; 12:128; 13:141; 18:245, 250; 21:201; 23:71; 31:80; 32:176; 44:116; 50:199. beringianum 41:164, 243; 45:311. iowense 49:25–31, 33–36, pls. 1053, 1054. oppositifolium 50:199, 200. tetrandrum 41: 147, 243; 49:25–34, 36, pls. 1053, 1054
Chrysothamnus 12:16; 48: pl. 1026. Bloomeri, var. **pubescens** 32:**27**
Chrysymenia Orcadensis 3:135. rosea 3:135; var. Orcadensis 3:135
Chryza borealis 31:141
Chytridiaceae 10:12; 24:111
Cicer 20:166. arietinum 6:144; 20:166
Cichoriaceae 6:61; 33:92
Cichorium 5:135; 17:227; 26:84. Intybus 17: 38, 220; 26:84; 29:191, 221; 32:280
Cicuta 6:124; 24:93. bulbifera 1:159; 5:132; 6:124; 9:122; 13:128, 139, 149; 16:15, 40; 17:217; 19:65; 24:93; 28:221; 32:177; 35: 251; 43:81. Curtissii 37:433; 41:439–441. Douglasii 41:266. mackenzieana 41:159, 167, 265, 266. maculata 1:159; 3:188; 5: 132; 9:122; 16:16; 17:221; 18:40; 24:93; 32:216, 268; 35:251; 36:282, 374; 41:439–441, pl. 561; var. angustifolia 41:440; var. **Curtissii** 41:**439.** occidentalis 41:440. purpurea 41:266. venenata 45:300. venenosa 45:300–302. **Victorinii** 41:**441,** pl. **561;** 42:514; 48:272. virosa 41:266
Cilissa americana 36:28
Cimicifuga americana 23:71; 50:199. racemosa 2:157; 18:166; 20:183, 196; 23:201, 202, pl. 132; 28:17; 36:6, 374; 37:416; 40: 375, 383, 421; 41:193, 194; 44:346; f. **dissecta** 42:**266;** var. dissecta 21:104; 42:266
Cinchona 39:270; 43:3; 49:208
Cincinalis 43:11. aquilina 43:16. arachnoidea 43:58. caudata 43:54. lanuginosa 43:17. latiuscula 43:43. villosa 43:22
Cincinnulus suecicus 9:66. Trichomanis, var. Neesiana 11:193; var. sphagnicola 9:65; var. suecicus 9:66
Cinclidium 43:95. stygium 30:8
Cineraria atropurpurea 41:298; 42:342. congesta 47:257. frigida 42:342; f. tomentosa 41:299; 42:342. lyrata 26:113, 115. palustris 47:256
Cinna 6:105; 15:128; 45:227, 234; 49:271. arundinacea 13:9, 207, 208, pl. 85; 15:128; 32:176; 37:135, 186, pl. 334; 38:265, 269; 44:70; 49:271; var. **inexpansa** 37:**135,** 186, pl. **334;** var. pendula 15:128. filiformis 45: 236. glomerata 37:142; 45:237. lateriflora 45:226, 227. latifolia 1:183; 6:105; 13:125; 15:128; 19:119; 21:130; 22:138; 25:6; 29: 148, 207; 32:205; 33:60, 116; 34:63; 35:288; 37:135, 186, pl. 334; 38:265, 268; 49:271. pendula 1:183; 3:169; 5:36; 6:105. Purshii 32:40. racemosa 45:237
Cinnamon Fern(s) 6:227; 15:154; 35:352; 42: 278; 46:158. Rose 12:180. Vine 18:43
Cinquefoil 13:238; 44:333; 46:315. Three-toothed 12:180. White 28:82
Circaea 6:123; 17:223; 19:85–87; 23:115; 47: 97, 101. alpina 1:221; 2:125, 201, 215; 5: 132; 6:97, 123; 10:165; 13:138; 17:152, 223; 19:85–88; 21:200; 22:137; 23:115; 24:118; 29:217; 31:140; 32:179, 206, 261; 33:122; 34:54, 63; 35:250; 36:282; 37:206; 39:188, 201; 41:263; 42:333. canadensis 19:85–87; 23:137, 170, 216; 24:118; 39:188; 47:97, 98, 162, 163, pl. 896; var. **virginiana** 47:**161**–163, pl. **896.** intermedia 1:102, 221; 4:137; 16:13; 17:204; 19:85–87; 23:276; 24:118; 47:97. latifolia 17:223; 19:85–87; 23:115, 137, 170, 276; 24:118; 32:176; 35:250; 39: 188; 41:387; 43:81. lutetiana 1:102, 221; 4:89; 5:132; 6:123; 9:39; 16:15, 17; 17:222, 223; 19:85–87; 23:276; 41:386, 387; 42:244; β. canadensis 17:223; 19:87; 41:387; 42:244; 43:160; f. quadrisulcata 41:386; subsp. quadrisulcata 41:386; var. canadensis 19:87; var. quadrisulcata 17:224; 19:87; 41:386. maritima 17:223. Maximowiczii 41:387. mollis, var. Maximowiczii 41:386. quadrisulcata 17:224; 19:87; 41:386; var. **canadensis** 41: **387;** 42:244
Cirsium 6:133; 9:55; 10:94; 13:238, 239; 26: 84, 218; 37:307; 45:353, 354; 50:229. altissimum 26:84; 41:585; 45:356; f. **Moorei** 41:**585;** var. discolor 4:203. **americanum** 13:**239;** 38:299. arvense 6:133; 11:130; 17:36, 220; 18:44; 22:137; 26:84, 186, 228; 29:221; 31:10; 32:280; 33:109, 126; 34:64; 36:284; 44:172, 174; 50:300; var. integrifolium 19:252; var. vestitum 33:167. canum 26:84. **carolinianum** 50:**229,** pl. **1115.** discolor 11:130; 17:36, 37; 26:84; 32:216, 280; 34:19; f. albiflorum 34:19. Drum-

mondii 13:240. **Eatoni** 13:**240.** eriocephalum var. leiocephalum 13:240. flaccidum 45:509, 510; 50:229, pl. 1115. Flodmani 45:356; 46:87, 88. foliosum 13:240. **Helleri** 38:**408. Hillii** 10:**95;** 12:211–213; 24:88, 184. Hookerianum 38:299. horridulum 4:93; 13:239; 26:84; 32:280; 39:480; 45:353; 50:228; f. **Elliottii** 45:**353;** var. Elliottii 36:52, 231; 45:353. **iowense** 10:**94.** lanceolatum 6:97, 133; 11:130; 17:220; 18:44; 26:84, 186, 228; 32:280; 40:443; 49:253; 50:300. minganense 29:141; 48:271. muticum 6:133; 11:99; 12:111; 13:111; 23:157; 25:11; 26:84; 29:129, 221; 31:86; 33:126; 35:15; 40:252; 42:200; f. **lactiflorum** 35:**369;** f. **subpinnatifidum** 45:**353;** var. **monticola** 9:**28,** 164, 167, 191; 13:111; 44:114, 146; var. **subpinnatifidum** 10:**95;** 11:99; 26:84; 45:354. Nuttallii 39:344, 459, 477; 41:574. odoratum 45:354. palustre 4:217; 13:116; 26:84; 35:15, 277, 369; 37:337; 49:253. pinetorum 45:353; 50:228. Pitcheri 12:212; 37:72. **plattense** 13:**240.** pumilum 11:130; 12:211–213; 13:111, 183; 24:88, 181, 184; 26:84; 32:280; 45:354; f. **candidum** 45:**354;** f. **fultius** 45:**354.** repandum 40:380, 477. revolutum 45:509. Smallii 45:353; 50:228, pl. 1115. spinosissimum 13:238, 239; 32:280; 50:228, pl. 1115. supercanum × rivulare 9:42. undulatum 45:356; 46:87; var. **megacephalum** 10:**94.** virginianum 36:231; 39:352, 482; 44:373, 478; 45:365, 509, 510; 47:103, 197; 50:229; f. **revolutum** 45:**509;** 47:103, 197. vittatum 45:353. vulgare 50:300

Cissampelos 47:301. Pareira 47:301

Cissus 10:25; 22:72. Ampelopsis 22:72. hederacea 10:25; β. hirsuta 10:26; 41:429. incisa 36:224, 231. indica 11:51. quinquefolia 10:27

Cistaceae 1:212; 2:22; 4:28; 11:131, 132; 22:123; 29:216; 31:42; 32:265; 40:40, 41, 47; 49:255

Cisticapnos 9:54

Cistus 23:92; 40:38. canadensis 20:49, 50; 21:36. globulariaefolius 43:611

Citharexylum 44:31

Citronnier 50:18

Citrullus 26:17. vulgaris 26:17

Citrus 50:103

Cladium 2:123; 6:108; 7:160; 13:105; 19:38; 25:49, 50; 33:44, 145, 148; 39:232; 44:44; 46:90; 47:206. aromaticum 25:51. boninsimae 25:51. borneense 25:52. **californicum** 44:**89.** capillaceum 25:52. chinense 25:52. colpodes 25:53. complanatum 25:53. cyperoides 25:53. Deplanchei 25:53. distichum 25:53. Drummondii 25:54. effusum 25:51, 52; 44:44. ensigerum 25:53. falcatum 25:53. ficticium 25:53. filiforme 25:53. Gaudichaudii 25:53. germanicum 25:50, 51. giganteum 25:54. globiceps 25:53. hirtum 25:53. Huttoni 25:53. jamaicense 25:50, 51; 37:405, 437; 38:377, 396; 39:480; 42:510, 513; 44:241, 370; 45:461; 49:90. japonicum 25:52. latifolium 25:54. leptostachyum 25:50. Maingayi 25:53. mariscoides 1:43, 98, 204; 2:123, 202; 5:133; 6:108; 7:72; 10:149; 13:105; 14:31; 17:151; 19:32; 23:101; 25:53; 32:239; 39:232; 44:369, 385; 49:100, 126; f. **congestum** 23:**234;** 24:163; 25:53. Mariscus 25:50–52; var. californicum 25:52; 44:89. Martii 25:54. Melleri 25:54. micranthes 25:54. Milnei 25:54. Muelleri 25:54. occidentale 25:50, 51. palustre 25:51. pantopodum 25:54. philippinense 25:53. pulchrum 25:54. restioides var. effusum 25:54. riparium, var. crassum 25:54. samoense 25:54. Vauthiera 25:54

Cladonia 2:155; 10:9; 11:128, 212, 217; 21:19, 119; 23:148, 170, 183, 186; 25:46; 33:145; 35:141–143, 237; 37:305; 39:152; 40:5, 6, 25:45:417, 418. § Clausae 29:138. subgen. Cenomyce 33:149; 34:123; 37:38; 40:9; 45:426. § Cocciferae 40:9, 10. sub-§ Stramineo-flavidae 34:127; 37:40; 40:11. sub-§ Subglaucescentes 34:124; 37:38; 40:9. § Ochrophaeae 31:102; 40:12. sub-§ Chasmariae 40:12. group Megaphylla 34:153; 37:48; 40:15. group Microphylla 34:156; 37:43; 40:12. sub-§ Clausae 40:15. group Podostelides 40:15. subgroup Helopodium 34:156; 37:48. subgroup Macropus 34:156; 37:48. group Foliosae 34:162; 37:56; 40:24. group Ochroleucae 34:163; 37:57; 40:25. group Thallostelides 34:159; 37:49; 40:11, 16. sub-§ Unciales 34:130; 37:42; 40:12. ser. Cocciferae 33:149, pl. 210. a. Subglaucescentes 33:149. b. Stramineo-flavidae 33:150. ser. Ochrophaeae 33:150. a. Unciales 33:150, pl. 211. b. Chasmariae 33:150, pl. 211. c. Clausae 33:151, pls. 211, 212. subgen. Cladina 33:148; 34:122; 37:35; 40:6, 7; 45:417–420, 426, 437. subgen. Pycnothelia 33:149, pl. 210; 34:123; 37:37; 40:9. acuminata 32:92–94, pl. 199; 36:142, 154. alcicornis 11:217; 26:148. alpestris 11:213, 215, 217, 231; 28:205; 32:60; 36:154; 37:34; 40:26; 45:418–421, 427–431, 433, 434, 437, figs. 1, 2, 6; f. aberrans 45:419, 429–432; f. inturgescens 45:429. alpicola 33:148, 152; 34:157; 37:35, 48, 49; 40:26; α. foliosa, f. minor 37:49; f. minor 37:35, 49; var. foliosa 37:49; var. karelica 11:218, 219; 26:145, 146; 33:147, 157, 159, pl. 212; 34:157, 158, 163; 37:48, 49. amaurocraea 11:214, 215; 32:92; f. oxycera 32:92. **apodocarpa** 27:210, **211;** 28:225; 33:150, 156, 159, pl. 211; 34:156, 162; 37:48; 40:15. bacillaris 11:212, 215, 217; 32:91, 92; 33:150, 156, 159; 34:124, 126, 127; 37:38, 39; 40:9, 25; f. abbreviata 34:124, 125; 37:40; 40:10; f. clavata 29:99; 33:154, 159, pl. 210; 34:124; 37:38; 40:9; f. monstrosa 37:38; f. peritheta 34:124; 37:38; 40:9; f. pityropoda 37:38, 39; 40:10; f. reagens 24:124; 40:9; f. sorediata 34:125; 37:40; f. styracella 37:40; f. subscyphifera 33:136; f. subtomentosula 37:38; 40:9; f. tenuistipitata 37:39, 40; 40:10; m. abbreviata 34:124; var. abbreviata 34:124; var. elegantior 28:205. bacilliformis 28:225.

Balfourii 33:136, 138; f. **subradiata** 33:**138.** Beaumontii 25:46; 27:49; 29:133–137; 31:56; 33:155; f. **elegans** 27:**51;** 29:137; f. **pallida** 27:**51;** 29:137. bellidiflora 11:213, 218, 219. **Blakei** 33:**138,** 139, pl. **209.** borbonica 32:93, 94; f. cylindrica 34:161; 37:56; 40:24; f. squamulosa 34:161; 37:56; 40:24. Boryi 10:9; 11:218; 33:148, 150, 155; 34:130, 131, 138, 140; f. **cribrosa** 34:**142;** f. lacunosa 34:138, 141; 37:43; 40:12; f. prolifera 33:155; 34:138, 140, 141; 37:43; f. reticulata 18:94; 29:99; 34:141; 37:43. botrytes 28:225. brevis 34:156–158; 37:48, 49. caespiticia 11:213, 215; 29:99; 32:93; 33:150, 156, 159, pl. 211; 34:156; 37:47; 40:14. callosa 37:46. carassensis 26:146; 37:47; 40:26; f. digressa 26:146; f. irregularis 26:146; f. **obliqua** 26:**147;** f. regularis 26:146; f. **subregularis** 26:**146;** 37:47; m. digressa 26:146; m. regularis 26:146; m. **spectabilis** 26:**147.** cariosa 11:213, 215; 26:148; 28:206; 32:93; 33:137, 147; 34:158; 36:142, 153; 37:35; f. corticata 32:92; f. cribrosa 32:92; f. squamulosa 37:49; var. corticata 11:213, 215, 217, 218; 26:145, 146. carneola 11:215; 33:138, 139; f. prolifera 33:138; f. simplex 33:138. caroliniana 34:130, 131, 133–138, 140, 141; 40:12; f. **dilatata** 34:137, **138**–140; 37:42; f. **dimorphoclada** 34:**137,** 138; f. **fibrillosa** 34:137, **139;** 37:43; 40:12; f. **prolifera** 34:137, **139,** 141; 37:43; 40:12; f. **tenuiramea** 34:137, **139;** 37:43; 40:12. cenotea 41:214, 215; 34:154–156; 36:142, 154; 40:26; f. crossota 33:137; f. exaltata 34:155; 37:47; var. crossota 28:206; 32:92; 34:155; var. furcellata 11:218. cerasophora 28:207. cerina 34:127. cervicornis 36:142, 154; var. verticillata, f. aggregata 37:50. chlorophaea 27:210; 32:92; 33:147, 151, 152, 157, 159, pl. 212; 34:159, 160; 37:51–53; 40:6, 16–20, 23, 25; f. **carneopallida** 33:**157;** f. carpophora 33:157; 37:53; 40:17, 20; f. centralis 33:147, 157; f. conistea 40:18; f. costata 33:137, 157; 37:51, 52; 40:17; f. homodactyla 33:157; 40:17; f. intermedia 37:52; 40:17; f. lepidophora 33:157; 34:160; 37:52; 40:17, 20; f. pachyphyllina 37:52; 40:17; f. peritheta 40:17; f. prolifera 33:138, 157; 40:17, 19; f. pseudotrachyna 37:51, 52; 40:20; f. pterygota 33:157; 37:52; 40:17, 20; f. simplex 33:157; 37:51–53; 40:16, 19; 50:291; f. sorediosa 33:138; var. pachyphyllina 34:159; 37:52; f. costata 34:159. **clavulifera** 26:**145,** 146; 31:103; 33:152, 157, 159, pl. 212; 34:157; 37:49, 57; 40:5, 15; f. epiphylla 34:156; f. nudicaulis 34:156; 37:48; 40:15; f. pleurocarpa 34:156; f. subfastigiata 34:156; f. subvestita 33:157, 159, pl. 212; 34:156; 37:48; 40:15; m. **subvestita** 26:**146.** coccifera 11:212, 215, 217; 28:205; 32:92; 33:148, 150, 154; 36:142, 153, 155; ε. cerina 34:128; f. stemmatina 32:92; var. coronata 28:205; var. ochrocarpia 11:215; var. phyllocoma 33:154; var. pleurota 11:215; 28:205; 29:99; var. stemmatina 28:205; 33:154, 159, pl. 210. coniocraea 32:93; 33:138, 151, 157; 35:150; 37:55, 56; 40:23, 25; f. ceratodes 32:93; 33:138, 157, 159, pl. 212; 34:160, 161; 37:55; f. expansa 34:160, 161; 37:55; 40:23; f. phyllostrata 33:138, 157; 40:23; f. pycnotheliza 32:93; 34:161; 37:55; 40:23; f. robustior 34:161; 37:55; f. **stenoscypha** 40:**24;** f. truncata 32:93; 33:138, 157, 159, pl. 212; 34:160; 37:55; 40:23. **conista** 32:**92,** 94; 33:138; 37:53; 40:18, 21; f. simplex 34:160; 37:53. corallifera var. transcendens 28:205. cornucopioides 11:217; 28:205. cornuta 11:213, 215; 32:92; 36:142, 154; β. Rei 40:22; f. phyllotoca 28:207. cornutoradiata 32:93; 40:21, 22, 26; f. radiata 40:21, 22; f. subulata 32:93; 40:21. crispata 11:214, 215, 217; 26:147; 29:135; 32:92; 37:47; f. dilacerata 32:92; f. elegans 34:154; f. Kairamoi 32:92; f. virgata 32:92; var. schistopoda 28:206; var. subcrispata 28:206; var. virgata 28:206. cristatella 2:67; 11:212, 215, 219; 15:93; 27:51; 28:206; 29:98, 99, 105; 31:101, 102; 32:93; 33:145, 150; 34:126, 128; 35:141, 143; 37:40, 41; 40:25; 50:292; f. **abbreviata** 29:**100;** 50:292; f. **aurantiaca** 37:**41;** 40:12; f. Beauvoisii 32:91; 33:154, 159, pl. 210; 34:128; 37:40; 40:11; f. lepidifera 31:101–103; f. ochrocarpa 32:91; 33:154; 37:41, 42; 40:12; f. pleurocarpa 34:129; 37:41; 40:11; f. **scyphulifera** 37:**41;** 40:11; f. squamosissima 34:129; 37:41, 42; 40:11; 50:292; f. squamulosa 33:154; 34:129; f. vestita 32:91; 33:147, 154, 155, 159, pl. 210; 34:129; 37:41; 40:11; var. Beauvoisii 28:206; var. ochrocarpia 11:215, 219; 31:102–105; var. paludicola 11:212, 215; 34:129; var. ramosa 11:212, 215; 28:206; var. vestita 11:212, 215; 28:206; 29:100. cyanipes 36:142, 154; var. Despreauxii 28:225. Daytoniana 29:136, 137. decorticata 11:213, 215; 33:147; 34:158, 159; 40:26. deformis 11:100, 213, 215; 28:205; 32:91; f. crenulata 32:91; 33:136; f. extensa 32:91; f. gonechus 28:206; m. extensa 33:136; var. elephantiasica 28:206. degenerans 11:214, 215; 27:50; 28:207; 32:92; 33:147; f. cladomorpha 33:137; f. euphorea 33:137; f. phyllophora 32:92; 33:137. delicata 11:213, 215; 28:206; 29:100, 136; 33:151, 155, 158; 40:6; f. quercina 33:155, 159, pl. 211; 34:156; 37:47; 40:14. destricta 34:136, 137; f. scyphosula 34:137. didyma 11:212, 219; 33:154; 34:125–127; f. **squamulosa** 34:**127;** f. subulata 34:127; 40:11; var. muscigena 29:100; 34:127; var. vulcanica 34:127. digitata 11:212, 215; 28:205; 32:92; 33:138; 40:6, 10, 11, 26; var. glabrata 32:92–94, pl. 199. dimorphoclada 34:137, 138. elongata 36:142, 153; f. ecmocyna 33:137; f. **intermedia** 33:**137,** 139, pl. **209;** f. laontera 33:137. Evansi 45:418–420, 427, 437. fallax 40:437. fibula 40:22. fimbriata 11:214, 215, 217; 29:100; 33:136, 138; 34:160; 36:142, 154; 37:53–56; 40:5, 21; α. simplex α. major 37:54; δ. ochrochlora 37:55; ε. pycnotheliza 34:161; ζ. chondroidea 33:138; ζ². subradiata 33:138;

ζ³. Balfourii 33:138; f. conista 32:92; 37:53; f. cornuto-radiata 40:21; f. exilis 37:54; f. fibula 29:100; f. simplex 14:89; 32:93; f. stenoscypha 37:53; 40:24; var. adspersa 11:218; var. apolepta f. stenoscypha 37:54; 40:24; var. coniocraea 11:213, 215, 217; 28:207; var. nemoxyne 11:215; var. ochrochlora 37:55; f. robustior 34:161; var. radiata 11:214, 215, 217; 28:207; var. simplex 11:217; f. exilis 37:54; f. major 37:54; m. major 28:207; m. minor 28:207; var. subulata 11:213, 215; var. tubaeformis 11:217. flabelliformis 11:219. Floerkeana 33:147–149, 154; 34:126, 127; 37:39; var. carcata 34:124; 37:38, 39; 40:9; f. squamosissima 34:124; 40:9; var. intermedia 33:154, 159, pl. 210; 34:124; 37:38, 39; 40:9. floridana 29:136, 137, pl. 157; 31:56; 33:148, 151, 155, 159, pl. 211; f. **brachiata** 29:**137,** 138, pl. **157;** 33:155; f. elegans 29:**137,** 138, pl. **157;** 33:155, 159, pl. 211; f. **esquamosa** 29:**137,** 138, pl. **157;** 31:56; 33:155; f. **pallida** 29:**137;** f. **typica** 29:**137,** 138, pl. 157; 33:155, 159, pl. 211. foliacea 27:210; 33:148, 153; 34:122:162; var. alcicornis 11:214, 216, 217; 27:211; 28:225; 29:100; 33:158, 159, pl. 212; 34:156, 162, 163; f. squamulosa 34:163. furcata 2:67; 11:213, 216–218; 25:47; 29:100, 105; 32:92; 33:148, 151; 35:150; 37:43; 40:12, 25; 45:428; 50:292; C. recurva 37:44; ζ. fissa 34:153; *ζ. fissa subvar. racemosella 40:13; f. conspersa 33:137; m. subulata 26:147; var. crispata 11:217; var. palamaea 11:213, 216, 218; 34:154; 37:44; 40:13; f. implexa 37:44; f. rigidula 37:44; f. subulata 37:44; 50:292; var. pinnata 11:213, 216, 218; 34:154; 37:44; 40:13; f. foliolosa 33:155, 159, pl. 211; 34:154; 40:13; f. recurva 37:44, 45; 40:13; f. truncata 33:136, 137; f. turgida 37:45; var. pungens 11:218; var. racemosa 11:218; 14:89; 26:147; 32:92; 33:155, 159, pl. 211; 34:153, 154; 37:43; 40:12; f. arbuscula 37:43, 44; f. corymbosa 33:155; 34:153; 37:43, 44; 40:13; f. fissa 34:153; 37:43; 40:13; f. furcatosubulata 33:155; 34:153; 37:43; 40:13; f. racemosella 40:13; f. squamulifera 34:153, 154; 37:44; 40:13; f. subclausa 33:155; 37:44; f. surrecta 33:137; m. pinnata 29:100; m. **subclausa** 26:**147;** var. scabriuscula 11:213, 216, 218; 28:206; var. subulata 11:218. glauca 11:213, 216, 218; 29:100; 34:155, 156; 40:26; f. capreolata 34:156. Gorgonina 27:50. gracilis 11:214, 216–218; 33:147; f. anthocephala 32:92; f. dilacerata 27:50; 33:137; f. mesotheta 32:92; var. chordalis 11:100, 213, 216, 218; 28:207; 32:92; m. aspera 28:207; m. leucochlora 28:207; var. chordalis-aspera 32:92; var. dilacerata 11:216, 218; 28:207; 37:49; var. dilatata 11:214, 218; 28:206; 32:92; 40:16; f. squamulosa 40:16; m. anthocephala 28:206; var. elongata 11:213, 216, 218; 28:206, 207; f. chordalis 11:218; f. macroceras 11:218; var. hybrida 11:218; var. verticillata 11:218; f. symphycarpia 11:218; Grayi 34:159, 160; 37:52; 40:6, 18, 20, 23, 25; f. **carpophora** 40:**20;** f. cyathiformis 37:53; 40:19; f. **prolifera** 40:**19;** f. **simplex** 40:**19,** 20; f. squamulosa 34:160; 40:19, 20. impexa 33:149, 153, 159, pl. 210; 37:34; 40:6, 8, 9; 45:417–420, 427, 432, 437; f. condensata 33:153; f. exalbescens 45:418; f. laxiuscula 33:153, 159, pl. 210; 34:123; 40:7, 9; var. laxiuscula 28:205; 32:91. impexa-spumosa 45:432. incrassata 34:126, 129; 40:12; f. **squamulosa** 34:**129;** 37:42; m. phyllocephala 34:129. **invisa** 32:92, **93;** 44:138. Krempelhuberi 33:137. lepidifera 31:105. lepidota 11:219; 31:101–103, 105; 36:142, 153, 154. leporina 33:147. leptophylla 11:219. leucophaea 45:437. macilenta 11:212, 216, 217, 219; 29:100; 33:147, 149, 154; 34:126, 127; 37:40; 40:6, 11; β. squamigera 34:125; f. corticata 33:136; f. granulosa 34:125; 37:40; 40:10; f. squamigera 34:125; f. styracella 33:136, 154, 159, pl. 210; 34:125; 40:10; var. styracella 28:205; 29:100. macrophylliza 29:135. macrophyllodes 33:137. magyarica, var. pocilliformis 37:51. major 33:138; 37:53–55. **mateocyatha** 27:49, **50;** 33:151, 159, pl. 212; 34:157; 37:50; f. leioscypha 34:159; 37:50; 40:16; f. **squamulata** 27:**50;** 33:158, 159, pl. 212; 34:159; 37:50; 40:16. mitis 33:147–149, 153, 159, pl. 210; 34:123; 36:142, 153, 155; 37:34, 36, 37; 40:5, 7, 8; 45:420, 426, 427, 431, 432, 434–437, fig. 5; f. divaricata 37:36; 45:432, 436; f. laevigata 45:434; f. prolifera 34:123; 37:36; 40:8; 45:437; f. prostrata 32:91; 45:432; f. soralifera 37:37; 45:437; f. tenuis 45:434; f. vesciculosa 45:432; m. divaricata 45:436; m. prolifera 45:436; m. prostrata 45:435. mitis-divaricata 45:436. mitrula 11:213, 216, 219; 26:145; 29:100; 31:103; 33:152, 156, 157; 40:15; f. **epiphylloma** 40:**15;** f. imbricatula 33:156, 159, pl. 211; 34:156; 37:48; 40:15; f. microcarpa 40:15; f. pallida 34:156; 40:15. multiformis 11:219; 32:92; f. Finkii 33:137; 34:154; 37:45; 40:13; f. simulata 37:45; 40:13; f. subascypha 33:137; 37:45; 40:13; f. subtestacea 37:45. nemoxyna 32:93; 33:138; 34:158, 160; 37:55; 40:22, 23; 50:292; f. fibula 34:160; 37:55; 40:22, 23; f. Rei 40:22, 23. Norrlini 34:159; 40:26. novae-angliae 28:206. Oakesii 31:105. ochrochlora 37:55, 56; 40:24, 26; f. ceratodes subf. robustior 34:161; m. ceratodes 29:100; m. truncata 29:101. paludicola 33:150, 155, 159, pl. 210; 34:129; f. squamulosa 34:129. papillaria 11:212, 216; 33:149, 153; f. epistelis 34:123; 40:9; f. molariformis 33:153, 159, pl. 210; 34:123; 37:37; 40:9; f. papillosa 33:153, 159, pl. 210; 34:123; 37:37; 40:9; f. prolifera 34:124; 37:38; f. stipata 33:153; 34:123; 37:37. persquamulosa 29:136. piedmontensis 31:103, 105, 106, pl. 187; 33:153, 158, pl. 212; 50:292; f. **epiphylla** 31:**104;** 37:57; 40:25; f. **intermedia** 31:**104**–106, pl. **187;** 40:25; f. **lepidifera** 31:**104**–106, pl. **187;** 33:158, 159, pl. 212; 34:164; 37:57; 40:25; f. **ob-**

conica 31:**104**–106, pl. **187;** 33:158, 159, pl. 212; 34:163; 37:57; 40:25; f. **phyllocoma** 31:**104**–106, pl. **187;** 33:158; 40:25; f. **squamosissima** 31:**104**–106, pl. **187;** 34:164; 37:57; f. **squamulosa** 31:**104**–106, pl. **187;** 33:158; 34:163; 37:57. pityrea 11:213, 214, 216, 218; 31:105; 33:148, 151, 152, 157, 159, pl. 212; f. scyphifera 29:101; var. Zwackhii, f. epiphylla 34:161; f. hololepis 33:158; f. squamulifera 34:162; 37:56; 40:24; f. subacuta 26:148; 33:138, 158; 34:162; 37:56; 40:15, 24; m. cladomorpha 28:207; m. hololepis 26:148. pleurota 32:92, 94, pl. 199; 33:150, 154; 34:127; 37:40; 40:11, 25; f. albida 34:128; 37:40; f. cerina 34:127, 128; 37:40; f. decorata 33:154, 159, pl. 210; 34:127; 37:40; 40:11; f. frondescens 37:40; f. pallescens 34:128; m. decorata 32:92; var. cerina 33:154; var. decorata 33:154, 159; var. frondescens 34:128. polycarpia 11:219; 33:148, 152, 156, 159, pl. 211. pseudo-evansi 45:418, 419, 427, 437. pulchella 11:219; 33:147; 34:125. pycnoclada 37:34. pycnotheliza 34:161. pyxidata 2:67; 11:214, 216; 27:51, 210; 29:101; 33:148, 151, 157; 36:142, 153, 154; 37:46, 51; 2) callosa 37:46; *C. exilis 37:54; δ. expansa 34:160; var. chlorophaea 11:216; 28:207; 29:101; 37:52; f. carneopallida 33:157; f. conistea 37:53; f. prolifera 28:207; f. pseudotrachyna 37:51, 52; m. costata 28:207; var. neglecta 28:207; 29:101; 33:157; 34:159; 37:50, 52; 40:16; f. lophyra 33:157; 37:50; f. macrophylla 28:207; f. prolifera 28:207; f. simplex 33:157, 159, pl. 212; 34:159; 37:50; 40:16; var. pocillum 11:219; 34:159; 37:50, 51; f. caesio-cinerea 37:50. radiata 40:22. rangiferina 2:67; 5:45; 7:122; 11:213, 216, 231; 14:89; 23:148; 28:205; 29:101, 105; 32:91; 33:148, 153; 34:122, 123; 36:155; 37:34, 35; 40:7; 45:417, 437; c. alpestris 45:430; f. crispata 33:153, 159, pl. 210; 34:122; 37:35; f. humilis 37:35; f. incrassata 40:7; f. leucitica 40:7; f. patula 37:36; f. prolifera 34:122; 40:7; f. setigera 37:36; f. tenuior 34:122; 37:35; 40:7; f. umbellata 37:35; 40:7; var. alpestris 5:45; 11:217; 45:430; var. sylvatica 11:218. rangiformis 11:213, 216, 218; 45:426; var. pungens 28:206. Rei 40:22, 23. reticulata 11:214, 216, 218; 13:91; 14:89; 33:155; f. cribrosa 34:142. Sandstedei 45:437. Santensis 29:133–137; 33:139, 147; b. Beaumontii 25:46; 27:50; f. Beaumontii 29:133–135, 137; 31:56. scabriuscula, f. **conspersa** 33:**137;** f. farinacea 34:154; 37:45; 40:13; f. **subnuda** 33:**137,** 139, pl. **209;** f. **surrecta** 32:92; 33:**137. simulata** 31:**105.** squamosa 11:214, 216, 218; 15:93; 26:147, 148; 29:134–137; 31:105; 32:92; 33:148, 150, 156; 34:154; 36:142, 154; 37:45–47; 40:13; δ. muricella 40:14; f. botryoides 26:148; f. callosa 37:45, 46; 40:14; f. carneopallida 40:14; f. clavariella 37:46; 40:14; f. denticollis 32:92; 33:156; 34:154; 37:45; 40:6, 13; f. frondosa 40:14; f. levicorticata 33:156; 34:154; 40:6; m. pseudo-crispata 34:154; 40:14; m. rigida 34:154; 37:47; 40:14; f. mucronata 34:154; f. multibracteata 29:134; f. muricella 40:14; f. murina 37:45; 40:14; f. phyllocoma 33:156; 37:46; 40:14; f. phyllopoda 37:46; 40:14; f. **sessilis** 33:**156;** f. squamosissima 29:101; 33:156, 159, pl. 211; 37:45; 40:14; f. turfacea 33:156; m. phyllocoma 29:101; m. pseudocrispata 33:156; m. rigida 33:156, 159, pl. 211; var. denticollis f. callosa 37:46; var. multibrachiata 11:216, 218; var. muricella 11:214, 216, 218; 28:206; 40:14; f. phyllopoda 37:46; var. phyllocoma 11:216, 218; var. polycraea 34:133. stenophyllia 29:138. stenophylliza 29:138. strepsilis 26:148; 27:210; 33:148, 152, 158; 34:157, 162; 37:56; 40:24; f. compacta 34:163; 40:24; f. coralloidea 33:158, 159, pl. 212; 34:163; 37:56; 40:24; f. glabrata 26:148; 29:135; 33:158; 34:163; 37:49, 56; 40:24; f. megaphyllina 34:163; 37:57; f. subalcicornis 34:163; f. subsessilis 33:147, 158; 37:56; 40:24; var. coralloidea 26:148; var. glabrata 34:157. subcariosa 11:213, 216, 218; 26:145, 147; 27:210; 29:101; 31:103; 33:148, 152, 156, 157; 37:48, 57; 40:5, 15, 25; f. epiphylla 33:156; 50:292; f. evoluta 33:156, 159, pl. 211; 34:156; 37:48; 40:15; 50:292; f. **pallida** 33:**156;** f. pleurocarpa 37:48; 40:16; f. squamulosa 33:156; 34:156; 37:48; 40:16; m. **squamulosa** 26:**147.** subimpexa 45:418. **submitis** 45:424, **435**–437, fig. **3;** f. **divaricata** 45:**436;** f. **prolifera** 45:424, **436,** fig. **4;** f. **soralifera** 45:**437.** subsquamosa 26:147; 29:136; 33:137; 37:47; f. denudata 33:137; f. pulverulenta 33:137; var. luxurians 28:206; var. pulverulenta 28:206. substraminea 31:101, 103. sulphurina 28:206. sylvatica 11:213, 216, 218; 14:89; 25:47; 26:148; 29:105; 33:136, 149, 153; 34:123; 36:155; 37:34, 36; 40:5–8; 41:161; 45:417, 420, 432, 437; f. laxiuscula 18:94; 29:101; f. morbida 45:433; f. prolifera 34:123; 40:8; f. pygmaea 33:153; 34:123; 37:36; 40:7; f. scabrosa 37:36; f. setigera 40:7, 8; f. sphagnoides 33:153, 159, pl. 210; 37:36; 40:7; m. sorediata 26:148; var. eusylvatica 37:34; var. impexa 37:34; var. laxiuscula 33:153; var. mitis 37:34; var. sylvestris 28:205; var. tenuis 37:34. sylvatica-subspumosa 45:432. symphycarpa 11:217–219; 26:146; 28:206; 33:147; 34:158; 35:150. tenuis 33:136, 149, 153, 159, pl. 210; 34:123; 37:34, 37; 40:6, 8, 25; 45:420, 432, 437; f. flavicans 40:8; f. prolifera 34:123; 37:37; f. setigera 34:123; 37:36, 37; 40:8; subsp. subtenuis 45:437. turgida 11:100, 214, 216; 25:47; 27:211; 28:206; 37:48; 40:15; f. corniculata 37:48; f. scyphifera 37:48; var. scyphifera 28:206; var. stricta 28:206. uncialis 11:213, 216; 15:94; 25:47; 26:147; 29:105; 32:92; 33:150, 155; 34:130–136, 138–140; 36:142, 153; 37:42; 40:12; f. biuncialis 34:133; f. caroliniana 34:134; f. dicraea 29:101; 33:155, 159, pl. 211; 34:133, 139, 140; 37:42; f. integerrima 34:132–134; f. obtu-

sata 33:155, 159, pl. 211; 34:138; 37:42; 40:12; f. polycraea 34:133; f. setigera 34:133, 134, 139; 37:42; 40:12; f. soraligera 37:42; 40:12; f. spinosa 34:133, 140; 37:42; 40:12; f. subobtusata 33:155; 34:133, 138, 139; f. turgescens 34:133; m. dicraea 28:206; m. integerrima 28:206; m. **soraligera** 26:**147;** var. reticulata 34:141; var. turgescens 34:130, 133. verticillata 11:214, 216, 218; 14:89; 32:92; 33:147, 151, 158; 37:49; f. aggregata 37:50; f. apoticta 28:207; 33:137, 158; 34:159; 37:50; 40:16; f. cervicornis 33:137; f. evoluta 33:137, 158, 159, pl. 212; 34:159; 37:50; 40:16; f. phyllocephala 33:137, 158; 37:50; f. phyllophora 32:92; var. cervicornis 15:94; 33:158; var. evoluta 32:92; f. aggregata 37:50. verticillata-cervicornis f. brevis 34:157. vulcanica 33:148–150; 34:127; f. **minor** 33:147, **154,** 159, pl. **210**

Cladoniaceae 14:89; 15:93; 23:183; 28:158, 161

Cladoniae 32:91; 34:121, 153; 36:152, 154, 155; 37:33; 40:4, 5, 25; 41:160

Cladophora 1:99; 2:210; 3:290, 291; 4:111–113, 115, 124, 125; 5:234; 7:46, 226, 238, 243; 10:162; 11:18, 19; 18:92; 21:203; 26:161, 189, 190; 29:38; 40:235; 50:257. § Aegagropila 9:200. group Acrosiphonia 2:210. subgen. Aegagropila 4:113. subgen. Eucladophora 4:113–115, 119. subgen. Spongomorpha 4:113–115. albida 2:43; 4:114, 119–121, 125, 127, pl. 36; 7:225; 26:213; 50:258; var. refracta 2:43; 4:119; 7:225; 26:213; 50:258. **amphibia** 9:**200.** arcta 2:43; 4:114–118, 127, pl. 36; 5:18; 7:226; 50:258; var. centralis 2:43; 4:117. Bertolonii, var. hamosa 8:106. callicoma 7:240. cartilaginea 11:19. **constricta** 11:**19,** 20, pl. **78.** crispata 50:68; f. **subsimplex** 8:**107.** diffusa 4:126. expansa 2:43; 4:114, 122–124, 127, 128, pl. 36; 5:27; 7:226; 9:197; 10:160, 162; 12:9; 26:213; 50:258; f. glomerata 7:226; var. glomerata 4:123. fascicularis 17:91. flavescens 4:124; 27:112; 50:258. flexuosa 2:43; 4:114, 119, 121, 122, 125, 127, pl. 36; 33:130; 50:258; f. **densa** 4:**121;** f. **floridana** 8:**106.** fracta 2:43; 4:114, 124, 127, pl. 36; 14:115, 237; 15:92; 50:258; f. **flavescens** 4:**124;** f. marina 4:124; f. **reflexa** 8:**107.** glaucescens 2:43; 4:114, 120, 121, 127, pl, 36; 5:28; 50:258. glomerata 7:240; 50:68. gracilis 2:43; 4:114, 120–123, 126, 127, pl. 36; 7:226; 11:20; 26:191; 35:149; 50:258; f. **elongata** 4:**122;** var. expansa 2:43; 4:122; var. tenuis 2:43; 4:122, 123; var. **vadorum** 4:**122. graminea** 11:**19,** 20, pl. **78.** hamosa, var. refracta 4:125. Hariotiana 17:91. hirta 2:43; 4:114, 121–123, 126, 127, pl. 36. **Howei** 11:**18,** 20, pl. **78.** Hutchinsiae 2:43; 4:114, 126, 127, pl. 36; var. diffusa 2:43; var. distans 4:126. Hystrix 4:114, 116, 117, 127, pl. 36; 7:242. laetevirens 2:43; 4:114, 121, 122, 125, 127, pl. 36; var. glomerata 4:126. lanosa 2:43; 4:114, 118, 119; 7:226; 50:258; var. uncialis 2:43; 4:118; 7:226, 243. Magdalenae 2:43; 4:114, 124; 7:226. **microcladioides** 11:**17,** 20, pl. **78.** pellucida 11:19. polyacantha 8:106. refracta 2:43; 3:290; 4:114, 119, 120, 124, 125, 127, pl. 36; 50:258, 260. Rudolphiana 2:44; 4:114, 120, 127, pl. 36; 7:168, 226. rupestris 2:44; 4:114, 125, 127, pl. 36; 11:20; 33:130. Sagraeana 8:192. Sonderi 4:116, 117. spinescens 4:114, 116–119, 127, pl. 36. uncialis 4:118. utriculosa, var. laetevirens 4:126

Cladophoras 5:2

Cladorhiza 11:103. maculata 11:103

Cladosiphon balticus 8:157. Zosterae 50:261

Cladosporium 41:512. **Lysimachiae** 41:**513**

Cladostephus spongiosus 2:45. verticillatus 2:45

Cladothrix lanuginosa var. carnosa 38:405

Cladrastis 20:166; 46:20; 50:122. lutea 20:166; 33:30; 36:224, 230; 39:195, fig. 4 (map); 42:44; f. **tomentosa** 40:**487.** platycarpa 33:30

Clairvillea 21:185; 48:208. lutea 21:186

Clammy Locust 12:181

Clarkia 23:115. pulchella 3:92; 19:231; 23:115. rhomboidea 23:115

Clathrocystis aeruginosa 23:252

Clathrus 4:134. cancellatus 4:135. columnatus 4:134, 135

Clava leptostyla 2:207

Clavaria 1:59; 16:50. amethystina 41:513. cristata 44:169. flava 3:141. formosa 3:144. fusiformis 41:513. inaequalis 41:513. Kromholzii 16:50. ligula 13:64. muscoides 13:60. obtusissima 16:50. pallescens 13:64, 65; 16:50. pulchra 39:369. similis 16:50

Claviceps purpurea 41:513; 44:173

Clavula acicularis 31:184; β. longicaulis 31:187. Baeothryon 31:172. comosa 31:184, 187. ovata 31:212. uniglumis 31:71

Clavulium 41:320

Claytonia 1:169; 6:115; 15:20; 31:9, 10; 41:221; 42:313, 322; 45:310; 47:364. acutifolia 41:220. arctica 31:141. caroliniana 1:39; 5:188, 213; 6:115; 12:128; 13:111; 37:192, 307; 39:200, 202, fig. 26 (map); 44:72; 47:214. Chamissonis, var. tenerrima 12:138. chrysantha 29:36. Eschscholtzii 41:151, 220. Hallii 12:138. missouriensis 40:132. multicaulis var. robusta 40:132. robusta 35:362; 37:192; 40:132. sarmentosa 41:147, 220; 42:312, 322; 45:310. Scammaniana 42:322. tuberosa 41:221; 42:312, 322. virginica 1:170; 5:188; 9:75; 15:66; 18:89; 21:202; 31:141; 37:59, 166, 192; 39:52; 40:415, 483, pl. 516; 42:279; f. **micropetala** 40:**415,** 483, pl. **516;** f. **robusta** 40:**132**

Claytonias 42:322

Cleavers 46:315

Cleistes 33:39; 39:198, 203, 485, 486; 46:81; 50:191. divaricata 33:40; 39:326, 327, 379, 402, 467, 471, 472, 477, 485–487, map 2; 40:367, 407; 42:380, 384, 446; 43:519, 549; 46:81; 48:186–188, 215, map 1, pl. 1047; var. **bifaria** 48:**186**–188, 215, map 2, pl. **1048;** var. typica 48:187

Clematis 6:116; 7:160, 161, 190; 9:151; 18: 166; 45:410; 46:23, 84. § Viorna 45:405; sub-§ Integrifoliae 45:366, 401, 410. Addisonii 46:72, 84, 85. albicoma 45:402–409, pl. 779; var. **coactilis** 45:406, **407,** 409, 410, 412, pl. **780;** 46:71, 83, 85, 142. canadensis 50:186. crispa 39:481; 45:359; var. Walteri 36:44. florida 19:224; 20:184. Fremontii 36:224, 231; 45:410–412, pls. 781, 782; var. Riehlii 45:411, 412, pl. 782. glaucophylla 45:277. holosericea 41:537; 50:192. integrifolia 45:410, 412, pl. 778. missouriensis 39: 309, 310. occidentalis, var. albiflora 35:347. ochroleuca 39:342, 409, 471, 474; 40:374, 421, 441; 43:489; 45:366, 401–410, 412, pls. 776, 777; 49:180; var. ovata 45:408; var. sericea 45:406–409. ovata 25:168; 45:408, 409, 412, pl. 776. paniculata 15:226; 41:545; var. dioscoreaefolia 41:545. Pitcheri 19:66. sericea 45:406, 409, 410, 412, pl. 777. versicolor 35:285; 36:231; 40:71; f. **pubescens** 40:**71.** verticillaris 1:222; 5:192; 6:116, 192, 208; 9:63; 10:166; 12:169; 13:31, 148; 14:75; 18:166; 19:224; 20:183, 194; 21:201; 25:184; 28:68; 32:18; 34:66, 231; 42:41; 44:105; 46:22, 23; 49:220; var. **cacuminis** 49:**219.** Viorna 20:194; 43:492; 45:405. virginiana 6:97, 116; 9:151; 13:141, 148; 16: 13; 18:166; 19:66; 20:183, 185; 34:63; 36: 374; 39:310; 50:186; f. **missouriensis** 39: **309;** var. **missouriensis** 39:309, 410; 40: **132.** viticaulis 45:402–409, 412, pl. 778

Cleome 11:45; 18:248; 43:92. serrulata 6: 79; 18:248; 19:217. spinosa 1:81; 18:248; 19:217

Clerodendron 34:167

Clethra 4:108; 9:196; 11:53; 24:153, 154; 31: 18; 47:177, 364. acuminata 39:198, 200, fig. 17 (map). alnifolia 1:93; 2:70; 7:75; 8: 28; 9:122, 196; 11:231; 14:21; 16:90; 20: 115; 24:153, 185; 32:150, 151, 210, 269; 47: 177; 49:22

Clevea 16:63, 64. hyalina 16:62–64; 25:193, 198; var. californica 16:63. Rousseliana 16: 63

Cliff-Brake 30:14. Oregon 48:272. Purple 4: 54

Climaciaceae 30:9; 31:38

Climacium americanum 4:239; 14:51, 52; var. Kindbergii 4:239. dendroides 14:51, 52; 24:123; 30:9

Climbing Fern 4:51, 83; 35:352

Clinopodium 49:251. Acinos 1:24. glabrum 10:85; 42:8. vulgare 6:128; var. diminutum 25:213

Clinton Fern 6:177

Clintonia 6:110; 10:130; 13:220; 18:185; 22: 130; 33:109; 36:236; 46:20; 50:107. borealis 1:184; 3:198; 4:74, 76, 106; 5:36, 133; 6:97, 110; 10:130; 11:91; 13:78, 125, 220; 16:89; 21:199; 22:38, 42, 48, 133; 25:7; 29: 210; 32:205; 33:119; 34:51, 64; 35:322; 36: 279; 39:231; 40:145, 163; 46:20. elegans 50:107, 124. uniflora 37:362

Clitocybe 3:142; 4:7. amara 16:49. cyathiformis 3:38. gigantea 41:513. illudens 1: 45, 186. parasitica 16:79. subnigricans 16: 50

Clitopilus leptonia 16:58. subvilis 16:48. vilis 16:48

Clitoria 33:53; 46:390. mariana 36:220; 37: 427; 38:377; 39:479, 482, map 55; 46:135. virginiana 43:587; α. angustifolia 43:588; β. elliptica 43:519, 587; γ. ovata 43:587; var. elliptica 43:587

Closterioides spinosus 44:180

Closterium 7:114; 24:214, 216, 241; 26:204, 205, 211; 44:180; 50:271. abruptum 24:216; 26:205. acerosum 5:80, 222; 7:115; 24:216. acuminatum 5:80, 254; 7:115; 24:216. acutum 24:216. angustatum 7:114; var. clavatum 7:114; 24:216. Archerianum 26: 205. areolatum 7:116; 24:217. attenuatum 7:116. Braunii 7:116; 24:217. Brebissonii 5:80; 24:217. calosporum 7:115. Ceratium 24:217. cornu 24:217. costatum 7:114; 24: 217; 26:205; f. 7:114; var. **Westii 7:114.** cucumis 5:222; 24:217. curtum 9:232. Cynthia 7:114; 24:217; 26:205. decorum 7:116; 24:217. Delpontii 24:217. Dianae 5:80; 7:115; 24:217; 26:205. didymotocum 7:114, 116; 24:217; 26:205. dilatatum 24: 217. Ehrenbergii 7:115; 24:217; 26:205, 211; var. immane 24:217. Ensis 5:255. gracile, var. elongatum 26:205. incurvum 7:115; 24:217; 26:205. intermedium 24: 217; 26:205. **intervalicola 7:115,** 119, pl. **61.** Jenneri 5:252; 24:217; 26:205; var. robustum 24:217. Johnsonii 7:116; 24:217. juncidum 5:255; 7:115; 24:217; 50:273; var. brevior 50:273. Kuetzingii 7:116; 24:218; 26:205. lanceolatum 24:218. Leibleinii 24: 218; 26:205; var. curtum 24:218. Libellula 9:228; 24:218; 26:205. lineatum 5:222, 252; 24:218; 26:205; var. costatum 7:116; 24:218. littorale 24:218. Lunula 5:252; 7:116; 24: 218; 26:205; f. minor 7:116; var. coloratum 24:218; 50:273. macilentum 5:80; 7:114; 24:218; var. intermedium 7:114. maculatum 7:116; 24:217. margaritaceum 9:229. moniliferum 24:218; 26:205. moniliforme 7:115. obtusum 7:114. ovale 5:80. parvulum 7:115; 24:218; 26:206; 50:273; var. angustatum 26:206. polymorphum 9:231. praelongum 24:218. Pritchardianum 24:218. pronum 7:116; 24:218; 26:206. pseudodianae 24:218; 26:205. Ralfsii, var. hybridum 7:116; 24:218; 26:206; 50:273. regulare 7:115; 24:218. robustum 5:80; 7: 115. rostratum 5:80; 11:67; 24:218; 26: 206; var. brevirostratum 24:218. setaceum 5:80; 7:116; 24:219; 26:206. strigosum 24: 219; 50:273. striolatum 5:80; 7:115; 24: 219; 50:273; var. elongatum 7:115; var. erectum 7:115; var. intermedium 5:255; 7: 115. subcostatum 24:219. subtile 5:252. toxon 24:219; 26:206. Trabecula 9:103. truncatum 9:103. tumidum 7:116; 24:219. turgidum 7:116; 24:219; f. **intermedium** 7: **116.** ulna 24:219; 26:206. Venus 5:255; 7:115; 24:219; 26:206; var. incurvum 50: 273. verrucosum 9:105

Clotbur 46:315
Cloudberry 23:169; 42:330; 45:314
Clover 5:260; 7:110; 18:144; 25:168; 43:501. Buffalo 43:501. Hop 11:199. Japanese 50: 22, 24. Red 5:290; 28:71; 45:331. White 28:71
Club, Golden 16:18, 19
Club-Moss(es) 4:55; 7:96; 8:135; 35:355; 41: 505; 42:278; 48:267. Family 35:355
Clusia 49:58
Cnicus 6:133; 9:28, 55; 10:94; 13:238; 26:84; 47:320. americanus 13:239. arvensis 3:132, 189. benedictus 9:28, 55; 10:94; 19:253; 26: 84; 40:477; 46:158. carlinoides, var. americanus 13:239. Hillii 10:95; 19:67. horridulus 1:223; 4:93; 5:204; 45:353. iowensis 10:94. lanceolatus 3:189; 4:92. muticus 5: 36; var. monticola 9:28; 44:146. odoratus 45:354. pumilus 45:354. spinosissimus 13: 239; 50:228. undulatus, var. megacephalus 10:94
Cnidoscolus stimulosus 36:32, 47; 37:431; 39: 333, 467, 480; 45:270, 271. texanus 45:270, 271
Coadunatae 47:386, pl. 991
Coccomyxa dispar 39:366
Cocconeis dirupta 9:136. placentula 10:183; var. lineata 10:183. scutellum 9:136; 26: 193, 216
Coccophacidium cembrae 41:513. Pini 41:513
Cocculus carolinus 39:473, 481
Cochlearia 25:9; 28:98, 100, 118, 145; 29:176; 36:166; 42:303. anglica 13:119, 137, 223; 16:135; 29:176, 213. aquatica 10:32; 27: 186; 40:132. Armoracia 10:32. **cyclocarpa** 16:**135,** 136; 29:122, 130, 175, 213; 35:9, 267. danica 29:176, 213; 49:248. fenestrata 36:286. groenlandica 35:120, 267; 38:151; var. oblongifolia 29:56. officinalis 11:94; 13:124, 216; 29:176, 213; 41:166, 232; var. maritima 29:176. tridactylites 13:223; 28: 53, 63; 29:176; 35:267
Cocklebur 41:482
Cockspur Grass 49:200
Codiolum 5:233; 50:263. gregarium 2:12, 44; 50:258. longipes 2:44; 3:290; 7:242, 243. petrocelidis 2:12, 44; 23:66. pusillum 5: 232; f. **americanum** 3:**290,** 292; 5:232
Codium fragile 21:203, 205. tomentosum 6: 182
Coelanthus 25:156, 157
Coelastrum cambricum 50:273. microporum 14:115, 237; 15:91; 24:51; 29:164. proboscideum 24:51; 26:165
Coelebogyne ilicifolia 3:61
Coeloglossum bracteatum 6:111; 28:169, 172, 174. viride 28:170; var. bracteatum 28:170, 172
Coelopleurum 3:209; 18:29; 21:146; 24:93. actaeifolium 3:188, 209; 12:105; 17:146; 18: 41; 21:145, 146; 24:93; 28:222; 32:109, 268; 43:77, 81. Gmelini 1:159; 3:188, 209; 21: 145, 146; 41:159, 160, 267, 270. **lucidum** 21:**146,** 147; 23:99, 278; 24:93; 25:10; 29: 123, 129, 182, 217; 32:109, 159, 214, 268; 42: 116; 43:81; 50:303; f. **frondosum** 21:**147;** 24:93; 27:55
Coelosphaerium 1:100. Kuetzingianum 7:235; 14:236; 15:89; 26:163. Naegelianum 26: 163; 30:195
Cogswellia utriculata, var. **papillata** 33:**204**
Cohosh, Black 23:202
Coilonema 2:162. Chordaria 8:125
Coix 29:115
Colacium calvum 50:277
Colchicum 31:11; 47:385. autumnale 12:188
Coldenia hispidissima 47:331. Nuttallii 40: 487
Coleanthus 18:2; 28:150. subtilis 26:159
Coleochaete 5:107; 18:92. irregularis 15:92. orbicularis 14:237; 15:92; 26:165. scutata 18:92. soluta 14:237
Coleochila Taylori 14:224
Coleoptera 36:28; 38:91
Coleosporium delicatulum 34:61. Solidaginis 34:61; 39:370; 40:514. Vernoniae 38:98
Coleus 26:133–135, pl. 145. Blumei 26:133
Colias philodice 36:28; 41:186
Colinil 9:54
Collaea 9:38
Collea calcarata 23:84
Collema arcticum 36:142, 154. flaccidum 28: 226. nigrescens 28:226. plicatile 11:101, 102; 28:226. polycarpum 36:142, 154. pulposum 11:102; 28:226; 36:142, 154. rupestre 28:226; 36:142
Collemaceae 28:226
Colletes mesocomus 36:28
Collinsia parviflora 37:205, 213, 214, 216, 331, 422; 40:45; 45:508. violacea 36:232
Collinsonia 10:165; 25:37; 31:16. canadensis 4:89; 5:204, 236; 10:165; 12:192; 21:200; 25:37; 40:382, 456; var. punctata 50:223. punctata 50:223. serotina 50:223. verticillata 44:254; var. purpurascens 44:254
Collomia linearis 23:288; 44:105; 48:99
Collybia 16:47, 48. dryophila 44:169. lacerata 44:169. radicata 2:127. strictipes 13: 60, 65. subdecumbens 16:48. truncata 16: 48. velutipes 37:224
Colobanthus 8:138, 142
Cololejeunea Biddlecomiae 5:171; 7:58; 11: 195; 14:224; 15:23; 25:197
Colpodium 8:85. fulvum 41:181. junceum 4:48. Wrightii 41:181
Colpomenia sinuosa 21:203–205
Colpophyllus 42:34
Coltsfoot, Sweet 4:128
Columbine 7:27; 12:168; 42:279
Columnea, § Pterygoloma 39:276. **Hunnewellii** 39:**275,** 276, fig. jamaicensis 39:276
Columniferae 47:384, 386, pl. 991
Colutea 20:166. arborescens 1:89; 10:167; 19: 229; 20:166
Comandra 7:47, 48; 17:171; 30:21, 22; 33:31, 32, map 8; 34:6; 44:102. californica 30:21. elegans 30:21; 33:31, 32, map 8. livida 1: 192; 3:159, 164, 165, 173; 4:18, 98; 5:37; 9:154, 156, 160, 189, 190, 219; 11:93, 164; 12:106, 107, 137; 13:95; 14:72; 17:149; 25: 8; 30:21–24; 34:52; 36:280; 41:218; 42:321.

pallida 7:47, 48; 30:21. **Richardsiana** 7: **48;** 15:222; 28:79, 91, 199; 30:21; 35:55; 37:191, 204; 44:102, 141. umbellata 4:18; 7:47–49; 12:128; 15:163; 17:171; 19:64; 30:21; 32:177, 212; 33:31, map 8; 37:191; 42:88, 92
Comarum 16:5. angustifolium 16:6, 7, 10, 11, pl. 106; var. parvifolium 16:6, 7, 10. digitatum 16:6, 10. palustre 16:6, 7, 10; 34:239; 42:331; β. villosum 16:6, 8, 11. tomentosum 16:6, 9, 11
Comatricha 2:79. caespitosa 2:80, 81, pl. 16. elegans 29:169, 172. irregularis 29:169. nigra 29:169. typhoides 1:128; 29:169
Combretaceae 27:107; 40:35
Commelina, 12:7; 21:50; 42:150, 386, 388, 435; 44:30; 47:117. angustifolia 42:435, 436, 438, 439, 441, pl. 630. communis 3:64; 10:164; 12:7; 37:407. crispa 40:131; 42:403, 435–437, 440, pl. 629; 47:213. diffusa 42:388, 391, 434; 45:377, 393; 47:213. erecta 42: 435–438, 441, pl. 629; var. **angustifolia** 42: 435–**439,** 441, pl. **630;** 47:213; f. **albina** 42: **439;** f. **crispa** 42:**440,** pl. **629;** var. **crispa** 40:**131;** 42:435–437, 440; var. **Deamiana** 42:438, **440,** pl. **631;** 47:213; var. **hamipila** 42:438, **440,** pl. **629;** var. **typica** 42:**438;** f. **intercursa** 42:**439,** 441, pl. **629.** hamipila 42:438, 440. hirtella 37:407; 39:481; 47:117; 48:330. longicaulis 42:434. Nashii 42:435, 437, 439; 47:213. nudiflora 42:434; 47:213. saxicola 42:435. Swingleana 42: 435, 437, 439. virginica 1:47; 2:200; 21:49; 38:376; 39:481; 42:436; 47:117, 213; β. angustifolia 42:439
Commelinaceae 12:7; 25:157; 31:42; 39:18; 42:150, 386
Common Alder 47:341. Dandelion 5:32. Elder 12:184. Horsetail 35:354. Juniper 35:359. Lespedeza 50:24, 25, 27. Lilac 12: 184. Locust 12:181. Marsh Andromeda 18: 100. Polypody 24:132. Spruce 18:32. Syringa 17:121
Compass Plant 19:67
Compositae 3:69, 244, 283, 285; 4:33; 5:178; 6:61, 62, 130; 7:89; 9:26, 37; 10:193, 195; 13:93; 15:19, 206; 16:63; 17:1, 37, 222; 18: 44, 95, 99, 225, 229; 20:151; 21:170; 22:9, 140; 23:174; 24:44; 25:11, 16; 26:34, 55, 82, 107, 130, 149, 166, 228; 27:56, 57; 28:72; 29: 124, 220; 31:42; 32:276; 33:92, 218, 219; 34:12; 36:172, 284; 37:61; 38:244, 379; 39: 18, 281; 40:149–153, 162, 167, 169–171, 173, 293, 356; 41:141, 147; 42:156, 345, 417; 43: 82, 92, 558; 44:28, 166, 252, 340; 45:27, 308, 316; 46:324; 47:101, 182, 222, 384–386; 48: 170; 49:69, 90, 142, 254, 255, 288; 50:35, 300, 303. ser. Labiataeflorae 20:151; 33:92. ser. Liguliflorae 20:151. trib. Cichorieae 6:62; 50:28. ser. Tubuliflorae 20:151; 33:92. trib. Anthemidae 20:151; 37:306, 307. trib. Astereae 27:57; 37:307; 46:324; 50:28. trib. Cynareae 5:256; 37:306, 307. trib. Elephantopeae 50:280. trib. Eupatorieae 6:62; 27:57; 37:307; 50:28. trib. Helenieae 11:57; 37:307; 47:396. trib. Heliantheae 37:306, 307; 47:396. subtrib. Ambrosiinae 47:403; 48:73. subtrib. Madiinae 9:37. trib. Helianthoideae 3:60. trib. Inuleae 37: 306, 307; 48:116. trib. Mutisieae 20:151. trib. Senecioneae 35:369; 37:306, 307; 48: 116. trib. Vernonieae 12:171; 27:57
Composite(s) 39:52; 40:146; 41:491; 42:156, 279; 44:124; 45:351; 49:299
Compressicarpidium 46:360
Compsopogon 18:92. coeruleus 18:92
Comptonia 9:194, 195; 40:379, 380, 410 asplenifolia 16:89; 40:379. Ceterach 40: 412. peregrina 9:194; 40:412, 482, pl. 514; var. **asplenifolia** 40:**410,** 412, 482, pl. **514;** 43:80; var. tomentosa 40:412
Conami brasiliensis 36:268
Conchidium Knightii 46:303
Conchocelis rosea 8:159
Concord Nephrodium, Purdie's 6:33
Condalia obovata 37:77
Conferva 1:99; 4:112; 5:72, 73. albida 4:119. arcta 4:116. bombycina 7:239; f. minor 7: 239. capillaris 41:21. cartilaginea 11:19. Daviesii 8:194. diffusa 4:126. distans 4: 126. expansa 4:123. flexuosa 4:121. foeniculacea 2:162, 165. glaucescens 4:120. gracilis 4:121. Hutchinsiae 4:126. implexa 41: 20–26. laetevirens 4:126. lanosa 4:118. refracta 4:119, 120, 125. Rudolphiana 4: 120. rupestris 4:125. tortuosa 41:19–24. uncialis 4:118. vadorum 4:122
Coniferae 3:242; 5:246; 9:36; 15:101; 47:384, 386
Conifers 11:170; 49:228, 229
Conioselinum 5:292; 17:151; 23:302; 24:93; 41:268, 269; 44:31. **Benthami** 28:**221;** 41: 268. canadense 1:26, 159, 180; 5:33, 35; 6: 208. chinense 11:96; 13:125; 16:12, 13; 17: 151; 23:159, 278; 24:93, 118; 28:221; 29: 217; 32:206; 33:123; 34:54; 36:24; 37:156; 44:31. **cnidiifolium** 41:**267,** 268; 42:334. Dawsoni 41:267; 42:334. Fischeri 41:267–269. Gmelini 9:224; 28:117, 221; 41:268, 269. pumilum 28:221; 35:10, 83, 279
Coniothyrium concentricum 39:370. Fuckellii 39:370
Coniphora olivascens 50:287
Conium 24:93. maculatum 1:159, 221; 3:209; 23:277; 24:93; 28:72; 36:312
Conjugales 24:102
Conjugata 44:34
Conocarpus 38:440
Conocephalum 16:63. conicum 4:30; 5:170; 15:22; 25:193; 26:7
Conopholis 4:169; 25:186. americana 1:165; 3:295; 4:75, 76, 169; 5:136; 6:152; 24:203; 25:185, 186; 26:128; 36:50; 40:382, 456, 464; 43:488
Conophora 40:356
Conostomum boreale 3:180, 181
Conostylis americana 45:415, 512; 50:125
Conrad's Crowberry 12:181
Conradina 37:310. canescens 26:81. montana 37:321; 39:196. verticillata 37:309, 321; 39: 195
Conringia 11:45; 18:217; 48:99. orientalis 17:

30; 18:217; 19:225; 23:265; 31:84; 35:361. perfoliata 2:205; 8:66
Contortae 9:37; 47:384, 385
Convallaria 10:130; 28:21, 57; 31:9; 40:405; 49:137. bifolia 16:89, 210. bracteata 35:404. globosa 46:13, 14. Keiskei 30:184. majalis 1:171; 6:139; 10:130; 23:95, 242; 30:183, 184; 37:85; 39:347; 42:43; 46:12–14. majuscula 30:184; 39:347; 46:13, 14, 80. montana 46:13, 14. multiflora γ. bracteata 35:404; γ. ramosa 35:404, 405. parviflora 46:13, 14. Polygonatum 31:7. pseudomajalis 46:13, 14. pubescens 16:89. racemosa 16:89; 40:405–407, 482, pl. 512. umbellulata 16:89
Convolvulaceae 6:127; 18:42, 98; 25:26; 26:227; 29:219; 31:42; 32:272; 42:155; 43:81; 49:58, 255; 50:298, 303
Convolvulus 6:127; 9:37, 46, 47; 20:65; 25:26; 26:187; 33:76; 41:416; 42:155; 43:495; 47:332, 384. americanus 41:420. arvensis 8:72; 13:89; 15:167; 17:226; 25:26; 26:227; 29:245; 32:160, 272; 34:6; 44:172, 174; 50:303. camporum 41:416, 417. Catesbei 41:417. Catesbeianus 41:417. fraterniflorus 41:422. inflatus 41:420. japonicus 1:221; 19:246. lactescens 41:421. minimus 33:76. Nashii 41:421. panduratus 20:65. patens 42:298, pl. 624. pentapetaloides 33:76, 77. Purshianus 41:417, 418. repens 10:55; 41:421. sepium 1:222; 2:216; 3:189; 6:127; 13:149; 16:13; 17:151; 18:95, 98; 25:26; 26:186; 32:272; 36:374; 41:415, 417–419, 422, pl. 558; 47:332; 50:298; var. americanus 29:185, 219; 37:439; 41:419–423, pl. 558; 43:636; 50:299; var. **Catesbeianus** 37:**439;** 41:417, 421; var. **communis** 41:**419,** 421, 423, pl. **558;** 50:298; var. fraterniflorus 41:419, 422, 423, pl. 558; 43:495, 636; var. incarnatus 41:420; var. **pubescens** 10:**55;** 17:146, 148; 18:42; 24:88; 25:26; 26:227; 29:122, 127, 185, 219, 233; 32:147, 272; 33:124; 37:439; 41:420–422; 50:299; var. repens 10:55; 41:419, 421–423, 475, pl. 558; f. **Nashii** 41:419, **421,** pl. **558;** var. rosea 41:420, 421. **simulans** 33:**76.** soldanella 49:80. speciosus 17:131. spithamaeus 8:222; 9:124; 15:67; 19:246; 20:98; 24:118; 37:74; 41:415–418, 422, pl. 557; var. **Catesbeianus** 41:416, **417,** 418, 422, pl. **557;** var. stans 41:416. stans 37:74; 41:416–418. sylvaticus 41:420. trichosanthes 42:298, 299, pl. 624. Wallichianus 47:332
Conyza 16:60; 28:209. asteroides 28:209. bifoliata 28:209, 210. canadensis 46:324. linifolia 28:209. marilandica 41:461; 44:228. tortuosa 28:209
Conyzella canadensis 15:208
Conyzopsis 16:60
Copaifera 33:92
Coprinus 3:144; 37:224. atramentarius 4:199. comatus 1:227; 3:37; 4:199. fimetarius 1:84. micaceus 37:223; 39:370
Copromonas subtilis 50:278
Coptis 6:116; 18:166; 31:137, 141; 33:109; 46:347. **groenlandica** 31:**142;** 32:61, 124, 206, 216, 252; 33:57, 121; 36:281; 37:206, 307; 41:39; 44:408. trifolia 3:130, 173, 187; 6:116; 9:121; 11:94; 12:128; 17:152; 18:37, 166; 19:224; 20:183, 185; 22:38, 48, 134; 25:8; 27:108; 29:213; 31:136–142; 32:252; 34:52; 39:231; 40:145, 290
Coral-root(s) 28:92; 32:62; 33:133; 48:193; 49:201
Coral-tree 47:381
Corallina 2:210; 26:189; 50:262–264. gracilis 8:112; f. **densa** 8:**112.** officinalis 2:49; 3:134; 7:235, 243; 21:204, 206; 26:214; 33:130; 50:263, 266; var. profunda 2:49; var. spathulaeformis 2:49
Corallorhiza 5:291; 6:112; 7:120; 11:76, 103, 104, 106; 15:20; 19:57; 24:146; 28:125; 31:8, 9, 11, 15; 36:421; 42:147, 151; 48:193, 194, 197. Corallorhiza 11:106; subsp. coloradensis 33:133, 135; 48:194, 196. ericetorum 28:93, 176; 48:196. Halleri 28:92. innata 1:199; 2:121, 126, 180; 4:18, 74; 5:82, 291, 292; 6:112; 11:106; 24:145; 28:93; 48:193, 195; var. ericetorum 28:93; var. virescens 33:135; 48:196. Macraei 39:434. maculata 11:76, 102–106; 13:105, 238; 19:31, 57; 21:202; 22:40, 47; 23:140; 24:145–147; 25:31, 45; 27:11–13; 29:156, 211; 31:53; 33:168; 43:154, 155; 44:233; 48:197; f. flavida 36:59; var. **flavida** 24:**147;** 25:31; 27:12, 13; 43:154; var. **fusca** 24:**147;** 25:32; 37:11–14; var. intermedia 25:32; 27:11–14; var. **punicea** 24:**147;** 25:31; 27:12, 13; 48:197. montana 48:12. multiflora 1:199; 2:180; 3:34, 203, 205, pl. 33; 4:18, 75; 5:82, 291; 6:112; 10:165; 11:102–106; 24:145, 146; var. flavida 7:95; 8:168; 24:145, 147. occidentalis 28:93. odontorhiza 2:124, 219; 3:34; 4:18; 5:204, 291; 11:76, 104; 12:132; 25:45; 31:15; 35:39; 42:279; 48:12, 197; 49:201; β. verna 48:196; f. flavida 33:168. striata 4:22; 11:104; 13:115; 32:205; 37:64, 68, 70, 205, 218; 44:111; 48:197; f. **fulva** 48:**197.** trifida 11:77, 104, 106; 13:78; 19:57; 21:202; 22:40, 43, 47; 24:115; 26:176; 28:92, 93, 176; 29:132, 156, 211; 30:198; 31:15; 32:62, 205; 33:51, 133–135; 37:206; 38:146; 41:149, 150, 156, 215; 48:193–196; var. **verna** 48:**196;** var. virescens 48:196. vancouveriana 33:135. verna 48:194–196. Wisteriana 11:102–106; 35:362; 41:489, 539; 47:209. **wyomingensis** 33:**133–**135; 38:299
Cordaea Flotowiana 6:165
Cordgrass 49:275
Cordia macrophylla 49:152
Cordula 23:75; 27:105. **Esquirolei** 27:**105.** insignis, var. Sanderae 23:75. Parishii 27:105. purpurata 27:105
Cordyceps militaris 44:169
Corema 12:181; 13:181; 14:95; 23:137, 138, 142, 302; 28:87; 44:230. alba 30:204. Conradii 5:128; 11:128; 12:181; 13:135, 140, 149, 161, 181, pl. 90 (map 10); 14:94; 15:142; 16:191; 18:39; 21:68; 23:92, 137, 148, 150, 273; 30:204; 32:169, 170, 173, 179, 212; 35:348; 37:10; 43:431

Coreopsis 5:91; 6:82; 15:77, 78; 26:85; 40: 370, 379, 383; 41:491; 42:375, 497; 44:368, 371; 47:396. § Eucoreopsis 40:475. angustifolia 47:396. aristosa 2:34; 15:77; var. mutica 15:78. auriculata 39:194, 431; 40: 374, 382, 441, 476, 477, 485, pl. 535; 43:489. bidentoides 5:91; 15:75, 78; × Bidens frondosa 15:78. callosa 40:473; 42:497. cardaminefolia 1:47. corninsularis 40:476. coronata 40:349. crassifolia 39:431. debilis 40:476. delphinifolia 39:477. discoidea 15: 76; 23:92. falcata 40:474, 484, pl. 534; 47: 396. gladiata 39:360, 363, 459, 467, 477; 40: 370, 473, 474, 484, pl. 534; 47:396; var. **gladiata** 47:**396,** 397; var. **linifolia** 47:**396,** 397. grandiflora 19:251; 36:231; 40:383, 475, 476, 485, pl. 535. **heterogyna** 40:**475,** 476, 484, pl. **535.** heterolepis 40:476. intermedia 40:476. involucrata 2:34. lanceolata 3:89; 19:251; 26:85, 228; 32:159, 279; 36:54; 37: 66, 71, 204, 333; 39:431; 40:383, 476, 485, pl. 535; 47:397; 50:300; var. **lanceolata** 47: **397;** var. villosa 37:71, 333; 40:475. linifolia 40:473, 474; 42:496, 497, pl. 649; 44: 477; 47:396. longifolia 40:474, 484, pl. 534; 47:396. major 47:397; var. **major** 47:**397;** var. Oemleri 10:68; 44:254; var. **stellata** 10:**68.** mitis 40:351. Oemleri 10:68; 44:254. **oniscicarpa** 40:**472**–474, 484, pls. **533, 534;** 41:491; 42:399, 496, 497, 44:368, 477; 47:396; 49:99; var. **simulans** 44:**476,** 477; 47:396. palmata 33: 226. pubescens 36:221, 231; 40:475, 476; var. **robusta** 18:**239**; 19:251. rosea 2:215; 3:33; 5:130; 10:43, 143; 11:129; 13:8, 152; 14:29; 18:70; 21:171; 23:160, 298; 24:205; 26:85; 32:149, 211, 279; 41:111; f. **leucantha** 21:**171.** senifolia, var. stellata 10:68. stellata 10:68. tinctoria 26:85; f. **atropurpurea** 44:**477;** var. atropurpurea 44:477. trichosperma 1:171; 2:34; 4:76; 5:204; 40:350, 351; var. tenuiloba 40:350, 358, pl. 506. tripteris 19:164; 26:85; 32:32, 34; 37:356; 41:475, 573; var. **Deamii** 32:**33**, 34; 37:195; var. **intercedens** 32:**34**. verticillata 39: 347, 476

Coriander 6:23

Coriandrum 24:93. sativum 3:209; 6:23; 24:93

Corinth Tree 12:23

Corion 42:58. atheniense 42:111. marinum 42:126; var. leiosperma 42:126. medium 42: 119. rubrum 42:107. rupestre 42:207

Coriophyllum 40:27

Coriophyllus 40:27

Corispermum hyssopifolium 34:174; 36:375, 376; 40:220. nitidum 34:174

Corn 6:83; 12:28; 42:381. Indian 12:17, 25, 26, 37, 38; 28:74. Pipes 42:339

Cornaceae 6:54, 124; 11:130, 132; 12:182; 18: 41; 21:170; 24:95; 25:10; 29:217; 31:42; 32: 269; 33:92; 36:283; 49:255

Cornel, Dwarf 18:185; 34:29. Silky 25:204; 33:70, 72

Cornella 34:29, 30

Cornicularia aculeata 36:143, 153. divergens 36:143. racemosa 36:143, 154

Cornucopiae altissima 49:109–111, 113. hyemalis 35:12, 207–209; 37:371; 49:113. perennans 49:109, 110, 113

Cornus 4:89; 6:124; 7:157; 12:14, 121, 122, 182; 24:95; 33:68; 34:29, 30; 36:270, 272; 38:99, 100; 40:146, 273; 42:155; 44:20, 27; 47:144. § Benthamidia 34:30. subgen. Cynoxylon 34:29, 30. subgen. Eukrania 34:29, 30. subgen. Kraniopsis 34:29. subgen. Mesomera 34:29. × **acadiensis** 43:**411**. alba 34:29; 36:270, 271; 38:99. alternifolia 1: 191; 6:54, 124; 12:182; 13:149; 21:189, 190; 22:93; 23:278; 24:95; 29:183, 217; 34:29; 35: 251; 43:411; × stolonifera 43:411. Amomum 6:54–56; 9:122; 12:108, 122; 16:13; 23: 164, 278; 24:95; 29:243, 244; 33:68–71; 35: 251; 36:269–272, 274; 37:222; 38:51; 43:411; 44:237, 248; var. **Schuetzeana** 36:**274**; 37: 223; 38:51. arborea 36:269, 273. Arnoldiana 6:56; 12:122. asperifolia 38:99, 100; var. Drummondii 38:99. Baileyi 19:65; 25: 212; 37:222, 365. caerulea 33:72; 36:271, 274. canadensis 1:192, 193; 2:37, 189; 3:159, 175, 188, 198; 4:74, 75; 5:132; 6:54, 124; 9: 63; 11:175, 176; 13:107, 108, 138; 17:146, 152, 154; 18:41; 21:170; 22:38–40, 42, 43, 48, 134; 23:109; 24:95; 25:10; 27:202; 29:1, 182, 217; 31:243; 32:61, 179, 206; 33:51, 109, 123, 178; 34:30, 54; 36:283, 308; 37:206, 307; 40: 148, 163; 41:149, 151, 270; 42:334; 44:20; 47: 46; 48:163; 50:304; × suecica 41:270; 42: 334; f. **florulenta** 50:**306;** f. infraverticillata 50:305; f. medeoloides 50:305; f. **purpurascens** 44:**20,** 144; f. ramosa, 50:304, 306; f. **rosea** 43:**156;** 44:20, 144; var. intermedia 13: 107; 16:192; 29:183; 33:123; 40:273, 274; 41: 270; 42:334. candidissima 6:62; 12:122; 33: 69, 71, 72; 36:270, 272, 273; 37:194, 223; 38: 51, 100. circinata 2:201; 4:131; 6:54, 124; 12:122; 13:146; 16:90; 21:201; 23:278; 24:95; 35:250. comosa 34:29. cyananthes 34:30. cyanocarpa 33:70, 72; 36:271, 274; **var. albescens** 33:**70**, 72; 36:274; 37:223. dichotoma 34:29. Drummondii 38:99, 100. excelsa 38:99. fastigiata 33:72. florida 2: 157, 171; 6:54; 12:129; 14:83; 21:190, 199; 24:95; 31:256; 32:125, 152, 215, 269; 33:71; 34:29, 30; 36:49; 37:223, 422; 40:372, 463; 41:560; 44:170, 174; 46:22; f. **rubra** 40:**133**; var. rubra 40:133. foemina 33:69, 71, 72; 35:288; 36:269, 270, 273; 37:223; 47:101, 168. fragifera 34:29. herbacea 39:462. lanuginosa 33:70, 72. mas 47:141. mascula 34:29. Nuttallii 50:141. obliqua 12: 122; 24:95; 33:72; 36:272; 37:222, 223, 320. paniculata 4:89, 131; 6:54, 56; 12:122; 24:95; 33:71, 72; 34:29; 35:363; 36:272, 273; 37:194; 38:100; 49:23; × Purpusi 6:54, 56. polygama 33:72. Purpusi 6:54, 55; 12:122; 24:95; 33:72; 36:272, 274; 37:223; 38:51. racemosa 12:122; 33:72; 35:363; 36:272, 273; 37:190, 194, 350; 38:99, 100; 46:138; 49:23, 24. rubiginosa 33:72; 36:271, 272, 274. rugosa 12:122, 123; 21:130; 23:278; 24:95; 33: 234; 46:303; 49:216; × stolonifera 12:122; f. **eucycla** 49:**216**. sanguinea 34:29; 36:271.

sericea 5:131; 6:55; 33:68–70, 72; 36:271. 272, 274; 38:51; γ. Schuetzeana 36:272, 274; 37:223. × **Slavinii 12:122.** stolonifera 3:175; 6:54, 56, 124; 11:96; 12:121–123; 13:216; 16:13; 19:245; 22:132, 134, 135; 23:278; 24:95, 179; 25:10, 213; 26:139, 144; 28:244; 29:183, 217; 33:68–70, 72; 34: 54; 35:251; 36:270–272, 283; 37:222, 365; 40:161; 41:151; 43:411; var. Baileyi 37:365; 41:270; 42:334. stricta 33:71, 72; 35:288; 36:272–274; 37:223, 434; 38:100, 377; 39:474, 482; 47:101, 168. suecica 13:107, 108; 25: 10; 29:132, 217; 33:111, 123; 34:29; 35:9; 39: 462; 40:276; 41:270, 271; 44:104; 50:305. unalaschkensis 41:270; 42:334
Coronariae 47:385, pl. 991
Coronilla 20:166. scorpioides 20:166. varia 1:75, 106, 164; 2:89; 6:235; 10:151; 16:185; 20:166; 23:199; 32:256; 33:163, 164; 34:175; 46:86
Coronopus 18:217; 31:92, 94; 49:254. didymus 11:83, 179; 18:217; 19:225; 23:140, 265; 36:44; 49:248. Ruellii 31:92
Corrigiola littoralis 5:190
Corsinia 17:109
Corticium 10:10, 12. anceps 43:2. confluens 50:287. reticulatum 10:10, 11. tremellinum 10:10–12; var. reticulatum 10:10–12
Corticularia 39:51
Cortinarius 3:141. alboviolaceus 3:141; 27: 154. collinitus 2:32. cyanites 27:153–155, pls. 151, 152. duracinus 16:49. pholideus 16:49. torvus 44:169. violaceus 11:124
Cortusa americana 43:479
Corycarpus arundinaceus 34:204, 205
Corydales 47:385
Corydalis 9:54; 18:215; 31:14. aurea 21:87; 44:104; var. australis 48:207; var. occidentalis 34:5. crystallina 36:231. flavula 28:68; 43:486, 488, 552; 45:358, 383, 412; 48:326, 327; 49:179. glauca 5:128; 7:108. **Halei** 48:**207.** micrantha 36:44; 48:207; var. diffusa 48:207; var. pachysiliquosa 48: 207. pauciflora 41:232; 42:326. sempervirens 13:56; 17:35, 154; 18:215; 22:16; 24: 116, 174; 28:68; 30:36; 34:52; 38:454; 39: 199, 201, fig. 25 (map); 41:149, 232; 42:326; 48:327
Corylaceae 47:333
Corylus 1:167; 6:113; 16:111; 31:222; 43:69; 44:33; 45:29; 47:339. americana 2:189; 4: 132; 5:130; 9:124; 11:107; 12:128; 16:111; 19:220; 29:157; 34:96, 240; 40:145; 41:515, 520; 43:68, 509; β. missouriensis 34:96; f. **missouriensis** 34:**96**; var. missouriensis 43: 509, 550. Avellana 45:29. cornuta 32: 247; 35:90, 265; 38:76; 40:145; f. **inermis** 38:**76**. rostrata 3:173; 4:132; 5:130; 6:113; 7:125; 11:107; 12:128; 13:149; 15:118; 16: 13, 111; 19:220; 21:199; 29:211; 32:247; 35: 90; 38:76; 45:29–31
Corymbium 47:288
Corynephorus 41:314; 49:269. canescens 16: 81; 38:266, 267; 41:314; 49:269
Coryphantha Runyonii 35:224; 37:78; 38:407
Coscinodiscus 9:130. apiculatus 9:139. asteromphalus 9:139. concinnus 9:139. excentricus 9:139; 26:193, 195, 216. gigas 9: 139. marginatus 9:139. nitidus 9:139. nodulifer 26:195, 216. oculus-iridis 9:139; var. Morsiana 26:193, 216. radiatus 9:139; 26:195, 216. subtilis 9:139. symbolophorus 9:139
Cosmarium 6:234; 7:254; 24:221; 26:204, 207, 211; 44:178; 50:271. amoenum 5:223; 24: 221; var. tumidum 5:81; 7:257. Baileyi 7: 255. bioculatum 24:221. biretum 24:221. Blyttii 7:258. Boeckii 5:253; 7:256; 24:221. Botrytis 5:80, 253; 24:221; 26:207. Brebissonii 26:207. Broomei 5:222, 255; 24: 221; 26:207. caelatum 5:223; 24:221; var. **abnormale** 7:**258**, 266, pl. **64**. capense 5: 255; 7:256. circulare 24:221. **claviferum** 7:**255**, 266, pl. **64**. connatum 7:254. conspersum 24:221. contractum 7:255; 24: 221; 26:207; var. papillatum 44:178, 186, fig. 3. Corbula 24:221. cosmetum 7:256. crenatum 24:221. cruciferum 9:232. Cucumis 7:258; 24:222; 26:207. Cucurbita 24:222. curtum 9:232. cyclicum 7:257; 26:207. dentatum 7:256; 24:222; 26:207. denticulatum 44:67. depressum 24:222; var. achondrum 26: 207. dispersum 7:258. elegantissimum 7:258. Eloiseanum 7:258; 44: 178; var. depressum 7:258; 26:208. exiguum, f. major 7:255; var. subrectangulum 24:222. Favum 7:256. galeritum 24:222; 26:207. globosum, var. subarctoum 7:255. granatum 24:222; 26:207; f. minor 50:273. grandiforme, var. **americanum** 7:**257**, 266, pl. **64.** Hammeri 24:222; 26:208. homalodermum 7:257. impressulum 7:258; 50: 273; f. 50:273, 278, pl. 1118; f. minor 50:278; f. suborthogona 50:278. intermedium 5: 253; 7:256; 24:222. isthmochondrum 7:257. laeve 24:222; var. septentrionale 5:223, 253, 255. latifrons 24:222. latum 7:257. margaritatum 7:256; 26:208; 44:178. margaritiferum 5:80. Meneghinii 24:222; 26: 208. modestum 24:222. moniliforme 5:80; 24:222; 26:208; f. elongata 7:255; var. panduriformis 24:222. Naegelianum 24: 222. nitidulum 5:255; 7:255. obliquum, var. trigonum 7:255, 256, pl. 64. obsoletum 26:208. octhodes 5:223; 7:257; 24: 222. orbiculatum 24:222. ornatum 5:81; 7:257; 24:222; 26:208; var. minor 5:253. orthostichum 24:222. ovale 7:258; 24:222; 26:208; 44:178. pachydermum 24:222; f. minor 7:256. perforatum 7:256; 24:222. phaseolus, var. elevatum 7:257. polygonum 50:273, 279, pl. 1118. polymorphum 7:256. Portianum 5:255; 24:222; 26:208. protractum 5:253; 24:222. pseudobroomei 5:223; 24:222; 26:208. pseudoconnatum 7:254; 24:222; 26:208. pseudonitidulum var. validum, 26:208. pseudoorbiculare 7:256. pseudopectinoides 7:258. pseudopyramidatum 7: 255; 24:223; 26:208. punctulatum 5:253; 24:223; 26:208; var. subpunctulatum 50:273. pygmaeum 24:223; 26:208; var. Schliephackeanum 7:257; 24:223. pyramidatum 5:

80, 223; 7:255; 24:223; 26:208. quadratum, f. Willei 24:223. quadrum 24:223; 26:208; f. 7:257; f. **Johnsoni** 7:**257**. Quasillus 5: 253. quinarium 7:256; 44:178. Raciborskii 7:256. rectangulare 7:257. Regnesii 7:255; 26:208. reniforme 5:80; 24:223; 50:273; var. compressum 7:257. repandum, f. minor 24:223. Scenedesmus 5:222. Schliephackeanum 5:81; 7:257. Sinostegos 24:223; var. obtusius 7:257. speciosum 5:222; 24:223. sphalerostichum 24:223. subcrenatum 5: 223. subcucumis 24:223. subdepressum 24:223. subnudiceps 7:256. suborbiculare 5:81; 7:257; 24:223. subtumidum 24:223. sulcatum 24:223. taxichondrum 5:80; f. bidentulum 7:256. tetraophthalmum 5:223; 7:256; 24:223. Thwaitesii 7:255; 24:223. trilobulatum 24:223. triplicatum 7:256; 24: 223. truncatum 10:102. tumidum 6:80, 223; 24:223; 26:208. Turpinii 24:223; 26: 208; var. podolicum 50:274. undulatum 24:223; 26:208; var. crenulatum 5:221; var. minutum 24:223; var. Wollei 24:223. viride 7:255; 24:224

Cosmocladium 24:240. saxonicum 24:240; 44: 67

Cosmos 18:149; 21:171; 36:85. bipinnatus 26: 85; 44:478. parviflorus 6:82. sulphureus 43:657

Costmary 25:15

Cotinus americana 36:224, 230

Cotton-grass 7:81; 13:113, 123; 23:131; 28:61, 62, 82, 98

Cottonwood(s) 16:206; 44:351

Cotula 26:85. australis 6:82. coronopifolia 4:32, 33; 26:85

Cotyledon **glandulifera** 32:**26**

Couch Grass 17:226; 49:265

Coûdre 45:29

Coudrier 1:167

Couldre 45:29, 31

Coulterina 41:397, 398. didymocarpa 41:406. Geyeri 41:401. Newberryi 41: 403. oregana 41:400

Couma 49:58

Courts 1:167

Covillea 12:14; 31:93

Cowberry 4:232; 12: 23, 25

Cow-lilies 21:183, 184

Cow-lily 4:93; 10:49; 18:161, 163, 164; 39:333. Parsnip 28:84

Cowslip 28:63. English 22:143

Crab-apples 18:153; 44:221, 224; 45:360

Crab Grass 17:225

Cracca 9:54; 42:456. hispidula 42:457. leucosericea 38:406. texana 38:406

Crackebesien 12:23

Crack Willow 25:174

Cranberries 42:379

Cranberry 11:129; 12:35; 13:217; 44:370, 371; 46:249, 250. American 12:183. Bog 12:35; 18:41. High 4:131. Highland 18:41. Hog 18:41. Large 4:234; 12:183. Marsh 18:41. Mountain 4:231, 232; 11:177; 12:23, 25, 34, 35, 37, 183; 13:136; 42:311. Rock 4: 231; 12:23, 25, 34, 35, 183. Small 4:235; 12: 183. Woods 18:41

Cranefly Orchid 39:470

Cranichis multiflora 39:356

Crantzia 26:93; 42:506. attenuata 26:94; 39: 408. lineata 1:159; 2:168, 217; 3:210; 26: 93, 94

Crapaud vert 16:104

Crassina 28:40–42

Crassulaceae 6:118; 18:249; 19:217, 218; 25:9; 29:35, 214; 31:42; 45:311; 49:255

Crataegi 36:237

Crataegus 1:168; 3:221; 4:64; 5:52, 114; 6: 120, 214; 7:139, 219; 8:10; 10:73–75, 77, 83, 84, 195; 11:130, 181; 12:94, 103, 110, 114, 180; 13:18; 14:81, 83, 86, 163; 15:224; 16:50; 17: 153, 154; 19:62, 63, 227; 20:16; 21:189, 190; 23:158, 180; 32:12, 14, 254; 33:62, 140; 34: 62; 35:49, 359; 36:422; 37:72, 307; 39:18, 331, 360, 361, 410; 40:372; 41:55, 312; 42: 153; 47:209; 48:95, 129; 49:144. § Anomalae 3:29; 7:209. § Coccineae 3:26, 79; 5:159; 7:182, 209, 213; 10:75. § Crus-galli 3:19, 71; 5:52. § Dilatatae 3:26, 76. § Flabellatae 3:22, 75; 5:114; 7:208. § Intricatae 3: 28; 5:62; 7:219. § Lobulatae 5:110; 11:183. § Molles 3:20, 73; 5:108; 7:206; 11:183. § Pruinosae 3:26; 5:54; 7:193. § Punctatae 3:20, 72; 7:192. § **Rotundifoliae** 10:**75.** § Tenuifoliae 3:23, 71, 76; 5:137; 7:199. § Tomentosae 3:26, 77; 5:182; 7:162, 182, 209. **aboriginum** 5:**163. acutiloba** 3:**23,** 76; 5:117, 139, 141, 144; 7:184; 10:80. aestivalis 47:151. **alnorum** 5:**153;** 20:16. amoena 14:130, 150; 43:562. **ampla** 7:**208.** angulata 40:133. **anomala** 3:**74,** 75; 5:110; 6:140. apiifolia 10:79; 39:331. apposita 10: 79; 20:16; var. **Bissellii** 10:**76. aquilonaris** 5:**185.** arborea 40:132. arborescens 11: 181. Arnoldiana 20:16. **ascendens** 5:**141;** 6:140. **asperifolia** 3:**31;** 4:166, 167; 6: 140; 7:209; 10:82. atrorubens 40:133. attenuata 10: 75, 76. **baccata** 7:**176.** Barrettiana 40:132. Baxteri 7:219. beata, var. **compta** 10:**81.** Beckwithae 10:81. bellica 40:132. bellula 7:195, 196. berberifolia, var. **Engelmanni,** 10:**76. Bissellii** 5:**65;** 10:76. **Blanchardi** 7:**218;** 10:79. **blandita** 5:**147,** 148. brachypoda 40:133. bracteata 40:133. **Brainerdi** 3:**27,** 28; 6:140; 7:209, 210; 31:84; var. **asperifolia** 10: **82;** var. **Egglestoni** 10:**82;** 19:227; 20:16; var. **scabrida** 10:**82. bristolensis** 7:**175. Brunetiana** 5:**164;** 10: 79. Calpodendron 21: 90; var. **hispidula** 40:**133;** var. **obesa** 40: **133. canadensis** 3:**73.** Canbyi 10: 83. **champlainensis** 3:**20,** 74; 6:140. Chapmani, var. **Plukenetii** 10:**83.** chrysocarpa 10:79. coccinea 3:27, 28, 79; 5:159, 168; 6:140; 7:214; 10:76-79; 11:182, 183; 12:93; 13:36; 20:16; 21:190; var. oligandra 21:190; var. rotundifolia 3:26, 27, 79; 11:183; var. viridis 10:78. coccinioides 36:231; var. **dilatata** 10:**81. cognata** 5:**58.** collina, var. **Lettermani** 10:**76;** var. **secta** 40:**132;** var. **sordida** 10:**76;** 40:132; var. **succincta**

40:**132.** coloradensis 10:82. colorado 10:82. columbiana var. **Brunetiana,** 10:**79;** 12:139; 31:84; var. **Piperi,** 10:**79.** compta 10:81. **conjuncta** 5:**57;** 7:184; 10:81. **contigua** 5:**115;** 6:140. cordata 10:82; 11:183. **crudelis** 5:**143.** Crus-galli, 3:19, 71; 5:53; 10: 76, 83; 11:181, 182; 20:16; 37: 427; 39:371, 375; × macracantha 10:76; f. **truncata** 40: **132;** var. **Barrettiana** 40:**132;** var. **bellica** 40:**132;** var. **exigua** 10:**75;** var. **leptophylla** 40:**132;** var. **macra** 40:**132;** var. **pachyphylla** 40:**132;** var. prunifolia 10:75, 76. **culta** 7:**199.** cuneiformis 21:190. **cyclophylla** 7:**210. Damei** 7:**200.** deltoides 19:227; 21:190. **delucida** 5:**139;** 6:140. **demissa** 5:**139;** 6:140; 10:80. **densiflora** 3:**75.** dilatata 3:26, 76; 6:140. disjuncta var. **magnifolia,** 40:**133. dissimilis** 5: **149. dissona** 5:**60;** 6:140; 10:81. Dodgei 7:213. Douglassii 37:205, 272; 46:254. dumetosa 40:133. **dumicola** 5:**183. Edsoni** 7:**205,** 206. **Egglestoni** 3:**30;** 6:140; 7:209, 211; 10:82. Ellwangeriana 10:82. **Emersoniana** 7:**181.** Engelmanni 10:76. esculenta 10:82. **exclusa** 5:**108,** 109; 6:141; 10:82. **exigua** 5:**52;** 10:75. **Faxoni** 5:**161;** 7:214; 10:79. ferentaria 7:184. **Fernaldi** 5:**166,** 167. **fertilis** 5:**182;** 7:176. **festiva** 5:**54.** flabellata 3:75; 5:114, 116; 6:120, 141; 7:184. flava 47:151, 152. **florea** 5:**145. fluviatilis** 5:**117.** foetida 7:219; 19:226. **Forbesae** 5:**151;** 7:206. **fretalis** 5:**112. fucosa** 5:**137;** 7:184. **fulgens** 7:**182. fusca** 7:**193.** Gattingeri 21:190. **genialis** 5: **148;** 6:141. glandulosa 3:27; 10:78; 47:152. **glaucophylla** 5:**140;** 6:141. **Gravesii** 5:**159;** 6:141; 7:213. **Grayana** 10:**80. Handyae** 7: **177. Hargeri** 5:**66. Helenae** 7:**162,** 184. Hillii 19:63. hispidula 40: 133. Holmesiana 3:22,23,76; 5:112; 6:141; 7:209; 19:227. **Ideae** 7:**211. incisa** 7:**196;** 19: 227. **insolens** 7:**217;** 10:79. **integriloba** 3:**78.** intricata 3:28, 29; 6:141; 7:184; 10:78; 20:16. **irrasa** 5:**116;** var. **Blanchardi** 10:**79. Jackii** 5:**162. Jesupi** 5:**61,** 191; 6:141; 19: 227. Jonesae, 12:139; 16:191; 23:159, 267. **Keepii** 5:**165.** lanceolata 40:132. lanuginosa 36:231. latisepala 10:81. **laurentiana** 3:77; 35:49, 272. **lauta,** 7:**206.** leiophylla var. **maineana,** 10:**81. lemingtonensis** 7:**216.** leptophylla 40:132. Lettermani, 10:76. leucophleos 10:83. **levis** 7:**198. littoralis** 5:**59. lobulata** 3:**22;** 4: 167; 5:110, 111; 6:141; 10:82. lucorum, var. **insolens** 10:**79.** lutensis 40:133. Mackenzii var. **bracteata** 40:**133.** macra 40: 132. macracantha 3:26, 78; 6:208; 12:180; 15:165; 20:17; 31:84; var. **neofluvialis** 10: **83;** 19:227; var. **occidentalis** 10:**82;** var. **rhombifolia** 10:**82;** var. **succulenta** 10:**82;** 21:190. macrosperma 10:82; 19:226; 20:16; 22:137; var. **acutiloba** 10:**80;** 20:16; var. **demissa** 10:**80;** var. **matura** 10:**80;** 19:227; var. **pastorum** 10:**80;** 19:227; 20:16; var. **pentandra** 10:**80;** var. viridimontana 19: 227. magnifolia 40:133. maineana 10:81. Margaretta 10:83. **Marshallii** 10:**79;** 14: 81; 39: 331, 481; 42:498. **matura** 3:**24;** 5: 144, 145; 6:141; 7:205; 10:80. **media** 5:**150;** 6:120, 141. **membranacea** 5:**186;** 6:141. **modesta** 3:**28;** 5:62; 6:141; 10:78; 11:183. mollis 3:20, 22, 73; 21:67; f. **dumetosa** 40: **133;** var. **sera** 10:**82.** monogyna 11:47; 20:17, 105; 23:95. **monstrata** 5:**146. Napaea** 7: **203;** 19:227. neo-fluvialis 10:83; 21:190. obesa 40:133. occidentalis 10:82. ovata 40: 132. Oxyacantha 5:167; 11:47; 20:17; 39:371, 375. pachyphylla 40:132. **Paddockeae** 7:**202.** paradoxa 40:132. parvifolia 10:78. **pastorum** 3:**24,** 76; 5:147, 148; 10:80. pausiaca 21:190. **Peckietta** 7:**174. Peckii** 5: **63;** 7:219. pedicellata 10:77; 21:190; var. **Ellwangeriana** 10:**82. pellucidula** 7:**179.** Pennypackeri 10:83. **pentandra** 3:**25;** 6: 141; 10:80. **Pequotorum** 5:**55.** persimilis 10:76. pertomentosa 40:133. Phaenopyrum 10:77, 82; 20:17; 39:333, 481. philadelphica 10:81. **pilosa** 5:**56.** Piperi 10:79. **pisifera** 7:**163. polita** 5:**111;** 6:141; 10:77; 19:227; var. **Tatnalliana** 10:**82;** 19:227. Porteri 10:81. **praecoqua** 5:**167;** 6:141. **praecox** 3:**27,** 79; 5:167, 168. praemora 10: 78. **praetermissa** 7:**213,** 214. **Pringlei** 3:**21;** 4:167; 5:108–110; 6:141; 19:227; var. **exclusa** 10:**82;** var. **lobulata** 10:**82. propria** 7:**214.** pruinosa 3:26; 5:54; 20:17; 32: 254; f. **angulata** 40:**133;** f. **dissona** 10:**81;** 20:17; var. **brachypoda** 40:**133;** var. **conjuncta** 10:**81;** 20:17; var. incisa 19:227; var. **latisepala** 10:**81;** var. **philadelphica** 10: **81;** var. **Porteri** 10:**81.** prunifolia 10:76. punctata 3:20, 72; 15:165; 35:249; var. aurea 6:141. pyracanthoides, var. **arborea** 40:**132.** pyrifolia 29:177. **quinebaugensis** 7:**194.** racemosa 14:130, 150; 42:562; 48:127, 128. **Randiana** 5:**142.** regalis, var. **paradoxa** 40:**132. rhombifolia** 5: **183;** 7:174; 10:82. roanensis 19:226. **Robbinsiana** 7:**197. Robesoniana** 5:**110. Robinsoni** 5:**184.** rotundifolia 11:183; 20: 17, 105; 24:50; 31:84; 32:177; 48:128, 131; var. **Bicknellii** 10:**79;** var. **chrysocarpa** 10: **79;** var. **Faxoni** 10:78, **79;** 19:226; 20:17; var. **pubera** 11:**183.** rugosa 21:190. **scabrida** 3:**29,** 76; 4:166; 5:114; 6:141; 7:209; 10:82. **Searsi** 7:**183.** secta 40:132. **Seelyana** 7:**209.** sera 10:82. **serena** 7:**201.** silvicola, var. **Beckwithae,** 10:**81.** Smithii 10:79. sorbifolia 49:232. sordida 10:76; 40:132. **spatiosa** 7:**180,** 182. spicata 14: 123; 48:125-129, 131, 132, pl. 1027. **Stonei** 5:**62. stratfordensis** 7:**178.** submollis 3: 74; 6:141; 20:17. **suborbiculata** 3:**72.** succincta 40:132. succulenta 3:26, 78; 5: 183; 6:141; 20:17; var. **pertomentosa** 40: **133.** Tatnalliana 10:82. tenella 5:137. **Thayeri** 5:**113;** 7:184. tomentosa 3:21, 79; 10:78, 79, 83; 11:182; var. **Smithii** 10:**79.** truncata 40:132. **umbratilis** 7:**192.** uniflora 10: 78. **viridimontana** 7:**204,** 205; 19:227. viridis 10:83; 11:181; 12:93, 94; 14: 81–86; var. **atrorubens** 40:**133;** var. **lance-**

olata 40:**132;** var. **lutensis** 40:**133;** var. **ovata** 40:**132. Websteri 7:215.** Youngii 37:426; 38:377
Craterellus Cantharellus 2:194. cornucopioides 41:514
Craterium leucocephalum 29: 167, 173. minutum 2:81, pl. 16; 29:168
Cratoneurum filicinum 30:9. glaucum, var. falcatum 30:9
Crawley Root 12:132
Creeping Eragrostis 21:191. Snowberry 12: 183. Wintergreen 12:183
Crepis 4:249; 6:78, 146; 21:209–211, 214; 26:85; 27:48; 38:367; 48:117; 49:297, 298. acuminata 48:117. barbigera 22:192. biennis 21:209–214; 22:191–193; 32:4. capillaris 17:30; 21:209, 210, 212; 22:191, 192; 26:85; 37:323; 46:142. elegans 41:148, 301; 42: 311, 343. foetida 26:85. monticola 22:192. nana 26:199, 200; 28:103, 104, 213, 241; 35: 121, 275; 38:120, 126, 161; 41:155, 301; 42: 311, 343; 45:316; 49:299. nicaeensis 21:212, 213; 22:192; β. integrifolia 21:212. occidentalis 22:192. pulchra 21:209. rigida 4: 250. setosa 6:144; 22:192. taraxacifolia 4:250. tectorum 19:253; 21:209, 210, 214; 26:85. virens 4:197; 6:78, 146; 21:209, 213; var. agrestis 6:144; 8:73; var. runcinata 6: 144. vulgaris 26:85
Cress, Arctic 28:91. Belle Isle 11:140. Early winter 11:140. Garden 4:32. Hoary 42: 302. Water 4:81; 27:186. Yellow 27:186
Cribraria 2:81. aurantiaca 2:81, pl. 16. macrocarpa 1:128. microcarpa 29:169. piriformis 29:169. rufa 29:169. tenella 29:169; var. concinna 29:169. violacea 29:169, 172. vulgaris 29:170
Crinodendron 14:185
Cristatella 11:45, 46. Jamesii 11:46
Critamus agrestis 25:12
Crithmum umbelliferum 25:12
Crithopyrum trachycaulum 35:170
Crocanthemum 19:58–60; 43:609–614, pl. 689. brasiliense 43:615, pl. 690. canadense 43: 615, pl. 690. capitatum 43: pl. 690. carolinianum 19:58, 59; 43: pl. 689. dumosum 19:58, 60. glomeratum 43:615, pl. 690. majus 19:59; 43:612. propinquum 43:615, pl. 690. rosmarinifolium 43:615, pl. 690. scoparium 43:615, pl. 690
Crocodilium 30:59
Crocodiloidea 30:59
Crocus 25:155; 21:11; 47:385. Wild 42:325
Crocynia lanuginosa 29:98
Cronartium 9:194. Comptoniae 9:194; 34: 61. Querci 9:194. ribicola 34:61
Croomia pauciflora 44:12
Cross-leaved Heath 15:189
Crotalaria 14:30, 32; 20:166; 40:361, 362; 41: 317–320, 366; 44:360; 46:493, 494; 49:99. § Eucrotalaria 41:318, 322, 348, 349; sub-§ Oliganthae 41:318, 349. § Farctae 41:356. § Simplicifoliae 41:318, 320, 324. subgen. Iocaulon 41:320, 330. acapulcensis 41:364. acuminata 41:325. affinis 41:350. alatipes 41:326. alba 41:366. altissima 41:366. anagyroides 41:319, 324, 365; var. pauciflora 41:364. angulata 40:436; 41:318, 322, 341, 343, 344, 347; 44:417; 50:202. angulosa 41:325. anisophylla 41:348. asarifolia 41: 341. benghalensis 41:329. Berteriana 41: 318, 320, 324. bialata 41:366. bracteata 41:329. brasila 41:362. Brownei 41:355. bupleurifolia 41:319, 321, 332. caerulea 41:325. cajanifolia 41:362. Carmioli 41: 362, 363. chiapensis 41:358, 360. cubensis 41:350. cuneifolia 40:363; 41:326, 344. dichotoma 41:358. diffusa 41:350. Dombeyana 41:365. elliptica 41:358, 360; var. multiflora 41:360. eriocarpa 41:319, 322, 353–355, 364; var. **gloriosa** 41:353, **354**; var. typica 41:353. eriocaula 41:351. Espadilla 41:332. fenestrata 41:329. filifolia 41: 319, 323, 361, 362. flexuosa 41:325, 366. fruticosa 41:340. fulva 41:324. Galeotti 41: 358, 360. genistella 41:330. gloriosa 41: 354. gracilenta 41:361. Grahami 41:358. grandis 41:324. guatemalensis 41:362, 363. hastata 41:325. havanensis 41:366. Heldiana 41:332. herbacea 41:351, 353. hexaptera 41:366. hirta 41:350. Hookeri 41: 355. Hookeriana 41:341, 344. Hostmanni 41:327. incana 41:318, 322, 350, 352, 353, 355; var. β. 41:365; var. **nicaraguensis** 41: 322, **353**. juncea 41:318, 321, 329, 330. laburnifolia 41:366. laevigata 41:344; 49: 149. latifolia 41:349. leptoclona 41:341. leptophylla 41:364. Leschenaultii 41:326, 327. Linaria 41:347; 50:203. linearis 41: 344. litoralis 41:358. longipes 41:344. longirostrata 41:319, 323, 357. lotifolia 41: 318, 322, 349, 350, 362; var. **Eggersii** 41:**350**. lunulata 41:336. lupulina 41:358. macrophylla 40:363; 41:326. maritima 41:318, 322, 345, 346; 50:202, 203, pl. 1107; var. **Linaria** 41:**347**, 348; 50:203; var. typica 41: 348. maypurensis 41:319, 324, 364. mollicula 41:319, 322, 352, 354, 355; var. **Schaffneri** 41:354, **355;** var. typica 41: 355. montana 41:351. monticola 41:354. mucronata 41:318, 323, 355–357. nana 41:318, 320, 324. nitens 41:319, 321, 329. nitidula 41:329. ovalis 41:341; 44:417; 50:202. parviflora 41:336. pendula 41: 358, 366. perfoliata 41:366. pilosa 41: 318, 321, 330, 331, 334, 336, 366; var. **robusta** 41:**331**; var. **Skutchii** 41:**331**; var. **typica** 41:**331.** pisiformis 41:355. platycarpa 41:336. Poeppigii 41:362. Pohliana 41:334. polyphylla 41:346. porrecta 41:329. Pringlei 41:340. procumbens 41:341, 344. pterocaula 41:330, 366. puberula 41:358. pubescens 41:350. pumila 41:318, 323, 341, 358; var. obcordata 41:361. Purdiana 41:318, 322, 349, 350. purpurascens 41:350. Pursh ii 39:415, 466, 480; 40:378, 436; 41:318, 322, 339, 344, 347; 49:149, 193, pl. 1075; var. **bracteolifera** 49: **149**, 193, pl. **1075**; var. **polyphylla**, 41:**346**; var. typica 41:346. quercetorum 41:346. quinquefolia 41:318, 322, 348. radiata 41: 351. retusa 40:361, 362; 41:318, 321,

327–329. retusifolia 41:327. Retzii 40:363; 41:326. rotundifolia 34:206; 36:45; 39:351, 354, 415, 466, 471, 480; 40:436; 41:341, 343; 44:417; 50:202, 203, pl. 1107; var. brachytricha 41:346; var. **Linaria** 50:**203.** sagittalis 1:179; 2:89; 5:129; 10:43, 143; 13:8; 14:29; 20:166; 32:212; 37:193; 38:424; 39:415; 41: 318, 321, 332, 334, 335, 345, 346, 366; 44:416, 417; 46:493; var. α. linearis 44:417; var. β. 41:335, 344; var. β. oblonga, 44:417; var. γ. ovalis 41:335, 341; 44:417; var. **Blumeriana** 41:336, **339;** var. Espadilla 41:332; var. fruticosa 41:336, 340, 341; var. linearis 44: 417; var. oblonga 44:360, 416, 417; var. ovalis 44:417; var. typica 41:336, 339, 341. Sagittatas 41:336. Saltiana 41:356, 357. scariosa 41:340. Schiedeana 41:329. Schimperi 41:351. sericea 40:362, 363; 41:326, 327. setifera 41:350, 352, 353. spectabilis 40:361–363, 372, 436, pl. 508; 41:318, 320, 326–328; 44:417; 49:149. stipularia 41:318, 319, 321, 332, 366; var. **grandifolia** 41:**333**, 334; var. oblongata 41:334; var. sericea 41: 334; var. serpyllifolia 41:333; var. **typica** 41: **333**, 334. stipulata 41:365. striata 41: 355–357. tenuifolia 41:330. tenuissima 41: 361, 362. tepicana 41:358. tetragona 41: 318, 321, 330. tetragonoloba 41:330. tinctoria 41:355. topicauca 41:358. triantha 41:358. **Tuerckheimii** 41:318, 321, **334**, 344; var. **macrantha** 41:321, **335**; var. typica 41:335. undulata 41:366. **Urbaniana** 41:322, **348**. usaramoensis 41: 318, 323, 357. verrucosa 41:318, 320, 325; var. acuminata 41:326; var. obtusa 41: 325, 326. viminalis 41:353, 354. viminea 41: 329. vitellina 41:319, 323, 362, 364, 366; var. **Orcuttiana** 41:362, **364**; var. **Schippii** 41:362, **364**; var. typica 41:362. Zuccariniana 41:355, 357

Croton 7:160; 21:82. alabamensis 44:12. capitatus 6:86; 21:82; 36:224; 47:209. Engelmanni 35:287; 36:375. glandulosus 23:221, 223; var. septentrionalis 23:221; 37: 431; 46:136. monanthogynos 39:195; 43: 514, 588. texensis 6:86; 21:82; 47:216

Crotonopsis 7:158. elliptica 36:220, 223; 39: 481; 41:474, 547. linearis 10:36

Crowberries 15:31

Crowberry 4:34, 147; 9:149, 177; 15:211; 23: 98, 169; 32:60; 42:333. Black 12:181. Broom 12:181. Conrad's 12:181

Crowfoot 11:130. Water 12:108. White Water 21:191

Crucibulum vulgare 41:514

Crucifer(s) 9:40; 23:132; 39:208; 42:201, 302; 43:369

Crucifera 43:292. nemorosa 36:366

Cruciferae 6:9, 117; 9:37; 10:207; 13:89; 17:37; 18:37, 97, 215; 21:170; 25:9; 26:225, 230; 27: 31, 186; 28:70; 29:213; 31:42, 92; 32:253; 36: 248, 281, 364; 39:18, 63, 67, 68, 71; 40: 294; 41:392–394, 397; 42:315; 43:80, 92, 289, 291, 292, 298–300, 398; 44:28; 45:311; 49: 255, 288; 50:296, 302

Crucigenia rectangularis 14:115

Cruoria pellita 2:11

Crustacea 41:135, 148

Cryphaeaceae 37:228

Cryphiacanthus acaulis 47:10,11. angustifolius 47:8–12. barbadensis 47:24, 27. Tweedianus 47:9, 10

Crypta 43:210. minima 19:10, 11, 13; 43: 210; 44: 252

Cryptantha 25:29. crassisepala 34:6. intermedia 25:29. Thompsonii 36:12

Cryptogams 45:515, 516

Cryptoglaena americana 2:41

Cryptogramma 11:35; 30:14; 36:421; 37:238, 239, 241, 242. acrostichoides 37:238–244, 246, 338, pl. 356; 39:495; f. foveolata 37:246. Brunoniana 37:238–243, 246, 338, pl. 357. crispa 37:238–242, 244–246, map 12; β. C. Brunoniana 37:242, 246; γ. C. acrostichoides 37:242, 246; f. americana 37:241, 246; f. europaea 37:240; f. indica 37:241, 246; subsp. C. acrostichoides 37:246; subsp. C. Brunoniana 37:246; var. acrostichoides 37: 243, 244, 246, 356, pl. 356; var. **Brunoniana** 37:244, **246**, 338, pl. **357**; var. **typica** 37:244, **245**. densa 9:158, 167; 34:246; 37:67, 70. Stelleri 9:154, 158, 166, 172, 173; 10:35; 11: 64; 13:137; 14:75; 15:98; 16:198; 17:65; 22: 39, 49, 81, 86, 87; 28:117, 125, 148; 30:14; 32:18; 34:66; 35:47; 37:66, 222; 49:53; 50: 212

Cryptomonas 50:272. erosa 44:68; 50:272, 276. ovata 44:68

Cryptophyceae 44:65, 68; 50:272, 276

Cryptoporus volvatus 44:169

Cryptotaenia 4:88; 9:54; 24:93. canadensis 1:159; 5:203, 204; 24:93; 27:202; 36:374; 40:382, 448

Ctenium 9:53. americanum 8:210. **aromaticum** 8:**210**; 39:327, 335, 379, 381, 382, 467, 477, map 11; 40:367, 387; 41:472, 502, 503; 44:241; 49:99, 121

Cubelium concolor 32:140; f. **subglabrum** 32: **141**

Cuckoo Flower 22:11

Cucubalus polypetalus 50:197, 198, pl. 1105

Cucullaria 44:33

Cucumber 43:92. Bur 32:110

Cucumis 26:18; 50:200. Anguria 26:18. Melo 26:18; 36:373, 374. sativus 26:18; 36:373, 374; 39:370, 375

Cucurbita 26:18. maxima 26:18, 228; 32: 276; 36:373, 374; 50:303. Pepo 3:131; 26: 18; 36:373, 374; 41:82

Cucurbitaceae 6:130; 26:17, 228; 31:43; 32: 276; 47:386; 49:58; 50:179, 303

Cucurbitae 3:282

Cudonia circinans 1:64

Cunila glabella 42:6, 7. mariana 47:374. origanoides 36:220, 231; 37:189, 194; 42: 363, 478; 43:521, 638

Cunninghamella africana 5:98. **echinulata** 5:**98**

Cuphea 4:247; 9:63; 23:114; 36:255. ignea 45: 26. petiolata 15:67; 44:362, 430. platycentra 45:26. procumbens 4:248; 23:114. viscosissima 2:125; 4:106; 9:63

Cupressineae 11:168
Cupressinoxylon 11:168, 169
Cupressoxylon 11:168
Cupressus 21:67; 47:386. sabinoides 43:346, 347. thyoides 6:97; 23:92
Cupuliferae 6:113
Cur Wheat 12:27
Curculigo 25:156–161, 163. aquas-anensis 25: 163. gracilis 25:163. orchioides 25:156, 157, 161. recurvata 25:163. scorzoneraefolia 25:132, 159, 160, figs. 14, 15
Curlew-berry 9:149, 177; 13:123
Curly Grass 23:91; 24:159. Family 35:352
Currant(s) 12:20–22, 25, 32, 35–37; 15:29, 30; 42:153; 49:219. Black 12:21, 22, 25, 32, 34, 179. European Black 49:219. Red 9:1; 12:21, 22, 25, 32, 33; 25:176. Skunk 12:33, 179; 13:138; 18:37. Wild 15:29
Cuscuta 5:291; 9:50; 11:54; 21:29; 25:26; 36: 372, 373; 42:155; 45:368, 416. arvensis 2: 126; 10:43; 13:8, 151; 15:67; 24:185; 25:26. Cephalanthi 24:202; 25:26; 36:372. chlorocarpa 36:372. compacta 8:80; 9:11; 10: 43; 11:83; 13:8; 19:247; 20:115; 24:154; 25:26; 32:177, 212; 45:416. Coryli 21: 202; 36:372; 37:439; 44:431, 432. cuspidata 40:276. Epilinum 25:26. Epithymum 1:221; 5:291; 6:78, 146. glomerata 37:194. Gronovii 4:92; 5:136; 15:66; 16:15; 17:151, 217; 24:201, 202; 25:26; 32:272; 33:80; 35: 251; 36:372–374; 44:235; α. vulgivaga 24: 201; var. latiflora 24:202; var. vulgivaga 24: 202. incurva 36:372. indecora 44:431. lepidachne 50:106. obtusiflora 15:66; 19: 247; 35: 363. paradoxa 37:194. pentagona 25:26; 32:177; 43:81. polygonorum 33:80; 35:363; 36:372; 37:439; 44:432; 50:290, 299. reflexa 36:373. Saururi 24:202; 36:372. tenuiflora 36:372. trifolia 5:291; 25:26. umbrosa 36:372. vulgivaga 24:201
Cusickia 25:104
Custard Apple 43:92
Cutgrass, Rice 49:277
Cuthbertia graminea 36:42, 53; 40:181, 366
Cyamus 36:24. flavicomus 36:23. luteus 36: 23; 46:156. pentapetalus 36:23
Cyanococcus 45:451
Cyanophyceae 1:70, 99, 100; 4:178; 7:236; 8: 106; 14:114, 236; 15:89; 24:51
Cyanotris scillioides 38:405
Cyanus 30:59
Cyatheaceae 21:175
Cyathomonas truncata 50:276
Cyathus 2:99. Lesueurii 2:99–101, pl. 17; f. major 2:100, pl. 17; f. minor 2:100, pl. 17. stercoreus 2:100, 101, pl. 17. striatus 2: 101. vernicosus 2:99, 101, pl. 17
Cycadaceae 33:49
Cycas 38:440; 47:386
Cyclachaena pedicellata 38:407
Cyclamen 31:14; 39:319. orientale 42:263
Cycloloma 3:18; 17:64. atriplicifolium 35: 254; 36:375, 376. platyphyllum 3:18
Cyclomyces Greenii 2:194
Cyclonexis 41:133, 135. annularis 41:134, 137, figs. 1–4
Cyclopogon 23:73, 83. cranichoides 23:84
Cyclotella antiqua 9:125, 140. comta 26:194, 216. Kuetzingiana 9:140. striata 9:140
Cydonia japonica 19:226; 37:86. oblonga 39: 370, 371, 375
Cylindrocapsa geminella 14:115
Cylindrocystis 7:113; 24:216; 26:204. americanus 7:113; var. **minor** 7:**113**. Brebissonii 7:113; 24:216; var. minor 7:113. crassa 7: 113; 26:204. diplospora 7:113
Cylindrospermum 28:3. catenatum 1:9, 11. licheniforme 50:68. majus 7:236; 24:103, 105; 26:211; 50:68. minutissimum 3:289. minutum 15:90. muscicola 15:90; 50:68. stagnale 3:289, 292
Cylindrothecium cladorhizans 4:240. seductrix 4:240
Cymatopleura elliptica 9:137. hibernica 9: 137. marina 9:137. solea 9:137
Cymbalaria muralis 42:479
Cymbella 9:131. affinis 9:135. americana 9:135. amphicephala 10:180. cistula var. maculata 9:135. cuspidata 9:135; 10:183. cymbiformis var. parva 9:135. Ehrenbergii 9:135; 10:180; var. minor 10:183. gastroides 9:135; 10:180, 181, 183. heteropleura 9: 135; 10:183. naviculaeformis 10:180. producta 10:183
Cymbidium 2:31; 11:103; 27:195. corallorhizon 11:103. odontorhizon 11:103; 48:12. pulchellum 27:195
Cymbopogon 47:108
Cymophyllus Fraseri 39:200
Cymopolia 3:91
Cymopterus montanus 34:6
Cynanchum 24:236; 50:128. carolinense 40: 285. nigrum 13:70, 91; 24:236; 32:28. nivale 9:43; 39:309. obliquum 40:287. scoparium 50:130. suberosum 40:284. Vincetoxicum 29:88
Cynarocephale 48:411
Cynoctonum Mitreola 23:40; 39:339, 345, 346, 362, 442, 473, 480; 44:257, 366, 431. sessilifolium 45:374–376, 457; 47:95, 127
Cynodon 9:53; 15:130; 29:115; 31:16; 49:275. Dactylon 15:130; 24:242; 29:115, 207; 36: 376, 415; 44:70; 46: 336; 48:17; 49:275
Cynodontium polycarpum 30:3. strumiferum 3:180, 182
Cynoglossopsis 44:28
Cynoglossum 7:249; 25:29. amabile 35:66. **boreale 7:250;** 12:113; 19:247; 24:118; 25: 29; 40:274; 44:144. microglochin 25:29. officinale 3:214; 7:249; 13:89; 19:247; 25:29; 35:248. virginicum 1:186; 3:214; 6:193; 7: 249, 250; 19:247
Cynosciadium pinnatum 36:220, 232
Cynosurus 15:144; 35:137; 47:385; 48:26; 49: 264. cristatus 11:89; 15:144; 16:87; 19:119; 29:207; 35:137; 44:336; 48:18; 49:264; 50: 176, 177
Cynoxylon 21:190; 34:29, 30. florida 33:71
Cynthia 15:67; 26:126, 127. falcata 37:337, 338. virginica 21:213; 37:337, 338. viridis 37:338
Cyperaceae 2:115; 3:69, 70, 219, 241, 250, 283; 4:82, 225; 6:71, 107; 7:81; 8:126, 186; 10:135

11:84; 12:62, 155; 13:5, 6, 27, 72, 83, 104, 233, 248; 14:36, 76, 107; 15:100; 17:222, 225; 18:34, 96; 20:139, 189, 190; 23:42, 490; 25:7; 26:223; 28:74; 29:118, 208; 31:8, 14, 16, 43, 57, 121, 123–126, 187, 191; 32:31, 237; 34: 247; 36:246, 278; 37:403; 38:379; 39:221, 225, 226; 40:153, 169, 170, 327; 41:141, 313; 42: 41, 150, 417; 43:79, 333; 44:43, 480; 45:105, 308; 46:91, 92, 95, 97, 246, 282; 47:206, 379, 380; 49:51, 254, 255; 50:107, 110, 111, 122, 294, 301. subfam. Rhynchosporideae 46: 246. trib. Cariceae 4:227; 5:249. trib. Cypereae 37:386. trib. Rhynchosporeae 37: 386; 46:94, 102. trib. Sclerieae 5:249

Cyperella campestris, var. multiflora 15:42

Cyperus 3:283; 5:192; 11:29, 131; 13:22, 27; 14: 22; 20:189, 190; 25: 50; 31:124, 125; 37:153, 154; 41:131; 42:505; 44:44–46, 49, 51, 82, 85, 87, 384; 45:451; 47:111–113; 50:16. § Amabiles 44:49, 51. § Aristati 44:47, 49. § Compressi 44:49, 51. § Laxiglumi 44:47. subgen. Eucyperus 44:44–51. subgen. Juncellus 44:44, 46. subgen. Kyllinga 44:44. subgen. Mariscus 44:43, 47, 49, 50. subgen. Pycreus 44:44, 46, 83. subgen. Torulinum 44:44. acicularis 31:184. acuminatus 40: 28; 46:77; 48:330. alternifolius 50:155. amentaceus 20:25. amuricus 37:148, 392; 42:196, 197; var. japonicus 37:148; 42:197; var. subirioides 42:197. argentinus 44:86. aristatus 1:102; 2:61; 5:130; 10:135; 11:39, 220; 12:39; 13:27, 53; 34:33; 44:47–52, 54–56; f. alpinus 44:53, 54; f. inflexus 44:56; var. Boeckeleri 44:55, 56; var. inflexus 44:52, 55, 56; f. falciculosus 44:56; var. **Runyoni** 44: **56;** var. versicolor 44:53. asper 44:46. Baldwinii 37:153; 44:63. bipartitus 44:85. Blodgettii 44:46, 77, 79. brevifolius 42:395, 396, 419, 505, 510–512, map 21. Brownei 44:56. brunneus 44:50. Bushii 37: 153, 154, 187, pl. 343; 44:57. caespitosus 44:85; 47:113. capitatus 15:200. cephalanthus 44: 46. Cleaveri 44:85. compressus 37:391; 44:49, 51. cuspidatus 44:49. cylindricus 10:139; 37:152, 187, pl. 342; 44:78, 79, 256. cylindrostachys 37:152. **Deamii** 44:46, **81.** Deeringianus 37:152; 44:77–79. densicaespitosus 39:359, 389; 44:343; 45:377; 46:77, 136; 47:113. densus 44:83. dentatus 5: 130; 8:126, 127; 10:135; 13:28, 53; 14:31; 16: 39; 20:190, 191, pl. 125; 21:73; 23:142, 232; 24:162; 25:185; 26:37; 32:149, 237; 35:68; 36:194; 44:342; × Rhynchospora capitellata 20:190; f. **ctenostachys** 44:**151;** var. **ctenostachys** 8:**126;** 10:135, 139; 13:28; 44: 151. depauperatus 39:218, 236. diandrus 10:135, 139, 140; 13:28; 14: 28; 15:160; 16: 39; 23: 175; 32:216, 237; 41:423; 44:85, 87, 342; f. **elongatus** 41:**423;** var. capitatus 44: 86; var. castaneus 44:86; var. elongatus 41: 423. difformis 37:391. **dipsaciformis** 8: **127;** 37:313; 39:339, 481; 44:46. distans 44: 88. distinctus 41:131, 132, fig. dulcis 31: 159. echinatus 37:153; 39:389; 44:63; var. multiflorus 44:63. elongatus 47:113. Engelmanni 10:135, 139; 13:28; 33:132; 38: 381, 395, 400, 444; 39:482. Eragrostis 41: 132, 133, fig. erythrorhizos 10:135, 139; 13: 28; 28:67; 32:124, 210, 238; 37:83, 150; 42: 369; 44:49, 51, 82; var. pumilus 10:138. esculentus 10:135; 11:121; 13:28, 218; 41: 517, 520; 44:50, 151, 254, 342; 48:330; f. **angustispicatus** 44:**151;** f. **macrostachyus** 44:**151;** var. angustispicatus 44:151; var. Hermanii 44:151; var. leptostachys 10:135; 44:151; var. macrostachyus 44:151. falciculosus 44:55, 56. Fendlerianus 44:46, 61, 62; var. debilis 44:62; var. leucolepis 44:61; var. major 44:61, 62. ferax 10:135, 138; 13:28; 17:213; 29:65, 68; 32:105, 147, 210, 238; 37: 148–150; 44:81; 47:113. ferruginescens 37: 150. festivus 35:260. filicinus 19:153; 32: 237; 38:454; 41:531; 42:84; 44:84, 85; f. splendens 41:531; 44:84; var. **microdontus** 19:**153;** 32:178, 210; 41:530. filiculmis 5: 128, 129; 8:128, 129; 10:135, 138; 11:83; 13: 28; 31:15; 32:238; 37:153, 154, 187, pl. 343; 41:531; 43:537; 44:46, 50, 57, 58, 254; 47: 198; var. **macilentus** 8:**128;** 10:135, 138; 13:28; 15: 161; 32:150, 238; 36:219; 37:153, 187, pl. 343; 43:79; 50:294; var. **oblitus** 37: **153,** 154, 187, pl. **343;** 39:354, 388, 476; 40: 366; 41:531; 43:537. flavescens 5:130; 10: 139; 24:98; 35:285; 41:529, 530, pl. 574; var. castaneus, subvar. capitatus 44:86; var. **piceus** 41:**529,** 530, pl. **574;** var. **poaeformis** 41:**529,** 530, pl. **574.** flavus 44:45, 46, 50, 58, 59. fugax 41:530; 42:85; 44:87. fuligineus 44:46. fuscus 10:135; 13:28. Gatesii 41:530. giganteus 44:87. globulosus 37:153, 154; 39: 362, 389; 40:391; 42:419; 44:46, 60, 62, 63; var. pseudofiliculmis 44: 63. granitophilus 44:47–50. Grayii 3:296; 5:128; 10: 135; 13:22, 27; 14:22; 15:100; 27:202; 32:211; 37:154; 39:475; 43:537; 44:46, 342. Halei 37:392; 39:482. hamulosus 44:48–50. Hansenii 37:151, 187, pl. 341; 44:79. Haspan 37:380, 392; 38:377; 42:420, 511; var. americanus 39:477; 42:376, 386, 419, 420, 441, 505, 506, 508, 509, 511, map 9. helvus 44:83. Hermannii 44:151. holosericeus 41:530. Houghtonii 5:191, 192; 10:136; 14:40; 15: 153, 160; 31:191; 36:406; 37:153, 154; 41:30; 42:42; 44:46, 58; var. uberior 44:58. **hystricinus** 8:**127,** 128; 39:339, 477; 44:46; 47: 111, 113, pl. 878. inaequalis 35:260. inconspicuus 41:530. inflexus 1:201; 36:219; 44: 47, 48, 51, 52, 54–56. inundatus 37:147. Iria 37:147, 148, 392; 38:395; 42:196, 197; 44: 50; β. microiria 42:197; var. 42:197; var. acutiglumis 37:148; 42:197; var. microiria 37: 147; 42:197; var. paniciformis 37:147; var. **Santonici** 37:**147,** 148; 38:395. japonicus 42:197. lagunetto 44:86. lancastriensis 37: 392; 38:376; 44:46. lanceolatus 44:83; var. compositus 44:83. lentiginosus 44:46, 81, 88. Liebmanni 41:530. ligularis 44: 46. Louisianae 44:84. manimae 44:46. mariscoides 44:254. Martindalei 44:46. megapotamicus 44:87. × mesochorus 44:57, 58. Michauxianus 37:148–151; β. ? elongatus 37: 150. microdontus 3:36; 19: 153; 41:530,

531; 42:84; β. texensis 41:530, 531. microiria 37:147; 42:196, 197. multiflorus 44: 81. Mutisii 44:46. Nashii 37:152, 187, pl. 342; 44:46, 63, 64. niger 44:87; var. **capitatus** 44:**86;** var. castaneus 44:86. Nuttallii 10:136, 139; 11:230; 12:120; 13:29, 178; 19:153; 32:237; 41:531; 44:85. odoratus 44:81; 47:113; 48:330. Ottonis 44: 50. ovatus 31:212. ovularis 10:136, 138, 139; 13:29; 36:230; 38:376; 43:538; 44:46; 48: 330; var. robustus 44:62; var. sphaericus 43: 537, 538; 44:383; 46:77. oxylepis 40:358; 41:131; 44:88. panamensis 37:154. paniciformis 37:147. paniculatus 39:481. Parishii 44:46. pariviflorus 8:126. parvulus 31: 169. parvus 37:154. pauciflorus 31:172. phymatodes 31:14. piceus 41:529, 530. pilosus 40:74; 44:87. planifolius 44:46, 50. Plankii 44:62, 63. **Plukenetii** 47:**110**–113, pl. **877.** poaeformis 41:529, 530. Pollardi 44:46, 77, 78. polystachyos 41:531; 42:84, 85; 44:46, 83; 47:113; β. leptostachyus 41:530, 531; var. **filicinus** 42:**84;** var. leptostachyus 3:36; 42: 84, 85; 44:84; f. fugax 42:84; f. splendens 42: 85; var. **texensis** 41:**530,** 531; 42:84, 85; 44: 83–85, 87; var. typicus 44:84. Pringlei 44: 46. prolixus 44:88. pseudovegetus 38: 376; 41:131–133, fig.; 44:50; 46:77; 47:110, 113, 213, pl. 876. pubescens 47:112. pumilus 37:154; 47:113. Purshii 44:56. pygmaeus 44:56. refractus 36:230; 43:536; 44:46; 46: 77. regiomontanus 44:46. repens 44:254. retroflexus 44:60. retrofractus 8:127, 128; 36:219; 37:392; 39:198, 203; 44:46; 47:111–113, pl. 878. retrorsus 37:152; 43:538; 44: 46, 62, 63, 78; var. Curtisii 44:78; var. **cylindricus** 37:**152,** 187, pl. **342;** 43:538; 44: 256; var. **Deeringianus** 37:**152,** 187, 379, pl. **342;** 39:477; var. multiflorens 44:78, 79; var. **Nashii** 37:**152,** 187, pl. **342;** 39:339, 388, 476; 42:369; var. robustus 44:62; var. **typicus** 37:**152,** 153, 187, pl. 342. retroversus 37:152. rigidulus 47:113. rivularis 10:136, 139; 13:29; 32:216, 237; 34:39; 37:83, 366, 391; 42:394; 44:83, 85–87; f. elongatus 44:85; f. elutus 42:394, 419; 49:124; subsp. lagunetto, f. subacaulis 44:86; subvar. Mohrii 44:85; var. acutata 44:85; var. depauperata 44:85; var. elutus 42:419; 44:85; var. **lagunetto** 44:**86,** 87. robustus 47:110, 113, pl. 876. rotundus 10:139; 44:49. Rusbyi 44:62. sabulosus 37:391; 38:380, 395; 39:477. Santonici 37: 147. Schweinitzii 5:192; 37:153, 154; 44: 46, 57, 58. serotinus 44:87. setaceus 39:251. setifolius 7:142. setigerus 44:60. speciosus 10:138, 153; 37:148–150; var. parvus 37:150; var. squarrosus 37:150. spectabilis 44:46. sphaerolepis 44:62. stenolepis 37:151, 187, pl. 341; 44:79, 81. strigosus 5:131; 10:136; 13:29; 16:16; 17:225; 32:147; 35:251; 37: 149–151, 153, 187, pl. 341; 44:46, 50, 59, 79, 80; 48:330; × esculentus 44:83; × rotundus 44:83; f. **capitatus** 15:**200;** 16:39; 44:80; f. compositus 44:80; f. robustior 44:80; var. capitatus 10:136; 13:29; 15:200; 37:83, 150; var. compositus 10:136, 139; 13:29; 15:161; 16:39; 32:238; 37:83, 150; 44:81; var. elongatus 37:150; 44:80; var. gracilis 44:81; var. multiflorus 44:81; var. robustior 10:136; 13: 29; 32:238; 37:151; 41:531; 44:80; var. stenolepis 37:151; 44:59. subambiguus 44: 58; var. pallidicolor 44:58. subuniflorus 37: 154; 44:59, 60. Swartzii 44:88. tenuifolius 47:113. tenuis 44:85. tetragonus 44:46, 254. texensis 41:530. Textori 42:197. thyrsiflorus 44:46. Torreyanus 44:85. Torreyi 37:152; 44:256. tristachyus 44:87. uncinatus 44:56. uniflorus 34:151, 187, pl. 341; 44:46, 59, 60; var. floribundus 44:60; var. pseudothyrsiflorus 44:60; var. pumilus 37:154; 44:59. vegetus 41:131, 133. versicolor 44:55. virens 41:131; 47:109, 110, 112, 113, 213, pl. 876. × **Weatherbianus** 20:**190,** 191, pl. **125;** 45:451. Winkleri 44: 78, 79. Wolfii 50:111. Wrightii 44:46

Cyphella villosa 44:169

Cyphorima 46:496, 497. decumbens 46:497. latifolia 46:496, 497. longiflora 46:497. lutea 46:496, 497

Cypress 23:96, 101; 31:20; 35:358. Spurge 12: 58; 38:161–163

Cypripedium 2:31; 3:68, 203; 4:22, 95, 97; 6: 111; 7:160; 11:77; 16:158; 19:56; 22:32; 23: 75; 34:97, 239. acaule 1:200; 2:115, 171, 180, 214, 219; 3:85, 86, 130; 4:18, 106; 5:83, 129; 6:111; 9:121; 11:77, 92; 13:97, 139; 15: 73, 190; 17:152; 19:31, 56, 57; 21:202; 22:42, 47, 121, 137; 25:44; 29:155, 210; 32:204, 205; 34:7; 35:88, 237, 263, 264, fig. 1; 38:303; 49: 246, 254; 50:231; f. albiflorum 37:85; 38:303. album 50:230, 231. × **Andrewsii** 34:**100,** 101, 240, 242, 243, figs. **2–4.** arietinum 1: 172; 4:18, 20, 62; 6:111; 8:65; 11:7; 22:42, 47; 24:187; 31:223; 37:259. bulbosum, var. parviflorum 48:4. Calceolus 28:95, 96, 169; 30:47; 50:231; β. 48:4. var. **parviflorum** 48:**4.** var. pubescens 47:97, 131; 48:4. candidum 19:164; 34:97–100, 239–243, fig. 5; 44:73; × parviflorum 34:97, 100, 101; × parviflorum, var. pubescens 34:242. × **Favillianum** 34:**242,** 243. flavescens B. C. parviflorum 48:4. guttatum 32:200, 202, map 14; 41:214; 42:319. hirsutum 6:111; 10:172; 11:77; 12:116, 117; 13:114, 115, 132; 18:71; 19:31; 21:65; 22:40, 42, 43, 47; 27: 107; 29:155, 210; 49:253; var. parviflorum 48:4. Hookerae 9:39. luteum, var. parviflorum 48:4. parviflorum 1:26, 147, 172; 2: 171; 3:85, 86; 4:18, 21; 6:111; 8:93, 94; 9: 160; 10:146; 11:77; 12:117, 118; 15:67; 19:56, 131; 21:65; 22:42; 28:95, 96, 168, 169; 30:47; 31:83; 32:205; 33:179, 207; 34:97–101, 239–243, fig. 1; 35:360; 36:9, 279; 48:4; 49:246; var. **planipetalum** 28:**168,** 169; 30:47; 33: 207; 35:57, 237, 401, pl. 250; var. **pubescens** 8:**93;** 11:77; 18:71; 21:202; 22:43, 47; 28: 168, 169; 31:83; 34:239–243. passerinum 29: 141; 41:214; 42:314, 319; 45:308; var. minganense 32:13. planipetalum 35:237. pubescens 1:26, 147, 170, 200; 2:114, 171; 3:85, 86; 4:18, 96; 5:83; 6:111; 8:93, 94; 10:145;

25:45. reginae 6:111; 27:107; 32:205; 34: 239; 35:8, map 2; 50:191, 231; f. **albolabium** 50:**230;** f. album 50:230. spectabile 1:26, 172; 2:114, 171; 3:86; 4:18, 94–97; 6:8, 111; 9:124; 10:146; 15:73; 19:63; 29:155; 49:246, 253; 50:231; α. incarnatum 50:230; β. album 50:230
Cypripedium(s) 8:93. Yellow 31:55
Cypris 6:234
Cyprus 17:50
Cyrilla 44:374, 426. parviflora 46:47. polystachya 46:47. racemiflora 39:359, 360, 435, 480; 42:379; 44:240, 374; 46:46, 47, pl. 813; var. **subglobosa** 46:**46**, 47, pl. **813**; 47: 156
Cyrtanthera carnea 50:122. magnifica 50:122
Cyrtolobum 41:320
Cyrtopodium 7:120
Cyrtorhyncha 39:51, 52. neglecta 39:51
Cystoclonium 26:189. armatum 21:206. purpurascens 2:49; 8:125, 196; 26:214; 50:266; f. **stellatum** 8:**111**; var. cirrhosum 2:49; 26: 214; 50:266; var. stellatum 26:214; 50:266. purpureum 50:266; var. cirrhosum 50:266
Cystophyllum fusiforme 21:206. Swartzii 21: 206. Thunbergii 21:206
Cystopteris 1:219; 6:100; 9:84; 19:172, 176; 30: 18; 31:25, 91, 93, 94; 42:149; 50:118. bulbifera 1:48, 171, 221; 2:127; 3:42; 4:247; 5:273; 6:100, 207; 9:124; 12:170; 13:124, 132; 21: 198; 22:49, 81, 87; 23:136, 164, 170, 186, 300, pl. 130 (map 6); 28:127, 130, 146; 30:18; 31:93; 32:136; 35:249, 277; 36:223, 225; 37: 376, 422; 41:34; 42:51. Filix-fragilis 28:130; var. tenuis 37:377. fragilis 2:184, 229; 3:41, 236; 4:150, 247; 6:100; 9:84, 158; 10:20; 11: 86; 17:78; 22:81–83; 23:165, 215; 25:112; 28: 129–131; 30:18; 31:91; 32:136; 33:51, 75; 37: 206, 244, 374-376, 378, pl. 383; 38:124, 139; 39:495; 41:148, 151, 155, 159, 171; 42:315; 44:192; 48:390; f. angustata 37:376; f. dentata 37:376; f. magnasora 37:378; f. **simulans** 37:**376**, 378, pl. **383**; var. canariensis 28:130; var. genuina 44:192; var. laciniata 26:49; var. **laurentiana** 28:**129**, 130; 37:375, 377; 44:104, 138; var. Mackayii 23: 186; 24:159; 37:374–378, pl. 383; var. **protrusa** 37:**373**–378, pl. **383**; 49:199; var. sempervirens 28:130; var. tenuis 37:377. languida 19:202. montana 9:158, 170; 13: 124, 219; 28:75, 146; 37:362; 41:150, 155, 163, 164, 171; 44:102. tenuis 37:374, 377
Cystopus candidus 26:218
Cystoseira 19:84. crinita 19:84. Myrica 19: 84
Cytherea 31:91, 94
Cytire 17:50
Cytisus 9:51; 20:166; 32:179. biflorus 9:51. Fontanesii 9:51. scoparius 2:89; 3:88; 20: 166; 24:176; 32:129, 155, 256; 37:416; 39: 372, 375; 44:173, 174
Cytospora 44:94. ambiens 41:514

D

Daboecia 21:31
Dacryomyces aurantius 41:514
Dactilon 9:53
Dactylina 36:160, 167, 170, 171. arctica 39: 152. madreporiformis 36:167, 169, 171, map 3; 39:152. ramulosa 36:135, 143, 146, 167, 168, 171, map 2
Dactylis 6:106; 15:144; 18:179; 29:115; 30:50, 51; 48:21; 49:264. cynosuroides 18:179, 180; 35:258; 49:113. glomerata 4:90; 6: 106; 14:92, 180; 15:144; 26:185, 186, 222; 29:207; 32:160, 236; 34:65; 35:137; 39:154; 40:74; 44:70; 48:18; 49:264; 50:293; var. ciliata 35:137; 40:386; 48:18; 49:264; var. detonsa 35:137; 48:18; 49:108, 264; var. multiflora 49:108; var. vivipara 48:18. maritima 18:178–180. patens 49:114. stricta 18:179, 180
Dactylicapnos 9:54
Dactylococcus DeBaryanus 11:72, 73. Hookeri 11:72
Dactyloctenium 15:131; 49:275. aegyptium 15:131; 48:17; 49:275
Dactylogramma 45:234. cinnoides 45:232, 234, 239, pl. 757; 48:64
Daedalea 3:39. confragosa 41:514. quercina 26:218. unicolor 44:169
Dahlia 18:149; 33:88. coccinea 3:89
Daisies 5:260; 6:192
Daisy 25:16; 32:14; 47:389. Fleabane 38:72. Ox-eye 5:177; 17:225; 47:389. White 5:177
Dalbergia 33:32
Dalea 31:92, 93, 95, 96; 41:463; 49:163, 164. alopecuroides 20:171; 31:92; 49:164. frutescens 38:239, 240. **laxa** 38:**406**. leporina 49:164. **longipila** 38:**406**. mollis, var. longipila 38:406; var. neomexicana 38:406. **neomexicana** 38:**406**. **oreophila** 49:**164**. parviflora 38:405
Dalibarda 6:119, 227; 20:17; 23:109. fragarioides 37:285. repens 1:171, 184; 2:122; 6:119, 227; 7:110; 8:80; 13:141, 161, 229; 17:152; 20:17; 22:43; 32:173; 35:74; 47:45
Daltonia pseudostenophylla 36:132
Damasonium 30:55. californicum 32:21; var. **Biddlei** 32:**21**
Dandelion(s) 4:155; 27:47–49; 28:60, 72; 32: 14; 46:314. Common 5:32. Fall 4:39; 6: 23; 46:314. Red-seeded 5:32
Danthonia 6:106; 8:81-83; 13:134; 15:130; 23: 95, 231; 28:81; 30:245; 45:239, 254; 48:212; 49:269; 50:46. Alleni 45:240-242, 244, 245; 49:269. compressa 6:106; 7:109; 15:130, 159; 16:16; 23:230, 231; 24:98; 38:266, 269; 45:239–242, 245, 376, 385; 49:269, 270. Faxoni 45:241, 244, 245. glumosa 45:242. intermedia 9:28, 159, 167, 190; 13:118, 137; 32:61; 35:10, 83; 38:126; 44:114; 45:240. pinetorum 45:243. sericea 24:98; 32: 235; 36:32, 37, 52; 38:266, 376; 39:477; 45:240, 245; 46:75. spicata 2:209; 3:164, 170; 5: 129; 6:97, 106; 11:89; 14:92, 182, 184, pl. 99; 15:130; 17:153; 18: 34; 22:136; 26:185, 186, 222; 28:82; 29:149, 207; 32:161, 235; 33:112, 117; 36:219; 37:66; 38:266, 268; 44:70; 45: 239–243; 46:75; 49:269; 50:293; var. compressa 45:245; var. longipila 38:266, 267, 271; 45:240, 242, 244, 385; 49:269; var. pinetorum

45:240, 242, 243; var. **typica** 45:**242**; var. villosa 45:240, 243. thermalis 45:243
Daphne 23:113; 44:29. Mezereum 2:142; 6: 86; 15:203; 16:96; 19:231; 23:113; 24:177; 25:45; 49:80
Daphnia 6:234; 24:51
Daphnidostaphylis Fendleriana 16:211
Darbya 30:22
Darlington Oak 48:144; 49:102
Darluca filum 41:514
Darwinia exaltata 38:406
Dasiola 47:106. Elliotea 47:106, 107
Dasya 1:125; 2:131; 7:169; 8:192; 9:91; 50:263. elegans 2:49; 7:137, 233; 8:192; 9:90; 24: 2; 26:191; 50:266. pedicellata 21:204, 206; 50:266. plumosa 14:58
Dasycypha Ellisiana 41:514
Dasystephana 15:224. cherokeensis 41:486, 487. Grayi 37:326. parvifolia 49:176. tenuifolia 41:557; 42:198
Dasystephana, Elliott's, 15:224
Dasystoma 20:68–70; 50:122. bignoniiflora 38:407. Drummondi, var. serrata 10:35; 20: 71. flava 20:66; 50:122. grandiflora 50: 122. integrifolia 50:122. laevigata 35:202. macrophylla 50:92. pectinata 11:56; 50: 122. pedicularia 50:122. pubescens 50: 122. quercifolia 50:122; var. ? β. integrifolia 50:122. serrata 10:35
Date-palm 29:51, 52
Datisca hirta 9:15
Datura 1:223; 8:99; 10:153; 25:60; 42:156; 46: 317, 318, 320, 321; 47:384, 385. inermis 25: 60; 40:184. Metel 1:47; 25:60; 36:375; 46: 318, 322; var. quinquecuspida 46:320. meteloides 25:60; 46:318–321, 323, pl. 838. Stramonium 3:131; 8:99; 10:153; 25:60; 26: 184, 227; 32:273; 40:184; 43:81; 47:119; 50: 299; var. β. chalybea 40:184; var. β. Tatula 40:184; var. **inermis** 40:**184**; var. tatuloides 40:184. Tatula 1:222; 10:153; 17:30; 25: 60; 32:273; 40:184. Wrightii 46:318, 321-323
Datura, Sacred 46:317
Daubentonia Drummondii 38:406. longifolia 38:406
Daucus 24:93. Carota 1:159; 3:131; 11:128; 12:104; 17:35; 18:41, 98; 21:70, 71, 147; 24: 93; 26:186, 227; 32:151, 160, 269; 36:374; 50:298; f. roseus 11:178; 42:45. pusillus 11:53; 36:220
Day Flower 21:49. Lily 25:175
Deanea 35:79
Death-Camass 44:110
Decamerium 33:197. **brachycerum** 33:**197**. hirtellum 33:198; f. **minimum** 33:**198**; var. **griseum** 33:**198**. **nanum** 33:**198**. **tomentosum** 33:**198**. **ursinum** 33:**198**
Decodon 10:166; 23:114; 25:26; 45:380. verticillatus 2:123; 5:132; 7:74; 11:230, 231; 12:156; 14:26; 23:114; 32:149, 153, 210, 230, 266; 46:137; var. laevigatus 16: 192; 19:154, 155; 23:114, 150, 276; 24:177; 46:137; 47:272; var. pubescens 19:154
Decumaria 43:524; 44:351. barbara 24:150; 37:426; 38:377; 39:480
Deerberry 12:168
Delesseria 5:204, 206; 8:111. alata 2:50; 4: 176; 5:204, 207; 8:111; β. angustifolia 5:207; var. denticulata 5:205, 206. angustissima 2:50; 5:207. Baerii, ε. spinulosa 5:207. Beeringiana, var. spinulosa 5:205. denticulata 5:205–207; f. **rostrata** 10:**116**; var. angustifolia 5:207. Holmiana 5:207. Hypoglossum 17:94. Leprieurii 7:233. Montagneana 5:206, 207. Montagnei 5: 204, 206, 207; α. typica 5:207; β. angustifolia 5:207; f. rostrata 10:116; var. angustifolia 5:206. quercifolia, var. **linearis** 8:**111**. revoluta 5:206. sinuosa 2:50; 10:116; 26: 214; 50:266. spinulosa 5:205, 207
Delostylis cernuum 36:127
Delphinium 18:166, 175; 28:70; 36:309, 310; 37:349; 41:193, 194, 196, 197; 42:310. Ajacis 1:47; 6:144; 18:166, 169–176; 20:183; 27:139–142; 37:192; f. **alba** 27:**142**. albescens 39:21. azureum 39:20; var. **Nortonianum** 39:20; 40:**132**. Barbeyi 36:310. Blaisdellii 41:226. Brownii 41:226; 42:325. carolinianum 17:130; 39:20, 21, 430; var. **crispum** 39:20, **21**; var. **Nortonianum** 39: **20**. Consolida 17:35, 38; 18:169–172, 174–177; 20:184; 27:139, 140. divaricatum 18: 171. grandiflorum 27:141; var. album 42:43. Hanseni 44:156; var. arcuatum 44:156; var. kernense 44:156. Menziesii 41:163, 226; 42:325. Middendorffii 41: 226. **Newtonianum** 41:194–**196**, map, pls. **548**, **549**. Nortonianum 36:224, 231; 39: 20; 40:132. Parryi 41:312. patens, subsp. montanum 44:156. Penardi 39:21. scopulorum 41:163; var. glaucum 41:226; 42:325; 45:310. Treleasei 36:224, 231. tricorne 31:256; 41:194, 195. vimineum 39:20, 22. virescens 39:20–22, 430; 48:115; var. **Penardi** 39:20, **21**. viridescens 37:419
Dendrium 29:225–227
Dendrobium 2:31, 64, 65; 7:120. nobile 2: 63, 64
Dendroidaceae 11:16
Dendrophylax 7:120
Dennstaedtia 1:219; 21:175; 30:18. punctilobula 2:246; 21:178; 22:81–83; 26:186, 219; 30:18; 32:150, 157, 228; 36:100, 219, 221, 227; 40:383, 385; 41:34, 494; 50:292; var. cristata 2:220
Dens–Leonis 27:48, 59; 35:382. vulgaris 35: 382
Denslovia 34:246
Dentaria 5:169; 6:118; 9:47; 10:207; 13:229; 18:217; 42:152; 43:294. **anomala** 5:**217**. bulbifera 31:10. diphylla 2:122; 5:168, 169, 213–217; 6:118; 10:164; 14:75; 16:15; 17: 204; 18:215, 217; 21:200; 23:137, 140, 170, 265; 31:12–14; 35:249; 37:307. grandiflora 48:12. heterophylla 5:169, 215, 218. **incisa** 5:**216**. laciniata 5:168, 169, 215, 217, 218; 14:75; 31:14, 17, pl. 178; 36:218; 37: 59, 165, 166; 38:378, 423; 39:399; 40:375, 421, 422; 42:279; 43:486; 50:104; var. **coalescens** 40:**421**, 422, 483, pl. **520**; var. **integra** 10:**84**; var. latifolia 40:253. macro-

carpa 48:12; var. pulcherrima 48:12. maxima 5:168, 169, 214–217; 15:98; 18:218; 19:225. tenella, var. pulcherrima 48:12. uniflora 36:11
Denticella mobiliensis 9:138. rhombus 9:138
Dentidia nankinensis 25:40
Derbesia 14:59. vaucheriaeformis 1:126; 2:44
Deringa 9:54
Dermatocarpaceae 28:159
Dermatocarpon aquaticum 29:98, 105. cinereum 36:142, 153. daedaleum 36:142, 154. hepaticum 29:98; 36:142, 153. miniatum 36:142, 154; var. complicatum 28:159; 29:98. sphaerosporum 36:142, 145, 154
Dermatophyton 11:196. radians 11:196
Dermestes 40:1
Dermini 16:50
Dermocarpa 3:137; 13:185. prasina 2:41; 6:182. **Vickersiae** 13:**184**. violacea 2:41
Deschampsia 8:81, 83; 15:129; 28:63, 143, 144; 36:90; 38:267; 45:414; 49:268. alpicola 28:155. alpina 29:55; 36:148; 38:140; 41:38. **arctica** 4:**143**, 144; 36:90. atropurpurea 3:170; 9:24, 156, 158, 166, 190; 28:116, 181; 35:203; 38:141, 266, 269; 47:224. beringensis 41:38. brachyphylla 4:143, 144. brevifolia 4:143, 144; 36:90. cespitosa 3:169; 4:144; 7:106; 8:86; 13:131; 15:129, 203; 16:16; 22:92; 23:110; 28:51, 152, 153; 29:127, 207; 41:38, 152, 153, 179; 42:317; 43:633; 49:268; var. alpina 4:144; 9:158, 167, 191; 28:155; var. arctica 4:144; var. brevifolia 4:144; var. genuina 29:229; 28:153; var. glauca 28:153–155; 29:229; 36:277; 38:266, 268; 43:634; 49:268; var. littoralis 28:153, 155; 36:277; 41:38; var. maritima 36:347; var. parviflora 28:153; 37:82; 38: 266; 49:268; var. setifolia 4:144. **congestiformis** 45:**414**. curtifolia 4:143, 144. elongata 6:82; 38:266, 267; 45:414; 49:268. flexuosa 3:169; 5:129; 6:208; 11:88; 14:182; 15:129; 17:148; 21:66; 22:93; 29:207; 32:235; 33:51, 110, 116; 34:51; 37:203, 206, 422; 38:140, 266, 268; 40:279, 382, 387; 43:219; 49:268; var. montana 25:6; 33:111, 117; 38:141. glauca 28:154. holciformis 45:414. lasiantha 30:238. Mackenzieana 41:38. setifolia 4:144
Descurainia 42:245. **andrenarum** 38:**406**. canescens 37:192. glandulifera 39:71. Hartwegiana 33:232; 39:208. intermedia 36:224; 37:192, 261; 42:266. millefolia 38:404. **multifoliata** 38:**404**. pinnata brachycarpa 42:266; subsp. brachycarpa 42:266; var. **brachycarpa** 42:**266**. Richardsonii 42:266; 44:127; 45:311. Sophia 41:237; 47:214; 48:99. sophioides 41:233, 238; 42:328
Desmarestia 10:133, 134; 11:151. aculeata 1:127; 2:45; 5:211; 7:228; 10:116; 16:3; 26:191, 213; 50:261; var. attenuata 50:261. denticulata, var. rostrata 10:115. viridis 2:46; 7:228; 10:133, 134; 26:213; 33:130; 50:261
Desmatodon cernuus 30:5. systylius 30:1, 5
Desmid(s) 5:79, 81, 135, 221, 252; 6:234; 7:111, 266; 9:227; 10:97; 24:213, 236; 41:135; 44:176; 50:67, 271
Desmidium 7:265; 24:240; 26:210. aptogonium 5:80, 254; 7:265; 24:240; 26:210. Baileyi 5:80, 254; 7:265; 24:240; 26:210. coarctatum 7:265. cylindricum 5:80, 254; 7:265; 24:241; 26:210. gracilipes 7:265. quadratum 7:265. Swartzii 5:80, 254; 7:265; 24:241; 26:210
Desmodium 7:28; 8:146; 9:54; 10:207; 11:130; 13:18, 19, 21, 33; 19:30; 20:167; 23:172; 35:38; 36:373; 39:339; 40:366; 42:154, 399; 44:23, 24, 362, 419; 47:101; 49:89, 96, 97, 299, 300; 50:21, 122, 153, 203. acuminatum 2:89; 4:89; 16:15; 38:189, 190; 39:98; 41:462; 43:340; 44:279; 50:122, 203; f. **Chandonnetii** 38:**189**, 190; f. **unifoliolatum** 39:**98**. bracteosum 20:167; 21:201; 35:39; 38:96, 97; 43:520, 572; 50:203; var. **longifolium** 10:**34**. canadense 1:86; 2:89; 4:37; 9:121; 10:151; 16:15; 20:167; 43:340; var. hirsutum 10:33; var. longifolium 10:34. canescens 2:89, 91, 125, 157; 4:37; 12:190, 215; 13:33; 20:167; 35:39; 36:374; f. **albinum** 44:**417**; var. **hirsutum** 10:**33**; var. villosissimum 10:33. ciliare 2:89; 9:121; 40:437; var. **lancifolium** 40:**437**, 475, 483, pl. **523**. cuspidatum 2:89; 4:37, 90; 5:203, 236; 9:13; 50:123, 203. Dillenii 2:89; 6:232; 12:215; 20:167; 37:427; 44:343. glabellum 20:167; 35:39; 42:399, 457, 504. glutinosum 38:97; 44:279, 280; 50:103, 122, 123, 203. grandiflorum 14:73; 20:167; 38:96, 97; 43:572; 44:279; 50:123, 203. humifusum 2:89; 4:27; 42:399, 457. illinoense 19:164; 35:361. laevigatum 37:427; 39:482. lineatum 38:377, 425; 39:473, 481; 47:101, 156; 49:96. marilandicum 2:89; 5:203; 12:215; 20:167; 32:210, 212; 37:427; 42:100. nudiflorum 2:89; 20:167; 21:202; 37:427; 38:189, 190, 377; 41:462; 49:96, 300; f. **Dudleyi** 38:**190**; 49:300; f. **foliolatum** 38:**189**, 190; f. **personatum** 38:**189**, 190. obtusum 13:19; 20:167; 32:210, 256; 36:220; 37:427; 39:374, 375; 41:437; 42:100; × marilandicum 42:100. ochroleucum 36:230; 39:481; 41:474, 546; 44:362, 417. paniculatum 2:89; 3:185; 4:75; 5:130; 9:121; 12:215; 20:167; 21:202; 35:39; 37:427; 49:96; var. angustifolium 38:425; var. Chapmani 38:425; var. pubens 38:425. pauciflorum 6:177; 38:189, 190, 424; 40:422, 436; 49:97. rhombifolium 39:415, 477; 40:367; 41:546. rigidum 2:89; 9:121; 12:215; 20:167; 32:256; 35:39; 36:220. rotundifolium 2:89; 4:75; 5:203; 6:141; 12:215; 20:167; 32:212, 263; 35:363; 36:220; 38:424; 47:101. sessilifolium 2:89; 9:13; 25:48; 36:220; 39:187; 42:88, 92. strictum 2:89; 37:427; 44:343. tenuifolium 39:354, 415, 466, 480; 40:436; 49:97, 99. viridiflorum 38:377; 49:96
Desmodiums 6:177
Desmotrichum 2:111, 206; 3:218; 7:228; 16:105. balticum 2:46, 111; 7:227. undulatum 2:46; 7:227; 26:213; 50:261, 262

Deutzia 18:246. gracilis 18:246. scabra 18: 245; 41:546; var. plena, 42:43
Devil's–claw 34:215
Devil's–club 43:92
Devil's Paint–brush 4:62; 47:242
Dewberries 47:153; 50:75
Dewberry 8:147, 149, 150; 13:123; 44:345; 49:92
Dewey's Sedge 18:185
Dewya 5:249
Dexiidae 41:186, 187
Deyeuxia 8:83; 30:244; 32:36–38, 56; 46:285. borealis 32:55. crassiglumis 32:52. dubia 24:144; 32:46. gracilis 30:244. Langsdorfii 24:143; 32:43. Macouniana 24:143; 32: 41; 49:270. neglecta 32:53; var. americana 32:50; var. brevifolia 32:53; var. gracilis 32:47; var. robusta 32:50. Nuttalliana 32:47. Pickeringii 46:294. Porteri 24:143, 144; 46:288. strigosa 36:347. vancouverensis 32:55; 36:347. varia 46:300
Diachaea 2:79. bulbillosa 29:168. leucopoda 29:168. subsessilis 29:168, 172
Diachroa maritima 18:7
Diadelphia 47:275
Diandria 30:54
Dianthera 11:56; 36:373; 43:493. americana 6:152, 160, 161; 19:30; 36:374; 42:46; 50: 123. humilis 43:641. ovata 43:494, 641; 47:209; 50:224
Dianthus 6:115; 18:86; 44:287; 47:379; 50:199. Armeria 1:81; 5:189; 17:35; 18:86; 23:264; 32:251; 35:362; 38:64. barbatus 3:88; 5: 189; 6:115; 18:86; 26:224; 32:159, 251; 50: 302. carolinianus 50:198. Caryophyllus 9: 37; 37:86. deltoides 1:25, 81; 5:189; 18: 86; 47:214. monspessulanus 9:39. plumarius 6:144; 11:131; 14:20; 15:203. repens 41:160, 163, 225
Diapedium 11:57
Diapensia 2:189, 190; 3:156; 9:154; 13:123; 22:38; 41:276. lapponica 1:192; 2:187, 200; 3:164, 165, 176; 4:15; 5:37; 9:163, 169; 11:97; 13:117, 136; 21:192; 22:38, 44; 25:10; 27:52; 28:56; 29:132, 181, 218; 35: 5, 121, 125; 42:336; var. obovata 42:335. obovata 41:147, 148, 163, 276; 42:335, 336
Diapensiaceae 4:15; 22:44; 24:231; 25:10; 29: 218; 31:43; 49:255
Diaporthe 37:121–123, 127
Diarina 34:204–206; 35:40. festucoides 34: 204–206; 35:39, 40. sylvatica 34:204
Diarrhena 21:216; 34:204, 205; 35:39, 40. americana 34:204. diandra 34:204; 50:106. **festucoides** 34:**204**; 35:39, 40
Diastatea 50:48
Diatoma anceps 9:137; var. capitata 10:181; var. linearis 10:182. elongatum, var. tenue 9:137. hyemale 9:137; f. curta 10:182; var. mesodon 10:182. tenue 9:137. vulgare 9: 137
Diatomaceae 1:100; 31:166
Diatoms 5:135; 6:234; 9:125–129; 10:179; 41: 135; 50:67, 271, 273, 275
Diatrypella eutypoides 44:169
Diblepharis 5:103, 104
Dicentra 6:117; 9:54; 18:215; 37:349; 44:22, 33, 34; 46:158. canadensis 1:26; 5:168; 6: 117; 14:75; 18:215; 24:116; 35:249. Cucullaria 1:170; 5:168; 6:117; 14:75; 18:215; 28:68; 31:8, 9; 32:206; 35:249; 36:218; 38: 303; f. **purpuritincta** 33:**169**. eximia 18: 215; 48:272. formosa 33:204; var. **brevi-flora** 33:**204**. spectabilis 42:43; 45:442, 444
Dichelyma capillacea 2:96; 4:182. pallescens 2:96. Swartzii 2:96
Dichismus 31:228
Dichodontium 40:359. pellucidum 39:40
Dichondra carolinensis 46:250. evolvulacea 45:275. repens 46:250; var. caroliniensis 37:439; 38:378; 39:480; 45:275
Dichostylis 31:124. aristata 44:56
Dichothrix 3:289, 292, 293; 24:105; 26:161; 40:235. Baueriana 50:68. compacta 3:290. gypsophila 7:238; 26:161, 163; 50:68. Hosfordii 7:238; 14:236. Orsiniana 7:238; 26:163. **rupicola** 3:**290**, 292
Dichrocephala Schmidii 40:220
Dichroma caespitosa 40:391
Dichromena 46:94, 102; 47:291. alba 46:121. colorata 37:380, 396; 39:477; 42:370, 371, 420; 49:90. cymosa 46:245. distans 46: 191. glauca 46:276. latifolia 44:254; 49: 86, 88, 124. Marisculus 46:274
Dichrophyllum 43:110
Dickiea crucigera 9:135
Dicksonia 2:182; 6:100; 7:99; 9:27, 85; 13: 102; 21:175; 30:18. pilosiuscula 1:219; 2: 181, 229; 6:100; 9:85; 18:31; f. schizophylla 7:99; var. **cristata** 2:**220**. punctilobula 6: 100; 9:85; 13:101; 17:153; 21:178; 22:90, 133; 26:219; 32:157, 228, 259; f. cristata 15:44, 204
Dicliptera 11:56; 47:100; 50:224. americana 50:106, 123. brachiata 11:57; 41:486, 570; 43:287; 47:100, 181; var. **glandulosa** 43: **287**, 288; var. **Ruthii** 43:**288**. glandulosa 43:287. ovata 50:225. peruviana 50:224
Diclytra 9:54
Dicodon 22:181
Dicotyledoneae 9:36; 42:320
Dicotyledons 7:30
Dicranaceae 30:3; 39:39, 100; 40:359
Dicranella cerviculata 2:62; 30:1, 3. Grevilleana 39:39. hawaiica, var. tomentella 36:132. heteromalla 1:35, 3:179, 180; 4:30; 30:3. rigidula 36:132. secunda 30:3. stichinensis 39:100. varia 4:30
Dicranocarpus parviflorus 47:331
Dicranodontium 40:359
Dicranoweisia 40:359. crispula 3:180, 182; 21:207; 39:13, 40
Dicranum 3:178; 6:43; 13:41, 42; 40:359. Bergeri 2:96; 9:65; 30:4. Bonjeani 2:62; 3:180; 6:43; 15:11; 30:4; var. juniperifolium 30:4. condensatum 13:40, 41. congestum 3:180. Drummondii 2:96; 13:42; 15:11, 13. elongatum 3:180; 30:1, 4. flagellare 4:240; 26:219. fulvellum 3:180, 182. fulvum 4:240; 13:42; 14:52; 24:122; 48:1. fuscescens 1:34; 3:180; 4:30, 242; 24:122; 30:4; 48:2; var. congestum 30:4; var. falci-

folium 30:4. groenlandicum 30:1, 4. heteromalla 1:35. longifolium 1:34, 53; 2:62; 3:180; 4:30; 24:122. majus 30:1, 4. montanum 1:34; 2:96; 4:182; 6:73; 14:52; 15:13; 24:122. Muhlenbeckii 13:41. pallidum 13:40, 41. palustre 2:96; 15:11. sabuletorum 13:40, 41; 15:13. scoparium 1:34; 2:96; 4:30, 240; 13:41; 30:4; var. orthophyllum 48:2; var. pallidum 2:96; 4:240. spurium 13:40, 41; 15:13; 24:122; var. condensatum 13:40. strictum 13:43. undulatum 1:34; 2:62, 96; 3:180; 6:73; 13:42; 15:11. viride 1:53; 2:96; 6:73; 13:42; 15:13; 24:122
Dictydiaethalium plumbeum 29:170, 173
Dictydium 2:79. cancellatum 29:170, 173; 50:286
Dictyophora 4:134. duplicata 3:38; 39:370
Dictyopteris delicatula 13:184
Dictyosiphon 8:157; 11:151; 26:189, 190. subgen. Coilonema 2:162, 163. subgen. Eu-Dictyosiphon 2:162. Chordaria 1:126. corymbosus 2:165, 166. Ekmani 1:126; 2:46, 162, 165, 166. flaccidus 2:165. foeniculaceus 2:46, 163-165; 7:242; 26:213; 50:261; f. flaccidus 6:182; subsp. hispidus 2:165; var. americanus 2:46, 163; 7:228; 33:130; var. flaccidus 2:165; var. hispidus 43:214. fragilis 2:166. hippuroides 2:46, 163-165; 7:242, 243; 35:149; 50:261; var. fragilis 2:46, 163, 164. hispidus 2:46, 163–165; 33:130. Macounii 2:46, 162, 164, 166
Dictyosphaeria 3:91
Dictyosphaerium Ehrenbergianum 24:108. pulchellum 23:67
Dictyostelium mucoroides 50:286
Dictyota 10:135. bidentata 14:59. Binghamiana 8:109, 193. dichotoma 10:134; 21:206. indica 21:203, 206. Kunthii 8:109. liturata 8:109. Pappeana 8:109
Diderma 2:78. effusum 29:168. floriforme 2:79. globosum 29:168. hemisphericum 29:168, 172. simplex 29:168, 172. testaceum 29:168, 173
Didiplis 43:501; 46:20. diandra 41:377; 43:500, 617; f. **aquatica** 41:**376**; f. **terrestris** 41:**376**
Didymella Iridis 41:514
Didymia 2:78
Didymium clavus 29:168. farinaceum 1:128. nigripes 29:168; var. xanthopus 29:168, 173. squamulosum 29:168
Didymodon 41:112. recurvirostris 39:41. rigidulus 11:117. rubellus 15:13; 30:5; 39:41
Dielytra 9:54. spectabilis 45:442
Diemisa 5:249
Diervilla 6:130; 9:147; 11:176; 12:184; 26:15. § Weigela 9:147. Diervilla 6:130. florida 26:15. Lonicera 6:54; 9:147; 11:175; 12:184; 13:117, 146; 17:152, 153; 21:199; 26:15; 29:220; 34:55; 42:144; var. **hypomalaca** 42:**144**. rivularis 9:147. sessilifolia 9:147. splendens 9:147. trifida 3:164, 177; 4:75; 5:36, 46; 6:130; 9:147; 31:222
Digitalis 7:16; 23:1; 25:63; 42:416, 417; 49:254. ambigua 19:248; 24:119. lanata 20:203; 25:63. lutea × purpurea 9:41. purpurea 13:132; 17:228; 25:63; 26:227; 32:159, 274; 49:251; 50:214, 303
Digitaria 3:94; 15:55; 22:101-103; 29:114-116; 30:49–52; 47:108. **argillacea** 22:**104. argyrostachya** 22:**103. badia** 22:**104. Bakeri** 22:**102. curvinervis** 22:**103.** dactylon 29:115. **distans** 22:**103.** filiformis 3:98; 15:55; 18:232; 22:101, 102; 24:185, 241; 31:111, 115, 117; 36:20; 46:76; var. **villosa** 36:**19,** 20; 38:386. glabra 18:231. **gracillima** 22:**101,** 102. humifusa 3:100; 14:180, 183, pl. 98; 15:55; 17:225; 18:231, 232; 20:102; 42:42. Ischaemum 18:231, 232; 20:102; 31:82, 111, 113; 40:369; 42:42; var. **mississippiensis** 22:**103;** 40:250, 369, 387. **laeviglumis** 22:**102;** 31:111, 113, 118. **leucocoma** 22:**104.** linearis 18:231. marginata 22:103. **panicea** 22:**103.** sanguinalis 3:99; 12:104; 14:168, 180, 183, pl. 98; 15:55; 17:212, 225, 226; 18:231, 232; 29:115; 31:108, 111; 32:232; 44:70; 50:301; var. **marginata** 22:**103.** serotina 40:370, 387; 45:371, 385. **Simpsoni** 22:**103.** villosa 36:19, 20, 219
Dilepyrum 29:158–160, 246, 247. aristosum 29:158–160, 246, 247; 45:260. erectum 45:260. minutiflorum 29:158–160
Dilly, Wild 48:164; 49:289, 290, 292, 293
Dilophus 8:109. **flabellatus** 8:**108,** 109. marginatus 8:109
Dimerogramma minus 9:138. Surirella 9:138
Dimorphococcus cordatus 26:165
Dinemasporium gramineum 44:169
Dinobryon 29:163; 41:134. bavaricum 44:66. divergens 44:66. sertularia 44:66
Dinomonas vorax 50:278
Dinophyceae 44:68; 50:272, 276
Diodia 7:160; 39:358; 43:508, 514; 44:367; 47:364. Harperi 39:308. hirsuta 39:308; 44:457. teres 29:233; 36:221; 39:204, 306–308, 482, pl. 469; 43:646; var. **hirsutior** 39:**307,** 308, pl. **469;** 42:389, 480; var. **hystricina** 39:**307,** 308, 475, pl. **469;** 40:372, 458; 42:402, 481; 43:523, 646; 49:101, 181; var. **oblongifolia** 43:**646;** var. **setifera** 39:**307,** 308, pl. **469;** var. **typica** 39:**307,** pl. **469;** 43:646. tetragona 39:308. virginiana 6:176; 39:308, 482; 44:367, 457, 458; γ. hirsuta 44:457; f. **hirsuta** 44:**457;** var. **attenuata** 44:**457;** var. hirsuta 39:308; var. latifolia 39:308; var. Linnaei 39:308. virginica 39:308
Diodonta 15: 77. coronata 40:349
Dionaea 5:267; 33:55. muscipula 33:56, map 29; 36:30, 45; 39:348
Dioscorea 13:34, 35; 20:48; 31:12; 36:344, 345; 42:151; 47:301. Batatas 41:538; 43:510, 549; 46:81; 47:131. floridana 13:35; 39:401. glauca 13:35; 19:97; 36:345; 39:399, 400. hirticaulis 13:35; 39:400, 401, 476, 478, map 34; 40:367. opposita 46:81. paniculata 13:35; 19:127; 20:48, 49, 72; 36:345, 346; 37:409, 410; 39:400; var. glabrifolia 13:35; 19:127; 20:49, 72; 36:346; 39:

401. quaternata 13:35; 24:149; 36:345, 346; 39:399, 400, 402, 481; 42:151; var. **glauca** 39:**399**, 402, 481; 46:81. sativa 13:35, 36; 47:274. villosa 13:35, 36; 19:127; 20:48, 49, 72; 36:344–346; 37:409; 42:151; 39:400, 401, 482; 47:301; f. **glabrifolia** 39:**401,** 402; var. glabra 36:345; var. **glabrifolia** 20:**49,** 72; 36:346; 39:401
Dioscoreaceae 33:44
Dioscorideae 25:158
Diospyros 21:190; 24:233; 33:41, 42, 53, map 14; 35:106; 42:363; 46:44, 139. virginiana 4:16, 19; 14:83; 19:246; 24:233; 36:224; 38:377; 39:474; 42:101; 46:83; var. platycarpa 36:224; f. atra 42:101
Diphryllum 9:53
Diphylleia 33:29, map 5. cymosa 33:30, map 5. Grayi 33:30
Diphyscium 41:112. foliosum 1:34; 4:30. sessile 8:131
Diplachne 49:262. maritima 25:107; 29:43, 44, 92; 32:210, 211, 236; 42:370, 387, 409; 43:522, 532; 44:354, 379; 48:18, 25; 49:263, 275. uninervia 48:18; 49:262
Diplarinus 31:228
Diplazia 19:206
Diplazium 19:171, 172, 174–178, fig. 1; 21:175. **acrostichoides** 19:175, **178,** fig. 4; 44:484. **angustifolium** 19:**178.** grandifolium 19:172, fig. 1. plantaginifolium 19:172, 175, figs. 1, 4. pycnocarpon 44:484. semihastatum 19:178. thelypteroides 19:178
Diplemium 46:325. carolinianum 46:325. nervosum 46:325
Diplocarpon roseum 39:370
Diplocyathium 43:110
Diplodia Smilacina 41:514, 519
Diplogon 9:55
Diplolaena Lyellii, var. Flotowiana 6:165
Diploma tenuifolia 41:557; 42:198
Diplomorpha 9:49
Diplonaema 5:3
Diploneis didyma, var. obliqua 9:134
Diplopappus cornifolius 42:494. graminifolius 44:469
Diplophylleia 16:73, 74. albicans 5:171; 15:23; 25:199. apiculata 5:171; 12:203; 15:23; 25:199. gymnostomophila 16:72. Helleriana 6:172. taxifolia 3:181; 5:51, 171; 11:118; 15:23; 25:199
Diplophyllum 16:72–75; 25:199; 38:77, 78, 80, 89. albicans 16:73–75; 25:196; 26:6, 11. apiculatum 16:74, 75; 17:120; 25:196. Dicksonii 26:10. exsectiforme 6:171. exsectum 6:171. gymnostomophilum 16:62, 71–75; 19:272; 25:196, 198; 38:80. Hellerianum 6:172. incurvum 16:75. taxifolium 16:74; 25:196; 26:12
Diploschistes scruposus 29:99
Diplotaxis 11:44, 45; 13:11; 18:218. bracteata 13:11. muralis 13:11; 18:218; 36:312; 40:276. tenuifolia 13:11; 18:218; 36:312
Dipsacaceae 26:17, 232; 31:43
Dipsacus 26:17; 47:386. laciniatus 36:407. sylvestris 1:47; 15:67; 26:17; 35:364; 37:195; 44:458; 46:140
Diptera 37:159, 161; 38:91; 39:62; 41:186
Dipteracanthus 47:32. ciliosus 47:32, 34, 36, 38, 50, 52, 74; β. dentatus 47:82; β. hybridus 47:71; γ. parviflorus 17:134; 47:2, 86; var. parviflorus 47:27, 31, 32, 75. Drummondii 47:56, 57. hybridus 47:81. micranthus 47:17–19. Mitchellianus 47:71, 72, 86. noctiflorus 47:49, 50; β. humilis 47:51. spectabilis 47:11. strepens 47:14, 52, 58, 60, 82; γ. Dillenii 47:71; var. calycinus 47:14; var. pedunculatus 47:14, 17; var. strictus 47:14, 17. strictus 47:14
Dipterocarpeae 32:95; 33:91
Dirca 6:123; 23:114; 25:45; 40:383; 41:477; 44:29; 45:118, 119; 47:282. palustris 1:171; 3:235; 4:132; 6:86, 123; 14:75; 15:203; 17:204; 21:199; 22:92; 23:114; 35:288; 36:24; 40:73, 145, 383, 447; 41:477, 550; 44:29; 45:117
Disceliaceae 38:240
Discomycetes 3:70
Discopleura capillacea 1:159
Discosia faginea 41:514, 516
Discovium gracile 36:364, 365. ohiotense 36:364, 365.
Disella sagittaefolia 38:407
Disperma 47:1, 261, 262. kilimandscharicum 47:262. trachyphyllum 47:261–263
Disporum trachycarpum 32:208; var. **subglabrum** 39:**150**
Dissacanthus validus 38:406
Dissarrenum 9:53
Distichium 3:179. capillaceum 6:145; 30:3; 39:39. Hagenii 30:1, 3. inclinatum 30:3
Distichlis 11:38; 15:144; 27:67, 70, 71; 31:16; 42:22, 138; 46:203; 47:148; 49:264. dentata 27:67–69. **distichophylla** 27:**71,** 72; 47:148. maritima 5:133; 27:68, 71; 29:106; var. airoides 29:108; var. stricta 27:69. nodosa 27:68. Palmeri 27:70. spicata 11:229; 14:184, pl. 99; 15:144, 203; 17:79, 213, 221; 23:164, 231; 24:161; 27:67–69, 71, 72; 29:91, 93; 32:147, 161, 236; 39:54; 42:22–24, map; 43:522, 532; 44:231; 47:148; 48:18, 25; 49:264; 50:301; var. **distichophylla** 47:**148;** var. stricta 27:69; 46:203. stricta 27:67–69; 42: 22, 23; 50:94
Distreptus spicatus 50:280
Disynanthus 47:240. plantagineus 47:240
Ditch Grass 44:217
Ditiola radicata 41:514
Ditremexa marilandica 39:413
Ditrichaceae 30:3; 39:39, 100
Ditrichum lineare 24:122. pallidum 26:219; 48:2. tortile 4:240. vaginans 2:62; 4:181, 240
Ditylium Brightwellii 9:130, 139. inaequale 9:139. intricatum 9:139. tetragonum 9:139. trigonum 9:139
Dizygandra noctiflora 47:49. tubiflora 47:49
Dizygotheca 18:153
Docidium 5:252; 7:116; 24:219; 26:206. Archeri 9:104. baculum 5:80; 24:219; 26:206. clavatum 9:104. constrictum 7:117; 9:105. coronatum 5:80; 7:117; 9:102. crenulatum 5:80. dilatatum 7:116, 117. Ehrenbergii

9:103. indicum 9:104. maximum 9:104. minutum 7:114; 9:232. nodosum 5:80; 9:105. nodulosum 9:102. rectum 7:117. repandum 5:80. Trabecula 5:80, 255; 9:103. truncatum 5:80; 9:103. undulatum 7:116, 117; 24:219; f. perundulatum 7:116, 119, pl. 61. verrucosum 9:105
Dock 12:104; 28:63. Bitter 28:73. Butter 23:107. Water 47:133
Dodartia 47:288
Dodder 5:290
Dodecatheon 1:169; 39:319; 42:310; 46:158. acuminatum 37:365. **amethystinum** 33:**224**-226; 42:101, 102. cylindrocarpum 31:52. frigidum 41:147, 154, 278; 42:312, 336. integrifolium 41:278. Meadia 1:170; 31:51, 52; 33:224-226; 39:319, 320; 42:102; 50:199; f. **Stricklerae** 39:**320**, pl. **473**; var. **amethystinum** 31:**52**; 33:224; var. Frenchii 29:233. pauciflorum 31:52. **poeticum** 32:**27.** radiatum 31:52. tetrandrum 36:409
Doellingeria amygdalina 42:494. umbellata 6:132; var. flexicaulis 42:493
Dog Berry 18:39. Wheat 12:27
Dog-fennel 47:102
Dog's-tail grass 50:177
Dog's-tooth-violet 44:27; 46:314; 48:266
Dogtail 49:264
Dogwood(s) 22:132; 41:193; 44:27; 47:91. Alternate-leaved 12:182. Female 33:71. Flowering 23:195; 33:71; 34:29, 30. Poison 4:106. Poisonous 13:57. Red Osier 33:70, 71. Round-leaved 4:131. Swamp 33:71, 72. Tree 33:71. Virginia 33:71, 72. White 33:72
Dolicholus 7:28; 11:50. mollissimus 44:255
Dolichos luteolus 50:130. polystachios 44:419. pubescens 44:422
Dolicothele sphaerica 37:78
Dondia 9:54, 140; 43:228. americana 9:141, 144, 146. linearis 40:182. maritima 9:141, 145. Moquina 12:16
Doronicum ramosum 44:340
Dortmanna 38:257
Douglas Pine 21:31
Douglasia 42:310. arctica 41:277; 42:336. Gormanii 42:336
Douinia 38:77. ovata 38:77
Downingia 50:41, 48. elegans 40:311; 50:124
Downy False Foxglove 48:205, 206. Green Alder 12:178. Mildew 41:516
Draba 6:118; 10:148; 13:216; 18:218; 27:186; 28:100, 118; 29:139; 30:77; 35:55, 89, 390; 36:137, 139, 162, 164, 241, 244–246, 248, 250, 254, 256, 286, 288, 325, 343, 344, 421; 37:32; 38:101, 109; 39:72; 41:144, 164, 235; 42:32, 33, 303; 43:489; 49:254. § Heterodraba 9:37. § Leucodraba 36:244, 361; sub-§ Holarges 36:244. § Phyllodraba 36:242-244, 361. Adamsii 36:286. albertina 36:294, 295. algida 41:237. **Allenii** 36:258, **289**-292, 327, 393-395, 401, map 3, pl. **292**; 44:124, 128, 142. alpina 25:113; 36:243, 257, 285, 286, 397, 398, 400, map 1, pl. 290; 41:237; 42:310, 327; 45:311; var. Adamsii 36:286; var. Bellii 36:285, 286; var. corymbosa 36:286; var. glacialis 36:286; 41:236; var. hebecarpa 41:236; var. nana 36:285, 286, 288, 397, 400, pl. 290; 45:311; var. pilosa 36:286; var. Pohlii 36:286. americana 36:371. ammophila 36:367. androsacea 36:287, 289. aprica 36:261, 361–363, 365, 397, 404, map 24, pl. 319; 42:32, 33. Arabis 7:66. arabisans 1:171; 6:97; 7:61, 62, 65, 67, pl. 60; 9:161; 11:14; 13:117; 28:117, 201; 31:54; 32:18; 34:66; 35:48; 36:244, 245, 250, 254, 261, 300, 323, 328, 329, 331, 334, 337-339, 342–344, 353, 354, 356, 357, 360, 361, 367, 393–400, 403, 404, map 21, pls. 314, 315; 37:261, 422; 43:340; 44:126; 46:204, 303; β. 36:342, 356; var. **canadensis** 7:**67**, pl. **60**; 36:329, 332, 356, 359, 393, 395, 398, 404, pl. 315; **37**:261; var. **orthocarpa** 7:**66**, 67, pl. **60**; 9:161; 35:270; 36:335–337, 343, 344, 354, 356, 357, 403, pl. 309; 44:142. arctica 36:360. aurea 9:161; 10:148; 13:219; 36:243, 250–254, 259, 299–303, 305, 342, 357, 361, 396–398, 400, 401, map 8, pl. 296; 41:146, 148, 154, 235, 236; × daurica 36:250–252; var. aureiformis 36:300; f. uber 36:300. aureiformis 36:300, 301. aureola 36:361; 37:419; var. **paniculata** 33:**204**; 37:419. Bakeri 36:300. Bellii 36:285, 286, 400, pl. 290. bidentata 36:365. Boerhavii 36:370, 371. borealis 7:63, 65, 267; 10:148; 36:303; 41:237; 42:327. brachycarpa 35:363; 36:230, 245, 261, 263, 365, 367, 404, pl. 319; 40:364, 421; 42:32, 33; 43:489, 552; var. apetala 36:365; var. fastigiata 36:363, 365, 404, pl. 319; 42:32, 33; var. grandiflora 36:365. cana 35:390; 36:358, 359, 404, pl. 318; 37:73, 261. canadensis 7:62, 67; 36:331, 332, 356, 357, 404, pl. 315; var. pycnosperma 36:330, 331, 356. caroliniana 4:85; 5:203; 13:8; 18:218; 19:225; 23:172; 36:245, 364, 368, 369; 40:181; β. umbellata 36:368; var. dolichocarpa 36:368; var. micrantha 36:368. chrysantha 36:243. cinerea 36:249, 359. **clivicola** 36:260, **326**, 327, 393–397, 402, map 14, pl. **303**; 44:128, 142. coloradoensis 36:368, 369. confusa 7:61, 62, 64; 36:316, 339, 358. contorta 7:63; 36:314. corrugata 36:243. corymbosa 9:161; 36:286, 289. crassa 36:243. crassifolia 36:256, 258, 293–296, 321, 339, 392, 396, 397, 401, map 5, pl. 294; 38:152; 41:40, 155, 235; var. albertina 36:294; var. Parryi 36:294, 296, 320, 321, 402, pl. 300. cuneifolia 36:224, 245, 261, 367, 369; 44:75; var. Helleri 36:367; var. leiocarpa 36:367, 369. dahurica 36:334. dasycarpa 36:342. daurica 36:244, 245, 249–254, 333, 338–343, 357, 403, pl. 308; 41:326; × aurea 41:236. densifolia 41:147, 162, 163, 235. dentata 36:360. dictyota 36:366. exalata 41:142, 163, 164, 236. fastigiata 36:363. filicaulis 36:367. fladnizensis 25:113; 29:16; 34:245; 36:148, 242, 243, 287–291; 38:117; 41:236; × lactea 41:236; *lactea 36:287; *lapponica 36:287; var. heterotricha 36:242, 258, 286, 287, 290,

392, 393, 397, 398, 400, map 2, pl. 291; 38: 116, 119, 125, 152; var. laxior 36:290, 291. glabella 7:62, 66, 67; 36:245, 249, 250, 253, 254, 256, 260, 322, 324, 325, 329, 336, 338–344, 359, 361, 392–400, 403, map 17, pls. 307, 308; 38:153; 41:146, 236; 42:327; 44: 117, 126; 45:311; var. **brachycarpa** 36: **336**–338, 343, 344, 397, 403, map 19, pl. **310**; var. **megasperma** 36:329, 335, **337**, 344, 392–400, 403, map 20, pls. **311**, **312**; 44:117, 142; var. **orthocarpa** 36:**336**, 343, 344, 357, 393–399, 403, map 18, pl. **309**; 44: 117, 142; var. **typica** 36:253, **333**, 334, 336, 337, 343, pls. 307, 308. gracilis 36: 365, 366. Helleri 36:367. Helleriana 36: 302. Henneana 7:62, 64; 36:244, 245, 249, 256, 333, 334, 340–343, 403, pls 307, 308; var. McCallae 36:341, 342. hirta 16:132; 28:90, 201; 35:120; 36:244, 245, 249, 293, 324, 325, 333, 337–343; β. alpicola 36:322; β. hebecarpa 36:324; γ. rupestris 36:293; δ. incisa 36:322; *trichella 36:324; var. arctica 36:293; var. brachycarpa 36:336; var. lejocarpa 36:336; var. norvegica 36: 322. hispidula 36:368, 369. hyperborea 41:235, 236. incana 4:150; 6:118, 208; 7: 61–64, 67, 267, pl. 60; 9:154, 161; 10:201; 13:119; 20:104, 105; 25:9; 28:60, 79, 80, 201; 31:54; 35:120, 127, pl. 239; 36:243, 244, 252, 259, 281, 304, 314, 315, 317–319, 337, 339, 358, 359, 361, 393–395, 397–400, map 10, pl. 299; 37:207; 44: 108; 49:248; β. contorta 36:314; β. hebecarpa 36:315; subsp. confusa 36:315; var. arabisans 6:118; 7:66; 36:333, 354; var. confusa 7:61, 64; 9:161; 13:119; 20:105; 28:201; 35:399, pl. 239; 36:315, 318, 392-401, pl. 299; 38:153; 44:108; var. conica 36:318, 401, pl. 299; 44: 142; var. diffusa 7:63; var. glabriuscula 7: 66; 36:354, 356; var. hebecarpa 7:61, 64; var. legitima 7:63; var. luxurians 36:317, 318; var. nana 36:318, 401, 402, pl. 299; var. robusta 36:317, 319; var. stricta 36: 318, 402, pl. 299. incerta 36:299; 41:236. lactea 36:242, 243, 287-291; 41:236. lanceolata 36:261, 357–360, 393–395, 397, 398, 404, map 22, pls. 316–318; 37:65, 73, 199, 261; 41:147, 236; 44:112; 46:204. lapilutea 36:252. lapponica 36:287, 288. **laurentiana** 36:260, 325, **328**, 329, 332, 344, 394–400, 402, map 15, pls. **304**, **305**. laxa 36: 326. Liljebladii 36:297. laxa, α. legitima 36:322, 326. Longii 7:62; 36:334, 342, 354, 356. longipes 41:236, 237. lutea 36:366, 369. luteola 36:281, 301, 303–305, 401, pl. 297; var. minganensis 32:13; 36:302, 303, 401, pl. 297. MacCallae 41:236. magellanica 35:336; 36:249, 338; subsp. borea 36: 249, 334, 339; subsp. cinerea 36:249; var. dovrensis 36:249. McCallae 36:307, 334, 341, 342, 403, pl. 313. **megasperma** 7: **65**, 67, 267, pl. **60**; 9:161; 20:105; 28:53, 90, 201; 35:270; 36:323, 329, 335, 337, 338, 340, 344, 403, pl. 312; 44:142; var. leiocarpa 36:337, 344, 404, pl. 315. micrantha 36: 368, 369. micropetala 36:286. **minganensis** 36:250, 251, **302**–305, 393, 396, 399, map 19, pls. **297**, **298**; 44:104, 126. mogollonica 36:243. mongolica 36:244. muralis, β. 36:366. muricella 36:297. nemoralis 36:366; α. genuina 36:366; β. glabra 36:366; β. lejocarpa 36:366; var. hebecarpa 36:366. nemorosa 36:254, 261, 365; α. typica 36: 366; β. hebecarpa 36:366; f. brevisiliqua 36:366; f. macroloba 36:366; var. brevisiliqua 36:366; var. genuina 36:366; var. glabra 36:366; var. lejocarpa 36:366, 369, 397; var. lutea 36:366. neomexicana 36:302. nivalis 28:104, 121, 123, 201; 34:245; 35: 120, 275, 298; 36:242, 243, 258, 289, 296, 297, 327, 392–398, 400, 401, map 6, pl. 295; 38:113, 119, 125, 134, 152, 275; 41: 147, 237; 42:327; 44:129; 45:311. norvegica 36:245, 248, 260, 293, 321, 323, 325–327, 335, 392–397, 400, 402, map 12, pl. 301; var. hebecarpa 36:324, 326, 394–396; var. laxa 36:326; var. **pleiophylla** 36:**324**, 325, 394–397, 402, map 13, pl. **302**; 44:142. oligosperma 31:55; 36:298, 299. Parryi 36:294–296, 320, 321. **Peasei** 36:258, **298**, 299, 397, 401, map 7, pl. **295**; 44:142. pilosa 36:286; 41:237. pinetorum 36:302. praealta 36:252, 254; 42:327. **pycnosperma** 7:**67**, pl. **60**; 9:161; 28:125, 201; 32: 13; 36:260, 330–332, 357, 393, 394, 397–400, 402, map 16, pl. 306; 44:108, 127, 142. pyrenaica 36:322, 326. ramosissima 36:261, 360, 361, map 23; 41:138; 42:49; var. **glabrifolia** 42:**49**. **reptans** 36:261, **368**, 369, fig. **1**; var. **micrantha** 36:**368**. ruaxes 37:32. rupestris 28:60, 90, 125, 146, 201; 35:7, 120, 270; 36:242, 243, 245, 246, 248, 258, 281, 289, 292, 293, 322, 324, 325, 327, 392, 393, 396, 401, map 4, pl. 293; 38:119, 152; *trichella 36:324; β. stricta, a. lejocarpa 36:322; b. hebecarpa 36:324; var. leiocarpa 36:292, 293. sachalinensis 36:244. Sakuraii 36:243. saximontana 22:195. scandinavica, α. legitima 36: 322; β. hebecarpa 36:324. sclerophylla, var. laxior 36:290. **Sornborgeri** 36:259, **319**–321, 398, 402, map 11, pl. **300**; 38:123, 126. spectabilis 36:302. stellata, α. nivalis 36: 297. stenoloba 36:320, 321; 38:123; 41: 155, 237. stylaris 7:62, 64, 67, pl. 60; 9: 154, 161, 166; 20:96; 33:234; 35:233; 36: 334, 341, 342, 358, 359; 41:236. subamplexicaulis 36:244. surculifera 36:302. Thomasii 7:64; × cinerea 41:236. trichella 36: 324. uber 36:300. umbellata 36:368. valida 36:358, 359, 404, pl. 317. verna 2:156; 5:203; 12:128; 18:218; 19:220; 26:199; 35: 261; 36:254, 261, 370, 371; 46:85; β. americana 36:371; β. Boerhavii 36:371; var. aestivalis 36:370, 371. Wahlenbergii 36:287, 288, 290; 41:236; β. heterotricha 36:287

Drabae 41:235

Drabas 42:310; 44:127

Dracocephalum 25:37. denticulatum 17:134; 45:461. Nuttallii 41:525. obovatum 44: 254. parviflorum 13:219; 19:247; 25:37; 44:104. thymiflorum 13:212; 14:56; 25:38

Dracontium 44:25
Dragon flies 41:156
Dragon's Claws 12:132
Draparnaldia glomerata 7:240; 23:67. plumosa 7:240; 50:68
Drepanocladus 12:154; 24:214; 40:155. aduncus 12:153, 154; 14:49; 15:12, 13; var. capillifolius 48:3; var. Kneiffi 48:2. fluitans 30:10; var. falcatus 30:10. gracilescens 14:49. Kneiffii 14:49, 50. pseudofluitans 14:49, 50. revolvens 15:12; 30:10; 40:155, 167. scorpioides 13:45; 14:51. Sendtneri 14:50; var. Wilsoni 14:50. subaduncus 12: 153, 154; 14:49, 50. uncinatus 30:10; var. plumulosus 30:10. vernicosus 14:51; 30:10. Wilsoni 14:50; 40:155, 167
Drepanophyllum agreste 25:12. sioides 25:12
Drop-seed 49:273. Grass 28:74
Drosera 1:207; 5:265–267, 269, 271; 6:118; 7:18, 21–23; 8:27; 18:249; 33:36, 53, 54, 56, map 28; 35:106; 41:487; 45:372. § Indicae 40:61. § Rossolis 33:56; 35:106. anglica 1:207; 7:8; 10:201; 12:117; 13:127, 133; 28: 121; 29:176; 34:53; 35:85, 87, 270, 271; 44: 108; β. obovata 35:87. binata 1:172, 206–208, pls. 8, 10; 5:265, 266, 268, 270, 271. brevifolia 36:45; 39:325, 467, 480; 40:378, 423; 41:487, 489, 545. capillaris 5:270; 38: 393; 39:325, 326, 336, 409, 480; 40:423; 41: 474; 45:372, 413; 49:86. cistiflora 5:268. dichotoma 1:206. filiformis 1:172, 206–208, pls. 8, 10; 5:130, 265–268, 270; 7:74; 14:29, 30; 19:217, 218; 32:212; 33:53, 55, map 29; 44:241; var. Tracyi 33: map 29. flagellifera 5:266, 268. foliosa 44:254. intermedia 4: 42; 5:49, 267–271, fig.; 7:15, 94, 187; 9:121; 23:90, 265; 29:176, 214; 32:149, 150, 210, 253; 35:85, 87, 271; 37:249, 332; 38:365, 377; 42:452; 44:245, 254, 342; β. corymbosa 40:333; f. **corymbosa** 40:**333;** f. natans 44: 254; subvar. corymbosa 40:333; var. americana 1:172, pl. 8; 2:70, 71, 217, pl. 15; 3: 188; 5:130, 133. linearis 3:284; 5:266; 7:8; 9:189; 11:14; 12:116, 117, 119; 13: 132; 19: 217, 218; 29:110; 33:53; 35:57, 271; 37:64, 74, 199; 44:108. longifolia 2:217; 3:34; 5: 266; 7:8; 11:94; 14:29; 17:149, 150; 18:249; 19:217; 23:155, 265; 24:57, 87; 25:213; 29: 222; 34:53; 35:85; 36:281; × rotundifolia 23:265. lunata 5:268. oblongifolia 29:176. obovata 35:87, 270, 271. rotundifolia 1: 172, 206–208, pl. 10; 3:174, 188; 4:42; 5:133, 265–267, 270; 6:118; 7:8, 9, 14, 15, 21, 27, 94; 8:28; 9:121; 11:200, 231; 13:138; 14:29; 17:149; 18:30, 249; 19:217; 21:119; 23:155; 29:176, 214; 32:61, 149, 150, 214, 253, 261; 33:121, 144; 35:85, 87, 271; 37:206, 316; 39:471; 41:156, 167, 239; 42:452; 43:80, 492; 45:371, 412; var. **comosa** 7:**9**, 27, 93; 31:84; 33:144; 36:281; 44:108, 142
Droseraceae 5:266, 267; 6:118; 7:21; 18:249; 19:217; 29:214; 31:43; 32:253; 33:42, 56; 36:281; 37:306; 43:80; 49:255
Droseras 7:8, 78; 9:120; 42:358
Drosophyllum 33:54, map 28. lusitanicum 33:56
Drouetia 40:**27. coalescens** 40:**27**
Drummondia clavellata 4:30; 13:46
Dryas 5:281–283; 35:54; 36:164; 41:245; 49: 154. Drummondii 5:154, 281; 7:5, 249; 9: 151, 152, 162, 167, 179, 188, 191; 13:141, 148, 223; 26:125; 29:50; 31:55; 37:197, 295; 41:155, 248; 42:314, 331; 44:106, 120. integrifolia 5:281, 282; 9:162, 167, 183; 13: 127, 129, 136, 219, 223; 14:88, 230; 17:159; 18:101; 25:9, 113; 28:62; 34:245; 35:51, 56, 81, 121, 274; 36:178; 38:120, 155; 41:245, 248; 42:331; 44:111, 123, 124; 45:312; f. **canescens** 35:**273,** 274; f. intermedia 36: 178; var. canescens 13:129; 27:90; 35:56, 273; var. sylvatica 41:248, 249; 42:332. octopetala 4:98; 5:281; 13:223; 31:138; 34: 245; 36:178; 41:147, 151, 155, 160, 249; 42:312, 331; var. argentea 41:249. tenella 5:281–283; 14:230; 49:153
Dryases 42:310
Drymaria 42:210, 211. molluginea 42:179, 180
Dryopteris 4:10, 163, 164, 166; 9:27; 10:30; 19:106, 172–174, 176, 177; 21:10, 174, 177; 22:91, 180; 26:230; 31:21, 23–26, 93; 38: 164; 42:278; 43:216, 218, 219; 50:16. § Goniopteris 19:177. subgen. Ctenitis 43:218. subgen. Goniopteris 43:218. subgen. Lastrea 43:218. subgen. Meniscium 43:218. subgen. Stigmatopteris 43:218. acrostichoides 6:100; 9:27; var. Schweinitzii 6:101. australis 42:97. austriaca 28:147; 41:150, 155, 171; 42:316. Boottii 6:101; 22:48; 43:338. Braunii 1:183; 6:101. campyloptera 38: 164. celsa 39:363, 380, 475; 40:375, 382–384; 41:494; 42:97; 44:354, 363, 376; 49:95, 104. Clintoniana 42:98; var. australis 42: 97. cristata 6:101; 13:116, 139, 146; 22: 90, 91; 39:363; 40:248; 42:278; 43:76, 492, 528; 47:101, 106; × Goldiana 19:106; × marginalis 19:106; × spinulosa 19:106; var. Clintoniana 49:104; × Goldiana 19:106; × marginalis 19:106; × spinulosa 19:106; × spinulosa var. intermedia, 19:106. dilatata 17:44, 45; 41:171. **disjuncta** 43:**217**–219. Dryopteris 21:129; 43:216, 217. Filix-mas 4:164; 9:27; 13:116, 137; 22:89–91; 49:104. fragrans 9:154; 13:111, 218, 219; 34:244; 41:148, 163, 171; 42:311, 315, 324; 49:53; var. Hookeriana 44:138; var. remotiuscula 43:337; 44:104, 138, 162, pl. 697; 46:204; 49:53. Goldiana 6:101; 9:27; 17:46; 19: 106; 39:363; 43:76; 44:192; 49:104; × marginalis 19:106; × spinulosa 19:106; subsp. celsum 10:30. intermedia 17:44; 22:48; 50: 16. Linnaeana 41:150, 155, 171; 42:316; 43:216, 217; f. glandulosa 42:316; 43:217; var. disjuncta 43:217. marginalis 6:75–77, 101, fig.; 9:27; 13:141, 147; 22:90, 91, 123, figs. 1, 2; 42:278; × spinulosa 19:106; × spinulosa, var. intermedia 19:106. montana 19:173. nevadensis 43:218. noveboracensis 6:101; 9:27, 121; 22:90, 91; 43:218. ovamensis 43:218. patens 17:64. Phegopteris 41:30, 163, 171; 42:316; 43:218, 219. × **pittsfordensis** 6:**75,** 77, 138, 212, fig. pulchella 43:217. Robertiana 41:172; 43:218;

44:107. Schaffneri 19:177. simulata 1:183; 4:64; 9:121; 24:111; 43:218. spinulosa 6: 75–77, 101; 9:27, 121; 17:44, 48; 22:48, 89–91, 93; 28:147; 40:248; 42:149, 316; 44: 164, 354, 366; 50:16; subsp. dilatata 28: 147; var. **americana** 17:**48;** 38:164; 42:316; var. concordiana 6:212; var. dilatata 6:75; 17:44–46; 42:316; var. glandulosa 17:45; var. intermedia 6:77, 101, fig.; 17:44; 44: 354. Thelypteris 6:101; 9:121; 19:173, 176; 22:90, 91; 31:22, 27, 33; 43:218; f. Rogaetz-iana 31:30; var. β. squamuligera 31:34; var. kamtschatica 31:31, 32, 34; var. pu-bescens 46:73; 50:292; f. suaveolens 49:103. triangularis 43:217

Duchesnea indica 40:443

Dulichium 6:107; 8:27, 28; 9:121; 10:136; 13: 29; 31:12; 49:254. arundinaceum 6:107; 7:72; 13:29; 14:31; 17:150, 151; 22:135; 32: 12, 149, 238; 49:242. spathaceum 6:107

Dumble d'Or 28:60, 63

Dumontia 35:315. filiformis 25:34–36; 30: 195; 35:150, 315; 50:266; var. tenuis 21: 207. incrassata 43:214; 50:266

Dumortiera 23:70

Dumosae 47:386, pl. 991

Dunaliella 50:272. salina 50:277

Duosperma 47:**262,** 263. **kilimandscharicum** 47:**262. trachyphyllum** 47:**263**

Dupontia 8:85; 18:2; 28:150; 41:38. Cooleyi 8:85, 87. Fischeri 41:180. micrantha 29: 55; 32:60. psilosantha 29:55; 38:142; 41: 157, 166, 180

Duranta 42:34

Durvillea 9:38, 52

Dutchman's-breeches 5:168; 46:158

Dwarf Birch 47:303. Cornell 18:185. Mis-tletoe 2:1, 221; 4:35; 5:202; 7:108; 8:168; 9:75, 208; 17:65; 23:97; 33:101; 37:268. Raspberry 16:151. Shadbush 50:49. Solo-mon Seal 18:185. Sumach 4:130. Tansy 4:32

Dyschoriste 33:53; 47:262. oblongifolia 39: 477; 47:60, 63

Dysmicodon 50:47, 48

Dyssodia 11:60; 26:85. chrysanthemoides 6: 82, 144. **gracilis** 38:**408.** Hartwegii 49: 162. tenuiloba 26:85. **texana** 49:**162.** Treculii 49:162

E

Early Sweet Blueberry 12:183. Winter Cress 11:140

Eatonia 6:106; 8:83, 84, 86, 137–142; 9:11. aristata 8:140, 141, 144; 42:357. densiflora 8:140, 141, 144. Dudleyi 1:68, 181; 7:68; 8:140, 141, 144; 9:11. filiformis 8:139–141, 144. glabra 8:140, 141, 143, 145; 10:65. hybrida 8:140, 141, 144. intermedia 8:139, 141, 145. longiflora 8:140, 141, 145. nitida 1:68; 8:138–141, 144. obtusata 7:138; 8: 84, 139–141, 144; 15:128; 43:533; var. purpurascens 50:93, 94; var. robusta 8:140. pallens 8:140, 141, 145. pennsylvanica 1: 181; 6:106; 7:68; 8:84, 139–141, 144, 145; var. filiformis 8:140, 144; var. longiflora 8:140, 145; var. major 8:139, 140. pubescens 7:138; 8:140, 141, 143, 144; 10:65; 43:533. purpurascens 8:138. robusta 8:140, 141, 144

Ebenaceae 4:16; 24:233; 31:43

Ebony Spleenwort 3:1; 4:54; 8:113; 10:165; 30:14

Eccilia 16:47. flavida 16:47. rhodocylix 44: 170

Echenais carlinoides, var. nutans 13:239

Echeveria 29:35

Echinacea 2:85; 38:197; 44:150; 47:398; 48: 99. angustifolia 2:85–87; 48:99. atroru-bens 47:397, 398; var. **atrorubens** 47:**398;** var. **paradoxa** 47:**398.** laevigata 46:141; 47:397. pallida 2:85, 86; 10:146; 44:150; f. **albida** 44:**150.** paradoxa 47:397, 398. Porteri 50:111. purpurea 1:223; 2:85, 86; 26:82; 40:71; 44:150; 47:397; f. **Liggettii** 44:**150;** var. **arkansana** 40:**71;** var. **laevi-gata** 47:**397;** var. **purpurea** 47:**397.** san-guinea 2:86. serotina 2:86

Echinella rotata 10:106

Echinocactus Muehlenpfordtii 38:405

Echinocereus **angusticeps** 37:77–**79,** 80, pl. **327.** enneacanthus 35:224. papillosus 37: 77–80, pl. 327. pentalophus 35:224. per-bellus 35:224

Echinochloa 3:95, 126; 14:167; 15:122; 23:49, 50, 56, 61, 63, 64; 30:26; 31:113; 32:58; 38:192; 43:527; 47:108, 212; 49:123. co-lonum 15:122; 23:51, 53, 54; 30:51; 42: 385, 413; 48:330; f. **zonalis** 23:51, **53.** Crusgalli 3:126; 14:167, 180, 183, pl. 98; 15:122; 17:105, 106, 209, 212, 225; 22:137; 23:49, 54, 55, 57, 60; 29:148, 207; 31:111; 32:157, 233; 38:192; 44:70; 47:212; 49:123, 200; 50:301; f. longiseta 23:55; 31:111; f. **vittata** 18:**232;** 23:57; 31:111; var. aristata 23:55, 57; var. longiseta 49:200; var. mitis 44:257; var. muricata 23:57. crus-pavonis 43:527, 535, 536. echinata 23:52, 60, 61, 63; 49:123; var. **decipiens** 23:52, **60.** frumentacea 15:122; 23:51, 54; 31:111. gracilis 23:51; f. longiseta 23:51. **guade-loupensis** 23:53, **63,** 64. holciformis 23: 53, 62. longearistata 23:62; 42:383, 413. microstachya 37:137; 47:212. **muricata** 17:**106,** 209, 212; 19:96, 108; 23:49, 50, 52, 57, 59, 60; 25:207; 31:111, 115; 37:137; 38:192; 42:413; 47:212; var. **ludoviciana** 23:52, **58**–60; 37:137; var. **microstachya** 23:52, **58**–60; 25:207; 31:111, 118; 37: 137; 38:192; 47:212; var. **multiflora** 23:52, **59,** 60; 37:137; var. **occidentalis** 23:52, **58**–60; 31:111, 118; 37:137; 38:192; 47:212. occidentalis 37:137; 47:212. oplismenoides 23:50, 52, 61, 62. **paludigena** 23:53,**64;** var. **soluta** 23:53, **64,** 65. polystachya 23:53, 63–65; 42:21. pungens 37:137; 42: 413; 47:212; 48:330; var. **coarctata** 37: 136, **137,** 186, pl. **336;** 42:510, 514; var. **ludoviciana** 37:**137,** 186, pl. **336;** 49:123; var. **microstachya** 37:**137;** 47:212; var. **multiflora** 37:**137;** var. **occidentalis** 37: **137;** 47:212. pyramidalis 23:63, 64. sabu-licola 23:60. setigera 49:123. spectabilis

23:63, 64. stagnina 49:101, 122, 123. Walteri 13:21; 15:122; 17:105; 23:49, 50, 52, 56, 61; 24:86; 27:201; 29:70; 31:111, 117; 32:57, 58, 147, 233; 35:252; 37:137; 40:146, 275; 43:536; 44:243; 49:200; f. **breviseta** 37:**137;** 43:536; f. **laevigata** 23: 52, **62;** 31:111; 32:58; 42:383, 413; 44:382. zelayensis 23:50, 51, 54; var. **macera** 23: 51, **54;** var. **subaristata** 23:51, **54.** zonalis 23:53
Echinocystis 6:130; 9:55; 26:18. lobata 6: 130; 10:154; 16:13; 26:18; 35:364
Echinodorus 5:84–88; 12:3; 33:44; 44:219. cordifolius 5:88; 49:107, 108; f. **lanceolatus** 38:**73;** 49:108; var. lanceolatus 38:73; 49: 108. parvulus 5:83, 85–89, pl. 45; 7:71; 47:210. radicans 5:86, 88, 89, pl. 45; 39: 332, 341, 343, 381, 481, map 16; 43:508, 525, 529; 49:107, 108. rostratus 5:88, 89, pl. 45; 49:108; f. **lanceolatus** 49:**108;** var. lanceolatus 38:73; 49:108. subulatus 5:84, 85; 42:408. tenellus 5:86, 87; 10:43; 12: 3; 13:151, 155; 29:248, 252, 253; 38:452; 39:481; 40:27; 44:219, 355, 378, 438; 47:210
Echinomitrium pubescens 10:185
Echinomyia decisa 41:186
Echinopanax 26:124. horridum 26:123; 36:308
Echinops 26:86; 47:386. sphaerocephalus 10: 152; 26:86
Echinospermum 40:341. deflexum 18:138,139; 40:341; var. americanum 18:139; 26:124; 40:341. Lappula 1:82; 2:205; 3:214; 6:82; 8:72; 9:14; 10:172. Redowskii, var. occidentale 3:214; 6:82, 84. virginicum 3:214; 18:139; 40:341
Echium 25:29; 44:33. australe 25:29. plantagineum 35:145. vulgare 3:214; 6:83, 146; 25:25, 29; 28:47; 35:248; 38:65
Eclipta 7:174; 26:86; 47:398, 399. alba 7: 173; 26:86; 35:145; 47:196, 398, 399. erecta 47:196, 398. prostrata 47:196, 398, 399
Ectocarpi 39:51
Ectocarpus 1:70; 2:206, 207; 10:125; 11:151; 23:255; 26:189, 190. aecidioides 2:46; 7: 226. affinis 39:149. amphibius 7:226. confervoides 2:46; 7:226, 243; 16:4; 26:191, 213; 35:347; 50:259, 261; f. **brumalis** 2: **13,** 46; 7:227; f. **Halliae** 8:**107;** f. **irregularis** 8:**107;** var. brumalis 2:46; var. hiemalis 2: 46; 26:213; 50:261; var. subulatus 2:46; var. tenuis 2:46; var. typica 8:107. dasycarpus 2:46. elegans 1:126; 2:46. fasciculatus 2:46; 26:191, 213; 50:261; var. abbreviatus 3:133, 137. granulosoides 39:50. granulosus 2:46; 39:50. hamulosus 14:58, 59. littoralis 21:207; 50:261. lutosus 1:126; 2:46. Mitchellae 2:46; 17:91, 92; 23:255; var. **parva** 23:**254,** 256, pl. **133.** namulosus 14:58. ovatus 1:126; 2:46; 39:148; 50:261. paradoxus 35:107. parasiticus 8:125. penicillatus 2:46; 43:214. reptans 7:227. siliculosus 2:46; 7:227; 16:105; 21:205; 26:213; 35:347; 50:261; var. hiemalis 50:261. **subcorymbosus** 1:198; 2:46; 7:**227.** terminalis 2:46. tomentosoides 2:46. tomentosus 2: 46; 4:118; 26:213; 50:261. virescens 17: 92; 23:255
Ectropothecium 35:146. viridifolium 36:132
Ectrosia 21:216
Edraianthus 50:47
Edwinia 31:93
Eel-grass 13:215; 18:94; 20:108; 21:53; 26:184, 190; 32:147; 36:261; 37:269; 41:257–262; 44:217, 220; 50:286, 299
Egeria 9:44; 34:152. densa 34:152
Eglantine 18:43
Ehrhartia clandestina 30:81
Eichornia crassipes 38:400
Elachistea 7:243; 26:189, 190. Chondri 3: 133, 137. fasciculata, var. major 2:46. fucicola 2:46; 3:133; 7:228; 26:213; 33:130; 50:261. lubrica 2:46; 7:242; 10:116; 43: 214. stellaris, var. Chordae 1:126; 2:46
Elaeagnaceae 6:86; 36:282; 45:313
Elaeagnus angustifolia 42:45. argentea 9: 162, 179; 30:122; 33:234; 36:282; 41:263. commutata 41:150, 263
Elaeocarpaceae 14:185; 49:292
Elakatothrix **americana** 1:**150**; 14:115. gelatinosa 1:150; 26:211
Elatinaceae 1:212; 22:75; 31:43; 32:265; 49: 254, 255
Elatine 7:159; 22:75; 36:350, 351; 41:367, 368, 371, 372, 382; 43:210, 662; 49:254. subgen. Crypta 43:210. americana 1:103, 203, 212, 214; 2:69; 7:95; 13:135, 140; 19: 10-12, 91; 21:191; 24:82; 26:221, 222; 33: 72, 73; 34:39; 41:369; 42:378, 386, 401, 466, 510, 513, map 18; 43:208–211. brachysperma 41:374; 43:211. californica 41:368, 371, 372, 375, 376, map 6, fig. 4; var. **Williamsii** 41:368, 372, **375,** map 6. Clintoniana 19:13. minima 19:13; 21:73; 22:75; 23:274; 24:88, 177, 185; 26:37; 28:86; 29:164; 32: 148, 265; 35:13, 278, 387; 36:351, 407; 38: 340; 41:368, 371, 372, map 1, fig. 1; 43:208–211, figs. 2, 4; 49:250. rubella 41:370, 373. triandra 19:11–13; 33:73, 74, 227; 36:351; 41:367–370, 374; 43:208–210, figs. 1, 3; 48: 114; f. callitrichoides 33:73; 36:351; 43:209; f. intermedia 41:368, 370; 48:114; f. submersa 41:368, 370; f. terrestris 41:368, 370; 48:116; var. **americana** 33:**72**–74; 41:368, 372–375, map 3; 43:209, 262; var. **andina** 41:**374;** var. **brachysperma** 41:368, 371, 372, **374,** 375, map 4, fig. **3;** var. **genuina** 41:368, **369,** 371, 372, 374, 375, map 2, fig. 2; var. **obovata** 41:368, 372, **375,** map 5. Williamsii 41:375
Elatinoides 11:56
Elder 4:108; 43:94. Box 4:130. Common 12: 184. Red-berried 13:184. Stinking 18:43
Elderberry 43:92
Eleocharis 3:221, 228; 5:251; 6:107; 8:130; 11: 29; 13:72; 21:10, 75; 22:180; 27:37, 40; 31: 121–127, 171; 34:193, 215, 244; 36:378, 382–384, 386, 421; 37:401; 39:381; 40:86, 249, 378; 41:1, 2, 4, 7, 9, 43, 47, 50, 52, 56, 63, 67, 70, 76, 77, 102, 105, 107, 110, 255, 256; 42: 508; 46:119; 47:208; 49:100, 101. § Chaetocyperus 39:239. § Limnochloa 31:127. ser. Aciculares 31:128, 183, 206; 36:389; 39:245; 41:2, 3, 14, 16, 19, map 1. ser. Intermediae 31:129; 41:1. ser. Maculosae 31:127, 128,

224, 241; 41:3, 43, 65; subser. Ocreatae 31: 128, 131, 224, 231, 242; 41:54; subser. Rigidae 31:128, 224, 225, 241. ser. Melanocarpae 31:129; 41:1. ser. Multicaules 41: 1, 4, 95, 104, pl. 546. ser. Mutatae 31: 125, 127, 129, 162; 36:383; 41:3, 4, 12. ser. Ovatae 31:128, 207, 218; 41:3, 43, pl. 540. ser. Palustriformes 31:128; 34: pls. 219–221; 41:3; subser. Palustres 31: 58, 128; 34:193; 36:385; 39:259; 41:1–3, 55, 57, 59, 60, map 2, pls. 542, 547; Biglumes 41:59; Uniglumes 41:60; subser. Truncatae 31:128; 34:193, 226; 39:259, 265; 41:3, 65, 67, 73. ser. Pauciflorae 31: 125, 127, 167, 181; 36:382, 385, 386; 41: 3, 13, 14, 69. ser. Sulcatae 31:129; 39:211; 41:4, 73. ser. Tenuissimae 31:129, 241; 39:210–213, 245, 268, map 1, pls. 460–462; 41:3, 73; subser. Chaetariae 31:129; subser. Leiocarpeae 31:129; 39:210, 211, 213; ser. Tuberculosae 31:129; 41:1. subgen. Limnochloa 31:127. subgen. Eleogenus 31: 128; b. Capitatae 31:128; c. Palustres 31: 128. subgen. Eu-Eleocharis, § Aciculares 31: 128; § Chaetarieae 31:129; § Leiocarpeae 31:129; b. Sulcatae 31:129; c. Montanae 31: 128. acicullariformis 31:183, 202, 204, 207, pl. 190; 41:16, 17, 106. acicularis 2:208; 3:228; 5:131; 10:136; 13:72; 14:31; 15:91; 17:142, 151; 22:135, 136; 25:7; 31:128, 170, 171, 183, 184, 187–191, 199–202, 205–207; 32:149, 183, 238; 37:366; 38:299; 39:218, 219, 228, 229, 238, 359, 389; 41:3, 12, 14, 16–19, 54, 92–95, 103, 104, 106, 109, 110, 167, 199, map 55, pl. 539; 49:82, 242; 50:301; a. fluitans 31:186; b. fluitans 31:186; f. longicaulis 31:183, 187; f. submersa 31:186, 188; subsp. bonariensis 41:16; var. bella 31: 201; var. **gracilescens** 31:184, **191**; 41:19, 109, 110, pl. 539; var. liliputiana 41:16; var. Lindheimeri 31:199; var. longicaulis 31:187; var. **longiseta** 31:184, **189**; var. minima 31: 201; var. nana 31:199; var. **occidentalis** 31:184, **190**; 41:19, 109, pl. 539; var. radicans 31:199; var. **submersa** 31:171, **188**; 35: 90, 216; 41:199; var. triangularis 31:187; var. **typica** 31:183, **184**; f. **fluitans** 31:183, **186**, 187; f. **inundata** 31:183, **186**; f. **rigidula** 31:184, **187**; f. **triangularis** 31: 184, **187**. acuminata 10:140; 31:72; 32: 30–32; 34:216, 217; 41:64, 98, 106, map 68. acuta 41:4, 95, 102, 104, 106, 108, 109, pl. 538; var. pallens 41:95, 103, 109, pl. 538; var. platylepis 41:103. acutangula 41:106. acutisquamata 34:193, 194, 198, 218, 219, 226, 227, pls. 219, 221; 41:3, 66, 106. affinis 31:71; 41:106. afflata 31:129; 41:101, 102, 104, 106. albibracteata 31:128, 168, 178–180, 182, 234, pl. 189; 36:386; 39:244; 41: 3, 53, 67, 70, 71, 106–108, map 40. albida 31:129; 34:226; 37:380, 393; 39:241, 247, 271–273, 477, map 23, pl. 464; 41:4, 104, 106, 109, 467, 471, 532, map 3; 42:370, 508, 510; 44:354, 383; var. Berlandieri 39:271. albivaginata 31:235, 237; 41:106; α. tenuis 31:237; β. flaccida 31:237; γ. stricta 31:237; δ. macrostachya 31:237; 41:45; ε. humilis 31: 237; var. β. flaccida 41:47; var. γ. stricta 41:47; var. ε. humilis 41:47; var. flaccida 31: 235; var. stricta 41:47. alta 31:162; 41:106. **alveolata** 31:235, **241**; 39: 213, 239, 240, 245, 272, map 10, pl. 460; 41:3, 106. amazonica 39:214, 222, 273, map 4, pl. 461; 41: 3, 106. **ambigens** 37:**394**, 395, 452, pl. **387**; 38:394; 39:475, 478, map 39; 41:3, 64, 106, 108; 49:66. ambigua 41:106. amphibia 31:203, 207; 41:106. anceps 39:214, 226, 252, 253, 268, 273, pl. 462; 41:4, 106. andesica 41:72, 106. andina 41:61, 106. annua 31:212. appendiculata 41:60, 61, 106. arcuata 31:237, 239; 41:44, 106. Arechavaletae 41:45, 106. arenaria 31:129; 39:239; 41:106. arenicola 24:24–26; 31: 128; 34:194, 219, 221, 222, 224, 226, 227, pls. 220, 221; 39:265; 41:71, 106; 49:66. argyrolepidioides 41:59. argyrolepis 41:62, 106. articulata 31:131; 41:106. atacamensis 31:172, 173, 181; 36:381, 382, 389, pls. 320, 321; 41:14, 106. atricha 31:206; 41: 95, 106. atropurpurea 31:128, 219, 224, 227–230, 241, 242, pl. 191; 39:225, 251, 253; 41:3, 45, 48, 49, 52, 54, 106–109; α. typica 31:229; β. Zanardinii 31:229; var. γ., 39: 224; var. setiformis 31:229. aurea 39:220; 41:106. austro-caledonica 31:159, 161; 41: 9, 11. Baeothryon 31:171, 172; 41:63, 106. bahamensis 31:224, 229, 230, 241, 242, pl. 191; 39:217; 41:3, 45, 106. Balansaiana 39:267; 41:106. Baldwinii 31:129, 241; 39: 214, 240–242, 271, 272, map 11, pl. 460; 41:3, 106. Baroni 41:4, 95, 97, 99, 104, 106, 110, pl. 539. **Barrosii** 39:214, **220**, 273, pl. **462**; 41:3, 106. Bartoliana 41:99, 106. **bella** 31:183, 200, **201**, 207, pl. **190**; 41:3, 14, 17, 93, 106, map 53. benedicta 41:57, 106. Berlandieri 39:271, 272; 41: 106. bermudiana 31:129; 34:226; 39:271, 272; 41:106. bicolor 39:219, 225, 273, pl. 462; 41:106. binocrenata 31:235. biocreata 41:106. biseptata 31:160; 41:106. bivaginata 41:68, 106. Bolanderi 31:128; 34:194, 224, 226, pl. 220; 41:3, 53, 66, 106, 559, map 35. boliviana 31:168, 179, 182, pl. 189; 36:386; 41:69. bonariensis 31:183, 202, 203, 207, pl. 190; 41:3, 14, 16, 17, 93, 95, 106, 108, 109, map 59. **brachycarpa** 31:183, **200**, 207, pl. **190**; 41:3, 14, 17, 106. **Brainii** 39:214, **251**, 273, pl. **461**; 41:4, 106. brasiliensis 31:162; 41: 12, 106. Brassii 41:pl. 538. Brehmeriana 31:128, 168, 180, 182, pl. 189; 41:69, 106. Brittonii 39:230; 41:106. brizantha 41: 106. caduca 41:51, 52, 106. caespitosissima 39:214, 252, 273, pl. 461; 41:4, 106, 109. calocarpa 41:3, 5, 6, 9, 106, 109, map 16, pl. 537; var. nuda 41:9. calva 31:58, 59, 63, 65, 68, 70, 71, 75, 77, pl. 182; 36:278; 41:3, 59, 61, 63, 98, 106, 107, 110, map 65, pl. 547; 42:144; 49:61, 64, 67. calyptrata 39:266, 268, 273, pl. 465; 41:106. camptotricha 31:230; 39:221, 246; 41:106; var. Schweinitzii 31:230; 39:217.

cancellata 31:128, 183, 200, 201, 207, pl. 190; 41:3, 14, 17, 106. capensis 41:61. capillacea 31:224, 234, 235, 241, 242, pl. 191; 39:240, 241, 254; 41:3, 10, 45, 106, map 19. capitata 8:129; 20:24, 72; 23: 106; 24:24, 83, 86; 31:126, 128, 225, 235; 32:180–185; 34:194, 195, 197–199, 218, 224, 226; 39:247, 272; 40:378; 41:46, 48, 50–52, 65, 70, 106; 49:66; var. **borealis** 34:198–**200,** 203, 225–227, pls. **219, 221;** 41:65; 49:242; var. **dispar** 8:**129**; 20:24, 72; 24: 61; 31:227; var. **pseudoptera** 34:197–199, **202,** 227, pl. **221;** 39:475; 41:65; var. **typica** 34:198, **199,** 226, 227, pls. 219, 221; 36: 389; 39:254, 475; 41:52, 65; var. **verrucosa** 34:198, 200, **202,** 227, pl. **221;** 40:378; 41: 66. **capitatus** 32:180, **181**. **caribaea** 20: **24,** 72; 24:83; 31:126, 128, 219, 224, 225, 227, 229, 231, 241, 242, pl. 191; 32:181, 182, 184, 185; 39:254, 255, 262; 41:44, 45, 48–52, 106; 48:37; var. **dispar** 20:**24,** 72; 24:61, 83, 86; 31:227; 37:365, 366; 41:52; var. Stokesii 41:52. carniolica 31:129; 41:4, 95, 99, 104, 106, pl. 546. carolina 39:224, 225; 41:106. cellulosa 31:127, 130, 135, 152, 163, pl. 188; 36:383; 41:3, 5, 7, 9, 106, map 6. Chaetaria 39:214, 236, 241, 250–252, 273, pl. 461; 41:4, 54, 69, 106, 108; var. vivipara 41:101. chlorocarpa 41:101, 106. chrysocarpa 41:71, 106, 110, pl. 545. cognata 41:11, 106. comosa 41: 18, 106. compacta 31:162; 41:9, 11, 62, 106. complanata 39:224–226; 41:106. compressa 31:66, 128; 32:31; 34:193, 198, 201, 215, 217–219, 226, 227, pls. 219, 221; 37:204, 299; 41:3, 53, 64–66, 106, map 31; 49:66; var. **atrata** 34:193, **218,** 227, pl. **221.** confervoides 41:106. congesta 41: 4, 95, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, pl. 546. conica 41:106. consanguinea 39:256; 41: 106. constricta 39:259; 41:106. contracta 39:258; 41:72, 106. costaricensis 39:267; 41:106. costata 31:184; 41:106. costulata 31:180, 183, 203–207, pl. 190; 41:15, 106. crassa 31:61; 41:59, 106. crassiculmis 39: 259, 262; 41:106. crinalis 41:3, 53, 67, 69, 77, 106, 110, map 41, pl. 544; f. humilis 31:180. crispovaginata 41:45, 106. cubensis 39:228, 273, pl. 462; 41:106. Cunninghamii 41:4, 95, 103, 104, 106, 107. Curtisii 39: 242, 243; 41:106. cylindrica 34: 226; 39:265, 266, 273, pl. 464; 41:3, 66, 73, 106, 109. cylindrostachys 31:215; 41:4, 95, 102, 104, 106, 109, pl. 537. debilis 31:128, 225, 240–242, pl. 191; 41:3, 44, 49, 106, 107, 110, pl. 543; f. macra 31:240; 41:49. decumbens 34:193, 224, 226, pl. 219; 41:3, 66, 106. densa 31:128; 34:193; 39:262, 273, pl. 463; 41:3, 73, 106. densesquamata 41:106. depauperata 39:236; 41: 106. diandra 1:137; 2:60, 61; 3:63; 4:2; 8: 130; 10:136, 204; 13:178; 15:222; 19:91; 26: 37, 222;29:71, 72, 107; 31:128, 207, 210, 211, 217, 219; 41:43, 106, 110, pl. 540; var. **depressa** 2:**60;** 10:138; 31:210. Dietrichiana 41:4, 95, 103, 104, 106, 109, pl. 538. disciformis 34:222; 39:215; 41:106. dispar 8:129; 19:64; 20:24; 31:227; 41:52, 106. Dombeyana 24:25, 26; 31:181; 34:219, 220, 223; 41:3, 44, 53, 67, 68, 73, 106, 108, map 39. Dregeana 41:3, 60, 61, 97, 106, 110, pl. 543. dubia 41:94, 106. dulcis 31:127, 129, 158, 162, 163, pl. 188; 36:381; 41:3, 11, 107–109, pl. 537. dunensis 41: 4, 74, 75, 91, 104, 107, 110, map 49, pl. 544. Durandii 39:215, 216, 272, pl. 460; 41:107. Dusenii 39:221. Dussiana 41:47, 107. ecarinata 41:59. Ekmanii 31:230, 242, pl. 191; 41:49, 107. elassocarpa 39: 267. elata 31:156, 158; 41:12, 13, 107. elegans 39:259; 41:3, 50–52, 73, 106–109. Elliottii 31:132; 41:107. elliptica 34:200; 41:3, 53, 65, 107, map 29; 49:242. elongata 31:125, 130, 155, 163, pl. 188; 41:3, 5, 12, 106, 107, 109, map 14, pl. 537. emarginata 41:77, 107. Engelmanni 1:137; 3: 250; 8:130, 223; 10:136, 140; 11:83; 13: 72; 31:126, 128, 207–210, 217, 219; 40: 391; 41:3, 4, 75, 107, 108, map 45, pl. 540; f. **detonsa** 31:**208;** 41:pl. 540; var. detonsa 1:137; 3:250; 8:130; 10:136, 140, 143; 12:155; 13:72; 23:42; 29:230; 31:208, 210; 41:110, pl. 540; var. **monticola** 31: **209;** f. **leviseta** 31:**210;** var. robusta 31: 209. equisetiformis 41:59. equisetina 31: 130, 161, 163, pl. 188; 41:11, 107. equisetoides 31:130–132, 163, pl. 188; 40:251; 41: 3, 5, 11, 107, map 5; 44:260. erratica 31: 228; 41:107. erythrochlamys 41:100, 107. erythropoda 34:218; 41:63, 107. esculenta 31:160, 161. eupalustris 31:60. eu-uniglumis 41:60. exigua 31:206; 39:217; 41:3, 14, 93, 107, 108, 110, map 54, pl. 539. exilis 31:233; 41:107. **fallax** 24:**23,** 25, 26; 31:128; 34:194, 225, 226, pl. 220; 41: 64, 107; 49:61, 66. fennica 41:60, 107; var. sareptana 41:60. filiculmis 39:266–269, 273, map 20, pl. 465; 41:4, 74, 76, 77, 91, 106–109. filiformis 34:197, 200; 41: 107. fistulosa 27:39, 40, pl. 149; 31:127, 130, 133, 135, 152, 153, 162, 163, pl. 188; 36:389; 41:3, 4, 6, 10, 106–108, map 28; var. micrantha 41:6; var. robusta 31:154, 163, pl. 188; 41:4, 6. flaccida 31:128, 224, 233, 235, 236, 238, 239, 241, 242, pl. 191; 37;155, 156, 393; 39:247; 41:45, 47, 107; var. Arechavaletae 41:46; var. fuscescens 31:238; 41:48; var. humilis 41:54; var. **olivacea** 37:**155,** 156; 38:396; 41:46. flavescens 31:236; 41:3, 10, 45–48, 52, 54, 55, 106–109, map 22, pl. 541; 44:342; 49:100, 124; var. **fuscescens** 41:**48.** floridana 39:247. funebris 41:61, 107. fuscopurpurea 41:3, 10, 44, 106, 107, 109, map 20. fusco-sanguinea 41:94, 107. **galapagensis** 31:224, **233;** 41:45, 107. Gambleana 41: 101, 107. geniculata 23:106; 31:128, 132; 34:193; 39:258–262, 273, map 18, pl. 463; 41:3, 50–52, 65, 73, 106–108; 48:37; var. β. 41:51; var. densa 39:262, pl. 463; var. minor 41:51. glauca 31:68; 39:231, 238, 239, 273, map 9, pl. 461; 41:3, 106, 107.

glaucescens 31:70, 74; 32:31; 34:201, 217; 41:107. glaucovirens 41:4, 74, 77, 107, 110, pl. 545. Glazioviana 41:107, 110, pl. 545. Glehni 41:65, 107. globularis 41:59. gracilis 41:96, 107; var. gracillima 41:103; var. radicans 41:103. gracillima 41:103, 107. Graeffeana 41:8, 107. grandis 39:211, 269; 41:74, 107. grisea 39:213, 244, 245, 273, map 14, pl. 465; 41:3, 107. haematolepis 41:72, 107. halmaturina 41:107. **halophila** 37:**395,** 396, 452, pl. **387;** 41:3, 64, 107; 42:370, 508; 44:139; 49:61, 64, 67, 242; 50:294. Haumaniana 41:3, 73, 107. Helenae 39:252; 41:107. heteromorpha 41:61. Hildebrandtii 39:224–226, 273, pl. 462; 41:107. homonyma 31:234; 41:107. Hookeri 41:103, 107. hyalinovaginata 41:44, 107. hyalovaginata 31:239. intermedia 2:61; 6:107, 203; 10:136, 140; 11:84; 15:161; 31:129; 39:262, 265; 41:3, 4, 35, 67, 92, 105, 107, 108; var. **Habereri** 8:**130;** 10:140; 12:155; 39:265. intersita 41:59. interstincta 7:72; 10:136, 140; 11:29, 83; 13:72, 151; 21:75, 143; 24:86, 113; 29:230; 31:127, 130–132, 163, pl. 188; 41:3, 5, 11, 50, 106, 107, map 13. intricata 31:225, 239–241; 41:3, 10, 54, 55, 107, map 27, pl. 541. Jamesonii 39:215, 216, 272, pl. 460; 41:107. japonica 31:76; 41:101, 107. Jelskiana 31:162; 41:3, 5, 12, 13, 107, 108, map 7. kamtschatica 31:58, 59, 75–77, pl. 184; 41:3, 65, 107, 108; 49:61, 66. kasakstanica 41:59. Kirkii 39:254; 41:107. Klingei 41:60. Komarovii 41:60. Korshinskyana 41:60. Kuntzei 41:101. laetevirens 31:228; 41:47, 48, 107. laeviseta 41:4, 95, 100, 104, 107, 110, pl. 546. lanceolata 31:128, 207, 219; 41:3, 43, 107, 110, pl. 540. laxiflora 31:156; 41:3, 5, 6, 8, 107–109, map 15, pl. 537. Lechleri 31:181; 41:3, 70, 71, 73, 107. Lehmanni 41:107. Lehmanniana 31:241; 41:43, 44, 107. lepida 41:94, 107. lepta 36:387, 388; 39:254; 41:107. leptocaulis 41:94, 107. **leptos** 31:167, **176,** 177, 182, pl. **189;** 36:387; var. **coloradoensis** 31:**177;** 36:387; var. **Johnstonii** 31:169, **177,** 182, pl. **189;** 36:387, 388. leptostachys 41:91, 107. leptostylopodiata 41:59. Lereschii 31:228; 41:107. leucocarpa 41:73, 107, 110, pl. 545. Liebmanniana 39:220; 41:107. limosa 41:4, 61, 93, 95, 97, 99, 104, 107, 108, 110, map 63, pls. 539, 543. **Lindheimeri** 31:169, 183, 186, **199,** 207, pl. **190;** 37: 380, 393; 39:456, 471, 474, 482, 483, 488; 41:14, 15, 107, 481; 42:370, 508. liocarpa 41:94, 107. litoralis 41:60, 61, 107. liukiensis 41:100, 107. Loefgreniana 41:4, 74, 75, 77, 90, 107, map 51, pl. 545. Macounii 15:222; 31:129; 39:265; 41:3, 67, 107. macra 31:241; 41:44, 107. macrantha 31:167, 177, 182, pl. 189; 36:384; 41:3, 107. macrorhiza 36:385; 41:60, 107. macrostachya 31:58, 66, 67, 77, pl. 184; 41:3, 56–61, 98, 107–110, maps 67–69, pl. 547; 49:61, 63–65, 67. maculosa 31:128, 177, 224, 238, 239, 242, pl. 191; 41:3, 10, 43, 44, 49, 107, 108, map 25; f. humilis 31:237. madagascariensis 31:231; 41:54, 55, 107, pl. 541. Maidenii 31:240; 41:54, 110, pl. 541; var. subaquatica 31:240. mamillata 31:58, 59, 65–67, 71, 75, 77, 128, pl. 184; 41:3, 56–59, 110, pls. 542, 547; 49:62, 63. **margaritacea** 36:**386,** 389, pl. **320;** 41:3, 107. marginulata 41:4, 93, 95–97, 102, 104, 107, 109, 110, map 62, pl. 543. Maximowiczii 41:101. media 41:107. megalostachys 41:60. melanocarpa 5:130; 7:72; 10:136, 140; 14:29; 19:67; 24:59, 60, 69, 86, fig. 1 (map); 31:129, 239; 32:211; 39:211, 269, 270, 273, map 22, pl. 464; 40:371, 391; 41:4, 60, 104, 107; 42:88, 91; 44:241; 48:37. melanocephala 31:178, 179; 41:70, 73, 107. melanomphala 31:181; 36:383; 41:3, 13, 14, 107, 110, pl. 539. melanosperma 41:107. melanostachys 36:385; 41:3, 60, 106–109. Mendoncae 41:107. mendocina 41:3, 73, 107. mesopotamica 41:107. mexicana 39:216, 260; 41:107. microcarpa 31:129; 37: 393, 394; 38:396; 39:211, 214, 226, 227, 229–231, 241, 252, 272, 273, 473, 480, 481, map 7, pls. 460, 462; 41:3, 106, 107, 109; 44:342; 45:372; β. ? filiculmis 37:394; var. **Brittonii** 39:**230,** 241, 242, 272, pl. **460;** var. filiculmis 37:393, 394; 39:214, 228, 229, 230, 272, 480, pl. 460. microformis 31:224, 230, 241, 242, pl. 191; 41:51, 52, 107. minarum 41:4, 91, 104, 107, 110, pl. 545. minima 31:129; 39:211, 214–219, 221, 223, 227, 244, 272, 273, map 2, pls. 460, 461, 465; 41:3, 106–109; var. ambigua 39:218, 219, 272, pl. 460; var. **bicolor** 39:211, 213, 218, **219,** 273, pl. **462;** 41:109; var. mexicensis 39:216. minor 41:107. minuta 31:238; 41:3, 10, 54, 107, 110, map 26, pl. 541. minutiflora 39:226; 41:108. minutissima 39:213, 245, 273, pl. 462; 41:3, 108. mitracarpa 41:3, 61, 108. mitrata 31:162; 41:3, 5, 12, 108, 109, map 8, pl. 537; var. africana 41:6. monandra 31:228; 41:108. montana 24:25, 26; 31:128; 34:194, 219, 222–224, 226, 227, pls. 220, 221; 39:258; 41:67, 68, 71, 72, 108; subsp. montevidensis 41:71. montevidensis 41:3, 53, 67, 71, 76, 106, 108, map 38. monticola 31:209, 210; 41:108; var. leviseta 3:250; 31:210; var. pallida 31:209. mucronulata 41:102, 108. Muhlenbergiana 41:63, 108. multicaulis 31:212; 39:265; 41:4, 57, 95, 96, 103, 104, 107, 108, 110, 559, pl. 546. multiflora 31:228; 41:108. multiseta 41:60. mutata 7:72; 27:37–40, pl. 149; 31:127, 130, 133–135, 153, 163, pl. 188; 36:383; 37:392; 41:3, 5–7, 108, map 4; var. obtusetrigona 31:161. nana 31:129, 170; 39:214, 218, 220–222, 244, 273, map 3, pl. 462; 41:3, 106, 108. Naumanniana 39:214, 253, 254, 273, pl. 461; 41:4, 108, 109. nebrodensis 41:108. neozeylandica 41:3, 60, 108. **nervata** 31:183, **204,** 207, pl. **190;** 41:3, 17, 93, 108, map 60. nervosa 41:64, 108; 49:66. Niederleinii 39:211; 41:92, 108. nigrescens 31:129; 39:211, 214,

220, 223, 225–228, 244, 252, 273, map 6, pls. 461, 462; 41:3, 106–109; var. **minutiflora** 39: **226,** 273, pl. **462.** nipponica 41:101, 108. **nitida** 8:**129,** 130, 13:134, 138; 15:222; 24: 162; 31:128; 34:194, 203, 226, pl. 219; 35: 85; 41:3, 66, 108; 49:81, 82; 50:20. nodulosa 31:128; 34:193, 223; 39:220, 255–259, 273, map 17, pl. 463; 41:3, 71, 72, 106–109; var. **angulata** 39:**258;** 41:53, 71, 72, 105, map 36; var. subnodulosa 39:258; 41:72; var. tenuis 39:257, 258. nubigena 31:168, 179–182, 205, pl. 189; 41:70, 108. nuda 31: 156, 162; 41:3, 5, 8, 108, 109, map 12, pl. 538. nudipes 41:4, 73–75, 107, 108, 110, map 52, pl. 544. nupeensis 41:3, 6, 108. obsoleta 41:11, 108. obtusa 1:137; 6:107; 10:136, 140; 13:72, 141; 18:34; 20:24; 23: 233; 26:223; 30:237; 31:128, 207, 208, 211, 213, 214, 216–219; 32:181–184, 238; 34: 195; 41:3, 35, 43, 75, 108, 110, map 43, pl. 540; 44:82, 232; 46:145; 48:330; 50:301; var. **ellipsoidalis** 31:**218;** 39:389, 475; 49: 91; var. gigantea 31:215, 217; 41:57, 110, pl. 540; var. jejuna 1:137, 203; 31:212, 213, 215, 216, 218; 37:156; 39:389; 41:110, pl. 540; 46:77; var. **Peasei** 31:**217,** 218. obtusangula 41:108. obtusetrigona 31:158, 161; 41:108. ochrostachys 31:157, 158; 41:8, 101, 102, 108. ocreata 31:235–239; 41: 45, 108; 44:342; var. flaccida 31:238; var. humilis 31:238. oligantha 31:129; 39:213, 222, 223, 272, map 5, pl. 460; 41:3, 108. olivacea 1:184; 5:130; 9:74; 10:136; 12: 120; 13:72, 178; 21:75; 23:162, 232; 24:114, 162; 25:208, 213; 29:65, 69; 31:128, 224, 231, 232, 236, 240, 242, pl. 191; 35:68; 37: 155, 366; 40:275; 41:3, 10, 46, 47, 108, 110, map 18, pl. 541; 49:100. oropuchensis 39:215, 216, 273, pl. 461; 41:108. ovata 5: 131; 10:136, 140; 13:72; 29:230; 31:128, 207, 210–214, 217, 218; 32:238; 34:195; 41: 3, 43, 106, 108, 110, map 44, pl. 540; 46:145; α. normalis 31:214; β. italica 31: 214; f. sessistensis 31:214; var. humifusa 31:214; β. minima 31:214; var. Engelmanni 31:208, 209; var. gigantea 31:216; var. Heuseri 1:137; 2:60; 31:213–215; 40:275; var. minima 31:214; var. obtusa 31:214. oxylepis 41:60. oxyneura 31:203; 41:108. pachycarpa 31:129; 39:211, 269; 41:4, 74, 75, 92, 95, 106–108, 110, map 50, pl. 544. pachystyla 31:129; 39:211, 268, 269, 273, map 21, pl. 465; 41:4, 74, 76, 108; var. angustostachya 39:269; 41:74; var. macrostachya 39:269; 41:74. pallida 41:108. **Palmeri** 34:194, **223,** 226, 227, pls. **220, 221;** 41:3, 66, 108. palustris 1:98; 3:250; 6:107; 10:136; 11:230; 13:72; 17:150, 151; 22:136; 24:24; 25:7; 26:223; 29:63, 70, 208; 31:57-59, 65–67, 70, 74–76, 123, 128, 212; 32:19, 30; 34:6, 194, 225; 36:383; 37:395; 39:265; 41:3, 55–61, 73, 98, 106–108, 110, map 64, pls. 542, 547; 46:206; 49:61–66; 50:294; α. aquatilis 31:61; β. australis 41: 57; subvar. glaucescens 31:61; var. ε. humilis 41:62; var. arenaria 31:61; var. calva 3:250; 8:130; 10:136, 140; 12:155; 15: 161; 31:68; var. glaucescens 1:98; 2:208; 3: 185; 10:136, 140; 13:72; 23:233; 29: 70; 31: 68, 70, 74; var. major 11:39; 15:161; 31: 60, 61, 63, 77, pl. 181; 33:117; 35:251; 38: 298; 49:66, 242; var. minor 31:61; var. typica 31:60, 71, 77, pl. 181; 36:278; var. vigens 4:27; 10:136, 140; 11:39; 15:161; 17: 150; 31:61; var. Watsoni 49:66. paracicularis 41:108. Parishii 34:194, 221, 222, 226, 227, pls. 220, 221; 39:259, 266; 41: 3, 53, 66, 67, 106, 108, map 34. Parodii 39:262; 41:3, 72, 108. parvula 31:123, 128, 167, 168, 170, 171, 176, 177, 182, 188, 189, pl. 189; 32:147, 238; 35:90, 215; 36:385, 387–389, map 3, pl. 320; 41:3, 108, 109; 42:387; 43:79, 522; 44:383; 50:294; f. **spongiosa** 39:**273;** var. **anachaeta** 36: **386**-389, map 3, pl. **320;** 39:236; 41:17; var. typica 42:24. paucidentata 41:60. pauciflora 6:107; 13:221; 31:123, 124, 128, 167, 171–175, 178, 181, 182, pl. 189; 33:23; 35:388; 36:278, 377–386, 388, 389, map 1, pls. 320, 321; 39:471; 41:3, 14, 106, 108, 109; 44:243; var. **bernardina** 31:167, **174,** 175; 36:389, pls. 320, 321; var. **Fernaldii** 36:**380,** 389, pls. **320, 321;** 37:299; 44:243; 45:280; 47:207; var. **Suksdorfiana** 31:167, **174;** 36:381, 389, pl. 321. pellucida 41: 4, 95, 100–102, 104, 106–109, 559. **perlonga** 31:59, **70,** 71, 77, pl. **182;** 41:59, 60, 98, 108, maps 69, 72, 73. Perrieri 39:224, 252, 273, pl. 461; 41:108. peruviana 31:162; 41: 12. **philippinensis** 31:130, 153, **155,** 156, 158, 162, 163, pl. **188;** 41:8, 108. pileata 31:75, 76; 41:62, 108. Pittieri 41:45, 46, 108. pityrea 31:241. plana 41:109, pl. 538. planiculmis 31:153, 157; 41:4, 6, 108. plantaginea 31:127, 131, 159–161; 41:11, 108. plantaginoidea 31:159. plantaginoides 41:11, 108. platypus 31:181; 36: 384; 41:108. **plicarhachis** 31:125, 130, 156, **158,** 162, 163, pl. **188;** 36:383; 41:3, 5, 12, 13, 107–109, map 9, pl. 537. polycaula 41:108. polymorpha 39:222. praticola 31: 124, 224, 229, 231, 236, 241, 242, pl. 191; 41:48, 49, 108. prolifera 31:230; 38:395; 39:217, 222, 223, 230, 240–243; 41:92, 108; 44:342; 49:124. punctata 39:221; 41:108. purpurascens 41:102, 108. purpureo-vaginata 39:267; 41:108. pusilla 31:170, 206; 41:3, 19, 95, 108, 109, pl. 539. pygmaea 6:107; 11:84; 31:169, 199; 36:388; 41:108; var. β. ? anachaeta 31:176, 177; 36:387. quadrangulata 10:136; 11:29, 83; 13:72, 151; 24:86; 27:37-40, pl. 149; 29:230; 31: 130, 132–134, 153, 163, pl. 188; 37:392, 393; 38:377; 39:476; 41:3, 5, 6, 19, 108, map 10; 42:393; var. **crassior** 37:**393;** 41: 7; var. **typica** 37:**393**. quinquangularis 41:4, 74-76, 107, 108, map 47. Rabenii 41:3, 67, 69, 70, 108, 110, pl. 545. radicans 31:199; 41:3, 14–17, 47, 54, 93, 106–108, 110, map 61, pl. 539; 49:90. Ravenelii 39:258; 41:108. reclinata 39:262–265, 273, map 19, pl. 465; 41:67, 108; f. **Habereri**

39:**265;** var. Habereri 39:265. recurvata 41:108. retroflexa 31:129, 207, 241; 36: 388; 39:211, 213, 217, 218, 226, 236–239, 251, 273, map 8, pl. 461; 41:3, 16, 69, 106, 108, 109. **Reverchonii** 31:183, **203,** 207, pl. **190;** 41:3, 18, 93, 108, map 57. riparia 41:51, 108. rivularis 31:205, 206; 41:15, 108. Robbinsii 1:43, 204; 7:72; 10:136, 140; 13:72, 73; 14:31; 19:97; 21:75; 23:99, 149, 162, 232; 24:113, 162; 31:125, 127, 130, 154–156, 163, 205, pl. 188; 32:211; 36: 351; 37:249, 332; 39:467; 41:3, 5, 11, 12, 108, 254–256, map 3. rostellata 10:136, 141; 12:120, 135; 13:73, 178; 15:76; 19:32, 36; 23:103, 105, 110, 149, 233; 29:92, 106, 107, 111; 31:67, 123, 128, 167, 172–176, 182, pl. 189; 32:147, 177, 210, 211, 238; 34:217; 36:381, 384, 385, 389, map 2, pl. 320; 37: 393; 41:3, 73, 108, 44:243; var. Congdoni 31:175, 176; var. occidentalis 31:175, 176. Rothiana 39:266, 268; 41:77, 108. Sagotii 31:162; 41:12, 13, 108; var. glochidiata 41: 13. Salzmanniana 41:108. savannarum 31:129; 39:219, 273, pl. 462; 41:108. Savatieri 31:75, 76; 41:3, 62, 108, 110, pl. 543. scariosa 31:134; 41:7, 108. Schaffneri 31: 224, 233, 241, 242, pl. 191; 41:3, 10, 46, 48, 107, 108, map 23. Schlechteri 39:255; 41: 108. Schottiana 31:239; 41:44, 108. Schweinfurthiana 39:214, 252, 273, pl. 461; 41: 4, 107, 108. scythica 41:60. Sellowiana 31:128, 224, 233, 234, 240, 242, pl. 191; 41:3, 10, 45, 106–109, map 21; var. homonyma 31:234. septata 31:131; 41:108. septentrionalis 41:60. setacea 31:225; 41: 51, 52, 54, 108. Shaferi 31:231; 41:49, 108, 110, pl. 541. Shimadai 41:101, 108. Sieberi 31:156, 157; 41:108. simplex 31: 129; 37:396; 38:376; 39:246–248, 271, 272; 41:108. simulans 31:181; 36:385; 41:61, 108. singularis 41:108. Sintenisii 41:3, 10, 45, 49, 107–110, map 24, pl. 541. Smallii 15:222; 31:58, 59, 64, 65, 71, 74, 75, 77, pl. 182; 32:238; 34:217; 37:395; 41:3, 63, 64, 98, 108, 110, map 66, pl. 547; 49:61–67; 50:294. sororia 41:97, 108. spadicea 39: 244; 41:108. Spegazinii 39:266; 41:3, 73, 108. sphacelata 31:126, 129, 160-163, pl. 188; 41:3, 11, 106, 108, 109. spiralis 31: 130, 134, 135, 152, 153, 163, pl. 188; 41:3, 5, 9, 106, 108, map 17. squamata 41:16, 108. **squamigera** 36:**389,** pl. **320;** 41:4, 16, 105, 108. **stenocarpa** 31:183, **205-207,** pl. **190;** 41:3, 17, 93, 109, map 56. stolonifera 41:68, 109. striata 41:96, 109. striatula 31:203, 206; 41:16, 109. stylosa 41:109. subarticulata 41:4, 53, 72, 105, 109, map 37. subcancellata 39:213, 215, 227, 273, pl. 461; 41:3, 109. subfoliata 39:213, 227, 243, 244, 273, map 13, pl. 461; 41:3, 107–109. submersa 41:109. subnodulosa 39:258; 41:72, 109. subprolifera 41:101, 109. subsphacelata 31:160; 41: 109. subtilis 39:218, 219; 41:109. subulata 31:157; 41:109. subvivipara 39:253; 41:101, 109. Suksdorfiana 31:174. sulcata 31:129; 39:211, 227, 266, 268, 269; 41:74, 76, 77, 91, 109; var. grandirostris 41:92. sulciculmis 31:237; 41:109. tenuis 2:208; 6:107; 8:130; 10:136; 11:200; 13:73; 17:151; 18:34; 20:24, 72; 22:135; 23:106; 24:24; 29:243; 30:237; 31:12, 72, 126, 128, 225; 32: 180–182, 184; 34:194, 197, 199, 226; 36: 389; 39:230; 40:378; 41:3, 16, 50, 52, 65, 70, 92, 107, 109, 532; 49: 66; var. β. 39:230, 231, 242; var. **pseudoptera** 41:53, **65,** 492, map 30; var. typica 41:53, map 33; var. **verrucosa** 41:53, **66,** map 32; 42:360, 420. tenuissima 39:215, 217, 218, 238; 41: 109. Testui 39:254; 41:109. tetraquetra 31:129, 162; 41:4, 75, 95, 99, 104, 107, map 46; var. Wichurai 41:100. texana 39:266; 41:109. thermalis 31:235; 41:45, 46, 109. Thompsoni 41:101, 102, 109. Torreyana 10:136, 141; 13:151; 21:143; 31:129; 34: 200; 37:393, 394; 39:220, 228, 229, 480; 41: 109. tortilis 39:211, 213, 243, 245, 246, 273, 477, map 15, pl. 464; 41:3, 109; 44: 241, 353, 383. transcaucasica 41:60. triangularis 31:187, 188. trichoides 31:206; 41: 109. tricostata 10:141; 13:151; 31: 128; 32:213; 34:193, 197, 219, 226, pl. 220; 36:38; 39:266; 40:371, 391; 41:3, 53, 66, 108, 468, 471, maps 4, 42; 44:241; 49:101, 124. triflora 31:76, 177; 39:236; 41:17, 109. trilophus 39:214, 253, 273, pl. 462; 41:4, 109. truncata 24:25, 26; 34:222, 223, 226; 41:68, 109. tuberculosa 5:130; 7: 72; 8:27; 10:136; 13:73; 19:122; 21:73; 23: 167, 169, 233, 300, pl. 130 (map 14); 24: 162; 25:48; 26:37; 31:129; 34:217; 36:38; 37:267, 396; 38:376; 39:211, 213, 247–250, 273, 480, map 16, pl. 464; 41:3, 63, 108, 109; 44:260; 46:92; f. **pubnicoensis** 39: **250,** 273, pl. **464;** f. **retrorsa** 39:**250,** 273, pl. **464;** var. β. 39:247, 248, 250; var. **pubnicoensis** 23:**233;** 39:250. tuberosa 31:159; 41:109. Tuerkheimii 41:109. tumida 31: 158; 41:109. turcomanica 41:59. uncialis 39:219, 273, pl. 462; 41:109. uniglumis 23:233; 31:58, 59, 61, 70–72, 74, 75, 77, 128, pl. 184; 32:61, 213, 238; 36:278; 37: 395, 452, pl. 387; 41:3, 56, 59, 65, 106, 107, 109, 110, pl. 542; 49:62, 63, 65, 66; var. **halophila** 31:**72,** 75, 77, pl. **183;** 32:147, 238; 34:225; 35:215; 37:395; 41:64; 44:139; var. **typica** 31:**72,** 75. univaginata 41:44, 109. Urbani 41:47, 110, pl. 545. **urceolata** 39:213, **219,** 221, 272, pl. **460;** 41:3, 107, 109. ussuriensis 41:59. Usterii 41: 105. valdiviana 39:259; 41:60, 61, 109. valida 41:109. variegata 31:135, 154, 156–158, 162; 41:3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 13, 108, 109, map 11, pl. 537; var. laxiflora 31:130, 153, 155–158, 163, pl. 188; 41:8. Vierhapperi 36: 379, 382, 383; 41:109. villaricensis 41:109. Vincentina 31:239; 41:44, 109; var. arcuata 31:239; 41:44. viridans 41:4, 74, 75, 77, 91, 92, 104, 108–110, map 48, pl. 544. viridis 41:109. vivipara 39:213, 217, 230, 241–243, 273, 376, map 12, pl. 461; 41:3, 92, 106, 109; 44:241; 49:96, 100, 124.

Vulcani 34:223; 41:109. Watsoni 31:71; 41:109. Wichurai 31:129; 41:100, 109. Widgrenii 31:129; 41:72, 105, 109. Wolfii 31:128, 183, 201, 203, 207, pl. 190; 40:86, 251; 41:3, 18, 76, 93, 109, map 58; 47:205. Wrightiana 39:215, 216, 219, 244, 272, pl. 460; 41:109. **xyridiformis** 31:59, 71, **76,** 77, pl. **184;** 41:58, 98, 109, 110, maps 70, 71, pl. 547. **yunnanensis** 41:**559**. yunquensis 31:241; 41:49, 109. Zanardinii 31:238; 41:109

Eleogenus 31:124, 128. atropurpureus 31:227. capitatus 31:225; 41:51. laetevirens 31:228. nodulosus 39:256. ocreatus 31:234, 235, 237, 238; var. α. 1. minor 41:47; var. α. 2. flaccidus 41:47; var. albo-ater 31:239; var. binocreatus 31:239; var. flaccidus 31:235. ovatus 31:212. Schottianus 31:239. Sellovianus 31:234

Eleogiton 49:51. atropurpurea 31:227. filiformis 34:200. parvula 31:168, 169. radicans 41:15

Elephantopus 12:171; 44:367; 50:280, 281. carolinianus 12:171; 38:445; 39:482; 44:367, 458; f. **vestitus** 44:**458;** 47:100, 191. mollis 50:282. nudatus 12:171; 38:377; 39:474, 480; 44:367. nudicaulis 44:254. spicatus 50:280–282. tomentosus 12:171; 38:377, 445, 446; 39:194, 474, 482; 44:254, 367; f. **rotundatus** 38:**445,** 446; 44:367

Eleusine 15:131; 49:275. indica 8:226; 15:131; 44:70; 48:17, 26; 49:275

Elliott's Dasystephana 15:224. Gentian 15:224

Ellisia 9:55; 25:27; 42:33, 34, 38. ambigua 42:35, 36, 38. chrysanthemifolia 42:34, 39. Fremontii 42:39. membranacea 42:34, 39; var. hastifolia 42:39. micrantha 42:34, 39. microcalyx 42:39. Nyctelea 4:170; 6:151, 155; 24:17; 25:27; 42:33–35, 37, 38, map 1; var. coloradensis 42:35, 38. ranunculacea 42:39. Torreyi 42:34, 39; var. bipinnatifida 42:39; var. Orcuttii 42:39

Elm 11:32; 13:57; 22:131; 44:413; 46:154. American 8:125; 12:179; 21:42; 23:91; 28:73. Red 47:204. Slippery 14:80; 25:172; 43:521; 44:351; 47:132, 204. White 48:61. Winged 46:307. Wych 8:135

Elodea 12:4; 13:54, 79; 19:80, 153; 21:114, 115; 22:17, 20, 23; 29:249, 252; 31:122; 34:114–116; 36:350; 38:334; 42:150. canadensis 2:216; 5:134; 7:99; 10:38; 12:4; 15:91; 19:107; 21:114; 22:17–22, 24–27, 29; 24:181; 29:249, 251, 252; 30:39; 34:115; 39:432; 44:219, 220; var. gigantea 34:151. Drummondii 38:434, 436; 39:358. Fraseri 38:434. guyannensis 34:115. iowensis 22:26, 29. latifolia 22:27. minor 22:28. **Nuttallii** 22:21, 25, 26, **29;** 29:249, 252. **occidentalis** 22:21, 23–**27;** 29:249, 252; 32:105. Planchonii 22:21, 25–27, 29; 29:249, 252

Elodes 19:153; 22:17; 34:114. campanulata 1:212; 5:131; 6:123; 8:29. petiolata 47:217

Elodium 11:16. Blandowii 14:49; 15:13. paludosum 14:49

Elsholtzia Patrini 12:117, 142; 46:316

Eltroplectris acuminata 23:84

Elvella fuliginosa 1:62

Elymus 6:107; 14:187; 15:150, 219; 20:81, 82; 31:45; 35:187; 39:127; 48:22; 49:266; 50:80. § Gymnostichum 14:187. ampliculmis 17:99. arenarius 10:144; 11:164; 12:26–30, 36, 38; 13:117, 122; 15:29, 32, 33, 218; 16:184; 17:98–103, 146, 147; 20:82; 29:88; 34:108; 38:143; 41:207; 49:266; f. compositus 17:102; 41:183; subsp. mollis 41:183; var. **compositus** 17:**102,** 103; var. mollis 41:166; var. villosus 17:99–103; 23:99, 232; 25:7, 112; 29:122, 131, 148, 185, 208; 32:178, 201, 203, map 36; 34:51; 36:278; 48:20, 25; 49:266. **aristatus** 4:**147.** arkansanus 8:212; 20:87; 35:194, 195; 50:85. australis 14:55; 15:150, 159; 16:82; 19:122; 20:82, 84, 86; 35:196–198; var. **glabriflorus** 20:82, **84,** 86; 35:197, 198. brachystachys 13:89; 15:150; 20:98; 49:266; 50:86. canadensis 6:107; 12:26; 14:179; 15:150; 16:13; 20:82, 83, 86–89; 24:98, 186; 35:187–193, 196; 36:415; 48:20, 24; 49:266; 50:82, 86–90; × Hystrix patula 50:82, 87–89; f. crescendus 20:90; 50:86; f. **glaucifolius** 35:**191,** 196; 36:415; 48:20; 49:266; var. glabriflorus 20:84; 35:196, 198; var. glaucifolius 20:87; 35:192; 36:415; var. pendulus 50:86; var. philadelphicus 35:191; var. robustus 35:192; var. villosus 20:90. caninus 12:63, 70. capitatus 17:99, 100. caput-medusae 48:20. carolinianus 20:83. cinereus 50:81, 90. condensatus 50:90. crescendus 20:90. curvatus 20:84; 35:196, 198. diversiglumis 20:83, 87; 50:88, 89. dives 17:99. europaeus 22:181. giganteus 17:98, 103. glabriflorus 20:84; 35:196–198; 36:415. glabrifolius 36:415. glaucifolius 20:87, 89; 24:186; 35:189–191, 193; 50:86; var. robustus 35:192. glaucus 20:82. halophilus 19:122; 20:83, 84; 27:202; 35:196, 198; 50:83. hirsutiglumis 4:27; 10:65; 20:83; 35:196–198. hirsutus 35:192. Hystrix 14:187; 34:229, 230. innovatus 32:200, 202, map 18; 41:147, 150, 183; 42:317. intermedius 20:83; 35:196, 198. interruptus 20:87; 50:88, 89. jejunus 20:83; 35:196, 198. Macounii 50:82, 90. mexicanus 17:98. mollis 9:218; 12:26; 17:99–101; 25:99, 112; 29:208; 49:266. nitidus 20:83. philadelphicus 20:87, 89; 35:188–191; 50:86; var. hirsutus 35:192; var. robustus 35:192. **riparius** 20:82, **84,** 86, 89; 21:116; 24:98; 39:416; 40:250, 386; 43:509; 44:70, 379; 48:20, 23, 24; 49:266. robustus 4:27; 8:223; 20:82, 83, 86, 88, 89; 35:187, 188, 191, 192, 362; 36:415; 49:266; 50:86; var. **vestitus** 20:83, 89, **90;** 25:208; 35:187, 189–191; 49:266; 50:86. sabulosus 17:98. sibiricus 35:188. Sitanion 6:83. spicatus 50:293. striatus 15:150; 20:83, 86; 35:193–195, 198; 38:385; 47:122; 49:266; 50:82, 84; var. **arkansanus** 8:**212;** 20:83, 87; 35:195, 196; var. Ballii 20:86; var. villosus 20:86; 35:195. **strigatus** 17:**102,** 103. triticoides 4:147. villosissimus 17:100. villosus 20:86; 35:194–196; 38:379,

385; 40:382, 386; 48:20, 24; 49:266; 50:81, 84, 90; f. **arkansanus** 35:**195;** 40:382, 386; 48:20; 49:266; 50:81, 85. virginicus 12:26; 13:139; 14:179, 183, pl. 97; 15:150; 18:34; 20:82–84; 23:151; 26:222; 27:202; 32:216, 237; 35:193–198, 251; 36:374; 39: 416; 44:345, 357, 379; 48:20, 22; 49:266; 50:81–84, 90; f. jejunus 20:83; 35:198; 49: 266; 50:83; f. **monanthos** 34:**32;** var. glabriflorus 35:198; 36:416; 48:21; 49:266; f. **australis** 35:**198;** 36:416; 48:21; 49:266; var. **halophilus** 20:82, **83;** 27:202; 32:237; 35:197, 198; 39: 416, 417; 43:512, 532; 48: 21, 25; 49:266; 50:81, 83, 84; f. **lasiolepis** 35:**198;** var. **hirsutiglumis** 10:**65;** 15:151; 16:189; 20:82, 83; 23:151, 232; 24:162; 35: 196–198; 36:415; var. jejunus 35:197, 198; 44:357, 379; 48:21; 49:300; var. **micromeris** 39:**416;** var. minor 20:83; var. submuticus 12:186, 192; 15:151; 20:82, 84; 35:198; 48: 21; 49:266; 50:81, 83; var. **typicus** 35:197, **198;** 36:415; f. **hirsutiglumis** 35:197, **198;** 36:415; 48:21; 49:266. **Wiegandii** 35:**192,** 193, 196; 48:21; 49:266; 50:87; f. **calvescens** 35:**192,** 196; 48:21; 49:266; 50:87

Elyna 5:250. Bellardi 36:188

Elynanthus capillaceus 35:52

Elytraria **acuminata** 38:**407.** caroliniensis 17:131, 137; 34:206; var. **angustifolia** 17: **131,** 137. virgata 17:131, 137; var. angustifolia 17:131, 137

Elytrophorus articulatus 31:109

Elytrospermum californicum 6:71

Embelia Sarasinorum 9:39

Embloch 28:63

Emex 17:171. spinosa 17:171

Empetraceae 12:181; 18:39; 22:44; 23:92; 25: 9; 29:216; 36:282; 37:306; 49:255

Empetrum 4:34, 147, 196; 9:178, 193; 12: 106, 181; 18:39; 23:98, 148; 30:77; 35:54, 237; 36:180; 38:121; 41:158; 49:251. **atropurpureum** 15:211, **214,** 215; 22:37, 44; 26:93; 36:179, 180; 44:143. **Eamesii** 15: 211, **215,** 217; 26:93; 28:121; 29:130, 180, 181, 216; 35:12, 89; 44:143, 337. hermaphroditum 36:180–182. nigrum 1:192; 2:97, 98; 3:174; 4:24, 147, 148, 150, 189, 196; 5:35, 45, 49, 50; 9:149–152, 156, 162, 169; 170, 174, 177, 178, 180–182, 189, 218; 11:164; 12:105, 106, 181; 13:95, 99, 123, 136, 216; 15:31, 141, 211, 213–217; 16:191; 17:148, 149; 18:31, 39; 22:37, 44; 23:96, 98, 99, 105, 148, 169, 300, pl. 130 (map 2); 25:9, 83; 26:93; 27:214; 28:76, 82, 83, 243; 29:181, 216; 31:138; 32:60; 33:109, 110, 122; 34:53, 244; 35:80, 121, 125, 238, 239; 36:136, 179–182, 282; 38:156; 40:463; 41: 146, 148, 157, 165, 254; 42:311, 333; 44: 115, 230, 337; f. **purpureum** 25:**83;** 35: 89, 278; var. andinum 4:148–150, 196; 5: 35; 9:162, 219; 11:95; 15:214–217; 22:37, 44; var. purpureum 13:117, 123; 15:211, 212, 216; 25:83. purpureum 4:148, 149; 15:212, 213, 216, 217; 25:83. rubrum 4: 148, 149; 15:212, 213, 216, 217; 25:83; 26: 93; 29:181, 216; 35:335

Empress Tree 25:172, 173

Empusa 8:67, 68; 26:218

Enantioblastae 9:37

Encalypta 6:145; 41:112. ciliata 6:145; 14: 52; 39:13, 40. Macounii 6:145. procera 19:68. rhabdocarpa 30:4. scabrata 36:132

Encalyptaceae 30:4; 39:40; 41:112

Encelia nutans 12:16

Enchanter's Nightshade 31:140

Encyonema caespitosum 9:135. lunatum 10: 180. prostratum 9:135. ventricosum 10: 182, 183

Enditria 5:249

Endocarpon miniatum, var. complicatum 28: 159. pulvinatum 36:142, 154

Endoderma 8:123. strangulans 17:91. viridis 8:123. Wittrockii 8:123, 124; 26:213; 50:258

Endosphaera biennis 7:99

Englera 9:38

Englerastrum 9:38

Englerella 9:38

English Ash 25:174. Blackberry 28:80, 84. Cowslip 22:143. Hawthorn 11:47. Ivy 41: 478, 552. Oak 7:124, 126; 14:20, 90. White Oak 7:125

Ensatae 47:385

Enslenia albida 40:282

Enteridium Rozeanum 1:128; 29:170, 173. splendens 2:79, 81, pl. 16

Enteromophthoraceae 8:67

Enteromorpha 2:104; 4:123, 175; 5:2, 3, 7, 8, 18, 27, 28; 7:97, 172, 223, 227, 238; 10: 162; 11:23; 12:9; 24:109; 26:190; 32:106; 40:268; 50:257, 269, 270, 275. acanthophora 5:19, 29, 31, pl. 43. arctica 5:22. aureola 5:30. clathrata 2:44; 5:20, 22, 26, 28, 31, pl. 43; 7:224; 26:191; 35:149; 50:258, 259; f. prostrata 5:29; var. crinita 5:26; var. erecta 5:28; var. prostrata 5:26; var. ramulosa 5:29; var. Rothiana 2:44. compressa 2:44; 5:19, 21–25, 31, pl. 42; 21:207; 26: 213; 50:258; f. subsimplex 5:25. crinita 2: 44; 5:19, 26, 28, 31, pls. 42, 43; 7:224; 10: 115, 116, 160, 162; 24:50, 52, 53. cruciata 1:126; 2:44; 5:19, 27, 31. erecta 2:44; 5: 20, 28, 31, pl. 43; 7:224; 50:258. fascia 5:19, 20. flexuosa 5:19, 21, 23, 31, pl. 42. Grevillei 11:23. Hopkirkii 2:44; 5:20, 26–28, 31, pl. 43; 7:224; 10:160, 162; 50:258. intestinalis 2:44; 4:175; 5:14, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 31, pl. 42; 7:224; 10:160, 162; 17:91; 21:203, 205; 26:213, 215; 29:139; 33:129, 130; 50:257, 258; f. bullosa 8:106; f. clavata 5:23; 10:116; f. cylindracea 2:44; 5:23; 7: 224; 10:116; f. maxima 2:44; 5:23; f. **tenuis** 5:**23;** 50:274; var. compressa 5:25; var. micrococca 5:20; var. minima 5:24. lingulata 5:21, 22. Linza 2:44; 5:3, 10, 14, 18, 19, 23, 24, 31, pl. 42; 7:224; 11:24; 26:191, 213; 50:257, 258; f. crispata 5:24; f. lanceolata 5:24; var. crispata 7:224; var. oblanceolata 50:258. marginata 2:44; 5:19, 25, 31, pl. 42; 50:259. micrococca 2:44; 5:19, 20, 25, 31, pl. 42; 8:106; 43:213; f. **bullosa** 8:**106;** var. subsalsa 2:44; 5:19, 20. minima 2:44; 5:19, 20, 24, 31, pl. 42; 7:224, 242;

26:213; 50:257–259; f. glacialis 5:25; f. rivularis 5:24. percursa 2:44; 5:2, 19, 26, 27, 31, pl. 42; 7:225; var. ramosa 5:26; var. simpliciuscula 5:26. plumosa 5:27; 21:203, 205; 26:213; 50:259. prolifera 2: 44; 5:19, 21, 22, 26, 31, pl. 42; 7:225; 17: 91; 21:203, 205; 43:213; 50:259; var. arctica 5:22; var. flexuosa 50:259; var. trabeculata 5:22; var. tubulosa 5:19, 22; 50:259. ramulosa 2:44; 5:19, 29, 31, pl. 43. salina 5: 19, 22; var. polyclados 5:19, 22. torta 1:126; 2:44; 5:19, 26, 31, pl. 42. tubulosa 5:22

Entocladia viridis 8:124. Wittrockii 50:258, 259

Entoderma Wittrockii 2:44

Entodon 35:146. repens 4:183

Entodontaceae 30:11

Entoloma 13:58; 16:48, 50. clypeatum 13: 58, 59. cuspidatum 2:193. flavifolium 16: 50. fumosonigrum 16:50. grande 13:59, 65. lineatum 44:170. mirabile 16:50. modestum 13:59, 65. nidorosum 13:63. Peckianum 16:50. rhodopolium 13:63. salmoneum 16:50. sinuatum 13:59. strictius 13:58, 65; 44:170

Entomophtora 8:67, 68. americana 8:67. gloeospora 8:68

Entomophthoraceae 8:67; 23:183

Entomosporium maculatum 39:370

Entophysalis 10:162. granulosa 2:41; 7:172; 10:162; 50:256. Magnoliae 2:41

Entosiphon sulcatus 50:277

Entomostraca 6:234

Entosthodon Bartramii 38:240

Epeolidae 41:186

Epeolus 41:186. pectoralis 41:186

Eperna 33:92

Ephedra 40:215, 216. antisyphilitica 40: 215–217; var. **brachycarpa** 40:**218.** nevadensis 40:215–217. **Reedii** 40:**216,** 217. texana 40:215, 216

Ephemeraceae 12:146, 147, 149; 38:240

Ephemerum 12:147, 148, 150. cohaerens 12: 147, 149, 150; 15:13. crassinervium 12: 149, 150. hystrix 12:149. megalosporum 12:149, 150. papillosum 12:149, 150. serratum 12:148–150. sessile 12:149. spinulosum 12:147–150

Epicampes 18:233

Epicladia Flustrae 2:44; 7:225

Epidendrum 2:31; 7:120; 30:54. variegatum 7:120

Epifagus 6:129; 9:55; 25:186; 36:353. virginiana 1:82; 2:219; 3:295; 4:93; 5:136; 6: 129, 152; 25:186; 32;152, 215, 216, 274; 33:140; 36:352, 353; 38:444; f. **pallida** 36:**59**

Epigaea 6:125; 13:193; 14:235; 16:88; 21:86; 24:153; 29:1; 36:233. repens 1:93, 200, 216; 2:214; 5:219; 6:125; 7:110; 11:97; 12: 129; 13:97, 139, 193, 216; 15:190; 19:220; 22:40, 41, 43, 44, 122; 24:153; 26:175; 28:60; 29:131, 183, 218; 32:206, 216, 269; 36:233; 37:320; 40:148, 449; 41:444–446, 516, 520, pl. 562; 44:121; 50:250; f. plena 38:408; 50:250, 251; var. **glabrifolia** 41: **446,** pl. **562;** 50:250

Epilobium 3:164; 6:123; 7:160, 161; 9:157; 11:143; 13:123; 20:1, 9, 30, 32; 23:115; 26:48; 28:60, 126; 30:137; 31:9; 33:60; 35: 124; 37:65; 40:433; 41:144, 263, 479; 46: 250; 50:178. § Chamaenerion 20:1; 35: 124. § Lysimachion 20:29. ser. Palustriformes 27:33; 46:378, 382, 383. ser. Tetragonoideae 46:383. adenocaulon 6:123; 7: 109; 11:96, 129; 17:151, 217; 18:40; 20: 32–35; 22:136; 32:261, 267; 36:374; 46:383, 384, 386; var. occidentale 20:33, 35; var. perplexans 16:192; 17:154; 20:33, 35; 46: 383, 384, 386. alpinum 9:154, 162, 191; 11:141–147; 20:36–38; 28:103, 219; 29: 217; 34:244; 35:121; 38:156; 44:101, 115; f. **lactiflorum** 11:**147;** var. fontanum 11: 146, 147; var. Hornemanni 11:145; var. majus 11:146, 147; var. nutans 11:146, 147. alsinefolium 11:144, 146; 20:36. americanum 46:383–386. anagallidifolium 3:164, 175; 9:162; 11:144–146; 20:36, 37; 28:103, 219; 44:101, 115. angustifolium 3:175, 188; 6:123; 11:129; 13:138; 17:154, 217; 18: 40; 20:1–4, 6–10; 22:136; 23:115; 25:10; 33: 51, 122; 34:54, 64; 35:58; 36:282; 37:206, 364, 365; 41:154, 165, 263; 42:312, 334; 44: 106; 45:313; 50:19; β. canescens 20:4; f. albiflorum 20:3, 4; 23:115; 42:334; 50:19; f. macrophyllum 20:2, 4; f. **spectabile** 20: **4;** 42:334; var. **intermedium** 20:3–**5;** 28: 217; 36:282; 38:156; 41:263; var. **macrophyllum** 20:**4;** 29:127, 129, 182, 216; 35: 58, 278; var. **platyphyllum** 20:4, **5;** 37: 364. Behringianum 28:109, 219. Bongardi 20:38. boreale 20:33; 28:117, 218, 219; 35:278; 44:128; 46:386. brevistylum 28:123, 218, 219. ciliatum 46:383, 385, 386. cinerascens 46:386. coloratum 3:188; 5:131; 6:123; 11:129; 17:217; 20:33; 23:115; 24: 177; 32:266; 40:431, 433; 41:550; 43:524, 617; 46:137, 383; 47:199. davuricum 28: 100, 118, 121, 217; 35:57, 278; 36:282; 41: 147, 263; 46:379. densum 13:220; 15:201; 17:151; 20:29–31; 21:116; 23:115; 27:32, 108; 32:266; 41:518, 520; 46:377, 378, 381–383; var. **nesophilum** 20:**29,** 31; 27:32; 44: 143. Drummondii 28:99, 108, 218, 219; 38:126, 131; 44:124. **ecomosum** 34:**39,** 40, 116; 44:143. exaltatum 46:386. franciscanum 34:40. glandulosum 20:31–34; 28: 79; 29:129, 182, 217; 34:40; 41:264; 42: 334; 44:127; 46:383, 384, 386; var. **adenocaulon** 20:34, **35;** 23:115; 24:177; 25:10; 26:48; 32:267; 33:122; 34:39, 40; 35:251; 46:383, 384; var. **brionense** 20:34, **35;** 44: 143; var. **cardiophyllum** 20:**34,** 35; 44: 143; var. **ecomosum** 26:**48;** 34:39; 44:143; var. **occidentale** 20:34, **35;** 23:276; 24: 177; 34:54; 46:384; var. **perplexans** 20: 34, **35;** 33:75; 46:383, 384; var. **typicum** 20:**34,** 35. hirsutum 6:204; 10:152, 167; 23:115; 26:48; 34:64; 50:176, 178. Hornemanni 3:164, 175; 11:96, 141–143, 145–147; 20:36–39; 28:109, 116; 29:15; 34:54; 35:58,

121; 38:299; 41:154, 264; 50:214. intermedium 20:5. jucundum 37:324. khasianum 11:142. lactiflorum 11:141–144, 146, 147; 20:36–38; 28:117, 122, 219; 29:15; 35:58, 89, 121, 125, 279; 36:282; 44:115. latifolium 7:5; 13:111, 132; 20:6–10; 25:10, 113; 28:76, 104; 35:121; 37:364, 365, 418; 38:156; 41:147, 155, 165, 264; 42:314, 334; 44:106, 120, pl. 698; 45:313; 46:251; f. albiflorum 46:251, 252; f. **leucanthum** 46:**252;** subsp. leucanthum 41:264; 46:252; var. **albiflorum** 41:**264;** 46:252; var. kamtschaticum 42:334. leptocarpum, var. Macounii 28:109, 218, 219; 37:65, 68, 74, 199. leptophyllum 46:378, 381, 382, 385; 49:250; f. **umbrosum** 46:**383.** lineare 5:133; 6:123; 7:110; 13:220; 32:266; 46:377–383; f. umbrosum 46:383; var. oliganthum 1:82; 6:205; 46:379, 380. micranthum 37:324. minutum 37:324. molle 3:34; 13:148; 15:166, 201; 19:231; 20:30; 21:116; 23:115; 24:118; 32:177; 35:251; 46:377, 378, 382, 383; var. **sabulonense** 20:**31;** 46:383. montanum 20:34, 35. **nesophilum** 27:**32,** 33; 28:85, 127, 217; 35:59; 44:143; 46:378; var. **sabulonense** 46:**383.** nutans 11:146, 147; 27:34. occidentale 20:35; 46:384, 386. oliganthum 46:378–381. origanifolium, var. intermedium 11:146, 147. ovatifolium 38:299. palustre 2:125; 11:96, 231; 13:188; 14:55; 20:29–31; 23:115, 276; 25:10; 27:32, 33; 29:132, 217; 35:12; 36:282; 37:206, 324; 41:159, 264; 42:334; 46:379; var. altaicum 27:33; var. labradoricum 27:33; 28:217; 31:142; var. lapponicum 28:116, 217; var. **longirameum** 13:**188;** 25:10; 34:54; 44:143; var. mandjuricum 27:33; 28:80, 217; var. monticola 11:96; 23:115, 276; 29:182, 217; 32:150, 214, 266; 33:109, 112, 122; 46:379, 380; var. **oliganthum** 46:**379.** paniculatum 11:52; 35:390; 37:68, 199, 204, 216, 259, 324; 43:335; f. subulatum 37:324; var. **subulatum** 37:**324;** 43:335. pauciflorum 20:2, 5. perplexans 20:35; 46:384. **Pylaieanum** 27:**33,** 34; 28:84, 217; 35:12, 278, 402, pl. 259; 46:379. rosmarinifolium 46:378, 380, 381; 49:250. rubescens 36:411. saximontanum 22:194; 28:126, 219. **scalare** 28:**218,** 219. spicatum 20:4; 29:182, 216; β. albiflorum 20:4; β. leucanthemum 20:4. squamatum 46:378, 380. **Steckerianum** 20:**38**. strictum 1:25; 6:123; 9:63; 46:377, 378, 381–383. subulatum 37:324; 43:335. tenellum 46:378, 381, 382, 385. tetragonum 29:182, 217. Tracyi 37:324. wyomingense 28:60, 217, 219; 35:278

Epine 1:168

Epinette blanche 31:20. noire 31:20. rouge 31:20

Epipactis 7:158; 11:77; 19:38, 57; 27:105; 44:457; 50:238. **chinensis** 27:**106**. decipiens 15:98; 32:205; 33:226; 37:68, 70. discolor 27:105. gigantea 45:267. Helleborine 1:52; 4:22; 48:88; 49:60; 50:236, 237, map. **labiata** 27:**106**. latifolia 42:521; 44:456; 48:88. Lessonii 44:72. **Maire** 27:105, **106**. **melinostele** 27:**106**. monticola 27:105. palustris 3:202. **pauciflora** 27:**106**. pubera 50:126. pubescens 11:77; 19:38, 57; 37:315. repens 1:5; 19:38; 24:99; 29:211; 41:215; var. ophioides 11:92; 18:35; 19:38, 57, 127; 22:40, 47; 29:155, 211; 32:205; 34:52. Royleana 27:106. schensiana 27:106. **secundiflora** 27:**106**. setschuanica 27:106. squamellosa 27:106. tangutica 27:106. Tenii 27:106. tesselata 11:77; 15:98; 19:38, 57, 128; 22:40, 42, 47, 137; 32:205. Wilsoni 27:106. xanthophaea 27:106. **yunnanensis** 27:106, **107**

Epipactis, Broad-leaved 50:236

Epithemia argus 9:138; var. amphicephala 10:180. gibba 9:138, 10:180; var. ventricosa 9:138; 10:180. musculus 9:138. turgida 9:138; 10:183. zebra 9:138; 10:183; var. proboscida 10:180

Epixiphium 44:437

Equiseta 6:148

Equisetaceae 6:102; 10:60; 18:31; 23:211; 25:6; 29:205; 31:43; 32:229; 35:354; 36:276; 43:78; 45:308; 49:255

Equisetum 1:167; 3:221; 5:203; 6:92, 102; 10:60, 195, 207; 12:170; 16:16; 30:79; 31:163; 33:21, 110, fig. 1; 35:354; 36:372; 39:261; 44:33; 47:384. arvense 3:190; 6:92, 102; 10:60; 16:14; 17:150; 18:30, 31; 22:135; 23:211, 214; 29:205; 30:79; 32:205, 229; 33:109, 115; 34:50; 35:354; 36:276; 37:206; 39:186; 41:146, 159, 167, 172; 42:316, 363, 404; 43:521; 49:203; f. campestre 48:82; 49:284; f. decumbens 33:112, 115; 43:78; f. nemorosum 43:78; f. pseudosylvaticum 6:102; 43:521, 528; var. boreale 30:79; var. nemorosum 6:102. Brauni 49:206. corymbosum 49:280, 284; var. casuarinaeforme 49:284; var. polystachium 49:284. fluviatile 6:102; 10:60; 23:43, 44, 46, 209; 35:251, 354; 42:316; 49:203; a. praecox 23:45; β. limosum 23:45; f. limosum 11:87; var. polystachyum 23:47; var. uliginosum 23:46; var. verticillatum 23:46. Heleocharis 23:44, 45; A. fluviatile 23:46; f. polystachyum 23:47; B. limosum 23:45; f. uliginosum 23:46; f. limosum 23:45; f. polystachyum 23:47; f. uliginosum 23:45. hyemale 4:55; 6:102; 24:98; 30:79; 33:51; var. affine 10:60; 16:15; 23:187, 211, 215, 216; 24:98; 30:80; 35:354; 39:380; 40:385; 42:363; 43:523, 528; f. intermedium 30:80; f. polystachyum 15:156; f. pumilum 30:80; var. intermedium 23:211, 219, 220; 27:28; 30:80; 39:186; var. Jesupi 30:80; var. pumilum 30:80. laevigatum 46:74. limosum 5:132; 6:102; 10:60; 23:43–45, 209, 211, 214; 29:205; 30:79; 33:22; 34:50; 35:354; 36:276; 41:149, 153, 172; α. genuinum 23:45; α. Linnaeanum subvar. minus, 23:46; β. aphyllum 23:45; β. Candelabrum 23:47; β. minus 23:45; β. ramosum 23:46; γ. polystachyum 23:47; f. brachycladon 23:46; f. fluviatile 23:46; subf. attenuatum 23:46; subf. brachycladum 23:46; subf. leptocladum

23:46; subf. polystachyum 23:47; f. leptocladon 23:46; f. Linnaeanum 23:45; subf. minor 23:46; f. minus 23:45; 35:354; f. natans 30:79; f. polystachium 23:45, 47, 97, 187; f. verticillatum 23:45-47; 35:354; var. attenuatum 23:46; var. E. fluviatile 23:46; var. Linnaeanum 23:45; var. simplex 23:45; var. uliginosum 23:45; var. verticillatum 23:46. litorale 7:106; 10:60; 16:16; 22:136; 23:187, 211, 219; 29:127, 145, 205; 30:79; 35:354. majus 49:203. maximum 24:134; 49:203, 204. palustre 1:67; 6:192; 15:156; 21:65; 23:211, 219; 25:6; 30:79; 31:82; 35:354; 36:276, 305; 38:366; 39:186; 41:149, 172; 42:316; 45:308; 49:278–285; (B) polystachion 49:280, 284; 4. arcuatum 49:283; 5. ramulosum 49:285; 7. polystachyum 49:284; f. corymbosum 49:284; f. racemosum 49:284; β. Equisetum palustre minus polystachyon 49:279, 284; f. arcuatum 49:282–284; f. filiforme 49:282, 285; f. fluitans 49:282, 284; f. nanum 49:286; f. nigridens 49:282, 283; f. polystachion 49:281, 282, 284; f. ramulosum 49:282, 284, 285; f. simplex 49:282, 285; f. simplicissimum 49:285; f. tenue 49:285; f. verticillatum 49:282–284; a. breviramosum 49:282, 283; b. longiramosum 49:283; var. americanum 30:79, 80; 49:281, 282, 284, 285; f. fluitans 49:284; f. luxurians 49:281, 283, 284; f. nigridens 49:283; f. ramosissimum 49:285; f. tenue 49:281, 285; var. arcuatum 49:283; var. nanum 49:286; var. nigridens 44:138; 49:283; var. polystachium 49:280; f. corymbosum 49:280; f. racemosum 49:280; var. ramosissimum 49:281, 284, 285; var. ramulosum 49: 285; var. simplicissimum 49:285; var. tenue 49:281, 285. polystachium 23:47. prealtum 46:74. pratense 5:203; 6:92, 138, 148, 193; 8:168; 12:113; 13:115; 14:75; 15:98; 16:96; 19:107; 23:211, 219; 24:112; 28:125, 149; 29:32; 35:14, 130, 354; 39:186; 41:172, 505; 42:316. scirpoides 3:253; 6:102; 10:60; 12:170; 13:125; 17:64; 19:68; 21:65; 23:133, 139, 170, 187, 211, 216; 25:185; 29:121, 145, 205; 30:80; 32:205; 33:227; 35:355; 36:276; 41:172. sylvaticum 3:190; 5:134; 6:92, 102; 10:60; 11:87; 17:152; 20:129–131; 22:137, 165; 29:205; 32:205, 259; 33:51; 35:354; 36:305, 421; 37:206; 41:505; 42:316; 49:282; var. capillare 20:131; var. pauciramosum 20:130, 131; 23:211, 215; 25:6; 29:132, 145, 205; 33:115; 34:50; 35:354; 38:139; 41:173; f. **multiramosum** 20:**131;** 23:211, 215; 35:354; var. praecox 20:131; var. pyramidale 20:131; var. robustum 20:131; var. squarrosum 20:130, 131; 41:172, 173. Telmateia 23:44; 24:134; 49:203, 204, 206, 207; var. Braunii 49:206, 207. uliginosum 23:45, 46. variegatum 1:221; 3:253; 6:192; 12:112; 13:130; 18:101, 142; 23:25, 211, 218, 219; 24:112, 184; 28:62; 29:132, 205; 30:80; 35:355; 36:276; 37:204; 40:248; 41:173; 42:316; var. anceps 30:80; var. Jesupi 6:193; 15:154, 156; 23:211, 218, 219; 24:112; 30:80; f. **geminatum** 15:**156;** f. **multirameum** 15:**156;** var. Nelsonii 7:106

Erable 1:168

Eragrostis 7:160; 12:40; 15:132; 20:173, 175, 178; 21:128, 216; 28:113; 29:10; 35:214; 36:420; 47:108; 49:263. campestris 4:144. capillaris 2:157; 10:146; 12:40; 15:132; 17:227; 29:12, 13; 42:42; 44:258; 48:18, 24; 49:263. capitata 28:114, 115. caroliniana 21:137; 29:19, 21–26; 47:198. cilianensis 18:235; 44:70, 335; 49:263. condensata 19:95. Damiensiana 30:155–157; 47:108. Elliottii 44:258. Frankii 1:230, 2:87, 127; 17:227; 21:136; 29:23; 34:32, 95; 48:18, 24; 49:263; var. **brevipes** 34:**95.** glomerata 44:258. hirsuta 36:420; 37:134; 38:384; 39:474, 481; 41:500, 501; 42:390, 410; 49:263; var. **laevivaginata** 41:**500,** 501; 42:391. hypnoides 21:191; 28:113–115; 39:341, 366; 40:369; 41:477, 500; 42:410; 48:18, 24, 330; 49:263. inconspicua 30:156. intermedia 48:18; 49:263. major 4:39; 6:82; 18:235; 49:263. megastachya 13:18, 88, 178; 15:132; 18:235; 31:82; 48:18; 49:263. minor 9:12; 15:132; 49:263. multicaulis 47:108; 48:18, 21; 49:263. multiflora 18:235. neo-mexicanus 6:82. nitida 4:144. pectinacea 15:132, 159; 32:236; 37:83; 46:75; 47:198, 199; 48:18, 24; 49:263, 264; var. spectabilis 15:132; 19:119; 32:236; 49:263. **peregrina** 19:**95;** 20:173–179; 21:133–140. 25:207; 29:19, 21–26; 30:155, 157; 37:83; 40:386; 42:410; 46:58; 47:108; 49:263; pilifera 40:331. pilosa 13:177; 15:132; 19:93–95; 20:173, 174; 21:133–140; 28:74; 29:19, 22–26; 30:156; 48:18; 49:263; subsp. Damiensiana 30:156, 157; var. condensata 19:94–96; 21:133; 47:108; var. Damiensiana 30:156; 47:108. poaeoides 41:474, 500; 47:42; 48:18; 49:263. Purshii 1:165; 2:127; 4:39; 10:153; 19:94; 20:173, 174; 21:133–140; 49:263. refracta 39:423, 477. reptans 4:39; 28:113–115. spectabilis 47:264; 48:18, 24; 49:263; var. sparsihirsuta 48:19, 24; 49:264. trichodes, var. **pilifera** 40:**331.** Weigeltiana 28:114

Eragrostis, Creeping 21:191. Tufted 28:74

Eranthemum laxiflorum 18:159

Eranthis 31:14; 33:88. hyemalis 18:177

Erechtites 6:133; 19:25, 26; 26:86; 37:306. hieracifolia 6:133; 17:209, 218, 219, 225; 18:99; 19:24–27; 26:86, 228; 28:72; 32:153, 280; 37:195; 39:372, 375; 48:122; 50:300; var. **intermedia** 19:**27;** 26:86; 37:195; 42:47; var. **megalocarpa** 48:**122;** var. **praealta** 19:**27;** 26:86; 32:280; 42:47; var. **typica** 19:**27. megalocarpa** 19:**24,** 27; 28:111; 32:280; 41:256; 43:82; 48:122. praealta 6:133; 19:25–27

Eremocarpus setigerus 43:272

Erianthus 39:203; 45:249, 250, 255; 47:100. alopecuroides 14:166; 39:196, 481; 45:249, 251, 252, 254, 255, pl. 761; 47:100, 109; var. brevibarbis 45:246. brevibarbis 40:390, 391; 44:255, 367, 383; 45:246–250, 255, pls. 759, 760; 47:209, 212. **coarctatus** 45:**246**–249,

255, pl. **758;** var. **Elliottianus** 45:**246,** 248. compactus 40:367, 390; 41:529; 45:249, 251, **252.** contortus 39:477; 44:255. divaricatus 14:166; 36:219; 39:196; 45:252, 255, pl. 761. **giganteus** 14:**166;** 39:481; 40:390; 45: 249–251; 50:16. saccharoides 14:166; 45:249–252; subsp. brevibarbis 45:248; var. **compactus** 45:**252.** strictus 40:371, 390; 41: 529; 44:255; 45:249

Erica 9:47; 10:173, 175, 176; 16:158; 36:27; 47:290, 291. ciliaris 15:191. cinerea 1:93; 10:173, 179; 15:189. Gnaphalodes 47:377. hiemalis 36:234. Plukenetii 47:291. spumosa 47:377. Tetralix 1:93; 10:173, 176, 178, 179; 15:189, 191; 30:204, 205. vulgaris 9:47

Ericaceae 1:93, 183; 3:193, 264; 4:200; 6:125; 12:182; 13:221; 18:41, 98; 22:34–38, 40–43, 47; 24:152; 25:10, 116; 29:123, 217, 238; 31:43, 92, 95; 32:269; 36:283; 37:157, 306; 38:90; 40:149–153, 162, 167, 169, 170, 174; 42:352; 43:81; 44:187; 45:314; 49:255, 288; 50:298. subfam. Ericoideae 22:44–46; trib. Andromedeae 42:385; trib. Rhododendreae 11:53. subfam. Monotropoideae 11:153. subfam. Pyroloideae 22:44–46; trib. Pyrolineae 29:2. subfam. Vaccinoideae 22:44–46

Erigenia 7:159; 31:9, 10; 37:349. bulbosa 36:218

Erigeron 6:131; 13:124; 15:59, 205; 26:86; 31:16; 37:307; 38:235; 42:157; 43:524; 44: 120, 345; 45:263, 361; 46:327; 47:291; 50: 43. § Trimorphaea 40:344, 346. acris 9: 164, 189; 12:225, 227; 40:344–346, 358, pl. 505; 41:388–390; β. glabratus 41:389; ζ. elongatus 41:390; subsp. angulosus 41:389; var. **arcuans** 28:**236;** 40:345, 347; 41:291; 42:340; var. asteroides 12:225, 227; 13:148; 25:11; 36:13; 40:344, 346; 41:291; 42:340; var. debilis 9:164; 12:226; 28:236; 39:495; var. droebachensis 9:164; 12:225; 40:344, 346; var. hirsutum 41:390; var. kamtschaticus 41:389; forme I 41:389; var. manshuricus 41:390; var. **oligocephalus** 12: **226,** 227; 13:124; 28:236, 237; 40:344, 345, 347; 44:145. Aliceae 34:239. alpinus 12: 226; 40:345, 347; β. 28:236, 237; γ. elata 28:236, 237; 40:345; var. β. 40:345; var. γ. elatus 40:345–347; var. elatus 12:226; 40: 345. amplifolius 34:239. angulosus 41: 389; var. **kamtschaticus** 41:**389;** 42:340. annuus 6:131; 15:59, 60; 26:86; 29:124; 36: 374; 46:324. armeriaefolius 12:227; 40: 344, 347. asteroides 12:225; 40:344, 346. bellidifolius 6:131. bonariensis 38:449; 42: 389, 495; 43:513. borealis 28:54, 123, 237; 40:345, 347, 358, pl. 505. caespitosus 42: 340. callianthemus 45:263, 264. camphoratus 41:459–461, pl. 569; 44:228. canadensis 6:131; 15:205–208; 17:36, 218, 225; 21: 170; 22:137; 26:86, 186, 228; 29:125, 190, 221; 32:278; 33:185; 36:374; 46:324, 327; 49:68, pl. 1055; 50:300; f. **coloratus** 31:**53;** var. glabratus 15:207, 209; var. pusillus 15:208. carolinianus 45:413; 46:323–325, 327–329. commixtus 34:6. compositus 30: 122; 39:495; 41:291; var. discoideus 50: 238, 239; f. **trifidus** 50:**238;** var. glabratus 50:239; var. incertus 39:495; var. multifidus 30:122; var. trifidus 30:122; 31:55; 33:233, 234; 42:340; 44:112; 50:238, 239; var. typicus 30:122. Coulteri 36:10. divaricatus 36:221. droebachensis 12:225; 40: 344, 346; 41:388; b. angulosus 41:389. elatus 12:226; 28:236, 237; 40:345–347, 358, pl. 505; 41:149, 291; 42:340; 44:120; 45: 316; var. **oligocephalus** 40:**344,** 346, 347, 358, pl. **505;** 44:145. elongatus 40:344–346, 358, pl. 505; 41:388, 389; 42:340. eriocephalus 36:164, 171, 190–192, pl. 284; 41:292. glabellus 48:102; var. asper 48: 102; var. pubescens 41:156, 292. glabratus 40:346. glandulosus 44:469. Gormani 29: 36; 50:239. grandiflorus 41:292. hyssopifolius 1:48; 6:131, 193; 9:154, 164, 167, 172, 191; 11:99; 12:114; 13:117; 16:193; 17:18; 18:101; 23:136, 164, 170, 295, 300, pl. 130 (map 7); 36:284; 46:324, 325; var. **villicaulis** 17:**17;** 35:314, 315, 331. integrifolius 15:60. kamtschaticus 41:389; var. hirsuta 41:390; var. manshuricus 41:390. lanatus 37:365. lapiluteus 40:344, 346. linifolius 38:449. lonchophyllus 12:227; 29: 106; 36:13; 40:344–347; 42:340; var. laurentianus 32:13; 40:346, 347. multifidus 30: 122. nanus 41:292. nervosus 44:466, 467, 471; 46:325. paniculatus 15:207, 208. pedatus 50:239. peregrinus 45:264; subsp. **callianthemus** 45:**264.** philadephicus 6: 131; 13:141, 148; 21:170, 200; 22:136; 23: 295; 26:86; 34:8; 36:284; 38:449; 40:471; 43:655, pl. 695; 45:361; 49:189; var. **scaturicola** 49:**189.** pilosus 40:468. pulchellus 6:131; 22:92; 26:86; 36:221; 38:235, 449, 454; 39:399; 40:422, 471; 42:279; 44:476; β. unalaschkensis 36:191; var. **Brauniae** 38:**235.** purpuratus 29:35. pusillus 15: 206–208; 19:250; 24:120; 26:86; 32:278; 35:39; 37:449; 50:300. quercifolius 36:51; 43:516, 654; 46:325. racemosus 12:227; 40:347. radicatus 41:148, 292; 42:340; 45: 316. ramosus 6:131; 15:59, 60; 17:36; 22: 136; 26:86; 28:72; 29:124; 32:278; 38:449; 44:340; f. **discoideus** 40:**347;** 42:104; 44: 340; var. Beyrichii 38:449; 39:482; var. discoideus 26:86; 40:347; 44:340; var. **septentrionalis** 15:**60;** 19:250; 24:120; 26: 87; 44:145, 340. salsuginosus 34:239; 42: 340; 45:263; var. unalaschcensis 11:141; **scaturicola** 43:**654,** 655, pl. **695;** 44:345; 45:361; 49:189. strictus 15:207, 208. strigosus 3:189; 6:131; 15:60; 44:340; 46:324, 325; 48:116; 50:239, 300; f. **discoideus** 44: **340;** 45:478; var. Beyrichii 44:340; 46:140; var. discoideus 40:347; 44:340; 50:239, 240; var. eligulatus 50:240; var. **septentrionalis** 44:**340.** tenuis 36:232. **Thompsoni** 34: **238;** 36:8. trifidus 30:122; 34:244; 38:299; 50:238, 239. unalaschkensis 36:190–192; 38:159; 41:163, 292; 45:316. uniflorus 25: 114; 36:148, 191. vernus 36:51; 38:378, 394; 39:473, 480; 40:379, 471; 42:360. 495. yellowstonensis 40:344, 346

Erigerons 45:264
Eriocaulaceae 5:188; 6:109; 11:40; 12:6; 29: 209; 31:43; 32:242; 33:53; 49:255
Eriocaulon 6:109; 7:43, 44, 73; 8:27; 12:6; 13:93; 33:36, 39, 42, 44, 73; 36:350; 42:515; 43:209; 44:438; 49:255. articulatum 11: 40, 41, 240; 22:136; 24:61; 32:242; 37:164. compressum 24:186; 36:41, 52, 422; 39: 480; 44:241. decangulare 7:73; 11:41; 21: 119; 23:92; 39:363, 395, 467, 472, 480; 44: 241, 370, 389; 48:58; 49:87, 127. flavidulum 49:128, 129. gnaphalodes 24:186. **Parkeri** 5:**175,** 176; 19:91, 126; 21:116; 24:149; 33: 73; 34:39; 42:378, 386, 391, 399, 401, 432, 510, 513, map 17; 43:209, 211, 547; 44:372, 389, 438; 49:128, 129. Ravenelii 5:176. septangulare 1:155, 184; 3:79, 81, 82; 4:103; 5:130, 134, 176, 188; 6:109; 7:73, 110, 187; 9:121; 11:40, 41, 91, 129; 12:6; 13:117, 135; 14:31; 15:162; 16:39; 17:68; 19:126; 23: 102; 24:61, 186; 29:131, 163, 209; 32:149, 150, 172, 213, 242; 33:39, 73, 113, 118; 35:5, 387; 36:94; 37:164, 249, 308, 332; 38: 340, 364; 40:146; 42:87, 90; 43:209, 211; 44:244, 245; 47:208. villosum 39:395
Eriochloa 36:420. contracta 36:416, 420. punctata 36:416
Eriogonum 43:212; 46:282. annuum, f. **roseum** 35:**347.** deflexum 46:282; subsp. Watsonii 46:282; var. brachypodum 46:282. depressum 37:364. flavum 48:101. hemipterum 47:92. hieracifolium, var. hemipterum 47:92. multiceps 48:101, pl. 1026. pauciflorum 48:101. tomentosum 42:449; 50: 199, 200
Eriolytrum 13:174
Eriophora 41:153, 157
Eriophoropsis 7:133. virginica 7:92, 133
Eriophorum 4:82; 6:107; 7:81, 129–133; 8: 98, 161; 13:104, 113, 114; 15:20, 202; 28: 98; 31:124; 33:60; 42:311; 44:28, 33; 49:50. § Multivacuae 27:206. § Paucivacuae 27: 206. § Phyllanthela 7:86. § Trichophorum 49:51. § Vaginata 7:81; 27:203, 204, 206; sub-§ **Multivacua** 27:**206;** sub-§ **Paucivacua** 27:**206.** subgen. Trichophorum 49: 50. alpinum 2:121; 3:164, 170; 6:107; 7: 107, 129, 131–133; 8:161; 10:20; 22:181; 29:208; 31:124; 49:50, 51. altaicum 27: 210. angustifolium 7:87, 88; 10:136, 138, 139, 141; 11:89; 12:103; 13:123; 17:149, 151; 21:87; 23:98, 234; 24:97, 99; 25:7; 29: 208; 33:109, 118; 37:206; 38:143; 41:149, 157, 158, 199; 42:318; var. alpinum 7:89; var. brevifolium 7:87, 88; var. elatius 7:89; var. genuinum 7:89; var. laxum 7:89; var. majus 7:89; 10:136, 141; 11:90; 22:111; 23:234; 29:150, 208; var. minus 7:89; var. vulgare 7:89. aquatile 27:207. brachyantherum 7:85, 136; 27:210. caespitosum 7:84, 85; 24:186, 187; 27:204, 208. callitrix 7:82, 85, 86, 134–136; 9:159, 180, 181, 189, 218; 10:136, 141; 11:89; 12:119, 127; 13:104, 123; 16:87; 17: 149; 19:31; 23:99; 24:186; 25:7, 112; 27: 203–208; 28:98, 105, 162; 33:101; 34:51; 41:151, 199; 42:318; var. **erubescens** 7: **85;** 11:89; 13:113, 116, 123; 27:204, 209. capitatum 7:82, 83, 85, 134; 27:207. Chamissoi 7:83. Chamissonis 7:83, 85, 133–136; 9:159, 224; 10:141; 13:123, 147; 25:7; 27: 204, 206, 207, 210; 36:278; 41:199, 505; 44: 114, 123; f. **albidum** 23:**131;** 27:207; 45: 308; subsp. aquatile 27:208; var. **albidum** 7:**84;** 9:159; 10:47, 141; 23:131; 27:207; 41:199; 42:318; var. **aquatile** 27:204, **207;** 28:120, 162. cyperinum 1:137, 203; 7:130, 131, 133; 47:124; 49:50. fulvellum 7:83. gracile 2:121; 5:48, 133; 6:108; 7:86–89; 10:136; 12:127; 13:104, 123, 138; 25:7; 32: 172, 239; 33:60; 41:505; 49:243; var. **cauri-anum** 7:**87;** var. paucinervium 1:203; 2: 69; 7:88. hudsonianum 8:161. humile 7: 134. intermedium 7:83, 133, 134; 27:207. japonicum 7:130. latifolium 7:90, 91, 133; 10:139; 29:150, 208; var. viridi-carinatum 7:90. leucocephalum 7:82; 27:207. lineatum 7:130. medium 7:83; 27:207; 41: 199; 42:318; 45:308. minus 7:89. ocreatum 7:89. **opacum** 7:**85,** 136; 8:31; 10:136, 141; 11:13, 164; 27:204, 205, 207, 208; 28:53, 62, 98, 162; 35:216; 36:278; 41:146, 153, 199; 42:318. paucinervium 3: 198; 7:88; 10:47. polystachyon 4:82; 6: 107; 7:88–91, 129; 8:98; 10:138, 139; 24: 97; var. alpinum 7:89; var. angustifolium 7:89; var. elatius 7:89; 8:98; var. elegans 7: 89; var. latifolium 6:108; 7:90; var. majus 7:89; var. minus 7:89; var. tenellum 7:87; var. Vaillantii 4:82; 6:203; 7:91. pseudotriquetrum 7:89. rufescens 7:83; 27:207. russeolum 7:83, 133, 135; 27:207; 29:150, 208; 41:157, 158, 199; var. albidum 7:84; 27:207; var. aquatile 27:207; var. candidum 7:84; 23:131; 27:207; var. rufescens 7:83; 27:207. Scheuchzeri 7:82, 134; 25:7; 27: 204, 206, 207; 28:61, 109, 162; 35:120, 125; 38:134, 143; 41:146, 166, 199; 42:318; 49: 242; var. Chamissonis 7:83; 27:207. **spissum** 27:207, **208**–210; 29:208; 32:178; 33: 99, 101; 34:51; 36:278; 38:143; 44:139; var. **erubescens** 27:**209,** 210; 29:150, 208; 35: 123. strictum 7:88. tenellum 7:87, 109; 10:47, 136; 11:89; 13:104, 123; 17:149; 27: 53; 32:172, 213, 239; 35:5; 44:123; 49:243; var. **monticola** 10:**47,** 141; 44:139. triquetrum 7:87. vaginatum 1:183; 2:121, 127, 208; 3:165; 5:36, 133; 6:149; 7:83–86, 129, 131, 134–136; 10:141; 13:217; 24:186; 27:204, 206–208; 29:208; 32:183; 41:158, 166, 199, 230, 286; 42:318; 45:308; β. medium 27:207; var. humile 7:85, 134; var. medium 7:83; var. opacum 7:86, 136; 27:208. virginianum 40:290. virginicum 2:208; 4:82; 6:108; 7:72, 91, 129, 133; 8:27; 9:121; 10: 136, 141; 11:90, 231; 13:104; 14:31; 16:90; 17:149; 18:34; 19:32; 27:53; 28:82; 29:128, 208; 32:150, 183, 216, 239; 33:109, 118; 34: 51; 35:5; 40:290; 42:390, 421; 44:364, 371, 384; 45:405; f. **album** 26:**2;** var. album 7: 92; 10:136; 13:104; 26:2. **viridi-carinatum** 7:**89;** 10:136; 13:104; 19:31; 21:65; 24:97;

33:112, 118; 36:278; 41:505; 49:242; var. **Fellowsii 7:91;** 8:98; 10:136, 141; 23:234
Eriophyces 43:345. ramosus 43:346
Eristalis bastardii 34:214. flavipes 37:161. tenax 41:186, 187. transversus 41:186
Eritrichium aretioides 41:161, 163, 164, 282; 42:312, 337. oxycaryum 3:215. villosum 36:164
Erodium 3:35, 92; 4:248; 15:172; 21:79; 39:233. Botrys 3:35; 6:82, 144; 21:79; 31:243; 39:234, 235. fig. 1. californicum 39:233. ciconium 15:172; 18:143; 21:79; var. tenuisectum 18:143; 21:79. cicutarium 3:35; 6:81, 82, 84; 9:124; 15:172; 17:35, 37; 21:80; 35:363; 39:234, 235, fig. 1; 45:270; 46:135. laciniatum, var. Bovei 20:20; 21:80. macrophyllum 39:233–235, fig. 1. malacoides 5:39; 21:80. moschatum 1:223; 4:248; 6:81, 82, 84; 19:132; 21:80; 39:234, 235, fig. 1. Stephanianum 19:132; 21:80. texanum 39:234, 235, fig. 1
Erodiums 39:233
Erophila 9:54; 36:421. americana 36:371. Boerhaavii 36:370, 371. verna 36:370; var. americana 36:371; var. Charbonnelii 36:370; var. cochleata 36:370; var. oedocarpa 36:370. vulgaris 36:370; var. americana 36:371
Erpodiaceae 38:240
Eruca 11:44, 45; 27:31. sativa 11:28, 45, 240; 24:116
Erucastrum 13:11; 18:218; 41:78. bracteatum 13:11. gallicum 33:165; 41:78; 47:45. inodorum 13:11. Pollichii 13:10, 11; 16:40; 18:218; 26:22; 28:88; 30:108; 34:174; 41:78
Erxlebenia 34:26
Eryngium 17:132; 24:93; 45:373–375, 381; 47:104, 105, 384. amethystinum 3:210; 24:93; 37:87. aquaticum 1:159; 3:210; 38:377, 438; 39:480; 40:447; 42:386, 441, 467, 510, 513. Baldwini 47:164–168, pl. 899. integrifolium 47:166, 167. Plukenetii 44:255. prostratum 45:373, 454; 47:103, 104, 163–168, pls. 897, 898; var. **disjunctum** 47:**163,** 164, 168, pls. **897, 898;** 49:92. virgatum 47:167. virginianum 3:210. yuccifolium 1:159; 3:210; 36:224; 40:379, 447; 43:509, 617
Erysimum 6:62; 11:139; 18:218; 27:31, 65–67; 28:143. Alliaria 27:66. asperum 29:141, 142; 36:224. Barbarea 11:138, 139; 27:66. blepharophyllum 43:348. cheiranthoides 1:81, 220; 6:84, 208; 10:72; 11:22; 16:191; 18:218; 27:66; 31:84; 34:53; 35:248; 41:239; 42:328; 45:277; 46:85. **coarctatum** 29:**141,** 142; 35:11. Drummondi 43:370. glastifolium 39:107. hieraciifolium, subsp. pannonicum, var. longisiliquum 9:41; subsp. strictum, var. longisiliquum 9:41. Holboellii 43:440. inconspicuum 41:239; 45:311. lyratum 11:138, 139. officinale 7:102, 181; 27:66, 67. **Pallasii** 27:**171.** pannonicum 18:218. parviflorum 10:146; 23:132, 265. petiolare 43:478. platyspermum 43:472. praecox 11:140. puberulum 43:451. pygmaeum 27:171. repandum 18:218; 31:243. vernum 11:140
Erysiphe cichoracearum 26:218; 39:370, 371; 41:514, 515. communis 26:218; 41:515. polygoni 39:371
Erysipheae 3:281
Erythraea 10:54. calycosa 10:54. Centaurium 1:224; 7:99; 24:234. spicata 10:54. texensis 10:54
Erythrina 9:43. micropterix 9:43. Poeppigiana 9:43
Erythrocoma 30:207. brevifolia 30:207. ciliata, var. ornata 30:207. flavula 30:207
Erythronium 4:127, 128; 6:110; 10:129; 37:349; 41:537; 42:151, 244; 44:27; 46:314, 315; 47:385; 49:137. albidum 39:101–105, fig.; 42:151; var. **mesochoreum** 39:104, **105,** fig. americanum 4:88; 5:132; 6:110; 10:129; 12:128; 16:15; 18:30; 19:219; 31:36; 37:59, 189; 39:102, 103, 105; 42:151; 43:156, 549; 46:314; f. **castaneum** 31:**36;** var. Bachii 29:230. Dens-canis 44:27. mesochoreum 39:101–105. propullans 37:72
Erythronium, Yellow 4:128
Erythrotrichia 7:230; 20:141. Bertholdii 20:144. carnea 50:266. ceramicola 2:50; 7:231; 10:134; 13:187; 26:214; 50:266. ciliaris 20:144. discigera 20:144. obscura 20:144. **rhizoidea** 20:**144,** 145, pl. **124;** 50:266
Eschscholtzia 6:144; 18:214. californica 18:214
Escobaria Runyonii 35:224; 38:405. Sneedii 38:407
Esnils 1:168
Éspine 1:168
Euastrum 5:255; 6:234; 7:251; 10:100, 102, 108; 24:219; 26:204, 206; 37:22–24, 29; 44:187. abruptum 37:29. affine 5:81; 24:219; 37:29. americanum 10:108. ampullaceum 7:252; 24:220; f. scrobiculatum 7:252. ansatum 5:81; 7:251; 24:220; 26:206; 37:29. apiculatum 10:103. bidentatum 24:220; 26:206. binale 24:220; 26:206; 37:29; f. Gutwinskii 24:220; 26:206; f. minor 37:29; var. elobatum 7:252; var. insulare 7:252; 24:220; var. retusum 26:206. Ciastonii 7:253. circulare 7:252; var. Ralfsii 7:252. compactum var. major 37:29. crassicolle 37:29. crassum 7:251; 26:206; var. ornatum 7:251; var. **pulchrum** 7:**251,** 266, pl. **64;** var. scrobiculatum 7:251. crux-melitensis 10:108; 37:29. cuneatum 7:251; var. **granulatum** 7:**251.** denticulatum 7:252. didelta 7:252; 24:220; 37:24, 30, pl. 325. elegans 5:81, 221, 223; 7:252; 24:220; 37:29. everettense 37:29. evolutum 37:24, 30, pl. 325; var. Glaziovii 37:24, 30, pl. 325; var. integrius 7:252; 24:220; 26:207. fissum 37:29; var. **americanum** 7:**253,** 266, pl. **64.** gemmatum 5:81; 7:252; 24:220; 26:207; 37:29. Glaziovii 37:24; 44:68. Hastingsii 7:252. humerosum 37:24, 25, 30, pl. 325; f., 37: pl. 325; f. scrobiculata 37:25. inerme 7:252; 37:29. informe 37:25, 30, pl. 325. insigne 37:25, 30, pl. 325. insulare 24:220; 26:207. integrum 5:81; 24:220; 37:29. intermedium 37:28. magnificum 5:81; 37:29; var. crassioides 7:251. margaritiferum 37:29. multilobatum

7:251. muricatum 10:110. Nordstedtianum 24:220. oblongum 9:79; 24:220; 26:207; var. cephalophorum 37:26, 30, pl. 325. occidentale 37:29. ornatum 7:251. papilio 7:252. pecten 37:29. pictum 24:220; 26:207. pingue 37:26, 30, pl. 325. pinnatifidum 10:100. pinnatum 7:251; 24:220; 37:24, 29. pulchellum 24:220; 37:26; var. retusum 37:26, 27, 30, pl. 325; var. subabruptum 37:27. pyramidatum 7:252. Ralfsii 7:251. rota 37:29. sibiricum 24:220. sinuosum, var. reductum 26:207; 37:27, 30, pl. 325. sol 10:105. spinosum 7:252. tuddalense 37:24. validum 37:27, 28, 30, pl. 325. ventricosum 37:29. verrucosum 5:81, 253; 24:220; 26:207; 37:29; var. alatum 37:29; var. reductum 7:252. Wollei 7:251; 37:28, 30, pl. 325; var. quadrigibberum 37:28
Eubotrys 41:554. elongata 41:554. racemosa 21:119; 41:554
Eucalyx hyalina 21:150. obovatus 21:162
Eucephalus glaucescens 30:228. glaucophyllus 30:228. glaucus 30:228. Gormani 29:36; 30:228. vialis 30:228
Euceridae 41:186
Eucheuma isiforme 6:182
Eucladium 41:112
Euclidium 18:219. syriacum 10:72; 18:219
Eucrypta 42:34. chrysanthemifolia 42:39; var. bipinnatifida 42:39. micrantha 42:39. Torreyi, var. paniculata 42:39
Eudesme virescens 50:261
Eudorina elegans 50:277
Euglena 50:277. agilis 50:277. fusca 50:277. gracilis 50:277. mutabilis 50:277. oxyuris 44:68. pisciformis 50:277. spirogyra 44:68; 50:277. viridis 50:277
Euglenophyceae 44:68; 50:272, 277
Euglenopsis 2:111
Euklisia valida 41:189
Eukrania 34:29, 30. canadensis 34:29. cyananthes 34:29. mascula 34:29. suecica 34:29
Eulalia 36:420; 43:536; 45:389. aurea 45:389. viminea 36:420; 43:518, 536; 45:389; var. variabilis 45:389
Eulophus americanus 36:230
Euloxus spinosus 50:123
Eumycetes 16:79
Eunotia arcus 10:183; var. minor 10:182; var. plicata 10:183; var. tenella 10:182. Diadema 9:138. diodon 10:183; f. minor 10:180, 183. elongata 9:138. flexuosa 9:138. formica 10:183. gracilis 9:138; var. nodosa 10:183. impressa 10:180. incisa 10:183. lunaris 9:138; 10:181, 183. major 9:138; 10:181; var. ventricosa 10:181. minor 10:182. monodon 10:181, 183. pectinalis 10:181; var. stricta 10:182; var. ventricosa 10:181, 183. praerupta 9:138; 10:183; var. bidens 9:138; 10:181. robusta 9:138; var. tetraodon 10:183. ternaria 10:181
Eunotogramma laeve 9:138
Euonymus 11:50; 21:126. alatus 19:230. americanus 14:81; 23:71; 38:377. atropurpureus 1:107; 7:142; 19:230; 21:126, 189; 27:214; 40:382, 440; 43:520; 44:240, 346. europaeus 37:87; 42:44. radicans, var. acutus 42:101
Euosmus 8:197, 198; 15:14, 16–18. aestivalis 15:14. albida 8:199; 15:14–17; 38:179. Sassafras 15:14, 15, 17; 38:179
Eupatoria 47:195
Eupatorium 3:83; 6:130; 9:49; 22:159; 26:87; 29:6, 31; 36:372, 373; 37:61, 307; 40:86, 159; 41:194; 42:157; 44:3, 366, 385; 45:371; 47:226; 49:101, 254; 50:227. group Urticaefolia 42:51. ser. Rotundifoliae 37:179. ageratoides 1:171; 3:83, 84; 6:97, 130; 10:165; 40:293; 43:557; var. angustatum 43:557. album 21:107; 39:451, 477; var. **glandulosum** 39:**451,** 452, 480, 490, map 36, pl. **484;** var. **monardifolium** 39:451, **452,** 490, map 37, pl. **484;** var. subvenosum 39:451–453, 490, map 38, pl. 484; var. **typicum** 39:**451,** 452, 490, map 35, pl. 484. altissimum 40:293; 43:525, 653; 44:460; 47:46; 50:190. americanum 22:67. amoenum 22:68, 69; 39:306. angustatum 43:557. anomalum 44:460, 461, pl. 738. aromaticum 3:33; 4:76; 13:8; 19:249; 26:87; 27:57, 62; 39:480; 47:193, 194; var. lacerum 47:194. atromontanum 22:64, 65; 39:305. ballotaefolium 43:558. **boreale** 3:**83,** 84; 6:130. Bruneri 22:64, 65, 165; 23:147, 292; 39:298, 303, 305; var. foliosum 39:305. **bulliferum** 43:**558.** capillifolium 39:474; 41:111; 47:102; 50:227. chrysocephalum 37:62. coelestinum 35:46; 37:88, 195; 38:377; 39:474; f. **illinoense** 35:**46.** compositum 50:227. cordatum 50:227. **cordigerum** 47:**192,** 193, pl. **908;** 49:89; 50:28. cuneatum 37:182. cuneifolium 37:179, 446; 39:477; 45:461; var. **semiserratum** 37:**179,** 446; 39:482. Dalea 31:95. **deltoides** 42:**50,** 51; 44:3, 463. deltoideum 44:463. dubium 22:63; 39:304, 305; 47:193; f. **elutum** 47:**195.** falcatum 22:62, 68, 69; 26:87; 27:57, 62; 35:24; 39:298, 303, 306; 40:458. fistulosum 22:67, 162; 23:173, 176; 39:298, 303, 306; 40:458; 47:193. foeniculoides 50:227. Fraseri 3:84. fusco-rubrum 22:63; 39:304, 306; 50:191, 227. glandulosum 39:451, 452. glaucescens β. leucolepis, 39:453. hyssopifolium 2:215; 3:33; 11:129; 27:57, 63; 32:151, 177, 211, 277; 37:179; 44:366, 458–461, pl. 737; 47:103, 191; 50:226; var. **calcaratum** 50:**227;** var. laciniatum 44:459–461, pl. 737; var. **linearifolium** 44:**460,** 461, pl. **737;** 50:226, 227. incarnatum 39:482; 43:520, 653; 47:209; 50:227. ivaefolium 48:410. laevigatum 39:306. lanceolatum 37:181; 47:192, pl. 910; 50:29. leucolepis 13:152; 14:175; 25:48; 27:57, 63; 28:88; 39:344, 345, 360, 453, 454, 467, 480, 490, pl. 485; 40:368; 44:460; 49:101; var. **novae-angliae** 39:**453,** 454, 490, pl. **485;** 44:127. linearifolium 44:459, 460; 50:226, 227. **Luciae-Braunae** 44:**463,** pl. **740.** maculatum 6:130; 22:58–60, 62–64, 66, 161, 162, 165; 23:147, 174, 292; 24:182; 27:57, 61; 29:7–9, 124; 32:276; 35:252; 36:284;

39:297–306, pl. 468; 47:193; 49:252; f. **Faxoni** 47:**195;** var. β. urticifolium 39:305; var. **foliosum** 22:62, **66;** 27:57, 61; 28:124, 236; 34:55; 39:305. Marrubium 37:181; 50: 227. ovatum 37:181. pauciflorum 43:558. perfoliatum 3:131, 188; 5:131; 6:130, 179; 11: 129; 13:148; 17:151; 18:30; 26:87; 27:56, 57, 60; 32:132, 133, 277; 36:374; 37:182; 38:366; 42:144, 244; f. **laciniatum** 32:**133;** f. purpureum 6:143; 26:87; 27:57; 32:33; 37:182; f. **trifolium** 27:**55,** 56; f. **truncatum** 27:**55,** 57; 32:133; var. **colpophilum** 37:**182;** 44:145; var. cuneatum 37:182; 47:195; var. truncatum 15:168; 26: 87; 27:55; 37:182. pilosum 37:181; 50: 225, 226, pl. 1114. pinnatifidum 44:255. pubescens 26:87; 27:57, 62; 37:179–181; 39: 481; 45:478; 47:192–194, pl. 911; 50:28. punctatum 22:63; 39:304, 305. purpureum 3:131; 4:88; 5:131; 6:97, 177; 13:91; 15: 168, 201; 22:57–62, 67–69, 157, 158, 160–162, 164, 165; 23:147, 172–174, 292; 26:87; 27:57, 62; 29:8, 9, 236; 32:33; 36:374; 39: 297–306, pls. 466, 467; 40:382, 458; 42:157, 244; 44:164; 47:193; β., 39:299, 301, 305; 42:244; 44:159; β. angustifolium 39:306; γ. angustifolium 22:67; var. β. album 39:306; var. amoenum 1:102; 22:68; 39:305, 306; var. Bruneri 22:64, 66; 39:305; var. falcatum 22:68; var. **foliosum** 10:**86;** 13:132; 14: 226; 15:168; 22:66, 134; 39:305; var. maculatum 10:86; 11:98; 13:139; 14:206; 17:151, 218; 19:164; 22:63; 39:305. ramosum 50: 190. recurvans 44:366, 461, 462; 45:461; 49:101, 186. resinosum 37:182; 47:195; var. **kentuckiense** 47:**195.** roanense 44: 385, 462. rotundifolium 13:8; 26:87; 27: 57, 62; 37:179–181; 39:474; 45:379, 478; 47:192, 193, pl. 909; 50:28; var. **cordigerum** 45:**477,** 478; 47:192; var. **lanceolatum** 37: **181;** 39:480; 50:28, 29; var. ovatum 37: 181; 39:481; 45:478; 46:140; var. **Sandersii** 50:**29;** var. scabridum 37:181; var. **typicum** 37:**181.** rubrum 50:227. rugosum 40:293; 43:557, 558; 44:363, 371, 462, 463, pl. 740; 47:193; f. **villicaule** 44:**463,** pl. **740;** var. **angustatum** 43:**557;** 44:463, pl. 740; var. **chlorolepis** 44:**462,** 463, pl. **739;** var. **roanense** 44:**462,** 463, pl. **740;** var. **tomentellum** 43:**557;** var. **villicaule** 43:**558;** 44: 463. Rydbergi 22:64; 39:305. **saltuense** 44:**461,** pl. **738.** salviaefolium 27:55. scabridum 37:179, 181; 44:255; 50:28. semiserratum 37:179. serotinum 38:65, 378; 40:86; 44:343; 50:227; var. **polyneuron** 40:**86.** sessilifolium 5:204; 19:249; 26: 87; 27:57, 62; 35:39, 290; 36:231; 37:179, 180; 43:521, 653; 47:194; var. Brittonianum 47:194, 195; var. **Vaseyi** 37:**180;** 41:471, 476, 571, map 11; 43:521, 653; 44:462; 46: 140; 47:194, 195. speciosum 48:340. stigmatosum 39:451, 452. ternifolium 22:63; 23:174; 39:298, 305; var. β. vesiculosum 39: 305. teucrifolium 5:204; 37:179, 181; 50: 226, pl. 1114. Torreyanum 44:459. tortifolium 42:384, 399, 481; 44:350, 462; 50: 226, 227. trifoliatum 22:61, 67, 163–165; 29:6, 7; 39:297, 298, 303–306; 40:382, 458; var. amoenum 39:306; var. Bruneri 39:305; var. foliosum 39:305; var. maculatum 39: 305. truncatum 27:55; 37:182. urticaefolium 13:141, 148; 14:241; 16:13, 15; 21: 202; 26:87; 27:57, 60; 32:18; 36:374; 40: 293; 43:557, 558; 44:363, 462; 47:193; f. verticillatum 43:558; var. angustatum 43: 557; var. tomentellum 43:557; var. trifolium 43:558; var. **villicaule** 10:**87;** 35:290; 43: 558; 44:463. Valverdianum 37:62. Vaseyi 37:180. verbenaefolium 7:76; 26:87; 27: 57, 62; 32:212, 277; 37:179–181, 323; 39: 480; 42:87, 90; 47:192, 193, pl. 910; 50:28, 29, 226, pl. 1114; var. Saundersii 50:28, 29. verticillatum 22:61, 62; 23:147, 292; 26: 87; 27:57, 62; 29:9; 32:150, 276; 39:298, 299, 304–306; 47:193. virginianum folio, etc. 44:458

Eupatoriums 22:57, 157

Euphorbia 6:84, 87, 121; 12:14, 58; 13:93; 14:195; 21:82; 40:135, 180; 42:154; 43:97, 98, 102, 104, 109–111, 144, 168, 171, 172, 233, 240, 261, 272, 273, 515; 44:12; 47:290, 368; 50:63. § Anisophyllum 43:98, 110, 111, 273. § Acutae 43:111. § Chamaesyce 43:111; 44:15. § Hypericifoliae 43:111. § Tithymalus 39:496; 43:99, 110. subgen. Agaloma 43:100–102, 109, 110, 272, 273, 284, pl. 655; § Tithymalopsis 43:273; § Zygophyllidium 43:272. subgen. Anisophyllum 43:110, 111. subgen. Chamaesyce 43: 97–104, 107, 109, 110, 112; 50:63. subgen. Esula 43:99–102, 109, 110, 284, pl. 655. subgen. Poinsettia 43:109, 272. Abramsiana 43:115, 118, 240, 285, map 1, pl. 660. acuta 34:6; 43:111, 112, 176, 226, 284, map 35, pl. 659; var. stenophylla 43:176, 178. adenoptera 43:252; var. indivisa 43:251. albicaulis 43:229, 230. albomarginata 43: 114, 173, 202, 205, 285, map 23, pl. 661. ammannioides 41:548; 43:116, 128–130, 226, 284, 286, 517, 518, 522, 523, 588, map 39, pl. 654. angusta 43:112, 173, 178, 284, map 33, pl. 659. arenaria 43:133. arenicola 43:126. arizonica 43:101, 113, 243, 245, 249, 285, map 43, pl. 661. **arundelana** 13:163, **164,** 165, fig. astyla 43:114, 173, 227, 286, map 33, pl. 666. baja californica 43:196. bombensis 43:129. brasiliensis 43: 141, 143; var. hyssopifolia 43:141. callitrichoides 43:266. capitata 43:170. capitellata 43:112, 115, 174, 249, 284, map 45, pl. 657; var. laxiflora 43:174; var. linearifolia 43:176; var. typica 43:174. **carunculata** 50:**63,** 64. chaetocalyx 43:225. Chamaesyce 43:110, 111, 114, 249, 265, 268–272, 285, 286, map 44, pls. 660, 668; A. Chamaesyce 43:111; A. eu-chamaesyce 43:265. Chamberlinii 43:174. cinerascens 43:112, 173, 185, 242, 285, map 27, pl. 663; var. appendiculata 43:188. collina 43:243. conjuncta 43:183. consanguinea 43:230. cordifolia 43:117, 173, 196, 198, 284, map 30, pl. 658; 44:255. corollata 1:89; 3:253;

4:85; 6:85; 13:164; 21:82; 24:150; 34:25; 39:325; 40:253, 463; 43:101; 45:370; var. angustifolia 43:661; var. mollis 40:253; var. paniculata 45:453. crenulata 39:496. cuphosperma 50:148. Curtissii 36:53. cuspidata 43:126. Cyparissias 6:85, 121; 11:131; 12:57, 60; 14:93, 193, 194, 196; 15:43; 16:167; 21:82; 33:166; 34:62; 38:161, 162. Darlingtonii 23:175; 34:25. dentata 16:89; 40:135, 136; 42:461; 43:589; 46:136; 50:148; f. **cuphosperma** 50:**148;** var. cuphosperma 50:148. depressa 43:254. dictyosperma 36:224; 37:193. dilatata 43:180. dioeca 43:252; var. ? indivisa 43:250. discolor 43:171. eremica 43:122. Esula 6:85; 10:154; 12:59; 19:230; 21:82; 32:100–102, fig. 1 (map); 39:49, 50; 43:153, 154. exigua 11:50. falcata 41:473, 548. Fendleri 34:6; 43:117, 205, 223; var. chaetocalyx 43:173, 223–225, 286, map 31, pl. 666; var. dissimilis 43:224; var. triligulata 43:173, 223, 227, 286, map 29, pl. 666; var. typica 43:173, 223–225, 286, map 29, pl. 666. flagelliformis 43:127. flexicaulis 43:199. floccosiuscula 43:245. florida 43:114, 118, 138, 286, map 17, pl. 667. forbuserpens 43:199. fruticulosa 43:181. gemella 43:172. geminiloba 43:174. Geyeri 43:116, 130, 173, 284, map 20, pl. 654; 44:407; var. microsperma 43:131. gladiosa 43:174. globulifera 43:170. glomerifera 43:103, 115, 118, 168, 284, map 2, pl. 656. glyptosperma 6:84–86; 12:140; 16:40; 35:287; 39:496; 43:80, 115, 173, 235, 240, 241, 285, map 24, pl. 660; 44:15; 48:100; var. pubescens 43:235; var. tenerrima 43:185, 235. Golondrina 43:117, 181, 226, 285, map 37, pl. 664. gracilis 36:53; 43:273; 50:148. gracillima 43:99, 100, 114, 118, 136, 284, 286, map 10, pls. 655, 657. Greenii 43:235. grisea 43:272. Helioscopia 1:221; 6:85; 11:30; 13:181; 21:82; 29:180, 216; 35:248. herniaroides 43:199; var. imbricata 43:199. heterophylla 42:390, 461. hirsuta 6:85, 87, 195; 10:164; 11:30; 12:140; 16:89; 17:30; 21:83; 23:273; 43:150, 153, 154. hirta 38:332; 43:101, 103, 104, 113, 169, 170, 172; var. procumbens 43:170–173, map 18; var. typica 43:170, 171, 173, 284, map 24, pl. 657. hirtula 43:234. Hooveri 43:114, 173, 228, 285, map 32, pl. 664. humifusa 43:272. humistrata 17:30, 227; 41:35; 43:113, 226, 235, 261, 263, 269, 272, 285, 515, 588, map 40, pl. 662; 49:150. hypericifolia 38:332; 43:111, 144, 150, 168; 47:368; 48:200; β. E. maculata 43:143; β. ? hirsuta 43:150; β. hyssopifolia 43:141; var. communis 43:144; var. maculata 43:143; var. multiflora 43:272; var. prostrata 43:272; var. simplex 43:272. hyssopifolia 43:103, 115, 140, 141, 143, 226, 284, map 38, pl. 656. inaequilatera 43:229. incerta 43:286, pl. 665. indivisa 43:113, 118, 250, 252, 285, map 11, pl. 663. **Ingallsii** 38:**406;** 43:128. inopina 43:226, map 34. involuta 43:183. Ipecacuanhae 6:85, 87; 13:163, 164, fig.; 21:107; 24:150; 36:47; 39:355, 466, 481; 40:448; 45:370; 50:148; f. **linearis** 50:**148.** Jonesii 43:141. laredana 43:113, 173, 271, 285, map 30, pl. 662. lata 43:112, 180, 226, map 36, pl. 659. Lathyris 10:36. longeramosa 43:127. litoralis 43:254. littoralis 43:254. ludoviciana 43:198, 272. maculata 6:85; 9:121; 10:164; 12:140; 13:18; 17:227; 21:83; 31:84; 32:151, 158, 258; 41:35; 43:100, 103, 115, 118, 143, 144, 149, 150, 153, 235, 254, 260, 272, 273, 284, 286, 515, map 10, pls. 655, 656, 668; 44:16; 47:367, 368, pl. 990; 48:197–200, figs. 1–4; β. detonsa 43:260; δ. 43:252; var. thymifolia 43:252. malaca 43:266. manca 39:496. marginata 10:152; 21:83; 37:87; 43:100, 101, 514, 589; 46:136. marilandica 24:150; 36:47; 45:370. maritima 43:117, 128. meganaesos 43:254. melanadenia 43:112, 118, 184, 187–190, 285, map 12, pl. 663; var. subinappendiculata 43:185. mercurialina 39:430. micromera 43:113, 114, 173, 194, 284, map 26, pl. 658. minuta 43:233. missouriensis 37:193. missurica 43:116, 132, 134; var. intermedia 43:118, 133, 134, map 13: var. **typica** 43:118, **133,** 134, 286, map 13, pl. **666.** nemoralis 34:25. neomexicana 43:230. nodiflora 43:170. notata 43:230. novomexicana 43:229. nutans 43:144, 149, 150; 47:368; 48:197. Nuttallii 43:133. obliterata 43:172. obtusata 37:193; 38:426; 40:377; 43:488. occidentalis 43:230. ocellata 43:114, 123, 125; var. arenicola 43:124, 126, 173, 285, map 22, pl. 665; var. Rattanii 43:112, 124–126, 173, 285, map 24, pl. 665; var. sulphurea 43:124, 125; var. typica 43:124, 126, 173, 285, map 22, pl. 665. opthalmica 43:172. oregonensis 43:272. paniculata 44:255. Parishii 43:115, 173, 192, 245, 284, map 25, pl. 658. Parryi 43:116, 118, 127, map 9, pl. 654. parviflora 38:332. patellifera 43:193. pediculifera 43:112, 176, 182, pl. 664; var. Abramsiana 43:240; var. inornata 43:183; var. involuta 43:183; var. linearifolia 43:183–185, 285, pl. 664; var. typica 43:118, 183, 184, 285, map 6, pl. 664. Peplis 43:110, 111, 272. Peplus 6:86; 13:181; 21:83; 29:180, 216; 31:85; 41:303; 43:100. petaloidea 40:276; 43:134; α. Nicolletii 43:134; β. intermedia 43:134; γ. Nuttallii 43:133; δ. flagelliformis 43:127. pilulifera 38:331, 332; 43:171, 172; 1. discolor 43:171; I. hirta 43:170; β. discolor 43:170; f. humifusa 43:171; f. rubromaculata 43:171; f. viridis 43:171; var. guaranitica 43:171; var. obliterata 43:172; var. procumbens 43:172. platyphylla 6:86, 87; 21:83. platysperma 43:114, 118, 121, 122, 285, map 8, pl. 665. podagrica 43:194. polycarpa 43:115, 117, 188, 190, 205; var. appendiculata 43:188; var. hirtella 43:112, 118, 189, 191, maps 3, 5; var. micromera 43:194; var. Parishii 43:192; var. **simulans** 43:117, 118, 191, **192,** map 5; var. typica 43:118, 191, 284, maps 4, 5, pl. 657; var. vestita 43:187, 189. polyclada 43:131. polygonifolia 5:131; 6:86; 13:181; 15:141;

18:31; 19:230; 20:102, 105; 21:83; 23:158; 24:59, 60, 69, 88, fig. 2 (map); 26:176; 29:42, 44, 58, 64, 111; 32:147, 158, 210, 258; 39:496; 40:44; 41:548; 42:400, 461; 43:103, 114, 117, 130, 249, 284, 286, 517, 588, map 42, pl. 654; 50:297. portulana 43:243. Preslii 6:86, 87; 10:36; 21:83; 42: 41; 43:144, 149, 150, 515; 48:197. procumbens 43:172. prostrata 6:87; 21:83; 24:150; 42:369, 461; 43:111, 265, 266, 269, 270, 272; β. vestita 43:266. pseudonutans 43:144. pseudoserpyllifolia 43:194; f. typica 43:194; f. villosa 43:194. purisimana 43:243. **purpurea** 34:**25.** pycnanthema 43:174; f. serrata 43:174. radicans 43:199. Rafinesquii 43:150. Rattanii 43:126. revoluta 43: 99, 100, 114, 118, 137, 284, 286, map 8, pls. 655, 657. rinconis 43:180. rugulosa 43:230. rupicola 43:224. Rusbyi 43:174. sanguinea 43:230. serpens 6:87; 43:114, 198, 226, 285, map 37, pl. 661; A. genuina 43: 199; II. imbricata 43:199; III. flexicaulis 43:199; b. psilocyathia 43:199; var. flexicaulis 43:199; var. imbricata 43:199; var. radicans 43:199. serpillacea 43:265. serpyllifolia 12:140; 43:104, 117, 229, 233, 240; β. consanguinea 43:230; var. genuina 43: 118, 229, 233, 284, map 15, pl. 657; var. hirtula 43:113, 116, 118, 229, 234, map 14; var. neo-mexicana 43:230; var. occidentalis 43:230; var. rugulosa 43:230. serrula 43: 115, 118, 248, 284, map 7, pl. 658. setigerus 43:272. setiloba 43:101, 113, 173, 245, 285, map 19, pl. 661; var. nodulosa 43:194. **Stanfieldii** 38:**407;** 43:247. stenomeres 43: 141. stictospora 43:113, 173, 263, 285, map 28, pl. 662; var. texensis 43:266. stipulacea 43:202. subserrata 43:230. supina 43:100, 103, 110, 111, 113, 150, 226, 235, 253, 254, 260, 261, 263, 284, 285, 515, map 34, pls. 655, 662; 44:342; 47:368; 48: 198–200, fig. 2; 50:297. tenella 43:266. **theriaca** 43:114, 118, **242,** 285, map 7, pl. **660.** thymifolia 43:113, 252–254, 260, 261, 284, pl. 655; β. disticha 43:260. trachysperma 43:114, 140, 173, 286, map 21, pl. 667. trinervis 43:144. vallis-mortae 43: 112, 173, 186, 189, 285, map 32, pl. 663. vermiculata 43:116, 150, 153, 249, 284, map 41, pl. 656. vermiformis 43:183. versicolor 43:243. verticillata 43:170. villifera 43:115, 246, 247; var. nuda 43:116, 247, 248; var. **typica** 43:118, **247,** 284, map 16, pl. **659.** virgata 39:49, 50; f. esulifolia 39:50. Wrightii 43:205. zygophylloides 36: **224,** 231; 43:133; var. cymulosa 43:134; var. flagelliformis 43:127

Euphorbiaceae 6:85, 121; 10:36; 21:82; 24: 43, 44; 29:216; 31:43; 32:257; 36:237; 37: 306; 43:80; 45:444; 49:255; 50:297. trib. Phyllantheae 9:37

Euphorbiae 43:178, 189, 260

Euphorbias 38:413; 39:52; 42:369

Euphrasia 2:138; 3:270, 271; 4:108; 7:160; 12:105; 13:110, 116, 128; 17:181–183, 194; 28:49, 50, 96, 118, 145, 234; 29:89; 30:77; 33:110; 35:6, 94–96, 127, 298, 302–304, 373; 41:286; 44:109, 127. albimontana 17:185. americana 3:270, 271, 275; 4:26, 189; 7: 33; 11:13; 12:103, 143; 15:134; 17:148, 154, 182, 183, 185, 196–198, 200, 201; 23:290; 25:99; 28:80; 29:186, 219; 33:108, 124; 35: 306, 307; 44:109; var. **canadensis** 3:**276;** 7:33; 17:183, 195. arctica 10:201; 17:182–184, 190, 192, 194, 196; 25:11; 28:54, 60; 31:54; 34:244; 35:96, 121, 301, 302, 304–306; 36:87, 88; 38:157; 41:40; 44:109. borealis 9:163; 10:201. bottnica 17:187. brevipila 35:307. canadensis 3:270, 271, 276; 17:181–184, 195–198, 201; 23:149, 290; 25:84; 33:108, 124; 35:303, 305; 47:39. **disjuncta** 17:182, 184, **190,** 192, 194; 28: 60; 35:301–304, 306; 41:286; 44:144. frigida 35:306. hirtella 3:271, 275; 17:183, 190, 193. **hudsoniana** 17:184, **194,** 197; 36: 87; 38:158. latifolia 3:270–272, 274; 7: 33; 9:163, 190; 17:181–183, 190, 192–194; 35:302–306; 41:41. micrantha 3:274. mollis 3:271; 17:182–184, 190; 41:158, 230, 286; 42:338. nemorosa 17:196, 197, 201. Oakesii 3:176, 270–274; 4:108; 7:33; 10: 163; 17:181–183, 185, 186; 28:60, 131; 35: 298–301, 303; 44:129; f. **lilacina** 17:**185;** 35:299; 44:144. officinalis 3:270; 17:181, 182, 185, 188, 190, 195, 199, 200; 29:186, 219; 35:302, 303; 41:40; β. 35:302, 304, 305; β. latifolia 17:193; γ. alpestris b. arctica, 17:193; var. hyperborea 17:193; var. latifolia 3:274; 35:302, 304; var. mollis 3:271; 17: 190; var. rotundifolia 35:304–306; var. tatarica 3:272, 274; 17:182, 185, 193, 198. orbicularis 17:185. purpurea 17:182, 184, 186, 189, 190; 29:128; 35:9, 299, 303–306; 44:127; 45:112; f. **candida** 17:**187;** 35:299; 44:144; 45:112; var. **Farlowii** 17:184, **189,** 190; 33:124; 35:96, 127, 301, 303; f. **iodantha** 17:**189;** 18:31; 35:301; 45:112; var. **Randii** 17:184, **188**–190; 23:99, 139, 290; 29:14; 31:143; 33:124; 35:300, 303, 304; f. **albiflora** 17:**188;** 23:99, 290; 31:143; 33:124; 35:300; 44:144; 45:112. pusilla 17:182, 185. **Randii** 3:**273,** 274; 4:26; 7:33; 11:13, 98; 12:105, 143; 13:110; 17:148, 183, 188; 25: 89; 49:251; f. **albiflora** 45:**112;** var. **Farlowii** 3:**274;** 7:33; 11:98; 12:105, 107, 143; 15: 203; 17:183, 189; f. **iodantha** 45:**112;** var. **Reeksii** 45:**112;** f. **candida** 45:**112.** rigidula 35:399; 44:109. Rostkoviana 3:275; 17: 183. salisburgensis 17:195. stricta 17:182, 184, 196–198, 201; 23:290; 31:167; 35:96, 306, 399; var. **tatarica** 17:184, 194, 197, **198. subarctica** 36:**87,** 88, pl. **278;** 42: 338. tatarica 17:193, 198; 44:109. **Williamsii** 3:**272,** 274; 7:33; 9:155, 163; 17: 183–185; 28:122; 35:96, 298, 299, 303, 306; 36:327; var. **vestita** 17:184, **186;** 35:6, 88, 299, 303, 304

Euphrasias 7:35

Eupodiscus 9:130. Argus 9:139; 26:193, 195, 216. Rodgersii 9:139

Eupteris 43:12

Eurhynchium Boscii 6:73. graminicolor 6:73. hians 48:3. strigosum 2:62; 4:240; var. robustum 4:183; 48:3. Swartzii 48:3
European Black Currant 49:219. Corn Cockle 41:302. Hawkweed 41:130. Larch 28:44. Parsley 41:129. Primrose 22:143. Spruce 20:187. White Alder 47:335. Willow-herb 50:178
Eurotium herbariorum 44:170
Eurytaenia 21:182
Euryptera 21:182
Euscaphis staphyleoides 7:28
Euschistus fissilis 41:186, 187
Eusideroxylon 9:38
Eustachya 23:6. alba 23:6. oppositifolia 23: 6, 7
Eustachys 23:6. floridana 50:122. glauca 50:122
Eustoma 35:44. exaltatum 35:44; f. **albiflorum** 35:**44.** Russellianum, f. albiflorum 35:110; f. **Fisheri** 34:**176;** 35:110; f. flaviflorum 35:110
Euthamia 23:99, 143. bracteata 46:330. camporum 17:12; var. tricostata 45:413; 46: 329, 330. caroliniana 46:325–329. floribunda 10:93; 13:106, 107; 17:12. galetorum 45:413; 50:215. graminifolia 6:131; 28:72. gymnospermoides 10:93. media 45:413. microcephala 46:327, 329. microphylla 46: 327, 329. minor 10:93; 46:326, 327, 329. Nuttallii 10:92. pulverulenta 45:413. remota 45:413. tenuifolia 26:228; 46:325, 326; 50:300
Euthora cristata 1:125; 2:50; 3:135; 10:115, 116; 17:94. fruticulosa 10:115
Eutrema arenicola 39:76–78. Edwardsii 25: 113; 41:146, 147, 151, 232; 42:312, 326
Evactoma 43:661. stellata var. scabrella, 42: 99; 43:661
Evax **nivea** 38:**407**
Evening Primrose 11:199
Evergreen 18:32
Everlasting(s) 4:34; 39:340. Life 7:156. Pea 25:176; 42:100
Evernia mesomorpha 36:143, 154. prunastri 37:305
Evolvulus 37:63. argenteus 36:224; 37:63. Nuttallianus 37:63. pilosus 37:63; 40:181. sericeus 42:299
Exidia glandulosa 44:170. recisa 41:515
Exoascus communis 39:371. deformans 41: 515. Pruni 26:218. varius 39:371
Exobasidium mycetophilum 3:65. oxycocci 39:368. vaccinii 39:371
Exochorda 20:17. grandiflora 20:17
Exuviaella lima 50:276
Eyebright 13:128; 17:181, 183

F

Fabrica 25:156
Fabronia Degeneri 36:132
Fabroniaceae 37:228
Facchinia 21:11
Fagaceae 12:178; 16:111; 26:224; 31:43; 43: 80; 50:295
Fagopyrum 6:114; 9:54; 17:172. esculentum 4:203, 206; 6:114; 17:172; 36:373, 374; 38:97. tataricum 4:203, 206; 6:114; 17:172
Fagus 6:113; 12:178; 16:112; 25:165; 38:44; 40:383, 447; 45:109. alba 9:114. americana 6:113; 9:112, 114; var. latifolia 9:113. atropunicea 9:112, 113. ferruginea 5:130; 6:113; 9:112–115; 50:230; var. caroliniana 9:113, 114; var. latifolia 9:113, 114. grandifolia 9:112; 10:113; 12:178; 16:112; 21:199; 32:151, 215, 248; 37:352, fig. 1 (map); 38:376; 41:514, 516, 520; 47:214; f. **pubescens** 9:**111,** 114, 115; 16:112; 32:248; var. **caroliniana** 9:**114;** 32:177; 36:352, 353; 40: 412; 47:214; f. **mollis** 9:**114,** 115; 40:253; 50:230. heterophylla 9:114. latifolia 9: 112, 113. nigra 9:114. rotundifolia 9: 114. sylvatica 6:45; 9:113, 114; β. americana 9:114; c. americana latifolia 9:114; var. asplenifolia 6:45-47, figs. a-c; var. atropunicea 9:113; var. cristata 6:45; var. pendula 6:45. sylvestris 9:113, 114
Fairy Flax 5:119; 13:116. Lily 21:75
Falcaria Rivini 25:12. soioides 44:248. vulgaris 25:12; 44:248
Falcata 9:54. comosa 35:276; 38:95. Pitcheri 35:276
Fall Dandelion 3:293; 4:39; 6:23
False Acacia 12:181. Foxglove, Downy 48: 205, 206. Maiden-hair 4:54. Tobacco 50: 282
Family, Adder's Tongue, 35:352. Club Moss 35:355. Curly Grass 35:352. Fern 35: 351. Flowering Fern 35:352. Horsetail 35:354. Pine 35:357. Quillwort 35:356. Yew 35:357
Fasciculus ruber 42:107
Fatsia 26:124. horrida 26:123; 39:7
Faux-tabac 50:282. des Marquises 50:282
Favolus alveolaris 3:144
Faxonanthus 20:120
Feather Grass 49:274
Fedia 9:55; 40:187, 188. amarella 40:196. canaliculata 40:199. chenopodifolia 40:195, 196. Fagopyrum 40:195, 196. longiflora 40:211, 212. Nuttallii 40:208. olitaria 40: 191. patellaria 40:188, 193, 194. radiata 40:188, 204; β. ? leiocarpa 40:206. stenocarpa 40:199. triquetra 40:195, 196. umbilicata 40:188, 194, 195. Woodsiana 40: 192
Fegatella 23:70, 71
Felicia angustifolia 32:138; α. hyssopifolia 32: 138
Felix Foemina 31:174
Fern(s) 4:10; 5:120, 197, 245, 260, 272; 6: 23, 77, 95, 97, 148, 236; 7:26, 77, 99, 100, 103, 170; 8:12, 13, 23, 135; 11:27, 28, 128, 132, 176; 23:70; 41:138, 155; 44:333; 50: 135. Beech 30:16; 43:219. Bladder 30: 18. Broad Beech 30:16. Chain 11:28; 23:109, 145, 147; 30:14. Christmas 4:10, 53; 8:113; 23:71; 30:14; 31:249. Cinnamon 6:227; 15:154; 28:82; 35:352; 46:158. Climbing 4:51, 83; 35:352. Clinton 6:177. Family 35:351. Filmy 44:3. Gold 22:113. Goldie's 7:100; 13:238. Hay-scented 30:18;

49:104. Holly 9:27. Interrupted 35:352; 44:345. Lady 19:170, 171, 181, 187–189; 21: 175; 30:15. Licorice-root 24:129. Maidenhair 46:158. Marsh 23:164; 30:16; 31: 27, 28. Massachusetts 30:16. New York 30:16. Oak 30:16; 43:216. Ostrich 5: 196; 17:161; 23:151; 30:18; 46:158. Royal 22:132; 35:352; 45:396. Sensitive 30:18; 45:396. Shield 30:16. Silver 22:113. Snake 30:13. Sweet 12:178; 17:67. Venus-hair 45:268. Walking 5:196, 272; 46: 158. Wood 8:113; 30:16
Ferraria pulchella 48:158
Ferula villosa 45:298–301
Fescue Grass 49:259
Festuca 6:106; 9:174; 14:92; 15:146; 16:90; 18:1; 21:72, 76, 77, 215, 216; 33:60; 34: 246; 35:81–83; 44:117; 47:107; 48:21, 70; 49:259. § Ovinae, sub-§ Intravaginales 35: 134. subgen. Vulpia 47:107, 108. altaica 9:155, 159, 167, 174, 188, 224; 13:118; 41: 161, 181; 42:317. arundinacea 31:83. Borreri 10:65; 18:10. brachyphylla 35:47, 120, 134, 135; 37:250, 251, 339, pl. 359; 38:116, 118, 124, 134, 142, 143; 41:146, 147, 155, 164, 181. brevifolia 37:251; 38: 142; 41:181. capillata 18:235; 23:232; 28: 50, 56, 152; 29:126; 31:83; 35:12, 132, 134, 135, 273; 37:251, 339, pl. 359; 48:19; 49: 260. delawarica 18:9. dertonensis 43:220. diandra 34:204, 205. distans 18:12. distichophylla 27:68, 71. duriuscula 37:251. elatior 6:106; 14:179, 183, pl. 97; 15:146; 17:213; 26:185, 186, 222; 29:207; 32:237; 48:19; 49:259; 50:301; var. pratensis 6: 106. fluitans 16:90; 24:186, 187. inermis β. villosa 35:316. Kingii 38:298. longifolia 33:207. monandra 47:106, 107. muticа 18:236. myuros 6:83; 15:146; 32:237; 37:267; 40:459; 46:75; 47:106. nutans 12: 63, 70; 14:168; 15:146; 23:136, 170, 232; 31:80; 35:249; 47:199; 49:259. Nuttalliana 18:16. obtusa 14:168; 47:199; 48:19, 23, 24; 49:259. occidentalis 34:244; 37:64, 67, 70, 199, 203, 205, 216, 251, 252. octoflora 15:146, 187; 32:237; 34:209–211; 36:38, 219, 416; 37:266; 41:501; 42:42; 43:493; 44:70, 255; subsp. hirtella 34:211; var. aristulata 34:210; var. **glauca** 34: **209**; 47:107; var. **tenella** 34:**209**, 210; 36: 416; 38:192; 41:501; 47:107, 210. ovina 4:33; 7:106; 14:92; 15:146; 17:213; 18: 236; 26:188; 28:151; 31:83; 32:237; 35: 134, 135; 37:250, 251, 338, pl. 359; 44: 237; 48:19; 49:260; 50:293; β. vivipara 37: 251; f. hispidula 35:165; 37:251; 48:19; 49:260, f. laeviflora 35:165; subsp. eu-ovina var. capillata 18:236; var. brachyphylla 39:495; var. brevifolia 9:159; 13:117; 21: 192; 37:251; var. capillata 15:146; 37:83, 252; 49:260; var. duriuscula 14:92, 93; 19:120; 35:165; 37:250, 251, 338, pl. 359; 48:19; 49:260; subvar. trachyphylla 14: 93; var. glauca 14:93; var. hispidula 15: 146; 21: 72; 24:113; 37:83; 49:260; var. polyphylla 37:252; var. pseudovina 37:251; var. supina, subvar. pubiflora 13:123; var. vivipara 35:134, 165; var. vulgaris, subvar. hispidula 37:251. paludosa 18: 235. paradoxa 39:327, 331, 381, 482, map 6; 41: 481; 42:35; 47:97, 106, 199; 49:180. parviflora 44:255. procumbens 18:11. **prolifera** 35:**133**–136, map 14; 36:327; 44: 113; 48:19, 23; 49:260; var. **lasiolepis** 35:135, **136**, 399, pl. **241**. pseudovina 37: 251. pusilla 34:211. quadriflora 47:106. rubra 3:170; 14:92; 15:146, 147; 17:147, 148; 18:95, 96; 22:93; 25:6; 26:185, 188, 223; 32:150, 237; 33:60, 111, 117; 34: 51; 35:82, 132–135; 36:277; 37:83, 250; 38:142; 40:250; 41:182; 42:317; 44:117, 379; 48:19, 25; 49:259; 50:293; f. glaucescens 35:132, 165; f. megastachys 35:132, 133; 48:19; 49:259; f. planifolia 35:165; f. squarrosa 35:132; 48:19; 49:259; subsp. prolifera 10:65; var. arenaria 33:117; 35:51, 120, 132, 133; 36:277; 41:166, 181; 44:117; var. commutata 35:132, 133, 165; 48:19; 49:259; var. fallax 35:133; var. glaucescens 23:232; var. heterophylla 46:25; var. juncea 33:117; 35:132, 133, 167; 49:259; var. lanuginosa 40:250; var. megastachys 15: 147; 36:277; var. multiflora 15:147; 24: 162; 35:132, 133; 48:19; 49:259; var. mutica 35:132, 133; 44:117; var. oelandica 35: 165; var. oraria 29:122, 149, 207; var. **prolifera** 9:159; 10:**65;** 11:89; 15:147; 35: 82; var. subvillosa 11:89; 13:70; 15:95; 19:120; 21:72; 35:132; 49:259; f. **vivipara** 11:**89**; var. trichophylla 48:19; var. vivipara 49:259. saximontana 37:250, 251, 339, pl. 359; 44:117; 47:225; 48:19, 23. scabrella 13:118, 137; 37:247; 44:114. sciurea 37: 266; 39:481; 47:106. Shortii 39:327, 331, 381, map 6; 44:70; 47:97, 199. subulata 21:78. supina 28:102, 151, 213; 37:251, 339, pl. 359; 38:142. tenella 2:157; 4:39; 5:129; 6:83; 15:187; 34:209, 210; 36:416; 47:107; β. glauca 34:209, 211; 47:107. tenuifolia 18:235; 37:251. triticoides 27: 68. varia, var. flavescens 15:146. versuta 39:423. vivipara 28:53, 59, 151; 35:7, 120, 134, 135; 36:148; 37:250, 251, 339, pl. 359; 38:143; 41:182
Festucaceae 8:85, 138
Festucas 48:26
Fibichia 9:53
Ficus 33:88; 49:58. Carica 2:234; 28:73; 35: 40. indica 9:39. **officinalis,** 50:**132**. perforata 50:132
Fiddle-wood 44:31
Field Sorrel 28:73
Fig 28:73
Filago 26:88. arvensis 33:219, 221, fig. 4; 47:258. gallica 33:221. germanica 33:221. minima 26:88. nivea 38:407
Filaree 39:233
Filbert 38:76
Filices 3:69, 219, 283; 6:23; 23:90; 47:384–386
Filipendula 8:203, 204; 20:18. hexapetala 23:267. lobata 8:203, 204. **rubra** 8:202, **204;** 10:144; 24:175; 42:44. Ulmaria 8:

72; 11:94; 20:18; 23:268; 42:44; 46:27; var. denudata 11:48; 19:227; 46:27
Filix 21:10, 174; 31:24, 25, 91, 93, 94; 43: 11. aquilina 43:17. baccifera 31:93. bulbifera 22:49. foemina 26:230, 231; 43: 19. mas 21:10, 174; 26:230, 231. pumila 43:216, 217
Filix-femina 28:131
Filix-foemina 43:12. aquilina 43:17; var. arachnoidea 43:58; var. caudata 43:54; var. lanuginosa 37:247; 43:26; var. pseudocaudata 43:49
Filix Mas 21:174
Filix-mas 28:131
Fimbriaria tenella 4:30
Fimbristylis 9:53; 11:39; 13:73; 31:124, 202; 33:44; 41:1; 46:144; 47:95, 206; 49:124. annua 46:144, 145; var. diphylla 46:144. anomala 47:116. argentea 31:170. autumnalis 1:98; 2:123; 5:130; 10:139; 20:25, 72; 24:86; 32:210, 238; 35:68; 37:398; f. **brachyactis** 20:**25,** 72; var. **mucronulata** 37:**398.** Baldwiniana 37:397, 398, 452, pl. 389; 38:377; 39:474; 46:144, 145; 47: 213. capillaris 9:121; 10:139; 14:176; 40: 395. **caroliniana** 42:**246;** 44:354, 383; 46:145; 47:114, 115; f. **eucycla** 42:**247;** f. **pycnostachya** 42:**247.** castanea 10:142; 37:397; 42:247; 44:354, 383; 46:145; 47: 114–116. complanata 20:25. Darlingtoniana 37:397, 398, 452, pl. 389; 46:144, 145. diphylla 44:261; 46:144, 145. Drummondii 47:95, 113–116, 127; α. minor 47: 115; β. major 47:115. Frankii 10:136, 139, 140; 11:180; 13:73; 14:29; 20:25, 72; 32: 238; 37:83, 398; var. **brachyactis** 11:**180;** 20:25, 72. geminata 20:25; 37:398. interior 37:396, 397; 47:115, 116. laxa 44: 261; 46:145; 47:213. melanostachys 41:60. miliacea 44:89. **mucronulata** 20:**25,** 72; 37:398. puberula 19:97; 37:396, 397, 452, pl. 388; 38:377; 42:247; 47:114; f. **eucycla** 37:**396,** 452, pl. **388;** 42:247; f. **pycnostachya** 37:**396,** 452, pl. **388;** 42:247. spadicea 37:397; 47:114, 116. sulcata 39: 268. Vahlii 11:180; 36:219
Finetia 27:107. falcata 27:107
Finger Grass 17:225; 28:74
Fir(s) 5:45; 11:175, 201, 202; 18:188; 21: 50; 22:129, 130; 23:91; 35:358; 39:206; 42:522; 44:94, 230, 413; 48:163; 49:228. Balm-of-Gilead 35:358. Balsam 5:52; 9: 76; 11:201; 12:177; 17:165–168; 20:186; 21:109; 35:358; 44:413; Silver 17:165. Black Spruce 34:188. Newfoundland White Spruce 34:188. Scotch 35:357
Fire Cherry 28:82
Fire-weed 20:1; 28:72; 42:334
Fischera 29:226
Fischerella 15:194, 197–199; 40:224. ambigua 50:68
Fissidens adiantoides 2:62; 4:30. bryoides, f. inconstans 14:52. cristatus 23:67. decipiens 4:30. exiguus 14:45. Garberi 36: 55. grandifrons 19:68. hawaiicus 36:132. hookeriaceus 36:55. incurvus 4:181, 182; 14:45, 46. insularis 36:132. minutulus 4: 182; 11:117; 14:45. obtusifolius 14:46. orcutti 39:100. osmundoides 3:180; 15: 13; 30:2; 39:39. sublimbatus 39:100. taxifolius 4:240. viridulus 14:45, 46; var. Lylei 14:45, 46
Fissidentaceae 30:2; 39:39, 100
Flag, Blue 46:315. Cat-tail 4:93; 46:314
Flagellaria hyalina 26:193, 216
Flagellatae 24:110; 26:166
Flagellates 50:273, 275, 276
Flame Azalea 43:32, 33
Flammula betulina 13:64. penetrans 44: 170. rhodoxantha 3:40
Flaveria 26:107. bidentis 26:107
Flax 4:81; 20:69; 43:341. Fairy 5:119; 13: 116. Purging 43:634
Fleabane, Daisy 28:72
Fleshy Fungi 4:171
Fleur de lis 21:180. de Louis 21:180. de lys 21:180, 181
Flies 41:186
Floating Heart 10:54. Knotweed 48:52
Floerkea 15:66. proserpinacoides 15:66; 47: 272; 50:283, 284
Florideae 24:3; 26:189
Flos Cardinalis 38:276
Flourensia 45:353
Flower de luce 21:180. Star 18:185
Flowering Dogwood 23:195. Fern Family 35:352. Raspberry 9:5
Flowers of tan 41:515
Fluminea 31:92, 96. festucacea 32:200, 201, 203, map 26; 33:19
Fly Honeysuckle, American 12:184
Fly-poison 45:374
Foeniculum Foeniculum 3:88. officinale 1: 47. vulgare 1:159; 3:88, 210; 6:144; 50: 119
Fomes 50:287. annosus 44:15. applanatus 26:218; 41:515. connatus 41:515. Palliseri 25:216, 217. roseus 25:214, 218, 219
Fontinalaceae 30:9; 37:228
Fontinalis 7:237; 15:6, 8, 10; 18:92. **Allenii** 15:**8,** 10, 11. antipyretica 15:7, 10; 30: 9; var. gigantea 2:62; 15:7, 10. Cardoti 4:182; 15:8. dalecarlica 15:9–11; 30:9. disticha 15:10. Duriaei 15:9, 10. flaccida 15:8–10. hypnoides 15:10. Lescurii 2:96; 4:182; 15:10; var. gracilescens 15:8. neomexicana 15:7. nitida 15:8–10. novae-angliae 15:8, 10, 11; var. **heterophylla** 15:**9,** 10; var. **latifolia** 15:**9;** var. **Lorenziae** 15:**9,** 11. squamosa 15:10. Sullivantii 15: 8, 10. Umbachii 19:69
Foramifera 10:44
Forbesia 25:157
Forestiera 21:190. ligustrina 46:307
Forget-me-not 42:337
Formica 43:206, 207; 45:440. fusca subsericea 43:207; 45:445. neogagates 44:15; var. 43:206, 207; 45:445
Forsythia 42:44. viridissima 44:431
Fosliella Lejolisii 50:266
Fossombronia 3:7, 8; 17:108, 109; 23:282; 25:76. angulosa 3:8–10; 14:224; 25:75,

76. brasiliensis 25:75, 76, 193, 199. caespitiformis 17:110. crispula 19:69. cristata 3:10. cristula 17:107, 109–111; 25:194, 198. Dumortieri 3:10; 26:8. echinata 17:110. foveolata 3:10; 5:170; 15:22; 17:109, 110; 23:67, 284; 25:194; 26:8. Luetzelburgiana 17:109. salina 3:8–10, fig.; 5:170; 14:224; 15:22; 25:75, 76, 199. Wondraczekii 3:10; 5:170; 6:190; 7:58; 15:22; 25:194
Fothergilla 33:29, map 2; 49:92. Gardeni 36:45. parvifolia 36:45; 49:22, 92
Fougère mâle 4:158, 162
Fowl Meadow Grass 49:261
Fox Grape 4:130; 42:390
Foxtail 49:271. Grass 28:74. Green 17:226. Meadow 46:386; 49:271
Fragaria 5:32; 6:119; 20:18; 24:56; 28:71; 31:16; 33:60; 41:245; 50:42. americana 6:119; 15:222. canadensis 13:106; 15:222; 29:179. glauca 45:312. grandiflora 12:217; 15:165; 19:227; 20:18. monophylla 2:198; 33:238. **multicipita** 10:**49;** 31:47; 44:120, 143. sterilis 45:111. terrae-novae 13:106. vesca 2:198; 5:32; 6:119; 20:18; 32:254; 33:182, 238; 50:302; var. americana 13:106; 20:18; 21:170, 200; 23:136, 170, 267; 35:249; 44:336. virginiana 2:208; 3:174, 188; 6:97, 119; 10:50; 12:128; 13:106; 18:38, 97; 20:18; 21:170; 22:136; 26:225; 27:108; 29:179, 214; 32:254; 33:182; 35:272; 36:281; 39:373, 375; 50:297; f. **maliflora** 31:**244;** var. **terrae-novae** 13:**106;** 15:203; 27:108; 29:179, 214; 32:214, 254; 33:121; 34:53; 36:281. yukonensis 42:330
Fragillaria aequalis, var. producta 10:182. capucina 9:137. construens 9:137. Harrisonii 9:131, 137; 10:183. virescens 9:137; 10:181, 183
Fragrant fungus 6:125
Fraisier 24:56
Frankenia pulverulenta 49:248
Frangula caroliniana 46:307
Franseria tomentosa 45:116
Frasera 17:130; 40:356; 45:26; 50:198, 199. caroliniensis 36:100, 220
Fraxinus 6:126; 12:184; 15:15; 24:56, 233; 29:48; 37:121; 40:381, 452; 42:155; 44:412; 45:108; 46:150; 48: pl. 1026. § Fraxinaster 9:37. americana 4:17; 5:132; 6:126; 12:184; 14:83, 192; 21:199; 24:233; 32:12, 176, 271; 33:140; 38:98; 40:375, 382, 449–451; 42:475; 45:274; 49:158, 159; 50:60, 168, 169, 186, 188; f. **iodocarpa** 14:**192;** 24:233; var. **biltmoreana** 49:**159;** var. caroliniana 50:188; var. microcarpa 42:361, 475; var. triptera 50:188. anomala 19:23. biltmoreana 40:380, 450; 47:209; 49:159. campestris 40:453. caroliniana 38:377; 39:330, 331, 442, 474, 481; 44:240; 49:22, 91, 102, 159; 50:168, 186–188; β. F. latifolia 49:159; f. **pubescens** 50:**188;** var. β. cubensis 50:189; var. cubensis 50:189, 190; f. **lasiophylla** 50:**189,** 190; var. **oblanceolata** 50:**188;** f. **hypomalaca** 50:**189;** var. platicarpa 50:188; var. **pubescens** 39:**442,** 476; 47:171; 50:188; var. Rehderiana 39:442; 50:188. cinerea 40:375. cubensis 50:189. Darlingtoniana 40:450, 453. epiptera 40:451. excelsior 50:188, 214. expansa 49:159. fusca 40:452. hybrida 50:188, 189. juglandifolia 49:159; β. subintegerrima 49:159. lanceolata 23:180; 40:453; 49:159. longifolia 40:452. Michauxii 21:189, 190; 40:450, 451. nigra 3:235; 6:126; 12:184; 22:134; 24:233; 35:90, 280; 37:20–22, pl. 324; subsp. caroliniana 50:188. Nuttallii 50:188. pauciflora 50:188, 189. pennsylvanica 3:235; 4:17; 12:108, 110, 141; 13:218; 15:15; 16:16; 24:233; 32:271; 35:251, 293; 38:441; 39:442; 40:450–454, 484, pl. 529; 42:94, 95; 50:187; var. **Austini** 40:**452,** 453, pl. **529;** 42:475; 45:273; var. lanceolata 3:235; 4:17, 19; 15:15, 167; 40:154, 161, 453; 42:475; 49:159; var. **subintegerrima** 49:**159;** var. **typica** 40:452, **453,** pl. 529; 45:273. platicarpa 50:187, 188; β. pubescens 39:442; 50:188; γ. oblanceolata 50:188; var. floridana 50:188. profunda 14:81; 21:190; 35:293; 37:351, 361; 39:331, 442, 482; 40:450, 452, 484, pl. 528; var. Ashei 40:450. pubescens 3:235; 4:17; 40:452; 50:187; *subpubescens 49:159; δ. subpubescens 49:159. quadrangulata 19:23; 35:289. Rehderiana 39:442; 50:188. rubicunda 40:452. rufa 40:452. sambucifolia 1:40; 2:37; 4:17; 6:126. texensis 45:274. tomentosa 40:450–452, 484, pl. 528. triptera 50:188. viridis 3:235; 4:17, 19; 49:159; var. Berlandierana 50:189
Fremyella crassa 44:186. grisea 40:75
French Sorrel 28:84
Frêne 24:56
Fringe-tree 6:20
Fringed Gentian 1:11, 89; 5:75; 7:14; 25:85; 28:60. Blue 9:28. Polygala 1:173
Fringed-orchid 48:185
Fritillaria alba 9:51. camtschatcensis 36:8; 41:214
Froelichia 31:146. campestris 43:336. floridana 36:220; 43:336; var. **campestris** 43:**336.** gracilis 31:146; 36:220; 42:374, 450; 43:510, 515
Frog's Bit Family 44:219
Frogs 41:148, 156
Frommea obtusa 34:61
Frostweed 49:144
Frullania 8:44; 9:72; 12:193, 202; 19:270; 25:77, 92. subgen. Diastoloba 12:203. subgen. Trachycolea 12:202. aeolotis 4:242. Asagrayana 4:30; 5:171; 9:72, 73; 10:191; 15:23; 25:197; 26:12; 39:38. Bolanderi 39:3, 4, 7, 9–11, 37, 38, fig. 5 (map). Brittoniae 5:171; 6:74, 190; 7:58; 9:73; 15:23; 25:197; 26:13. cleistostoma 12:203. dilatata 6:74. eboracensis 4:30; 5:171; 8:34, 44; 12:202; 15:23, 27; 25:197; 26:12, 13; 39:38. Hutchinsiae 7:55; var. 7:56; var. β. 7:56; var. β. integrifolia 7:56, 57. inflata 12:201–203; 15:23, 27; 25:197. Kunzei 12:203. Oakesiana 5:52, 171; 15:

23; 25:197; 39:38. pennsylvanica 7:56. plana 5:171; 15:23; 25:197. riparia 4:242; 5:171; 6:190; 15:23; 25:197. saxicola 12: 202, 203; 15:24, 27; 25:197. Selwyniana 10:191; 15:24, 27; 16:76; 19:272; 25:197. squarrosa 5:171; 15:24; 25:197. Sullivantiae 10:191. Sullivantii 10:191. Tamarisci 5: 171; 9:72, 73; 10:192; 15:24; 25:197. virginica 5:171; 8:44; 12:202; 15:27
Frullaniaceae 39:37
Frustulia Lewisiana 9:135. rhomboides 9:135; var. saxonica 9:135. viridula 9:135
Fucaceae 5:135
Fuchsia 46:250
Fuci 4:125
Fucus 2:11, 210; 5:24; 7:224–228, 231, 233, 234, 242, 243; 9:78; 16:3; 19:83; 24:8; 26: 189, 190; 33:129; 35:64; 40:268; 44:34; 50: 257, 260, 263, 264. Areschougii 2:46; 7:229; 41:26. axillaris, var. spiralis 41: 28. bacciferus 19:78. ceranoides 2:46; 7: 230. edentatus 2:46; 10:116. evanescens 2:46; 7:229; 10:116, 161; 50:261. filiformis 2:46; 33:130. lutarius 41:27, 28. natans 19:78. nodosus 50:262. platycarpus 2:46; 7:229; 35:151; f. 7:229. spiralis 41:26, 27; 43:214; 50:257, 260, 262; var. lutarius 41: 27, 28; var. nana 41:27; var. volubilis 41: 27, 28. vermicularis 14:58. vesiculosus 2: 46, 47; 7:229, 230; 10:161; 16:3; 26:213; 33:130; 35:151; 41:26, 27; 50:260, 262, 265; f. 7:230; f. **gracillimus 2:14,** 47; f. **limicola** 8:**109;** var. laterifructus 7:230; 33: 130; var. sphaerocarpus 2:47; 7:230; 33: 130; var. spiralis 2:47; 7:229, 230; 41: 26–28; 50:262; var. volubilis 41:28. volubilis 41:28
Fuirena 3:33; 13:104; 33:44; 40:396, 397; 47:206. breviseta 42:390, 421, 442. hispida 38:378, 396; 39:482; 40:397, 398; 44:255; 47:103, 117. pumila 40:397, 398; 42:369; 44:241. scirpoidea 31:12. simplex 40:254; 42:144; var. pumila 40:397, 398. squarrosa 7:72; 10:43, 136, 142; 13:104, 247; 14:29, 32; 24:86; 26:180; 31:14; 32:177, 211; 33: 57, 58, map 32; 38:377, 396; 39:476, 488; 40:396–398; 44:255; 47:103, 117; β. pumila 40:398; var. hispida 7:72
Fuligo 2:78. ochracea 1:128, 129. septica 1:128, 129; 26:218; 29:167, 173; 41:515; f. laevis 29:167; f. ovata 29:167; var. candida 29:167
Fumana 9:46; 28:143
Fumaria 18:215; 47:385. Gussonei 9:39. officinalis 18:215; 29:175, 213; 45:117
Fumariaceae 11:44; 18:215; 29:213; 31:43; 45:444; 49:255
Fumarineae 47:385
Funaria flavicans 13:43. hygrometrica 4:30; 13:43; 30:5. microstoma 30:5
Funariaceae 12:146; 30:5; 38:240. subfam. Ephemereae 12:146
Fungi 3:69, 79, 242, 257, 281, 282, 285; 4: 77, 171; 5:97, 99, 103, 107, 120, 136; 7: 170; 8:232; 9:36; 10:9; 11:129, 132; 13: 57; 16:45, 79; 18:240; 24:110; 42:417; 47: 281, 386; 50:285, 286. Imperfecti 50:287. Oomycetous 5:102. Zygomycetous 5:102
Fungus 5:95, 98; 11:28; 25:215. Fragrant 6:125
Funkia ovata 1:47; 10:113
Furcellaria fastigiata 3:133; 25:36; 50:266
Furera 9:55
Fusarium 43:2; 50:288

G

Gabera hypnorum 44:170
Gaillardia aristata 24:120. lutea 36:232. multiceps 47:331. pulchella 42:498
Galactia 7:28; 33:36; 39:434; 42:213; 43: 512, 514. angustifolia 39:434. Macreei 39: 433, 434, 480. mollis 39:433. parvifolia 39:434. pilosa, β. Macraei 39:433, 434; var. angustifolia 39:434. regularis 39:481. volubilis 36:220; 39:194, 433, 434, 482; 42:214; var. intermedia 39:434; var. mississippiensis 39:434
Galardia bicolor 40:355
Galathenium floridanum 40:479. sanguineum 40:481
Galax 7:160; 11:54; 21:24; 34:231; 43:568. aphylla 21:24; 24:231; 38:378, 439; 39: 198, 200, 438, 475, 486, fig. 14 (map); 43:486, 629
Galaxaura 3:91; 50:135
Galaxaurata obtusata 8:110
Gale 16:167. palustris 16:167; var. subglabra 16:167
Gale, Sweet 12:178; 16:167; 22:132; 28:82
Galega spicata 42:456, 457
Galeopsis 6:128; 25:38; 38:100. bifida 12: 142. Ladanum 2:157; 5:204; 8:72; 25: 38; 29:219; var. latifolia 19:247. Tetrahit 2:205, 208; 5:50; 6:128; 11:98; 12:141, 142; 18:42; 20:107; 21:170; 22:137; 25:11, 38; 28:72; 29:219; 36:283; var. bifida 12:141, 142; 15:167; 20:107; 25:38; 33:109, 124
Galera 5:198, 199. sphagnorum 16:46
Galinsoga 5:258; 24:35; 26:107; 32:14; 37: 307. aristulata 22:97, 98, 100; 24:35; 26: 107. **bicolorata** 22:98, **99;** 26:107. caracasana 12:192; 22:98–100; 24:35; 26:107. **ciliata** 24:**35;** 26:107; 43:344. hispida 22:97, 100; 24:35. parviflora 1:47; 11:84; 17:30; 22:97, 98, 100; 24:35, 36; 26:107; γ. hispida 22:100; 24:35; var. hispida 2: 205; 5:258; 6:91; 10:150; 22:97; 24:35; 26:107; 36:374; var. semicalva 22:101. **purpurea** 22:**98. semicalva** 22:98, **100**
Galionella nummuloides 9:140
Galium 6:21, 22, 129; 7:160; 12:116, 229; 14:199, 200; 18:191, 193; 26:13; 30:106; 42:156, 339, 366; 49:89, 100, 155. Aparine 4:195; 15:167; 17:146, 147; 26:13; 32:275; 36:284, 374; 38:299. arkansanum 36:221, 232. asprellum 6:129; 9:122; 11:98; 26:13; 34: 64; 36:284, 374; 37:446. bermudense 18: 191–194. bermudianum 18:192–194. boreale 1:25, 40, 75; 5:236; 6:142, 195; 9:14; 12:144; 26:14; 30:106; 36:284; 39:450; 41:289; 42:339; 45:315; var. hyssopifolium 30:107; 36:227; 40:251; var. intermedium

30:107; 43:343; var. scabrum 30:107; var. typicum 30:107; 32:59. Brandegeei 12: 77, 78, 229; 28:123, 236; 39:320; 41:156, 161, 289; 44:128. **brevipes** 12:**78,** 116; 14:175, 176; 44:104, 144. circaeoides 39: 450. circaezans 3:185; 18:192, 193; 26: 14; 32:275; 35:250; 39:449, 450, 490, pl. 483; 47:140; var. glabellum 39:450; var. glabrum 24:119; 39:449, 450; var. **hypomalacum** 39:**450,** 490, pl. **483;** 43:645; var. montanum 35:309; var. **typicum** 39:**450,** pl. 483. Claytoni 6:129; 7:110; 11:229; 12:217, 229, 230; 14:200; 17:151; 18:43; 22:135; 26:14; 27:108; 29:131, 187, 220; 32:161, 276; 33:125; 35:252; 37:443–445, 454, pl. 403; 39:320; 40:181, 254; 41:388; 42:144, 200; 49:100, 180; 50:299; var. **subbiflorum** 12:**229;** 39:320; 41:388. columbianum 41:388. erectum 4:91; 5:173, 174; 18:244; 19:248; 26:14. filifolium 37: 443. glaucum 11:57. hispidulum 18:193; 38:378; 39:480; 49:101. kamtschaticum 3: 160, 176; 9:163; 11:13, 98; 13:116, 138; 28:124; 32:206; 35:89, 309, 310, map 25. **labradoricum** 6:**21,** 206; 7:109; 11:98; 12:77, 144; 13:115, 119, 138; 14:199, 200; 15:203; 22:92; 25:11; 29:187, 220; 36:284; 49:180; 50:212. lanceolatum 1:222; 6:129; 10:165; 26:14. latifolium 42:346. Littellii 35:309. Mollugo 1:25, 47; 4:91; 5:173, 174; 8:99; 15:68; 19:248; 26:14; 33:170; 43:343; f. ochroleucum 33:170. obtusum 37:443–445, 454, pl. 403; 39:320; 42:366; 49:180; var. **filifolium** 37:**443;** 39:474, 476; 49:180, 181. × ochroleucum 33:170. oreganum 35:310. palustre 1:69, 220; 21:65; 23:291; 24:119; 26:14; 29:187, 220; 35: 252; 36:93; 47:390. parisiense 43:498, 645; 46:140. pilosum 5:204; 14:21; 18:190–193; 26:14; 32:152, 276; 36:221; 45:276; var. **laevicaule** 18:192, **194;** var. puncticulosum 18:191, 193, 194. praecox 6:22. proliferum 45:276. punctatum 18:194. puncticulosum 18:192–194; β. pilosum 18:194. purpureum 18:192, 194. rotundifolium δ. bermudense 18:194; f. pilosum 18:194. saxatile 21:66; 28:83, 236; 29:126; 49:252. subbiflorum 39:320; 41:388. sylvaticum 6:142; 26:14; 42:46. texense 45:276; 50:93, 98. tinctorium 6:21, 22; 14:200; 23:104, 106, 146, 291; 26:14; 32: 177; 37:350, 443–445, 454, pl. 403; 39:320; 40:181, 254; 41:388; 42:144, 200; 49:87, 100, 180, 181; 50:299; var. filifolium 49: 180; var. floridanum 37:178; 49:100, 180, 181; var. labradoricum 5:33; 6:21; 49:180; var. **subbiflorum** 39:**320;** 41:157, 289, 388, 506. tricorne 1:47. trifidum 1:107, 221; 3:188; 4:26; 6:21, 129, 206; 12:77, 78, 228–230; 14:205, 206; 17:151; 22:135; 23:104, 291; 24:119; 25:11; 26:14, 187, 228; 28:245; 29:187, 220; 32:165, 275; 37:443; 38:299; 39: 320; 41:289, 387, 388; 42:339; 49:87, 155, 181, 252; 50:299; β. tinctorium 41:388; subsp. columbianum 41:387, 388; subsp. **tinctorium** 41:**388;** var. brevipeduncula-tum 41:388; var. **halophilum** 12:**78,** 107; 20:107; 23:105, 291; 32:179; 34:55; 44:144; var. pacificum 41:387, 388; var. subbiflorum 12:78, 228, 229; 39:320; 41:387, 388. triflorum 3:176, 188; 5:50; 6:129; 11:98; 13: 125; 22:93, 137; 25:11; 26:14; 29:220; 32: 206, 276; 33:125; 36:93, 284; 37:206, 446, 454, pl. 404; 41:289; var. **asprelliforme** 37:**445,** 446, 454, pl. **404.** uliginosum 29:187, 220. uniflorum 37:381, 446; 38:381, 444; 39:355, 480; 40:371, 457; 41:468. verum 6:22; 8: 222; 13:89, 237; 15:67; 26:14; 33:170; 49: 252; f. albidum, 33:170. virgatum 36:224, 231; 45:276. Wirtgeni 6:22

Gallberry, Bitter 44:365. Sweet 44:365

Gall-fly 41:217

Galpinsia 15:223. interior 15:223

Gansblum 9:54

Garberia fruticosa 48:410

Garden Cress 4:32. Larkspur 28:70. Raspberry 28:71

Garlic 46:315. Field 43:504. Keeled 46: 59. Wild 46:59

Gastridium 15:127; 49:272. australe 15:127; 38:265, 267; 49:272. ventricosum 49:272

Gastroclonium uvarium 21:207

Gastromycetes 3:70

Gastropoda 24:51

Gaultheria 6:126; 12:183; 23:98; 24:153; 46: 158; 47:282. procumbens 1:93; 3:132; 5: 129; 6:126; 7:39; 12:183; 13:97, 139; 17: 152; 18:41; 22:41, 43, 44, 122, 156; 23: 98; 24:153; 27:108; 29:218; 32:216, 270; 33:112, 123; 36:129; 40:148; f. **accrescens** 36:**129,** pl. **283;** f. **elongata** 25:**184;** f. **suborbiculata** 22:**155;** 24:153

Gaura 23:115; 40:99. biennis 2:125; 6:205; 19:231; 23:115; 42:467; 44:362, 430. coccinea 34:6; 36:224; var. parviflora 42:267. filiformis, var. **Munzii** 39:**420;** var. typica 42:500. glabra 27:15. induta 27:15. parviflora 27:15; 34:175; 37:193; var. **lachnocarpa** 27:**14,** 15; var. typica, f. glabra 42: 500

Gaylussacia 3:266; 9:54; 12:107, 183; 13:96; 22:167; 24:154; 32:127; 33:197; 36:236; 43:69. baccata 10:53, 84; 11:97, 231; 12: 183; 13:128, 139, 149; 17:148; 18:41; 23: 135; 24:154; 29:218; 32:151, 270; 34:64; 38:98; 40:145; 42:352, 354, fig.; 43:68; f. glaucocarpa 15:167; 24:154; f. **leucocarpa** 10:**53,** 84; 13:182. brachycera 22:167; 33: 197; 37:320; 39:196. dumosa 1:93; 2:168; 3:193, 197; 5:276; 7:75; 8:27; 9:119; 11: 97; 12:106, 156; 13:54, 96–99; 21:119; 22: 122; 23:285; 25:99; 33:123; 39:368, 437, 471, 480; var. **Bigeloviana** 13:**99,** 128, 135, 140, 149; 17:148, 149; 22:122; 23:99, 132, 148, 284, 285; 24:99, 154; 28:84; 29: 129, 183, 218; 32:270; 39:437, 475; 42:87, 88, 91, 92; var. hirtella 1:93; 3:194; 24: 99; 29:184, 218. frondosa 1:93; 5:204, 276; 11:231; 24:154; 32:151, 270; 36:49; 43: 81; var. nana 33:198; var. tomentosa 33: 198. hirtella 13:97. nana 33:198. resinosa 1:93; 2:6, 81, 83, 188; 3:194, 263, 266;

4:14, 131; 5:129; f. leucocarpa 3:195, 264; var. **glaucocarpa** 2:**83,** 168; 3:194, 235; 4:14, 131; 6:142; var. leucocarpa 10:53. ursina 33:198; 43:626
Geaster hygrometricus 41:515
Gelidium 7:172; 21:204. australe 20:203, 204, 206. cartilagineum 21:207. corneum 35:148; 50:266; var. sericeum 21:207. crinale 2:50; 7:231; f. **luxurians** 8:**111.** unilaterale 14:59
Gelinaria dentata 8:112
Gelsemium 18:227. sempervirens 36:50; 38: 377; 39:474, 480
Gemmingia 9:53
Genista 20:168. Boissieri 9:47. horrida 9: 47. tinctoria 1:81; 2:89, 168; 3:88; 10: 152; 20:168; 31:84; 32:156, 256; 39:187. Webbei 9:47
Gentian 7:22, 23; 17:56; 41:486, 487, 557; 42:337, 350; 47:143. Blue Fringed 9:28. Cherokee 41:487. Elliott's 15:224. Fringed 1:11, 89; 5:75; 7:14; 25:85; 28:60. Plymouth 23:160
Gentiana 1:36; 6:127; 7:23; 10:54; 17:56; 21:193, 194, 201; 24:234; 29:185; 41:556; 42:155; 47:290, 378; 49:175. § Crossopetalae 25:88; 41:280. acuta 9:154; 19: 149–151; 29:185; 49:251. aleutica 41:156, 279. algida 41:163, 164, 278. Amarella 19:149–151; 25:10; 29:185; 35:94–96; f. **Michauxiana** 19:**151;** var. acuta 6:94; 9: 154, 163, 167; 11:7, 97; 19:150. Andrewsii 4:93; 16:89; 19:147–149, 152; 21:201; 22: 104–110; 24:185, 234; 34:33; 36:224; 38: 366; 42:350; 46:139; f. albiflora 19:152. angustifolia 41:555, 556. arctophila 41: 279; var. β. 41:279. carinthiaca 21:193, 194. Catesbaei 41:555, 556; 49:86, 175, 176, 193, pls. 1078, 1079; var. **nummulariaefolia** 49:**175,** 193, pl. **1078. cherokeensis** 41:471, **487,** 555, map 14; 42:375; 44: 373, 431; 45:365, 366. ciliata 25:85, 87. clausa 19:148, 149; 21:201; 22:105, 106, 108, 109; 24:234. crinita 1:11, 89; 2:217; 3:189, 190; 7:14, 22; 14:21; 17:35; 24:234; 25:85, 86, 88; 26:175; f. **albina** 19:**152.** decora 39:200. detonsa 29:218. elegans 41:280. Elliottea 39:362; 41:555. Elliottii 39:362; 41:555, 556; 49:176; var. parvifolia 49:176. falcata 45:314. flavida 42:350. frigida 41:278. glauca 41:148, 154, 163–165, 279; 42:312, 337. Grayi 37:326. linearis 1:184; 6:127; 7:110; 13:182; 24: 183; 32:143, 144; 37:325–327; 41:486; 42: 362; f. **Blanchardii** 19:**152;** 32:143, 144; var. lanceolata 37:325, 326; var. latifolia 26:40; 37:325, 326. Macounii 25:86, 89. monantha 39:495. nana 45:314. nesophila 13:119, 130, 138; 25:86, 89; 28:60, 79, 118; 29:130, 185, 218; 32:13; 35:60, 94–96; 36: 332. nigricans 42:299, pl. 625. nivalis 38:157. ochroleuca 37:326; 42:350. parvifolia 37:438; 38:394, 441; 39:362, 474, 477; 41:555; 49:176. **Pennelliana** 42:**198.** plebeja 19:149, 151. Pneumonanthe 37: 326. Porphyrio 39:364, 444, 467, 472, 474; 41:487, 555–557; 44:152, 237, 238; 49:99; f. **albescens** 44:**152;** f. **albocaerulea** 44: **152;** f. **Stoneana** 44:**152**. procera 11:54; 19:164; 25:86, 88; 32:221; 41:153, 279, 280; 45:314; f. **laevicalyx** 32:**221.** propinqua 19:150; 28:54, 60, 79, 80, 125, 224; 29:185; 35:95, 96; 41:164, 279, 280; 42: 336, 337; 45:314. prostrata 41:280; 42: 337; 45:314. puberula 35:361; 36:224; 41: 556. purpurea 41:487, 556, 557; 44:152, 237. quinqueflora 1:221; 16:90. quinquefolia 21:202; 35:289; 36:24, 100; 46:139; 47:143; f. **lutescens** 19:**151.** Romanzovii 39:494. rotata 21:193, 194. rubricaulis 7:109; 37:325–327. Saponaria 16:89; 19: 147–149; 22:105–110; 23:129; 35:255; 37: 350; 39:361, 362, 482; 41:486, 555, 556; 49: 175, 176. serrata 25:85, 86. spicata 10: 54. Stelleriana 21:193, 197. **Stoneana** 41:**555**–557, pl. **579;** 42:198, 362; 43:502; 44:152, 237. sulcata 21:194. tenella 41: 280. **tenuifolia** 41:**557;** 42:198. unalaccensis 41:279. verna 21:66. **Victorinii** 25:**87**–89, pl. **139;** 32:221; 33:73; 34:39; 41:377; 42:401, 514, map 26; 48:272. villosa 31:13, 17, pl. 178; 38:441; 39:362, 399, 480; 41:555, 556; 49:176
Gentianaceae 6:127; 21:194; 24:234; 25:10; 29:218; 31:43; 32:271; 34:167; 36:283; 40: 356; 42:155; 45:314; 49:255
Gentians 41:279, 488, 555
Geobalanus pallidus 48:136
Geocalyx 11:16; 19:270. graveolens 2:63; 5:171; 6:74; 9:73; 15:24; 25:194; 26:8
Geocarpon minimum 36:220, 231
Geocaulon 30:21, **23. lividum** 30:**23,** 24; 32:206; 33:120; 34:52; 36:280; 41:149, 218; 42:311, 321
Geoglossum 1:59–61. Farlowi 1:63, 66, pl. 4. glabrum 1:63. hirsutum 1:63; form G. Farlowi 1:63. luteum 1:65–67. olivaceum 1:65. ophioglossoides 1:63. Peckianum 1: 63, 66, pl. 4. pistillaris 1:65. rufum 1: 65–67. simile 1:63
Geoprumnon 46:216. mexicanum 39:317. trichocalyx 39:317
Georgia geniculata 8:131. pellucida 2:62; 8:131; var. curvata 8:131, 132
Georgia Pine 50:182
Georgiaceae 8:131; 11:16
Geraniaceae 15:172; 18:39; 21:79; 25:9, 25; 26:226; 28:71; 29:215; 31:43; 32:257; 49: 255; 50:302
Geranium 3:149; 7:160; 8:113, 226; 11:130; 13:18; 21:80; 37:295; 45:5–7, 16; 46:28; 47:219. § Caespitosa 45:6, 8, 52. § Mexicana 45:6, 8, 52. § Sylvatica 45:6, 8. albiflorum 45:5, 33, 35; β. incisum 45:15, 25. atropurpureum 45:48, 50, 51; var. furcatum 45:45. atrum 37:300. **attenuilobum** 45:8, 9, 26, **40,** 41. Bicknellii 15:141; 17:233; 19:230; 21:80; 24:176; 37: 295–298, 340, pl. 371; 43:35; 44:91, 92; var. **longipes** 37:**297,** 340, pl. **371;** 43:35. caespitosum 45:8, 10, 38, 39, 41, 45–47, 49, 50; f. albiflorum 45:48. **californicum**

45:8, 10, **38,** 41. canum 45:23. carolinianum 5:203; 15:141; 21:80; 24:176; 26:226; 32:257; 37:295, 296, 298–300, 341, pls. 373, 374; 42:458; 43:35; 50:302; var. **confertiflorum** 37:**300,** 301, 341, pl. **374;** 38:454; var. longipes 37:297. columbinum 37:296, 310, 318. **concinnum** 45:8, 10, **36,** 38. Cowenii 45:8, 9, 41, 42. dissectum 21:80; 37:296–299, 340, pl. 371; 42:458. divaricatum 34:207. eremophilum 45:8–10, 38, 46, 47. erianthum 41:154, 248, 254; 42:333; 45:5, 6, 8, 9, 13, 16, 17, 22. Fremontii 45:8, 9, 23, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 50; var. Parryi 45:43. furcatum 45:45, 46. gracile 45:47, 51. gracilentum 45:33, 35, 36. Hookerianum 45:33; β. incisum 45:22. ibericum 37:296. incisum 45:15, 16, 20, 23, 25, 39. Langloisii 37:300, 341, pl. 374. lanuginosum 37:300. laxum 37:297, 298, 340, pl. 371. lentum 45:6, 8, 10, 51–53. leucanthum 45:39. lobatum 30:56. lologense 45:33, 36. longipes 37:297. maculatum 3:149; 4:88; 5:130, 132, 256; 12:128; 15:79; 21:80; 32:216, 257; 37:166, 296; 45:5, 6, 8, 10, 13, 14, 17, 19, 22; β. 45:15, 16; f. albiflorum 45:11; var. albiflorum 45:11; var. album 45:11; var. plenum 45:11. marginale 45:8, 9, 41, 42. mexicanum 45:53. molle 21:80; 34:207; 37:296, 301. nemorale 37:297, 340, pl. 371; 43:35; 44:91, 92; var. **Bicknellii** 43:**35;** 44:91. nepalense 47:220; var. Thunbergii 47:219, 220. nervosum 45:23, 24, 36; 46:28. oreganum 45:8, 9, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 25. Parryi 45:8, 9, 42, 44, 46, 52. Pattersonii 45:43, 44. pentagynum 45:33. pratense 3:149; 5:256; 21:80; 23:273; 25:9; 37:87, 296; 45:6, 8, 9, 13, 19. pusillum 1:81; 2:125; 17:30; 19:230; 21:80; 37:296, 301. pyrenaicum 37:296, 301. Richardsonii 45:8, 10, 16, 17, 22, 25, 32, 35, 36, 38–40; var. intermedia 45:43. Robertianum 2:208; 3:188; 4:74; 5:132; 6:208; 9:39; 17:35, 233; 18:39; 21:80; 23:140, 170; 27:202; 28:71; 29:121, 215; 32:173; 35:83, 250, 390; 37:295; 38:454; 45:49. sanguineum 37:296. sibiricum 21:80; 24:17; 37:296; 47:216. **sphaerospermum** 37:296, **298,** 299, 341, pl. **372.** strigosius 45:8, 9, 16, 17, 21, 22, 25, 26, 36, 38, 39, 41; 46:28. strigosum 45:23–25. sylvaticum 36:421; 45:8. texanum 37:299, 341, pl. 372. triste 30:56. viscosissimum 45:8, 9, 17, 19, 21–23, 25, 38; f. album 45:20; var. album 45:20. Wislizeni 45:6, 8–10, 51, 53

Gerardia 9:38; 15:224; 20:67–70, 73, 133, 136, 137; 23:138; 28:143; 34:215; 35:74; 39:362; 41:382; 42:156, 416, 417; 48:206. § Dasystoma 20:68, 70, 73. § Eugerardia 20:68, 70, 73. § Otophylla 20:68, 70, 73. § Pedicularioides 20:70. auriculata 20:71, 73. cassioides 17:134. decemloba 8:221; 38:443; 39:475. densiflora 20:71, 73. **droseroides** 20:**68.** fasciculata 44:255. flava 2:157; 5:129; 7:33; 10:165; 20:66–68, 71, 73, 133; 21:202; 25:63; 37:350; 39:474; 50:122; var. **reticulata** 38:**407;** 44:446. Gattingeri 38:366. glauca 20:67, 71. glutinosa 20:68. grandiflora 20:69, 70, 73, 135; 50:122; var. **cinerea** 38:**407;** var. integriuscula 10:35; var. **serrata** 10:**35;** 20:71, 73. Greggii 20:135. hispidula 20:136. integrifolia 50:122. laevigata 20:71, 73; 35:202; 44:446. maritima 2:219; 5:133; 7:33; 11:229; 17:208, 221; 24:203; 32:274. neoscotica 23:138, 139. obtusifolia 39:476. parvifolia 8:221; 13:151; 25:62. paupercula 7:75; 9:122; 10:165; 11:130; 13:19; 16:40; 19:30, 53; 23:290; 31:167; 35:251; 44:246. pectinata 50:122. pedicularia 7:33; 10:86, 165; 13:19; 20:68–70, 73, fig. 6; 35:202; 50:122; var. **ambigens** 10:**86;** 20:70, 73; 35:202; var. pectinata 10:86; 11:56; 20:70, 73. peduncularis 20:69, 135. fig. 7. Plukenetii 44:255. purpurea 1:205; 7:33, 35; 9:122; 13:19; 14:29; 20:68, 69; 23:290; 24:88; 32:274; 35:74; 39:474; 42:480; f. albiflora 44:446; var. paupercula 1:43, 205; 5:131; 7:33. quercifolia 3:185; 4:88; 5:129; 7:33; 10:165; 20:66, 67, 133; 50:122. racemulosa 39:476; 42:480. scabrosa 20:68. serrata 10:35; 20:71. setacea 34:206; 39:476; 44:255. Skinneriana 7:33, 35, 75; 8:221; 47:404; 50:106, 123. tenuifolia 2:219; 5:129; 7:33; 10:165; 16:40; 20:69; 24:119; 42:416; var. macrophylla 20:71, 73; var. typica 46:139. tuberosa 20:68; 41:382. virginica 13:182; 20:66–69, 71, 73, fig. 8; 21:199, 200; 25:63; 35:202; 39:474; 48:205. Wrightii 20:137

Gerardia, Purple 25:62. Yellow 25:63

Gerbera 17:136; 20:151

Gesnera Donklarii 9:45

Gesneria 30:54

Gesneriaceae 39:275

Geum 6:120; 8:11, 203; 13:221; 20:18; 30:207; 31:9; 33:172; 39:344, 358; 41:248; 42:153. § Cariophyllata 8:11. § Sieversia 39:78. agrimonioides 24:47, 48, 50. album 5:130; 6:208; 24:48. aleppicum 37:293, 294, 340, pls. 369, 370; var. **strictum** 37:**294,** 340, pl. **370.** calthifolium 33:59. camporum 24:47, 49. canadense 17:35; 20:18; 23:137, 268; 24:47, 48, 50; 32:216, 255; f. **glandulosum** 24:**48,** 50; var. **brevipes** 39:**410,** 475, 490, pl. **479;** 40:417; 47:97, 152; var. **camporum** 24:48, **49,** 50; 25:210; 39:410; f. **adenophorum** 24:48, **49,** 50; var. **Grimesii** 24:48, **49,** 50; 37:427; 39:344, 410, 490, pl. 479; var. **texanum** 24:47–**49,** 50. ciliatum 30:206, 207; 44:405. flavum 1:68; 35:39; 37:292, 427; 40:181. geniculatum 8:11. glaciale 41:163, 164, 248. hispidum 8:11. intermedium 8:11. laciniatum 25:98, 99; 37:292, 293; var. **trichocarpum** 37:**293.** macrophyllum 6:193; 8:11; 13:115, 125, 138; 25:9; 29:131, 179, 215; 32:206; 33:172–174, 176, fig. 1 (map); 36:281; 37:294, 295; 44:104; var. **perincisum** 33:**176,** fig. 2 (map); 37:295; 41:248; 42:331.

Meyerianum 24:47, 48, 50. oregonense 33: 173, 174. Peckii 8:103; 9:154, 155, 162; 22:38, 48; 33:59. perincisum 33:173, 174, 176; 37:295. × **pulchrum** 8:**11;** 44:104, 143. radiatum 8:103; 9:154; var. Peckii 3:165; 50:240. rivale 3:130; 4:76; 5:133; 6:120; 8:11; 11:94; 20:18; 21:65, 199; 29: 215; 33:179; 36:11, 281; 44:104, 115; 47: 215. Rossii 36:12; 41:163, 164, 248; 42: 331. strictum 1:220; 6:120; 11:7; 20: 18; 23:137, 268; 32:173; 33:172, 174, 176; 36:281; 37:293, 294. triflorum 1:171; 30: 206, 207; 33:172, 176, 227; 34:97; 35: 388; 37:203, 295, 299; 39:78; 44:405; f. **pallidum** 30:**207;** var. **ciliatum** 30:**207;** f. **flavulum** 30:**207;** f. **ornatum** 30:**207.** urbanum 12:189; 20:18; 33:173. virginianum 6:208; 7:154; 20:18; 21:199; 23: 137, 170, 268; 24:48; 25:98; 37:292, 293, 340, 427, pl. 368; 40:181; var. **Murrayanum** 25:**99;** 37:292, 293

Giant Bulrush 4:102. Coral-root 39:342. Horsetail 49:203. Rag-weed 41:82

Gigartina 17:96. canaliculata f. **laxa** 8:**111.** Chamissoi 17:92. exasperata 14:58. Lessonii 17:93. mamillosa 2:50. mollis 14:58

Gilia 6:153; 18:229; 25:27; 45:27. acerosa 34:6. androsacea 3:92; 6:153; 25:27. coronopifolia 6:151, 152. inconspicua 6:151; 25:27. leucocephala 6:151; 25:27. linearis 6:84, 144, 151, 153; 12:111; 23:288. multicaulis 25:27. rubra 18:229. tricolor 6: 153; var. **longipedicellata** 6:151, **154;** 25:27

Gilibertia 18:234; 47:289

Gillena 19:153

Gillenia 19:153. stipulata 36:230; 39:482. trifoliata 39:482; 42:453; 45:215; f. **multipetala** 45:**216**

Ginannia 18:233, 234. **lanata** 18:**234.** pubescens 18:234

Gingko biloba 32:13

Ginseng 46:250

Giraudia sphacelarioides 2:206

Githopsis 41:301, 302, 306, 309, 312, 313. calycina 41:303, 308, 309; var. hirsuta 41: 308, 309. diffusa 41:303, 310, 311. **filicaulis** 41:304, 311, **312. gilioides** 41:303, **311.** latifolia 41:303, 304. pulchella 41: 303–306, 309, pl. 555. specularioides 41: 302, 303, 305, 306, 311, 312; subsp. **candida** 41:**308;** var. glabra 41:305

Glabraria geniculata 43:492; 47:140, 142, pl. 888

Gladiolus 31:11; 47:385. × gandavensis 42: 446

Glastonbury Thorn 5:167

Glaucium flavum 26:127; 27:202; 32:180, 253. luteum 26:127

Glaucocystis nostochinearum 26:212; 50:274

Glaucous Alder 47:350. Willow 12:177

Glaux 4:213–215; 18:30; 24:232; 49:254. maritima 4:16, 33, 214, 215; 5:131; 13: 105; 22:110; 24:232; 29:88, 106; 32:173; 34:108; var. **obtusifolia** 4:**215;** 10:144; 11:7; 17:147; 18:42; 24:232; 33:123; 34: 55, 70, 72, 74, 81, map 4; 36:283; 42:116; 49:251

Glazioua 9:38

Glechoma hederacea 6:127; 29:185, 219; 50:299; f. acutiloba 47:176

Gleditsia 11:49; 20:168; 46:313; 47:207. aquatica 14:81. triacanthos 2:91; 4:103; 20:168; 32:152, 256; 38:97; 41:515, 517, 519, 520; 44:171, 174; 47:207; β. inermis 38:97; f. **inermis** 38:**97;** 47:207

Glenodinium cinctum 50:276

Glinus lotoides 42:98

Globeflower 5:34

Globularia 47:386. cordifolia 9:45

Gloeocapsa 5:30; 24:105, 106. aeruginosa 24:105. alpicola 50:68. alpina 24:106; 26: 163. ambigua 15:89. crepidinum 2:41; 7: 172; 10:162. fusco-lutea 15:89. Magma 6:229; 24:103, 105, 106; 26:162, 163. **membranina** 50:**68.** montana 26:163. rupestris 15:89. sanguinea 26:162. turgida 50: 69. violacea 7:235

Gloeocystis 10:155. ampla 50:274. confluens 50:69. rupestris 6:230; 7:239. scopulorum 10:155, 163. vesiculosa 6:230. zostericola 2:44

Gloeosporium decolorans 39:371. nervisequum 41:515. polygoni 44:170. profusum 41:515

Gloeotaenium Loitlesbergianum 14:115

Gloeothece fusco-lutea 26:163

Gloiococcus mucosus 14:115, 237; 15:92

Gloiosiphonia capillaris 1:70, 124; 2:50, 210; 7:235; 8:125; 43:73

Gloiotrichia Pisum 7:238

Gloriosa 1:96; 9:37; 47:288

Glossadelphus acutifolius 36:132. irroratus 36:132

Glossopetalum spinescens 34:6

Glossy Rose 12:180

Glottidium vesicarium 36:118; 40:180

Glumiflorae 9:37

Glyceria 6:106; 7:160; 9:53; 15:145; 16:14; 18:1; 28:150; 31:16; 33:60; 34:243; 35: 321; 36:266, 348; 37:262; 40:380; 44:34; 48:21; 49:261. § Atropis 36:346, 347. acutiflora 2:120; 13:92; 14:181, 184, pl. 99; 15:145; 16:90; 27:202; 31:49; 32:105, 148, 176, 236; 38:363; 40:28; 43:658; 48: 19, 24; 49:261. airoides 18:16; 47:108. alnasteretum 36:265. angustata 18:21. aquatica 14:180. arctica 18:4. **arkansana** 31:**49;** 35:294; 40:380, 385, 386, 441; 42: 360, 410; 47:210. arundinacea 36:265. borealis 2:158; 8:211; 11:89; 13:92; 14: 45, 181; 15:98, 145; 16:14; 17:150; 22:135; 24:98, 186; 25:6; 27:197; 29:149, 207; 31: 49; 37:83; 39:150; 43:339; 47:42, 45; 48: 19, 23; 49:261. Borreri 18:10. canadensis 5:131; 6:106; 9:121; 11:231; 12:135; 13: 139; 14:181, 184, pl. 99; 15:145; 17:72, 150; 18:34; 29:207; 32:172, 213, 236; 33: 109, 117; 39:334, 381; 48:19, 22; 49:261. distans 18:10, 12, 16; 49:260; f. tenuis 18:13; 49:260; var. angustifolia 49:260; var. tenuis 18:13; 49:260. elongata

1:42, 204; 4:39, 146; 6:106; 8:211; 14:186. **Fernaldii** 19:75, **76,** 119; 23:231; 24:113; 28:150; 32:177; 35:226; 47:42, 45; 48:19, 22; 49:261. fluitans 5:132; 8:211; 10:201; 14:180; 15:98; 24:98, 186; 27:197, 201; 28:50, 83, 85, 150; 29:126; 31:49; 35: 273, 294; 38:15; 43:339; 48:19; 49: 115, 241, 261. grandis 6:106; 11:89; 14: 181, 184, pl. 99; 15:145; 17:150; 32:105, 106, 172, 176, 201, 203, map 37; 35:321, 322, fig. A; 36:264, 265, 307; 37:83; 41: 157, 181; 42:317; 48:19, 22; 49:241, 261; f. **pallescens** 23:**231;** 48:19; var. **Komarovii** 36:265, **266. kashmiriensis** 37:**262.** laxa 1:183; 12:110, 135; 15:145, 203; 17:150; 23:231; 24:162; 32:177; 48:19, 25, 26; 49: 261. leptolepis 36:265, 266. leptostachya 30:215; 31:49. lithuanica 36:265; f. violacea 36:265. maritima 18:7; 32:159; var. reptans 18:9. maxima 36:265. **melicaria** 14:**186;** 15:145; 19:30, 36; 37:455; 43:339; 48: 19, 23; 49:261. microtheca 30:215. montana 18:16; 30:215. natans 36:265. nemoralis 37:262, 263. neogaea 35:226; 49: 261. nervata 3:170; 6:106; 15:145; 17: 150; 19:76; 29:131, 149, 207; 31:47, 48; 32:236, 260; 41:157; 49:261; var. stricta 9:208; 25:6; 28:121; 41:181. **nubigena** 35:**321,** fig. B. obtusa 2:157; 9:121; 15: 145; 23:231; 24:161; 28:38; 32:149, 150, 172, 213, 236; 42:88, 92; 47:237; 48:19, 25, 26; 49:261. pallida 1:42, 204; 6:106; 14:181, 182, 184, pl. 99; 15:145; 17:150; 19:75; 23:166, 231; 32:149, 216, 236; 36: 266; 48:19, 24; 49:261; var. **Fernaldii** 8:**211;** 11:83; 15:145; 19:75, 76, 119; 35: 226; 47:42. paludificans 36:265. pauciflora 36:266. paupercula 18:18, 21; 36: 346. procumbens 18:11. pulchella 36:265. pumila 36:347. repanda 42:295. reptans 18:9. **septentrionalis** 8:**211;** 15:98, 146; 17:213; 24:98, 186; 27:201; 31:49; 35:294; 37:389; 48:19, 24; 49:115, 261. striata 31:47, 48; 32:153, 216, 236, 260; 37:203; 43:79; 44:70; 48:19, 22; 49:261; var. **mexicana** 37:**263;** var. **stricta** 31:**47,** 48; 32: 260; 36:265, 277; 37:263; 38:298; 41:181; 47:210; 48:19, 23; 49:261. tonglensis 37: 263; var. **honshuana** 37:**263. Torreyana** 8:**211;** 14:186, 187; 15:121, 145, 226; 17: 150; 49:261. vaginata 18:14. vilfoidea 18: 8. viridis 36:266

Glycerieto-Distichlidetum 39:56

Glycerietum 39:54, 55. maritimae 39:56

Glycine 36:89; 44:423. Apios 36:88, 89; 41:547. bracteata 35:276. comosa 35:276; 38:95; 39:318. mollissima 44:255. monoica 35:276. reniformis 44:423. Soja 36: 374. tomentosa 44:422–425; var. α. erecta 44:422; var. β. volubilis 44:422, 423; var. γ. monophylla 44:423; var. monophylla 44: 423

Glycyrrhiza 20:168. lepidota 1:46; 6:82; 20: 168; var. glutinosa 45:378, 453

Glyphomitrium 36:60. canadense 36:60

Gnaphalium 6:132; 7:160; 20:71; 26:108; 33:220, 221; 37:306; 47:241, 258. § Gamochaeta 37:449, 450. alpinum 26:98; 36: 102. americanum 45:479. arenarium 33: 220. **calviceps** 37:**449,** 450, 454, pl. **405;** 38:52; 39:456, 475; 40:471; 44:343; 46: 307, 308. carpathicum, var. Laestadiana 22:142. decurrens 1:74; 6:132; 13:55; 26: 108; 50:215. dioicum 3:13; β. plantaginifolium 47:240, 241. falcatum 36:50; 37: 450, 454, pl. 405. Helleri 10:94; 20:71, 72. luteoalbum 33:220. Macounii 50:215. margaritaceum 40:219; 41:390, 391; α. americanum 41:390; α. genuinum 41:390; β. intermedium 41:391; β. kamtschaticum 41:391. monocephalum 47:241. norvegicum 9:24, 164, 191; 28:116, 122, 239; 33: 219, 220, fig. 4; 35:121; 44:115. obtusifolium 6:132; 20:71–73; 23:157; 25:23; 26:108; 29:128; 32:151, 160, 279; 33:75; 36:221; 38:232, 233, 238, pl. 434; 39:340; 44:237; 48:121; 50:300; var. **Helleri** 20: **72,** 73; 25:22, 23; 38:232, 233, 239, pl. 434; 39:476; 43:211; 45:380, 480; var. **micradenium** 25:**22,** 23; 32:178; 35:291; 36:221; 38:232, 233, 239, pl. 434; 39:475; 40:369, 471; 43:211; 45:380, 480; var. **praecox** 38:**231**–233, 239, pl. **434;** 39: 340, 456, 477; 40:471; var. **saxicola** 48: **121.** pedunculosum 37:450, 454, pl. 405. **peregrinum** 45:**479,** pl. **795.** plantagineum 15:120; 47:240. plantaginifolium 3:11, 12; 37:449; 47:183, 240, 241, 247, pl. 957. platense 45:479. polycephalum 6:132; 10: 94; 13:148; 17:36, 219; 18:99; 20:71–73; 21:170; 26:108, 228; 32:279; 39:373, 375; 41:517, 520; 50:300; var. **Helleri** 10:**94;** 20:72, 73. purpureum 13:33, 152; 19: 251; 23:172; 26:108; 32:211, 279; 36:51, 221; 37:450; 39:474, 482; 45:479; 48:121; var. **purpureum** 48:**121. saxicola,** 33: **75;** 48:121. spathulatum 36:51; 39:456; 43:511, 656; 45:478, 479. spatulatum 45: 478. supinum 3:165, 177; 9:154, 164; 33:219–221, fig. 4; 36:148; 38:125, 160; 44:125. sylvaticum 2:137; 4:34; 6:193; 11: 30, 99; 23:164, 298; 33:220; 49:252. uliginosum 6:132; 9:154; 17:227; 18:44; 21:170; 22:137; 26:108; 29:221; 32:279; 33:75, 126, 220; 50:303; var. nudum 22:140. undulatum 17:135

Gobia baltica 6:182; 8:157

Gold Fern 22:113

Golden Cap 7:144, 146. Club 16:18, 19. Crest 23:92. Saxifrage 49:26. Wonder Millet 18:232

Goldenrod(s) 2:57; 5:260; 6:49, 182; 13:123; 18:71, 204; 23:143; 25:16; 28:72; 32:160; 33:159; 41:130; 43:484; 44:1, 2, 114, 120, 124; 45:377; 47:91; 49:93. Bushy 28:72. Canadian 23:151. Seaside 4:89

Goldie's Fern 7:100; 13:238

Goldthread 22:130

Goienkinia paucispina 44:67. radiata 44:67

Gomontia Holdeni 5:220. polyrhiza 2:44; 7:226; 8:159; 26:213; 50:259

Gomphidius 13:57. gracilis 13:63. macu-

latus 13:63. roseus 13:60. vinicolor 13: 63, 65
Gomphonema acuminatum 9:136; 10:181, 183. angustatum 10:182, 183; var. elongata 10:182; var. producta 10:182. augur 9: 136; 10:183. capitatum 9:136. commutatum 10:183. constrictum 9:136; var. capitata 10:183; var. subcapitata 10:183. cristatum 9:136. dichotomum 10:181, 182. geminatum 9:136. Herculaneum 10:183. intricatum 10:181. micropus 10:182, 183. montanum 10:181; var. suecica 10:181. tenellum 10:182
Gomphosphaeria aponina 10:160; 24:106. lacustris 44:65
Gomphrena 11:44; 17:180. globosa 17:180
Gonatherus 4:153; 15:17
Gonatozygon 7:112; 24:215. aculeatum 7: 112. asperum 7:112. Brebissonii 7:112; 24:215. monotaenium 7:112. pilosum 24: 215. Ralfsii 7:112
Gongrosira 10:122, 124. Debaryana 30:194. fastigiata 50:274
Goniolimon collinum 18:158. tataricum, var. angustifolium 18:159
Goniophlebium californicum 24:136
Goniotrichum 7:230. elegans 2:50; 7:230; 13:187; 21:203, 204, 206. ramosum 2: 50; 7:230
Gonium pectorale 14:114
Gonolobus 39:358; 40:281–283, 285, pl. 494. Baldwynianus 40:284, 286, pl. 494. carolinensis 40:284–287, pl. 494. **decipiens** 40:284, **286,** 287, pl. **494. gonocarpos** 40:283, **284,** pl. **494.** hirsutus 40:282, 285, 286. laevis 40:282–285; 41:557; var. macrophyllus 40:284, 285. macrophyllus 40:282–285. obliquus 40:284, 287, pl. 494; var. Shortii 40:287. Shortii 40:284, 287, pl. 494. suberosus 40:284, pl. 494
Good-bye-Summer 28:84
Goodyera 3:203; 6:112; 22:32; 23:81; 27: 105; 29:1; 31:8, 9, 12. chinensis 27:106. decipiens 34:244; 37:199, 216; 44:104; 48: 11. discolor 3:202. labiata 27:106. Mairei 27:106. melinostele 27:106. Menziesii 1:2, 3, 7, pl. 1; 4:18; 6:193; 48:11, 12. oblongifolia 48:11, 12. pauciflora 27:106. pubescens 1:3, 5, 7, 193; 2:172; 3:202, 203, 205, pl. 33; 4:18, 75; 5:82; 9:121; 13:216, 218, 219; 24:39, 41, 42, 44, 46, pls. 135, 136; 36:100, 220, 221, 227; 37: 381, 413; var. minor 1:3, 7. repens 1: 2–7, 26, 192, pl. 1; 2:22, 121; 4:21; 7:96; 24:99; 29:155; 41:149, 215; var. **ophioides** 1:**6,** 40, 199; 2:22, 121, 172, 180; 3:85; 4:18, 21; 5:37, 82; 6:112; 7:96; 25:8. secundiflora 27:106. tesselata 1:3, 6, 7, 193, 199, pl. 1; 2:180; 3:85, 86, 172, 202, 203, 205, pl. 33; 4:18; 5:82; 6:112; 7:96; 10: 145; 13:216; 24:99. yunnanensis 27:107
Gooseberries 12:19
Gooseberry 7:153. Smooth 12:179
Goosefoot 12:109. Maple-leaved 28:73
Goosegrass 49:275
Goose-tongue 12:109; 18:43; 27:94; 28:63
Gordonia 49:86, 151–154. Lasianthus 39: 476; 44:364; 49:151, 152
Gormania 29:35
Gorse 21:29
Gossypium 22:73; 39:325. herbaceum 22:73
Goutweed 25:172
Gracilaria 5:231, 232; 17:96. compressa 8: 125. confervoides 5:231, 232; 17:93; 21: 203, 204, 206. filiformis 14:59. foliifera 43:214. multipartita 1:123; 2:50; 5:231, 232; 7:137, 231; 10:43; 21:203, 206; var. angustissima 2:50; 5:231, 232; 7:231
Graderia 9:38; 20:136
Grama 49:276
Gramen caninum 26:230, 231. nemorosum 26:230, 231
Gramineae 3:69, 219, 221, 241, 283, 285; 6: 104; 9:37, 50; 10:195; 12:62; 13:66; 14: 20, 36, 165, 184; 15:54, 122, 144; 17:71, 222; 18:33, 95, 231; 21:129, 170; 23:90; 25:6; 26:222; 28:74; 29:207, 247; 31:8, 10, 16, 43, 92, 106, 145; 32:231; 33:111; 34:247; 36:277, 278; 38:109, 263, 379; 39: 383; 40:148–153, 161, 162, 166, 167, 169–171; 41:141; 42:41, 150, 417; 43:79; 45: 222, 248, 277, 308, 309; 47:108, 206, 385; 48:205; 49:115, 123, 254, 255, 257; 50: 16, 107, 110, 111, 122, 293, 301. subfam. Panicoideae 14:180. subfam. Poacoideae 14:180. trib. Agrostideae 29:10, 13, 14; 35:214; 38:263–265. trib. Andropogoneae 30:215; 31:106, 110; 36:312; 42:240; 45: 248, 254, 256. trib. Aveneae 8:81, 86, 138, 141; 21:76; 30:242; 38:263, 266. trib. Arundinelleae 9:50. trib. Chlorideae 48: 17. trib. Festuceae 21:76, 77; 29:10, 13, 14; 30:242; 35:214; 48:17. trib. Hordeae 48:17; 50:89. trib. Maydeae 29:14; 31: 106, 110. trib. Oryzeae 38:263, 264. trib. Paniceae 29:14; 30:215; 31:106, 107, 111; 37:370; 38:268. trib. Phalarideae 38:263, 264. trib. Tristegineae 9:50. trib. Zoysieae 31:107, 111
Grammatophora macilenta 26:193, 195, 216. marina 26:193, 194, 216. oceanica, var. macilenta 9:138. serpentina 26:193, 216
Grape(s) 12:17–21, 23–25, 35–38; 15:29–32; 25:204; 27:71; 41:516; 43:154. Bear's 16: 26. Chicken 41:434. Concord 44:352. Fox 4:130; 41:432, 435; 42:390. Frost 41: 432. Muscadine 41:432. Pigeon 38:428. Rusty Winter 38:428. Summer 4:130. Wild 12:17; Fox 41:435. Winter 41:432, 434, 435
Graphephorum 8:81, 83–86. altijugum 8: 89. Brandegei 30:241. melicoides 1:48; 6:192; 8:84–86; var. Cooleyi 8:87; var. major 8:87; 10:65. Shearii 8:89; 30:213. Wolfii 8:86, 87
Graphidaceae 28:159
Graphis scripta, f. recta 29:98; f. varia 29: 98; var. limitata 28:159; var. recta 28: 159
Grass(es) 5:245, 289; 6:90, 148, 177; 7:138; 8:205; 11:27, 132, 177; 12:132; 22:38; 39: 52; 40:146, 180, 243; 41:111, 129, 134,

152, 155, 160; 43:219; 44:70, 127, 221, 351; 47:206; 49:257; 50:288. Alkali 49: 264. Arrow 44:218. Barnyard 17:225; 47: 212. Beach 22:70; 44:169. Bent 49:270. Bermuda 41:482; 49:275. Billion-dollar 46: 314. Black 7:46; 17:214, 218, 219. Black Oat 49:274. Blue-eyed 48:153. Brome 49: 257. Canada Blue 49:262. Canary 44: 333; 49:276. Cockspur 49:200. Cotton 7: 81; 13:123; 23:131; 28:61, 62, 98. Couch 17:226; 49:265. Crab 17:225. Curly 23: 91; 24:159. Ditch 44:217. Dog's-tail 50: 177. Dropseed 28:74. Eel 20:108; 21:53; 32:147; 44:220. Family 49:257. Feather 49:274. Fescue 49:259. Finger 17:225; 28: 74. Fowl Meadow 49:261. Green Foxtail 28:74. Hair 49:273. Heath 23:95; 28: 81. Herd's 18:33; 49:272. Indian 18: 33. June 49:262. Kentucky Blue 49:262. Low Spear 28:74; 43:630. Manna 28: 85; 49:261. Marram 22:70. Mat 21:23; 28:81. Meadow 49:262. Oat 21:76; 49: 269. Old Witch 28:74. Orchard 49:264. Psamma 22:70. Quaking 49:262. Quitch 49:265. Rattlesnake 49:261. Reed Canary 49:277. Reed Meadow 49:261. Ribbon 49:277. Rusty Cotton 28:82. Sand 49: 265. Saw 37:405; 44:370, 371. Scurvy 11:140; 13:119, 124; 28:62. Sea 12:30. Spear 49:262. Spike 49:264. Sweet 18: 33. Sword 12:132. Tape 20:108; 44:220. Timothy 28:74. Vanilla 23:164; 32:61; 49:276. Velvet 49:269. Wild Pepper 18: 37. Wire-bent 21:23. Witch 17:225. Wool 7:130, 131. Wrack 44:217. Yellow-eyed 47:206

Grass-leaved Bermudiana 48:154

Grateloupia affinis 21:203, 206. filicina 21: 203, 206. ramosissima 21:204, 206

Gratiola 7:160; 14:30; 20:65; 25:63; 34: 148; 37:440; 39:203; 41:382. § Gratiolaria 9:123. § Sophronanthe 9:123. acuminata 10:66; 44:255. anagallidea 10:67. attenuata 10:67. aurea 4:76; 7:33; 9:122, 123, 195; 11:129, 152; 14:28; 19:116, 118; 21: 73; 23:102, 157, 290; 24:203; 25:63; 26: 37; 28:86, 225; 31:167; 32:149, 210, 274; 35:251; 36:194; 45:215; f. **helveola** 9: **123;** 11:152; 26:37; f. **leucantha** 9:**123;** 44:235. Drummondii 9:123. dubia 10:67; 44:441, 443, 444, 446, pls. 731, 733. ebracteata 9:123. floribunda 9:123. gracilis 9: 123. lutea 34:147, 148; 41:376; f. pusilla 41:376; var. **glaberrima** 34: **149;** 44:144. macrantha 9:123. megalocarpa 44: 255. Monnieria 37:440, 441. neglecta 16: 88; 20:65, 66, 73; 25:64; 34:147, 148; 48: 115. officinalis 20:66; 31:7; 34:148; 41: 382; β. carolinensis 20:66; 34:148. pilosa 37:442; 38:377; 39:197, 198, 480, fig. 9 (map). pusilla 9:123. ramosa 9:123. sphaerocarpa 9:123; 20:65, 73; 34:147, 148; 35:364; 36:50; 39:474. Torreyi 9: 123. trifida 20:65. virginiana 1:82, 222; 2:202; 7:33; 9:123; 16:88; 20:65, 73; 25: 64; 34:147, 148; 35:364; 36:50; 39:474; 44:440, 441, pl. 730; f. **acutidens** 44: **440,** 441, pl. **730;** var. aestuariorum 44: 356, 439–441, pl. 730; 45:380, 476. viscidula 39:327, 332, 476, map 10. viscosa 9:123

Gray Birch 4:132; 12:178; 13:207; 25:172. Oak 18:46, 47. Pine 23:247; 35:357

Great Bulrush 6:65. Laurel 18:73

Great-spurred Violet 18:185

Green Alder(s) 6:162; 47:337; Downy 12: 178. Algae 5:2; 8:124; 11:196; 50:257, 271. Ash 15:15. Brier 23:109. Dragon 44:25. Foxtail 17:226. Spleenwort 4:54

Greenwaya 45:303

Greniera 21:11, 12. Douglasii 21:12. tenella 21:12

Griffithsia Bornetiana 2:50, 131; 7:233; 35: 148; 50:266. corallina 21:207; 26:191; 35: 148; 50:266. globulifera 35:148; 50:266. tenuis 1:126; 2:50

Grimaldia 16:63; 25:75, 199. fragrans 5:170; 9:73; 14:6; 15:22; 18:119; 25:193. pilosa 25:75, 193. rupestris 25:75, 193, 198

Grimmia 14:52; 36:60; 39:13. alpicola 30: 5; 48:2; var. latifolia 30:5; var. rivularis 39:13; f. papillosa 36:60. apocarpa 4: 240; 14:52; 30:5; 48:2. atricha 36:60. caespiticia 1:149. coloradensis 36:60. conferta 1:53; 14:52. Doniana 3:180, 182. Dupreti 37:166. **Evansi** 1:**148,** 149, pl. **7.** hamulosa 36:60. Hartmani var. anomala 39:4. heterophylla 36:60. maritima 4:24; 24:122. Moxleyi 36:60. Olneyi 24: 122. patens 39:4. sulcata 1:149

Grimmiaceae 30:5; 36:60; 37:228; 39:4, 41

Grindelia 26:108; 40:181. lanceolata 19:249; 27:57, 59; 35:290; 36:222, 224, 227, 231. robusta 26:108; 27:57, 59. serrulata 37: 195. squarrosa 1:46; 13:89; 19:249; 27: 57, 59; 36:224; 38:65; var. serrulata 47: 46

Grinnellia 1:125; 2:131; 7:169. americana 2:50; 7:232; 26:214; 50:266

Grossularia 46:282. hirtella 13:73, 75. inermis 13:74. klamathensis 13:74

Grossulariaceae 46:282

Ground Birch 41:154. Cedar 18:32. Hemlock 35:357. Hurts 28:80

Groundsel 28:72

Gruinales 47:385

Grypocarpa 20:120

Guaycuru 18:56

Guignardia aesculi 39:371. Bidwellii 41:516

Guinea-Pepper 41:302

Guizotia abyssinica 33:170

Gums 42:88

Gunnera 20:143

Gutierrezia 45:353; 48:pl. 1026. dracunculoides 36:224, 232

Guttiferae 9:37; 43:81

Gymnadenia 3:203. conopsea 19:127. integra 50:123

Gymnadeniopsis integra 50:123

Gymnocarpium 43:218, 219. Dryopteris 43: 217; var. disjunctum 43:217

Gymnocladus 46:313. dioica 19:228; 44:372, 404

Gymnoconia interstitialis 34:61. Peckiana 39:371; 44:170
Gymnodinium palustre 50:276. punctatum 50:276. simplex 50:276
Gymnogongrus 7:137. dendroides 14:59. Griffithsiae 1:126; 2:50; 3:133, 134; 5:232. japonicus 21:206. norvegicus 2:50; 5:232. Torreyi 7:136–138. vermicularis 14:58
Gymnogramme Brunoniana 37:246. oregana 22:116, 117. pyramidalis 22:117, 118. triangularis 22:116; var. viscosa 22:117, 118. viscosa 22:117, 118
Gymnomitrium 4:208. adustum 4:208. concinnatum 3:181; 4:207; 5:171; 15:24; 25:194. corallioides 4:207, 208; 5:171; 15:24; 19:263; 25:194. Hookeri 19:266
Gymnopodinae 8:78
Gymnopogon ambiguus 36:219; 38:378; 39:204, 481. brevifolius 37:380, 390
Gymnopteris triangularis 22:116
Gymnospermae 6:102; 9:36; 41:142; 42:317
Gymnosperms 40:145; 47:207; 48:267; 50:135
Gymnosporangium clavipes 39:371. cornutum 34:61. Ellisii 38:98. germinale 34:62. globosum 34:62. juniperi-virginianae 34:62; 41:516. nidus-avis 39:371
Gymnostichum 14:187. Hystrix 14:188
Gymnostomum 3:179; 14:46; 41:112. rupestre 14:46, 47; 24:123; 30:4
Gymnozyga 7:266; 24:241. moniliformis 7:266; 24:241
Gynophoraria falcata 42:332
Gypsophila 9:48; 18:86; 44:333. § Vaccaria 9:48. elegans 3:18. muralis 1:47; 5:189; 11:199; 18:86; 19:130; 44:333. paniculata 26:224; 32:159, 251; 37:86; 50:302
Gyromitra 1:60–62. esculenta 1:61, 66, pl. 4; 16:45. gigas 1:61. sphaerospora 1:61
Gyrophora 36:140, 155. arctica 28:226; 36:143, 153. cylindrica 36:143, 154. decussata 36:143, 154. deusta 36:143, 154, 155. Dillenii 29:101. erosa 28:226; 36:143, 153. fuliginosa 36:161. hyperborea 28:226; 36:143, 153. Muhlenbergii 29:101, 105. polaris 36:143, 145, 149, 154. polyphylla 28:226. proboscidea 28:226; 36:143, 145, 153, 162. rigida 36:61. torrefacta 36:143, 153. vellea 28:226; 36:143, 154, 161. virginis 36:143, 154
Gyrophoraceae 28:226
Gyrophoreae 36:162
Gyrosigma Temperii 9:135
Gyrostachys 8:16; 9:53. Beckii 14:96; 48:6. cernua 6:112. constricta 23:74. gracilis 6:112; 7:106. Grayi 48:6. latifolia 23:83. ochroleuca 23:74. parviflora 8:16; 23:83; 48:5. plantaginea 7:106; 23:83. Reverchonii 38:405. Romanzoffiana 6:112. simplex 48:6
Gyrotheca 9:53. capitata 1:68. tinctoria 7:73

H

Haageocactus 44:28
Habenaria 2:172; 4:74, 79; 5:263; 6:111; 7:49, 120; 10:195; 11:77; 12:137; 16:90; 19:56; 22:32, 42; 23:147; 28:102, 105; 34:246; 35:54, 57, 239; 42:147, 151, 319; 43:632; 44:456; 49:203. albida 28:102, 106, 174, 175; 35:238, 401, pl. 251; var. straminea 35:237. × Andrewsii 11:31; 19:56; 28:21; 34:98; 42:521; 48:184, 185. blephariglottis 1:184; 2:124, 126, 172, 219; 3:204, 205, pl. 33; 4:18, 74; 5:83; 7:39, 73; 9:119, 121, 124; 10:71; 11:77, 92; 12:118; 13:77, 128, 135; 14:204; 16:90; 19:31, 49, 118, 127, 131, 236; 22:137; 23:90, 110, 142, 148, 157, 245; 28:21, 84; 29:128, 210; 32:124, 245, 246; 35:5, 238, 239; 42:40, 151, 381, 446; 44:230; × cristata 34:98; var. **conspicua** 10:**70;** 39:349, 356, 402, 477, map 27; var. holopetala 11:92. bracteata 1:97, 104; 2:180; 4:18; 6:111, 208; 8:168; 10:146, 165; 11:7, 30; 15:163; 19:31, 49, 56; 22:39, 40, 43, 47; 23:136, 244; 28:91, 169–172, 174; 32:124, 216, 245, 246. × **Canbyi** 10:**70;** 34:98; 42:381, 446. × Chapmanii 34:98. ciliaris 1:147, 148; 4:18, 21; 7:39, 73; 8:27, 80; 9:119; 11:78; 16:158; 25:48; 32:213; 35:238; 38:378; 42:88, 91, 151, 521; × cristata 34:98. clavellata 3:88; 6:111; 9:121; 11:78, 92; 15:163; 17:151; 18:35; 19:31, 56; 23:127, pl. 131; 28:92, 176; 29:128, 210; 32:150, 216, 245; 33:109, 119; 34:246; 35:5, 85; 42:521; 48:10, 161, 162, 215, pl. 1045; var. **ophioglossoides** 48:**161,** 162, 215, pl. **1046.** conspicua 10:70. cristata 10:71; 21:118; 25:48; 30:190, 191; 37:413; 38:376; 39:473, 480; 42:381, 446; 44:241; 48:64; × blephariglottis 10:70, 71. dilatata 1:172, 193, 200, 230; 2:115, 124, 180; 3:86, 172; 4:18, 80; 5:46, 83; 6:111; 9:160, 189, 190; 10:70; 11:92, 179, 180; 12:114; 13:115, 138, 179; 19:56, 131; 22:39, 40, 43, 47; 25:7; 28:75; 29:131, 210; 31:80; 32:61, 176; 33:109, 119; 34:52; 35:238, 277; 38:146; 42:320; var. **media** 10:**70;** 19:236; 22:43, 47; 36:279. elegans 8:3; var. maritima 48:10. fimbriata 1:200; 2:172, 219; 3:34, 245; 4:18, 106; 5:83; 6:111; 9:154; 11:78; 12:118, 137; 13:77; 15:204; 19:30, 56; 22:32, 39, 47, 135; 23:68; 29:155, 211; 33:109, 119; 35:238; 48:184–186; f. albiflora 48:185; f. **mentotonsa** 48:**184,** 185. flava 11:78; 15:203; 16:16; 18:71; 19:30, 31; 23:147, 148, 160, 168, 244; 24:167; 26:177; 32:170; 35:251; 44:233, 257; var. **virescens** 23:**148,** 244. grandiflora 3:34; 7:95. Hookeri 1:104, 147, 200, 222; 2:172, 180; 3:151; 4:18; 5:83; 6:111; 8:2, 3; 10:165; 11:78; 18:73; 19:30, 56; 22:42, 43, 47; 23:245; 29:119, 155, 210; 35:57, 215, 239, 240, 401, pl. 252; 44:72; 50:125; var. **abbreviata** 35:**239,** 240, 401, pl. **252;** var. oblongifolia 3:237; 4:18, 21. hyperborea 1:104, 184, 200; 2:114, 172, 180; 3:86; 4:18, 79, 80; 5:83, 264; 6:111; 9:124; 11:92; 12:117, 170; 13:115, 138; 19:31, 56; 21:202; 22:40, 42, 43, 47; 23:244; 25:7, 44; 29:210; 35:238; 36:279, 422; 37:206; 41:149, 150, 155, 215; 42:314, 320. intacta 21:66. integra 44:241;

45: 55; 50:123. lacera 2:114, 179, 180, 219; 3:34, 245–248; 4:18, 74; 5:83, 133, 263, 264; 11:78; 13:220; 19:30, 56; 23:68; 26:177; 28:21; 29:155, 211; 32:149, 150, 245, 246; 35:362; 37:315; 42:88, 91, 521; 48:184–186; × psycodes 3:246; 34:98; var. **terrae-novae** 28:**21,** 22, 57, 176; 29:155, 211; 35:241; 48:184, 185. leucophaea 12: 118, 119; 28:22; 29:110. macrophylla 8: 1–5, 188, fig.; 9:124; 13:179; 19:127, 131, 236; 22:43, 47; 23:136, 245; 24:167; 31: 83; 35:238–240, 398. maritima 48:10, 11. nivea 44:241; 45:55; 50:125. obtusata 1: 17, 193; 2:124; 4:18, 22; 5:48, 83; 6:111; 11:92; 13:138; 17:152; 18:71; 22:39, 43, 47; 23:245; 24:167; 28:91, 92, 97, 176; 29:131, 155, 210; 32:88, 89, fig. 1; 33:109, 119; 34:52; 36:279; 37:64; 41:149–151, 155, 215, 506; 42:314, 320; var. **collectanea** 28:**175,** 176; 38:146; 44:140. orbiculata 1:147, 200; 2:172, 180; 3:85; 4:18, 22; 5: 83; 6:111; 8:1–5, 188, fig.; 9:74; 11:78, 92; 19:56; 22:40, 43, 47; 29:210; 32:125, 205, 216, 245; 35:8, 57, 87, 88, 215, 238–240, 398, 399, map 9. peramoena 36: 220, 230; 37:350, 356, 358, fig. 4 (map). psycodes 2:114, 172, 219; 3:34, 86, 245–248; 4:18, 74; 5:83, 263, 264; 6:111; 9: 121; 11:78, 92; 19:56; 22:31, 32, 43, 47; 23:68, 151, 157; 25:44; 28:21; 29:155, 211; 35:85, 238, 241; 42:521; 48:184–186; 50: 125; × lacera 5:264; 6:139, 48:185; f. ecalcarata 48:184; f. **varians** 48:**184;** var. ecalcarata 22:31, 32; 48:184; var. grandiflora 42:521; var. varians 48:184. quinqueseta 50:125. repens 24:149; 49:202. **straminea** 28:**174,** 175, 213; 35:52, 53, 57, 120, 121, 125, 237, 238, 401, pl. 251. tridentata 1:200; 2:179; 3:88, 204, 205, pl. 33; 4:18, 74; 5:82; 6:111. unalascensis 37:66, 68, 70, 199, 203, 259. virescens 2:114, 124, 172; 4:18; 5:82. viridis 28: 54, 76, 91, 105, 169–172; 30:47; 41:164, 215; var. bracteata 23:244; 25:44; 28:124, 169, 170, 172, 174; 30:47; 35:89; 36:279; var. **interjecta** 28:**173;** 30:47; 36:279; 41:163; var. **Vaillanti** 28:**172**

Hackberry 4:132; 44:413; 46:307

Hackelia 26:124; 36:12; 40:342, 343. **americana** 40:**341**–343, 357, pl. **503;** 44:105. deflexa 40:341–343, 357, pl. 504; var. **americana** 26:**124,** 125; 33:232; 37:328; 40:341, 342. venusta 36:12. virginiana 40:343, 358, pl. 504

Hackmatack 19:22; 31:20; 35:358

Haematococcus 50:272. pluvialis 7:235; 50: 277

Haemodoraceae 23:162; 25:157; 33:33, 34, 53, map 10; 35:106

Haemotomma elatinum 28:229; var. **ochrophaea** 28:**229.** ventosum 28:229

Hair Grass 49:273

Hair-grass, Water 35:139

Hairgrass 49:268

Halenia 9:55; 31:141; 35:96. corniculata 31: 141. deflexa 1:36; 3:284; 6:192; 11:14; 13:138; 29:129, 218; 31:141; 32:17; 33: 124; 35:94, 95; 40:274; f. **heterantha** 40:**340,** 341; var. Brentoniana 11:97; var. **heterantha** 1:**37,** 103; 40:340. heterantha 1:36, 37; 40:340

Halesia 37:358

Half-high Blueberry 4:131

Halianthus peploides 11:113; var. diffusa 11:114; var. oblongifolia 11:114

Halictidae 41:186

Halictine bees 38:92

Halictus 41:186. coriaceus 41:186. lerouxii 41:186. pectoralis 41:186. pilosus 34:214; 38:93. planatus 38:93. provancheri 41: 186. viridatus 38:93

Halimeda 3:91

Halimium 19:59; 43:609–611, 613, 614. § Euhalimium 43:610. § Spartioides 43:610. rosmarinifolium 19:59

Halimolobos 43:293, 294, 480. **mollis** 43: **480.** virgatus 43:479, 480. **Whitedii** 43: **481**

Haliseris polypodioides 21:207

Halodule 42:20. Wrightii 42:20

Halohelophytes 5:133

Halohydrophytes 5:135

Halohygrophytes 5:131

Halophila Engelmannii 42:20

Haloragidaceae 6:123; 23:117; 25:10; 26: 227; 29:217; 31:43; 32:267; 33:42, 43; 36:282; 41:584; 49:255; 50:298. tribe Haloragideae 23:165; 33:42, 43, map 15; 35: 106

Halosaccion 7:242; 16:4; 35:315. microsporum 21:207. ramentaceum 2:50; 7:242; 16:4; 25:35; 33:130; var. gladiatum 2:50. Scopula 2:50

Halothrix 7:227, 228. lumbricalis 2:47; 7: 228

Halymenia floridana, f. **dentata** 8:**112**

Hamamelidaceae 18:246, 252; 21:170; 31: 43; 32:254; 37:306

Hamamelideae 32:95; 33:81, 91

Hamamelis 18:252; 21:42; 33:29, 83, 88, 91; 36:98–100; 42:380; 47:363. vernalis 35: 286; 36:97–100, 231. virginiana 2:216; 4: 96; 11:231; 17:35; 18:246, 252; 21:42, 170, 189, 199; 31:222; 32:152, 215, 254; 33:81, 90, 92, pls. 206, 207; 36:97–100; 45:450; β. parvifolia 38:234; γ. parvifolia 38:234; f. **parvifolia** 38:**233;** var. parvifolia 23:265; 32:254; 42:380, 453; 45:450

Hamatocactus setispinus 35:224; 37:78

Hamosa 39:420. Emoryana 38:406. leptocarpoides 38:406. macilenta 38:406. manca 40:136

Hancornia 49:58

Hantzschia amphioxys 9:136; 10:181, 182; 26:194, 216; f. major 10:182. elongata 10:181. marina 26:193, 216. segmentalis 9:136. vivax, var. granulata 10:182

Hapalosiphon 15:194–199; 40:224. delicatulum 26:163. filiformis 21:207. hibernicus 20:142. luteolus 29:163. pumilus 20:142

Haplohymenium triste 15:13

Haplomitrium Cordae 19:266. Hookeri 19: 266

Haplopappus 9:55; 12:14; 45:351. **annuus** 38:**407;** 45:352. ciliatus 36:224. divaricatus 47:195. gracilis 6:82. **Havardii** 45:**352.** phyllocephalus 45:351. **validus** 38:**407**
Haplospora globosa 1:126; 2:47
Harbin Lespedeza 50:25
Hard Maple 28:233
Hardhack 12:179
Harebell(s) 8:113; 21:107; 23:131; 28:60
Haricot 31:20
Harpachne 21:216
Harpalium rigidum 48:79
Harpanthus 19:269, 270. Flotowianus 19:264, 268–271; 25:194, 198; f. typica 19:271; var. uliginosus 19:271. scutatus 5:171; 6:190; 7:58; 11:118; 15:24; 19:263, 270, 271; 25:194, 198
Harperella vivipara 49:157
Harpidium 12:154
Harrimanella 22:44; 44:29
Harveyella 10:115. mirabilis 2:50; 10:115, 116
Hauerbesien 12:23
Havgraes 12:27
Hawkweed 32:62, 110; 50:15. Mouse-ear 4:151. Orange 4:62, 151; 12:104; 32:14
Hawthorn 12:180. English 11:47
Hay 6:83; 41:152
Hay-scented Fern 30:18; 49:104
Hazel 38:76; 44:221, 224. Beaked 4:132; 38:76
Hazel-Alder 47:339, 340
Hazelnut 4:132; 45:30, 31
Heart's Ease 18:36
Heart-leaved Willow 12:177
Heath(s), 7:119; 10:173, 176; 18:39; 21:192; 40:145, 163; 41:148, 149. Cross-leaved 15:189. Family 41:147; 44:187. Grass 23:95
Heather 2:53; 6:24; 10:175, 179; 15:189; 28:52, 82, 83; 31:106; 33:162. Bell 15:189
Hebe 23:2–5, 38. **blanda 23:39. elliptica 23:39.** magellanica 23:38, 40. **salicifolia 23:39**
Hebeloma crustuliniforme 3:39. discomorbidum 16:51
Hecatonema maculans 2:47; f. **solutum** 8:**108**
Hedeoma 25:38. acinoides 45:275. arkansana 10:85; 42:7. camporum 38:240; 40:180. ciliata 38:405. glabra 10:85; 42:7. hispida 6:142; 10:208; 13:31; 15:167; 23:27; 25:38; 28:46–48; 36:220; 37:194, 331; 39:431. pulegioides 5:129; 18:42; 25:38; 38:443. **texana** 38:**405**
Hedera 10:24. carnosa (fol. quinatis, etc.) 46:389. Helix 10:24; 41:478, 551. quinquefolia 10:24, 25; 41:430
Hederaceae 47:386
Hedge-mustard 7:101, 103
Hedwigia 36:60. albicans 30:9. ciliata 4:30
Hedwigiaceae 30:9
Hedypnois 9:55; 27:49. paludosa 35:381, 382
Hedysarum 6:121; 9:37, 154, 193; 32:262; 42:217–220, 236, 237; 44:419. § Echinolobium 42:218. § Leiolobium 42:218. § Multicaulia 42:219. § Obscura 42:219 subtrib. Eleutherotion 42:218. subtrib Gemotion 42:218. acuminatum 38:97; 44:279, 280; 50:123. albiflorum 42:226, 227. alpinum 13:119, 129; 17:159; 28:76, 104, 216; 35:50, 81, 94, 275; 41:158, 253; 42:219, 221–225, 229, 235, 236; subsp. americanum 42:222; var. americanum 13:119; 28:125, 216; 31:54; 41:147, 253; 42:222, 223, 225, 238, 311, 333; 45:313; f. **albiflorum** 35:**275;** 42:222; var. **grandiflorum** 42:222, **223,** 225; var. japonicum 42:227; var. **philoscia** 42:222, **224,** 225. americanum 6:121; 9:154; 13:119; 42:222, 224, 238; f. albiflorum 35:275. boreale 1:86; 2:89; 6:97, 121, 192; 9:154, 162, 167, 172, 179; 11:14; 12:113; 13:119, 218; 41:253; 42:219, 221, 222, 224, 225, 231, 232, 235–238; 48:102; var. albiflorum 42:226; var. **cinerascens** 42:219, 220, 231, 232, **234;** var. flavescens 42:226; var. leucanthum 42:226; var. **obovatum** 42:232, **235,** 236; var. **typicum** 42:**232,** 236; var. **utahense** 42:232, **235.** bracteosum 38:97. canescens 42:234, 236. carnosulum 42:232, 236. ciliare 40:437. cinerascens 42:231, 233, 234, 236. conglomeratum 43:574, 576. cuspidatum 4:90. flavescens 42:226. frutescens 26:29, 31. glutinosum 44:279, 280; 50:123. grandiflorum 38:96; 50:203. **gremiale** 42:219, 221, **230**–232, 239, pl. **597.** hirtum 43:583. junceum 26:30. lancifolium 42:228, 229. Mackenzii 9:179; 27:90; 29:141; 41:150, 155, 253; 42:219, 221, 232, 235–238, 333; 45:313; f. canescens 42:234; var. albiflorum 41:253; var. canescens 42:234; var. leucanthum 42:226; var. pabulare 42:233. marginatum 42:228, 229. obscurum 36:164; 42:227. obtusum 40:437. occidentale 42:219, 221, 227, 229, 230. pabulare 42:233, 236; var. rivulare 42:233. pedunculatum 38:406; 39:425, 426. philoscia 42:224. Roezlianum 42:232, 237. rotundifolium 32:262, 263. striatum 50:21. sulphurescens 42:219, 221, 225, 227, 229. trifolium scandens 39:433. uintahense 42:228, 229. utahense 42:231, 233, 235, 236. violaceum 47:301. volubile 39:433
Heimia **longipes** 38:**407**
Hekorima candida 37:93. dichotoma 8:71
Helenia 45:485. autumnalis 45:490. decurrens 45:490
Heleniastrum 45:485
Helenium 6:82; 7:160; 26:108; 37:307; 39:363; 45:109, 110, 379, 485, 490. altissimum 35:360, 364; 45:490. autumnale 1:171; 26:108; 34:172, 173; 38:65; 45:109–111, 485–492, 495, pl. 796; 47:403; var. β. 45:489; var. **autumnale** 47:**403;** var. canaliculatum 45:488, 490, 492, 495, pl. 797; var. grandiflorum 45:489, 491; var. **montanum** 45:**491,** 492; var. **parviflorum** 45:490, **492,** 495, pl. **798;** var. pubescens

45:491. brevifolium 41:491, 574. canaliculatum 45:487, 488, 490, 491, 495, pl. 797. **edwardsianum** 45:**110,** 111. **floridanum** 45:**494,** 495, pl. **799. Godfreyi** 45:**494,** 495, pl. **799.** grandiflorum 45:491. huronense 45:491. latifolium 45:110, 111, 486, 488, 490. longifolium 45:488, 491, 492. montanum 45:110, 111, 491. nudiflorum 4:198; 6:79, 81, 82; 19:252; 20:98; 26:108; 34:173; 38:65, 367; 40:477; 41:574; 45:493–495, pl. 799; 48:82. Nuttallii 36:51. parviflorum 45:489, 492, 493, 495, pl. 798. polyphyllum 45:493, 494. pubescens 45:490, 492. pumilum 45:490. quadridentatum 45:487. tenuifolium 8:226; 26:108; 36:221; 37:451; 39:194, 474. virginicum 42:87, 88, 91, 92

Heleniums 45:109

Heleochloa 11:37; 15:125; 49:273. juncea 4:48. schoenoides 15:125; 38:265, 267; 49:273

Heleogiton 31:123

Heleophila 31:123

Heleophylax 31:123

Helianthemum 9:46; 19:58–60; 21:37; 22:123; 28:143; 40:29, 30, 35, 41, 57; 43:609–614. § Eriocarpum 43:612. § Euhelianthemum 9:46; 28:143. § Lecheoides 43:609, 610. subgen. Lecheoides 43:609. aegyptiacum 43:610, 615, pl. 690. **Bicknellii** 21:**36,** 37; 22:123; 32:151, 177, 210, 265; 36:220; 38:192. brasiliense 43:611, 615, pl. 690. canadense 1:212; 5:129; 6:97; 11:131; 13:181; 19:58, 60; 20:49, 50; 21:36; 22:123; 32:151, 210, 265; 38:377; 39:325; 40:274; 43:611, 615, pls. 690, 691; 44:234, 237; 49:144; var. **sabulonum** 43:**615,** 616, pl. **691.** capitatum 43:611, 615, pl. 690. carolinianum 19:59; 36:47; 43:610, 612, 613, pl. 689. corymbosum 39:325; 43:611, 616. **dumosum** 19:**60;** 32:151, 177, 265. georgianum 19:59; 20:50; 21:37; 43:612. globularifolium 43:615, pl. 689. glomeratum 43:611, 615, pl. 690. Greenei 43:610, 613. guttatum 43:610, 614, 615, pls. 689, 690. italicum, var. micranthum 9:48. majus 1:212; 3:187, 190; 4:91; 11:131; 13:181; 19:58, 60; 20:49, 50, 73; 21:36, 37; 22:123; 32:265; 38:192. occidentale 43:610. penicillatum 9:48; var. micranthum 9:48. propinquum 20:50, 73; 21:36, 37; 24:117; 32:177, 265; 43:611, 615, pl. 690. rosmarinifolium 43:611, 615, pl. 690. Schweinfurthii 43:610. scoparium 43:610, 613, 615, pl. 690. spartioides 43:610, 613. Strickeri 43:610. tripetalum 40:66

Helianthium parvulum 15:223; 47:210. tenellum 47:210

Helianthus 6:132; 26:108; 35:359; 37:307; 38:192, 193; 42:157; 48:112; 49:116, 191. angustifolius 21:119; 35:291; 37:323; 38:380, 449; 39:352, 466, 482; 44:373, 476; 45:365; 47:103, 196; 49:190, 191, 193, pl. 1084; var. **planifolius** 49:**190,** 194, pl. **1083.** annuus 1:47; 6:132; 14:206; 26:108, 228; 32:159, 279; 34:63; 36:373, 374; 38:194; 41:82; 43:82; 48:79; 50:303; var. bicolor 42:47. atrorubens 34:1–4; 38:377; 39:474, 482; 47:399; 48:75–79; var. **alsodes** 48:**74**–76, 81, pl. **1020;** 49:191; var. **atrorubens** 47:**399;** var. normalis 34:2; 48:75, 76; var. pubescens 34:1–4; 48:77, 78. cucumerifolius 41:573. debilis, var. cucumerifolius 26:108. decapetalus 16:13; 26:108; 34:63; 40:290; 42:382; 43:657; 50:190. divaricatus 3:185; 4:88; 13:18; 21:201; 25:26; 26:108; 35:291; var. angustifolius 49:191. dodecapetalus 40:290. floridanus 49:190, 191, 194, pl. 1085. formosus 38:194, 195. giganteus 26:108; 49:21; var. subtuberosus 35:346; 49:21; f. **verticillatus** 49:**21.** gracilis 34:2; 48:76, 77. grosseserratus 2:125; 3:60; 17:225; 19:164, 251; 26:108; 38:194; 41:130; 49:116; f. **pleniflorus** 34:**19.** heterophyllus 48:77; 49:191. hirsutus 38:194; var. **leoninus** 40:**133.** kentuckiensis 34:1–4, fig. A; 48:77, 78. laetiflorus 17:219; 26:109; 31:86; 43:635; 48:79, 80, 112; var. **rigidus** 48:**79,** 80, 112; var. **subrhomboideus** 48:**79.** laevigatus 42:350. leoninus 38:194, 195; 40:134. leptocaulis 38:194. Maximiliani 12:192; 13:89; 26:109; 33:167; var. asperrimus 6:147. membranaceus 38:194. mollis 6:88, 89; 8:219; 26:128; 38:194; 39:459; 43:657; 49:191; var. cordatus 49:191. occidentalis 47:399; var. **occidentalis** 47:**399.** petiolaris 1:47; 3:89; 13:89; 23:198; 26:109. ramosissimus 50:190. rigidus 2:125; 3:60; 10:153; 37:190; 38:194; 48:79, 80; f. flavus 48:79, 112. scaberrimus 23:198; 26:109; 38:65, 194; 48:78, 79; var. subrhomboideus 48:79, 80. Schweinitzii 24:152; 39:477; 49:190. severus 38:194. silphioides 34:2, 3, fig. B; 48:77–79. sparsifolius 34:2; 48:76. strumosus 4:88; 10:153; 26:109; 38:194, 195. subrhomboideus 13:103; 26:110; 48:79, 80. tomentosus 38:194. trachelifolius 19:251; 49:192; 50:190. tuberosus 6:132; 10:153; 26:109; 34:63; 38:194; 39:370, 375; 41:517, 520; 47:399; var. subcanescens 38:194; var. **tuberosus** 47:**399**

Helichrysum 20:71, 72; 44:35. arenarium 33:221. crispum 45:479. italicum 33:221. spatulatum 45:479

Helictonia 21:10; 22:180

Heliopsis 6:83; 26:109; 37:307; 42:156, 375. gracilis 39:457. helianthoides 39:456, 457; 40:382, 472; 44:340; var. minor 39:457; var. **scabra** 44:**340;** var. **solidaginoides** 39:**456,** 457, 475; 40:422; 44:340. laevis 4:100; γ. scabra 44:340; var. minor 39:457. minor 39:457. scabra 2:125; 3:60; 6:83; 19:164; 26:109; 28:245; 31:86; 44:340

Heliotrope, Dwarf 46:306. Wild 46:158

Heliotropium 7:160; 11:54; 25:29. amplexicaule 47:143, 171, 172. anchusaefolium 25:29; 47:171. convolvulaceum 50:64. curassavicum 3:215; 6:84; 29:106; 37:439; 42:369, 387, 477. europaeum 3:215;

25:30; 39:445; 42:46; 43:493, 636; 47:171, 172. indicum 3:215; 25:30; 39:366, 445; 44:432; 47:172; 48:330. tenellum 36:224, 227, 230; 46: 306
Helix hortensis 28:117
Hellebore 1:167
Helleborus pumilus 31:141. trifoliatus 40: 290. trifolius 31:136–138, 140–142. trilobus 31:141
Helminthocladia purpurea 8:108, 195
Helonias 33:39; 39:485; 41:470; 47:282. angustifolia 42:254, pl. 601. bullata 33: 40; 39:475, 478, map 40; 41:478, 536; 42: 88, 93; 43:497. graminea 40:354; 48:148, 149, 151
Helophytes 5:126, 127, 132, 133
Helotium scutula 44:170
Heltrope 28:63
Helvella 1:60–63. crispa 1:62. elastica 1: 62, 63, 66; var. fusca 1:62. Ephippium 1:60, 63. esculenta 1:66, pl. 4. infula 1: 61. lacunosa 1:60, 62. macropus 1:63. sulcata 1:62
Helvelleae 1:59, 91. subfam. Geoglosseae 1: 60. subfam Morchelleae 1:60
Helxine 9:54
Hemaris diffinis 36:28. thysbe 38:91
Hemerocallis 6:110; 10:129; 37:386; 49:137. flava 15:217; 19:127; 42:42. fulva 6:110; 10:129; 41:538; var. Kwanso 41:538; 44: 390. Lilio-Asphodelus var. β. (fulvus), 42: 242
Hemestheum Thelypteris 31:33
Hemianthus micranthemoides 42:514
Hemiaulus affinis 9:138. tubulosus 9:138
Hemicarex 5:249, 250
Hemicarpha 3:33; 4:82; 13:53, 104; 14:30. micrantha 8:28; 10:136; 11:40, 220; 12: 39; 13:30, 104; 14:29; 24:86; 25:185; 26: 37; 32:177, 211; 36:219; 39:359, 389; 40: 462; 44:244. subsquarrosa 1:98, 202; 2: 61; 4:82; 5:130
Hemigenia, § Hemigenia 9:47
Hemiptera 41:186, 187
Hemitrichia clavata 1:128, 130; 29:171, 173. rubiformis 1:128. Serpula 1:128; 29:171. vesparium 2:79; 29:171, 173
Hemizonia 26:109. fasciculata 26:109
Hemlock(s) 4:93, 169; 5:196; 12:177; 13: 57; 17:165, 167, 168; 19:273; 20:186; 21: 50, 51, 109; 26:195; 28:34; 34:188, 189; 35:358; 39:201; 43:67; 44:230, 410, 413; 46:154; 49:161. Ground 35:357; 46:313. Pines 17:50. Poison 28:72. Spruce 17: 59–61, 164–168; 20:187; 21:109
Hemp 4:81. Nettle 28:72
Henbane 18:144
Henbit 45:382
Hendersonia 50:287, 288
Hepatica 4:127, 128; 6:116; 8:48; 13:91; 16: 128; 18:166; 21:86; 29:53, 54; 37:349. acuta 6:116. acutiloba 1:170; 5:33; 6: 116; 14:75; 19:46, 224; 20:183, 194, 195; 35:66, 249, fig. 1; 36:224; 38:301–304, fig. 1; f. **plena** 49:**216.** americana 19: 45, 46, 220; 20:183, 193, 194; 21:200; 25: 45; 27:131; 30:29; 40:375, 420; 43:485; 46:405; f. **candida** 19:**46,** 224; 27:131; 43:552; f. **rhodantha** 19:**46;** 27:131; 43: 552. **Falconeri** 29:**53,** 54. **Henryi** 29: **53,** 54. nobilis 19:45, 46; 30:29. transsilvanica 29:53, 54. triloba 1:216; 3:130; 8:48; 12:128; 13:91; 14:235; 18:166; 19: 45, 220; 27:131; α. obtusa 19:45; β. americana 19:45; var. americana 31:13
Hepaticae 3:257, 260; 4:30, 207, 242; 5:50, 51, 170; 6:74, 165, 185; 7:26, 52; 8:34; 9:56, 63, 65; 10:185; 11:117, 185; 12:193; 15:21; 16:62; 17:107; 18:74, 103; 19:263; 21:149; 23:70, 281; 25:74, 89, 192; 38:77; 39:33
Hepaticas 4:127
Hepatics 4:29; 10:37; 27:35
Heracleum 6:124; 17:151; 21:182; 24:93. lanatum 1:159; 3:175, 188; 6:124; 13:123, 138; 16:13; 17:151; 18:41; 24:93; 28:63, 84, 110; 29:217; 32:216, 268; 33:122; 34: 54; 36:282; 41:154, 248, 267, 270; 42:334; 44:116; 46:50, 51, 389. maximum 46: 50, 390. Sphondylium 6:144; 8:99; 19: 245; 24:93; 28:84, 221; 43:342. villosum 10:152
Herb Robert 28:71
Hercules' Club 44:1
Herd's Grass 18:33; 49:272
Heritieria 9:53
Hermannia, § Euhermannia 9:37
Hermodactylus 30:55
Herniaria cinerea 46:25. diandra 9:40. glabra 46:24, 25; var. scabrescens 46:24; var. setulosa 46:24; var. subciliata 46:24. hirsuta, var. diandra 9:40
Herniary 46:24
Heron's-bill 6:81
Heronbill 39:233. Big 39:235. California 39: 235. Texas 39:235
Herpestis 37:441; 44:436, 437. § Bramia 37: 441. amplexicaulis 10:66. chamaedryoides, var. peduncularis 37:442. nigrescens 10: 66. peduncularis 37:442. procumbens, var. peduncularis 37:442. rotundifolia 41: 446, 447; 42:402, 479; 44:435, 437
Herpetium deflexum 10:190; 25:77; α. tricrenatum 25:77, 79; 1. commune 25:78; 1*. fuscum 25:78; 2. elongatum 25:78; β. implexum 25:77, 82; laxius 25:82; 1*. laxius 25:78; 2. innovans 25:78; 2*. julaceum 25:78; 3. gemmiparum 25:78; γ. devexum 25:78; δ. flaccidum 25:78; ε. pygmaeum 25: 78
Herpophyllon 40:27. coalescens 40:27
Herpophyllum 40:27
Herposteiron confervicola 26:212. vermiculoides 23:67; 27:165
Herpothamnus 36:236; 42:474
Hesperideae 47:384, 385, pl. 991
Hesperis 18:219; 27:66. Hookeri 27:171. matronalis 1:39, 97; 10:145; 18:219. minima 27:171. Pallasii 27:171. pygmaea 27: 171
Hesperocallis 37:386
Heterachne 21:216

Heteranthera 9:53; 12:7. dubia 12:7; 16: 198. graminea 9:63. limosa 34:9; 47: 209, 213; 48:114; f. **albiflora** 34:**9.** reniformis 37:407; 39:481
Heterococcus viridis 24:51
Heterocodon 48:209, 211, 212; 50:43
Heterodoxia denticulata 5:206, 207
Heterokontae 14:114; 26:165, 211; 44:66
Heteromastix angulata 50:277
Heteromeris 19:58, 59; 43:612
Heteronema acus 50:277
Heteropogon 47:108
Heteroscyphus 14:214; 19:270
Heterophyllum 35:146
Heterospermum pinnatum 6:82
Heterosporium gracile 39:372
Heterotheca 30:201. subaxillaris 30:201; 41: 469, 571; var. **petiolaris** 30:**201**
Heterothecium grossum 28:160. sanguinarium 28:160
Heterothrix quadrata 50:274
Heterotoma 50:48
Heuchera 35:111, 119; 42:152; 43:495, 496, 499; 44:39, 345, 349. § Americanae 43: 497. § Villosae 43:497. americana 18:245; 20:196; 21:87; 35:111, 117; 40:375, 423; 43:495, 496; 44:39, 40, 345, 401; var. brevipetala 43:499; 44:401; var. **heteradenia** 44:**400,** 402, pl. **721;** var. hirsuticaulis 44:402, pl. 721; var. interior 44:402, pl. 721; 47:214; var. **subtruncata** 44:**401,** pl. **721;** var. typica 44:401. arkansana 35:286. ciliata 35:116. Curtisii 35:115. hispida 35:111–119, 363; 42:351; 44:40; 47:215. parviflora 35:286; 36:224, 230; var. Rugelii 42:59, 99; 44:2. puberula 35:286; 36:224, 230; × americana var. hirsuticaulis, 40:253; 42:99. pubescens 35: 114, 119; 42:351. Richardsonii 35:113–117; var. **Grayana** 35:**117,** 118, 363; 37: 261; 47:215; var. **hispidior** 35:**116**–118; var. **typica** 35:**116,** 117. scabra 35:114. villosa 35:119; 43:497; 44:40; 45:448
Hevea 49:58
Hexalectris 31:11, 15; 43:518; 46:20; 49: 96. aphylla 17:136; 42:446; 46:20. spicata 17:136; 24:150; 39:342, 343, 404, 470, 471, 474, 482, map 18; 43:507, 550; 44: 240; 46:81; 49:138, 180
Hexamitus inflatus 50:278
Hexastylis 45:374, 399. virginica 27:214
Hexorima dichotoma 8:71
Heydelbéeren 12:23
Hibiscus 5:99; 13:21; 22:73; 33:44; 44:266, 274–276; 47:290. borealis 16:40. esculentus 15:15. incanus 44:277. lasiocarpos 44: 272. militaris 37:193; 39:340, 435; 42: 466. Moscheutos 5:203; 11:131; 13:21, 163; 15:68; 19:66; 22:15, 73; 26:88, 176; 29:44, 61, 65, 70, 108, 111; 32:148, 210, 265; 38:377; 39:337, 372, 375; 41:112; 42: 92; 44:267–278, fig. 2 (map); 46:137; β. purpurascens 44:268, 278; f. Peckii 44: 278. oculiroseus 26:88; 41:112; 44:267–269, 272, 273, 275, 277, 278. opulifolius 44:278. palustris 41:112; 42:88, 92; 44: 268–270, 272–278, fig. 1 (map); 46:71, 137; f. **oculiroseus** 41:**112;** 44:273, 276, 278; f. Peckii 44:278; var. albiflorus 44: 268, 278. pinetorum 44:278. syriacus 41: 516, 520. Trionum 2:205; 14:206; 16:40; 22:73. virginicus 43:607, 608
Hibiscus, Crimson-eyed 44:267
Hickories 43:71; 49:195
Hickory 7:123, 125, 126; 13:57; 43:70; 44: 409–411, 413, 414; 45:377; 46:149, 151, 154; 48:206; 49:172. Bitternut 44:413; 50: 61. Illinois 49:194. Pale 47:47. Pig-nut 49:194–196. Shagbark 47:47. White 49: 195
Hicoria 9:53; 21:189; 31:88. aquatica 14: 81. floridana 31:80. glabra, var. villosa 10:32. ovata 7:140; 21:189. Pecan 49: 194; 50:248. villosa 10:32; 14:83
Hieracia 49:253
Hieracium 4:25, 60, 197; 5:289; 6:134; 10: 148; 11:130; 12:146; 13:20; 21:29, 212; 26:109; 28:99, 122; 36:422; 38:100; 45: 325; 47:183, 242–244; 50:213. § Archieracium 9:37. § Vulgata 45:317–319. auratum 45:321. aurantiacum 1:164; 3:189; 4:62. 151; 6:134; 7:108; 12:104; 14:91; 17:154; 18:45; 22:137; 26:109; 29:233; 32:113; 34:7; 49:253; 50:19. Auricula 50: 213. canadense 1:184; 13:20; 14:21; 17: 20; 18:45; 26:109; 28:246; 29:221; 32:281; 34:55; 45:320–322; subsp. columbianum 45: 321; var. columbianum 45:320, 321; var. **fasciculatum** 45:**320**–322; var. **hirtirameum** 17:**19;** 28:241, 246; 34:168; 44: 147, 337; 45:321, 322; var. latifolium 45: 321; var. macrophyllum 45:321. columbianum 45:320, 321. cynoglossoides, var. **ursinum** 32:**27.** fasciculatum 45:320. Flahaultianum 9:43; 39:309. florentinum 13:219; 15:116; 19:253; 26:109, 129; 28: 46; 40:482; 41:130. floribundum 4:25; 5: 289; 9:63; 12:103, 146; 13:219; 17:154; 31:86; 41:130; 49:253. Greenii 13:20. groenlandicum 28:121, 241; 29:141; 32: 62; 45:318, 319. Gronovii 9:122; 10:165; 11:130; 13:20; 14:21; 26:109; 32:151, 211, 281; 35:201; 36:221; 37:185, 186; 45:323, 325; 47:243; var. α. nudicaule 45:323, 325; var. β. foliosum 45:325; var. foliosum 37:185; 45:325; var. hirsutissimum 37: 185; var. nudicaule 37:185; var. subnudum 37:185. Kalmii 45:322. laevigatum, subsp. canadense 45:321. macrophyllum 45:320, 321. marianum 6:143; 11:84, 130; 13: 20; 19:253; 26:109; 32:179, 281; 35:201; 37:350; 45:325. molle 45:318. murorum 7:80; 31:86; 44:337; 45:319. paniculatum 19:37; 23:300; 24:208; 26:109; 32:281; × scabrum 24:208; f. **glandulosum** 19: **37;** 26:109. pensilvanicum 37:186. Pilosella 4:151; 6:143; 19:253; 23:300; 26:110; 31:86; 32:110; 46:142; 48:243; 49:253; var. niveum 50:15; var. viride 26:110. praealtum 2:226; 4:61, 62, 151, 197; 5: 289; 6:144; 7:108; 13:218, 219; var. decipiens 26:110. pratense 3:36; 10:148; 13:219

15:67; 18:45; 19:253; 23:300; 31:86; 46:142. **Robinsonii** 45:**317**–319. sabaudum 45:322. scabrum 5:130; 6:134; 9:122; 13:20; 16: 181; 22:137; 24:208; 26:109, 110; 32:281; 35:201; 36:221; 45:325; 47:243; var. **intonsum** 16:**183;** var. **leucocaule** 16:**182;** var. **tonsum** 16:**182;** 44:147. smolandicum 45:317; subsp. Robinsonii 45:317. triste 11:141. venosum 5:129; 11:130; 13:20; 14:21; 26:110; 36:55; 37:185; 44:343; 45: 323–325, 511; 47:243; var. β. subcaulescens 45:323; var. Blombergii 37:451; 45:323–325; var. nudicaule 45:323, 511; var. subcaulescens 26:110. virgatum 45:321, 322. vulgatum 2:135, 136, 141; 3:36; 4:60; 26:110; 31:86; 45:317–319; var. irriguum 3:36

Hierochloe 6:104; 9:53; 15:124; 19:153; 35: 77; 37:355; 38:121, 267; 49:276. alpina 3:169; 9:156, 158, 166; 21:192; 25:6; 28: 110; 29:132, 148, 207; 35:5, 120, 125; 38: 112, 116, 118, 134, 139, 264, 269; 41:146, 160, 177; 42:317; 44:115. borealis 2:216; 6:104; 9:11. fragrans 19:152. Nashii 19: 153. odorata 14:20; 15:124; 17:146, 147, 212, 221; 18:33; 19:33, 35, 109, 152, 153; 21:116; 23:164; 28:162; 29:65, 68, 71, 132, 148, 207; 32:172; 36:277; 37:354, 358, fig. 4 (map); 38:139, 264, 271; 41:148, 177; 42:42, 317; 49:276; f. Eamesii 38: 264; var. fragrans 19:153; 28:162; 32:61, 105; 34:50; f. **Eamesii** 19:**152.** pauciflora 41:38, 157, 177

High Blueberry 12:183. Cranberry 4:131

High-bush Blueberry 23:97, 98, 109. Cranberry 42:339

Highland Cranberry 18:41

Hildenbrandia 26:189; 50:263. Prototypus 2:50; 7:235; 10:158; 26:214; 35:151; 50:266

Hills of Snow 11:46

Himanthalia lorea 16:4

Himantoglossum viride 28:172

Hindberries 12:19

Hippochaete 30:79

Hippopodium 22:181

Hippuris 6:123; 44:33; 50:210. indica 31: 159. maritima 38:413. montana 41:264. tetraphylla 34:245; 41:264. vulgaris 6:123; 8:168; 14:24; 23:277; 29:217; 31:97; 33: 166; 36:282, 307; 37:206; 41:153, 159, 264; 50:210; f. fluviatilis 41:264; var. maritima 25:10; 36:282; 44:117

Hirschfeldia adpressa 40:309. incana 40: 309; var. hirta 40:309

Hoary Alder 12:178. Cress 42:302. Pea 4:249. Plantain 40:457. Willow 28:82

Hobble, Witch 12:184

Hobble-bush 5:260; 12:184; 23:134

Hoffmanseggia 31:92, 94–96. densiflora 34: 6. falcaria 31:92

Hog Blackberry 9:5. Cranberry 18:41

Holcus 8:138; 15:128; 18:231, 233; 28:143, 144; 49:269. avenaceus, var. nodosus 18: 235. bulbosus 13:208; 18:234. fragrans 19:152. halepensis 18:231. lanatus 11:88; 15: 128; 18:231, 234; 26:185, 186, 223; 29:207; 31:82; 32:150, 235; 38:266; 41: 518, 520; 44:172, 174; 49:269; 50:287, 293. odoratus 16:186; 19:152. Sorghum 18:231. striatus 8:138; 44:381

Hollies 34:16, 233

Holly 4:140, 142; 14:91; 23:118; 44:351; 50: 65. Fern 9:27. Mountain 12:182

Hollyhock 7:27. Fungi 18:240

Holmgrenia 35:146

Holomitrium squarrifolium 36:132

Holoschoenus 31:124; 49:52

Holosteum 11:112. succulentum 11:112, 114, 115. umbellatum 26:199; 33:211; 35:261; 40:372, 373, 415; 45:359, 400; 47:45

Homalachna 18:233

Homalia 6:145. Jamesii 4:183; 11:117; 39: 13, 43. trichomanoides 1:55; var. Jamesii 6:236. trichomitrion, var. Jamesii 6:145

Homalocenchrus 9:53; 14:187; 30:82. oryzoides 31:146

Homalosorus 38:164

Homoeanthus 20:150

Homoetricha 32:36

Homomallium 35:146

Homothalictrum 46:350

Honey Locust 17:49; 46:307

Honeysuckle 43:31; 44:334. American Fly 12:184. Bush 12:184. Fly 28:76. Japanese 25:173; 37:380; 49:150; 50:66. Trumpet 4:40; 12:184

Honkenya 11:113; 21:1, 2. oblongifolia 11: 111, 114; peploides 11:113, 115; 29:175; subsp. major 41:223; var. diffusa 11:114; var. latifolia 11:113; var. oblongifolia 11: 114

Hookeriaceae 37:228

Hoorebeckia 9:55

Hop Clover 11:199. Tree 21:49

Hop-hornbeam 4:93; 7:123, 126; 23:91; 43: 521; 44:351

Hordeum 6:107; 15:150; 47:280; 49:254, 267; 50:90. aegiceras 48:21. boreale 13: 125, 127, 137; 28:121, 152. Caput-Medusae 19:121. distichon 1:107; 15:150; 49:267. jubatum 1:105, 107; 6:83; 12:26; 13:89; 15:150; 17:147, 221; 25:6; 29:44, 45, 64, 106; 36:278; 41:152, 183; 42:317; 44:70; 46:206; 48:21, 26, 116; 49:242, 267; 50: 90. marinum 48:21; 49:267. maritimum 15:150; 49:267. murinum 14:163; 15:150; 19:121; 48:21; 49:267. nodosum 15:150; 48:21; 49:267. pratense 6:83. pusillum 36:38, 237; 44:70; 48:21, 27, 115. trifurcatum 19:121. vulgare 6:107; 15:150; 44:70; 48:21; 49:267; var. Aegiceras 6: 107; var. trifurcatum 31:83; 48:21

Hormidium 40:76

Hormiscia 5:73. penicilliformis 7:225, 243

Hormogoneales 40:235

Hormospora purpurea 18:26

Hormothamnion 44:184

Hormotila mucigera 26:165

Hormotrichum Younganum 50:259

Hornbeam 26:182. Hop 7:123, 126; 23:91

Horned Pondweed 44:217

Horse-chestnut 12:32; 25:173
Horsenettle 4:13
Horse-radish 26:198; 27:186
Horsetail(s) 35:354; 41:505; 48:267. Common 35:354. Family 35:354. Giant 49:203
Horseweed 17:225; 28:72
Hosackia 20:168. americana 20:168. micrantha 8:233. prostrata 8:233
Hosta caerulea 37:85. japonica 19:127
Hottonia 24:232; 50:210, 211. inflata 1: 82, 179; 2:125; 3:216; 4:16, 20, 76, 85; 5:134; 9:14, 63; 13:108; 24:88, 232; 27: 203; 38:439; 39:482; 40:449; 42:45, 409; 44:430; 46:143, 144; 50:210
Houstonia 4:75; 21:69; 26:14; 34:177; 42: 299, 362; 46:306–308; 47:291, 364. angustifolia 36:224, 231; 37:195; 42:299, 300, pl. 625. caerulea 3:165, 188; 4:75; 5: 119, 131; 9:209, 210; 12:129; 17:154; 19: 220; 26:14; 29:187, 188; 34:65; 36:221; 37:356; 44:174; f. albiflora 9:210; var. **Faxonorum** 9:**210;** 29:187. canadensis 46: 309. ciliolata 36:221; 37:64, 70; 46:309. **Faxonorum** 29:127, 129, 133, **187,** 188, 220. lanceolata 26:14; 34:177; 39:450; 42: 362; f. **albiflora** 34:**177.** longifolia 24: 100; 26:14; 36:55; 40:382, 458; 41:466, 570. minima 36:221, 231, 364. **nigricans** 42:**299,** pl. **625.** parviflora 34:177. patens 21:69; 36:51, 221, 227, 231; 40:458; 46: 306. purpurea 36:231; 38:444; f. **pubescens** 38:**444;** var. calycosa 6:195; var. longifolia 4:75; 5:128, 202; var. pubescens 38:444. pusilla 21:69; 34:177; f. **albiflora** 34:**177;** f. **rosea** 41:**585.** serpyllifolia 9: 210; 29:187; 39:198, 200, 205, fig. 20 (map). **setiscaphia** 46:**309.** tenuifolia 7:142; 24: 100; 39:342, 450, 471, 474, 475, 486; 40: 372; 42:362; 49:180; f. **leucantha** 34:**177**
Howellia 50:48
Huckleberries 39:60
Huckleberry 4:131; 10:53; 13:86; 15:225; 18: 29; 37:325; 39:368; 44:230. Black 4:14; 12: 183; 18:67; 23:135; 42:352. Blue-black 4: 14. Blue-fruited 2:81. Bog 23:99. Box 22:167, 168. Squaw 12:168
Hudsonia 11:128; 18:70; 22:123; 23:92; 33: 39; 35:348; 40:35, 41; 47:207. ericoides 1:212–214; 2:22; 4:61; 5:128; 11:128, 131; 13:135, 140, 161, 181; 19:231; 22:123; 24: 177; 28:87; 29:44, 111, 181, 216; 32:169, 212; 35:348; 37:267; f. **leucantha** 19: **76.** montana 29:181. tomentosa 1:212, 213; 4:34, 61; 5:128; 11:128, 131; 13:181; 14:20; 18:26; 20:102, 106; 22:124; 29:42, 44, 45, 181, 216; 32:151, 265; 35:348; 40:35; var. intermedia 15:154; 32:179; 35: 348
Humulus 6:114; 17:169. japonicus 6:139; 17: 169; 42:390, 447. Lupulus 6:114; 17:169. scandens 42:390, 447
Hundahveiti 12:27
Hunde Hvede 12:27
Hurts, Ground 28:80. Sweet 28:80
Hutchinsia calycina 40:298; β. americana 40: 298; var. β. 40:300, 301; var. γ. 40:300; var. integrifolia 40:300, 301
Hvede 12:27. Hunde 12:27. Vild 12:27, 28
Hvedegraes 12:27
Hveiti 12:25, 26, 30, 37, 38; 15:33
Hveti 12:32
Hyacinth(s) 28:75; 47:379. Water 38:401. Wild 28:90
Hyacinthus 24:210
Hyalodaphnia 24:51
Hyalodiscus stelliger 9:140; 26:193–195, 216. subtilis 9:140
Hyalotheca 7:265; 24:240; 26:204, 210. dissiliens 5:79, 254; 7:240, 265; 24:240; 26: 210; 29:163; var. hians 5:254; var. minor 7:265. mucosa 5:254; 26:210. undulata 24:240
Hybanthus concolor 21:87; 40:375, 382, 447; 43:520; 44:240, 363. verticillatus 34:6
Hydnum albonigrum 44:168. auriscalpium 44:168. Caput-Medusae 1:108, 109; 3: 37. Caput-Ursi 1:108, 109; 3:37. chrysorhizum 48:202, 203. coralloides 1: 108, 109; 3:37. erinaceus 1:108, 109; 3: 37. Medusa 1:108. putidum 3:40. velutinum 44:169
Hydnum, Bear's-head 1:108, 109. Coral 1: 108. Hedgehog 1:108
Hydrangea 18:250; 21:103; 23:203, 204; 31: 18, 120, 254; 47:364. arborescens 20:15; 21:102, 103; 23:203–206, 208; 36:374; 40: 374, 375, 423; 43:523, 559; 44:240, 351; γ. oblonga 23:204; δ. sterilis 23:208; f. grandiflora 23:206, 207; 43:559; f. oblonga 23:206; f. typica 23:206; f. vulgaris 23: 206; var. cordata 23:206; var. **Deamii** 23:204, 206, **208;** f. **acarpa** 23:206, **208;** var. oblonga 23:204–208; 43:559; f. **sterilis** 23:206, **208;** var. sterilis 11:46; var. typica 23:206; var. vulgaris 23:206. cinerea 18: 245, 246, 250; 23:204, 205, 207, 208. cordata 23:206. paniculata 18:246; 19:226; 31:18, 19, 120, 254; 42:43. quercifolia 18: 245, 246; 19:226; 46:389–391. radiata 23: 204. vulgaris 23:206, 208; β. cordata 23:206
Hydrangea, Climbing 44:351
Hydranthelium 44:436, 438. crenatum 50: 124. egense 50:124. obovatum 44:438. rotundifolia 48:116
Hydrastis 49:199. canadensis 1:157, 200; 20: 183, 196; 23:219; 49:199
Hydrocaryaceae 23:116; 31:43
Hydrocharideae 25:158
Hydrocharis 47:385. Spongia 44:378
Hydrocharitaceae 12:4; 29:249; 31:43; 32: 231; 44:219
Hydrochloa carolinensis 26:159. fluitans 26: 159
Hydrocoleum 1:197, 198; 7:223; 39:278; 40: 224, 227. glutinosum 2:42; 7:223; 40: 228–230, 268, 273, fig. 2; 50:256. **Holdeni** 3:**254;** 5:220; 7:169, 223; 40:228–230, 268, 273, fig. 3. homotrichum 50:69. lyngbyaceum 2:42; 40:228; 50:256; var. rupestre 2:42. **majus** 1:**197,** 198, pl. **9;** 2:42; 3: 254; 40:229, 230
Hydrocoleus 40:227
Hydrocotyle 6:124; 24:93; 42:297; 43:81. alchemilloides 41:438. ambigua 41:437.

americana 1:159; 3:188; 6:124; 17:151; 23: 277; 24:93, 179; 32:4; 38:366; 42:298; 47:218. asiatica 42:295, 298; var. floridana 42:295. australis 41:437. bonariensis, var. tribotrys 41:437, 438. Canbyi 32:124, 125, 148, 209–211, 267, 268; 37: 433; 38:394; 39:437, 480; 41:437, 438. chinensis 26:93. cordata 42:297, 298. erecta 42:295. ficarioides 42:295. interrupta 32:268. natans 41:437. polystachya, var. α. triradiata 41:437; var. triradiata 41:438. prolifera 41:437, 438. racemosa 41:437. ranunculoides 37:380, 433; 39: 437, 480; 46:138. reniformis 42:295, 296, 298. repanda 42:295, 296, 298. tribotrys 41:437, 438. umbellata 1:159; 2: 125, 217; 3:210; 4:103; 5:204; 7:75; 9:13; 11:129; 13:8; 21:73; 24:88, 94, 179; 32: 148, 210, 267; 39:474, 481; 42:298; 44: 173, 174; var. ambigua 32:267; 41:437. verticillata 1:159; 25:48; 32:148, 209, 210, 267, 268; 39:480; 40:253; 41:437; var. longipedunculata 41:437; var. pluriradiata 41:437; var. tenella 41:437; var. 13-nervis 41:437; var. **triradiata** 41:**437,** 438

Hydrocybe 29:238, 239. constans 29:238, 239

Hydrodictyon reticulatum 14:237

Hydrolea affinis 46:56. quadrivalvis 38:393; 39:332, 338, 444, 477; 41:477, 558; 42:477; 44:432; 45:377, 459; 46:56. uniflora 46:56

Hydroleucum glutinosum 40:75

Hydrophila 21:10; 22:180

Hydrophyllaceae 6:151; 24:98; 25:27; 31:43; 42:34. trib. Hydrophylleae 42:33

Hydrophyllum 6:156–158; 25:28; 37:349; 47: 288. americanum 21:200. appendiculatum 6:151, 156; 7:142. canadense 2:157; 6: 151, 155–158, 160, 184, 185, 203, 205; 7:99; 31:14, 17, pl. 178; 37:87. macrophyllum 39:431. virginianum 1:171, 222; 6:151, 156–158, 185; 7:99; 9:75; 24:118; 25:28; 27:212; 35:250; 37:64; 40:341; f. **simplicifolium** 40:**341,** pl. **502**

Hydrophytes 5:126, 127, 134, 135

Hydropyrum esculentum 26:156, 157. latifolium 26:158

Hydrurus 26:161. foetidus 24:103, 110; 26: 162, 166

Hyella caespitosa 2:42; 7:172; 26:212; 50:256

Hygroamblystegium fluviatile 39:44. irriguum 48:3; f. marianopolitanum 39:44; var. spinifolium 39:44. orthocladon 39:44

Hygrocybe 29:239. constans 29:238, 239. obrussea 29:239

Hygrohypnum dilatatum 30:10; 39:44, 45. eugyrium 39:45. molle 39:3, 4, 44, 45. ochraceum 39:45. palustre 39:45; 50:52

Hygrophila 47:262. illinoiensis 47:17, 18

Hygrophorus 2:72; 13:57, 59, 66; 16:51; 29: 238, 239. § Limacium 1:16. chlorophanus 3:143. coloratus 13:64, 65. conicus 2: 128; 3:143; 29:238. constans 29:238, 239. flavo-discus 1:16, 17; 13:63, 65. fuligineus 1:16, 17; 2:32; 13:63, 65. hypothejus 13: 63, 64. laetus 13:59. **Langei** 29:**239.** laurae 13:63, 65. luridus 13:59. marginatus 39:372. miniatus 3:143; 39:372. Morrisii 16:49. nitratus 16:49. obrusseus 29:238, 239. Peckianus 16:49. pratensis 11:124. psittacinus 16:48. puniceus 3:143. pustulatus 16:49

Hygrophytes 5:126, 127, 130, 131

Hygroryza aristata 26:159

Hylocomiaceae 30:11; 39:45

Hylocomium 35:146. brevirostrum 4:181; 6: 73; 24:123; 48:3. proliferum 30:11. pyrenaicum 1:54; 4:182; 39:45. splendens 3: 178, 180; 4:30. squarrosum 2:95; 4:181. triquetrum 4:30. umbratum 2:62; 3:180; 4:240; 8:168

Hymenatherum aureum 6:81, 82; 35:182

Hymenocallis caroliniana 50:194. coronaria 50:194. crassifolia 50:194

Hymenochaeta corrugata 44:170. tabacina 44:170

Hymenogastraceae 26:195

Hymenolobus procumbens 28:54, 106

Hymenomycetes 3:70; 13:63

Hymenopappus 34:6

Hymenophysa 42:304. fenestrata 42:306. macrocarpa 42:306. pubescens 39:191, 281; 42:302, 304, 305

Hymenoptera 41:185; 42:354; 44:189

Hymenostylium 14:47. curvirostre 14:46, 47; 30:5

Hyophila 41:112. Tortula 36:55

Hyoscyamus 7:160; 12:191; 25:60. niger 11: 179; 12:191, 215; 18:144; 25:60; 34:238

Hyoseris biflora 17:135. minima 11:61

Hypaelytrum iridifolium 35:260. umbellatum 35:260

Hyparrhenia 47:108

Hypericaceae 1:212; 6:122; 18:40, 98; 22:75; 26:226; 29:216; 31:43; 32:265; 38:432; 49: 255; 50:168, 298

Hypericum 4:135; 6:122; 7:160, 161, 189; 22: 17, 75; 36:373; 37:72; 38:64; 41:376; 42: 8, 10, 11, 17, 19, 154; 49:87, 89, 100, 152. § Brathys 49:87. § Elodea 38:433. acutifolium 17:134; 50:206, 208, pl. 1111. adpressum 1:212; 4:135–137, pl. 37; 32:212; 40:442; 41:469, 471, map 5; 42:8, 18, 19; 44: 174; var. fastigiatum 42:19; var. **spongiosum** 4:**136,** 137, pl. **37;** 42:18, 19. angulosum 17:134; 50:205–208, pl. 1109. apocynifolium 42:8, 15, 16. Ascyron 1:212; 15:154, 166; 24:184; 32:173. aspalathoides 42:12. aureum 12:55; 22:75; 24:117; 42: 15, 16; 46:389–391. axillare 42:13–15. **Bissellii** 4:**136,** 137, pl. **37;** 42:8. boreale 1:184, 212, 221; 6:122; 7:109; 9:121; 11: 96; 13:146; 15:166; 17:221; 22:75, 135; 23:274; 25:212; 32:149, 173, 214, 265; 35: 251; 41:376; 42:45; 47:217; 49:87, 100, 101, 154, 250; f. **callitrichoides** 41:**376.** Buckleyi 42:8, 19. calycinum 50:167. campanulatum 38:435, 436. canadense 1: 212; 3:188; 5:130; 6:123; 9:121; 14:28; 15:166; 17:151; 18:40; 22:75; 29:181, 216; 30:188–190, fig. 1; 32:265; 33:122; 48:58; 49:87, 115; 50:205, 208; var. **galiiforme**

49:**154,** 155, 193, pl. **1076;** var. **magninsulare** 30:**188**–190, fig. **1;** var. majus 1:212. cistifolium 35:255; 42:8, 17, 18. cistoides 47:379. Coris 42:12. densiflorum 38:64; 42:8–12, 14, 15, 17, 88, 92; 50:168; var. **lobocarpum** 42:8, **11.** denticulatum 17: 134, 137; 39:473; 42:17; 43:500, 609; 44: 373, 430; 50:205–208, pl. 1109; var. **acutifolium** 17:**134,** 137; 50:206–208, map 3, pl. 1111; var. **ovalifolium** 17:**135,** 137; 38: 393; 39:337, 435, 467, 481; 40:371, 442; 43:500; 45:373, 453; 50:206, 208; var. **recognitum** 50:207, **208,** map 2, pl. **1110;** var. **typicum** 50:**207,** map 1, pl. 1109. dissimulatum 23:149, 274; 24:117, 177; 32: 177; 39:353, 435, 475; 49:87, 155. dolabriforme 39:195; 42:8, 16, 17. Drummondii 35: 288; 36:220; 41:485, 549; 42:466; 50:207. ellipticum 1:212; 4:103; 5:131; 7:110; 17: 151; 22:75, 135; 32:173; 33:207; 34:65; 35: 251; 37:319; 38:364; 47:217; f. **submersum** 41:**376.** fasciculatum 42:12–14; var. β. 42: 14; var. aspalathoides 42:12, 14. fastigiatum 42:18, 19. foliosum 42:10. frondosum 42:8, 15. galioides 42:9, 11–15, pl. 587; 50:112; var. ambiguum 42:14; var. axillare 42:14; var. cubense 42:14, 19, pl. 587; var. **fasciculatum** 42: **12,** 14, 19, pl. **587;** var. Lloydii 42:pl. 587; var. pallidum 42:9, 14, 19, pl. 587; var. **reductum** 42: **14,** 19, pl. **587;** var. typicum 42:19, pl. 587. gentianoides 9:121; 21:19; 22:75; 32: 265; 35:287; 36:220; 42:466. glaucum 42: 19. glomeratum 42:10, 11. graveolens 37: 319. gymnanthum 24:88; 37:432; 39:482; 47:45. Harperi 50:207, 208, pl. 1111. hedyotifolium 50:208. interior 42:10, 11. Kalmianum 19:64, 67; 35:388; 37:204; 42: 8, 9; 46:493. Lasianthus 49:151. lobocarpum 42:11, 12, 16. maculatum 1:212; 6: 122; 9:121; var. subpetiolatum 7:109. majus 15:166; 18:40; 19:230; 22:75; 49: 87. Michauxii 42:12. micranthum 37:432. Mitchellianum 37:319. mutilum 1:212; 5: 131; 6:122; 22:75; 32:158, 265; 33:75; 35: 287; 38:372, 431; 41:549; 49:87; 50:124, 205, 298; var. gymnanthum 38:372; var. **latisepalum** 38:**372;** 42:402, 466, 510; 43: 609; 44:368; var. **parviflorum** 41:**549;** 43: 81. myrtifolium 42:8, 19. nitidum 42:12, 13, 19, pl. 587. nudicaule 1:212; 5:128. nudiflorum 37:432; 39:480; 40:442; 42:8, 17, 18; var. β. 42:16. oklahomense 42:11, 12. opacum 42:17. parviflorum 41:549. perforatum 1:212; 3:188; 5:135; 6:122; 7: 122; 22:75; 26:185, 226; 32:151, 160, 265; 39:374, 375; 40:443; 41:506; 50:298. petiolatum 35:288; 36:220, 226, 227; 37:432; 38: 377, 433–436; 39:358, 473, 481; 42:87, 88, 90, 92; 47:217; var. **tubulosum** 38: **436;** 39:358, 435, 481. pilosum 50:205. procumbens 42:16. prolificum 22:75; 24: 117; 37:353; 38:64; 40:382, 442; 42:9–11, 45; 44:372, 429; 50:167, 168, pl. 1101; var. β. 42:9; var. densiflorum 42:10. pseudomaculatum 37:432; f. **flavidum** 41:**585.** punctatum 16:16; 19:116; 21:200; 22:75; 37:432; 44:359, 429; f. **subpetiolatum** 44:**429;** var. **pseudomaculatum** 37:**432.** quinquenervium 50:205. rosmarinifolium 42:12–14, 17, 18. rostratum 42: 11. Scouleri 37:364. setosum 24:151; 39: 324, 335, 364, 435, 467, 477; 40:366, 442; 45:374–376, 453; 47:95, 127; 49:99, 154; 50:205. spathulatum 50:168, pl. 1101. sphaerocarpum 42:8, 17, 18; var. **turgidum** 42:**17.** splendens 42:9, 15. subpetiolatum 44:359, 429. tenuifolium 42:14. tubulosum 38:434–436; 39:358; var. Walteri 47: 217. turgidum 42:17. virgatum 17:134, 137; 50:206, 208, pl. 1111; var. acutifolium 17:134, 137; 50:208; var. ovalifolium 17: 135, 137; 50:208. virginicum 1:212; 3: 188; 6:123; 9:121; 11:96, 230; 13:128, 146; 14:28, 30; 17:151; 18:98; 22:75, 135; 29: 131, 216; 32:149, 210, 265; 35:251; 37: 319, 366; 38:433–436; 44:174; var. **Fraseri** 38:**434,** 435

Hypericums 46:306

Hypheothrix 40:225. calcicola 24:106; 26: 163

Hypholoma candolleanum 44:170. delineatum 16:46. rugocephalum 3:40; 16:46. sublateritium 39:372

Hypnaceae 11:16; 30:11; 31:38; 37:228; 39: 451. subfam. Amblystegieae 37:228. subfam. Brachytecieae 31:38; 37:228. subfam. Climacieae 31:38; 37:228. subfam. Entodonteae 37:228. subfam. Hylocomieae 37: 228. subfam. Hypneae 37:228. subfam. Plagiothecieae 37:228. subfam. Porotricheae 31:38; 37:228. subfam. Stereophylleae 37:228

Hypnea Coulteri 14:59. musciformis 2:50; 8:111. nigrescens 21:207

Hypnum 4:238; 12:136; 13:221; 33:19; 35: 146; 47:386. aduncum 12:154. arcuatum 39:13. Bambergeri 30:11. chrysophyllum 4:238. cordifolium 1:54; 4:182; 5:199, 200. crista-castrensis 1:34; 2:62; 3:178, 180; 4:30, 181; 6:97; 42:277. cupressiforme 4:240; 6:97; 30:11. curvifolium 4:181, 241; 48:3. cuspidatum 6:43, 73. dilatatum 4:241. eugyrium 4:241. fastigiatum 50:52. fertile 4:181; 39:45. fluitans 2:96; var. atlanticum 4:181. Haldianum 2:63; 4:241. hispidulum 4:239. imponens 3:180; 4:181, 241; 30:11. Kneiffii 12:154. molle 39:44. molluscum 4:182. montanum 3:180, 182; 11:117. ochraceum 2:63; 4:182. pallescens 4:181, 241; 30:11. Patientiae 4:181. pratense 4:30, 181. reptile 4:181, 241. Richardsonii 5:200. Schreberi 1:34; 3:178, 180; 4:30. scorpioides 10:38. Sendtneri 12:154. splendens 6:97. stellatum 10:37; 11:117. Sullivantii 6:73. trifarium 10:38. umbratum 6:97. uncinatum 3:180; 4:30; 12: 154; 15:12, 13; f. plumosa 4:182. Vaucheri 30:11. vernicosum 6:43

Hypochaeris 26:110. glabra 26:110; 46:206. radicata 3:88; 6:23; 12:217; 29:191, 221; 43:344, 663; 46:142

Hypoglossum denticulatum 5:205–207
Hypopithys 29:2.
Hypopitys 6:125. lanuginosa 15:190
Hyporhodii 16:50
Hypoxidaceae 25:157; 37:411
Hypoxideae 25:156, 158
Hypoxis 7:158; 11:75; 25:120, 121, 123, 125, 151, 155–160; 33:36; 37:380; 47:206. subgen. Euhypoxis 25:121; 37:412. subgen. Ianthe 25:121; 37:413; 42:374. breviscapa 25:122, 137, 138, 144, 151, fig. 9. caricifolia 25:129. carolinensis 25:126, 127. **catamarcensis** 25:123, **146,** 153, fig. **13.** Curtissii 25:127. decumbens 25:120, 122, 128–130, 132, 134, 140–142, 144–147, 151–155, 161, fig. 4; 37:410; var. major 25:122, 131, 132, 151, 152, 154, 155, fig. 5; var. mexicana 25:129. erecta 2:157; 5:204; 9:121; 25:120, 126; β. aestivalis 25:134, 136; var. leptocarpa 25:127. **fibrata** 25:123, **143,** 151–155, fig. **12.** filifolia 25:123, 124, 126; 44:255. glabella 37:411. gracilis 25:129. graminea 25:126. grandis 25:126, 127. hirsuta 11:75; 24:185; 25:120, 122, 126, 127, 134, 151–155, fig. 2; 32:245; 34:97, 99, 240; 36:220; 37:410; 38:402; 39:324; 40:462; 42:445; f. **villosissima** 42:**445;** var. **leptocarpa** 25:122, **127,** 128, 151–155, 161, fig. **3;** 36:42. humilis 25:123, 143–145, 151–155, fig. 12. juncea 25:120, 122–126, 134, 139, 142, 151–155, fig. 1; 44:255; var. Wrightii 25:140, 142. leptocarpa 25:127; 39:327, 331, 341, 402, 481, map 7; 40:407; 42:397, 445; 44:241, 391. **Longii** 37:**410**–413, 450, 453, pl. **393;** 38:394; 39:471, 474, 475; 42:372–374. mexicana 25:123, 145, 146, 151, 153, 154, fig. 13. micrantha 25:123, 137, 139, 151–155, fig. 10; 36:42; 38:378, 402; 39:329, 402, 467, 480; 41:481; 49:99, 133. pallida 25:126. **potosina** 25:123, **139,** 154, 155, fig. **10.** pusilla 25:145; 37:411. racemosa 25:132. rigida 25:122, 132, 133, 151, 153–155, fig. 6. **rugosperma** 25:123, 141, **142,** 153, 154, fig. **11.** scorzoneraefolia 25:161. sessilis 25:120–122, 134–137, 153, 154, fig. 8; 37:412, 413; 38:394; 39:467, 471, 480; 42:374. stellata 37:411. **tepicensis** 25:122, **134,** 135, 154, fig. **7. Wrightii** 25:123, **140,** 141, 151, 154, 155, fig. **11**
Hypoxylon 26:218. rubiginosum 50:288
Hypriea Coulteri 14:59
Hyptis mutabilis 42:400; var. spicata 42:400, 478
Hyssopus 25:38. officinalis 25:38
Hysterium pulicare 44:170
Hysterographium Mori 50:287. praelongum 44:170. vulvatum 44:170
Hystrix 14:187; 48:24; 49:267. Hystrix 14:188. patula 14:188; 15:151; 16:15; 21:201; 23:232; 24:229; 40:375, 387; 44:70; 48:21, 23, 24; 49:267; 50:88–90; var. Bigeloviana 48:21–23; 49:267

I

Iberis 18:219. amara 18:219; 23:140
Ibidium 9:53; 21:10; 22:180; 23:74. Beckii 48:6. cernuum 23:74, 127. floridanum 38:405. lucayanum 23:84. ovale 48:5. parviflorum 48:6. plantagineum 23:83. praecox 28:244
Icamadophilus ericetorum 28:229
Ichnanthus 17:72
Icosandria 41:383; 47:275
Ilea 5:7, 30. fascia 50:262; var. caespitosa 50:262. fulvescens 2:44; 4:175; 5:3, 20, 30, 31, pl. 41; 7:225; 10:160, 162
Ilex 6:121; 9:151; 12:181; 14:205; 15:15, 63; 16:28; 21:125; 23:97; 26:231; 29:243; 36:32; 41:424, 426; 46:313; 47:332; 49:204. ambigua 41:425, 428. Amelanchier 41:427, 428, pl. 559; β. monticola 41:428. Aquifolium 23:118, 119; var. laurifolia 23:119. arenicola 34:16, 17, 233–235; f. **oblanceolata** 34:**234,** pl. **225;** f. **sebringensis** 34:17, **18,** 233, pl. **224;** f. typica 34:234; var. **obovata** 34:**234,** pl. **226;** var. **paucidens** 34:233–**235,** pl. **227;** var. **transiens** 34:233, **235,** pl. **228.** Beadlei 41:428. bronxensis 15:222. caroliniana 34:233; 41:425; var. **jejuna** 34:234, **236,** pl. **231.** Cassine 26:231. coccifera 47:297. coriacea 39:477; 42:368, 400, 461; 44:365; 45:361. cumulicola 34:233. decidua 21:189; 36:47, 224; 39:331, 353, 472, 481. dubia 41:424–428, pl. 559; var. Beadlei 41:428; var. hupehensis 41:428; var. macropoda 41:428; var. mollis 41:428; f. Beadlei 41:428; f. Grayana 41:428; var. monticola 41:428. fastigiata 23:109, 274. glabra 3:198; 5:128, 204; 7:74; 10:43; 11:232; 13:8, 150, 159, 161; 14:19, 21; 15:76; 16:163–165; 21:125; 23:91, 92, 97, 98, 105, 109, 110, 142, 148, 158, 159, 161, 274, 300, pl. 130 (map 3). 25:147, 148; 26:231; 30:198; 32:210, 264; 38:377; 42:368; 43:507; 44:365. Krugiana 26:231. laevigata 3:65, 198; 5:134, 204; 11:232; 13:54; 14:21; 19:230; 21:119, 126; 26:231; 32:177, 264; f. **Harveyi** 10:**34;** 21:126; 26:231. lucida 26:231; 36:47. macropoda 41:428. mollis 14:205; 41:424–426, 428. montana 41:424–428, pl. 559; var. **Beadlei** 41:**428;** var. **hupehensis** 41:**428;** var. **macropoda** 41:**428;** var. mollis 41:424, 426, 428. monticola 9:151; 15:15; 21:130; 41:424–426, 428; var. mollis 6:204; 15:15; 19:230. myrtifolia 26:231; f. **Lowei** 26:**231.** opaca 3:58, 59; 5:204; 9:13; 10:43; 13:151; 14:19, 21, 81, 91; 16:163–165; 21:126; 23:92, 118, 119, 167; 26:129, 175, 231; 28:35; 30:198; 32:152, 210, 263; 34:16, 233, 234; 36:220; 39:482; 41:518, 520; 47:217; f. **subintegra** 23:**119;** 32:263; 34:233, 234; 36:47; f. **xanthocarpa** 10:**34;** 26:231. **pygmaea** 34:**17,** 233, 234, 236, pl. **229;** var. **subedentata** 34:234, **235,** 236, pl. **230.** verticillata 2:105, 106, 241, 242; 3:58; 5:131, 134; 6:121; 11:231; 12:181; 13:117, 139, 146, 149; 14:21; 17:150, 152; 18:39; 21:126; 22:93, 132, 134, 135; 23:109, 159, 273; 26:231; 32:151, 216, 264; 33:122; 35:287; 37:350, 352, 355, fig. 3 (map); 39:373, 375; 42:88, 93; 46:313; f. **chryso-**

carpa 2:106, 242; 21:126; 25:148; 26:231; var. **cyclophylla 2:105;** 7:108; 31:85; var. **fastigiata** 23:**274;** 24:176; 32:179, 214, 264; var. padifolia 2:105, 106; 16:191; 21:126; 23:159, 274; 31:85; 35:287; 36:100, 220; var. tenuifolia 2:105; 3:188; 4:92; 12:181; 19:230; 21:126; 23:274; 24:176; 29:181, 216; 31:85; 43:81; vomitaria 36: 31, 47; 37:432; 38:377, 426; 39:467, 480; 44:240; 45:461
Iliamna 34:143; 48:89, 91, 92, 94. latibracteata 48:95. remota 10:52; 34:143, 145; 48:89–93, pls. 1021, 1022; var. **Corei** 48:**96,** pl. **1024;** var. **typica** 48:**93**–95, pls. **1021–1023**
Ilicioides 9:54. mucronata 6:121
Illecebraceae 5:190; 17:202; 31:43
Illecebrum 17:203. verticillatum 14:207; 17: 203
Illicium 28:35. floridanum 44:12
Illinois Hickery 49:194
Ilysanthes 7:35; 10:66; 14:24; 16:88; 25:64; 44:441; 46:20. **anagallidea** 10:**67,** 205; 19:248; 25:64; 32:274; 42:46. attenuata 7: 35, 36; 9:122; 10:67; 44:443. dubia 10: 67, 205; 21:191; 22:138; 25:64; 32:274; 44: 442, 444, 446, pl. 733; var. inundata 44: 442, 444–446, pl. 733. gratioloides 7:35; 9:122; 10:67, 218; 32:274; var. curtipedicellata 10:67. inaequalis 25:64; 26:227; 32:149, 160, 210, 274; 50:299. riparia 7: 33, 35; 10:67; 44:444
Impatiens 2:235; 6:122; 7:160; 9:37; 21:99, 128; 25:26; 36:372, 373; 42:147, 154; 48: 412. aurea 6:122. biflora 2:234; 3:188; 6:122; 14:26; 17:151, 217; 18:39; 19:115, 117; 21:99, 100, 128, figs. 4–6; 27:199; 29:131, 181, 216; 32:149, 216, 264; 34:7; 36:374; 41:254; 42:147; 43:523; 46:139; 50:203, 204, pl. 1108; f. **albiflora** 19:**115**–118; 21:99, 128; 50:205; f. **citrina** 19:**115**–118; 21:99; 24:117; 42:44; 50:205; f. **immaculata** 19:**117;** 24:117; 37:87; 43:604; 50: 205; f. **Peasei** 19:**116,** 117; 21:98, 99; 24:117; 42:44; 43:604; 44:428; 50:205; f. **platymeris** 21:**99,** 100, figs. **1–3;** 24:117; 50:205. candida 48:414. capensis 19:118; 50:203–205, pl. 1108; f. **albiflora** 50:**205;** f. **citrina** 50: **205;** f. **immaculata** 50:**205;** f. **Peasei** 50: **205;** f. **platymeris** 50:**205.**.Dalzellii 19: 118. diversifolia 19:118. fulva 2:234; 3: 130; 5:132; 6:122; 50:204; f. albiflora 19: 115; 50:205. glandulifera 48:412, 413; f. **pallidiflora** 48:**414.** glanduligera 48:413. laevigata 19:118. longipes 19:118. modesta 19:118. Noli-tangere 50:204. pallida 6:122; 19:116; 24:184; 32:4; 34:7; 36:374; 40:179; f. **dichroma** 40:**179;** f. speciosa 40:179; 46:136; var. alba 40:179. porrecta 19:118. racemosa 19:118. repens 19:118. Roylei 48:412, 413; f. albida 48:414; var. candida 48:414; var. pallidiflora 48:413, 414
Imperatoria lucida 21:146. Ostruthium 29: 217
Inactis 40:225
Incense Cedar 49:228
Incisalia niphon 42:354
Indian Apple 46:317. Corn 12:17, 25, 26, 37, 38; 28:74; 41:82. Grass 18:33. Jug 28:62. Tea 28:82. Pipe(s) 11:153; 24: 225
Indian-wheat 39:233
Indigo, False 46:306
Indigofera 32:263. echinata 32:263. prostrata 32:263. rotundifolia 32:262
Inga, § Pseudinga 9:37
Inkberry 23:91, 98, 105, 109, 145, 169
Inocybe 13:57, 62; 16:51. agglutinata 16: 48, 51. asterospora 16:51. calospora 16: 51. castaneoides 16:51. commixta 13:62, 65. diminuta 16:51. echinata 13:60, 62. euthelella 16:51. eutheloides 16:51. geophylla 13:62. hiulca 16:51. infelix 16: 51. intricata 13:62, 65. longispora 16: 51. minima 16:51. rimosoides 16:51. subochracea 16:51. trechispora 16:51. umboninota 16:51
Inodes exul 18:155
Interrupted Fern 35:352
Inula 6:132; 26:110; 37:307. subgen. Chrysopsis 44:466. argentea 44:466, 471, 473. gossypina 40:468. graminifolia 44:465, 466, 469. Helenium 6:132; 10:153; 26:110. salicina 26:110
Inundatae 47:385, pl. 991
Iodanthus dentatus 39:168; 48:208. pinnatifidus 40:430
Ionopsis 7:119
Ionoxalis 40:180. monticola 38:405
Ioxylon 9:54; 21:190. pomiferum 9:91
Ipomoea 5:101; 11:54; 25:26; 31:147; 42:33, 155; 46:390. coccinea 1:47; 25:26; 35: 289; 36:376; 37:194; var. hederifolia 25: 26. hederacea 6:233; 10:153; 25:26; var. integriuscula 37:178; 42:476. heptaphylla 38:164. lacunosa 25:26; 31:147; 37:194; 38:441; f. **purpurata** 40:**454.** leptotoma var. **Wootoni 39:151.** Nyctelea **42:35.** orbicularis 44:255. pandurata 20:65; 36: 374; 38:377; var. rubescens 20:65. pes-caprae 44:255. purpurea 1:47, 222; 6: 233; 25:26; 31:147. sagittata 17:131, 137. speciosa 17:131, 137
Ipomopsis 18:229
Iresine celosia 42:499. celosioides 47:214. paniculata 42:499. rhizomatosa 38:379, 416; 39:482, 483; 42:370, 371, 450, 499; 47:214
Iria 9:52, 53
Iridaceae 6:111; 11:75, 131; 18:35; 25:7; 26: 223; 29:210; 31:43; 32:245; 36:279; 49: 255, 288; 50:295, 301
Irideae 25:158; 31:7
Iriha 9:53
Iris 4:89; 5:157, 158; 6:111; 9:52; 11:75; 13: 110, 227; 15:138; 21:180; 29:9, 29; 30: 55; 31:7, 9, 11; 36:34, 237; 38:199; 42: 151, 319; 44:27, 118; 45:360; 47:385. § Apogon, sub-§ Californicae, 38:199, 200. arizonica 45:26. bracteata 32:24. californica 32:24. canadensis 49:213. cristata

1:171; 36:230, 237; 37:72. Douglasiana 32:24. ensata 5:158. foliosa 35:360, 362. germanica 1:165; 50:295. Hookeri 4:24, 179, 180, pl. 39; 5:157; 10:145, 146; 12:105; 17:155; 29:154; 49:210–214; f. **pallidiflora** 49:**210;** f. **zonalis** 49:**210. innominata** 32:**23,** 24; 38:200. lacustris 37:72. laevigata 24:115. macrosiphon 38:200. prismatica 2:215; 4:89; 5:133; 10:112; 11:75; 15:76, 138, 139; 29:61, 62, 65, 70, 71; 32:210, 245; 37:415; 39:347, 402, 476; 49:92, 133, 134; var. **austrina** 49:**133,** 134. Pseudacorus 5:158; 6:143; 11:75; 21:180; 23:95, 244; 24:115; 30:55; 40:279; 43:549. Purdyi 32:23. purpurisatta 39:347. regifulva 39:347. setosa 5:157–159; 9:219; 41:149, 214; 42:319; 49:211–213; var. **canadensis** 5:**158;** 11:164; 12:105; 13:110; 15:138, 139; 17:148; 23:139, 244; 25:7, 99; 28:75, 104; 29:89, 123, 130, 154, 210; 31:143; 33:110, 119; 34:52; 40:274; 44:118; 49:211, 213; f. **pallidiflora** 28:**168;** 49:210; f. **zonalis** 11:**91;** 49:210. subfulva 39:347. **Thompsonii** 38:**199**–201. tridentata 5:157; 49:213. tripetala 5:157; 49:213. variegata 37:85. verna 36:237; 38:378; 45:360, 362, 363, pl. 770; 49:214, 215; var. **Smalliana** 49:**214.** versicolor 3:172, 189; 4:24, 179, 180, pl. 39; 5:131, 132, 158, 159; 6:111; 8:29; 9:219; 10:145; 11:75, 131, 176; 17:151; 18:35; 22:135; 26:186, 223; 28:38; 29:56, 128, 154, 210; 31:12; 32:149, 245; 33:109, 119; 34:52; 35:154–160, figs. 1–3 (maps); 36:279; 37:64, 203; 38:52; 39:372, 375; 41:514, 517, 520; 46:315; 49:212; 50:295; f. **Murrayana** 38:**52.** virginica 35:154–160, 362, figs. 1–3 (maps); 36:42; 37:64, 70, 162; 38:52, 376, 402; 48:15. viridivinea 39:347

Iris, Beachflag 49:213. Blue 18:42

Irpex 26:218. cinnamomeus 41:516

Isachne miliacea 14:170

Isactis **centrifuga** 3:**136,** 237. plana 2:42; 3:136; 7:224; 26:190, 212; 50:256

Isanthus 16:89. brachiatus 16:88; 27:189, 190; 35:388; 36:220; var. **linearis** 35:**388.** caeruleus 1:25

Isatis tinctoria 18:221

Ischaemum 45:389

Isnardia 37:175. ascendens 37:176. intermedia 37:175. media 37:175. natans 37:175. palustris 26:226; 37:176; 50:298; β. americana 37:176; f. submersa 35:229; 41:377. repens 37:175; var. rotundata 37:175

Isoetaceae 6:102; 10:59, 61; 23:209; 31:43; 32:229; 35:356; 49:254, 255

Isoetes 1:155; 3:221, 237; 4:2; 5:277; 6:102; 10:61, 195, 210; 11:87; 15:223; 23:102, 104, 146; 28:18; 34:39; 35:124, 356; 36:350; 37:342; 38:164; 39:331, 341, 344; 40:247; 42:149, 358, 364; 49:254. Braunii 5:279; 32:172; 35:356; 38:340; 41:505; 49:239; f. robusta 35:356. Butleri 36:223, 227, 230. canadensis 5:279; 10:42; var. **Robbinsii** 5:**279;** 10:42, 61. Dodgei 10:42; 35:356; 41:29; var. **Robbinsii** 10:**42,** 61; 35:356. Eatoni 5:280; 10:61; 35:356. echinospora 4:2; var. Braunii 1:185; 2:120; 3:169; 5:48; 10:61; 11:87; 16:17; 24:160; 35:356; var. muricata 5:277; 10:61; 35:356; var. robusta 5:277. Engelmanni 5:279; 10:61; 24:86; 32:216, 229; 35:357; 41:29; 46:74; var. caroliniana 42:358, 367, 375, 406, map 2; 44:377; var. gracilis 2:157; 35:357; var. valida 37:312. foveolata 5:280; var. **plenospora** 5:**280;** 10:61; 35:357. Gravesii 5:280; 10:61; 15:223; 35:356. heterospora 5:44, 48; 10:42. hieroglyphica 15:223. lacustris 3:165; 5:279; 10:62; var. maxima 5:279. macrospora 6:102, 138; 10:42, 52; 24:160; 28:149; 31:82; 33:113, 115; 35:357; 44:121, 123; 49:238; var. **heterospora** 10:**42;** 35:357. melanopoda 36:219; 48:114, 115. riparia 5:277–280; 10:62; 24:82; 35:356; var. canadensis 10:42; 35:356; 41:29; var. major 5:279. saccharata 5:277, 278; 41:111; 42:364, 391, 393, 405, 406, 510, 514; 44:372, 377; var. **Amesii** 5:**278;** 10:61; 35:356. Tuckermani 5:277–280; 10:61; 18:26; 23:188; 26:37; 28:85, 120, 149; 31:80; 35:357; 41:377; var. borealis 6:138; 23:188; var. Harveyi 10:61; 23:188; 35:357. virginica 42:88, 92

Isoglossa 50:225. ciliata 50:225. ovata 50:225

Isolepis 31:124, 126; 40:392, 393; 44:483; 47:116; 49:51; 50:129. § Bulbostylis 40:395. acicularis 31:184. allochroa 31:228. ambigua 39:218; 41:109. aphylla 41:109. atropurpurea 31:227. capillaris 40:395; 47:116. carinata 44:479. ciliatifolia 40:391. coarctata 40:392. dichroa 31:228. Drummondii 47:116. echinulata 44:56. filiformis 34:197. fuscopurpurea 31:239; 41:44. heteromorpha 39:259; 41:60. koilolepis 44:479. Langsdorffii 40:395. leptalea 50:129. leptocaulis 46:145. leptos 31:176, 177; 36:387. longifolia 41:19, 109. Martii 25:54. monandra 41:109. nigrescens 39:224. nudipes 39:269; 41:74. oligantha 45:280. pygmaea, var. californica 46:145. setifolia 31:228. stenophylla 40:391, 393. uninodis 44:483, 484

Isopappus divaricatus 47:195. validus 38:407

Isoptera regularis 21:204, 206

Isopterygium elegans 15:13. Muellerianum 15:13; 39:13, 45. pulchellum 30:11. turfaceum 15:13. vineale 36:132

Isopyrum 37:349; 50:199. biternatum 1:171; 50:199. Hallii 36:9

Isotachis 21:156

Isotria 28:34; 42:98. affinis 49:135, 136. medeoloides 49:134, 136. verticillata 23:76; 42:98, 279; 49:135, 136

Isthmia nervosa 9:131, 138

Isthmoplea sphaerophora 1:126; 2:47; 35:293

Isymenia angusta 8:110

Itea 7:157, 159, 160; 39:203, 204; 49:22. virginica 14:81; 18:141; 21:119; 30:235; 38:

377; 39:196, 198, 204, 359, 481, 486, fig. 8 (map); 47:301; 49:22, 92; f. **abbreviata** 49:**22,** 23, 92, 142
Iva 26:110; 41:81, 82, 84. axillaris 46:206. caudata 41:85, 86. ciliata 8:98; 41:81, 82, 84–86, fig. 1; var. 41:82; var. **macrocarpa** 41:**84,** 85, fig. **1.** frutescens 4:89, 94; 5:133, 204; 8:25, 26; 32:159; 37:184; 41:573; var. **oraria** 37:**184;** 46:22, 23. imbricata 44:342. **oraria** 8:**26;** 26:110; 32:159, 279; 37:184; 40:274; 50:303. **pedicellata** 38:**407.** xanthifolia 6:144; 12: 117, 144; 13:89; 26:110; 33:167; 41:83; 48:100, 101
Ivesia Jaegeri 40:136
Ivy 42:54. Boston 10:29. English 41:478, 552. Japanese 45:416. Poison 4:43; 12: 181; 18:94. Poisonous 13:57
Ixia 47:385. minuta 25:161
Ixophorus 13:174, 175. glaucus 6:104. italicus 6:104. viridis 6:104; 28:74

J

Jabotapita 30:56
Jacea 30:59
Jack Pine(s) 21:46, 52; 22:130, 132; 23:188, 200; 40:165, 242; 46:153
Jack-in-the-Pulpit 6:163; 18:222; 44:19; 46: 158; 47:363
Jacobaea virginiana 45:495
Jacobinia carnea 50:122. magnifica 50:122
Jacquemontia tamnifolia 43:636
Jamesia 31:93, 96. americana 31:93
Jamesianthus alabamensis 44:280, fig. 1
Jamesoniella 21:152. autumnalis 5:51, 171; 8:45; 15:24; 19:263; 25:194; 26:8. Schraderi 26:8
Japanese Barberry 15:225; 25:176. Beetle 50:66. Clover 50:22, 24. Honeysuckle 25: 173; 37:380; 49:150; 50:66. Ivy 45:416. Knotweed 25:172. Rose 18:97
Jasione 6:146; 21:106; 26:19. montana 3: 15, 20, 199; 6:146; 21:105–107; 26:19
Jasmine, Yellow 18:226
Jatropha Manihot 49:80. spathulata 37:78. texana 45:271
Jeffersonia 18:226; 37:349; 49:198, 199. diphylla 49:198
Joe Pye Weed 23:147
Johannisbeeren 12:22
Johnny-Jump-up 45:444
Jubula 7:52, 56. Hutchinsiae 5:171; 7:55–57; 15:27; var. Sullivantii 7:56; 26:13. japonica 7:56. **pennsylvanica** 7:**55,** 57, 58; 10:192; 15:24, 27; 25:197; 26:13. piligera 7:56
Juglandaceae 6:112; 7:27; 16:109; 31:43; 32: 247; 43:80
Juglans 6:112; 13:217; 16:110; 33:88; 44:25, 33, 409, 411, fig. 1; 45:107, 108; 46:149–151. alba minima 49:195. amara 40:452. cinerea 3:233; 6:112; 16:16, 110; 21:44; 32:247; 35:249; 37:207; 40:146, 375, 412; 43:523; 44:240, 409, 410, 412; 45:107. illinoensis 49:194, 195. nigra 21:87; 24: 185; 36:224; 37:85; 39:333; 44:410; f. **oblonga** 39:**334;** 50:147; var. Stabler 50: 147. Pecan 49:194, 195. squamosa 40:452
Juncaceae 3:219, 283; 5:193; 6:34, 38, 109, 174, 211; 12:95; 14:55; 18:34, 96; 25:7; 26:223; 28:74, 133; 29:209; 31:43; 32:242; 36:279; 40:77; 43:79; 44:251; 47:206, 207, 268; 49:254, 255; 50:294, 301
Juncaginaceae 10:169; 11:208; 18:33; 25:6; 29:206, 245; 31:43; 32:231; 36:277; 44: 218; 49:255
Juncetum baltici 39:54, 56. Gerardii 39:54, 56
Junci 3:220; 11:164; 46:5
Juncoides 9:3; 26:230. bulbosum 15:42. campestre 15:41, 43; var. comosum 15: 41; var. multiflorum 15:42. carolinae 17: 63; 28:244; 46:5. comosum 15:41; var. congestum 15:42; var. macrantherum 15: 41; var. macranthum 15:41; var. subsessile 15:41. echinatum 15:42; 17:64; 40:84. intermedium 47:271. multiflorum var., 47:265. parviflorum 6:110. pilosum 5:193, 195; 17:63; 28:244; var. michiganense 40:404; var. saltuense 40:404; 46:4. saltuense 17:63
Juncus 3:228; 4:60, 170; 6:109; 10:142; 11: 131; 12:81, 95; 15:42; 17:214; 18:35, 142; 21:75; 23:302; 26:186; 29:153; 31:12; 33: 60; 35:84; 36:93; 38:379; 39:387; 40:40, 459; 41:505; 42:150, 319, 429; 43:79; 44: 43; 47:119, 126, 185, 187, 206, 207, 260, 268, 269, 385; 48:82; 49:82, 100, 120. § Ensifolii 41:464. § Genuini 38:401; 47: 126. § Graminifolii 39:397. § Nodosi 32: 21. § Poiophylli 7:50. group Ensifolii 40: 71. group Poiophylli 6:36. ser. Prophyllati 47:206. subgen. Junci thalassii 19: 18, 19. abortivus 39:349, 356, 396, 466, 477, map 28; 41:481, 488; 42:379, 442; 43:519, 548; 44:241, 349. acuminatus 6: 34; 11:230; 12:95; 13:179; 17:214; 23:105, 142, 242; 24:166, 182; 26:187, 223; 32: 83–87, 149, 161, 244; 34:117, 118; 50:294; var. debilis 1:68; 8:220. acutiflorus 28: 51, 87; 46:311, 312; 47:270; 49:246. acutus 19:18, 19; 47:269; var. Leopoldii 19:19. aemulans 12:89. **albescens** 26:**202,** 203; 28:62, 118, 166; 35:57, 120, 125, 236, 401, pl. 249; 38:134, 146; 41:210, 211. × **alpiniformis** 35:**235.** alpino-articulatus 35:47, 234, 235. alpinus 5:248; 6:34, 35, 110, 139; 7:94; 9:160; 10:48; 11:164; 12: 111, 112; 18:142; 32:88; 35:47, 84, 234–236; 36:279, 410; 37:204; 42:319; × articulatus 35:235; × nodosus 35:235; var. alpestris 35:84; var. **fuscescens** 10:**48;** 35:254; 37:366; var. insignis 1:102; 6:34, 35, 40; 10:48; 13:138; 17:204; 20:103; 25: 7; 35:84, 234, 454; × brevicaudatus 20: 103; 49:120; var. Marshallii 35:234; var. mucroniflorus 32:88, pl. 198; var. rariflorus 35:84, 233, 234; 37:299; 49:120; var. unibiceps 28:166. anceps 35:236. arcticus 32: 62; 42:244. aristulatus 6:174, 175; 13: 151; 17:66; 24:87; 32:177, 212, 213; 36: 219; 37:156, 157. articulatus 5:48; 6:34, 35, 110; 11:91, 164; 12:95, 98; 15:162; 18:

30, 35; 23:152, 242; 24:87; 32:86, 161, 172, 244; 33:119; 35:47, 235, 236; 37:85; 40: 460; 44:244, 245; 50:301; × brevicaudatus 12:137; 23:242; 35:236; × canadensis 23: 242; × nodosus 23:242; var. nigritellus 11:164; var. obtusatus 6:34, 35, 139; 12: 95; 19:17; 23:142, 242; 29:127, 153, 210; 32:148, 178, 244; 33:119; 35:91, 236; 49: 246; var. stolonifer 49:246. aseptus 47: 189–191. asper 24:149; 39:324; 40:460; 41:535; 42:389. austerus 19:18. balticus 4:33; 5:248; 6:34, 40; 14:35; 19:18; 29: 153, 209; 41:166; 43:634; 44:245; var. Haenkei 41:210; 42:319; var. littoralis 12: 95, 113; 17:147, 151; 18:34; 24:87; 25: 7, 208; 27:53; 29:42, 60, 63, 70, 89, 91, 109, 111, 122, 153, 209, 230; 32:106; 33:110, 118; 34:51, 70; 35:252, 253; 36:279; 37: 204; 39:54; 44:245; 47:44; f. **dissitiflorus** 25:**208;** 29:230; 35:254; var. **melanogenus** 14:**35;** 44:140; var. montanus 14:36; var. stenocarpus 44:106, 140. bicornis 47:123. biflorus 37:156, 157; 39:398, 481, 490, pl. 477; 41:485; 42:429; f. **adinus** 37: **157.** biglumis 26:203; 29:56, 154, 210; 38:146; 41:210; 47:269. bogotensis, var. compactus 43:634. brachycarpus 4:27, 60; 6:34, 41; 12:96, 112; 13:151, 152; 14:55, 56; 18:142, 143; 39:339, 343, 346, 354, 397, 482, 488, map 21; 40:378, 403; 42: 516. brachycephalus 6:34, 40, 110; 15: 98, 162; 18:142, 143; 19:126; 21:56; 32: 85, 86, 88; 37:366; 40:460; 47:127; f. **hexandrus** 40:**460.** brachyphyllus 11:155, 156. **brevicaudatus** 6:34, **35,** 36, 110; 7:106, 109; 9:121; 12:96; 15:162; 17:151; 18:35; 20:103; 22:135; 23:152, 166; 29:56; 32: 83–88, 106, pl. 198; 33:119; 34:51; 35: 236; 47:127, 213; 49:245. brunnescens 40:71. bufonius 1:43, 205; 6:34, 38–40, 109; 12:96; 17:147, 151; 18:34; 22:136; 23:150; 29:209; 32:148, 242; 33:118; 35: 252, 273; 37:206, 350; 39:150; 41:210; 42: 318; 43:512, 548; 47:120; 50:291, 294; var. congestus 6:34, 39; 12:96; 23:198; var. **halophilus** 6:34, **39,** 40; 11:91; 12: 96, 107; 15:169; 17:147; 23:158, 239; 29: 91–93; 44:140. bulbosus 3:230; 6:41; 28: 50, 81, 83, 166; 29:43, 127, 132, 153, 210; 34:117, 118; 36:92, 93, map 1; 37:157; 47:118, 120; var. fluitans 49:245. caesariensis 24:149; 39:324, 327, 475, map 1; 40: 460; 41:111, 470, 473, 478, 481, 535, 536; 42:389, 442; 44:241, 390. campestris 15: 41–43; 47:269. canadensis 6:34–36; 9:121; 11:230; 12:96; 13:139; 14:31; 18:94, 96; 23:142, 166, 241; 28:38; 29:154, 210; 32: 83–88, 149, 243, pl. 198; 33:112, 119; 35: 233; 42:429; 45:295; 47:127–130; A. coarctatus 32:84, 86; B. patulus 32:84, 86; f. coarctatus 32:87; f. conglobatus 49:131; var. brachycephalus 32:84, 86; var. brevicaudatus 6:35; 32:83–88; var. coarctatus 2:121; 6:35; 32:84, 86–88; 47:213; var. **euroauster** 47:**127**–129, 131, pl. **881;** 49: 101, 132; var. longicaudatus 32:84; 47: 129; var. **sparsiflorus** 23:**241;** 35:5, 233; 47:128, 129, 131, pl. 881; 49:245; var. subcaudatus 4:99; 6:34; 19:30, 48, 126; 32: 83, 84; var. **typicus** 47:128, **129,** 131, pl. 882; f. **apertus** 47:128, **129,** 131, pl. **882;** f. **conglobatus** 47:128, **129**–131, pl. **882.** capensis 47:268–270. castaneus 6:41; 9: 24, 160, 190; 34:245; 38:146; 41:210; 42: 319; 44:124; 47:224. coarctatus 32:84, 86. columbianus 47:185. communis, var. effusus 12:84. compressus 8:233; 11:41; 13:138; 35:391; 47:118, 120. Congdoni 6: 39. congestus 15:41; 47:268. conglomeratus 6:36, 41; 12:84, 86; 17:64; 28:50; 29:153, 209; 35:233; 47:269. Cooperi 19: 18. debilis 6:34; 8:220, 221; 26:223; 32: 244; 37:407; 38:376; 39:481; 42:88, 92; 47:213; 50:301. dichotomus 1:89; 5: 130; 6:34, 37, 41; 7:51; 15:151; 19:126; 20:97; 32:161, 243; 47:96, 118, 119, 121–123, 125, 126, pl. 879; 50:294; var. platyphyllus 12:96, 108, 137, 216; 18:34; 19:126; 24:87, 115; 32:243; 38:405; 42:88, 91; 47:96, 124. diffusissimus 35:285; 36: 231; 39:328, 397, 478, 482, 488, map 33; 42:442; 43:500, 548; 48:330. Dudleyi 6: 34, 109; 7:109; 8:220; 11:155; 23:140, 170, 239; 24:115, 184; 35:91, 233, 252; 36:279; 38:366; 41:35; 48:115. **Duranii** 47:185, **186**–188, 190, map. effusus 5:31; 6:34, 109, 211; 12:81–85; 13:70; 16:90; 19:18; 22:135; 23:145, 240; 26:223; 29:153; 33: 60; 38:379, 401, 402; 42:244; 47:126, 269; 48:330; var. α. 42:244; var. aemulans 12: 89; var. atratus 12:82; var. brunneus 12: 84–86, 88–90; var. compactus 6:34, 36, 41, 211; 12:82–86, 89, 92, 96; 13:70; 18:34; 20:103; 23:239; 32:177; 33:119; 35:233; 38: 365; var. conglomeratus 6:36; 12:83–86; 13:31, 70, 140; 14:95; 19:126; 23:245; 24: 165; 28:50; 29:127, 153, 209; 34:118; 35: 233; 49:245; var. **costulatus** 23:**239,** 240; 32:149, 150, 161, 210, 243; 37:407; 38: 401, 451, pl. 445; 43:548; 44:342; 50:294; var. decipiens 12:82, 83, 85, 87, 93, 96; 13:179; 14:55, 56; 19:126; 24:115; 38:365; var. **exiguus** 12:83, **87,** 90; var. fistulosus 12:82; var. gracilis 12:84, 85, 88, 89; var. hesperius 12:88; var. **pacificus** 12:84, **89;** var. **Pylaei** 12:84–87, **92,** 96; 13:139; 15: 162; 17:151; 20:103; 23:145, 240, 241; 24: 165; 28:127, 166; 29:154, 210; 32:178, 260; 38:365; 46:78; 49:245; var. **solutus** 12: 82, 84, 85, 87, **90,** 92, 93, 97; 15:162, 201; 16:39, 90; 20:103; 23:240; 29:128, 153, 209; 32:153, 216, 243; 33:119; 37:407; 43: 79; 46:78; 47:208; 49:245. Elliottii 36: 42; 37:380, 407; 38:394; 39:396, 480; 40: 381, 403; 41:476; 44:241. ensifolius 40: 71. erectus 47:268. filiformis 1:184; 3: 172; 4:2; 6:34; 7:106, 110; 9:156, 160, 189; 11:200; 12:97; 15:162; 16:12; 17:151; 22:135; 23:169; 25:7; 29:209; 32:61; 33: 109, 119; 35:251; 36:279; 37:206; 38:146; 41:505; 42:313, 319; 47:269. floridanus 46: 5. fluitans 3:229, 230; 36:92; var. fluitans

3:230; var. subtilis 3:229, 230. × **fulvescens** 35:**236.** fuscatus 46:5. Gerardi 5:133; 6:34, 40, 143; 7:46; 8:233; 11:41, 225, 226, 229; 12:97; 17:147, 208, 209, 212–216, 218, 220, 221; 22:76, 111; 25:107; 29:43, 87, 88, 92, 111, 138, 139; 32:148, 243; 34:70, 74, 75, 108, map 7; 35:90, 233, 292; 36:279; 39:55; 40:81; 46:5; 47:118, 120; 49:245, 276; 50:294; var. **pedicellatus** 22:**76.** germanorum 47:118. glaucus 29:153, 154, 209; 38:401; 43:634; 47:270. × **gracilescens** 49:**120.** Greenei 1:202; 2:69; 4:85; 5:130; 6:34; 12:97; 16:190; 17:153, 154; 22:93; 23:150, 239; 24:87; 26:223; 32:58, 151, 161, 243; 35:253; 44:245; 50:301. **Griscomi** 38:**401,** 402, 450, pl. **445;** 39:475; 47:126. gymnocarpus 37:313; 38:379, 401, 451, pl. 445; 47:126. heteranthos 37:156. inflexus 38:401; 43:634. interior 11:155; 40:459; 48:330. intermedius 47:268, 271. **inventus** 32:**21.** kansanus 43:660. Kraussii 19:18. lampocarpus 11:164; 29:153; 32:87, 88; 35:235; γ. 32: pl. 198; var. macrocephalus 32:87, 88, pl. 198; var. nigritellus 11:164. Leersii 6:36, 41; 12:86. liniger 47:268. longicaudatus 32:85. **Longii** 39:**397,** 398, 475, 489, pl. **477;** 41:474; 44:241; 47:96, 127. longistylis 11:41, 42, 91; 33:207. macer 35:391; 37:156, 308; 40:82; 41:35; 43:79; 47:119, 120, 122, 125, pl. 879; f. **anthelatus** 40:**81**–83; f. **discretiflorus** 40:**82;** 47:123; f. **Williamsii** 40:**82;** var. anthelatus 37:85; var. Williamsii 37:85; 43:162. marginatus 1:106; 6:34, 175; 9:121; 12:97; 14:31; 15:62; 23:92, 142, 149, 242; 24:167; 28:138; 32:149, 244; 37:156, 157; 38:376; 39:328, 397, 398, 473, 489, pl. 477; 43:79, 634; β. ? odoratus 37:156; var. β. biflorus 37:156. maritimus 19:18–20. Marshallii 35:233. maximus 47:269. megacephalus 37:380, 407; 39:471, 474, 476; 42:367, 370, 371, 442, 505, 506, 508, 516, map 5; 49:90. melanocarpus 46:5. Mertensianus 47:185–191, map. militaris 1:155, 184; 2:69; 6:34; 8:29, 80; 9:119; 12:97; 13:247; 14:30; 19:18; 21:75; 23:242; 24:115, 165, 166, 184; 28:81, 82; 32:149, 213, 244; 33:113, 119; 35:228; 38:364, 365; 41:111; 49:246; f. **bifrons** 24:**166;** f. **subnudus** 24:**166;** 38:364. **monostichus** 7:**50,** 51; 15:62. multiflorus 15:42; 47:268–271. nevadensis 40:71; 47:185, 187–191, map. nigritellus 11:164. × **nodosiformis** 35:**235,** 236. nodosus 2:126; 4:60; 6:34, 109; 12:98; 16:12; 23:242; 24:166; 28:138; 32:21; 35:233, 236, 252; 36:307; 50:155; var. genuinus 41:210; var. megacephalus 4:170. nodulosus 35:84, 234; β. biceps et uniceps 35:84; β. rariflorus 35:234. notatus 48:330. obtusiflorus 47:270. odoratus 37:156. **oronensis** 6:34, **36,** 38, 41, 235. pallescens 15:42. paradoxus 32:84, 86. pauciflorus 47:269. pelocarpus 1:184; 3:229, 230; 4:129; 5:130; 6:34; 7:110; 9:121; 11:91, 230; 12:98; 13:128, 135; 14:31; 15:163; 21:73; 22:135; 23:242; 24:82, 87; 25:209; 29:242–245; 32:86, 149, 158, 172, 213, 243; 35:5, 68, 85, 251, 387; 36:194; 38:364; 39:356; 44:244; 49:245; 50:301; var. crassicaudex 39:356, 396; var. fluitans 36:92; var. subtilis 36:92. **pervetus** 19:**17**–20; 30:204, 205; 32:177. pilosus 44:315; 46:4; 47:269, 378; var. ? 5:193. **platyphyllus** 47:**124**–126, pl. **880.** polycephalus 36:219; 39:480; 49:86, 130, 131; var. **schizocephalus** 49:**131.** Pylaei 12:92. ranarius 6:39, 40. rariflorus 35:234. repens 38:402; 39:354, 480; 40:368; 47:101, 127. Roemerianus 19:17–20; 38:402; 42:505; 43:522, 548. saximontanus 22:195; 40:71. scirpoides 4:60; 6:41; 7:73; 24:87, 99; 28:87; 31:12; 37:407; 38:376; 39:482; 40:378, 403; 42:88, 91, 516; 47:96, 127; 49:131; 50:155; var. meridionalis 49:130, 131; var. polycephalus 49:131. secundus 1:106; 3:59; 6:34, 139; 7:51; 12:98; 15:224; 21:19; 29:244; 32:176; 37:85; 40:83; 41:490, 535. setaceus 29:154; 38:376; 39:473, 481. setiflorus 47:270. Smithii 38:401; 39:235; 47:126. sphaerocarpus 6:38, 40. spicatus 47:269. stygius 13:124; 21:65; 22:181; var. americanus 6:34, 41; 7:8, 94, 154; 11:86, 91; 12:116, 177; 28:120, 166; 29:153, 210; 35:59; 44:108. subcaudatus 23:142, 143, 149, 156, 158; 32:85, 177, 212; 44:353, 390; 47:127; var. **planisepalus** 23:**241;** 24:165. subtilis 3:228–230; 4:129; 6:34, 41; 11:42; 13:128; 22:135; 36:92, map 1. sudeticus 15:43. Suksdorfii 47:185. supinus 3:230; 28:50; 29:153; 34:117, 118; 36:92, 93. Tenageia 29:153, 210. tenuis 1:106; 3:59, 60, pl. 23; 6:35; 11:155, 156; 12:82, 98; 13:146; 15:62, 223, 224; 17:151, 214; 22:136; 26:223; 28:74; 31:222; 32:151, 243; 33:118; 35:251, 391; 37:308; 41:35; 47:117–123, 125, pl. 879; 49:245; 50:294; f. **discretiflorus** 47:**123;** var. anthelatus 3:59, 60, pl. 23; 4:27; 6:35, 37; 7:109; 12:98; 19:126; 37:85; 40:81; var. **platyphyllus** 38:**405;** 47:124, 125; var. **Williamsii** 3:**60,** pl. **23;** 4:99; 6:35, 109, 139, 196; 9:121; 11:14; 12:98; 23:239; 32:243, 260; 37:85; 40:82, 83. Thalassii 19:18, 19. Torreyi 4:170; 6:35, 38; 15:201; 19:30, 48; 32:21; 37:415. Tracyi 41:464. trifidus 1:192; 2:97, 98; 3:172; 5:37; 6:35; 9:156, 160, 169; 11:31; 13:117, 136, 238; 17:65; 25:7; 28:110; 29:154, 209; 35:5, 93, 120, 125; 38:122, 146; 44:115; 47:269; 49:245; var. monanthus 6:41; 11:31; 17:65. triglumis 13:124, 127, 130, 137; 18:101; 26:201–203; 35:57, 236, 400, pl. 249; 41:210, 211; 46:5; 47:269; var. albescens 26:202; var. fuscatus 26:202; var. nigricans 26:202. trigonocarpus 47:127, 128. uliginosus 34:117, 118; β. subtilis 36:92; var. subtilis 3:230. ustulatus 32:87, 88, pl. 198. **utahensis** 40:**69,** 71, fig.; 41:464. validus 49:131. Vaseyi 6:35, 37, 38, 41; 11:155; 12:108, 137; 15:224; 37:256. vernalis 5:193; 47:269. verticillatus 3:230. xiphioides 40:71

June Grass 49:262
Jungermannia 11:16; 21:149, 152, 163; 47: 386. acuta 8:35; 12:197. alpestris 3:181; 10:187. amplexicaulis 21:163. aquatica 6: 167. ascendens 7:54; 14:212. asperifolia 14:223. attenuata 10:187, 188. badensis 12:197. bantriensis, var. acuta 8:35; var. Muelleri 8:35. barbata 1:35; 6:30; 16: 67; 26:8; var. attenuata 4:210; 10:187; var. Floerkii 4:210; var. lycopodioides 4: 210; var. pusilla 10:188; var. quinque-dentata 4:210. bicrenata 4:209. bifida 14: 220, 221. biformis 21:149. byssacea 14: 221, 222. calycina 11:189. capitata 4: 209; 8:34. catenulata 6:173; 17:112, 113. clypeata 10:190. colpodes 7:52. connivens 16:71; f. symbolica 16:70, 71. convoluta 19:268. Cordeana 18:106. cordifolia 6: 170, 171; 10:192; 15:24, 27; 16:75; 21: 162, 165; 25:98, 194. crenuliformis 10: 186. crocata 8:37. curta 38:83. deflexa 10:190; 25:78, 79. denudata 25:89, 90. distans 18:79. divaricata 11:193; 14:221, 222. dovrensis 9:58. elachista 11:191, 192. emarginata, var. aquatica 6:167; 10:186; var. grandis 6:167. endiviaefolia 11:190. excisa 4:209; 8:34; var. crispata 4:209; 8:34. exsecta 6:171. exsectaeformis 6:171. ferruginea 16:173. flaccida 21:162, 168; 25:78. Floerkii 4:210; var. aculeata 10: 188. Flotowiana 19:268. fossombronioides 23:281. fragilis 14:217. furcata 11:185. glaucocephala 11:194. gracilis 10:187, 188. grandiretis 16:65. haematosticta 9:57, 58. Hampeana 11:192. Hatcheri 10:188; 14: 210. Helleriana 6:172; 14:224; 16:72. heterophylla 8:37. Hookeri 19:266. Horn-schuchiana, var. Muelleri 8:35. Hutch-insiae 7:56. hyalina 21:149, 150. incisa 4:242; 26:8. inflata 26:8. intermedia 4: 209; 8:34; var. capitata 8:34. interrupta 12:200. Kaurini 12:198. Kunzeana 7:52. Kunzei, β. plicata 7:52. lacinulata 16:70. lanceolata 5:171; 6:190; 15:24; 25:194; 26:8. laurentiana 8:35. laxa 12:199. Libertae 8:35. longidens 9:59. longiflora 10:189. lunulaefolia 16:70, 71. lycopo-dioides 4:210. Lyoni 4:210; 16:67. mar-chica 12:199; 26:9. Michauxii 1:35. mi-crorhyncha 18:82. Mildeana 4:212; 12: 199. minuta 1:35. Muelleri 8:35. multi-fida 14:17. multiflora 16:70. Naumanni 4:210. nemorosa 25:95; var. purpurascens 8:41. novae-caesareae 4:212; 12:199. obo-vata 21:162. obtusa 14:212. ovata 16: 72, 73. pallescens 7:54; β. rivularis 14: 219. pauciflora 6:185. platyphylla 18:82. platyphylloidea 18:84, 109, 111, 113, figs. 14–25. plicata 7:52; var. Kunzeana 7: 52. polyanthos β. pallescens 7:54. Porella 18:79. porphyroleuca 8:36; var. attenuata 9:59. pubescens 10:185. pulcherrima 8: 42. pumila 5:171; 6:190; 8:45; 10:192; 15:24; 16:76; 25:194; 26:8. quinquedentata 1:34, 35; 4:210, 211; 16:67, 68; var. attenuata 10:187; var. gracilis 10:187. reclusa 6: 173; 17:112, 113. riparia 6:171; var. potamophila 6:171. rosacea 38:83. sca-laris 14:11; β. minor 9:57; β. repanda 9: 57. Schiffneri 39:3, 10, 11, 33, fig. 4 (map). Schmideliana 21:149. Schraderi 4:242. Schultzii 6:185. scitula 6:172. sertu-larioides 6:185. setacea 6:185. Silvrettae 9:57. sphaerocarpa 5:171; 14:12; 15:24; 21:163, 167, 168; 25:194; 39:3, 34. Starkii 14:221, 222. Sullivantii 7:55; 10:189. to-mentosa 10:185. triangularis 10:190; 25: 78, 79, 81. tricrenata 10:190; 25:76, 78, 79, 81. ustulata 4:208. ventricosa 4:242; 26: 9; var. porphyroleuca 8:36. verruculosa 6:172; var. Helleri 6:172. viticulosa 7:53, 55. vogesiaca 19:268
Jungermanniaceae 5:171; 15:23
Jungermanniales 11:16; 25:192
Juniper 3:254; 4:34; 7:122; 11:22; 18:29; 19: 22; 23:101; 35:359; 40:425, 426, 429; 43: 439; 44:351; 49:153. Common 35:359. Low 12:177. Pasture 28:82. Western 49: 228
Juniperus 10:63; 12:177; 19:23; 21:68; 25: 164; 35:54, 359; 40:180; 43:225, 344–347; 47: 144. arborescens 37:133. Ashei 40:426; 50:92. barbadensis 37:133. californica 43: 347; var. **siskiyouensis** 33:**203;** var. uta-hensis 33:204. caroliniana 37:133. communis 3:146, 169, 232; 10:63; 13:215; 15:118; 19:107; 21:68; 24:185; 28:43, 46; 29:147, 206; 31:193; 32:13; 35:359; 41: 175; 42:314, 317; 43:345, 347; lusus thyio-carpos 43:345; var. alpina 3:146; 5:128; var. canadensis 3:146, 169, 189, 232, 254; 4:34, 133; var. depressa 10: 63; 11:22; 12:177; 17:153, 154; 18:32; 23: 188; 28:43, 45; 29:244; 32:180, 229; 33: 139; 34:7; 35:359; 36:277; 38:269; var. erecta 3:146; var. megistocarpa 33:110, 116; 44:138; var. montana 9:158; 11:87; 12: 177; 13:132, 215; 25:6; 28:82; 29:147, 206; 33:110, 116; 34:50; 35:5, 239; 36:277; 38: 139; 41:175; var. nana 3:146, 160, 164, 169; lusus gymnosperma 43:345. Deppeana 43:346, 347. **erythrocarpa** 38:185, **186;** 43:347. flaccida 38:185; 43:345, 347. fra-grans 37:133. **gymnocarpa** 38:**184,** 185, 187; 43:344, 346. horizontalis 9:202; 10: 63; 11:87; 12:105, 177, 218; 13:117, 216; 15:138; 16:189; 17:148; 18:32; 23:189; 24: 98; 27:54; 28:43, 46; 29:129, 147, 206, 227; 33:110, 116; 34:231; 36:277; 39:107, 130; 40:274; 41:175; 43:347; 48:102; f. **lobata** 9:**202.** isophyllos 43:345. megalo-carpa 43:347. mexicana 38:183; 40:425–427, map 1; 43:345–347; 45:275; 50:92; var. **monosperma** 38:**183;** 43:347. mono-sperma 38:183–185; 43:345–347; 45:117; f. gymnocarpa 38:239; 43:345. oblonga 43:345; var. monstrosa 43:345. occiden-talis 33:204; 38:183; 43:347; 49:228; β. monosperma 38:183, 185; var. conjugens 38:183; 43:347; var. gymnocarpa 38:183, 184; 43:344. pachyphlaea 38:185; 43:346, 347. phoenicea 43:345. Pinchotii 38:185;

43:347. procera 43:345. Sabina 13:216; 19:68; 29:147, 206; 43:345; var. procumbens 1:221; 3:189; 4:34, 37; 10:63; 13:216; 23: 189; 24:98. sabinoides 43:346, 347. saxicola 43:345. scopulorum 43:347. sibirica 42:317. tetragona 43:345–347; var. oligosperma 43:346, 347. utahensis 43:347. virginiana 3:233; 4:133; 5:128; 7:122, 127; 10:63, 146; 12:9, 218; 13:91, 216, 219, 220; 16:186; 21:202; 25:165; 28:43, 46; 29:147, 206; 31:20, 193; 32:152, 229; 34: 62; 35:359; 36:223; 37:130, 132, 133, 186, pl. 332; 39:371, 375, 473; 40:427; 41:516, 520; 43:347; 44:171, 174; 49:83; A. vulgaris 37:133; B. australis 37:133; β. J. caroliniana 37:133; f. **Bremerae** 31:**193;** var. **crebra** 37:**133,** 186, pl. **333;** 43:79; 49:172; var. humilis 13:216; var. montana 37:133; var. scopulorum 43:348

Jupica ? albiflora 46:4

Jussiaea 36:373; 46:197; 47:237, 239. decurrens 24:83; 39:194, 195, 473, fig. 2 (map); 46:197. diffusa 41:111. grandiflora 46:197, 198; 47:238. **Michauxiana** 46:**197,** 198; 47:238. repens 47:238; subsp. hirsuta, var. grandiflora 47:238; var. glabrescens 46: 197, 198; 47:239. uruguayensis 46:197, 198; 47:238, 239; var. genuina 47:238

Justicia 40:376; 43:641; 44:346; 50:224. americana 6:161; 43:493, 639–641, pl. 693; 44: 346; 49:24; 50:123, 178; var. **subcoriacea** 43:**641.** brachiata 43:287. carnea 50:122. humilis 43:493, 639–641, pl. 693; 47:209; 50:224, 225. **mortuifluminis** 44:**92.** ovata 39:480; 43:639, 641; 50:224, 225. pedunculata 6:161. pedunculosa 50:123. **umbratilis** 43:**639**–642, pl. **693;** 44:92

K

Kallstroemia 11:50

Kallymenia reniformis 1:126

Kalmia 6:125; 9:187; 11:199, 200; 12:183; 24:154; 29:183, 238; 33:99; 36:25; 40: 278; 42:54; 47:282, 385. angustifolia 1: 93, 192; 2:6; 3:164, 175; 5:37, 45; 6:125; 7:110; 9:163, 169, 189; 11:97, 175, 223, 232; 12:183; 13:54; 15:151; 17:148; 18: 41; 20:106; 21:119; 22:37, 40, 41, 44, 134; 23:248; 24:154; 28:82; 29:218; 32:259, 269; 33:123; 34:54; 36:25, 26, 28, fig. 1; 39:354, 437, 466; 43:81; 44:115; 50:298; f. **candida** 15:**151;** 24:154; 25:10; var. **caroliniana** 39:**437,** 476, 498; 40:449; 41:490, 553. caroliniana 37:320; 39:437, 476, 498. glauca 1:40, 93, 183, 192; 2: 6, 38, 123, 125; 3:175, 195; 4:106, 189; 5:35, 45, 133; 6:125, 149; 9:182; 13:217; 40:278. hirsuta 49:86, 158. latifolia 1: 93, 136; 3:195, 235; 4:131, 151; 5:289; 9: 122, 187; 11:199; 12:1; 13:182; 14:91; 15: 142; 21:189, 199; 24:154; 26:175; 31:222; 33:198; 36:25, 374; 37:4, 10, 12, 416; 40:278; 42:54, 471; 44:115; 45:382, 510; f. **alba** 12:**2;** f. **fuscata** 12:**2;** f. minor 12: 2; f. myrtifolia 12:2; f. **obtusata** 12:**2;** f. **polypetala** 12:**1;** f. rubra 12:2; var. alba 12:2; var. fuscata 12:2; var. **laevipes** 42:**53,** 54, 471; var. myrtifolia 12:2; var. monstruosa 12:1; var. nana 12:2; var. obtusata 12:3; var. Pavartii 12:2; var. polypetala 12:1; var. rubra 12:2. myrtifolia 12:2. polifolia 9:163, 169, 182, 189; 11:97; 15:68; 17:148; 22:37, 40, 41, 44; 23:98; 24:154; 25:10; 29:218, 222; 32:143, 261; 33:92, 98–101, 109, 123; 34:54, 239; 36:283; 40:145

Kalmiopsis 40:278. Leachiana 40:278, fig.

Kantia 9:56; 11:16. Neesiana 11:194. sphagnicola 9:65. suecica 9:66. Sullivantii 4: 207, 212; 5:171; 8:44; 9:67, 73; 15:27. Trichomanis 4:211; 5:51, 171; 6:74; 9: 66; 15:27; 26:10; var. Neesiana 11:193; var. tenuis 9:69; 17:119

Karwinskia Humboldtiana 35:225; 37:78

Keeled Garlic 46:59

Kempfera 30:54, 55

Kentrosphaera facciolaae 50:274

Kentucky Blue Grass 49:262. Coffee Tree 44:372

Keratococcus caudatus 26:212

Kernera 9:38

Kerria 33:29, 200, map 3. japonica 19:227; 24:116; 33:29, 199

Ketmia africana 44:271. americana etc., 44:271

Kiaeria Blyttii 30:4. Starkei 30:4

Kibera 27:31

Kickxia 11:56. Elatine 42:479

Kidney Vetch 13:240

King Devil 7:106; 47:242. Weed 4:61, 151; 12:103; 13:219

Kinnikinick 42:335

Kirchneriella contorta 23:66

Kjarrheveiti 12:27

Kjellmannia sorifera 16:152

Knapweed, Spotted 49:84

Knautia 26:17. arvensis 19:249; 26:17

Kneiffia 15:223; 20:52; 24:178; 25:47. arenicola 36:48; 41:550. fruticosa 24:178. longipedicellata 10:34. perennis 25:47. pratensis 10:34. pumila 1:173, 174; 6:123; 9:122. subglobosa 36:48. tetragona 24: 178

Knotgrass 28:73. Bird's 4:65

Knotweed, Creeping 27:128. Floating 48: 52. Japanese 25:172. Mud 27:128. Swimming 27:128; 48:52

Kobe Lespedeza 50:24, 27

Kobresia 5:249–251. § Pseudokobresia 5:250. Bellardi 29:55; 34:245; 36:410; 38:143; 39: 495; 41:160, 163, 200. bipartita 41:151, 200. caricina 13:124, 127, 130, 137; 17: 159; 18:101; 41:200. **elachycarpa** 5:**251;** 10:136; 12:112; 13:218; 18:142. macrantha 5:250. simpliciuscula 27:90; 28:62; 35: 51, 81, 120

Kochia 17:177. scoparia 17:177; 36:376

Koeberlinia spinosa 35:225

Koeleria 8:83, 84, 137–139; 21:216; 30:241, 242. § Lophochloa 8:83. cristata 36:222, 416; 38:266, 267; 48:115. orthostachya 7: 142. paniculata 8:144. pennsylvanica 8

138, 139, 144. phleoides 8:83, 84. truncata 8:139, 144, 145; var. major 8:140, 143, 145; 10:65. villosa 8:83, 84
Koellia 9:55; 10:86. Beadlei 39:446. capitata 50:222. flexuosa 50:220–223. pycnanthemodes 10:86. virginiana 9:122
Koenigia islandica 32:60; 36:139; 38:148, 150; 41:161, 166, 219, 220
Korean lespedeza 50:22, 25
Korycarpus 34:204, 205. arundinaceus 34: 204, 205. diandrus 34:204
Kosteletzkya altheaefolia 43:513. virginica 39:477; 43:513, 525, 607, 608; 44:357; var. altheaefolia 43:513, 608, 609, pl. 688; 44: 271; var. **aquilonia** 43:**607**–609, pl. **688;** var. **typica** 43:607, **608,** pl. 688
Kraniopsis 34:29. comosa 34:29. paniculata 34:29
Krigia 9:55; 26:111, 126; 31:10. amplexicaulis 1:97; 15:67; 17:135, 137; 19:253; 26:111; 32:280. **biflora** 17:**135,** 137; 32: 280; 37:337, 338; f. **glandulifera** 37: **337.** Dandelion 27:48; 36:221; 38:450; 39:473, 482. occidentalis 36:232. virginica 5:128; 21:19; 26:111; 32:151, 211, 280; 36:52, 221; 37:414, 415
Kruhsea 37:91. Tilingiana 37:111. Tilingii 37:110, 111
Krummholz 11:163
Krynitzkia californica 3:215
Kudzu-vine 44:352; 49:150
Kuehneola Uredinis 34:62
Kuhnia 18:227. eupatorioides 37:195; 39: 454, 484; 41:571; 42:398, 481; 45:376; 50: 227; var. corymbulosa 37:195. suaveolens 35:364; 37:195
Kuhnistera candida occidentalis 39:28. occidentalis 39:28. oligophylla 39:28. pinnata 17:131
Kumlienia 36:11
Kummerowia 50:22. striata 50:22
Kunkelia nitens 44:171
Kylinia compacta 50:266
Kyllinga 37:386; 44:44; 47:113. brevifolia 42:396, 419. caespitosa 47:113. elongata 47:113. granularis 35:260. polyphylla 35: 260. pumila 37:392; 39:359, 389; 46: 77; 47:113; 48:330. rigidula 47:113. scirpina 46:146. tenuifolia 47:113
Kyrstenia angustata 43:557

L

Labiatae 2:224; 3:69, 70, 283; 6:127; 9:37, 50; 10:207; 11:132; 13:93; 18:42, 99; 21:170; 25:11, 37; 26:64, 227; 28:72; 29:219; 31:16, 43; 32:272; 36:283; 38:373; 39:18; 40:292; 42:400; 43:81; 49:255; 50:54, 299, 303. trib. Scutellarioideae 26:62. trib. Stachydeae 26:62; subtrib. Scutellarieae 26: 62. trib. Stachyoideae 26:62
Lablab 44:32
Labois 1:167
Labrador Pine 18:241, 242. Pea 4:131; 12: 182; 17:149; 42:335
Labyrinthula 41:257, 258, 260, 262. macrocystis 50:286
Labyrinthulales 50:286
Laccaria laccata 2:32; 16:49; 44:171. trullisata 39:372
Lachenalia 25:157
Lachnanthes 9:53; 40:61; 43:36; 44:229, 230, 232, 365, 390. capitata 9:119. tinctoria 1: 68; 14: 29; 17:68; 30:35; 32:177, 212; 34: 206; 42:88, 92, 279; 43:36; 44:232, 354, 390; 45:55
Lachnobolus congestus 29:172. globosus 29: 171
Lachnocaulon 41:472, 491. anceps 39:328, 338, 347, 395, 467, 480; 40:402; 41:472, 502, 538; 42: 381, 432; 47:103, 360; 49:99, 128
Lachnocladium 3:143
Laciniaria 9:55; 48:167, 309. acidota 48:232, 235. angustifolia 48:368–370. arenicola 48: 363. aspera 48:302. brachyphylla 48:232. carinata 48:277, 278. Chapmanii 48:280; var. longifolia 48:280. chlorolepis 48:236, 237. cylindracea 48:376; × scariosa var. sphaeroidea 48:381; f. solitaria 48:376, 381; var. solitaria 48:376, 381. cymosa 48:373. Deamiae 48:280, 281. Deamii 48:312, 313; f. albina 48:312. densispicata 48:363. Earlei 48:336, 338. elegans 48:341. elegantula 48: 254, 255, 259. elongata 48:220, 224. fallacior 48:362; var. celosioides 48:362, 363. flabellata 48: 345. formosa 48:318, 322. Garberi 48:236. Gladewitzii 48:381, 382. gracilis 48:273. graminifolia pilosa 37:183. Halei 48:232, 233, 235. Helleri 48:260. indecidua 48:302, 304. kansana 48:228, 229. laevigata 48:289. lancifolia 48:228, 229. Langloisii 38:407; 48:238, 244. laxa 48: 273, 276, 277. leptostachya 48:364. ligulistylis 48:318, 322, 323. macilenta 48:238. microcephala 48:230, 231. Nashii 48:236, 237. nervata 48:376, 378. Ohlingerae 48: 374. pauciflora 48:281, 284. platylepis 48: 411. polyphylla 48:230. punctata 48:347; f. albiflora 48:347; f. corymbosa 48:347; var. turgida 48:347. regimontis 48:277. Ruthii 48:336–338, 370. scabra 48:316, 317. scariosa 48:309, 311, 323; f. corymbulosa 48:318; f. globosa 48:319; f. uniflora 48:318, 319; var. angustata 48:318, 320; var. annuens 48: 318, 320; var. basilaris 48:318, 320; var. borealis 48:296, 300; var. brachiata 48:323; var. Chandonnetii 48:323; var. composita 48:318, 320; var. corymbulosa 48:318, 323; var. crista-galli 48:318, 320; var. exuberans 48:318, 320; var. immanis 48:318, 320; var. inconcinna 48:319, 320; var. insolens 48: 318, 320; var. intermedia 48:305, 306, 309, 310; var. media 48:305, 309; var. multiplex 48:318, 320; var. nictitans 48:323; var. Nieuwlandii 48:324, 326, 331; f. borealis 48:325, 331; f. gracillima 48:325, 331; f. septentrionalis 48:325, 331; f. versicolor 48: 325, 331; var. novae-angliae 48:333, 334, 336; var. obesa 48:302, 303; var. opima 48:318, 320; var. perusta 48:318, 319; var. petiolata 48:305, 306, 309; var. porrecta 48:302, 303; var. praecellens 48:323; var. praeceps 48: 318, 320; var. praesignis 48:325, 326, 332;

var. praestans 48:318, 320; var. propinqua 48:323; var. ramea 48:323; var. salutans 48:302, 305; var. scalaris 48:318, 320; var. singularis 48:318, 320; var. squarrulosa 48:296; var. strictissima 48:302, 303; var. subcorymbosa 48:318, 320; var. superans 48:323; var. supereminens 48:318, 320; var. superscandens 48:323; var. trilisioides 48:175, 412; var. uniflora 48:318, 320; var. virgata 48:302, 303; var. virginiana 48:296, 300. secunda 48:278, 282. serotina 48:225, 226, 412. Shortii 48:316. Smallii 37:182; 48:253, 258, 259. spicata, f. albiflora 48:179; var. albiflora 48:179; var. foliacea 48:179, 180, 227; var. pumila 48:411. squarrosa 48:394; var. intermedia 48:376. stratiotes 48:302, 304. tenuifolia 48:287. Tracyi 48:336–338. vittata 48:217, 220, 223

Lactarius 1:187; 3:141. chrysorheus 2:193. corrugis 1:15; 2:192. deliciosus 13:131. fuliginosus 16:49. griseus 2:193. hygrophoroides 1:15. lignyotus 16:50. luteolus 1:14, 58; 2:194. subdulcis 2:193. theiogalus 44:171. volemus 1:15; 2:192

Lactuca 6:134; 7:10; 12:145; 14:191; 26:111; 28:124, 241; 36:373; 40:479, 481; 42:157, 243, 300, 301; 44:18; 49:254; 50:30–32. § Scariola 38:367. **biennis** 42:**300,** 302; f. **aurea** 42:**302;** f. **integrifolia** 42:**302.** campestris 40:481. canadensis 1:12, 13, pl. 2; 6:134; 12:145; 17:220; 18:99; 22:9, 10, 137; 26:111; 32:281; 37:195; 40:480, 481; 42:302; 50:30; f. angustipes 26:111; var. elongata 40:481; var. integrifolia 6:134; 22:9–11; 26:111; 37:195; 40:481; f. **angustata** 22:10, **11;** 26:111; 32:281; var. latifolia 22:9, 10; 26:111; 37:195; 43:82; f. **exauriculata** 22:10, **11;** 26:111; f. **villicaulis** 41:**574;** var. longifolia 40:481; 42:368, 498; var. montana 15:168; 22:11; var. **obovata** 22:10, **11;** 26:111; 37:195; 40:481; f. **Steelei** 40:**481;** 44: 478; f. **stenopoda** 22:10, **11;** 26:111; var. **typica** 22:9, **10;** 37:195; 40:481; f. **angustipes** 22:**10.** elongata 22:9, 10; 40:481; α. longifolia 22:10; 40:481; β. integrifolia 22:11; γ. sanguinea 40:478, 481. floridana 16:78; 32:212; 35:203; 50:30, 31; f. **leucantha** 42:**498;** var. **floridana** 50:**31;** var. **villosa** 50:**31.** hirsuta 1:12; 4:37; 6:134; 12:145; 22:156; 23:300; 24:208; 26:111; 32:211, 281; 40:477–481; f. **calvifolia** 22:**156;** 40:478, 481; var. **genuina** 40:**481;** var. **sanguinea** 40:**481,** 482; 44:236; f. **indivisa** 43:**657.** hortensis 26:230. integrata 12:15. integrifolia 1:12; 19:253; 22:9, 11; 37:195; 40:481. leucophaea 1:12, 13, pl. 2; 3:278; 6:134; 42:300–302. longifolia 40:481. ludoviciana 35:203; 40:481; 48:102; f. **campestris** 40:**481. Morssii** 1:**12,** 13, 193, pl. **2;** 3:278; 4:138; 11:131; 22:10; 26:111; 32:179. pulchella 36:284; 42:343; 48:100; 50:30. racemosa 42:300. sagittifolia 6:134; 22:11; 37:195. saligna 35:291; 36:374; 38:367. sanguinea 40:478–481. Scariola 1:47; 2:125, 205, 215; 6:49; 7:10–12, 102; 13:10, 89; 19:64, 253; 20:180, 181; 24:19; 26:111; 34:5; 36:374; 42:343; 48:100, 102; var. integrata 4:92; 6:49; 7:11, 12, 102; 13:89; 17:209, 218, 220; 20:180, 181; 26:111. Serriola 50:30. spicata 6:134; 22:10; 25:12; 26:111; 28:124, 241; 42:300, 302; 49:253; 50:30; f. integrifolia 42:302; var. aurea 42:302; var. integrifolia 42:302. Steelei 22:10; 40:481; 44:478. stolonifera 44:18. **terrae-novae** 28:**240,** 241. villosa 35:203; 40:481; 50:30, 31. virosa 7:10–12. vulgaris 26:230

Lactucas 5:256; 44:18

Ladies' Mantle 13:124; 23:94. Slipper 13:114. Tresses 14:91; 23:129

Lady-fern(s) 19:170, 171, 181, 187–189; 21:175; 45:396; 48:389, 391

Lady's Mantle 45:27. Slipper(s) 4:94, 95, 106; 5:259; 18:71; Showy 11:28; White 50:231; Yellow 28:95; 43:488. Thumb 17:225

Laelia 2:31

Lagenaria 26:18. vulgaris 26:18; 42:47

Lagerstroemia indica 41:500

Lagopoda 30:59

Lagopus 30:59

Lagotis glauca 41:284; 45:315; var. lanceolata 42:338; 45:315. Stelleri 41:160, 163, 283, 284

Lagrosiphon 38:334

Lambkill 12:183; 28:82

Lambsquarters 41:82

Laminaria 1:69, 124; 2:116, 118; 4:175, 177; 8:108, 158, 160; 16:3, 4; 19:80; 24:8; 26:189; 33:129; 39:51; 40:26; 50:261. § Digitatae 2:116, 143. § Simplices 2:116, 143, 146. Agardhii 2:117, 143, 146, 147; 7:168, 226, 229; 16:3; 26:189, 213; 50:260, 262; f. **angustissima** 8:**108;** f. **normalis** 2:143, **147;** f. **vittata** 2:143, **147;** 7:229; f. **zostericola** 8:**108.** ascia 50:262. caperata 2:47. digitata 2:12, 117, 118, 143–145; 26:189, 213; 33:130; 43:214; 50:261, 262, 264; f. complanata 2:143, 144; f. ensifolia 2:143, 144; f. typica 2:143, 144; var. complanata 2:47; var. ensifolia 2:47; 43:214; var. typica 2:47; 4:177. Gunneri 2:144. intermedia 2:118, 143, 145, 146; f. cucullata 2:143, 144; f. longipes 2:143, 144; f. ovata 2:143, 144; var. cucullata 2:47; var. longipes 2:47; 43:214; var. ovata 2:47. longicornis 50:262. longicruris 1:124; 2:12, 47, 117, 118, 143, 146, 148; 4:177; 8:159; 16:3, 4; 50:262. longipes 8:108. Phyllitis 2:47. platymeris 2:47, 118, 143, 210; 4:176; 26:189, 214; 30:195; 50:262. saccharina 1:70; 2:47, 117, 118, 143, 146–148; 7:229; 21:207; 33:130; 50:262; f. **caperata** 2:143, **146;** f. **normalis** 2:143, **146;** f. Phyllitis 2:143, 147. stenophylla 2:47, 118, 143, 145, 146; 4:175

Laminariaceae 2:115, 117, 131, 210; 16:4

Laminariae 2:11, 115

Laminarias 8:123

Lamium 4:218; 6:127; 25:38; 45:382. album 4:218; 6:127; 25:38. amplexicaule 13:91;

19:220; 21:170; 25:38; 29:219; 36:50; 40:445; 42:46; f. clandestinum 43:486, 638; 44:337. hybridum 11:55; 19:248; 25:38; 29:219. maculatum 6:127; 25:38. purpureum 28:112, 225; 29:219; 42:268
Lamotris hyacinthina 38:405
Lamourouxia serratifolia 20:66
Lamprocystis roseo-persicina 26:215
Lamproderma arcyrionema 29:169. columbinum 29:169. physaroides 1:128
Lannaea nudicaulis 50:176
Lantana pedunculata 46:157, 158
Lapeyrousea 9:38
Lapithea 17:55, 56. Boykinii 17:54
Laplacea 9:49
Lapland, Rosebay 28:62
Laportea 6:114; 9:54; 17:169; 36:373; 43:492. canadensis 6:114; 16:13; 17:169; 21:200; 23:137, 170, 257; 29:121, 127, 157, 212; 32:205; 35:249; 36:374; 37:130, 167; 40:280, 382, 413; 43:492
Lappa intermedia 12:45; 26:5. major 12:44; subvar. purpurascens 12:45. minor 12:47. officinalis 12:44. tomentosa 12:45. vulgaris 26:5
Lappula 25:30; 40:343; 43:637. americana 18:139; 26:124; 37:328; 40:341. brachystyla 40:344. deflexa 9:163; 10:201; 18:138, 139; 26:125; 37:328; 40:341, 342; var. americana 18:139; 26:124; 40:341. echinata 23:288; 25:30. Redowskii 40:344; var. occidentalis 35:182; 41:282. texana 34:6. venusta 36:12. virginiana 14:235; 25:30. virginica 35:248
Lapsana 26:130. communis 4:92; 12:145; 20:98; 24:121; 26:130; 31:86; 42:104, 498; 43:344, 498; 44:334; 46:142
Larch(es) 4:35; 7:126; 12:177; 13:114; 17:65; 19:22; 23:91, 109; 35:358; 38:112; 41:152, 174. American 12:177; 35:358; 50:118. Black 35:358. European 28:44; 45:107. Scotch 7:124
Lardizabalaceae 32:107
Large Cranberry 4:234; 12:183
Large-toothed Aspen 12:178; 28:73
Larix 6:103; 7:160, 250; 10:62; 11:37; 12:177; 21:43; 23:248; 33:22, fig. 1; 35:358; 40:149, 152; 47:207; 50:37. alaskensis 41:174. americana 1:183; 2:9, 10, 36, pl. 14; 3:164, 169, 232; 4:106, 189; 5:134; 6:103; 50:106, 118. decidua 10:62; 28:43, 44; 32:152, 229. Johnseni 11:169. laricina 1:183; 6:103; 9:158, 169; 10:62; 12:103, 177; 13:137; 17:148, 152; 18:30; 19:110; 21:191; 28:43, 45; 29:206; 31:20; 32:196; 33:19, 93, 98; 34:50, 62; 35:122, 358; 36:276; 40:145, 154, 160, 169, 170; 41:174; 42:317; 45:106; 50:118. Lyallii 36:305; 37:363. occidentalis 37:363
Larkspur, Garden 28:70
Larrea 31:92–96; 45:353. nitida 31:93
Lasiacis divaricata 14:170
Lasinia cinerea 50:201. fulva 50:201, 202
Lasiococca 36:237
Lasiococcus 36:237
Lasius americanus 44:15; 45:440, 445. niger, var. americanus 43:207; 45:445
Lastrea 4:10, 53, 161, 162; 31:27; 37:248. dilatata, var. glandulosa 17:45, 47; var. lepidota 28:147; var. tanacetifolia 4:53. Fairbanksii 31:34. Filix-mas 4:159. palustris 31:33. patens 4:162. squamulosa 31:34. tetragona 4:162. Thelypteris 31:27, 33; β. glabra 31:34; γ. intermedia 31:34; var. pubescens 31:31, 32, 34
Laternea 4:135
Lathesia tuberiformis 50:262
Lathyrus 11:49; 20:168, 204; 26:187; 33:60; 36:311; 44:334; 47:207; 49:196; 50:138. altaicus 13:52. Aphaca 20:168; 24:75. californicus 34:181, 184, 186. decaphyllus 19:158–160, 162; 36:310, 311; var. minor 13:52. **eucosmus** 19:**160.** hirsutus 24:75; 39:433; 40:438; 41:546. incanus 19:153; 37:227; f. **albidus** 37:**227.** japonicus 34:177, 178, 180, 184–187; 35:167, 391; 41:161, 253; 46:284; var. **aleuticus** 34:178, **179,** 180, 184, 187; 35:276; 36:282; 38:156; 41:253; f. **albinus** 42:**157;** var. **glaber** 34:178–**181**–187; 35:277; 50:297; f. **acutifolius** 34:178, **182,** 184; 35:277; var. **parviflorus** 35:**390;** var. **pellitus** 34:178, 180, **183,** 184, 187; 35:277, 391; 43:80; f. **candidus** 42:**157;** var. **typicus** 34:**178,** 182, 187. latifolius 24:75; 42:44, 100. maritimus 2:89, 208; 3:188; 5:131; 7:127; 11:95; 14:22; 16:39; 17:146; 18:29, 39, 98; 20:168; 25:9; 26:184, 226; 29:42–44, 58, 60, 64, 65, 89, 111, 122, 215; 32:147, 173, 214, 257; 33:111, 122; 34:53, 70, 177, 178, 180–186; 35:391; 39:371, 375; 41:253, 513, 517, 520; 46:284; 49:196; 50:297; β. acutifolius 34:182; f. velutinus 34:180; var. aleuticus 28:120, 216; 34:179, 180, 187; var. **glaber** 11:**95;** 20:168; 24:87; 34:181; var. Thunbergianus 34:178, 187; var. velutinus 34:180, 187. multiflorus 19:158. myrtifolius 13:47, 48, 50, 52; 19:162; 36:311; var. macranthus 11:108; 13:48–50. Nissolia 23:246; 24:75. ochroleucus 2:89; 36:373; 37:203. ornatus 19:162, 163; 36:311; var. incanus 19:162, 163. palustris 2:89; 5:132; 13:47–51; 23:273; 29:65, 70, 180, 215; 35:363; var. genuinus 13:47; var. latifolius 13:47; var. linearifolius 13:47–49, 51; 19:229; 36:282; var. **macranthus** 13:**50;** 23:273; 33:122; var. myrtifolius 2:89; 13:47, 48, 52; 19:32; 29:180; 36:311; var. pilosus 11:95, 108; 13:48–51; 16:191; 17:154; 18:39; 19:229; 20:168; 23:273; 29:131, 180, 215; 32:257; 34:53; 41:253; var. retusus 29:128, 180, 215. pauciflorus 44:38. pilosus 13:48, 49, 51. pisiformis 34:178. polymorphus 19:159, 160, 162, 163; 36:310, 311. polyphyllus 44:38. pratensis 1:223; 2:89; 20:168, 204; 23:132, 273; 35:15, 277, 278; 37:416; 44:334. pusillus 44:256. rotundifolius 3:231. Sandbergii 23:246. sativus 2:92; 20:169. sphaericus 24:75. **stipulaceus** 13:52; 19:162, **163;** 36:310, 311; var. **incanus** 19:**163.** tuberosus 3:230, 231; 6:141; 34:175. venosus 19:156, 157, 159, 160, 162; 23:203; 39:377, 433, 484; 45:270; 47:207; 49:180; var. β. 19:158; var. γ. 19:158; var. **arkansanus**

39:**377;** var. **intonsus** 19:**158,** 160; 47:207; var. **meridionalis** 19:**158;** 45:269. viciaeformis 13:47, 51
Lauraceae 6:85; 8:197; 9:38; 18:213; 31:43; 32:253
Laurel 42:54; 44:364; 46:313; 49:161. Carolina 17:50. Great 18:73. Magnolia 21:49. Mountain 4:131, 140, 142, 151; 6:227; 10:165; 14:91; 18:41; 33:198. Oak 48:138, 145. Sheep 12:183. Swamp 18:206. White 18:206
Laurencia botryoides 21:204. obtusa 21:203, 204, 206. thuyoides 21:204
Laurocerasus caroliniana 36:45
Laurus 8:197; 15:14, 16, 17; 20:99; 38:178; 49:204. subgen. Euosmus 8:197; 38:179. aestivalis 8:198; 47:140–142, 150, pl. 888. albida 8:199; 15:14–16; 20:99; 38:179. axillaris 47:149, 150. Benzoin 8:198; 15:14; 47:140–142, pl. 889. Borbonia 47:149, 150. caroliniana 47:149. caroliniensis 47:149; α. glabra 47:149; β. pubescens 47:149. Diospyros 15:14. diversifolia 38:178, 179. fragrans 8:198. geniculata 15:14; 47:140, 142, 150. Pseudo-Benzoin 8:198. Sassafras 8:199; 15:14–16; 20:98, 99; 38:178, 179. variifolia 8:199; 20:98; 38:178, 179
Lavender, Sea 18:53, 55; 32:270
Layia 26:130. platyglossa 26:130
Leafy Spurge 39:49
Leak 4:81
Leather Leaf 12:183
Leatherwood 44:29
Leathesia 26:189. difformis 1:70; 2:47; 7:228; 21:205; 26:214; 33:130; 50:262
Leavenworthia torulosa 46:308. uniflora 36:224, 230
Leavenworthias 46:306
Lecanora 29:98. allophana 35:150. Bockii 29:101. cinerea 28:228; 29:101. dimera 28:228. dubitans 28:228. elatina 28:229; var. ochrophaea 28:229. frutulosa 28:228. gibbosa 29:101. Hageni 28:228; 35:150. intricata 28:229. muralis, var. saxicola 28:228. pallescens 28:228. pallida 29:101, 103. polytropa 28:228. privigna 28:226. **riparia** 29:**102.** sordida 28:228. subfusca 15:94; 28:228; 29:102; var. campestris 29:102; var. chlarona 29:102; var. distans 15:94. **subpallida** 29:**102.** symmicta 28:229. tartarea 28:228. varia 18:94; 20:40; 29:103; 50:292; var. intricata 28:229; var. polytropa 28:228; var. symmicta 28:229. ventosa 28:229
Lecanoraceae 15:94; 28:228
Lechea 1:230; 7:122, 127; 20:50; 22:124; 37:415; 39:352, 364, 436; 40:29, 30, 33–35, 38–42, 44, 47, 51, 57, 63, 64, 66, 68, 92, 97, 99, 100, 102, 111, 112, 115, 121, 129, 130; 42:154; 45:457; 47:282. § Brevisepalae 40:33, 34. § Cernuae 40:34, 102. § Divaricatae 40:34. § Eulechea 40:47. § Lechidium 40:33, 47. § Longisepalae 40:33, 34. § Myriophyllae 40:34. subgen. Eudiexa 40:30, 63, 90. subgen. Lechea 40:30. subgen. Lechidium 40:32, 37, 40. subgen. Menandra 40:30, 90, 106. brevifolia 40:60. cernua 40:33, 36–39, 42, 49, 93, 100–103, 130, map 14, pl. 490. chinensis 40:29. cinerea 40:32, 104–106; var. Torreyi 40:32, 104, 106. cubensis 40:31, 32, 34, 42, 49, 93, 101, 103, 104, 130, map 15, pl. 490. Deckertii 40:33, 34, 38, 42, 48, 93–96, 98, 101, 130, map 11, pl. 489. depressa 40:66. divaricata 40:32, 34, 38, 39, 42, 48, 93, 96–98, 101, 103, 130, map 12, pl. 490. Drummondii 40:31, 33, 50–52, 54, 66. exserta 40:33, 34, 62, 65. intermedia 1:212, 214; 2:124; 3:187; 10:34; 12:108; 13:31; 15:153; 17:154; 20:102, 106; 22:124, 182; 23:130, 138, 274; 25:212; 40:32, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42, 49, 60, 61, 93, 110, 112, 115, 121–123, 125, 127–129; var. **depauperata** 40:35, 36, 49, 120, 124, **127,** 131, map 28, pl. **491;** var. **juniperina** 10:**34;** 40:120, 124–126, 128, 129, 131, map 26, pl. 491; var. **laurentiana** 40:120, 124, **127,** 129, 131, map 27, pl. **491;** var. **typica** 40:120, **124,** 125, 129, 131, map 25, pl. 491. juncifolia 40:90. juniperina 1:212; 10:34; 40:32, 33, 123, 126, 128. Leggettii 1:69, 212; 11:83; 19:231; 20:97; 22:124; 32:213, 266; 38:366, 380; 39:477; 40:32, 33, 40, 41, 43, 49, 60, 107, 110, 115–117, 121–123, 128; var. intermedia 40:125; var. **moniliformis** 40:36, 43, 95, 117, **118,** 120, 122, 123, 131, map 23, pl .**491;** var. **ramosissima** 40:36, 37, 107, 117, **119,** 120, 123, 131, map 24, pl. **491;** var. **typica** 40:36, 93, 111, 115–**117,** 120, 122, 123, 131, map 22, pl. 491. major 1:212, 214; 4:28; 20:49, 50; 21:36; 40:29, 30, 32, 33, 53, 56, 57, 97; 47:282; var. α. villosa 40:33, 54; var. β. divaricata 40:33, 97; var. divaricata 40:97; var. villosa 40:54. maritima 1:212; 2:205; 10:34; 11:131; 14:20; 22:124; 24:88; 32:151, 210, 266; 40:30–33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 49, 60, 61, 93, 107, 109–113, 128; var. **interior** 10:**34;** 13:31; 19:231; 22:124, 182; 40:33, 109, 111; var. **subcylindrica** 40:49, 101, 108, **109,** 112, map 20; var. **typica** 40:91, 101, **108,** 109, 112, 131, map 18, pl. 490; var. **virginica** 40:93, 101, 108, **109,** 111–113, 131, map 19, pl. **490;** 49:101, 155. **mensalis** 40:37, 42, 48, 67, **92,** 93, 101, 130, map 10, pl. **489.** minor 1:107, 212, 213; 4:130; 6:141; 20:106; 22:124; 24:88; 39:352, 480, 481; 40:29–32, 38, 39, 41–44, 48, 54–61, 88, 93, 99, 100, 117, 121, 125, 128, map 5; 41:549; α. 40:99; f. stricta 40:114; var. α. 40:31, 91; var. β. 40:31, 88, 91; var. γ. 40:88, 91; var. dumosa 40:31, 88; var. gracilis 40:31, 91, 99; var. maritima 5:128; 40:32, 109; var. racemulosa 1:214. moniliformis 40:33, 119, 122, 123. mucronata 40:54, 56. myriophylla 40:33, 94–96, pl. 489. novaecaesareae 40:31, 59–61. patula 40:31, 33–35, 38, 39, 41, 48, 55, 61, 63–65, 93–95, 98, 107, 113, map 6. pauciflora 40:60. prismatica 40:33, 34, 62–65. racemulosa 1:212; 37:433; 39:475; 40:29–32, 41–44, 48, 60, 61, 91, 93, 98–102, 107, 128, 130, map 13, pl. 488; 41:549. **san-sabeana** 40:33, 37, 38, 40, 42, 47, **49,** 52, 55, 67, 90, 93, 102, 103, 130,

map 1, pl. **488.** secundiflora 40:60, 88, 90. sessilifolia 40:63. Skinneri 40:66. stellata 40:61. stricta 40:32, 36, 45, 49, 113–115, 120, map 21. tenuifolia 1:212; 5:128; 22:124, 182; 36:220; 40:29–32, 35, 37–41, 43, 48, 51, 60, 67, 87, 90–93, 101, 103, 110, 115, 128, 130, map 8, pl. 489; var. **occidentalis** 40:67, 88, **89,** 92, 93, 101, 130, map 9, pl. **489.** thesioides 40:31, 88, 90. thymifolia 5:128; 40:29–32, 59–61, 109, 110, 128. Torreyi 40:32, 37, 41, 49, 93, 101, 103–107, 113, 123, 130, map 16, pl. 490; var. **congesta** 40:37, 45, 101, 103, **105,** 106, 131, map 17, pl. **490;** var. typica 40:42. tripetala 40:32, 34, 37, 40, 46–48, 51, 55, 65–69, 93, 130, map 7, pl. 489. uniflora 40:60, 61. verna 40:90. verticillata 40:29, 30. villosa 20:50; 22:124, 182; 32:210, 265; 35:288; 36:220; 40:30–34, 36–40, 48, 51–53, 56–58, 61, 90, 93, 97, 98, 110, 111, 128; 44:237, 256; 48:206; var. **macrotheca** 40:48, 53, **54,** 55, 58, 130, map 4, pl. **488;** var. **Schaffneri** 40:36, 41, 53, **54,** 55, 57, 58, 66, 93, map 3; var. **typica** 40:34–36, 41, 43, **53**–55, 57, 58, 130, map 2, pl. 488

Lecheas 40:93, 123

Lechidium 40:31, 51. Drummondii 40:31, 50, 51

Lecidea 36:140, 158. albocaerulescens 29:99, 105; var. flavocaerulescens 28:160. atrobrunnea 28:160. atrocaesia 36:158. Berengeriana 28:159. cinerascens 28:160. coeruleonigricans 11:100. contigua 28:160. cyrtidea 29:99. eupetroides 36:158. enclitica 28:160. enteroleuca 28:160. excentrica 36:158. geographica 28:161. granulosa 28:159; 29:99. gregaria 29:99. grossa 28:160. hypnophila 28:160. infernula 36:158. melancheima 28:160. panaeola 28:160. parasema 28:160; var. elaeochroma 28:160; var. enteroleuca 28:160. **peliaspis** 28:**159.** platycarpa 29:99. rubiformis 36:139. speirea 28:160. sphaeroides 28:160. vernalis 28:159; 29:99; subsp. minor 28:159. vesicularis 11:100

Lecideaceae 28:159

Lecidiae 36:162

Leciophysma finmarkicum 36:142, 154

Lecythidaceae 49:58

Ledum 6:125; 12:182; 17:66, 88, 146; 23:159; 24:154; 29:226, 238; 31:142; 33:97–100; 38:90; 41:166. decumbens 34:245; 41:147, 157, 158, 160, 274; 42:335. glandulosum 37:365. groenlandicum 1:93, 183; 3:131, 175; 4:131; 5:35; 6:125; 7:12; 9:156, 162, 169, 170, 174, 189; 12:118, 182; 17:65, 148, 149; 19:246; 22:37, 40–44, 137; 23:159, 168, 248; 24:118, 154; 25:10; 27:214; 28:82; 29:217; 31:137, 142, 143; 33:19, 92, 96, 98, 123, map 4; 34:54, 63; 36:283; 37:206; 38:90, fig. 1; 39:471; 40:145, 148, 154, 156, 160, 163; 41:146, 149, 153, 274; 42:335; 43:507; 45:314. latifolium 1:93, 183, 192, 193; 3:131; 4:131; 5:45, 133; 6:125; 13:217. palustre 7:12, 13; 9:182; 25:10; 38:90; 42:10; var. decumbens 25:114; 38:156; 42:335; var. dilatatum 7:12, 13; 31:142, 143

Leersia 5:118; 9:53; 14:187; 15:123; 29:159; 38:267; 39:362; 49:277. hexandra 26:159, 232; 30:82; 38:393; 39:338, 339, 382, 477. imbricata 38:386, pl. 440. lenticularis 35:284; 36:376; 38:386; 39:348, 349, 353, 382, 482, map 22; 41:111; 42:35, 397, 400, 411; 44:240; 49:201. monandra 30:82. oryzoides 5:118; 13:148; 15:123; 17:212; 30:81, 82, 84; 31:146; 35:251; 38:263, 268, 385; 39:348; 48:330; 49:277; f. **clandestina** 18:**239;** 19:109; 23:229; 30:84; f. **glabra** 5:**118;** 15:123; 23:229; 26:48; 34:39; 38:263; 49:277; f. **inclusa** 30:**84,** 85; 38:264; 49:277. ovata 38:386. virginica 1:42; 4:93; 15:123; 16:16; 35:251; 38:264, 269, 270, 385, 386, 450, pl. 440; 49:277; var. **ovata** 38:**386,** pl. **440;** 49:277

Legume(s) 39:52; 40:146; 41:461; 44:352

Leguminosae 2:89; 3:283, 285; 4:13; 5:246; 6:120; 7:28; 9:37; 10:195; 11:132; 12:181; 13:33, 119; 14:22; 16:15; 17:37; 18:38, 98; 20:165; 21:29, 170, 190; 23:246; 24:43, 44; 25:9, 25; 26:226; 28:71; 29:215; 31:16, 43, 92, 93, 95; 32:256; 36:6, 282; 37:306; 41:147, 461–463; 42:218; 43:80, 92; 45:313; 49:58, 255, 288; 50:297, 302. subfam. Caesalpinoideae 12:16; 33:192; 41:463. subfam. Mimosoideae 31:96. subfam. Papilionoideae 41:463. trib. Astragalinae 40:180. trib. Caesalpinieae 12:16; 33:92. trib. Mimoseae 12:16

Leibleinia 40:235

Leiocolea 14:211. Gillmanni 39:13, 34, 36, 41. heterocolpa 39:13, 34

Leiophyllum 29:225–227; 33:39. buxifolium 1:185; 14:95; 33:40. Hugeri 33:40. prostratum 33:40

Leitneria 50:125. floridana 14:81; 50:125

Leitneriaceae 50:125

Lejeunea 25:75. cavifolia 5:171; 11:118; 14:17, 224; 15:24; 25:97, 197; 26:13. clypeata 10:190, 191. echinata 14:224. Hookeri 19:266. patens 25:97, 197, 198; 26:6, 13. serpyllifolia 14:224. unciloba 10:190, 191

Lejeuneaceae 25:197; 26:12

Lejica 28:42

Lemairea 9:50

Lemanea 8:190; 24:103. fucina 26:166; var. rigida 7:241

Lemna 5:287; 7:73; 9:96; 12:5; 15:20; 20:143; 29:61, 62; 40:76; 49:165–167, 169–171. abbreviata 48:146, 147. angolensis 48:147. arhiza 48:147. cyclostasa 36:41; 37:75, 76; 48:146, 147. gibba 7:99; 48:147. minima 42:98; 48:147. minor 5:135; 7:99; 9:96, 150; 12:5; 17:214; 23:131, 238; 29:65, 69, 71, 132, 209; 32:148; 37:76, 357; 38:452; 48:147; 49:165, 166, 169–171; var. ? cyclostasa 37:76; 48:146, 147. perpusilla 1:68; 14:22; 37:190, 406; 39:481; 42:370. polyrrhiza 48:147. Torreyi 48:146. trisulca 5:135; 7:97, 98; 12:5; 23:131, 199, 238; 29:65, 69, 71; 30:121; 42:26; 48:147. valdiviana 1:106; 12:5; 37:75, 406; 38:377; 39:481; 48:146, 147, 205; 49:127; var. abbreviata 48:147; 49:127; var. ? platyclados 48:147

Lemnaceae 5:287; 12:5; 21:87; 29:61, 209;

31:43; 34:119, 120; 36:240; 41:42; 49:171, 255
Lemotris hyacinthina 40:131
Lens ervilea 5:72. esculenta 5:72; 19:229
Lentibulariaceae 6:129, 152; 25:11, 185; 29: 219; 31:43; 32:274; 36:284; 49:255
Lentinus 3:142. suavissimus 6:126
Lenzites 3:39
Leocarpus fragilis 29:168, 173. vernicosus 1: 128
Leontodon 4:249; 13:18; 17:146, 227; 21:211; 26:130; 27:47–49; 28:143. autumnalis 1: 165; 3:132, 189, 293, 294; 4:39, 40, 189, 249; 5:135; 6:23; 9:122; 11:99; 17:36, 220; 18: 44; 25:11; 26:130; 27:48; 28:221; 32:151, 280; 33:167; 46:314; var. pratensis 3:293, 294; 4:189; 11:99; 17:146; 18:44; 26:130, 228; 32:280; 33:109, 126; 50:303. bulbosum 27:48. ceratophorus 35:373. Dandelion 27: 48. erythrospermum 35:379. hastilis 4:250. hirtus 3:293, 294. hispidus 3:293, 294; 21: 211; 27:48, 49. laevigatus 35:379. latilobum 35:377. officinalis 35:380. palustre 4: 157; 35:380–382. Raji 35:380. Taraxacum 27:48; 35:380; 50:216; δ. palustre 35:380, 381; δ. vulgare 35:380; var. palustre 35:381. tuberosum 27:48. vulgare 35:380, 382; 50: 216
Leontopodium 37:211. alpinum 33:219, 221, fig. 4
Leonurus 6:128; 25:38. Cardiaca 2:223, fig.; 4:91; 6:128; 11:127; 17:35; 18:42; 25:38; 26:227; 32:273; 50:299
Leotia 1:60, 61, 66. chlorocephala 41:516. circinans 1:64, 91. lubrica 1:66, 67, pl. 4. viridis 1:65
Lepachys 26:130; 40:353. columnaris 25:68; 26:130; var. pulcherrima 40:353. pinnata 3:60; 26:130
Lepadena 43:110
Lepargyrea 9:54
Lepechinia 18:25
Lepia 28:42. multiflora 28:42. pauciflora 28: 42
Lepidagathis alopecuroides 33:88
Lepidanche Compositarum 36:372. squarrosa 36:372
Lepidium 6:117; 18:219; 24:19; 27:186; 32: 28; 36:364, 413; 39:64, 191; 42:152, 302–304. apetalum 3:18; 10:72; 13:89; 18:219; 22: 137; 28:39; 31:84; 32:28, 29; 40:182; 42: 327. calycinum 40:298. campestre 18:219; 23:264; 31:84; 32:28; 37:418; 38:64; 40: 432. **chitungense** 32:**29.** densiflorum 40: 182; 48:116; var. Bourgeauanum 39:281. Draba 19:225; 23:140, 264; 37:162; 39:64, 190, 191; 42:302–304; var. repens 42:303. latifolium 26:197; 37:161. macranthum 32: 29. montanum, var. alyssoides 39:280; var. Eastwoodiae 39:280. perfoliatum 18:219; 19:225; 38:366; 39:280. ruderale 5:133; 18:219; 32:29. sativum 4:32. spathulatum 9:40. virginicum 5:135; 6:117; 17: 35, 216; 18:97, 219; 21:170; 22:137; 26:185, 186, 225; 32:253; 36:44; 39:280; 45:382; 50:296. vulgatum 32:151
Lepidiums 39:280
Lepidoptera 36:28; 38:91; 41:186; 42:354; 44:165
Lepidospartum 40:320. squamatum 40:320–323, fig. 1; var. obtectum 40:322; var. **Palmeri** 40:321, **322,** 323, fig. **2**
Lepidozia 6:165, 185. reptans 1:34; 4:30; 5: 51, 172; 15:24; 25:196; 26:11. setacea 5: 172; 6:185–189; 10:192; 14:224; 15:24, 27; 19:69; 25:196; 26:11. sphagnicola 5:172; 6:185; 15:27. **sylvatica** 6:**186**–190, pl. **57;** 11:195; 14:18; 15:24, 27; 25:196. trichoclados 6:189
Lepigonum 42:58, 106, 192, 204. arenarium 42:173, 174, 176, 185, 186, 203, 208; var. depressum 42:174–176. campestre 42:83, 111. canadense 42:112, 125. chilense 42:210. depauperatum 42:161, 162. diandrum 42: 82, 110. floribundum 42:170. glandulosum 42:173. gracile 42:181, 183. grande 42:185, 203, 204. grandiflorum 42:161, 162. laeve 42:192, 193. leiospermum 12:158, 163; 42: 125, 131. Liebmannianum 42:173. macrorhizum 42:174, 176. macrothecum 42:70. marginatum 42:119. marinum 12:161; 42: 118, 119, 121, 124, 139, 186, 189; subsp. dubium 42:119, 121. medium 29:174; 42:112, 118, 124, 126; var. macrocarpa 42:119. mollugineum 42:210. murale 42:174, 208. neglectum 42:79, 125, 129, 133, 139, 140; var. tenue 42:139. paradoxum 42:210. purpureum, var. firmum 42:169. rubrum 42:106, 111; γ. perennans 42:106. rupestre 42:125, 129, 130, 174, 207. salinum 12:159, 162; 29: 174; 42:79, 125, 126, 129. salsugineum 42: 83. tenue 42:126, 138, 139. trachyspermum 42:173, 174, 176, 185, 186, 207, 208; *subsp. murale 42:208. villosum 42:173, 176, 186, 208
Lepiota 1:227; 13:62; 17:31, 32. americana 4:199; 17:31. asperula 3:40. cepaestipes 4:199. clypeolaria 13:60. cristata 2:32. cristatella 16:46. haematosperma 13:62. lutea 44:171. metulispora 13:60. Morgani 3:143; 17:32. naucina 2:32; 4:199; 17:31. procera 1:224–226; 3:143; 13:61; 17:30, 31. rhacodes 1:224–227, pl. 11; 3:40; 17:31. umbonata 44:171
Lepocinclis fusiformis 50:277. ovum 44:68; 50:277
Leptamnium 9:55. virginianum 6:129
Leptandra 23:2, 6. alba 23:6. purpurea 23: 6. villosa 23:6. virginica 23:6
Leptanthus ovalis 47:209, 213
Leptasea Hirculus 34:245
Leptilon canadense 6:131; 15:206, 209; 26: 228; 28:72; 50:300. pusillum 26:228; 50:300
Leptobarbula berica 39:5
Leptobasaceae 44:185
Leptobasis 44:183, 185, 186. caucasica 44:186. crassa 44:185, 186
Leptobryum pyriforme 4:30, 182; 24:123; 30: 6
Leptocaulis patens 10:34
Leptochloa 15:131; 49:262, 275. attenuata 47:211, 212. dubia 50:93. fascicularis 13:

151; 15:131; 22:15; 29:43, 44; 42:390; 44: 379; 49:263, 275. filiformis 15:131; 36:237; 37:390; 39:481; 41:503; 44:379; 47:211; 48: 17; 49:275. imbricata 15:131; 49:262
Leptoclinium brasiliense 48:410. trichotomum 48:411
Leptodictyum riparium 30:10; 48:3; f. longifolium 48:3. trichopodium, var. Kochii 50: 52
Leptodontium 41:112. brevicaule 36:132
Leptogium 29:98. lacerum 28:226. lichenoides 28:226; 36:142. plicatile 28:226. pulvinatum 36:142, 154. saturninum 36: 142. tremelloides 28:226; 29:99
Leptoglossum luteum 1:66. olivaceum 1:65
Leptoloma 36:68; 47:263. cognatum 14:55; 31:111, 118; 38:363; 39:363, 382; 41:111, 503; 47:263, 264
Leptonia 16:48, 51. flavobrunnea 16:51. gracilipes 16:51. validipes 16:51
Leptophyllum 21:10, 11; 22:180
Leptopoda brachypoda 4:198
Leptorchis Loeselii 6:112; 32:124
Leptorkis 9:53
Leptoscyphus 12:201
Leptostachys 9:51
Leptothrix 9:131
Leptotrichum pallidum 3:179
Leptura chrysocoma 36:28
Lepturus paniculatus 48:114
Lerchea 9:54
Leskea 12:153; 13:43. gracilescens 13:43. nervosa 2:62, 63; 4:182; 11:117. obscura 13:43, 44. polycarpa 2:63; 4:239; 13:43, 44
Leskeaceae 30:9; 37:228; 39:43. subfam. Anomodonteae 37:228. subfam. Leskeae 37:228. subfam. Thelieae 37:228. subfam. Thuidieae 37:228
Leskeella nervosa 30:9
Lespedeza 2:186; 8:146; 13:33; 14:91; 20:169; 21:8; 23:172; 26:25; 35:38; 36:130, 131, 390–392; 37:264, 310; 39:352; 40:367; 42: 154; 43:518, 572, 574; 47:45. § Eu-Lespedeza 26:33. § Lespedezaria 26:33. acuticarpa 26:27; 37:167; 39:484; 40:437. angustifolia 2:89; 14:72, 91; 26:26, 29, 32, 33; 32:212; 42:458; 43:573, 575, 581, 585, 587, pl. 681; × capitata 42:458; f. **subvelutina** 42:**457;** var. brevifolia 26:32. Bicknellii 10:51; 43:579. Brittonii 20:169; 32:177. capitata 2:90, 186; 5:128, 129; 9:121; 10:51, 153; 13:19; 14:22, 91, 92; 15:153; 20:169; 24:58; 26:26, 31–33; 32:210, 256; 37:190; 40:367, 437; 42:100; 43:572–576, 578, 581, pl. 673; β. sericea 43:574; β. vulgaris 43: 574; var. angustifolia 26:25; var. **calycina** 43:576, **578,** 579, 586, pl. **675;** var. **hirtiformis** 40:**437,** 475, 483, pl. **524;** 43:578; var. longifolia 14:91; 40:437; 43:575, 579, 585; var. sericea 43:574, 576, 586, pl. 673; var. **stenophylla** 14:**92;** 19:229; 20:169; 43: 575, 576, 579, 581, 586, pl. 676; f. **argentea** 43:**579;** var. **typica** 43:**576,** 578, 586, pl. 673; var. **velutina** 10:**51;** 13:33; 20:169; 43:576, 579, 581, 582, 586, pl. 677; var. vulgaris 43:574, 576, 577, 580, 581, 586, pl. 674. cuneata 40:437; 42:100; 46:76, 135; 47:45. frutescens 3:185; 9:120, 121; 20:169; 21: 202; 26:26, 29–31. hirta 2:186; 14:22; 20: 169; 26:25, 26, 32–34; 32:256; 34:65; 36: 220; 40:367, 437; 42:100; 43:572, 573, 575, 578–584, pl. 678; var. β. calycina 43:578; var. angustifolia 43:573; var. **appressipilis** 26:**32;** 43:580–582, 584, 586, pl. 679; var. **dissimulans** 43:583, **585,** 587, pl. **682;** var. **intercursa** 43:582, **585,** 587, pl. **681;** var. **longifolia** 43:582, **585,** 586, pl. **680;** var. oblongifolia 13:31; 19:229; 43:575, 581, 585; var. sparsiflora 43:583; var. typica 43:582–584, 586, pl. 678. intermedia 2:90; 26:26, 27, 29, 31, 32; 37:264–266, 427; f. **Hahnii** 37:**265,** 266; 40:432, 433; var. **Hahnii** 26: **32;** 37:265. juncea 26:31. leptostachya 26:26, 33, 34; 40:115. longifolia 14:91; 43: 575, 579, 581, 585. Manniana 26:33. neglecta 26:29; 37:265. Nuttallii 2:90; 6:141; 14:22; 20:169; 24:117; 37:265; 46:135. oblongifolia 42:458; 43:575, 585. polystachya 2:90, 168; 5:130; 43:583. prairea 26:27, 28. procumbens 1:180; 2:90, 168; 13:19; 20: 169; 21:8; 26:25, 27, fig. 2; 32:212, 256; 35: 39; 36:220; var. **elliptica** 26:**26,** 27, fig. **1;** 39:415. repens 2:157, 186; 7:68; 26:25; 36: 220; 37:427; 42:154. reticulata 1:106; 2: 90, 168; 26:25, 31. Schindleri 43:579. sericea 37:318; 47:45. sessiliflora 26:30, 31. simulata 19:229; 26:33; 36:230. stipulacea 37:318; 38:425; 44:343; 46:135; 47:45; 48: 391; 50:21–27, pls. 1091, 1092. striata 31: 146; 36:220; 38:425; 46:135; 50:21–27, pls. 1091, 1092. Stuevei 2:90; 6:141; 13:19; 20: 169; 26:28, 29; 32:212; 37:264–266, 427; 39: 473; 44:343; 50:124; f. **angustifolia** 37:**265,** 266; var. angustifolia 26:29; 37:264, 265; var. intermedia 26:29, 31. velutina 10:51; 43:579. violacea 2:90; 5:203; 20:169; 26: 25, 28, 30, 31; 32:256; 42:154; 47:301; var. prairea 26:27, 28. virginica 20:169; 26:25. 29–31; 32:213; 35:39; 37:264, 265; f. **Deamii** 37:**265,** 266; var. sessiliflora 26:30; var. typica 26:30, 41
Lespedeza(s) 50:21–23. Common 50:24, 25, 27. Harbin 50:25. Kobe 50:24, 27. Korean 50:22, 25
Lesquerella 13:129; 32:110; 35:55, 81, 127, 269, 373; 41:393, 394; 50:95. § Eu-Lesquerella 41:394. angustifolia 36:231. arctica 13:223; 27:90; 28:100, 103, 107, 118, 201, 213; 35:55, 267–270, 401, pl. 258; 41:163, 164; 42:311, 327; var. Purshii 13:127, 129–131, 138, 223; 18:101; 28:201; 35:55, 267, 270, pl. 240; 41:235; var. Scammanae 42: 327. condensata 41:408. globosa 45:278. gracilis 34:5; 36:224, 231. Kingii 36:409; 41:393. lata 32:110. **lepidota** 32:**110.** montana 32:110. montevidensis 35:270. ovalifolia 34:6; var. **alba** 38:**239;** 50:95. **Purshii** 35:**267**–270, 338, 399, 401, pls. **240, 258;** 36:329. rectipes 32:110
Lessonia 8:111
Letharia thamnodes 14:89

Lettuce 41:157. Prickly 7:9; 12:15; 20:180. Wild 1:12
Leucanium 24:51
Leucanthemum 25:16. vulgare 5:178; 25:16; 26:228
Leucobryaceae 30:4; 40:359
Leucobryum 2:65, 66; 40:359. glaucum 1:34; 3:180; 30:4. gracile, var. hamatum 36:132. vulgare 4:30
Leucocoma 22:181; 46:346, 347, 469. albens 46:480. canadensis 46:375. dasycarpa 46:480. dioica 46:435. Lunellii 46:439. thyrsoidea 46:439. vegeta 46:480
Leucocrinum montanum, var. **fibrosum** 35:**348**
Leucodon brachypus 1:55; 14:49; 24:123. julaceus 14:49. sciuroides 1:55; 3:178; 4:30, 31, 183; 14:48, 49; 24:123
Leucodontaceae 37:228
Leucojum aestivum 13:179; 23:242, 244; 24:144; 44:344, 390; 45:359
Leucolejeunea clypeata 10:190; 14:17; 15:24, 27;25:197. unciloba 10:190; 15:24, 27; 25:197
Leucoloma Crugerianum 36:55
Leuconymphaea 29:235, 237; 30:54, 57, 58
Leucophyllum texanum 35:225; 37:77
Leucophysalis grandiflora 4:190; 44:104, pl. 699
Leucothoe 11:223; 23:109; 24:154; 41:554; 44:29. § Eubotrys 41:554. acuminata 17:132, 137. axillaris 36:49; 39:477; 42:379; 44:240; 47:169–171, pl. 900; 50:218; var. **ambigens** 47:**168**–171, pl. **901.** Catesbaei 47:169–171, pl. 902; 50:218. **editorum** 50:**218.** elongata 36:49; 41:554. platyphylla 47:170, 171, pl. 900. populifolia 17:132, 137. racemosa 1:93; 2:125, 214; 5:204; 7:75; 8:28; 9:14; 14:19, 21; 20:115; 24:154; 32:151, 210, 269; 36:33, 49; 39:474; 41:553, 554, pl. 578; 49:23; var. **elongata** 41:**554,** pl. **578;** var. **projecta** 41:**553,** 554, pl. **578.** recurva 46:138
Leveillea bidentata 21:206
Levisticum 3:210; 6:124; 24:94. officinale 1:159; 6:124; 21:199; 23:277; 24:94. scoticum 1:159
Lewisia pygmaea 37:363
Liagora 50:135. hirta 14:59
Liatris 7:158; 9:55; 12:14; 26:130; 31:37; 39:354; 40:156, 158; 44:34, 248; 46:148; 49:186. § Suprago 48:167, 176, 235, 363, 409; ser. Graminifoliae 48:172, 177, 226, 232, 237, 246, 260, 279, 285, 286; ser. Pauciflorae 48:177, 279, 285, 286; ser. Pycnostachyae 48:169, 173, 177, 237, 244, 246, 409; ser. Scariosae 48:171, 177, 228, 259, 293, 311, 323, 331, 362, 374, 380, 409; ser. Spicatae 48:168–170, 173, 177, 225, 229, 232, 236, 237, 244, 246, 312; ser. Tenuifoliae 48:174, 177, 286. § Euliatris 48:167, 176, 177, 235, 312, 363; ser. Cylindraceae 48:177, 313, 373, 375; ser. Elegantes 48:177, 340; ser. Punctatae 48:169–171, 177, 235, 237, 346, 372; ser. Squarrosae 48:173, 174, 177, 380, 393. acidota 48:178, 232–236, 366, 369, 373, 411; var. mucronata 48:364; var. vernalis 48:232, 234. alata 48:411. amplexicaulis 48:410. **angustifolia** 48:170, 235, 346, 357, 363, 365, 366, **368,** 370–372. aspera 48:168, 170, 173–175, 246, 293, 301, 302, 310–312, 315–317, 323, 324, 332, 382; × cylindracea 48:381; × punctata 48:314; × pycnostachya 48:245; var. glabra 48:300; var. **intermedia** 48:**305,** 311, 339; var. **typica** 48:**302,** 315. baicalensis 48:410. Bebbiana 48:238, 239, 243, 244. bellidifolia 42:481; 48:410. borealis 48:168, 173, 294, 331, 332, 334–336. botrys 48:411. × Boykinii 48:292. brachystachya 48:238, 243. **bracteata** 48:346, 367, **371.** brasiliensis 48:410. carinata 48:277, 285. Chapmanii 48:279, 281. compacta 48:401. cordata 48:410. corymbosa 48:410. × **creditonensis** 48:**409.** cylindracea 35:388; 48:168, 171, 172, 174, 175, 312, 361, 373–375, 379, 380, 382, 404, 405, 408, 409; × sphaeroidea 48:381; var. solitaria 48:376. cylindrica 48:347, 350, 361, 362. cymosa 48:171, 373, 375. × Deamii 48:313. **densispicata** 48:170, 237, 346, **363.** dubia 37:183; 48:250, 255, 258. Earlei 48:294, 336, 339, 340. elegans 35:361; 48:169, 173, 174, 292, 293, 340, 341, 343, 345; 49:187; × tenuifolia 48:292; f. Fisheri 48:174, 340, 344; var. **carizzana** 48:169, 341, **344,** 345; var. **flabellata** 48:341, **345;** var. **typica** 48:**341,** 344, 345. × fallacior 48:325, 362. flabellata 48:345. flexuosa 48:376, 380. × **Frostii** 48:**245,** 246. fruticosa 48:410. Garberi 48:169, 178, 225, 236, 237. glabrata 48:401, 404. × Gladewitzii 48:312, 381, 382. gracilis 48:176, 247, 259, 273, 276, 277, 284. graminifolia 37:182, 183; 39:477; 48:176, 221, 226, 232, 247, 248, 255, 258–261, 263, 301; var. dubia 37:183; 48:247, 250, 253, 256–262, 278; 49:187; var. elegantula 48:248, 254, 259, 277; var. **lasia** 37:**183;** 39:476; 48:248, 253, 258; var. **Smallii** 37:**182;** 39:475; 45:478; 48:248, 253, 259, 261, 263; 49:187; var. **typica** 48:247, **248,** 255, 256, 261, 278; 49:187. Haywardii 48:318, 320, 324. Helleri 48:176, 247, 259, 260, 263. Herrickii 48:318, 319, 324. heterophylla 48:301, 411, 412. hirsuta 48:399, 404. hirsutiflora 48:395. hirsutissima 48:411. intermedia 48:376, 380, 404, 405, 409. kansana 48:228, 229. laevigata 48:170, 286, 288, 290–292. lanata 48:410. lanceolata 48:273, 276, 277. lancifolia 48:177, 228–230, 243, 244. **Langloisii** 38:**407;** 48:238, 240, 244. latifolia 48:410. laxa 48:273. ligulistylis 48:168, 171–174, 176, 177, 246, 293, 311, 318, 324, 325, 331, 332, 361–363, 374, 380, 409, 410; × squarrosa, var. glabrata 48:409; f. leucantha 48:319. linaria 48:411. lobelioides 48:410. macrostachya 48:178, 221, 222, 242. magnifica 48:178. marginata 48:376. microcephala 48:168, 172, 178, 230, 232, 236, 279. monocephala 48:376. mucronata 48:170, 232–235, 346, 357–360, 364–368, 370, 372; var. **interrupta** 48:361, **365,** 372; var. **typica** 48:**364.** × **Nieuwlandii** 48:311, 312, **325.** novae-angliae 48:333; f.

albiflora 48:333; var. Nieuwlandii 48:325; f. alba 48:325; f. trilisioides 48:412. odoratissima 48:410. Ohlingerae 48:373–375. oppositifolia 48:410. paniculata 46:148; 48:410. pauciflora 48:279, 281, 284–286. paucifloscula 42:496; 48:273, 276. picta 48:411. pilosa 48:250, 253, 257–259, 263. propinqua 48:250. pumila 48:411. punctata 38:366; 48:168, 170, 172, 175, 176, 233, 237, 285, 314, 315, 325, 346, 347, 350, 352, 354, 355, 357–362, 366, 367, 372, 404; var. β. 48:353, 356, 357; var. γ. 48:347, 348, 356; var. **mexicana** 48:347, **354,** 360, 361, 367; var. **nebraskana** 48:314, 347, **353,** 356–358, 363, 370, 371; var. turgida 48:172; var. **typica** 48:**347,** 356–358, 360, 361, 363; f. **coloradensis** 48:**351,** 357, 358, 360, 367. pycnostachya 26:130; 27:57, 59; 31:38; 44:248; 48:170, 171, 173, 226, 229, 230, 232, 242–246, 409, 411, 412; × squarrosa 31:37; 48:245; α. 48:238; β. 48:238, 243; f. Hubrichti 48:238. radians 48:340. regiomontis 48:227, 247, 277, 278, 285, 286; 49:187. resinosa 48:217, 222, 223, 353. × **Ridgwayi** 31:**37,** 38; 48:245, 409. rigida 48:411. Rosendahlii 48:318, 319, 322–324. scabra 48:293, 316, 332, 340. scariosa 10:167; 26:130; 27:57, 62; 34:19; 36:222, 224; 44:248, 256; 48:166, 173, 258, 293, 294, 298, 300–302, 304, 308, 309, 311, 317, 318, 322, 323, 332, 335, 338, 339, 375, 382, 404; β. intermedia 48:332; f. Benkei 34:19; 48:302; var. Deamii 48:313; var. sphaeroidea 48:382; var. squarrulosa 48:294, 296, 301; var. **typica** 48:**294,** 296, 300, 312, 336; 49:187; var. **virginiana** 48:293, 294, **296,** 300, 311; 49:187. secunda 48:279, 282, 284–286, 292. sessiliflora 48:217, 219, 223, 225. sphaeroidea 48:302, 305, 309, 313, 315, 382; × cylindracea 48:381; f. asperifolia 48:302; f. Benkii 48:302; var. salutans 48:302. × sphaeroidea 48:168, 228, 311, 312, 382. spicata 1:171; 19:164; 26:130; 27:57, 59; 35:361; 37:88; 40:366, 459; 42:41; 48:168, 171, 174, 175, 177, 178, 220–222, 224–226, 228, 229, 232, 236, 242–245, 256, 261–263, 286, 312, 411, 412; × sphaeroidea 48:227; β. macrostachya 48:178; γ. racemosa 48:250; f. albiflora 48:179, 227; f. montana 49:186; var. β. 48:217, 222; var. macrostachya 48:222; var. montana 48:216, 222; var. **resinosa** 48:**216,** 223–225, 227, 286; 49:98, 186; var. **typica** 48:**178,** 216, 217, 223–225, 227–229; 49:186; f. **montana** 48:**216,** 223, 229. squamosa 42:496; 48:411. squarrosa 31:38; 35:290; 36:221; 39:454, 482; 48:171–174, 220, 245, 333, 361, 376, 379, 380, 393, 395, 401, 403–406, 408, 409; β. 48:406; β. floribunda 48:395; δ. intermedia 48:376; var. δ. 48:394; var. **alabamensis** 48:394, **398;** var. compacta 48:394, 401, 406–408; var. floribunda 48:403; var. **glabrata** 48:380, 394, 398, **401,** 406–410; var. **gracilenta** 48:394, **397,** 398, 403, 405–408, 412; var. **hirsuta** 48:380, 394, **399,** 401, 407, 408; var. intermedia 48:394, 402, 404, 405, 407; var. **typica** 48:**394,** 401, 404, 405, 407, 408; 49:187. squarrulosa 48:296, 300, 312, 336, 338, 339. × **Steelei** 48:**227,** 312. stricta 48:376, 380. tenuifolia 48:175, 286, 288, 290–293, 345; β. 48:289; var. laevigata 48:289; var. quadriflora 48:289, 290. tomentosa 42:481; 46:148; 48:411. trichotoma 48:411. turbinata 48:412. **turgida** 48:168, 247, 258, 259, **261;** 49:187. umbellata 48:411. uniflora 48:412. varia 48:301, 412. virgata 48:250, 253. Walteri 42:384, 481; 44:256; 48:411. × Weaveri 48:314, 362

Libellus rhombicus 9:134

Libinia canaliculata 10:125, 158

Libocedrus decurrens 49:228

Licea minima 29:170

Lichen digitatus 40:10. fibula 40:22. pyxidatus β. major 37:54. radiatus 40:21, 22

Lichenes 9:36

Lichens 3:257, 282, 285, 287; 4:172; 5:234; 7:77; 11:100, 128, 132; 13:15, 91; 14:88; 15:93; 18:94; 20:40; 22:181; 23:69, 183, 184; 28:157, 205, 225; 29:97; 32:60; 35:149; 36:133; 37:305; 38:112, 116, 133; 41:142; 42:417; 50:288, 290, 291

Licmophora flabellata 9:138; 26:193, 216. Juergensii 9:138. Lyngbyei 26:193, 216. tincta 9:138; 26:193, 216

Licorice 45:378

Licorice-root Fern 24:129

Life Everlasting 7:156

Lignum 9:51

Ligusticum 18:29; 24:94. actaeifolium 3:209; 21:145, 146. apiifolium 10:13. canadense 35:288; 36:24, 230; 43:490, 618; 45:378; 47:162; 50:217. Gmelini 28:221; 41:268, 269. **Hultenii** 32:7–9, pl. **194;** 41:161, 266. Macounii 41:160, 163, 266. mutelloides, subsp. alpinum 41:267. scothicum 3:210; 7:127; 8:80; 13:215, 216; 17:148; 18:40; 24:94; 26:188, 227; 28:63; 29:123, 183, 217; 32:7–9, 161, 214, 268, pl. 193; 33:122; 34:54; 36:282; 41:266, 519, 520; 50:298. vulgare 26:227; 50:298

Ligustrum 24:233; 47:281. sinense 39:353, 442; 47:171. vulgare 4:17, 74; 24:233; 32:159, 271; 40:443; 42:45

Lilac 11:32, 127. Common 12:184

Lilaea 46:205, 206. scilloides 46:205, 206. subulata 44:8; 46:205

Lilaeopsis 23:111; 24:94; 26:93, 94; 33:36; 39:408, 409; 42:371, 373, 506, 515, map 7. **attenuata** 26:**94.** carolinensis 26:94; 36:48; 39:408; 42:367, 371, 470, 506, 508, map 6; 49:90. chinensis 26:93; 32:177, 212; 36:24; 38:438; 39:365, 472; 42:391, 470, 506, 510, 513. lineata 14:176; 15:76; 23:110, 277; 24:94, 151; 26:93, 94; 40:463. occidentalis 26:94. Schaffneriana 26:94

Lilia 49:137

Liliaceae 5:246; 6:110; 10:128; 11:131; 25:7, 157; 26:223; 28:73; 29:210; 31:11, 43; 32:244; 36:279; 37:386; 43:79, 83; 44:454; 45:308, 443; 46:1, 2, 11; 47:206; 48:266; 49:255, 288; 50:294, 301. subfam. Asphodeloideae 9:37

Lilies 42:381, 444; 44:221, 454; 48:102. Cow 21:183, 184. Water 21:183
Liliiflorae 48:267
Lilium 6:110; 7:160, 161, 190; 10:129; 13:227; 21:180; 42:403; 44:220, 221; 47:385; 49:137. canadense 2:217; 3:129; 4:89; 10:129; 12:111; 13:141, 161; 15:217; 16:13; 23:136, 300, pl. 130 (map 10); 37:356; 40:274; 44:225, 407, 453–455, fig. 1; 45:394, 395, 512–515, pl. 771; 46:86, 87; f. rubrum 44:454; 45:394; var. **editorum** 45:**393**–395, pl. **771.** carolinianum 41:471, 485, 538, map 13; 46:80. Catesbaei 42:381, 443, 444, pl. 632; var. **Longii** 42:**443,** 444, pl. **632;** 44:349. Michauxii 42:382; 46:80; 49:133. michiganense 35:362; 44:220, 222–226, 453–455, fig. 1; 45:394, 395, 512, 514; 46:86, 87. philadelphicum 2:217; 4:89; 10:129; 11:131; 15:217; 19:164; 32:216, 244; f. **flaviflorum** 15:**218;** var. andinum 36:279. superbum 2:217; 13:8; 19:127; 24:84; 32:117, 212; 35:362; 38:98; 39:470; 44:220, 221, 223–227, 453–455; 45:395, 512–515; 46:21–23, 86, 87. tigrinum 6:110; 7:39; 8:65; 10:129; 16:39; 26:223; 31:83; 32:159, 244; 50:301
Lily 21:180; 45:512, 513; 46:21, 22. Adder's-tongue 46:314. Cow 4:93; 10:49. Day 25:175. Fairy 21:75. Water 10:49; 13:191; 29:235–237, 239. White Pond 10:49. Yellow Pond 16:137, 139. Water 29:235–237
Lily-of-the-Valley 25:174; 28:57; 46:12
Limnanthemum 10:55; 22:89. aquaticum 10:55. lacunosum 1:184; 2:201; 4:76; 5:134; 7:75, 110; 10:54; 40:338, 340; α 40:338, 339; β. australe 40:339. trachyspermum 10:55; 42:298
Limnetis cynosuroides 49:115. juncea 49:114, 115; var. monogyna 49:114, 115
Limnobium 38:401; 44:379. Bosci 44:379. Spongia 38:377, 384; 39:481; 42:512, 529; 44:365, 370, 378, 379; 45:461
Limnocharis albibracteata 31:179. emarginata 3:202, 205, pl. 33
Limnochloa 31:124, 127, 179. acutangula 31:153. articulata 31:131. Baeothryon 31:172. calyptrata 39:266. capensis 41:61, 97. cauduciflora 26:158. constricta 39:261. crassiculmis 39:259. fistulosa 31:153. geniculata 41:51. media 31:153. montevidensis 41:71. mutata 31:134. obsoleta 41:11. obtusetrigona 31:161; 41:4. parvula 31:169. spiralis 31:135. tetraquetra 41:100. truncata 41:68
Limnoecia phragmitella 43:91
Limnorchis 4:79. dilatata 4:80; 6:111. fragrans 4:80, 81; 6:111. huronensis 4:79, 81. hyperborea 4:80, 81; 6:111. major 4:79, 81. media 4:79–81; 7:106; 10:70
Limodorum 27:193–196. altum 23:132. falcatum 27:107. praecox 48:190, 191. pulchellum 27:195. Royleanum 27:106. tuberosum 8:29; 13:220; 21:119; 23:132; 27:193–196; 28:139; f. latifolium 48:188; var. nanum 48:189
Limonietum 39:54. trichogonum 39:56
Limonium 11:54; 18:54–56, 94, 156; 19:1; 24:232; 25:55; 29:1. angustatum 18:54, 57–60, 65, pl. 118; 25:55–57. brasiliense 18:54, 58. californicum 18:54, 57, 60, 61, 64, 66, pl. 119; 25:56, 58, 60. carolinianum 11:229; 17:35, 147, 217, 221; 18:53, 54, 57–59, 61–65, 98, pl. 118; 24:232; 25:55–59; 32:159, 270; 39:53, 374, 375; var. **angustatum** 25:**56**–59; 38:439. **collinum** 18:**158.** commune, var. californicum 18:64. **Endlichianum** 18:57, **60;** 25:59. eximium, var. **album** 18:**158;** var. **superbum** 18:**158. imbricatum** 18:**158.** latifolium, var. **album** 18:**158;** var. **roseum** 18:**158.** Lefroyi 18:54. limbatum 18:54, 57, 64–66, pl. 119; 25:59, 60. **mexicanum** 18:54, 57, **59,** 65, pl. **118;** 25:56, 57, 59. Nashii 18:54, 57, 58, 61, 63–65, pl. 118; 25:55, 57–59; var. **trichogonum** 25:**58;** 32:270; 38:439. **obtusilobum** 18:57, **63,** 66, pl. **119;** 25:60. **Perezii** 18:**158. profusum** 18:**158. purpuratum** 18:**158;** var. **longifolium** 18:**158.** sinuatum, var. **candidissimum** 18:**159. superbum** 18:**159;** var. **flore-albo** 18:**159.** Suworowii, var. **album** 18:**159.** tataricum, var. **angustifolium** 18:**159;** var. **coccineum** 18:**159;** var. **nanum** 18:**159. trichogonum** 18:53, 57, **61,** 63, 66, pl. **119;** 20:106; 24:232; 25:60; 25:55, 58; 29:89; 39:53, 54. vulgare, var. **album** 18:**159;** var. **macrocladum** 18:**159**
Limosella 12:143; 20:162; 25:64. aquatica 10:20; 20:160–163; 23:110; 28:87, 225; 33:74; 36:308; 43:209; 48:115, 116; var. tenuifolia 4:33; 7:33, 36; 12:120, 143; 13:182; 15:76; 19:248; 20:160, 161, 164; 25:64; 32:274. maritima 20:162, 164. subulata 20:162–164; 23:110, 150, 290; 24:182; 25:64; 26:222; 27:203; 32:149, 173, 177, 214, 274; 33:73, 74; 37:380, 416, 440; 43:209; 50:299. tenuifolia 20:160, 162, 164
Linaceae 6:121; 21:78; 31:43; 32:257; 36:282; 45:313
Linagrostis 7:129, 130. alpina 8:161. paniculata 7:87. polystachia 7:88
Linanthus Harknessii 41:506
Linaria 6:128; 11:56; 25:64; 41:382; 49:254. bipartita 24:119. canadensis 2:168, 169; 5:129; 7:33; 17:36, 209, 218, 220; 18:43; 23:290; 24:88; 25:64; 26:186, 227; 32:151, 273; 36:43, 49, 54; 37:322; 38:443; 41:558; 44:343; 50:299; f. **albina** 45:**476;** f. **cleistogama** 38:**443;** var. texana 36:220; 41:490, 558. Cymbalaria 7:33, 36; 25:64. dalmatica 50:214. Elatine 7:33, 36; 25:64. genistaefolia 9:14; 14:234; 25:64; 43:556. Linaria 6:128; 9:51. minor 12:142; 14:204; 16:40; 18:71; 20:107; 23:132, 290; 25:64; 34:176; 41:473, 558. odorata 46:324. perenne 45:329. repens 25:64; 31:85; 49:251. reticulata 24:119. Spartea 24:119. supina 25:64. vulgaris 6:128; 7:27, 33; 11:130; 14:235; 17:36, 217; 23:131; 25:64; 26:227; 32:160, 274; 36:220; 39:319; 40:443; 42:338; 49:251; 50:303; f. **leucantha** 23:**290**
Lindera 8:197, 198; 47:140. Benzoin 4:132;

5:134; 6:85; 8:196, 198; 47:141, 142, pl. 889. triloba 20:99. umbellata 20:99
Lindernia 16:88; 44:162, 441. anagallidea 46: 139; 48:330; 50:299. attenuata 7:35; 10:67. dubia 44:441–446, pls. 731, 732; subsp. major 44:442–446, pls. 731, 733; subsp. typica 44: 442; var. inundata 44:356, 445, 446, pl. 733; var. **riparia** 44:**444**–446, pl. **732.** pyxidaria 10:67. refracta 44:256
Ling 10:175; 15:189; 28:52. Scotch 10:178
Ling-berry 12:23
Lingon 12:23
Lingonris 4:232
Linnaea 3:34, 149; 6:125, 130; 13:217; 18:185; 21:31; 22:181; 23:109; 26:15; 33:109; 41: 290; 44:30. americana 6:56, 130; 24:210–212; 29:220. borealis 1:184, 192, 200; 2:201, 218; 3:176, 188; 5:50; 6:54, 56, 130; 7:110; 22:134, 181; 24:210–212; 27:13, 14; 28:81; 29:189, 220; 33:178; 41:146; 42:311, 339; f. curticalyx 24:212; f. integerrima 24:212; f. minutifolia 24:212; var. americana 6:56; 13:78, 125; 17:152; 18:43, 71; 19:249; 22: 40, 43, 48; 24:210–212; 25:11; 26:15; 29: 189; 32:179, 206; 33:51, 125; 34:55; 36:284; 37:206; 38:158; 41:290; 42:339; var. longiflora 24:210–212; f. angustissima 24:212; f. insularis 24:212; f. orientalis 24:212. longiflora 24:212. serpyllifolia 24:210, 211
Linosyris squamata 40:320, 321; var. Breweri 40:320, 321; var. Palmeri 40:320, 322
Linum 6:121; 14:56; 21:78; 47:385. Berlandieri 34:6. catharticum 5:119; 13:116; 14:56; 15:203; 22:111; 23:68; 32:17; 35: 15, 277, 278; 43:634; 47:68, 362. floridanum 12:190; 13:151; 18:224; 37:428–430, 453, pl. 396; 39:435, 467, 481; 47:216; 50:17; var. **intercursum** 18:**224;** 19:229; 32:177, 212. intercursum 18:224; 37:429, 430, 453, pl. 396; 39:475, 481, 487; 50:17. Lewisii 36:282; 41: 254; 42:333; 45:313. medium 3:64; 6:141; 19:229; 21:78; 24:117; 35:363; 37:427–430, 453, pl. 396; var. **texanum** 37:**428**–430, 453, pl. **396;** 38:377; var. **typicum** 37:**428,** 429, pl. 396. perenne 41:254. rigidum 34:6. San-Sabeanum 40:50, 51. striatum 11:83; 21:78; 24:88; 32:177, 257; 36:220; 37:350, 429–431; var. **multijugum** 37:**431.** sulcatum 6:141; 10:43; 15:67; 21:78; 35:388; 36:220; 38:192; 48:115. usitatissimum 6: 78, 121; 9:119; 21:78. virginianum 1:43, 205; 2:157; 3:65; 14:28; 21:78; 24:185; 32: 257; 37:428, 429; γ. angustifolium 37:428; var. α. microcarpum 37:428; var. β. medium 37:428; var. β. oppositifolium 37:431; var. δ. ? texanum 37:428, 429
Liochlaena lanceolata 4:30
Liparis 2:172; 6:112; 7:120; 9:53; 11:78; 19: 57; 31:8, 15; 40:249; 48:189; 49:137. lilifolia 1:26, 103; 2:180; 4:18, 20, 21, 74; 11: 78; 12:168; 23:197; 34:19; 37:381, 413, 437; 38:378; 40:252; 42:40; 49:137; f. **viridiflora** 34:**18.** Loeselii 1:181; 3:189; 4:19, 62; 5: 82; 6:112; 11:78, 200; 19:30, 57, 131; 22:43, 47; 23:141, 245; 25:45; 32:124, 125, 178, 213, 246; 34:18, 191, 192; 40:251, 252; 42:200; 50:19
Lipocarpha maculata 39:353, 359, 389, 476
Lippia 7:159; 30:54. cuneifolia 34:6. lanceolata 37:131, 178, 188, pl. 350; 38:378; 39: 477; 40:372; var. **recognita** 37:**178,** 188, pl. **350.** ligustrina 37:78. nodiflora 37:439; 38:378; 39:482; 42:370, 389, 478, 510
Liquidambar 1:130; 9:37; 21:50, 190; 28:35; 32:95, 98, 99; 33:30, 91; 38:440; 39:330; 41: 484; 45:108. peregrina 40:379, 411, 412. Styraciflua 1:130; 2:37; 14:81; 18:246, 247; 20:196; 21:49; 32:95, 98, 100, pls. 200, 201; 37:351–354, 361, figs. 1, 2A, 2B (maps); 38: 377; 40:452
Liquidambareae 32:95; 33:81
Liriodendron 13:217; 17:224; 21:190; 32:98, 99; 37:308; 41:484; 42:512; 49:83; 50:36. Tulipifera 2:122; 13:217; 21:189; 32:12; 33: 32; 37:437; 39:473
Listera 1:111; 6:112; 7:159; 9:53; 11:78; 18: 71; 19:57; 24:187; 35:61; 42:151. auriculata 1:111; 3:152; 4:19; 6:139, 193; 13:116, 138; 24:187; 44:120; 48:82. australis 19: 31, 51; 22:15; 23:126; 24:87, 187, 188; 25: 47; 37:308; 38:402. Banksiana 50:231, 232, pl. 1116. borealis 29:141; 35:60, 61, 241; 36:329; 41:149, 215. caurina 50:232, 233, pl. 1116. convallarioides 1:111, 193; 3:172; 4:19; 6:112; 10:146; 11:92; 13:138; 18:71; 21:192; 22:40, 47; 23:137, 170; 24:187; 28: 75; 29:121, 129, 156, 211; 32:205; 35:277; 50:232, 233, pl. 1117. cordata 1:111, 184; 3: 172; 4:19, 21; 5:82; 6:112; 11:78, 92; 13: 138; 17:154; 19:57, 131; 22:40, 43, 47; 24: 187; 25:8; 29:132, 156, 211; 32:205; 33:119; 34:52; 36:279; 37:64, 206. Eschscholziana 50:232, pl. 1117. ovata 3:202. Smallii 37: 315
Listeras 1:111
Lithoderma fatiscens 8:158
Lithodesmium undulatum 9:139
Lithophyllum macrocarpum 50:266. pustulatum 50:266, 267
Lithosiphon 40:26. pusillus 1:126; 40:26, 27
Lithospermum 25:30; 46:497. angustifolium 3:215; 34:6; 46:496, 497. arvense 1:82; 2: 205; 3:214; 13:89; 25:30; 40:445; 50:124. bejariense 37:330. callosum 46:496, 497. canescens 36:224. carolinianum 37:330. caroliniense 17:131, 137; 34:206; 36:54; 37: 329–331, 341, pl. 376; 43:498, 506, 637. ciliatum 46:496. **croceum** 37:**329,** 331, 341, pl. **376.** digynum 46:496. Gmelini 17:131, 137; 37:70, 329, 330. heliotropioides 46:496. hirtum 37:329, 330. hispidum 46:496. latifolium 25:30; 46:496, 497; 50:124. lutescens 46:496; 50:124. luteum 46:496, 497. officinale 3:214; 12:170; 35:248; 47:390. strigosum 37:330
Lithothamnion 2:210; 10:156; 26:189. circumscriptum 2:50. colliculosum 2:50. compactum 2:50; 23:67. evanescens 2:50. flabellatum 2:50. foecundum 2:50. glaciale 7:243; 23:67. laeve 2:50. **laevigatum 2:** 50; 7:235. Lenormandi 2:50; 26:214; 50:

266. norvegicum 2:50. polymorphum 2: 50; 23:67; 50:266. Ungeri 2:50; var. fastigiatum 2:50
Litsea 15:18; 33:53; 47:150; 49:86. **aestivalis** 47:**140,** 142, pl. **888.** geniculata 42:362, 397; 43:492; 47:140, 142, 150, pl. 888
Littorella 7:158; 24:203; 36:350. **americana** 20:**62;** 23:135; 24:203; 28:86; 33:79; 36: 194, 350; 37:31; 49:251. lacustris 4:129; 23:135; 37:31. uniflora 20:61, 62; 21:191; 22:16; 33:79; 36:194; 41:56
Littorina 50:260
Live Oak 46:44
Liverwort(s) 4:81; 5:50; 13:221; 23:70; 27: 35
Lloydia 36:10. serotina 34:245; 36:10; 41: 147, 160, 214; 42:319
Loasaceae 34:166, 167; 43:92
Loaseae 8:226
Lobaria 29:98. amplissima 29:99. laciniata 28:227. pulmonaria 28:227. scrobiculata 28:227
Lobelia 6:130; 26:19; 33:39; 38:241–263, fig. 1; 39:203, 345; 40:175; 46:306, 307; 47:102, 385; 50:48, 192. § Eulobelia 38:244, 245. § Hemipogon 38:244, 245. amaena 38:284. amoena 38:248, 251, 254, 256, 260, 283, 285, 297, 359, fig. 2, 7 (map), pl. 435; 40:175–177; var. glandulifera 38:286, 292; var. obtusata 38:286. antisiphilitica 38:279. aphylla 38: 354. appendiculata 38:248–250, 253, 255, 256, 262, 313, 321, 327–329, figs. 2, 19 (map), 23 (map). Berlandieri 38:258. Bollii 38:282. Boykinii 38:248, 249, 255, 261, 326, 351, fig. 2, 22 (map); 45:55. bracteata 38:305. brevifolia 38:248, 251, 252, 255, 256, 259, 286, 288, 290, 291, figs. 2, 11 (map); × puberula 38:291. Canbyi 38: 248, 249, 252, 255, 261, 324, 325, 359, figs. 2, 21 (map), pl. 435; 45:55. Cardinalis 3:296–298; 4:15; 5:284–286, pl. 49; 6:142; 9:120, 122; 21:217; 26:19; 27:200; 31:147; 32:216, 276; 35:252, 360, 364; 37:195, 350, 354; 38: 243, 246, 248, 250, 254, 255, 257, 259, 276, 359, figs. 2, 3 (map), pl. 435; 40:175, 176; 42:104; β. alba 21:218; γ. candida 21:218; f. **alba** 21:**218;** 24:120; 26:19; 42:47, 104; f. **rosea** 21:**217;** 42:47; var. alba 21:218. Claytoniana 38:308; 40:175–177. Cliffortiana 38:245, 258, 322, 323, 355, 359, pl. 435; var. brachypoda 38:258; var. xalapensis 38: 355. crassiuscula 38:288. Dortmanna 1: 155, 184; 2:125; 4:15, 76; 5:50, 130, 134; 6: 130; 7:110; 9:119; 11:98, 129; 13:139; 14: 26, 30; 15:204; 22:136; 23:102; 26:19; 29: 131, 220; 33:39, 113, 125; 35:85, 87, 311, map 8; 36:128, 350; 38:243, 247, 253–255, 257, 261, 340, 357–359, figs. 2, 30 (map), pl. 435; 41:56. Douglassii 50:107, 124. elongata 38:248, 251, 254, 255, 260, 283–286, 292, 378, 445, figs. 2, 8 (map); 39:476, 497; 40:175–177, 181; 42:279, 511, 513; 44:241, 369, 458; 45:461; 49:90, 185, 186. Erynus 50:107. falcata 38:356. Feayana 38:248, 255, 256, 261, 354, 359, figs. 2, 28 (map), pl. 435. fenestralis 38:245, 252, 258. flaccidifolia 38:248, 250, 255, 256, 262, 347, figs. 2, 24 (map). floridana 38:248, 250, 253, 255, 256, 261, 349–351, 359, figs. 2, 25 (map), pl. 435. fulgens 38:243, 250, 259, 362. Gattingeri 38:248–250, 255, 256, 262, 327, 328, 346, 359, figs. 2, 23 (map), pl. 435; 42:6; 46: 307. georgiana 49:89. glandulifera 38:248, 251, 254, 255, 260, 286, figs. 2, 9 (map); 39: 339, 343, 345, 363, 450, 477, 486, map 20; 41: 478; 42:362; 43:492; 45:377, 477; 47:102; 49:89. glandulosa 38:248, 251, 255, 256, 260, 288, 291, 292, 359, figs. 2, 10 (map), pl. 435; 39:476, 497; 40:175–177; 41:537; 49:185, 186; 50:192, 193; β. glabra 49:186; γ. obtusifolia 49:184; var. glabra 38:284; 49:186; var. **laevicalyx** 49:**186.** goodenioides 38: 308. gracilis 38:352; 40:176. gruina 38: 245, 258. Halei 38:248, 250, 253, 255, 256, 262, 347–349, figs. 2, 24 (map). hirtella 38: 313. inflata 3:296, 297; 4:15; 5:129; 6:130; 9:122; 18:43; 21:170; 26:19; 32:176; 38: 248, 249, 255, 257, 261, 322, 359, figs. 2, 20 (map), pl. 435; 40:176; 46:27; × Cardinalis 3:296. Kalmii 1:40, 48; 4:15; 6:130; 9:164, 189, 190; 12:112, 114, 117; 13:138; 14:199; 15:121; 18:101; 19:64; 26:19; 32:18; 35: 91; 37:204, 366; 38:247, 252–255, 257, 261, 352, 355, 359, figs. 2, 29 (map), pl. 435; 40: 176; 44:457; var. caroliniana 38:352; var. gracilis 38:352; var. strictiflora 38:356. leptostachys 36:231; 38:249, 305, 346; 40:177. ludoviciana 38:290, 348. Michauxii 38:322. microphylla 38:354. nivea 38:308. nudicaulis 38:350. Nuttalli 37:380, 413, 446; 38:248, 252, 255, 256, 261, 324, 352, 355, 359, figs. 2, 27 (map), pl. 435; 39:198, 477; 40: 176. pallida 38:308, 318, 350; 40:175–177. paludosa 38:248, 250, 253, 255, 256, 261, 350, figs. 2, 26 (map); 40:176, 177; var. floridana 38:349. paniculata 38:319. puberula 37: 350, 356; 38:248, 251–253, 255, 256, 260, 278, 284, 291, 292, 297, 308, 317, 359, 377, figs. 2, 13 (map), pl. 435; 39:497; 40:175–177; 49: 182–186; β. glabella 49:184; f. **candida** 41: **570;** form a 38:293, 294, 296, fig. 12 (map); form b 38:295, 296; form c 38:296; form d 38:296; var. glabella 38:284, 292, 294, 296; 40:175, 177; 49:184, 185; var. laeviuscula 49:184; var. mineolana 38:297; 49:186; var. **obtusifolia** 49:**184;** var. pauciflora 38: 297; var. **simulans** 49:**184.** sessilifolia 38: 245. siphilitica 1:171; 4:15, 20; 5:284–286, pl. 49; 13:218; 24:184; 26:19; 34:64; 35: 360; 38:246, 248, 251, 254, 255, 257, 259, 278, 282, 284, 359, 366, figs. 2, 5 (map), pl. 435; 39:497; 40:175, 176; 41:475, 570; 43:520, 652; 44:240; 45:477; × Cardinalis 5:284–286, pl. 49; f. **laevicalyx** 45:**476;** var. ludoviciana 38:251, 255, 259, 281, 282, figs. 2, 6 (map). spicata 4:15, 75; 5:131; 26:19; 38: 246, 248–256, 305, 308, 317, 319, 321, 322, 324, 329, pl. 436; 40:177; 43:343; 49:184; var. **campanulata** 38:249, 255, 263, **316,** 317, 359, figs. 2, 17 (map), pl. **435;** var. hirtella 38:249, 250, 255, 256, 262, 306, 310, 313–316, 318, 321, 329, figs. 2, 16 (map), 19 (map);

var. leptostachys 38:248, 249, 251, 253, 255, 256, 262, 305, 306, 310, 312, 313, 319, figs. 2, 14 (map), 19 (map); 40:175, 177; var. **originalis** 38:249, 253, 255, 256, 263, 306, **308**–310, 313, 316–319, 321, 359, figs. 2, 15 (map), 19 (map), pl. **435;** 40:176; var. parviflora 38:308, 312; var. **scaposa** 38:249, 255, 262, 317, **318,** 320, figs. 2, 18 (map); 40:176, 177. splendens 38:243, 250, 258, 259, 277, 362, fig. 4 (map). strictiflora 38:356. × syphilitico-cardinalis 5:284–286, pl. 49. urens 38:243. xalapensis 38:258, 355, 359
Lobelia, Water 36:128
Lobeliaceae 4:15; 6:130; 18:43; 21:170; 26:19; 29:220; 31:43; 32:276; 49:255, 288
Lobeliae 38:244
Lobelias 38:243, 245, 257; 40:175
Lobelioideae 38:243, 244
Loblolly Bay 44:364; 49:151, 152. Pine 23:195; 47:102; 50:183, 184. Tree 49:152
Lobomonas rostrata 50:277
Lobularia 18:219. maritima 18:219
Locust 7:125; 11:128. Black 25:173. Clammy 12:181. Common 12:181. Honey 17:49
Loeflingia texana 45:268
Loiseleuria 3:156; 9:54; 13:123; 29:227; 40:278. procumbens 1:93; 2:97; 3:165, 175, 195; 9:154, 162, 169, 177; 11:97; 12:107; 13:117; 22:37, 44, 46; 27:52; 28:56; 29:218; 35:5, 121, 125, 233; 41:148, 163, 275; 42:335; 50:126
Lolium 6:106; 7:160, 161; 15:148; 47:280; 48:26; 49:267. Boucheanum 19:121. multiflorum 15:148; 19:121; 37:83; 44:70; 48:21; 49:267; f. submuticum 43:532; var. diminutum 19:121; 48:21; 49:267. perenne 6:97, 106; 15:148; 16:87; 19:121; 23:123; 29:207; 31:83; 40:373; 44:70; 48:21; 49:267. temulentum 1:105; 6:138; 12:185; 15:148; 48:21; 49:267; var. leptochaeton 12:185; 15:148; 19:121; 48:21; 49:267
Lomaria 17:161
Lomatium 21:182; 34:6; 40:180. daucifolium 36:224, 232. Gormani 29:35
Lomatogonium 21:193, 194, 197. **brachyantherum** 21:**197.** carinthiacum 21:194, 197; var. **Stellerianum** 21:**197. diffusum** 21:**198. Forresti** 21:**197. Lubahnianum** 21:**198. macranthum** 21:**197. minus** 21:**198.** rotatum 21:194, 196, 197; 28:53, 54, 60; 31:143; 41:161, 280; 49:154; f. **americanum** 21:**197;** f. **ovalifolium** 21:**197;** 44:144; f. **tenuifolium** 21:**197;** 42:337; f. **typicum** 21:**197. spathulatum** 21:**198.** sulcatum 21:195. **Thomsoni** 21:**197**
Lombardy Poplar 16:206
Lomentaceae 47:385
Lomentaria Baileyana 50:266. orcadensis 43:74. rosea 2:50; 3:135; 35:151. uncinata 2:50; 7:232; 35:148; 50:266; var. filiformis 2:50
Lonchocarpus 47:289, 290
Long Blackberry 10:121
Long-leaf Pine 41:488; 42:365; 43:487; 45:369, 374–376; 50:182–186, 241–247
Long-tongued Bees 41:185
Lonicera 4:40; 6:23, 130; 11:211; 12:166, 167, 184; 16:118; 22:110; 26:15; 27:1, 2; 29:188; 33:110; 40:145. § Chlamydocarpi 11:210. § Vesicariae 11:210. sub-§ Coeruleae 27:1. subgen. Chamaecerasus 11:211. subgen. Periclymenum 11:211; 27:7. alba 16:118, 119. bella 24:120; 41:35. caerulea 1:97, 180, 183; 2:123, 208; 3:65, 177, 198; 4:24; 6:54, 56, 130; 10:167; 11:209–211; 12:209; 27:1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 11; 29:188, 220; var. angustifolia 11:210; var. **calvescens** 12:**210,** 211; 26:15; 27:3, 8, 9; 38:158; var. canadensis 12:210; var. villosa 6:56; 9:163, 190; 11:98; 12:109, 117, 129, 209–211; 17:150; 22:38; 26:15; 27:1–3, 5–8; 34:55. canadensis 6:24, 54, 56, 130; 12:129, 184; 13:141, 161; 14:75; 15:121; 16:118; 17:152; 19:249; 21:130, 199; 22:134; 24:120; 26:15; 32:206; 33:110, 125. **cauriana** 27:**10.** ciliata 5:36; 6:24, 56, 97, 130; 16:118. conjugialis 11:211. dioica 1:222; 3:235; 6:24, 54; 13:182; 15:118; 42:103, 104, 292. emphyllocalyx 11:210. Ferdinandi 11:210. flava 12:167; 36:231. flavescens 12:167. **flavida** 12:**167.** glauca 3:235; 4:131; 6:24. glaucescens 25:213. Griffithii 11:211. hirsuta 6:54, 56; 26:15; 48:202, 203. involucrata 7:5; 10:20; 11:211; 13:115; 23:248; 26:125; 36:284; 44:106, 120. japonica 6:54, 57; 26:15, 228; 32:159, 276; 35:364; 37:380; 40:443; 50:65, 300. Morrowi 6:54, 57; 10:151; 19:248; 24:181; 26:15; 28:39; 29:245; 44:334. oblongifolia 6:54, 57, 130; 9:189; 11:211; 12:117–119; 13:111, 217, 221; 19:32; 21:65; 24:100; 29:110; 41:35. parviflora, var. Sullivantii 12:167. Periclymenum 23:291. **prolifera** 12:**166,** 167; 26:16. reticulata 12:166. rupestris 12:166. sempervirens 4:40; 6:54, 57; 12:176, 184; 26:16; 36:51; var. flava 26:16; var. Sullivantii 12:167. Solonis 27:2, 6. Sullivantii 12:166, 167; 26:16. tatarica 6:54, 57; 16:40; 19:249; 26:16; 28:39; 42:46. velutina 27:2, 5; 29:188, 220. venulosa 27:4. vesicaria 11:210. villosa 27:2, 4–8, 10, 11; 28:59, 76; 29:130, 188, 220; 34:55; 35:122; var. **calvescens** 27:5, **8;** 29:130, 189, 220; 38:158; var. **Fulleri** 27:5, **10;** var. **Solonis** 27:5, **6,** 8, 9; 33:112, 125; 37:332; var. **tonsa** 27:5, **9,** 10; 33:207; 47:45; var. **typica** 27:**5;** 29:188; 36:284. Xylosteum 6:54, 57; 26:16
Loosestrife(s) 1:131; 43:342. Purple 32:14. Spiked 32:109
Lophanthus 4:88. anisatus 1:171. nepetoides 8:223. scrophulariaefolius 1:220; 2:126; 4:89, 94; var. **mollis** 1:**220**
Lophatherum 21:216
Lophiocarpus calycinus 24:73
Lophiola 21:68; 23:92, 160–163, 168, 300, pl. 130 (map 17); 32:170; 40:273; 43:36. americana 23:163, 243, 244; 24:167; 40:274; 44:233; 45:55, 415; 50:125. aurea 21:68; 23:162, 163, 243; 40:355; 45:415, 512; 50:125. **septentrionalis** 23:**243,** 244; 24:167; 45:55
Lophocolea 19:270. alata 17:107, 111, 112;

21:169; 25:194, 198. Austini 5:172; 8:37, 39, 41; 15:28. bidentata 5:172; 7:58; 15:24; 17:112; 25:194; 26:8. crocata 8:37, 40. cuspidata 17:111, 112; var. alata 17:111. Hallii 8:40. heterophylla 4:30; 5:172; 8:37, 39–41; 15:24, 28; 25:194; 26:8, 219. Macounii 8:37, 40, 41. minor 5:172; 7:58; 8:37, 39; 10:192; 14:215, 224; 15:24; 25:194. profunda 8:40. vogesiaca 19:268
Lophodermium juniperinum 44:171. pinastri 39:372; 41:516
Lophophora Williamsii 35:224, 225; 37:78
Lophotocarpus 12:3; 24:71, 73; 29:249, 251; 33:36, 42; 37:386; 44:219. calycinus 24:71–73, pl. 137; 37:350, 356, 358, fig. 4 (map); 48:330; f. **depauperatus** 38:**73;** f. **fluitans** 40:**177;** f. **maximus** 38:**73;** var. **maximus** 10:**31;** 24:72; 38:73; var. **spongiosus** 24:**73,** pl. **137;** 29:248, 251; 40:462. depauperatus 38:73. fluitans 40:178. spatulatus 24:72, 73. spongiosus 12:3, 120, 143; 13:177; 15:76; 20:102; 21:115; 24:71–73, 182; 44:219; f. **laminatus** 38:**73;** 44:219
Lophozia 5:51; 9:56; 12:193; 14:211; 19:263. acuta 8:35. **alpestris** 3:**181;** 5:172; 9:59; 12:204; 14:18; 15:24; 18:119; 25:194; 26:8. attenuata 3:181; 10:187, 188, 190; 14:211; 15:24, 28; 18:119; 25:194; 26:8; 39:14, 34. badensis 12:197, 198; 14:211; 15:24, 27; 19:272; 25:194. barbata 3:181, 299; 4:210, 211; 5:172; 7:58; 14:212; 15:24; 25:194; 26:8. Baueriana 10:188, 189; 14:210, 211. bicrenata 4:209; 5:172; 8:35, 44; 10:192; 15:24; 25:194; 26:8. capitata 8:34. confertifolia 9:59; 11:195; 15:24, 27; 16:75; 25:194; 26:8. excisa 8:34–36; 9:73; 14:17, 18; 15:24, 27; 25:194; 26:8. exsecta 6:171. Floerkii 4:210, 211; 5:172; 6:168, 190; 7:53; 10:188; 15:24; 25:194; var. Baueriana 10:188. gracilis 4:210; 5:172; 7:58; 10:187; 15:28. grandiretis 16:62, 65, 66; 25:194, 198; var. humilis 16:65. harpanthoides 14:211. Hatcheri 10:188; 14:210, 211; 15:24, 27; 17:120; 25:194; 39:14, 34. heterocolpa 8:36; 14:211, 212; 15:24, 27; 19:263, 272; 25:82, 194. incisa 3:181; 5:172; 7:58; 15:24; 16:66, 67; 25:194; 26:8; 39:14. inflata 3:181; 5:51, 172; 7:53; 10:114; 14:13; 15:24; 19:272; 25:194; 26:8, 9. Kaurini 12:193, 198, 199; 14:211; 15:24, 27; 16:75; 25:194; 39:13, 34. Kunzeana 7:52, 53; 15:24, 27; 19:263; 25:194; 26:9; 39:14, 35. Libertae 8:35. longidens 9:59, 60; 15:24, 27; 17:120; 19:263; 25:195; 26:9; 39:14, 35. longiflora 10:189; 11:195; 15:24, 27; 25:195; 26:9. lycopodioides 3:181; 4:210, 211; 5:172; 6:168; 10:188; 15:24; 25:195; var. Floerkii 4:210. Lyoni 4:210, 211; 5:172; 15:28; 16:67, 68. marchica 4:211, 212; 5:172; 6:190; 10:192; 11:118; 12:199, 200; 14:224, 225; 15:24; 16:67; 25:195; 26:9. Michauxii 5:51. Mildeana 12:199, 200; 15:24, 27; 16:66, 67; 25:98, 195. Muelleri 8:35, 36; 12:197, 198; 14:211, 212; 25:82. novae-caesariae 12:199. obtusa 14:212; 15:24, 27; 25:195; 39:3, 14, 35. porphyroleuca 8:36, 37; 9:66, 73; 10:189; 14:18; 15:24, 27; 19:263; 25:195; 26:9. quinquedentata 4:210, 211; 15:25, 28; 16:62, 67, 68; 25:195; 39:36. Rutheana 12:198, 199. ventricosa 3:181; 5:51, 172; 8:35–37; 9:59; 10:189, 192; 15:25; 25:195; 26:9; var. longiflora 10:189. Wenzelii 9:59
Lophoziaceae 25:194, 195; 26:8; 39:33
Lophura floccosa 21:207
Loranthaceae 2:1; 6:85; 10:36; 17:171; 31:43; 49:58
Loranthus 44:35
Lotoidea 30:59
Lotononis 41:317
Lotus 18:163; 20:169; 38:272; 49:254. arabicus 6:84. corniculatus 2:92; 8:72; 20:169; 24:150; 32:4; 49:250. siliquosus 9:48. tenuis 7:167
Lotus, American 36:23
Lousewort 4:88
Love Lies Bleeding 17:179
Low Black Blueberry 12:183. Blueberry 18:67; 23:135. Juniper 12:177. Rose 12:180. Sweet Blueberry 12:183
Lucilia cornicina 38:91
Ludwigia 11:52; 23:116; 47:105; 49:99. § Isnardia 37:175, 188, pl. 349. alata 38:438; 39:480; 42:510, 513; 44:370, 430; 45:461; 49:90, 156. alternifolia 5:203; 23:116; 26:176; 32:213; 38:377; 39:472, 473; 48:330. apetala 37:176. **brevipes** 35:**228;** 37:380, 433; 38:377, 438; 39:472, 473, 475; 40:447; 42:508; 44:343; 49:92, 100, 156. cylindrica 44:256. fluitans 37:175. glandulosa 37:433; 38:377, 438; 39:335, 482; 44:256; 47:101, 161. hirtella 6:176; 39:335, 436, 480; 49:99. **lacustris** 35:**228;** f. **aquatilis** 35:**229.** lanceolata 44:256. linearis 37:379, 433; 39:335, 436, 480. microcarpa 42:144. natans 37:175, 176; 44:256; var. **rotundata** 37:**175,** 188, pl. **349;** 50:97; var. **stipitata** 37:**175,** 188, pl. **349;** var. **typica** 37:**175,** 188, pl. **349.** nitida 37:176. palustris 5:132; 14:26; 23:116; 26:226; 32:148, 216, 266; 35:227; 37:175–177; 47:218; f. **submersa** 35:**229;** 41:377; var. **americana** 37:**176,** 188, pl. **349;** 43:81, 662; 47:218; 50:298; f. **elongata** 41:**377;** var. Liebmanni 37:176; var. **nana** 37:**176,** 177, 188, pl. **349;** 38:381, 438; var. **pacifica** 37:**176,** 188, pl. **349;** var. **typica** 37:**176,** 188, pl. 349. pilosa 37:379, 433; 38:377; 39:480; 44:368, 430; 45:461; 49:99, 156. polycarpa 14:176; 23:116; 37:193. repens 37:175, 176; var. rotundata 37:175. spathulata 37:175. sphaerocarpa 7:75; 10:43; 13:8; 23:116; 24:88; 35:227; 37:173, 174; 44:256; var. **Deamii** 37:173, **174,** 188, pl. **348;** var. **jungens** 37:173, **174,** 188, pl. **348;** 39:475; 40:371, 447; var. **macrocarpa** 37:173, **174,** 188, pl. **348;** var. **typica** 37:173, **174,** 188, pl. 348. virgata 49:99, 155
Ludwigiantha arcuata 35:227. brevipes 35:227, 228; 37:433
Luetkea cinerascens 36:11. pectinata 41:245
Luina hypoleuca, var. **dentata** 32:**28**

Lunaria 26:230. annua 3:88
Lunatia 5:209; 10:124. heros 5:209; 10:123
Lungwort, Sea 23:102
Lunularia 16:63. cruciata 5:170; 10:192; 15: 22; 23:284; 25:193; 26:6, 7
Lupinaster 30:59
Lupine 11:128; 16:92, 93, 128; 23:105; 41: 482, 563, 564; 42:310
Lupinus 20:169; 46:282. albicaulis 16:93. arcticus 41:146, 149, 155, 249, 250; 42:332; 45:313. cochinchinensis 41:327. diffusus 36:45, 53. Havardi 41:563, 564. nootkatensis 16:94; 23:105, 273; 41:250; var. Kjellmanii 41:249, 250. perennis 2:90; 4:76; 5: 129, 203; 9:124; 14:79, 91, 237; 15:153; 17: 71; 20:169; 24:87; 32:212; 34:97; 36:45; 41:249; 45:356; 47:215; f. **albiracemus** 16: **129;** f. **leucanthus** 45:**356;** f. roseus 14: 237; 16:128; 33:169; 45:356; var. occidentalis 47:215; 49:249; f. albiracemus 45:356; f. bicolor 45:356. polyphyllus 16:94; 23: 105, 273. villosus 36:45. yukonensis 41: 249
Lupulina 30:59
Lupulinum 30:59
Luridae 47:384–386, pl. 991
Luzula 6:110; 9:53; 12:14, 98; 15:186; 26: 230; 34:243; 40:83; 41:144; 47:207, 269. § Anthelaea 28:138. § Gymnodes 28:138. § Pterodes 28:138. subgen. Pterodes 5:194. acuminata 46:4, 5; var. **carolinae** 46:**5.** arcuata 3:172; 8:31; 41:211, 212; 47:267. bulbosa 40:372, 403. campestris 6:38; 15: 38–41; 20:97; 28:133–135; 29:210; 40:83; 47:267, 268; var. **acadiensis** 19:**38,** 39; 25: 16; 29:130, 154, 210; 33:207; 35:144, 237; 47:267, 271, pl. 962; var. alpina 15:39, 40, 43; 29:56; 35:93, 120, 237; 47:265; var. bulbosa 15:40, 42; 20:97; 24:115, 149; 28:133, 134; 36:220, 230; 37:350; 40:83, 84; var. calabra 15:39; var. **comosa** 15:40, **41,** 42; 28:133, 166; 33:119; 47:268; var. congesta 15:39–43; 28:56, 133, 167; 29:127, 154, 210; var. **echinata** 15:40, **42;** 17:64; 19:39; 32: 177, 210, 211, 244; 40:83; var. frigida 6:35, 38; 11:91; 15:39, 40, 42, 186; 38:124, 146; 42:319; 47:265–268; var. **macrantha** 15:40, **41,** 42; 28:133; var. Mannii 28:133; var. migrata 28:133; var. multiflora 6:35, 38, 110; 7:154; 12:98, 128; 15:39, 40, 42, 43, 118, 186; 19:39; 20:97; 28:133; 29:154, 210; 32:244; 33:109, 119; 40:83, 84; 42:319; 47: 267; var. pallescens 15:39, 40, 42, 43; var. sudetica 15:43; var. vulgaris 15:41. caricina 28:135. carolinae 5:194, 195; 17:63; 40:403; 46:4, 5; var. **saltuensis** 40:**404;** 46:4. comosa 15:38, 39, 41; 28:135; var. congesta 15:41; 28:135; var. laxa 15:41; var. macrantha 15:41; 28:135; var. subsessilis 15:41; 28:135. confusa 6:35; 9:160; 25: 112; 36:148; 38:112, 114, 116–118, 121, 122, 134, 145; 41:146, 151, 211; 42:319; 44:115; 47:224. **echinata** 40:83, **84,** 85, 403, map 3; var. **mesochorea** 40:**84,** 85, map 4. frigida 47:265. glabrata 8:31. hyperborea 41: 211. intermedia 47:271. japonica 41:211; 42:319. labradorica 46:5. luzuloides 50: 213. multiflora 6:38; 28:133–135, 137; 40: 83–85, map 1; 41:146, 211, 212; 42:319; 47: 266–268, 271, pl. 962; f. bulbosa 28:136, figs. 1–3; var. **acadiensis** 47:**267,** pl. **962;** var. **bulbosa** 40:**84,** 85, map 2; var. congesta 47:268, 271, pl. 961; var. frigida 41:212; 42: 319; var. fusconigra 47:266, 267, 271, pl. 962. nemorosa 41:78; 48:82. nivalis 41:212; var. latifolia 41:160, 212. nodulosa 28:138. pallescens 15:42; 28:134. parviflora 6:35, 110, 193; 9:156, 160, 169; 10:206; 36:279; 38:145; 41:154, 212; 42:319; 44:336; 46:5; var. melanocarpa 29:210; 46:5. pilosa 5: 193–195; 17:63; 29:154, 210; 30:29; 41:211; 46:4; β. 5:193, 195. plumosa 5:194, 195. **saltuensis** 5:**195;** 6:35; 12:99, 128, 170; 14:75; 15:118; 17:63, 152; 21:200; 24:149; 29:127, 154, 210; 30:29; 33:119; 39:201; 40: 404; 41:211; 46:4. spadicea 8:31; var. melanocarpa 3:172; 5:37; 6:110; var. Wahlenbergii 41:212. spicata 2:97; 3:172; 6:35; 9:160; 13:123; 25:7; 28:110, 146, 166; 35: 7, 81, 120, 298; 36:148; 38:116, 118, 121, 122, 124, 145; 41:212; 44:115; 49:246; var. tenella 9:160, 167. subsessilis 15:41; 28:133, 135. sudetica 15:43; 35:94, 237; 44:129; 47:265, 266, 271, pl. 961; var. **frigida** 47:**265,** 266, 271, pl. **961.** vernalis 2:121; 5:193–195. Wahlenbergii 41:167, 212
Lycaeidae 41:186
Lycaena pseudagiolus 37:159
Lycaenidae 42:354
Lychnis 5:236; 6:115; 13:134; 18:86; 36:421; 42:152; 47:385. § Melandrium 34:22. affinis 34:22–25, figs. 3–5; 38:148. alba 5:189, 235, 236; 9:121; 18:86; 26:186, 224; 32:28, 251; 34:25; 35:362; 42:152; 46:84; 50:296. alpina 9:160, 167, 174, 186, 191; 13:118, 136; 35:83, 120; 38:124, 148, 412; 42:259, 260; var. **americana** 42:**259,** 260; 44:114; f. **albiflora** 42:**259;** var. **typica** 42:**259,** 260. apetala 25:112; 34:22; 42:324; 45:310. brachypetala 34:22. chalcedonica 4:85; 5: 189; 6:115; 7:108; 18:86. coeli-rosea 18: 87. Coronaria 5:189; 11:44; 18:87. dioica 1:223; 5:189, 236; 17:216; 18:87. diurna 5:189. Dorothea 34:23. Flos-cuculi 1:47; 5:189, 235; 6:140; 8:66; 18:71, 87; 23:264; 24:116; 33:165. **furcata** 34:**22**–25, figs. **1, 2, 6;** 38:119, 124, 148; 41:224. Githago 6: 115. Kingii 39:495. pauciflora 34:22. Tayloriae 42:324. vespertina 5:189; 34:25
Lycioides 38:439–441
Lycium 25:60. chinense 25:60; 42:479. halimifolium 25:60. vulgare 7:167
Lycogala epidendrum 2:78; 29:170, 171, 173. flavo-fuscum 29:170. miniatum 1:128, 130
Lycopersicum 11:56; 25:60. esculentum 25: 60; 26:133; 28:72; 41:512, 520
Lycopodes 38:374
Lycopodia 42:359, 405
Lycopodiaceae 6:102; 10:60; 18:32; 23:90, 211, 212; 25:6; 29:205; 31:43; 32:229; 33: 53; 35:355; 36:276; 43:78; 49:255
Lycopodiales 28:18

Lycopodioides 44:34
Lycopodium 4:55; 5:290; 6:102, 227; 7:71, 160; 10:60; 14:30; 18:26; 19:31; 24:39; 28:18; 35:106, 355; 36:13–17; 37:342; 38:139; 41:144; 42:149, 358; 46:282; 49:88; 50:17. § Clavata 28:19. § Complanata 28:19. adpressum 17:66; 21:119; 23:99, 100, 169; 28:56; 38:382; 48:135, 136; f. polyclavatum 42:405; 48:136. alopecuroides 6:176; 10:60; 13:151; 17:66; 23:100; 33:168, 201–203; 35:355; 36:14, 15, 18, 19, pl. 276; 38:380, 382, 383; 39:334, 479, 480, map 49; 41:111; 42:358, 359; 48:134, 135; f. adpressum 48:136; subsp. adpressum 48:136; var. adpressum 48:136; f. polyclavatum 42:405; 48:136. alpinum 3:280; 9:158; 20:60; 25:6; 29:129, 146, 206; 34:244, 245; 36:15–17; 38:139; 41:163, 164, 173; 44:115; 47:224. annotinum 5:47; 6:102; 8:80; 9:63, 74; 10:60; 13:170; 15:157; 17:123, 124, 152; 19:107; 22:48, 133; 23:187, 211, 216; 24:186; 25:6; 26:177; 29:205; 30:198; 32:205; 34:50, 244; 35:355; 36:14–16, 19, 276, pl. 275; 37:206, 244; 40:149–153, 162, 163, 169, 170; 41:146, 149, 155, 173; 42:316; 46:282; var. **acrifolium** 17:**124,** 125; 19:107; 23:187, 211, 216; 24:112; 25:6; 31:82; 35:355; 44:138; var. alpestre 17:124, 125; 23:211, 246; var. pungens 1:192; 2:99; 3:169; 5:38, 47; 9:158; 11:13, 87; 12:107, 133; 17:123–125; 22:38, 48; 23:211, 216, 217; 25:6; 29:132, 146, 205; 34:50; 35:5; 36:276; 41:173; 42:316. apodum 17:68; 50:17. Bigelovii 48:134. carolinianum 14:95; 21:119; 33:45, 46, map 17; 35:106; 36:14, 15, 18, 19, pl. 276; 42:358, 359, 405; 44:374; 48:134–136; γ. alopecuroides 23:100. cernuum 36:14–16, 18, 19, pl. 275. Chamaecyparissus 4:59. Chapmani 23:100; 48:135, 136. clavatum 3:164, 169, 237; 4:57, 101, 102; 5:39, 40; 6:102; 10:60; 12:50–54; 13:54, 169, 170; 17:152, 153; 18:32; 22:133; 23:211, 215; 29:205; 30:135, 198; 32:104, 176; 33:115; 34:50, 244; 35:130, 355; 36:15, 16, 19, pl. 277; 37:206; 40:149–153, 162, 167, 169, 170; 41:146, 149, 155, 164; 42:278, 316; 47:386; var. brevispicatum 7:96; 12:54, 55; 29:146, 205; var. integerrimum 12:54, 55; var. **megastachyon** 12:**53,** 55; 13:54, 103, 116; 15:157; 19:107; 22:92; 23:187, 211, 215; 29:243; 34:50; 35:355; 36:276; var. monostachyon 3:169, 237, 238; 4:57, 58, 100, 101; 5:40; 6:102, 138; 7:96; 10:145, 206; 12: 50–53, 55; 19:107; 22:92; 23:211, 216; 31:142; 35:355; 41:173; 42:316; var. tristachyum 34:50. complanatum 3:278–281; 4:57, 59, 154; 6:193, 212; 9:121; 13:116, 137, 169–171, 211, 212; 15:98; 23:188, 211, 216, 217; 24:98; 25:6; 28:19; 29:146, 206; 32:205; 34:50, 244; 36:15–17, 19, 276, pl. 277; 37:206; 41:146, 149, 155, 173; 42:316; 46:282; var. canadense 35:130; 41:173; 49:238; var. Chamaecyparissus 4:59, 98; 6:102; 10:60; 13:169; var. **flabelliforme** 3:**280;** 4:59; 6:102, 212; 10:60; 13:128, 139, 168; 15:98, 122; 20:60; 22:133; 23:188, 211, 214; 24:98; 29:146, 206; 35:356; 36:100, 219, 221, 227; 39:337, 380; 42:149; 49:105; f. **brachypodum** 49:**105;** var. sharonense 20:60; var. **Wibbei** 6:**102,** 138; 23:212. dendroideum 6:102. drepanoides 33:46. Drummondii 33:46. **flabelliforme** 13:**168**–171; 28:19; 36:17; 38:164. goyazense 33:46. inundatum 1:28–30, 104, 105, 184; 2:120; 3:253; 5:45, 47; 6:102; 7:71, 96; 10:60; 11:200; 13:79, 128; 23:100, 187, 212, 217; 25:213; 26:177; 27:212; 29:205; 32:133, 172; 33:112, 115, 168, 201–203; 34:244; 35:355; 36:14, 15, 18, 19, pl. 276; 38:382; 39:337; 40:149, 166, 167; 44:242, 244; 46:282; 48:134–136; β. Bigelovii 48:134, 135; γ. alopecuroides 48:134; var. adpressum 38:382; 41:474; 42:358, 359, 405; 44:375; 48:135, 136; f. **polyclavatum** 42:**405;** 44:375, 377; 48:136; var. alopecuroides 23:100, 212, 218; 35:355; var. Bigelovii 5:134; 10:60; 14:28; 15:76; 23:99, 100, 161, 169, 187, 212, 218; 24:112, 159; 28:56, 84, 149; 29:146; 32:150, 210, 229; 33:168, 201, 203; 35:355; 37:385; 38:382, 383; 42:358, 359; 44:343, 375, 377; 48:135, 136; 49:88, 130; f. **furcatum** 44:**377;** 48:136; f. **polyclavatum** 48:**136;** var. **robustum** 33:**202,** 203; 35:355; 48:135, 136; f. **furcatum** 48:**136.** lucidulum 3:168; 4:58; 5:47; 6:102; 9:121; 10:60; 15:225; 17:152; 22:133; 23:212–214; 29:146, 205; 30:136, 198; 32:104, 176, 205; 33:110, 115; 34:169–172, 244; 36:14–18, 19, 219, 221, 226, 276, pl. 275; 40:153, 375, 385; 42:278; 44:374, 377; f. occidentale 34:169, 170; var. **occidentale** 34:**170,** 172; var. porophilum 23:212, 220; 34:169, 170; 36:221, 226, 227; 37:312. meridionale 33:46. obscurum 4:57; 9:121; 10:60; 13:169, 170; 15:157; 22:133; 23:187, 188, 212, 214; 25:6, 166; 29:131, 205; 32:205; 33:115; 34:244; 35:130, 356; 36:14–16, 19, pl. 277; 40:149, 163; 41:149; 43:78; var. dendroideum 3:168; 10:60; 11:87; 13:54; 17:152; 23:188, 212, 214; 25:166, 167; 34:50; 35:356; 36:276; 41:173. paradoxum 33:46. pinnatum 7:71. porophilum 19:69; 34:169–171, 244; 36:15. sabinaefolium 3:278; 6:102, 193; 12:110, 133, 207; 13:147; 15:98; 20:60; 22:123; 23:212, 216, 217; 25:166, 167, 185; 36:15–17; var. **sharonense** 20:**60;** 25:167; var. **sitchense** 25:**166,** 167; 28:19; 29:129, 146, 205; 34:50; 35:130; 43:338. sarcocaulon 33:46. Selago 2:98, 99; 3:168, 253; 4:58, 150; 5:47, 290; 6:94; 7:20; 8:102; 13:136, 147; 23:212, 216; 25:112; 29:132, 205; 33:112, 115; 34:169, 171, 172, 244; 35:5, 121, 355; 36:14, 15, 18, 19, 276, pl. 275; 37:206, 248; 38:122; 41:148, 173, 505; 42:316; 49:53; var. appressum 9:156, 158, 169; 11:87; 12:54; 22:38, 48; 23:212, 216; 34:169, 172; 38:116, 118, 139; var. lucidulum 7:268; var. patens 9:158; 23:212, 216; 34:169–172; 37:248. sitchense 3:156, 169, 278; 4:98; 5:44, 47; 6:193; 9:158; 11:87; 14:72; 23:212, 216; 25:166, 167; 34:244. tristachyum 4:98; 6:102; 10:60; 12:207; 13:169, 170; 15:98, 157; 16:38; 19:30, 34, 68; 20:60, 101, 102; 23:130, 188,

212, 214; 28:18; 32:14; 34:244; 35:94, 130, 356; 36:17; 39:337, 380; 40:385; 42:149; 43: 519; var. sharonense 20:60. tuberosum 33: 46
Lycopsis 18:50; 25:30. arvensis 3:214; 10: 154; 18:50; 25:30. virginica 43:636, 637
Lycopus 6:128, 136; 25:39; 38:373–375; 42: 156. americanus 6:128; 9:122; 17:217; 22: 135; 25:39; 26:188, 227; 32:273; 36:283; 37:366; 38:373, 374, pl. 439; 44:256; 50:303; var. Longii 39:329, 446, 475; 47:103, 180; var. **scabrifolius** 47:**180.** amplectens 46: 56, 57, 451, 452; 48:37; var. **pubens** 46:**452.** angustifolius 44:256. arkansanus 38:374. asper 38:375, pl. 439. communis 6:134–137, 142. europaeus 12:191; 25:39; 26:188; 39: 446; 43:638; 44:256; 49:177; var. mollis 49: 177, 178; var. sessilifolius 46:56. lucidus, var. americanus 24:100. macrophyllus 6: 136, 137. membranaceus 6:134–137, 142. pubens 46:451, 452. pumilus 6:135, 136. rubellus 6:128; 13:8; 14:30; 25:39; 38:375, pl. 439; 42:19; 48:330. sessilifolius 1:69; 2:126; 8:80; 14:29; 24:100; 25:39; 32:212; 38:375; 46:56, 451, 452; 48:37. sinuatus 3: 189; 5:131; 6:128; 44:256. uniflorus 6:128, 135, 136, 142; 7:109; 11:98; 13:139; 17:151; 18:42; 22:135; 23:156; 25:39; 26:186, 187, 227; 27:108; 32:149, 153, 273; 33:124; 34: 62; 35:282; 36:24; 38:374, pl. 439; 41:515, 520; 50:299; f. **flagellaris** 23:**289;** var. ovatus 23:156, 290; 29:186, 219. virginicus 4:91; 5:131; 6:128, 134–136; 9:120, 122; 16: 16; 22:134; 24:185; 25:39; 29:186, 219; 32: 177, 273; 38:375, pl. 439; 46:452; var. β. pauciflorus 6:135, 136; var. macrophyllus 6: 136, 137
Lycurus phleoides 6:82
Lyellia 40:359
Lygodesmia rostrata 50:64
Lygodium 3:34; 4:83; 9:85; 22:85; 33:39, 42; 35:352. palmatum 1:182, 184; 2:220; 3:43; 4:36, 51, 64, 83; 5:204; 9:85; 13:78; 17:68; 22:82, 84, 86; 28:179; 33:39; 35:352; 39:195, 196, fig. 6 (map); 42:87, 91
Lyme-grass 15:32. Sea 12:27
Lyngbya 5:27; 7:223; 39:278; 40:224, 232, 262. aerugineo-caerulea 15:89. aestuarii 2: 42; 4:123; 5:27; 7:172, 222, 235; 8:123; 9: 197; 10:160, 162; 12:9; 15:89; 26:212, 215; 39:280; 40:75, 224, 229, 233, 235, 236; 50: 256, 275; f. aeruginosa 40:236; f. ferruginea 40:236; f. limicola 40:228, 236; f. natans 40: 236; f. symplocoidea 40:224, 236. Allorgei 50:275. confervoides 2:42; 7:172; 10:160; 40:234, 237, 238; 50:275. Digueti 40:234, 235. epiphytica 28:2; 40:233, 235; 50:275. ferruginea 40:236. gigantea 40:267. gracilis 2:42. hahatonkensis 40:76, 262. infixa 40:233, 234, 273, fig. 4. Lagerheimii 2:42; 40:233, 235, 273, fig. 5. lutea 2:42; 7:222; 40:234, 238; 50:256, 260. luteofusca 40:237. majuscula 2:42; 40:234, 236, 237. nigrescens, var. major 40:228. ochracea 7:236; 40:234, 238; 50:69. semiplena 2:42; 8:123; 10:162; 40:234, 237–240, 262. stagnina 40: 236. **subtilis** 2:42; 7:222; 8:**113;** 10:162. tenerrima 40:238
Lyngbyas 40:236
Lyonia 10:53; 24:154; 31:92, 95; 36:236; 50: 128. calyculata 13:215. capreaefolia 43: 514, 627. ferruginea 31:92. frondosa 43: 628, 629. ligustrina 11:232; 14:135, 149; 21: 199; 24:88, 154, 182; 32:151, 269; 39:373, 375; 43:514, 624, 625; 49:100, 158; f. **nanella** 49:**158,** 193, pl. **1077;** var. capreaefolia 43: 625, 627; var. **foliosiflora** 10:**53;** 24:154; 39:477; 43:625, 626, 628; 44:370, 430; var. pubescens 43:625, 627, 628; var. salicifolia 43:624–626, 628; 44:370; 49:158; var. **typica** 43:624, **625.** lucida 17:132, 137; 39:359, 360, 437, 467, 477; 42:379; 44:240. mariana 38:378; 39:482. multiflora 43:625–627. **nitida** 10:**53;** 17:132, 137; 36:32. paniculata 43:625, 627. salicifolia 43:625–627
Lysias 9:53. Hookeriana 6:111. orbiculata 6:111; 8:5
Lysiella obtusata 6:111
Lysigonium moniliforme 9:139. varians 9: 139
Lysimachia 6:126; 12:141; 22:193, 194; 24: 232; 37:440. § Steironema 42:474. angustifolia 39:439–441. asperulaefolia 44:256; 50: 125. ciliata 40:449; 44:234; var. 39:439. clethroides 24:118. decipiens 39:439. Hemsleyana 9:39. Hemsleyi 9:39. Herbemonti 44:256. heterophylla 39:439–442. hybrida 39:439–441, 490, pl. 482; 46:78, 138; 47:209; 50:112. lanceolata 38:175; 39:438, 439, 441, 442, 490, pl. 482; 47:171; var. hybrida 39:438, 439. Linum-stellatum 28:131. longifolia 50:17. Nummularia 1:164; 4:16; 7:99; 18:42; 24:232; 31:85; 35:289; 44:367. **polyantha** 1:**134,** 135, pl. **6.** × **producta** 1:**134,** 135, pl. **6;** 4:16, 92, 137; 8:80; 9:14; 12:217; 19:246; 24:118, 232; 31:85; 35:39; 42:364, 474; 43:81. punctata 3:201; 4:16, 92; 23:95, 286; 24:232; 37:87. quadriflora 39:439; 50:17. quadrifolia 1:131–133, 135; 4:16; 5:130; 9:122; 21:200; 24:232; 26:176; 32:216, 270; 37:437; 38:98; 40:290; 42:364. racemosa 1:132, 134. radicans 39:341, 438, 482; 42:88, 92, 366, 367, 397, 474, map 3. stricta 1:131–134; 3:189; 4:16; 5:131; 6:126; 42:364; var. ovata 24:76; var. producta 1: 132–134. terrestris 6:126; 11:231; 12:141; 13:139; 14:29, 30; 16:15; 17:151; 18:42; 22:135; 24:180, 232; 29:218; 32:150, 216, 270; 33:113, 123; 34:205; 35:280; × thrysiflora 12:141; var. **ovata** 24:**76.** thyrsiflora 1:40, 184; 4:16; 5:204; 6:126; 9:207; 12: 141; 22:193, 194, figs. 1–4; 24:232; 33:60; 36:283; 41:156, 157, 277; 43:343. vulgaris 4:16, 107; 7:106; 10:152; 16:185; 19:246; 24:232; 41:513, 520
Lysipomia 50:48
Lythraceae 6:24; 23:114; 28:199; 31:43; 32: 266; 36:237; 42:507
Lythrum 23:114. alatum 1:89; 9:75; 10:153; 23:114; 24:117; 25:212; 48:40. hyssopifolium 4:89; 7:142; 9:39; 23:114; 32:177. intermedium 9:48. lanceolatum 39:342,

436, 480; 43:504, 617; 44:256. lineare 39: 480; 42:370; 43:522, 617; 45:272. Salicaria 1:82; 2:201; 9:49; 19:231; 23:114, 276; 32: 109; 34:238; 43:342; var. gracilius 9:49; 11: 52, 240; var. intermedium 9:49; var. tomentosum 23:114. virgatum 23:114

M

Macbridea **caroliniana** 17:**132,** 137. pulchra 17:132, 137
Machaeranthera linearis 38:407
Machaerina hirta 25:53. restioides, var. effusa 25:54
Macleaya cordata 45:444
Maclura 9:54, 91; 17:169. aurantiaca 6:49; 9:91. **pomifera** 9:**91,** 148; 17:169
Macrocalyx 9:55; 42:34. Nyctelea 42:35
Macrophoma Candollei 41:516
Macropis ciliata 37:159
Macropodia macropus 1:63
Macrosporium saponariae 39:372
Macuillamia 41:447; 44:436, 437, 439. obovata 39:475; 41:447; 44:355, 438, 439. rotundifolia 41:447; 42:22
Madia 9:37; 37:307. glomerata 6:81, 82; 43: 156. sativa 30:36; 33:167; var. congesta 33: 167; 37:88
Madotheca 18:74, 75, 82, 85. Baueri 18:85, 118, 119. Cordeana 18:106–109. involuta 18:79. Jackii 18:85, 110, 112, 115, figs. 28–30, 32. laevigata 18:85. microrhyncha 18: 79–82, figs. 9–11. platyphylla 18:83, 85, 111, 112, 118, 120, pl. 120; β. major 18:84; var. subsquarrosa 18:118, 120, pl. 120. platyphylloidea 18:83–85, 110, 112, 118. Porella 18:79, 82. rivularis 18:83. Sullivantii 18: 79, 81. Thuja 18:81, 85
Magnolia 18:205, 206, 209–213; 19:256; 33: 29; 41:478, 536; 46:313; 47:284; 50:139. acuminata 19:256; 36:230; 42:244. **Ashei** 28:**35,** 36. cordata 28:36. foetida 9:48. Fraseri 39:198, 200, fig. 19 (map). glauca 4:140; 5:203; 15:63; 18:205–207, 209–212; 47:259; 50:248. grandiflora 9:48. macrophylla 28:35, 36; 39:194. pyramidata 28: 36; 46:390, 391. tripetala 15:63; 39:482; 42:244. virginiana 10:43; 13:150, 155; 18: 205, 213; 21:49; 30:207; 36:32, 44; 38:376; 39:473; 42:88, 92, 244; 47:151, 259; 49:153; 50:248; α. glauca 42:244; β. foetida 42:244; γ. grisea 42:244; δ. tripetala 42:244; ε. acuminata 42:244; var. australis 47:151; var. foetida 9:48
Magnolia, Laurel 21:49. Swamp 21:119
Magnoliaceae 18:213; 31:43
Magnolias 39:193
Magnusia 9:38
Mahogany 38:426
Mahonia amplectans 39:376
Maianthemum 6:110; 9:53; 10:130; 28:111; 33:109; 34:243. canadense 1:192, 193; 3: 172, 189; 5:132; 6:110; 10:130; 11:91; 16: 89, 210; 17:152; 21:200; 22:38, 133; 25:7; 28:9, 10; 29:210, 230; 32:153, 205, 215, 216, 244; 33:119; 35:155; var. **interius** 16:**211;** 25:209; 28:9–11; 29:230, 231; 37:258–260
Maidencane 39:338
Maidenhair 30:13. Berry 35:129. False 4:54. Fern 46:158. Spleenwort 8:113
Mairania 16:26–29, 32. alpina 16:22, 27, 28, 33. Arctostaphylos 16:27. Uva-Ursi 16: 27, 28
Malaceae 21:190
Malachodendron 38:429. ovatum 41:198. pentagynum 41:198
Malapoenna 15:18. geniculata 47:140
Malaxis 38:378, 382. **Bayardi** 38:**402**–404, 451, fig. **1,** pl. **446;** 39:475; 41:469, 539; 49:94. **brachypoda** 28:**176,** 177; 35:61, 241, 242, 401, pl. 253; 38:404; 47:213. diphyllos 28:177. floridana 39:375, 403, 471, 476; 43:520, 525, 550. Grisebachiana 38: 403. lilifolia 49:137, 138. monophyllos 28: 92, 176, 177; 35:61, 242, 401, pl. 253; var. brachypoda 35:242. spicata 39:357, 403. unifolia 29:211; 30:199; 32:176; 33:109, 119; 36:42; 37:413; 38:402–404, 451, fig. 2, pl. 446; 41:539; 42:40
Mallow, Common 28:71. Marsh 41:468
Malpighiaceae 36:247
Malus 18:153, 154; 21:190; 45:450, 451; 48: 132; 49:229–232. § Docyniopsis 49:231. § Eriolobus 49:231. angustifolia 47:215; var. puberula 18:154; 45:450. baccata 49: 230; × pumila 42:43. bracteata 18:154. coronaria 36:224; 49:232; var. dasycalyx 49:232; var. elongata 18:154; var. puberula 18:154. floribunda, var. Arnoldiana 18:155; var. Parkmanii 18:154. fragrans, var. elongata 18:154. glabrata 18:154. glaucescens 18:154. Halliana 45:451; 49:231; f. Parkmanii 18:155. ioensis, var. Bushii 18:154; var. creniserrata 18:154; var. Palmeri 18: 154; 37:193; var. spinosa 18:154; var. texana 18:154. lancifolia 18:154; 49:232. microcarpa 14:131. micromalus 18:155. platycarpa 18:154; var. Hoopesii 18:154. prunifolia, var. Rinki 18:155. robusta 42: 43. Scheideckeri 18:155. Sieboldii, var. arborescens 18:155; var. calocarpa 18:155. theifera 18:155; var. rosea 18:155. transitoria, var. toringoides 18:155
Malva 6:122; 22:73; 43:342. Alcea 1:81; 6: 122; 22:73; 25:212; 32:109; 37:87; var. fastigiata 14:204. borealis 22:74; 39:98, 99; 40:442. crispa 22:73. moschata 1:81; 6: 122; 11:96; 22:73; 37:310, 319; var. alba 37:87. neglecta 39:99; 43:341; 50:303. nicaeensis 39:98, 99. parviflora 22:73; 39:99. pusilla 22:74; 39:98, 99; 40:442. rotundifolia 3:188; 11:127; 17:35; 18:39; 21:170; 22:74; 26:226; 28:71; 32:264; 34:64; 39: 99; 40:442; 41:518, 520; 50:303. sylvestris 1:223; 12:140, 141; 22:74; var. mauretiana 12:140; 22:74; 46:137. Tournefortiana 9: 39; 44:72. verticillata, β. crispa 43:159. vulgaris 39:99
Malvaceae 6:122; 9:37; 18:39; 21:170; 22: 72; 26:226; 28:71; 31:43; 32:264; 49:288; 50:303
Malvastrum 22:74; 41:436; 44:450. angustum 41:435, 436. coccineum 41:436; 42:45.

coromandelianum 19:132; 22:74. tricuspidatum 19:132
Malveae 40:460
Malvineae 9:37
Mammillaria 12:14. **Engelmannii** 38:**405. Escobaria** 38:**405.** Muehlenpfordtii 38:405. **Runyonii** 38:**407.** Scheeri, var. valida 38:405. **Sneedii** 38:**407.** valida 38:405
Mandragora 44:24
Mandrake 44:24
Manihot 9:37
Manilkara 48:164; 49:289, 290, 292. **bahamensis** 48:**164;** 49:290, 293. emarginata 48:164; 49:293; subsp. typica 49:293. Jaimiqui 48:164; subsp. emarginata 49:293. parvifolia 48:164; 49:293. Zapodilla 49:290
Manisuris 42:279, 382. rugosa 41:476, 529; 42:278; 44:241
Manna Grass 49:261
Maple(s) 6:219; 7:125; 12:30, 32, 37, 38; 13:57, 86; 15:33; 18:31; 19:273; 21:51; 22:130; 39:319; 41:135; 44:413; 46:154; 48:61. American Sugar 28:233, 234. Ash-leaved 25:176. Bigtooth 46:445, 448. Bird's Eye 15:34. Florida 44:351. Hard 28:233; 44:410. Mountain 12:37, 182; 22:131. Norway 7:125; 25:173, 174. Red 12:182; 22:131, 132; 28:71; 44:230; 49:172. River 4:130; 7:123; 16:13. Rock 12:182; 18:31. Silver 4:130; 25:175. Soft 28:234. Striped 12:182. Sugar 10:165; 12:182; 23:91; 28:179, 233; 36:238; 43:340; 46:445, 448; 49:172; 50:248. Swamp 12:182; 13:86. Sycamore 7:125, 126; 25:174
Maple-leaved Goosefoot 28:73
Marantaceae 27:77; 33:53
Marasmius 3:141; 11:123; 16:46. androsaceus 44:171. cohaerens 11:123. oreades 14:53; 39:372. varicosus 16:46
Marchantia 16:63; 47:386. hyalina 16:62. polymorpha 4:30; 5:170; 15:22; 23:282; 25:193; 26:7; 39:9, 37
Marchantiaceae 5:170; 15:22; 16:62; 25:193; 26:7. group Astroporae 16:63. group Compositae 16:63. group Operculatae 16:63
Marchantiales 11:16; 25:192
Mare's Tail 14:24; 18:31
Marginal Shield-fern 4:51
Marginaria californica 24:136
Margined Sumach 4:130
Margot berry 34:53
Margräs 12:30
Marguerite 5:177; 25:16
Maria-Antonia 41:320
Mariana 9:55
Marigold, Marsh 13:123
Marine Algae 2:41; 5:135; 8:124; 21:203; 35:151; 40:323; 43:72, 213; 47:63, 64; 50:253
Marisci 44:49, 50
Mariscus 25:49, 50, 53; 33:54; 37:153, 154; 44:43–47, 89; 47:112. acicularis 31:184. **aromaticus** 25:**51.** australis 25:54. **boninsimae** 25:**51. borneensis** 25:**52. californicus** 25:**52;** 44:89. **capillaceus** 25:**52. chinensis** 25:**52.** Cladium 25:50, 51. **colpodes** 25:**53. complanatus** 25:**53.** Curtisii 44:78, 79. cylindricus 37:152; 44:78, 256. cyperoides 25:53. **delicatulus** 25:**53. Deplanchei** 25:**53.** dissitiflorus 44:60. **distichus** 25:**53.** Drummondii 25:54. **ensiger** 25:**53. falcatus** 25:**53. fallax** 25:**53. ficticius** 25:**53.** filiformis 25:53. **Gaudichaudii** 25:**53. geniculatus** 25:**53. globiceps** 25:**53. hirtus** 25:**53. Huttoni** 25:**53.** jamaicensis 25:50, 51. latifolius 25:54. leptostachyus 25:50. litoreus 44:78, 79. **Maingayi** 25:**53.** mariscoides 32:149, 239; 37:366; f. **congestus** 25:**53. Martii** 25:**54. Melleri** 25:**54.** mexicanus 35:260. **micranthes** 25:**54. Milnei** 25:**54. Muelleri** 25:**54.** ovularis, γ. cylindricus 37:152. panamensis 37:154. **pantopodus** 25:**54.** philippensis 25:53. **platyphyllus** 25:**54.** praelongatus 44:81. pubescens 47:112. **pulcher** 25:**54.** restioides, var. **effusus** 25:**54.** riparius, var. **crassus** 25:**54. samoensis** 25:**54.** serratus 25:50–52; 32:183. **Vauthiera** 25:**54. xiphioides** 25:**54**
Marram Grass 22:70
Marrubium 25:39. vulgare 6:82, 84; 11:127; 25:39; 32:272
Marsh Andromeda 5:68; Common 18:100. Cranberry 18:41. Elder 41:82. Fern 23:164; 30:16; 41:478. Marigold 13:123. Muhly 45:222, 223, 231. Pine 50:184. St. Johnsworts 38:433
Marshallia caespitosa 36:225, 232. obovata 36:54. trinervia 39:473, 477
Marsilea 10:59; 13:221; 35:354; 40:182. quadrifolia 3:237; 5:134; 10:59; 13:79, 221; 16:85; 22:156; 23:210, 212, 213; 35:354. vestita 48:115
Marsileaceae 10:59; 23:210; 31:43; 35:354; 40:182
Marsupella 4:208; 6:167; 9:57; 21:161. adusta 4:208; 26:9. aquatica 6:167–169; 10:186; 15:25, 27; 25:195; 26:9. emarginata 1:35; 3:181; 4:208, 209, 242; 5:51, 172; 6:167–170; 7:53; 15:25, 27; 25:195; 26:9; var. aquatica 6:167. erythrorhiza 6:167, 168; 9:57. media 6:167–170; 7:52; 8:41; 9:57. **robusta** 10:**186;** 15:27. Silvrettae 9:57. sparsifolia 7:52; 15:25, 27; 25:195. sphacelata 4:208; 5:172; 6:167–170; 8:41; 15:25; 25:195; var. erythrorhiza 6:167. Sprucei 4:208. **Sullivantii** 6:168; 9:**57;** 15:25, 27; 19:272; 25:195; 26:9. ustulata 4:208; 5:172; 7:52; 10:192; 15:25; 25:195
Marsupials 41:483
Marsypocarpus 9:54
Martagon 47:385
Martia 9:38
Martinellia 38:89. apiculata 9:71. curta 38:84, 85. gracilis 8:42. gymnostomophila 16:171. hyperborea 23:282. lingulata 38:88. mucronata 38:85, 86, 88. rosacea 38:84
Martiusia 9:38
Martynia 25:186; 34:215; 47:386. fragrans 42:46. louisiana 6:152, 160; 25:186; 37:194
Martyniaceae 6:152; 25:186; 31:43
Maruta Cotula 26:228; 32:157

Maryland Polygala 41:383
Masbjörk 12:30
Masdevallia 2:31
Maser 15:33
Maser-birke 12:30
Maskou 1:167
Masku 1:167
Massachusetts Fern 30:16
Mastigobryum 25:78, 91. ambiguum 10:190; 25:89, 94. deflexum 10:190; 25:77, 78, 90, 91; β. implexum 25:80; β. implexum laxius 25:81; var. flaccidum 25:80. denulatum 10:190; 25:89–91. triangulare 25:81, 91; f. implexum 25:81
Mastigocoleus testarum 2:42; 7:223; 8:159; 26:212; 50:256
Mastigamoeba longifilum 50:278
Mastixia 33:92
Mastogloia exigua 26:193, 216. gibbosa 9:135. Smithii 10:183. undulata 9:135
Masur 12:31, 32; 15:33
Masurbiörk 12:31
Mat Grass 21:23
Mathers 28:124
Matricaria 5:288; 6:78; 11:239; 26:130; 36:193; 37:307. ambigua 41:296. asteroides 42:482, 485, 486. Chamomilla 13:90; 26:130; var. coronata 12:104, 144. discoidea 1:18, 25; 4:33, 107, 189; 5:288; 9:14. glastifolia 42:486. grandiflora 25:114; 36:192. inodora 4:189; 6:78; 11:239; 12:104; 13:90; 26:130; 29:221; 36:192, 193; subsp. maritima 36:193; var. borealis 36:193; var. grandiflora 36:192, 193; var. maritima 36:193; var. nana 36:192; var. salina 11:239; 26:130. maritima 11:239. matricarioides 42:341. suaveolens 12:144; 13:90; 17:146; 18:44; 19:252; 23:298; 26:131; 31:86; 33:126; 42:341; 49:252
Matrimony Vine 7:167
Matteuccia 17:161, 162; 21:175. **nodulosa** 17:**164;** 47:124. pubescens 37:219; 47:124. Struthiopteris 17:161, 162, 164; 21:179; f. pubescens 37:219; 47:124; var. pubescens 37:219; 47:124
Matthiola 9:45. tristis 9:45
Maturea nigrescens 10:66
Maurandya Wislizeni 44:437
Mausurr 12:30
Maxillaria 2:31
Mayaca 7:158; 44:32; 49:88, 130. Aubleti 37:379; 49:86, 130. fluviatilis 49:88, 130
May-apple 43:93
Mayweed, Stinking, 18:44
Mazer 12:30
Meadow Foxtail 46:386; 49:271. Grass 49:262. Rue 11:199
Meadow-sweet 5:260; 12:179
Meal-grass 12:27, 29. Sand 12:27
Mecardonia 37:442. acuminata 35:289. peduncularis 37:442. procumbens 37:442. tenuis 37:442
Medeola 6:111; 8:20, 100; 10:130; 13:217; 28:34; 31:243; 45:396; 47:364. virginiana 2:217; 3:130, 189; 5:132; 6:111; 9:121; 10:130; 23:197; 31:14, 17, pl. 177; 32:124, 153, 215, 216, 244; 37:354; 40:290
Medicago 2:91; 20:170; 43:505; 49:354. aculeata 2:92; 20:170. agrestis 2:92; 20:170. arabica 2:90, 168; 6:82; 20:170. denticulata 2:90; 6:82; 9:124. falcata 20:170. hispida 2:90, 92; 6:82; 20:170; var. apiculata 20:170. intertexta 20:170. laciniata 2:90; 6:82; 20:170. lappacea 2:92; 20:170. lupulina 2:90, 168; 5:135; 6:81, 82; 17:35; 20:170; 28:71; 42:332; 49:250; var. glandulosa 42:456. maculata 2:90; 6:82; 43:571. minima 20:170; 45:115; var. compacta 43:505, 571; var. longiseta 20:170; 43:571. orbicularis 9:45. polymorpha, var. orbicularis 9:45. praecox 20:170. sativa 2:90; 6:83; 9:121; 14:194; 20:170; 31:84; 36:374. virginica 26:30
Medick(s) 6:81; 15:172. Black 28:71
Mediterranean Fruit Fly 40:1
Meehania cordata 39:195
Meesea 6:43. trichodes 30:8; 39:41; var. angustifolia 30:8. triquetra 33:77, 78, pl. 205. tristicha 6:43; 33:77, 78
Meeseaceae 30:8; 38:240; 39:41
Megadenus 31:228
Megalondonta 17:63; 26:59, 131. Beckii 24:207; 25:107; 26:131
Megalospora sanguinaria 28:160
Megastachya hypnoides 28:114. reptans 28:114
Meibomia 9:54; 44:23, 24. acuminata 44:279. arenicola 38:425. canadensis 43:340. canescens, var. hirsuta 10:33. longifolia 10:34. nudiflora, f. Dudleyi 38:190; f. foliolata 38:189
Melampsora 13:14. Bigelovii 34:62. Euphorbiae 34:62. Humboldtiana 34:62. Medusae 34:62
Melampsorella elatina 34:62
Melampsoridium Betulae 34:62
Melampsoropsis abietina 34:62. Cassandrae 34:62. ledicola 34:62
Melampyrum 23:148; 25:65; 44:450. americanum 5:130; 7:33; 44:448, 450, 451, pl. 735; var. latifolium 44:245, 448–450, 452. brachiatum 44:450. lanceolatum 44:451. latifolium 44:447, 452. lineare 3:176; 11:97, 98; 13:117, 149; 17:149, 152; 25:65; 29:186, 219; 32:274; 34:55; 44:448–451, pl. 734; subsp. latifolium 44:448, 452; var. α. latifolium 44:448; var. β. latifolium 44:448, 449; var. americanum 44:449, 451, 452, pl. 735; var. latifolium 44: 446, 448–450, 452, pl. 736; var. lineare 44:449–451, pl. 734; f. brachiatum 44:450; var. **pectinatum** 44:449, **452,** pl. **736.** pratense 44:448; β. americanum 44:451
Melanconium typhae 44:171
Melandrium 36:421; 41:162. affine 34:22, 23; 41:224. apetalum 41:155, 224; 42:324. **macrospermum** 41:163, **225,** pl. **552.** pauciflorum 34:22; 41:224
Melanopus 13:64
Melanthium 44:451; 50:193. angustifolium 21:119. densum 42:254, pl. 601. glaucum

37:257. hybridum 50:193. latifolium 50:193. parviflorum 46:80. virginicum 42:381, 443; 46:80
Melargyra canadensis 42:112. media 42:119. purpurea 42:210. rosea 42:210. rubra 42:106
Melastoma 44:451
Melastomaceae 23:114; 31:43; 32:266; 49:58, 288
Melgras 12:27
Melia Azedarach 38:426
Melica 21:76, 77, 215, 216. subgen. Bromelica 21:77. acuminata 21:78. aristata 21:77, 215. bromoides 21:78; var. Howellii 21:78. caerulea 35:137. diffusa 41:501; 49:200. Geyeri 21:78, 215. glabra 41:501. Harfordii 21:78, 215; subsp. tenuior 21:78; var. minor 21:78. mutica 36:32, 38, 223; 38:384; 40:386; 41:501; 44:70; f. **diffusa** 41:**501;** var. diffusa 41:501; var. glabra 41:501. nitens 46:75; 49:200. Smithii 10:205; 21:77, 215; 37:199, 205, 208, 216–218, 250, map 11. **striata** 8:**211;** 15:144; 19:119; 21:76, 77, 215; 24:113; 31:82; 35:249; 49:264; f. **albicans** 10:**47;** 44:139. subulata 21:78, 215. triflora 30:238
Meliloti 30:59
Melilotus 2:149; 6:120; 11:49; 20:170; 23:26; 24:19; 30:59; 39:427; 41:463; 42:154; 43:525. § Micromelilotus 9:37. alba 2:90; 6:63, 83, 120; 12:16; 13:89; 14:90; 17:35, 217; 20:170; 23:26; 35:248; 36:374; 42:154; 49:250. indica 12:190; 20:170; 50:214. officinalis 2:90; 6:83; 13:89; 20:170; 36:374; 38:64; 42:54. parviflora 20:170; 50:214. psoralioides 39:426, 427
Melinis 9:50. § Tristegis 9:50
Melinum palustre 26:157
Meliosa 50:66
Melissa 25:39. officinalis 25:39; 46:139
Melissodes agilis, var. aurigenia 41:186. illata 41:186
Melitaea nycteis 36:28
Melobesia 21:204; 26:190. Corallinae 2:50; 3:134, 137. farinosa 2:50. Lejolisii 2:50; 7:235; 26:190, 214; 50:266. macrocarpa 2:50. membranacea 2:51. pustulata 2:51; 26:214; 50:267
Melosira Borreri 9:128, 139; 26:193, 216. coronata 9:140. nummuloides 9:140. octogena 9:140. sculpta 9:140. sulcata 26:193, 195, 216; f. coronata 26:194, 216. undulata 9:140. varians 9:139
Melothria 47:364. pendula 37:446; 39:482
Melr 12:27–30; 15:33
Meltrema 5:249
Melur 12:27
Memaecylum 41:446
Meniscium 44:450
Menispermaceae 43:92, 524
Menispermum 44:351, 450. canadense 4:129; 21:191; 33:30; 36:374; 37:307; 38:422; 39:399, 409; 40:375, 382, 421, 422; 44:240; 47:140; 49:24. dauricum 33:30
Menoidium gracile 50:272, 277. incurvum 50:277. tortuosum 50:277
Mentha 6:128; 9:49; 25:39; 27:31; 29:186; 44:450. alopecuroides 26:173. aquatica 4:106; 24:119. arvensis 1:47; 6:128; 9:122; 10:86; 17:217; 22:136; 24:119; 25:39; 29:186, 219; 39:373, 375; 46:331, 335; 50:299; α. villosa 46:333; δ. glabra 46:332; var. canadensis 6:128; 25:39; 29:186, 219; 41:35; 46:331, 333, 334; var. **glabrata** 10:**86;** 11:14; 22:135; 25:11; 36:283; 37:194; 46:331, 333; var. lanata 46:331, 332, 335; var. occidentalis 46:335; var. Pavonia 46:335; var. Penardi 10:86; 46:333; var. Schmitzii 46:335; var. **typica** 46:**331,** 334, 335; f. **glabra** 46:**331;** f. **lanata** 46:331, **332,** 335; f. **puberula** 46:331, **332,** 335; f. **typica** 46:331, **332;** var. **villosa** 46:331, **333**–335; f. **brevipilosa** 46:333, **334,** 335; f. **glabrata** 46:**333;** f. **lanigera** 46:**333,** 335; f. **typica** 46:**333.** borealis 46:333. bracteolata 9:44. canadensis 4:34; 6:128; 10:86; 41:283; 46:333; 48:330; β. glabrata 46:333; var. glabrata 2:157; 10:86; 29:186, 219; 42:338. Cardiaca 4:100; 25:39; 32:273. citrata 46:139. crispa 1:69; 32:273. foliicoma 9:44. gentilis 21:201; 25:39; 50:214. longifolia 1:69; 26:20, 22, 171–175; 43:638; × rotundifolia 9:42. occidentalis 46:335. piperita 4:192; 6:128; 25:39. Pulegium 42:46. rotundifolia 24:119; 26:21, 172–175. rubella 46:334. rubra 4:34. spicata 6:128; 9:48; 25:39; 26:19–22, 171–175; 32:273; α. viridis 26:20–22, 172–174; β. longifolia 26:20–22, 172, 174, 175; γ. rotundifolia 26:20, 22, 172, 174, 175; var. viridis 9:48. stachyoides 24:119. sylvestris 26:20–22, 172, 173, 175. verticillata, var. pilosa 24:119. villosa, β. Lamarckii 9:42. viridis 6:128; 9:48; 26:19–22, 171–174
Mentzelia 23:113; 34:166, 167; 44:450. humilis 47:331. oligosperma 36:224; 47:217
Menyanthes 2:216; 6:127; 17:150; 24:234; 41:281. punctata 40:339. trachysperma 40:339, 340. trifoliata 1:184; 2:216; 3:189, 190; 4:106; 5:133; 6:127; 9:157, 163, 189, 190; 11:98; 12:11; 17:149, 150; 22:43; 24:234; 28:62; 29:218, 242; 31:195, 197, 198; 33:51, 60; 35:251; 37:206; 40:251; 41:281; var. minor 31:195–198; 32:61, 150, 173, 214, 271; 33:124; 36:283; 40:254; 41:281; 42:200; 47:208. verna 31:197, 198
Menziesia globularis 42:346
Merathrepta compressa 45:245. pinetorum 45:243. spicata 45:242. thermalis 45:243; var. pinetorum 45:243
Merckia 21:1–5. peploides 11:113. physodes 21:4; 41:223; 42:323
Mercurialis 21:83. annua 6:86, 87, 91; 21:83; 29:224
Mercury 18:39
Meridion circulare 9:137. constrictum 10:181, 183; f. elongata 10:182; var. Zinkenii 10:182. intermedium 9:137
Meringosphaera Henseni, var. **brevispina** 50:274, **279,** pl. **1118**
Merismopedia elegans 20:141; 30:195. glauca

15:89; 24:106; 26:162, 163; 28:1; 29:163. punctata 26:163. tenuissima 30:195; 50:275
Mertensia 2:77; 9:55; 16:158; 20:155; 37:349; 42:310. alaskana 41:282, 283. Bakeri 39: 495. Eastwoodae 41:163, 282. incongruens 36:409. maritima 3:214; 4:189; 15:143; 16: 192; 17:146, 147; 18:29, 42; 23:102; 25:11, 99, 114; 27:55; 29:89, 122, 219; 33:111, 124; 34:55, 70; 41:161, 282; 47:259; f. **albiflora** 23:**288;** 24:202; 41:282. paniculata 36:283; 41:164, 282; 42:337; 45:315; 48:163; var. alaskana 41:283; var. subcordata 37:328, 329. virginica 1:171; 3:215; 31:256
Merulius americanus 41:516. bellus 25:165
Mesadenia 40:356. Muhlenbergii 40:356. rotundifolia 40:356, 357
Mesadenus lucayanus 23:84
Mesembryanthemum loreum 30:56. scabrum 30:55. tortuosum 30:56
Mesogloia 26:189, 190. divaricata 1:70; 2:47; 4:178; 6:182; 7:229; 26:214; 50:262
Mesophylla hyalina 21:150. minor 9:58. obovata 21:162. scalaris 14:12
Mesophytes 5:126, 127, 129
Mesosphaerum 36:373
Mesotaenium 7:112; 24:216; 26:204. Braunii 6:230; 7:112. Endlicherianum 7:113; var. grande 24:216. macrococcum 7:112; 26: 204. micrococcum 24:216
Mespilus 10:76. Amelanchier 43:562; 48:128, 131, 132. apiifolia 10:79. arborea 14:127, 131, 147, 150, 152; 43:563, 565. arbutifolia 43:562. canadensis 14:121, 122, 130, 131, 150; 22:151; 43:560–563, 566; 48:128; var. α. obovalis 14:130, 147; 43:563–566; var. β. cordata 14:125, 130, 150; 43:563, 565; var. γ. rotundifolia 14:124, 125, 138; 43:563; var. δ. oligocarpa 14:125, 128, 158; 43:563. cordata 10:78, 82. nivea 14:130, 150; 43:562. Phaenopyrum 10:82. prunifolia 10:75, 76. sorbifolia 49:232
Metachlamydeae 41:142; 47:209
Metastelma 9:37
Meteoriaceae 37:228
Meteoriopsis remotifolia 36:56
Metzgeria 9:68; 11:188. conjugata 4:30; 5: 170; 8:44; 10:185; 11:186–189; 15:22; 25: 193. **crassipilis** 11:**188,** 189; 12:204; 15: 22, 26; 25:193. dichotoma 11:189. furcata 11:185–189; 12:204; 15:22, 26; 25:193; 26: 7; 39:13, 33; subsp. M. crassipilis 11:188. glabra 11:185. hamata 11:186. myriopoda 11:186. pubescens 10:185; 11:185; 14:18; 15:22, 26; 16:75; 25:193
Metzgeriaceae 5:170; 15:22
Mexican Cedar 40:427
Mibora 17:97; 49:271. minima 17:97; 38: 265, 267; 49:271. verna 17:97
Michauxia 50:41
Michelia 27:78
Micheliella verticillata 44:254
Micrampelis 9:55. lobata 6:130
Micranthemum emarginatum 44:256. micranthemoides 41:111; 42:514; 44:356, 368, 446. Nuttallii 7:38. orbiculatum 17:131, 137. **umbrosum** 17:**131,** 137; 34:206; 39: 327, 331, 362, 446, 480, map 8; 44:241, 256, 367, 375, 446; 45:367
Micranthes spicata 41:243. tenuis 19:142
Micrasterias 6:234; 7:253; 10:97, 98; 24:220; 26:204, 207, 212; 37:117; 44:177, 189. americana 5:81, 223, 253; 7:254; 10:99, 108, 110; 24:220; 26:207; f. genuina 5:253; var. 5: 253; var. Boldtii 24:220; 26:207; var. Hermanniana 10:110; var. Lewisiana 24:220; var. recta 5:81; 7:254; 10:109. angulosa 10:104. apiculata 10:99, 103; 24:220; 26: 207; subsp. fimbriata 10:103; var. fimbriata 26:207. arcuata 10:98, 101; 29:163; 37:117; var. expansa 10:101; var. gracilis 37:117, 121, pl. 330. conferta 10:98; 37:118, 119; var. hamata 10:99, 103. crenata 7:254; 10: 102; 24:221. crux-melitensis 10:99, 108; 24: 221; 26:207. decemdentata 37:117; var. turgida 37:117, 121, pl. 329. denticulata 7: 253; 10:99, 104; 24:221; 26:207; var. angulosa 10:104. depauperata 37:117, 120, pl. 329; var. Kitchelii 10:101; var. Wollei 7: 254; 10:101. dichotoma 10:108. disputata 10:99. expansa 10:101; 29:163; 37:117, 118, 120, pl. 329. fimbriata 7:253; 10:103; f. apiculata 10:103; f. simplex 10:104; var. elephanta 10:104; var. nuda 10:103. foliacea 7:254; 10:97, 99, 111; 44:177; var. **granulifera** 10:**111.** furcata 5:81; 7:253; 10:103, 107; 24:221; var. simplex 7:253. incisa 10:99. Jenneri 10:98, 102; 37:118, 120, pl. 329. Johnsonii 44:177; var. bipapillata 44:177; var. **novae-angliae** 44:177, **178,** 186, fig. **5;** var. ranoides 44:177. Kitchelii 10:101. laticeps 5:81; 10:98, 99; 24:221; 26:207; f. major 7:254. mahabuleshwarensis 5:81; 7:254; 10:99, 109, 110; 26:207; 37:118, 121, pl. 330. melitensis 10: 107. morsa 10:108. muricata 5:81; 7:254; 10:97, 99, 100; 24:221; 26:207; f. **minor** 7: **254;** 10:111; var. tumida 10:110. Nordstedtiana 7:254; 10:97, 99, 110. oscitans 10:98, 99. papillifera 6:234, fig.; 10:99, 105; 24:221; var. glabra 24:221. pinnatifida 7: 254; 10:100; 26:207; var. divisa 10:100; var. inflata 10:100; var. trigona 10:100. pseudofurcata 10:107. pseudotorreyi 10:107. radiata 10:99, 107, 108; 24:221; 26:207; var. **dichotoma** 10:**108;** var. simplex 10:107, 108. radiosa 5:81; 7:253; 10:105; 37:118; var. ornata 10:105; 37:118, 121, pl. 330; var. punctata 10:104; var. Swainei 7:253; 10: 105; var. Wollei 10:105. ranoides 44:177. ringens, var. serrulata 7:254; 10:109. rotata 7:253; 10:99, 106; 24:221; 26:207. sol 10:99, 105; 24:221; 26:207; var. ornata 10: 105; var. **Swainii** 10:**105.** speciosa 24:221; 37:118–120, pl. 329; var. novae-terrae 37:118. subfimbriata 10:104. Swainii 10:105. Torreyi 7:253; 10:99, 106, 107. triangularis 37: 119, 121, pl. 330. truncata 7:254; 10:98, 102; 24:221; 26:207; 29:163; var. **crenata** 10:**102**
Microchaetaceae 44:184, 185
Microchaete 20:142; 44:183–186. calothrichoides 44:185. crassa 44:185, 186, fig. 6.

grisea 2:42; 7:223; 10:126; 40:75. **naushonensis** 20:**141.** uberrima 44:185; f. minor 44:185
Microcladia borealis 11:17
Microcodon 50:41
Microcoleus 40:224, 230. acutissimus 50:69. chthonoplastes 2:42; 5:233, 234; 7:223; 39:278; 40:231. lacustris 40:230, 231. paludosus 24:103, 106; 40:230, 231; 50:69. tenerrimus 5:233, 234; 40:231, 232. vaginatus 24:106; 40:231; 50:69; var. Vaucheri 40:231, 232
Microcystis 26:211; 40:259. aeruginosa 40:259. flos-aquae 50:275. marginata 14:236; 15:89. parasitica 50:275
Microdon 31:93, 95, 96. ovatus 31:93
Microglossum fumosum 41:516
Micromeria glabella 42:7; var. angustifolia 42:7. Nuttallii 42:7
Micromitrium 12:146
Micropetalon 16:146. lanceolatum 16:151
Microphacos parviflorus 38:405
Micropterix Poeppigiana 9:43
Microseris 26:131; 50:33–35. § Nothocalais 50:34. cuspidata 50:34, 35. Douglasii 26:131. Forsteri 50:34. nigrescens 50:33, 34. troximoides 50:33, 34
Microspermae 9:37
Microsphaera alni 39:372; var. vaccinii 39:372
Microspongium gelatinosum 2:47
Microspora 9:78; 12:9; 24:108; 30:194. abbreviata 7:239. amoena 7:239; f. **crassior** 1:**149.** crassior 7:239. quadrata 29:162; 50:274. stagnorum 7:239; 50:69. Willeana 26:212; 50:274. Wittrockii 50:69, 274
Microstylis 3:85; 4:75; 6:112; 7:49, 97, 160; 11:78; 19:57; 22:43; 23:197; 31:8, 10, 15. brachypoda 28:92, 176. floridana 39:403. monophyllos 1:184, 221; 2:114, 172, 180; 4:19; 6:112, 193, 204; 9:160; 13:117, 125; 21:65; 22:43, 47; 23:126; 28:31, 92, 176; 47:213. ophioglossoides 2:180, 208; 4:19, 75; 5:82; 6:79, 112; 7:39, 95; 38:403. unifolia 11:78, 83, 92; 13:78; 17:149; 19:31, 52, 57, 131; 22:43, 47; 23:197
Microthamnion Kuetzingianum 26:212; 50:274. laxulum 36:58
Microtus 37:165
Mielichhoferia compacta 3:183; nitida 3:180, 182
Mikania 9:55; 26:131; 36:373; 46:142–144. scandens 5:204; 24:82, 83, 88; 26:131; 27:57, 62, 203; 32:177, 212; 35:290; 37:447; 46:142, 143; var. pubescens 37:446, 447
Mikrosyphar 20:143. Porphyrae 20:143
Mildew, Downy 41:516
Milhania 41:416
Milium 4:142, 143; 6:105; 13:173; 49:274. effusum 1:183; 6:105, 208; 10:206; 13:125; 16:14; 19:30, 109; 23:136, 170, 229; 28:111, 162; 32:14; 33:116; 38:265, 270; 40:74, 380, 386; 43:338; 48:81, 82; 49:199, 274. Muhlenbergianum 4:142, 143. paniceum 22:103. pungens 4:142, 143; 16:90. racemosum 8:210
Milk Vetch 14:56
Milkweed 20:206; 23:135; 34:65; 44:31; 46:387
Millegrana 11:50. Radiola 11:50; 27:215
Millet, Golden Wonder 18:232
Millspaugh's Blackberry 15:224
Mimosa 41:478. pallida 35:225
Mimulus 7:160; 13:18; 25:65; 49:254. alatus 7:33; 19:248; 37:440; 38:377; 39:474; f. albiflorus 42:102. brevipes 7:38; 25:65. glabratus, subsp. michiganensis 41:524; var. Fremontii 41:525; var. **michiganensis** 41:**524,** 525; var. **oklahomensis** 41:**525.** guttatus 41:283. Jamesii 7:38. Langsdorfii 7:33; 14:55. luteus 7:33. moschatus 6:227, 228; 7:33, 37; 8:66; 11:98; 13:115; 17:230; 25:65; 35:282; 37:331; 47:186; 49:251. ringens 5:131; 7:33; 13:141; 16:15; 25:65; 34:118, 119; × alatus 40:254; var. **colpophilus** 34:**119;** 44:144; var. congestus 34:119; var. minthodes 34:119. Tilingii 36:411
Mimusops 49:289, 292. bahamensis 48:164; 49:293. depressa 49:293. emarginata 48:164; 49:289, 293. floridana 48:164; 49:293. Jaimiqui 48:164. parviflora 48:164; 49:293. parvifolia 48:164; 49:289, 293. Sieberi 48:164; 49:292, 293
Mint 4:34; 44:334
Minthe 9:49
Minuartia 21:1–5, 10. arctica 42:323. biflora 36:148. campestris 21:6. dichotoma 21:5. macrocarpa 42:323. montana 21:6. verna 42:80
Mirabilis Jalapa 41:540; subsp. Lindheimeri 38:405; var. **Lindheimeri** 38:**405**
Miscanthus sinensis 31:110, 113; 39:388; 44:70
Miscellaneae 47:386, pl. 991
Mistletoe 4:35; 21:49; 39:353; 43:92. Dwarf 2:1, 221; 4:28, 35; 5:202; 7:108; 8:168; 9:75, 208; 17:65; 23:97; 33:101; 37:268, 414
Mitchella 6:129; 13:216; 26:14; 43:494. repens 6:129; 13:32, 216; 17:152; 21:200; 26:14; 28:56, 236; 29:127, 220; 32:276; 33:125; 36:221, 226; 37:350, 354; 43:82, 494; 47:262; f. **leucocarpa** 13:**32;** 19:248
Mitella 6:119; 8:90–92; 18:250. americana 43:497. caulescens 8:92. diphylla 1:171; 8:91, 92; 12:170; 14:75; 18:245–247, 250; 19:132; 21:200; 23:71; 33:179; 34:231; 35:249; f. intermedia 8:91. intermedia 8:91. nuda 1:184; 3:149; 5:197; 6:119; 7:79, 90–92; 11:94; 13:125, 217; 18:245, 250; 19:30, 226; 29:131, 176, 214; 32:206; 33:110, 121; 34:53; 36:281; 40:145. prostrata 8:90–92; 18:245, 247; 35:249
Miterwort 18:185
Mitremyces 11:197, 198. lutescens 1:31; 11:197. Ravenelii 11:197
Mitreola 7:160; 39:346
Mitrophora 1:156; 9:55
Mitrula 1:60, 61, 65. crispata 1:66. cucullata 1:60, 66. laricina 1:65. lutea 1:65. lutescens 1:65, 66. olivacea 1:65, 67, pl. 4. paludosa 1:65. phalloides 1:65. rufa 1:65, 67; f. Geoglossum luteum 1:66, 67, pl. 4;

f. Geoglossum rufum 1:66, 67, pl. 4. viridis 1:65. vitellina, var. irregularis 1:65
Mittenothamnium 35:146
Mniaceae 30:8; 39:41; 43:95
Mniomalia Bernoullii 36:56. viridis 36:55
Mniopsis acutifolia 19:266. Hookeri 19:266
Mnium 23:70; 43:95. affine 3:180; 4:30; 23:68. ciliare 23:68. cinclidioides 1:54; 5:200. cuspidatum 1:34, 54; 4:30; 39:41. Drummondii 1:54; 39:41. hornum 24:123; 30:2, 8. orthorrhynchum 4:182. punctatum 3:180; 4:30; 26:219; var. elatum 4:30; 23:68; 30:8. rostratum 30:8. serratum 4:30. spinulosum 3:180; 11:117. stellare 1:54; 4:30. subglobosum 30:8. sylvaticum 2:63
Moccasin-flower 5:259
Moccoet 1:167
Mock Orange 17:121; 42:99
Mockernut 47:47
Modiola 7:160. caroliniana 46:336
Moehringia 21:1–5. ciliata, var. obtusa 21:7. dasyphylla 21:6. glaucovirens 21:7. Grisebachii 21:6. Jankae 21:6. lateriflora 16:56; 19:259; 21:2, 5; 41:222; 42:323; γ. glabrescens 19:261; δ. angustifolia 19:262; var. typica 19:260. macrophylla 16:55; 34:244. muscosa, β. sedoides 21:7. papulosa 21:7. platysperma 21:7. stellarioides 21:7. Tommasinii 21:7. trinervia 21:3
Moerckia 6:166. Flotowiana 6:75, 165. hibernica 6:75; var. Wilsoniana 6:165
Molineria 25:156–159, 163. plicata 25:156, 163. recurvata 25:160–162, fig. 17
Molinia 35:137; 49:254, 264. caerulea 6:90; 14:55; 24:113; 35:137; 44:335; 48:19; 49:240, 264. distans, var. reptans 18:8
Mollugo 11:127; 17:203, 226. verticillata 5:188; 17:35, 203, 226, 227; 26:224; 32:250; 50:296
Monanthium 21:10; 22:180
Monarda 6:128; 25:39; 39:353; 44:450; 46:491; 50:54. aristata 44:252. Bradburiana 36:230; 46:491, 492. ciliata 50:53, 54; var. 7:142. citriodora 25:39. clinopodia 19:248. coccinea 7:48. didyma 1:30, 171; 6:128; 7:48; 15:67; 21:202; 25:39; 35:320; 43:81. fistulosa 3:13–15; 4:91; 8:223; 15:66; 21:202; 25:39; 41:129; 46:494–496; var. **menthaefolia** 46:**495;** var. media 3:13, 15; var. mollis 1:221; 3:13, 15; 46:494, 495; var. rubra 3:13, 15; 25:39; 37:87; 41:129; var. typica, f. albescens 48:97. hirsuta 50:54, 55. media 3:13, 15. menthaefolia 3:14, 15; 46:495, 496. mollis 3:13–15; 4:89, 91; 25:39; 36:373, 374; 38:65; 43:638; 46:494; var. **menthaefolia** 3:**15;** 46:495. punctata 25:40; 35:363; 38:377; var. **Stanfieldii** 38:**407.** purpurea 3:13. Russeliana 46:491, 492. scabra 3:13, 15. Stanfieldii 38:407. stricta 3:15. virgata 46:492
Monardella lanceolata, var. sanguinea 41:312
Monas 24:51; 50:278. amoebina 50:278
Mönchia 22:181
Moneses 6:125; 17:28; 21:10; 22:180; 24:155; 29:1–3, 5; 33:109. grandiflora 1:93, 165, 193; 2:122, 218; 3:175, 189; 6:125; 17:28; 24:118. reticulata 17:28, 29. uniflora 6:125; 17:28, 29, 152; 18:41, 71; 22:40, 42–44; 24:155; 25:10; 29:217; 32:206; 33:123, 227; 34:54; 36:283; 40:145; 41:161, 271; 42:334; var. **reticulata** 17:**28,** 29; **41**:271; 42:334
Monk's Rhubarb 23:107
Monniera 37:441. acuminata 10:66. amplexicaulis 10:66. caroliniana 10:66. cuneifolia 37:440. rotundifolia 41:447
Monoblepharis 5:103–105, 107, 108, pl. 46. brachyandra 5:103–106, 108, pl. 46. fasciculata 5:103, 105. insignis 5:103, 105. macrandra 5:106. ovigera 5:106. polymorpha 5:103–106, 108, pl. 46. regnigens 5:106. sphaerica 5:103, 105
Monochaete 9:52
Monochaetum 9:52
Monochoria 27:76, 77, 79
Monocotyledonae 42:317
Monocotyledoneae 9:36; 36:61; 41:142; 47:209
Monocotyledons 40:182; 47:384
Monolepis chenopodioides 6:82; 35:182. trifida 6:82
Monosiga ovata 50:278
Monostroma 5:2, 7, 10, 13, 15, 17, 18; 8:106; 11:23–25; 16:4; 18:91. angicavum 5:13, 14. arcticum 5:11, 13, 14, 31, pl. 41; 11:24, 25; var. intestiniformis 5:11, 14; 11:24. Blyttii 5:10–12, 31. Collinsii 5:18. crassiusculum 5:12. crepidinum 2:44; 5:11, 16, 31, pl. 41; 7:224. cylindraceum 5:13, 14. fuscum 2:44; 5:11, 12, 15; 11:24, 25; 16:4; f. Blyttii 5:12, 31, pl. 41; f. splendens 5:12. Grevillei 2:44; 5:11–14, 31, pl. 41; 7:224; 11:23–25; f. lactuca 5:15; var. arctica 5:13, 14; var. Vahlii 5:13, 14; 11:24. groenlandicum 1:126; 2:44; 5:10, 11, 18, 31, pl. 41; 7:242. Lactuca 5:15; 11:23–25. latissimum 2:44; 3:134; 4:175; 5:10, 11, 16, 17, 31, pl. 41; 7:224, 238; 11:26. leptodermum 2:44; 5:11, 15, 16, 31, pl. 41. lubricum 5:12. orbiculatum 11:25, 26; f. **varians** 11:**26.** pulchrum 1:124; 2:44; 5:11, 14–16, 31, pl. 41; 7:224; 11:25. quaternarium 4:175; 5:11, 17, 31, pl. 41. saccodeum 5:13, 14. splendens 5:12. undulatum 5:11, 14, 15, 31, pl. 41; 11:25; var. Farlowii 2:44; 5:11, 14, 15; 7:242; 23:67. Vahlii 1:126; 2:44; 5:13. zostericolum 5:16
Monotropa 6:125; 13:17; 24:155, 225; 29:2–5; 33:109; 44:450. Hypopitys 1:93; 3:175; 5:49, 136; 6:125; 10:166; 11:96, 154; 13:18; 24:155; 28:125; 31:166; 33:216, 269; 34:54; 36:220; 49:250; var. rubra 32:269. uniflora 1:93; 2:218; 5:49, 136; 6:125; 11:96; 13:18; 15:190; 17:152; 18:30; 22:134; 24:155; 29:131, 183, 217; 32:152, 206, 216, 269; 33:32, 123; 34:54; 36:220
Monotropsis 11:154; 45:364. odorata 11:153; 39:200, 477; 44:256; 45:363
Montia 18:240; 23:131. Chamissoi 33:228. fontana 2:208; 4:150; 5:188; 9:219; 11:164; 12:138, 146, pl. 84; 28:117; 29:175, 213; var. **tenerrima** 12:**138.** Hallii 12:138. lamprosperma 12:106, 138, 146, pl. 84; 13:122; 14:

72; 17:154; 22:111; 27:97; 28:117; 29:14, 123, 132, 175, 213; 34:66; 35:292; 37:307; 38:150; 41:161, 220. minor 12:138. parvifolia 32:24. rivularis 12:138, 146, pl. 84; 13:140; 20:104; 23:131; 28:50; 35:273; 50:212. sarmentosa 42:322. sibirica 18:240. **Sweetseri** 32:**24**
Moonseed 4:129; 21:191; 44:351
Moonwort 35:353
Moose-tongue 18:40
Moosewood 12:182, 184; 44:29
Moraceae 21:190; 31:91
Morchella 1:60, 61. angusticeps 1:61. bispora 1:156, 157. conica 1:61, 66, pl. 4; 14:53, 54. esculenta 1:61; 13:58. hybrida 1:61, 156, 157. semilibera 1:61, 156, 157
Morchelleae 1:60
Morella inodora 46:390
Mormon Weed 9:26
Morongia 31:93, 96
Morus 17:170; 21:191; 44:27. alba 1:106; 17:170; 50:295; var. tatarica 46:82. rubra 17:170; 21:87; 24:184; 36:43; 37:437; 38:376; 39:473
Mosku 1:167
Mosquitoes 41:156
Moss(es) 4:29; 6:43, 95, 97, 145; 7:77; 8:135, 136; 9:98; 10:37; 11:176, 177; 18:204; 23:70, 183; 38:112, 116; 41:142, 151; 42:268, 277, 417; 44:124, 130; 47:281; 48:1. Club 7:96; 8:135. Peat 10:113
Mösurr 12:31, 32
Mosurr 12:30, 37, 38; 15:29, 33, 34. Wood 12:18, 25, 30, 32
Mougeotia 24:103, 108; 26:161, 162; 29:161–163; 50:67. calcarea 24:104, 108. genuflexa 7:239; 23:66. parvula 23:253; 24:108. robusta 7:239. sphaerocarpa 14:114. tenuis 23:253
Moulds, Bread 5:97
Mountain Ash 13:238; 22:131; 28:72; 49:231; American- 12:179; Spiraea 12:179. Blackberry 12:180. Bluet 50:179. Cinquefoils 37:4. Cranberry 4:231, 232; 11:177; 12:23, 25, 34, 35, 37, 183; 13:136; 15:29, 30, 32; 42:311; 44:118. Holly 12:182; 41:426. Laurel 4:131, 140, 142, 151; 6:227; 10:165; 14:91; 18:41; 33:198. Maple 12:37, 182; 22:131. Pink 4:131. Spleenwort 4:54
Mouse-ear Chickweed 28:70. Hawkweed 4:151
Moxie Plum 12:183. Vine 18:41
Mucilago 2:79. spongiosa 29:168, 173
Mucor 5:99; 44:450; 50:286
Mucorales 8:67
Mucors 5:97
Muhlenbergia 6:105; 9:17, 23; 12:40; 15:125; 18:233; 19:109; 29:10, 13, 160; 31:16; 35:181, 214; 38:267; 44:373, 375; 45:221, 223, 226, 229, 235, 255, 379; 47:209; 48:63; 49:254, 272; 50:16. § Acroxis 9:18. § Muhlenbergia 9:17. § Stenocladium 9:17. ambigua 9:20; 26:1; 29:13; 45:236; var. filiformis 45:236. aspericaulis 4:46; 18:233. brachyphylla 44:373, 380; 45:365, 366, 380. brevifolia 18:233. calycina 45:237. capillaris 4:143; 15:125; 19:109; 36:219; 38:265, 270; 39:364, 381, 481; 40:387; 44:375; 49:273. commutata 45:235. curtisetosa 47:211. cuspidata 18:233; 35:284; 36:223; 39:150. depauperata 18:233. diffusa 2:120; 9:17. dumosa 4:46. erecta 29:158; 45:260, 261. expansa 4:143; 44:253, 375, 380. filiformis, var. **fortis** 38:**298.** foliosa 9:19–21; 14:55; 15:125, 160; 16:13; 19:96, 109; 38:265, 268; 44:335, 380; 45:221, 222, 224, 226, 228, 229, 235, 236, pls. 749, 750; 49:273; f. **ambigua** 26:**1;** 38:265; 45:236; subsp. **ambigua** 9:**20,** 21; 15:160; 26:1; subsp. **setiglumis** 9:**20;** var. setiglumis 38:265, 268; 44:335. **frondosa** 45:**235,** 379, pls. **749, 750;** 49:273; f. **commutata** 45:**235;** 49:273. **glabriflora** 9:**22;** 45:227, 379, 385; 47:99, 109. glomerata 1:104; 6:105; 9:22; 10:165; 45:231, 232, 234, 237, 239, pl. 756; 47:211; 48:64; 49:272; var. **cinnoides** 48:**64;** 49:239, 272; var. ramosa 9:22; 45:231, 232, 237. gracilis 9:20. lateriflora 45:226, 227. mexicana 6:105; 9:18, 19, 21, 23; 15:125, 160; 16:89; 19:109, 164; 24:113; 28:74; 32:178; 38:265, 268; 45:221, 223, 224, 226–230, 235, 236, 238, pls. 751, 752; 47:213; 49:273; 50:16; f. **ambigua** 45:**236;** 49:273; f. **commutata** 26:**1;** 38:265; 45:236; f. **setiglumis** 45:**236;** subsp. **commutata** 9:**18,** 21; 26:1; var. commutata 26:1; 45:235. microsperma 48:64. palustris 9:17. polystachya 9:18. racemosa 6:105; 9:20, 22; 12:40; 15:125; 19:30; 22:134; 23:229; 28:127, 162, 245; 32:18; 36:407, 416; 38:265, 268; 45:221, 222, 224, 231, 232, 237, 238, pls. 753, 754; 47:211; 48:63; 49:272; subsp. **violacea** 9:**22;** var. ramosa 9:22; 45:237. Richardsonis 18:233; 29:10, 229; 32:201, 203, map 31; 38:265, 268, 269. Schreberi 9:17, 22; 15:125; 29:158, 159, 247; 38:265, 270; 49:273; subsp. **curtisetosa** 9:**17;** subsp. **palustris** 9:**17;** 10:65; var. **palustris** 10:**65.** setiglumis 45:236. setosa 45:222, 231–233, 235, 237–239, map 1, pls. 755, 756; 47:198, 211; 48:63, 64; 49:272; var. **cinnoides** 45:233, **238,** 239, map 2, pl. **757;** 47:211; 48:64. simplex 38:298. sobolifera 9:17, 18, 22; 12:40; 15:125; 16:90; 38:265, 270; 49:272; f. setigera 38:265; subsp. **setigera** 9:**18.** squarrosa 18:233. sylvatica 6:97; 9:18, 20, 21, 23; 15:125; 19:109; 32:118; 36:416; 38:265, 269; 45:221, 222, 224, 230, 231, 235, 237; 49:273; f. attenuata 38:363; 49:273; var. gracilis 9:20; var. **robusta** 45:**236,** 237; 49:273; var. setiglumis 9:20; 45:236. tenuiflora 9:18, 21, 22; 15:125; 16:89; 21:201; 28:74; 34:32; 36:219, 416; 38:265; 44:380; 49:272; subsp. **variabilis** 9:**18.** trichopodes 4:143; 44:380. **umbrosa** 9:**20**–22; 32:118; 36:416; subsp. **attenuata** 9:**21. uniflora** 29:**10**–13; 35:215; 38:265, 268, 365; 43:339; 44:242; 49:272; var. **terrae-novae** 29:**11;** 35:5, 85, 214, 215, 399, pl. 241; 49:239, 245. Willdenowii 2:120; 9:18
Muhly 45:223. Marsh 45:222, 223, 231. Wire-stem 45:223

Mulberry 9:5. White 25:176
Muley 45:222
Mulgedium 42:301. acuminatum 50:31. floridanum 40:479; 50:30; var. γ. 50:30. leucophaeum 42:300, 301; β. integrifolium 42:302
Mullein 18:95; 49:67
Multisiliquae 47:385, pl. 991
Munroa 7:159
Muscadina 46:49
Muscadine 46:48, 49
Muscae 47:386
Muscari 10:129; 24:17, 18, 209, 210. botryoides 10:129; 21:106; 24:17, 18, 209. comosum 24:17–19, 208, 210; f. monstrosum 24:18, 19. racemosum 1:68; 24:17, 18; 41:490
Musci 3:242, 257, 285; 4:30, 238; 6:72; 11:117; 39:39; 42:345; 47:386, pl. 991
Museum beetles 40:1
Mushroom(s) 7:153; 23:87; 44:171
Musk filaree 39:235. Plant 6:227
Mustard(s) 38:243; 40:306. Hedge 7:101, 103. White 14:164
Mutinus bovinus 44:171. caninus 4:134
Mutisia pinchichensis 35:257. **Rimbachii** 35:**257,** 258
Myagrum rugosum 31:96
Mycena 3:42; 16:47. alcalina 44:171. calorhiza 3:40. cyaneobasis 3:40. cyanothrix 3:40. Iris 3:40. sanguinolenta 44:171
Mycetozoa 16:79
Mycetozoan 41:257
Mycocalicium subtile 36:142, 154
Mycosphaerella 50:287, 288. punctiformis 41:514, 516
Mylia 12:201. § Leptoscyphus 12:201. anomala 5:172; 6:190; 7:58; 14:225; 15:25; 17:120; 25:195; 26:9. Taylori 5:51, 172; 14:224; 15:25; 25:195; 26:9
Myogalum Boucheanum 9:43
Myosotis 6:127; 9:45, 46; 25:30; 41:492; 42:244; 43:637; 47:378. alpestris 36:164, 171, pl. 284; 41:163; 42:337; 45:315; var. asiatica 41:154, 164, 282. arvensis 2:124; 3:214; 4:91; 6:142; 19:247; 25:30; 29:125, 185, 219. collina 1:11, 76; 3:214, 215. deflexa 40:341. hispida 3:215. laxa 2:69; 3:214; 6:192; 21:170; 25:30; 35:90; 43:555. macrosperma 10:55; 41:493, 558; 43:488, 503, 637, map 1. micrantha 25:30; 38:366. palustris 1:222; 3:214; 6:127; 10:145. scorpioides 11:98; 23:95; 25:30; 35:90; 49:251. sylvatica 25:30. verna 1:104; 3:214, 215; 6:84; 43:488, 636, 637; 45:459; var. macrosperma 10:55. versicolor 40:455; 44:337. virginica 12:129; 25:30; 41:558; 43:488, 636; var. **macrosperma** 10:**55;** 37:350; 41:558
Myosurus minimus 35:362; 36:364; 40:372, 373, 420; 44:75; 48:115. Shortii 40:45
Myriactis pulvinata, var. minor 2:47; 7:228
Myriandra spathulata 50:168
Myrica 6:113; 7:74, 157, 159; 9:50; 12:178; 16:89, 109; 37:423; 40:408, 409; 42:95; 43:220; 44:27. asplenifolia 3:130; 5:129, 130; 9:121; 12:128, 178; 15:153; 16:38, 109; 17:153, 154; 18:35; 20:101; 21:199; 32:177, 212; 34:61; 39:200; 40:145, 156, 379, 410–412, 482, pl. 514. carolinensis 7:74, 123, 125, 127; 11:231; 12:119, 178; 16:109; 18:35, 96; 20:101, 103; 21:119; 23:105, 257; 24:87; 26:185, 224; 28:39; 29:129, 156, 211; 32:127, 151, 161, 210, 247; 33:120; 37:423; 38:98; 44:172–174; 50:295. cerifera 1:194; 3:130, 189; 5:128; 7:74, 123; 9:194; 13:243; 19:32; 20:103; 28:244; 29:156, 211; 36:31, 43; 37:423; 38:376; 39:473, 480; 40:408, 409; 44:342; β. media 40:409, 410; γ. pumila 40:408, 409. Comptonia 40:412. Curtissi 37:423, 424; 39:477; 40:409, 410; var. media 37:423; 40:409, 410. floridana 50:125. Gale 1:183; 5:132; 6:113; 7:110; 11:93; 12:117, 128, 178; 16:109, 167; 17:150; 18:35; 19:32; 22:40, 132, 134, 135; 25:8; 28:82; 29:156, 211, 222; 32:151, 247; 33:179; 34:52, 239; 35:238, 251; 36:280; 37:307; 38:148; 40:145; 42:321; 44:364; var. **subglabra** 16:**167;** 19:128; 27:212. heterophylla 40:409, 410; 49:22; var. **Curtissi** 40:**410.** inodora 46:389–391. pensilvanica 37:423; 38:377; 40:410; 42:94, 95. peregrina 40:412. pumila 7:74; 40:408, 409. pusilla 40:408, 409, 448. sessilifolia 40:409, 410; var. latifolia 40:409, 410
Myricaceae 6:113; 12:178; 16:109; 18:35, 96; 25:8; 26:224; 29:211; 31:43; 32:247; 36:280; 43:80; 49:255; 50:125, 295
Myrioblepharis 5:107
Myriocladia 8:196
Myrionema balticum 2:47; 50:262. Corunnae 8:158; var. filamentosa 8:158. foecundum 2:47. globosum 2:47; 50:262. Leclancheri 26:214; 50:262. vulgare 2:47; 7:158
Myriophyllum 2:215; 4:105; 7:142; 10:167; 21:122, 123; 23:117; 24:214; 33: fig. 1; 35:124; 41:524, 528; 42:524. § Tessaronia 33:40, 42, 53, 59. subgen. Eumyriophyllum 33:40. alterniflorum 1:103; 12:190, 191; 19:232; 21:191; 22:136; 23:117, 133, 277; 24:182; 28:127, 219; 29:217; 41:167, 264, 265; 43:555. ambiguum 3:34; 4:105; 5:134; 10:52; 27:152; f. capillaceum 12:190; var. capillaceum 10:52, 166; var. limosum 4:105; 10:52; 27:152; var. natans 10:52. brasiliense 41:551, 565. capillaceum 10:52. elatinoides 21:124; 26:93, 94. **exalbescens** 21:**120,** 122, 123; 23:117, 277; 24:117; 28:127, 220; 29:65, 70, 109; 33:19; 34:70; 36:282, 307; 41:157, 158, 265; 44:143; 47:218; 49:250. Farwellii 22:136; 23:163, 277; 33:59, 166; 36:407; 43:555; 44:123. heterophyllum 7:107, 142; 36:48; 41:551. hippuroides 41:524. humile 13:18; 14:26; 23:105, 117, 277; 24:179; 32:148, 267; 50:304; f. **capillaceum** 10:**52;** 23:117; 32:267; 42:45; f. **natans** 10:**52;** 23:117, 277; 32:267. **magdalenense** 21:**122,** 123; 26:198; 32:13; 44:143; 50:212. pinnatum 3:88; 26:227; 32:124; 38:438; 39:482; 41:551; 50:290, 298. procumbens 2:219; 3:34. proserpinacoides 41:551, 565. quitense 21:124. scabratum 3:88; 25:48; 26:227; 32:148, 210, 267; 50:298. spicatum 5:134; 13:182; 15:91, 166; 19:232; 21:122–124, 191; 23:117; 24:117; 29:217; 36:307; 41:265; 47:218; 49:250; var. exalbescens

47:218. tenellum 1:184; 5:130, 134; 11:129; 13:135, 140; 14:31, 202; 16:40; 22:16; 23:105, 117, 141–143, 163, 277; 24:179; 26:37, 38; 29:217; 31:85; 32:148, 169, 173, 214, 267; 43:555. titikakense 21:124. verticillatum 21:123; 41:524; var. **Cheneyi** 41:**524;** var. intermedium 21:123; var. pectinatum 22:136; 23:131, 277; 29:217; 38:299
Myriophyllums 41:126
Myriopteris gracilis 48:386, 387
Myriotrichia 35:256. clavaeformis 2:47; 35:149, 256; 50:262. densa 35:256. filiformis 2:47; 35:256
Myrmica emeryana 44:15; 45:445. fracticornis 43:207; 45:445
Myrrhis 15:17. longistylis 25:110
Myrtillum 12:23
Myrtillus uliginosa, var. microphylla 25:25; 36:183; var. pubescens 25:25
Myrtle 18:42. Wax 37:423
Myrtle-tree 12:23
Mystery Tree 36:239
Myurella 6:146. apiculata 6:146. Careyana 6:73, 145. gracilis 15:13; 39:43. julacea 6:146; 14:52; 30:9; 39:43
Myxobacteriales 50:286
Myxococcus 50:286
Myxogastrales 50:286
Myxomycetes 1:128; 3:207; 29:165, 166, 172, 173
Myxonema 5:72; 26:212
Myxophyceae 24:102–104; 26:162, 190, 211, 212; 28:1; 39:424; 40:74, 232, 236, 240; 43:74; 44:65; 50:272, 275
Myxothallophytes 50:286

N

Nabalus 3:217, 219; 31:9, 10. altissimus 6:134. Boottii 9:154; 12:6. crepidineus 38:300. Fraseri 44:478; var. integrifolius 44:478. integrifolius 44:478. nanus 3:177; 6:134. serpentarius 29:191, 221
Naiad 41:187; 44:217. Family 44:217
Najadaceae 3:283; 6:103; 10:168; 11:205; 12:12; 16:120; 18:33, 95; 25:6; 26:219; 29:206, 247; 31:43; 32:230; 36:277; 38:333; 40:183; 42:149; 43:79; 44:217; 49:255; 50:293
Najas 2:217; 6:104; 7:45; 11:37, 205; 25:105, 109; 38:333, 334; 40:28, 183; 41:188; 43:527, 658; 44:8, 217, 356; 49:105, 233–235. § Americanae 37:348; 39:59. conferta 38:334, 337. flexilis 5:134; 6:104, 176; 10:168; 11:205; 17:211; 21:75; 22:136; 23:146, 192; 25:107, 108, 206; 33:207; 35:14; 37:308, 345, 346, 348, 414; 38:334–339, 341, 342, pl. 438; 39:57, 58, pl. 455; 41:188; 42:95; 44:7, 8, 217; 49:105, 106, 233–236; subsp. **caespitosa** 44:**7;** var. robusta 10:168, 170; 11:205; 25:206; 44:217. gracillima 10:168; 11:205; 24:86, 182; 25:109; 36:249, 405; 37:346, 414; 38:334, 335, 337–341, map 3, pl. 438; 39:58, 432; 40:28; 41:189, 474, 500; 44:217; 47:210; 49:106, 233–236. guadalupensis 10:170; 13:151, 160; 24:112; 25:107, 108, 206; 30:136; 32:104; 37:345, 348; 38:334, 335, 337, 342, 344, 381, 383, map 4, pl. 438; 39:57, 58, 60, pl. 455; 41:188, 189; 42:370; 44:8, 217; 48:329; 49:106, 233–236. indica 49:236; var. gracillima 5:134; 25:109; 49:236. major 25:106; 29:43, 44. marina 22:15; 25:106; 29:43, 92, 111; 37:345, 346; 38:334, 335, 338, map 1, pl. 438; 41:188; 44:8; var. gracilis 38:336. microdon 38:334; 49:235. minor 38:334–338, map 2, pls. 437, 438; 39:57, 58. **Muenscheri** 39:**59,** 60, pl. **455;** 49:233–236. **olivacea** 37:**347,** 348, pl. **382;** 38:334, 344; 41:187, 188. tenuissima 38:339
Nama 41:562; 44:35. Havardii 41:562, 563; var. **album** 41:**562.** torynophyllum 41:563
Nanomitrium 12:146–148, 150. Austini 12:147, 148; 13:46; 15:13. synoicum 12:148
Napaea dioica 43:94
Narcissus 6:83; 25:176; 44:344; 47:332. × Barrii 40:407. biflorus 45:398. Daffodil 50:112, 125. incomparabilis 40:407. Jonquilla 30:69. poeticus 4:84; 6:83; 32:27; 37:85. Pseudo-Narcissus 38:85; 50:125
Nardia 21:149, 152, 155, 156, 163, 167; 23:281. subgen. Eucalyx 21:149, 154. subgen. Eunardia 21:149. adusta 4:208. biformis 21:150, 158, 159. crenulata 5:172; 6:75; 7:58; 10:186, 187; 14:12; 15:25; 21:149, 154; 25:195; 26:9. crenuliformis 10:186, 187; 15:25, 27; 19:272; 21:149, 154, 160; 25:195. emarginata, var. aquatica 6:167; var. major 6:167. fossombronioides 23:281; 25:195, 198. Geoscyphus 9:57, 58; 14:12; 15:25, 28; 16:76; 19:363; 21:149; 25:195; 26:9. haematosticta 4:209; 5:172; 9:57, 58; 15:28. hyalina 4:209; 5:172; 10:187, 192; 11:118; 15:25; 21:149–156, 158–167, figs. 1–9; 25:195; var. heteromorpha 21:156, 158; var. ovalifolia 21:158; var. subaquatica 21:158. insecta 9:58, 59. minor 9:58. obovata 3:181; 5:172; 6:170; 7:58; 10:187; 15:25; 21:149, 155, 160, 162–167, figs. 10–14; 23:284; 25:195; β. bogotensis 21:163; var. bipartita 21:168; var. elongata 21:168; f. flaccida 21:168; var. rivularis 21:168. **obscura** 21:**159**–162, 164, 166, 167, 169, pl. **126;** 23:284; 25:195, 198; 26:9. paroica 21:156, 167. repanda 9:57. robusta 6:167; 10:186; 15:27. scalaris 9:58; 14:1, 11–13; 15:25, 27; 21:149; 25:195; var. insecta 14:13. Silvrettae 9:58. sparsifolia 7:52. sphacelata, var. erythrorhiza 6:167; var. media 6:167. subelliptica 21:164, 167. subtilissima 21:162
Nardosmia 48:123. corymbosa 48:124. frigida 48:124; var. corymbosa 48:124; var. genuina 48:123; var. palmata 48:124. Hookeriana 48:124. palmata 48:124. speciosa 48:124
Nardus 40:134, 135. stricta 2:137; 21:22; 28:81; 29:126; 35:203, 273; 38:15; 40:134; 44:336; 48:21
Narketis 21:194. hyperborea 21:195. rotata 21:195
Narrow Spleenwort 7:100
Narrow-leaved wintergreen oak 48:143
Narthecium 33:52. americanum 33:52; 39:29
Nasmythia articulata 11:41
Nasturtium 6:118; 10:32; 18:220; 19:115; 27:186; 42:271, 303; 43:291. Armoracia 6:118;

10:32. hispidum 10:32; 30:133; 42:29, 270; f. Tetrapoma 42:27. indicum 18:155. lacustre 10:32; 27:186. natans 7:142; var. americanum 27:186. officinale 1:81; 3:17; 6:118; 48:330. palustre 6:118; 30:132, 133; 42:267; var. brevisiliquum 42:270; var. genuinum 42:29; var. hispidum 10:32; 30:133; 42:26; var. majus 42:272; var. microcarpum 42:27, 29, 270, 271, pl. 605; 50:100; var. minus 42:272. sphaerocarpum 10:32; 38:406. sylvestre 9:12. terrestre 6:118; 30:132, 133; var. hispidum 42:273; var. occidentale 42:27

Naucoria 13:57; 26:218. Christinae 2:127–129. festiva 2:128. firma 13:64. hilaris 2:128. Jennyae 2:129. lugubris 2:128. sphagnophila 16:48

Naumburgia 22:193, 194. thyrsiflora 1:184; 6:126

Navarretia mitracarpa 33:206. **Savagei** 33:**205**

Navicula 9:131; 10:184; 26:217. acrosphaeria 10:181, 183; var. dilatata 10:183; var. minor 10:182. advena 9:132. affinis 10:181; f. maxima 10:184; var. amphirynchus 10:184. ambigua 26:194, 216. americana 9:133; var. bacillaris 10:184. amphigomphus 9:133; 10:184. amphipleuroides 9:133. amphirynchus 9:126, 133; 10:181. appendiculata 10:182. approximata 9:132. arabica 9:133. aspera 9:133; 26:193, 216. bacillum 9:133. Bartleyana 9:133. bicapitata, var. hybrida 10:181. bisulcata 10:182, 184. Boeckii 9:135. bogotensis 10:184; var. interrupta 10:182; var. undulata 10:182. Bombus 9:132; 26:193, 216. borealis 9:132; 26:194, 216. brasiliensis 9:132. Braunii 10:181; 26:194, 216; var. interrupta 10:181. Brebissonii 9:132; 10:181. brevicostata 10:184. californica, var. campeachiana 9:133. cancellata 9:132. cardinalis 9:132. Cari, var. angusta 10:182. caribaea 9:132. circumsecta 9:133. clavata 9:132; var. caribaea 26:193, 216. columnaris 9:133. commutata 10:184. crabro 10:132. crassinervia 9:135. crucicola 9:133. cryptocephala 10:181. cuspidata 9:133; 10:181. dactylus 9:132; f. curta 10:184. Dariana 10:184. decurrens 10:182. delawarensis 9:133. dicephala 10:182; 26:194, 216; var. lata 10:182. didyma 9:132; 26:193, 216. digito-radiata 9:132. dilatata 9:133. diploneis, var. obliquus 9:133. directa 9:132. distans 9:132; 26:193, 217. divergens 9:132; 10:182, 184; var. bacillaris 10:184; var. constricta 10:184. dubia 10:181. elegans 9:133; 26:192, 194, 217. elegantissima 10:182, 184. elliptica 9:126, 132; 10:182; var. oblongella 9:132. esox 9:133. exempta 26:193, 217. fasciata 10:182, 184. firma 9:133. Fischeri 9:133. forcipata 9:132; var. densistriata 26:193, 217. formosa 9:133; 26:192, 195, 217. fortis 9:132. fusca 9:132; 26:194, 217. gentilis 10:184. gibba 9:132; 10:182, 184. gigas 9:132; 10:181. gracilis 26:194, 217. Gregorii 26:195, 217. Hantzschiana 26:194, 217. hemiptera 10:182. Hennedeyi 9:132; 26:194, 217. heronia 10:182. hibernica 9:132. Hitchcockii 9:133; 10:184. humerosa 9:133; 26:194, 217. hungarica 26:192. interposita 9:133. interrupta 9:132; 26:194, 217. iridis 9:133; 10:181, 184; var. amphigomphus 9:133; var. amphirhynchus 9:133; var. producta 9:133. irrorata 9:132. kamorthensis 9:133. lata 9:128, 132. latissima 9:133. Legumen 9:132; 10:184. Lewisiana 9:130, 135. liber 9:133. limosa 9:133; 10:181, 184; var. subundulata 10:181. linearis 10:184. longa 9:132. Lyra 9:130, 132; 26:194, 217; var. dilatata 26:194, 217; var. elliptica 26:194, 217. maculata 9:129, 133. major 9:132; 10:181, 182, 184; 26:194, 217. marina 9:133. maxima 26:194, 217. mesogongyla, var. interrupta 10:181. mesolepta, var. stauroneiformis 10:181, 184. mesotyla 10:181, 184. **nanella** 26:**192,** 193, 217, fig. **1.** nobilis 9:131; 10:181, 184; var. dactylus 9:132. nodosa, var. curta 10:181. notabilis, var. expleta 26:194, 217. oblongella 9:132. palpebralis 9:133; var. angulosa 26:194, 217. parallela 9:133. parva 10:182. peregrina 9:132; 26:192, 194, 195, 217. peripunctata 9:131, 133; 10:180. permagna 9:129, 130, 133. polyonca 9:132. polysticta 9:132. Powellii 9:133. praetexta 9:132. producta 9:133; var. acuta 10:184. pupula 10:181; var. lineare 10:181. pusilla 9:133. pygmaea 9:132. quadratarea 26:194, 217. rhombica 9:134. rhomboides 9:135. rhynchocephala 9:132; 10:184; 26:194, 217. rupestris 10:184. Semen 9:128, 132. serians 9:133. Sillimanorum 9:133. Smithii 9:132; 27:194, 217; var. dilatata 10:182. sphaerophora 9:133. stomatophora 10:182. subcapitata, var. stauroneiformis 10:182. suborbicularis 26:194, 217. Tabellaria 9:132. theta 9:134. transversa 10:184. trinodis 9:134; 10:181. tubulosa 9:134. tumescens 9:133. tuscula 9:133. viridis 9:132; 10:181, 183, 184; 26:194, 217; var. commutata 10:181, 183; var. fallax 10:183. viridula 26:194, 217. yarrensis 9:132; 26:194, 217. zostereti 9:132

Nazia 9:53

Neckera complanata 24:124. pennata 1:54; 3:178; 4:30; 24:124; 39:43

Neckeraceae 37:228; 39:43

Neckeropsis undulata 36:56

Neckeria 9:54

Necklace Poplar 4:133

Nectria cinnabarina 39:372; 41:516; 50:288

Needhamia 9:54

Neeragrostis 28:113. hypnoides 28:114, 115. Weigeltiana 28:114, 115

Neesiella 16:63; 25:74. carnica 16:65. pilosa 14:210; 15:22, 26; 16:62, 65; 25:74, 199. rupestris 16:62, 64, 65; 25:75, 198, 199

Negundo 15:222. aceroides 1:40; 32:99

Nelumbium 18:164. luteum 36:23, 24. pentapetalum 36:23

Nelumbo 18:90, 162, 164; 29:235, 236; 30:54, 56–58; 36:24; 42:369. lutea 8:29; 18:90;

24:87; 33:230; 36:23; 37:192. **pentapetala** 36:**23,** 24; 37:192; 38:272; 43:662; 48:330
Nemalion 50:256. multifidum 2:51; 7:223, 231; 8:190; 26:191, 214; 50:267
Nemastoma Bairdii 2:51; 43:72
Nemastylis 7:160. acuta 36:224, 227, 230
Nematosporangium 29:38
Nemexia 15:222; 46:36. elliptica 46:35, 36. Hugeri 46:36. lasioneuron 39:399
Nemocharis 49:150
Nemopanthus 6:121; 9:54; 11:50; 12:182; 18:30; 21:126; 46:20. canadensis 1:183. fascicularis 1:183, 191; 2:38; 3:174, 198; 5:35, 134; 6:121; 7:154; 14:21. mucronata 11:96; 12:182; 13:78; 17:51, 148, 152; 18:39; 21:126; 22:134, 135; 28:124, 216; 29:181, 216; 32:176; 33:122; 34:53; 40:161; f. **chrysocarpa** 47:**144;** var. **chrysocarpa** 42:**307;** 47:144
Nemophila 42:34. Fremontii 42:39. microcalyx 40:375, 454; 41:489; 42:39; 43:485; 45:383, 459. pulchella, var. **Fremontii** 42:**39**
Nemorosa quinquefolia 30:186
Nenuphar 18:163; 21:185. advena 21:186. album 30:57. luteum 21:186; 30:57. minimum 21:186. pumilum 21:186
Neobeckia aquatica 27:186; 40:132
Neofinetia 27:**107. falcata** 27:**107**
Neomammillaria hemisphaerica 35:224, 406; 37:78. multiceps 35:224
Neopieris mariana 18:68
Neottia 7:50; 11:106. calcarata 23:84. glandulosa 17:136. gracilis 48:6, 7, 190, 191; var. β. secunda 48:5, 7, 9. lacera 48:5–7. lucida 23:83. plantaginea 23:83; 48:6. pubescens 1:5. repens 1:6; β. 1:6. tortilis 48:190, 191
Neottia, Slender 48:6
Nepeta 6:127; 13:18; 25:40. Cataria 3:131; 25:40; 26:227; 32:272; 35:248; 50:299. flexuosa 50:221. Glechoma 6:127. hederacea 18:42; 23:289; 25:40; 35:364; var. parviflora 23:289; 25:40. Sieheana 9:43. virginica 47:178
Nephrocytium Agardhianum 14:114, 236; 15:91
Nephrodium 3:269; 4:9, 10, 158–166; 7:99; 19:181; 31:26; 48:384, 385. § Eunephrodium 4:162. acrostichoides 4:159, 162. asplenioides 19:185, 189; 21:178. Boottii 4:10, 52. Clintonianum 4:10–12. cristatum 4:10, 52, 53, 165; × marginale 4:10, 11, 51; 6:32; var. Clintonianum 4:52; var. **Slossonae** 4:**52.** dilatatum 4:53. Filix-foemina 19:185, 186. Filix-mas 4:158, 159, 162, 163, 165; 8:22, 23. fragrans 4:10; 25:2, 3; var. remotiusculum 44:138. Goldieanum 4:10, 52. lanosum 48:383–388. marginale 4:9–12, 51, 165, 245; 6:77; 7:103; 30:17; f. **Davenportii** 4:**245;** 6:212; 30:17. molle 4:161. noveboracense 4:10, 165; 7:103. **pittsfordense** 6:**76,** 211, 212. simulatum 4:10, 84. spinulosum 4:9, 10, 12, 53; 6:31, 77; 7:99, 103–105; var. **concordianum** 6:**33,** 211, 212; 21:178; var. dilatatum 4:53; 6:31, 32; 7:104, 105; var. fructuosum 7:103, 104; 9:84; var. intermedium 4:53; 6:31, 32; 7:103, 104. squamulosum 31:34. tenue 37:374, 377, 378. Thelypteris 4:10; 31:33; β. squamulosum 31:34; f. Pufferae 9:83; 30:16; f. suaveolens 23:165; var. squamuligerum 31:34. unitum 4:161
Nephrodium, Purdie's Concord 6:33
Nephroma arcticum 11:100; 28:227. helveticum 28:227. laevigatum 28:227; 36:142
Nephromopsis ciliaris 20:40; 29:103
Nesaea longipes 38:407
Neskiza 5:249
Neslia 18:219. paniculata 10:167; 11:179; 18:219; 19:225; 23:265; 42:327
Nestronia 30:22, 23. umbellula 30:22
Netrium 7:113; 24:216; 26:205. Digitus 7:113; 24:216; 26:205; var. constrictum 24:216; 26:205; var. cylindricum 7:113. interruptum 7:113; 24:216. oblongum 7:113; f. **major** 7:**113**
Nettle 8:226; 28:63, 117. Chili 8:226. Hemp 28:72
Neumayera 21:11. austriaca 21:11. Villarsii 21:11
Neurolaena 37:61, 62. lobata 37:61. macrocephala 37:62. **Schippii** 37:**62,** 63
Neves-Armondia 9:51
Neviusia 33:29, map 3. alabamensis 44:12
New York Fern 30:16
New Jersey Tea 4:130; 32:161
Nicandra 9:55; 25:61. physalodes 11:56; 25:61
Nicotiana 25:61; 42:156. Bigelovii 25:61. longiflora 25:61; 36:375. rustica 14:206; 25:61; 29:52; 41:82. Tabacum 26:133; 42:400
Nidularia stercorea 2:101. striata 2:101
Nigella Damascena 18:177; 20:184
Niggerheads 12:132
Night Bloomers 1:222
Nightshade 28:72. Mountain Enchanter's 31:140
Nigrella 7:25
Nigritella 9:48. angustifolia 9:48. nigra 9:48
Nimble Will 49:273
Ninsi 47:386
Niobea pratensis 25:144
Nipa 47:385
Nitella 41:127. flexilis 5:134; 44:175. tenuissima 23:67
Nitellas 7:45
Nitophyllum cryptoneuron 17:95
Nitschkia Fuckelii 50:287
Nitzschia 9:131. acuminata 9:136. angularis 9:136. circumsuta 9:136. Closterium 9:136; 26:193, 217. curvirostris, var. Closterium 9:136. curvula 9:131, 136. fasciculata 9:136. fonticola 26:194, 217. frustulum, var. perminuta 26:194, 217. granulata 9:136. linearis, var. tenuis 9:136. longissima 26:193, 194, 217. Lorenziana 9:136. marginata 9:136. obtusa 9:136. plana 9:136. scalaris 9:130, 136; 26:194, 217. Shafferi 9:131, 136. Sigma 9:136; 26:193, 194, 217. sigmoidea 9:136; 10:181. spectabilis 10:184.

tenuis 9:136. tryblionella 9:136; var. maxima 9:136
Noble Fir 42:522
Nodding Pogonia 22:55
Nodularia Harveyana 2:42; 10:162; 26:163. paludosa 26:211. spumigena 2:42; 10:162; var. genuina 40:75; var. litorea 2:42; var. major 2:42; 7:223
Nolanea 16:47. delicatula 16:47
Nolina 11:80, 81. **atopocarpa** 11:**81,** 82; 36:52. Brittoniana 11:81, 82. georgiana 11:80–82; 36:52
Nomada bella 37:159. cuneata 41:186; 42:354. florilegus 36:28. subrutila 37:159
Nomadidae 41:186
Nonnea rosea 5:72
Norta 27:31
Northern Scrub Pine 35:357
Norway Maple 7:125; 25:173, 174. Pine 4:133; 13:139; 22:137. Spruce(s) 7:124, 126; 21:106; 28:44; 35:358
Nostoc 3:133; 20:143; 24:103, 106; 26:161, 211; 28:3; 29:161, 162. caeruleum 26:163. commune 7:236; 15:89; 24:103, 106; 26:162, 163; 50:69. expansum 14:58, 59. macrosporum 24:106; 26:163. microscopicum 7:236; 24:103, 106; 26:163; 50:69. muscorum 6:230; 7:242; 40:75; 50:69. parmelioides 7:236. planctonicum 44:183. pruniforme 7:237; 15:89. punctiforme 20:143; 26:163. rivulare 50:275. rupestre 6:230. sphaericum 10:160; 14:114. verrucosum 15:89
Nostochaceae 1:10
Nostochopsis lobatus 7:237
Notch'd-leaved Alder Tree 47:342
Notheia 14:59, 60. anomala 14:59
Nothocalais 50:33, 34
Notholaena dealbata 35:361; 36:223, 231. Grayi 26:49. Schaffneri, var. mexicana 26:49. sinuata 47:394, 395, pl. 992; var. cochisensis 47:393–395, pl. 992; var. crenata 47:393
Notholcus 18:233. lanatus 18:234
Nothopanax fruticosum, var. plumatum 18:153; var. Victoriae 18:153. Guilfoylei 18:153
Nothoscordum 7:160. bivalve 36:42; 38:381, 402; 39:52; 45:360, 364, 393
Notosolenus apocamptus 50:277. orbicularis 50:277
Notothylas 9:219. orbicularis 5:173; 6:190; 7:58; 9:219; 15:26; 21:169; 23:183; 25:197; 26:13
Nowellia 11:16
Nullipora polyphyllamea 50:267
Nummularia microplaca 44:171
Nuphar 6:116; 8:29; 10:49; 16:139; 18:120, 161, 164; 19:92; 21:184, 185; 31:37; 39:407, 408; 42:152; 44:357, 358, 368. advena 2:215; 5:134; 6:116; 9:121; 16:139–141; 19:91, 130; 21:186; 31:37; 44:356–358, 394, 395, 397, 398, pl. 717; 50:17; × sagittifolium 44:397; β. tomentosa 21:186; var. **brevifolium** 31:**37;** var. hybrida 6:116; 21:187; var. minor 1:184; 6:116; 21:187, 188; var. variegatum 10:49; 21:187. affine 21:188. americana 16:138–141; 21:186, 187; α. tomentosa 16:139. centricavatum 21:188. fluviatile 39:333, 340, 407, 477; 40:368; 42:451. × **interfluitans** 44:**397,** 398, pl. **719.** intermedium 21:187. japonicum 21:187; var. subintegerrimum 21:187. juranum 21:188. Kalmianum 5:44, 49, 134; 16:141; 19:111; 21:186, 187. luteum 21:185, 186; 29:175, 213; β. Kalmianum 21:186. **microphyllum** 19:**111,** 130; 21:186; 43:339; 44:357, 395, 396. minimum 1:184; 2:125; 6:116; 21:186 polysepalum 21:187. pumilum 21:186. rubrodiscum 19:111; 21:187; 44:357, 395. sagittifolium 44:357, 395–398, pl. 718. sericeum 21:187. subintegerrimum 21:187. systylum 21:186. tomentosa 21:186. variegatum 16:140; 19:92, 130; 21:187; 41:156, 157, 225; 42:324; 44:123, 357, 395; 47:214
Nuttallia 34:166, 167. pedata 40:461
Nyachia 38:417, 418. pulvinata 38:417, 418
Nyctaginaceae 17:202; 31:43
Nyctalis asterophora 44:171
Nyctelea 42:34, 38. ambigua 42:35, 38. americana 42:36, 38. Nyctelea 42:35, 38
Nymphaea 6:116; 8:29; 10:49; 13:21; 16:138; 18:90, 120, 161–164; 21:183–185; 29:234–237, 239; 30:53, 54, 56–58; 31:7, 9, 12; 38:375; 39:407; 47:385; 49:171. advena 6:116; 8:29; 13:20; 14:26, 31; 15:90–92; 16:137, 139, 140; 18:90; 19:92; 21:186; 29:175, 213; 42:88, 92; var. **variegata** 10:**49;** 11:93; 16:137; 17:150; 21:187; 22:136; 32:251. affinis 21:188. alba 18:162, 164; 21:183, 184; 30:54, 56–58; f. rosea 40:368, 415. americana 16:138, 139, 141; 21:187, 188. arifolia 21:186. bombycina 21:188. caerulea 29:239. Fletcheri 21:187. flava 50:111. fluviatilis 21:188; 39:333. hybrida 7:109; 21:187. japonica 21:187. Kalmiana 1:184; 6:116; 21:186. **lekophylla** 38:**406.** lutea 18:162; 21:183–187; 30:53, 54, 56, 57; β. Kalmiana 19:111; 21:186, 187; β. N. minima 21:186; β. pumila 21:186; var. affinis 21:188. macrophylla 21:186. maculata 29:239. **magnifica** 18:**120,** 144. microphylla 16:17; 18:90; 19:111; 21:186, 187; 22:138; 44:395. minima 21:186. minor 23:162. Nelumbo 36:23. odorata 2:215; 5:134; 6:116; 9:121; 16:141; 32:148, 252; 49:141, 142, 171; f. rubra 45:400; var. gigantea 10:49; 49:141, 142; var. minor 4:76, 103; 5:44, 49; 23:162; 24:99; 49:141; var. parviflora 23:162; var. rosea 23:161, 162, 264; 33:120; var. **stenopetala** 49:**141,** 142, 193, pls. **1061–1063.** orbiculata 21:188. ozarkana 36:231. pentapetala 36:23, 24. polysepala 21:187. pumila 21:186; 38:35. reniformis 4:27. rosea 23:162. rubra 18:120. rubrodisca 1:184; 18:90; 21:187, 188; 24:99; 32:260; 44:395. sagittifolia 21:186; 44:395, 396. tetragona 38:375; 43:74. tuberosa 4:27; 19:130; 29:239. ulvacea 44:396. umbilicaulis 21:185. variegata 10:49; 16:137, 138, 141; 18:90; 19:92; 21:187; 33:19, fig. 1; 44:395
Nymphaeaceae 6:116; 7:78; 18:37, 89; 22:89;

29:213; 31:43; 32:251; 36:280; 40:149, 166, 167, 169; 45:443; 49:255
Nymphalidae 41:186; 42:354
Nymphanthus 21:185. europaeus 21:185, 186
Nymphoides 10:54; 21:75; 23:169, 171; 24:234; 40:338; 42:298. **aquaticum** 10:**55;** 24:234; 34:206; 40:339; 42:298, 475. **cordatum** 40:**338,** 339; 42:298; 44:262. **lacunosum** 10:**54;** 11:129; 14:26, 30; 24:88, 234; 32:148, 210, 271; 40:338, 339. peltatum 48:330
Nymphona 21:185. lutea 21:186
Nymphozanthus 21:184, 185; 31:37; 36:250; 39:407, 408; 40:148, 155; 42:152. **advena** 21:**186;** var. **macrophyllus** 21:**186. affinis** 21:**188. bombycinus** 21:**188. centricavatus** 21:**188.** europaeus 21:186. **fluviatilis** 21:**188;** 39:333. **intermedius** 21:**187. japonicus** 21:**187. juranus** 21:**188. luteus** 21:**185. microphyllus** 21:**186,** 187; 38:375. **orbiculatus** 21:**188. polysepalus** 21:**187. pumilus** 21:**186. rubrodiscus** 21:**187,** 188; 23:137, 264. **sagittifolius** 21:**186;** 36:33, 43. **sericeus** 21:**187. subintegerrimus** 21:**187. variegatus** 21:**187,** 188; 29:164, 175, 213; 32:148, 173, 251; 33:19, 113, 120; 34:52; 35:5; 36:280; 42:324. vulgaris 21:184, 185
Nyssa 15:103; 21:190; 24:95; 33:42, 43, map 16; 35:106; 37:434; 41:484; 47:97, 364. aquatica 14:81; 35:200; 36:49, 220; 37:434; 38:377; 39:330, 474, 482; 40:251, 385, 452; 44:240; 50:248. biflora 36:48; 37:434, 435. canadensis 37:437. caroliniana 37:434, 436, 437. multiflora 37:434; var. sylvatica 37:434. sylvatica 3:235; 4:91, 131; 6:54, 164, 195; 14:80; 21:119; 24:95; 25:185; 26:129; 32:127, 152, 215, 269; 35:200; 36:48, 220; 37:352, 434–436, fig. 1 (map); 44:20; var. biflora 35:200; 37:435–437, 453, map 2, pl. 398; 38:445; 39:330, 480; 47:168; var. **caroliniana** 37:**436,** 437, 454, map 4, pl. **400;** 39:482; 47:168; var. **dilatata** 37:**436,** 454, map 3, pl. **399;** 39:480; 42:362; var. **typica** 37:**434,** 435, 437, 453, map 1, pl. 397. uniflora 50:248

O

Oak(s) 4:93; 7:122, 123, 125, 127, 129; 9:60; 13:57, 86; 16:79; 19:22, 23; 21:31, 49, 107; 31:79; 38:53; 42:88, 152; 43:71; 44:262, 263, 369, 413; 45:377; 46:151, 154; 47:281, 287, 297, 299; 50:38. Bartram 44:265. Bear 36:239, 240. Black 4:132; 9:61; 38:58, 59; 41:523; 44:262; 49:172. Black-jack 21:49; 44:262. Catesby's 43:487; 44:349, 351. Chestnut 16:142; 41:523; 44:351; 47:365. Cow 37:351. Darlington 48:144; 49:102. English 7:124, 126; 14:20, 90; White 7:125. Fern 30:16; 43:216. Gray 18:46, 47. Laurel 28:35; 48:138, 145. Live 43:513, 514. Narrow-leaved wintergreen 48:143. Northern Red 41:521–524. Pin 42:361, 477; 44:262. Poison 12:181. Post 46:307. Red 10:165; 12:179; 16:142, 143; 17:30; 18:45–48; 23:91; 34:246; 36:239; 41:523; 44:230, 262, 264, 351, 410; 47:297, 364, 366; 49:172. Saul's 44:262. Scarlet 41:523; 44:262. Scrub 9:60; 12:8; 18:67; Black 4:133. Shingle 46:307. Southern Red 41:521. Spanish 41:521, 522; 44:262. Swamp Chestnut 47:365. Water 48:143. White 4:132; 9:61; 16:142; 34:246; 38:55; 41:523; 44:391; 48:206; 49:172. Willow 21:49; 44:262. Yellow 4:132
Oakesia 6:110; 10:128; 23:92; 31:12. Conradii 37:10. sessilifolia 5:132; 6:110; 10:128; 12:128; 27:108; 32:153, 215, 216, 244; var. nitida 37:407, 409; 41:536
Oat, Sand 12:27, 29. Strand 12:28
Oat-grass 12:27; 21:76; 49:269. Black 49:274
Oats 6:78; 14:179; 15:33; 28:74; 41:157; 49:269. Wild 18:34
Obeliscaria pulcherrima 40:353
Obelisteca 40:353
Obolaria 40:375; 43:486. caroliniana 10:66. virginica 39:482; 40:364, 454; 42:279
Obularia 47:364
Ochlochaete ferox 10:157. lentiformis 50:259
Ochna Jabotapita 30:56
Ochra 15:15
Ochraceae 36:131, 390, 392
Ochrolechia tartarea 29:203
Ochromonadaceae 41:134
Ochromonas 50:276
Ocimum 9:44; 25:40. § Gymnocimum 9:37. Basilicum 25:40
Oconee Bells 49:160
Octoblepharum 40:359. albidum 36:55
Octodiceras 11:16. Julianum 15:13
Odontella aurita 9:138. turgida 9:138
Odonthalia dentata, f. angusta 10:116
Odontia spathulata 50:287
Odontidium Harrisonii 9:137. hiemale 9:137. mutabile 9:137
Odontites rubra 13:182; 33:166
Odontoglossum 2:31
Odontoschisma 14:1, 14; 21:152. denudatum 4:211; 5:172; 6:173; 9:73; 14:1, 13, 15, 16; 15:25; 25:196; 26:11; var. elongatum 14:13, 14. **elongatum** 14:**13**–16; 15:25, 27; 25:196; 26:11. Macounii 14:13, 15, 16. prostratum 5:172; 8:44; 15:25; 25:196
Odontostephana Baldwiniana 40:286. carolinensis 40:285. decipiens 40:286. obliqua 40:287. Shortii 40:287
Oeceoclades falcata 27:107. Lindleyana 27:107. Lindleyi 27:107
Oedocephalum 5:97, 98, 102. echinulatum 5:98
Oedogonia 38:67
Oedogonium 5:107; 7:171; 9:78; 10:57, 58; 15:88; 20:142; 23:67; 24:103; 26:212; 29:163, 164; 30:193; 36:197; 38:68; 41:135; 50:67, 270, 271. acmandrium 36:198. acrosporum 36:198; var. bathmidosporum 36:198. Areschougii, var. americanum 36:198; var. **contortifilum** 36:**199,** 213, pl. **287.** autumnale 36:199. boreale 36:200, 207; var. **americanum** 36:**199,** 213, pl. **287.** Borisianum 20:142; 36:200. Boscii 36:201; var. occidentale 36:201. ciliatum 36:201. concatenatum 36:201; 38:68. costatum 36:

207. crassiusculum, var. idioandrosporum 36:201; 50:274. crenulatocostatum 7:240; f. cylindricum 36:202; 38:68; var. longiarticulatum 36:202. crispum, var. gracilescens 36:202; 38:68; var. uruguayense 36:202; 38:68. **Croasdaleae** 36:**202,** 214, pl. **288;** 38:68. cryptosporum 36:203; 38:68; var. vulgare 36:203; 38:68. cymatosporum 36:204; var. areoliferum 36:203, 213, pl. 286. dictyospermum 36:204; f. Westii 36:204. echinospermum 36:204; 38:68. elegans 36:205; var. **americanum** 36:**204,** 213, pl. **288.** globosum 36:205. grande 36:205; var. angustum 36:205. hians 38:69; var. **megasporum** 38:**68,** 69, 73, pl. **407.** Huntii 10:57, 58. hystricinum 36:206; var. **excentriporum** 36:**205,** 213, pl. **286.** illinoisense 36:210. intermedium 36:206. inversum 36:206. longatum 26:165. macrandrium, var. propinquum 36:206. mammiferum 36:206. megaporum 36:200, 207. michiganense 36:203, 211. minus 36:206. mitratum 36:206. monile 36:209. nobile, var. minus 36:206. oelandicum 36:200, 207; f. minus 36:207; var. **novae-angliae** 36:**207,** 213, pl. **287;** 38:69. platygynum 36:207; 38:69; var. **ambiceps** 36:**208,** 213, pl. **287.** pratense 36:208; 38:69. pungens 36:208. pusillum 36:208. Ravenellii 7:171. Reinschii 30:193, figs. 3, 4; 36:208. **reticulocostatum** 36:**208,** 213, pl. **287;** 38:69. rugulosum 36:209. Sancti-Thomae 36:209. scrobiculatum 38:70. sexangulare 36:209; var. majus 36:210. spiralidens 36:210. **spiripennatum** 36:**210,** 212, pl. **286. suborbiculare** 38:**69,** 70, 73, pl. **407.** suecicum 36:211. tapeinosporum 36:211. **Taylorii** 36:**211,** 213, pl. **286.** Tiffanii 38:70. undulatum, f. senegalense 36:212; 38:70. verrucosum 38:70

Oenanthe 50:126. ambigua 10:35

Oenothera 6:123; 10:195; 11:130; 12:14; 13:209; 15:45, 50, 223; 17:235–237; 18:198; 23:116; 24:178; 33:179; 34:246; 40:180; 45:366; 46:390. subgen. Kneiffia 41:550. ammophila 15:47. angustifolia 15:46. **angustissima** 15:**46,** 48, 81, 82, 84, 85, pls. **100, 101;** 26:3. argillicola 15:46. atrovirens 17:41, 42. biennis 3:18; 6:123; 9:122; 13:209; 15:45, 46, 48, 50–53, 81, 85, pls. 102, 103; 16:15, 34; 17:217, 225; 23:116; 26:3, 4, 185, 186, 226; 29:182, 217; 32:161, 267; 35:94; 36:374; 39:373, 375; 50:298; var. canescens 10:34; var. grandiflora 1:82; var. **nutans** 26:**3;** var. **pycnocarpa** 26:**3;** var. **sulphurea** 15:**53.** bistorta 23:116. caespitosa 40:354. chrysantha 20:51. **cleistantha** 17:41–**43,** 44, pl. **111.** cruciata 12:108, 109, 141; 17:41; 23:116; 29:128. florida 20:51. **franciscana** 16:33–**35,** 37. fruticosa 1:97, 173; 6:97; 12:108; 20:50, 51, 73; 23:116; 24:177, 178; 36:24; 39:325; 41:550, 551; β. ambigua 20:51; var. **Eamesii** 20:**51,** 73; 39:347, 436, 475; var. hirsuta 12:108, 109, 141; 20:51, 73; 24:177; var. humifusa 39:347, 436, 475; var. **microcarpa** 41:**550,** pl. **576;** var. subglobosa 41:550, 551, pl. 576; var. **unguiculata** 41:**551,** pl. **577;** var. vera 41:551, pl. 577; 42:88, 93. gigas 37:110. grandiflora 13:210; 15:45; 23:116; 26:3, 226; 32:159, 267; 50:303. Greggii, var. typica 42:500. Hookeri 16:33. humifusa 49:101. hybrida 20:51, 73; 24:177–179; var. **ambigua** 20:**52,** 73; 23:116. laciniata 20:51; 23:116; 31:85; 34:6; 36:48; var. **grandiflora** 10:**34;** var. grandis 10:34. Lamarckiana 15:45, 46, 49; 16:37; 17:235, 237; 18:199–201; 19:69; 26:3; × nanella 18:200, 201; × rubrinervis 18:199; f. brevistylis 17:235; f. laevifolia 17:235. latifolia 50:64. linearis 20:51, 73; 32:177, 212; var. **Eamesii** 10:**34;** 20:51, 73. linifolia 36:220. **longipedicellata** 10:**34;** 32:177, 212. missouriensis 34:7; 36:224, 232; 40:354; var. incana 42:500. mollissima 20:51. muricata 11:130; 15:45, 47, 166; 16:15; 17:35, 146, 147, 217; 18:29, 40, 48; 19:231; 23:116; 26:3, 4; 29:131, 182, 217; 32:267; 34:54; 36:282; var. **canescens** 10:**34.** nanella 18:199–201; × Lamarckiana 18:199. **nutans** 15:81–**83**–85; 26:3. Oakesiana 13:218; 17:41; 23:116; 42:45. oblonga 18:199. parviflora 26:4; 31:85; 42:45; var. **angustissima** 26:**3.** perennis 25:47; 33:122; 35:279; var. **rectipilis** 25:**47.** **pratensis** 10:**34;** 12:109; 14:55; 20:51; 23:116; 31:85. pumila 1:173; 3:188; 5:129; 6:123; 12:108; 13:139; 17:35, 154; 18:40; 19:111; 20:51, 106; 22:136; 23:116; 25:47; 29:182, 217; 32:261; var. **rectipilis** 19:**110,** 111; 20:106; 25:47. **pycnocarpa** 15:81–**83**–85; 26:3. **Robinsonii** 17:41, **42**–44, pl. **111.** rubrinervis 18:199–201; × nanella 18:200, 201. serrulata 11:199; 36:224. sinuata, var. grandiflora 10:34. Spachiana 50:97. speciosa 41:551. stenomeres 17:41, 42. stenopetala 17:41. **subglobosa** 36:**48;** var. **arenicola** 36:**48.** subrobusta 18:199. tetragona 20:51; 24:178, 179; var. riparia 45:366, 454. tetraptera 24:178. **Tracyi** 13:**210,** 211, pl. **93.** venosa 17:41–44, pl. 111. **venusta** 16:34–**36;** var. **grisea** 16:35, **36,** 37, pls. **107, 108**

Oenotheras 16:34, 37

Oicomonas socialis 50:278. termo 50:278

Oidium candicans 50:288

Olacaceae 21:69

Oldenlandia 45:372; 47:291. Boscii 39:359, 450, 480; 40:369, **458;** 41:477, **570;** 43:501, 617; 45:371, 372, 476. uniflora 38:377; 39:482; 44:343

Old-field Pine 50:183, 185

Oleaceae 4:17; 6:89, 126; 12:184; 24:233; 26:227; 31:43; 32:271; 50:298

Oleoides 38:441

Oleraceae 47:385, pl. 991

Oligonema flavidum 29:171

Oligotrichum 40:359

Olisthodiscus luteus 50:272, 276

Olotrema 5:249

Ombrophila clava 16:46

Omphalia 3:142; 16:47. maura 16:47. pyxidata 13:58

Omphalodes Luciliae 9:39
Onagra 13:209; 15:223. angustifolia 20:51. biennis 6:123; 15:51
Onagraceae 6:123; 18:40, 98; 23:115; 25:10; 26:226; 29:216; 31:43; 32:266; 36:282; 43:81; 45:313; 46:198; 49:255, 288; 50:298, 303. trib. Epilobieae 26:48
Oncidium 2:31, 64. sphacelatum 2:30. varicosum 2:63, 64
Oncophorus 40:359. virens 30:4; 39:13, 40. Wahlenbergii 1:53; 30:3; 39:40
Oncostylis 40:395
Onion(s) 4:81; 25:102; 43:504; 46:315
Oniscus 40:474
Onobrychis 20:171. eubrychidea 9:43; 39:309. viciaefolia 20:171
Onoclea 6:100; 9:85; 17:161; 21:175; 30:18. crispa 37:245. nodulosa 17:161, 162, 164; 21:175, 179; 42:315; 47:123, 124. sensibilis 1:219; 2:184, 229; 3:41, 190; 4:157; 5:134, 274; 6:100; 9:85; 11:7, 176, 232; 13:126, 139; 16:13, 14; 18:31, 187; 21:175; 22:81, 82, 90, 135; 23:185; 28:127; 29:131, 145, 166, 205; 30:18; 32:136, 225, 228; 34:65, 244; 35:360; 38:98; 50:19; f. obtusilobata 4:36; 30:18; var. obtusilobata 1:219; 6:100; 16:14. Struthiopteris 1:219; 2:184, 229; 4:157; 6:100; 9:85; 11:86; 12:111, 170; 15:44; 16:13, 14; 17:161, 162; 21:178, 179; 23:186; 30:18; f. obtusilobata 37:219; 47:124; var. pubescens 47:124
Onopordum 11:60; 26:131. Acanthium 1:164, 171; 19:252; 26:131; 27:203
Onosmodium 7:160; 14:163; 16:158. hispidissimum 36:224. molle 37:194. occidentale 19:247. subsetosum 36:224, 232; 37:194. virginianum 2:125; 3:214, 215; 16:159; 24:88; 32:212; 39:445, 482; 42:362, 477
Onychonema 7:265; 24:240; 26:210. filiforme 24:240; 26:210. laeve 24:240; 26:210; var. micranthum 7:265. Nordstedtiana 7:265
Oocystis 24:103; 26:212. lacustris 24:108. solitaria 24:108; 26:165; 50:69
Oomycetous Fungi 5:102
Opegrapha varia 28:159
Ophelia minor 21:198
Ophiocytium cochleare 14:114; 50:275. majus 50:275. parvulum 14:114; 26:165. **undulatum** 50:275, **279,** pl. **1118**
Ophioglossaceae 2:185; 6:23, 100; 9:85; 18:26; 23:209, 210; 31:43; 32:228; 35:352; 36:276; 40:182; 49:254, 255
Ophioglossum 6:100; 9:85; 23:141; 35:352; 41:492, 497; 46:313–315. alaskanum 41:498. arenarium 15:86–88, 222; 23:187; 41:497, 498. Engelmanni 15:86; 36:222, 223, 227, 230; 46:307. Grayi 15:88; 41:496–498. lusitanicum 44:162. microstichum 15:88. nudicaule 44:162. Prantlii 41:497. Pringlei 41:499. pubescens 41:496. pusillum 41:496–498. reticulatum 41:498. vulgatum 1:219; 2:185; 3:42; 6:100, 235; 9:85; 13:79; 15:86, 87, 156; 18:26; 23:141, 142, 187, 210, 217; 32:216, 228; 34:244; 35:352; 36:22, 23; 38:369; 40:462; 41:495–499, pl. 571; 46:313, 314; f. arenarium 15:88; 41:498; f. **lanceolatum** 15:**87;** 41:498, 499; f. **pseudopodum** 15:**87,** fig.; 19:106; 35:352; 41:498, pl. **572**; f. pusillum 41:499; var. alaskanum 41:495, 498; var lanceolatum 15:87; 41:497–499; var. microstichum 15:88; var. minus 15:86, 88; 23:187, 210, 217; 41:499; var. pseudopodum 41:498, pl. 572; 50:19; var. **pycnostichum** 41:**494,** 495, 498, pl. **570;** 42:278
Ophiorrhiza lanceolata 44:257. Mitreola 44:257
Ophrydium 23:66
Ophrys 22:181; 34:98. aestivalis 48:191. banksiana 50:232. barbata 48:11. Corallorhiza 11:106; 48:193. lilifolia 49:137, 138. pubera 50:126. spiralis 21:10; 22:180
Oplismenus 45:389. crus-pavonis 23:60, 61. hispidus 50:106. holciformis 23:62. jamaicensis 23:63. polystachyus 23:63. zelayensis 23:54
Oplopanax 26:124. horridum 26:123, 124; 43:92
Opossum 41:483
Opulaster 9:54. intermedius 10:32
Opuntia 7:160; 11:52; 16:102–104; 40:380, 486; 41:469; 42:155; 46:82; 48: pl. 1026. calcicola 46:307. glomerata 16:104. humifusa 35:348; 36:48; 40:448, 486. leptocaulis 35:225. Lindheimeri 35:225. macrarthra 36:48. macrorhiza 36:232. missouriensis 16:104. Rafinesquii 1:128; 29:232; 44:75. vulgaris 1:127; 13:151; 16:101, 103, 104; 19:231; 23:113; 32:178, 212; 35:348; 39:89; 41:486
Orange 44:372; 50:38. Hawkweed 4:62, 151; 12:104. Mock 17:121. Osage 9:91, 148; 25:174. Trifoliate 41:547
Orbexilum 39:427. gracile 39:427. pedunculatum 39:425, 427
Orbilia 50:287. curvatispora 50:287
Orchard Grass 49:264
Orchid(s) 5:82, 259, 260, 264; 6:27, 28, 63, 94, 177; 7:49, 50, 95, 96, 110, 119, 120; 8:19, 100; 11:28; 13:217; 19:56, 131, 235; 21:192; 22:40, 42; 23:73, 90, 196, 197; 24:37; 25:47; 27:105; 41:129, 138, 149, 477; 42:55, 151, 279, 314, 359, 363, 380, 381, 521; 43:502; 44:104, 456; 45:267, 268; 46:81; 48:7; 49:58
Orchidaceae 2:114; 4:18; 5:264; 6:28, 111; 7:120; 9:52; 10:195, 207, 210; 11:76, 102, 105, 179; 18:35; 19:56; 22:34, 47, 53; 24:43–45, 188; 25:7; 29:123, 210; 31:8, 10, 14, 15, 43, 91; 32:245; 36:279; 37:306; 39:485; 42:147, 151; 45:308; 48:9, 193; 49:255, 288; 50:152. trib. Ophrydeae 23:77. trib. Spirantheae 23:73, 82, 84; subtrib. Sarcanthinae 24:45. subtrib. Spiranthinae 41:138
Orchideae 25:158; 31:7; 47:385
Orchioides decipiens 48:11. Menziesii 1:7; 48:11. pubescens 1:5. repens 1:6. secundiflora 27:107
Orchis 3:203; 6:111; 8:1; 11:79; 18:71; 34:98; 35:239. bidentata 44:257. bifolia 8:4. bractealis 28:174. bracteata 28:170–172, 174. ciliaris 16:90. clavellata 48:10, 161, 162, 215, pl. 1045. dilatata 10:70. falcata 27:107. flava 23:148; 50:123; var. virescens 23:148.

Hookeri 50:125. integra 50:123. lilifolius 34:192. maculata 24:45. Michauxii 50:125. nigra 50:123, 125. nivea 50:123, 125. orbiculata 8:1, 4, 5; 35:398. psycodes 16:90; 35:241; 50:125. repens 1:6. rotundifolia 4:19, 21, 22; 13:115, 221; 21:65; 28:97, 100, 103, 169; 33:88; 37:207; 41:150, 214; 44:108. spectabilis 1:26, 147, 171; 2:180; 3:86; 4:19, 22, 93; 6:111; 10:146; 11:79; 17:204; 19:131, 236; 25:45; 34:231; 35:360; 40:375, 407. tridentata 48:162. virescens 23:148. viridis 28:172; β. Vaillanti 28:171, 172; var. Vaillantii 28:171
Orchis, Ragged 28:21, 57. White-fringed 23:90, 110
Oregon cliff-brake 48:272
Oreobroma pygmaea 37:363
Oreoweisia 40:359. serrulata 30:3
Origanum 25:40. flexuosum 50:220–222, pl. 1112. marjorana 25:40. vulgare 1:25; 25:40
Ornithogalum 6:83; 9:43; 10:129; 25:155. Boucheanum 9:43. hirsutum 25:126. umbellatum 6:83, 143; 7:40; 10:129; 23:242, 244. undulatum 9:43
Ornithopteris 43:12. aquilina 43:17. caudata 43:54. esculenta 43:61
Orobanchaceae 6:129, 152; 25:186; 29:220; 31:43; 32:274; 49:255
Orobanche 6:129; 25:186; 26:133; 28:125; 35:308. § Aphyllon 28:235, 236. artemisiae 9:49. artemisiepiphyta 9:49. Columbriae 9:49. columbarihaerens 9:49. minor 3:295. minuta 28:236. purpurea 28:236. ramosa 3:295; 26:133–135, pl. 145. Rapum 9:49. sarothamnophyta 9:49. Schultzii 43:4. **Sedi** 28:**236;** 35:308; 37:365. **terrae-novae** 28:**235;** 29:187, 220; 32:13; 35:48, 95, 308, fig. 2. trichocalyx 43:4. uniflora 6:129, 152; 11:98; 21:202; 25:186; 28:235, 236; 29:245; 32:206; 35:95, 308, fig. 3; 37:365; 43:488, 645; var. terrae-novae 35:308
Orobus maritimus 34:181, 184. Mühlenbergii 19:157
Orontium 16:18, 19, 77; 23:171; 24:186; 33:39; 36:34; 37:310; 39:204; 42:40, 393. aquaticum 1:184, 202; 3:186; 5:134; 7:73; 9:119; 13:151; 16:18, 77; 24:87, 185; 26:180; 32:178, 212; 33:39; 36:41; 39:197, 198, 477, 487, fig. 11 (map); 42:40, 87, 90
Orthilia 34:26. dentata 34:26. parvifolia 34:26. procumbens 34:26
Orthocarpus 25:65. purpurascens 7:38; 25:65
Orthodicranum flagellare 30:4. montanum 30:4
Orthostachys 22:181
Orthotrichaceae 30:9; 37:240; 39:42
Orthotrichum 3:178. anomalum 30:9; 39:42. Blyttii 30:9. Braunii 1:54. elegans 48:3. Garrettii 38:240. Macounii 39:7. obtusifolium 1:54; 39:43. pumilum 13:46. sordidum 4:181; 23:68; 48:3. speciosum 1:54; 39:43; 48:3. splachnoides 5:201. strangulatum 4:30; 39:13, 43
Oryza 30:81, 82. clandestina 30:82, 83; f. inclusa 30:83, 84; f. patens 30:83. oryzoides 30:82
Oryzopsis 6:105; 15:124; 16:90; 49:274. asperifolia 2:120, 121; 5:197; 6:105; 11:88; 13:139; 15:124; 21:200; 23:229; 28:162; 33:116; 35:215; 38:265, 268, 298; 43:339; 49:274. canadensis 1:67, 183; 4:142, 143; 18:233; 23:132, 229; 35:13, 215; 36:277; 37:249; 38:265, 268, 269; 43:339; 49:274. juncea 1:67, 183; 4:142, 143. melanocarpa 1:185; 2:120; 6:97, 105, 208; 8:210; 10:166. parviflora 4:142, 143. pungens 15:124; 19:109; 24:161; 31:82; 32:176; 35:215; 36:277; 37:203; 38:265, 269; 44:231; 49:274. **racemosa** 8:**210;** 15:118, 124; 16:15; 17:233; 35:249; 38:265, 269, 270; 49:274
Osage Orange 9:91, 148; 25:174; 50:38
Oscillaria 40:263
Oscillatoria 1:100; 7:238; 24:51; 26:211, 215; 40:225, 230, 255, 263, 270. § Oscillaria 40:263. acutissima 50:275. Agardhii 40:264. amoena 24:106; 26:163; 39:279. amphibia 2:42; 7:235; 26:215; 28:1; 39:278; 40:232, 265, 269; 50:275, 276. anguina 39:279; 40:264, 265, 267. angustissima 40:264. animalis 40:264. articulata 50:276. Bonnemaisonii 40:229. brevis 40:76, 266, 269, 270; 50:275; var. neapolitana 39:278; 40:264, 266, 270. chalybea 7:172; 26:164; 28:1; 40:264. chlorina 40:265, 269, 273, figs. 8, 9. Corallinae 2:42; 7:172; 40:268. curviceps 40:264. formosa 7:172; 14:114; 26:164; 39:277, 278; 40:267, 271; 50:69. geminata 50:276. granulata 39:278, 280, fig. 2; 40:266, 270. Grunowiana 40:264. irrigua 28:1; 29:164. laetevirens 2:42; 7:172; 28:1; 39:277, 278; 40:259, 266, 268, 270. limosa 2:42; 7:235; 14:114; 40:264, 268; var. chalybea 40:76. **luteola** 39:**277,** 278, 280, fig. **1;** 40:266, 270. margaritifera 2:42; 26:190, 212, 215; 39:278; 40:228, 229, 265, 267, 268; 50:256, 276. maritima 50:276. nigra 40:264. nigroviridis 2:42; 40:75, 76, 265, 268; 50:276. Okeni 40:264. ornata 40:264, 267, 269; 50:275. princeps 2:42; 7:223, 235, 238; 26:164; 28:1; 40:264, 267, 269. proboscidea 40:264, 267. prolifica 1:100; 40:264; 50:275. pseudogeminata 50:275. quadripunctulata 28:2. rubescens 40:264. **salinarum** 8:**105.** sancta 40:264; var. caldiorum 28:1. splendida 7:236; 26:164, 211; 39:279; 40:266, 269. subtilissima, var. litoralis 28:2. subtorulosa 40:231, 263. subuliformis 26:215; 40:264, 270. tenuis 2:42; 7:235, 236; 10:162; 15:89; 26:211; 40:265, 268; 50:69, 275, 276; var. natans 7:236; 40:269; 50:69; var. tergestina 28:1; 39:278; 40:269. terebriformis 40:264
Oscillatoriaceae 39:277; 40:221, 232, 266; 50:272. trib. Lyngbyeae 40:224, 232. trib. Vaginarieae 40:224, 225, 232
Osmanthus americanus 36:30, 50; 39:477; 42:374
Osmaronia 34:167; 43:92
Osmia atriventris 38:91
Osmorhiza 4:88, 153, 154; 5:49; 6:124; 11:53; 13:18; 15:17, 18; 24:94; 25:110; 37:455; 46:20. brevistylis 1:159; 4:153; 6:124. Claytoni 10:53; 16:15; 21:200; 23:170, 277; 24:

94; 25:110; 32:204, 206; 33:178; 34:64; 35: 250; 37:64. divaricata 6:193; 13:148; 14: 72; 23:140, 170, 277; 28:125, 221; 32:206; 33:227; 35:387; 37:64, 68, 70, 216. longi-stylis 1:159; 4:81, 153; 10:53; 12:113; 24: 94; 25:110; 31:85; 33:140; 35:250; 43:342; var. **brachycoma** 25:**110;** 43:342, 662; var. **villicaulis** 10:**52;** 19:245; 25:110, 111; 40: 383, 448; 43:662. **obtusa** 4:**154;** 13:115, 126, 138; 18:187; 28:78; 32:206; 37:455; 44: 102
Osmunda 3:223, 224; 4:83; 6:100; 9:85; 10: 196; 13:134; 21:176; 32:71; 35:352; 40:182. bipinnata 32:75. caroliniana 17:162. cicu-taria 19:214. cinnamomea 1:219; 2:184, 209; 3:129, 190, 224; 5:47, 132, 134, 196; 6: 100; 8:219; 9:85; 11:28, 87, 176, 231, 232; 13:139; 15:63, 154, 155; 17:150; 18:31; 21: 119; 22:82, 133; 23:185; 26:108; 28:82, 124, 148; 29:131, 205; 32:74–76, 136, 215, 228; 33:115; 34:65, 244; 35:59, 352; 36:219, 226, 376; 44:353; f. angusta 15:155; f. bipinnati-fida 15:155; 35:352; f. cornucopiaefolia 15: 156; f. frondosa 15:156; 35:352, 405; 42:41; f. glandulosa 15:155; f. incisa 15:155, 200; 16:38; 35:352; f. **latipinnula** 15:**155;** 16: 38; 35:352; f. trifolia 15:155; var. **asiatica** 32:**75;** var. auriculata 15:155; var. frondosa 3:42; 9:85; 15:156; 35:352; var. glandulosa 8:219; 15:155; 22:82, 86; 44:353, 376; var. imbricata 32:75; var. incisa 10:196; 11:28; 35:352; var. **typica** 32:**75.** Claytoniana 1: 219; 2:184; 3:164, 168, 190, 224; 5:45, 47; 6:100; 9:85; 17:150; 22:82, 133; 25:6; 26: 108; 28:124, 148; 29:131, 205; 32:73–76, 136, 176, 205; 33:115; 34: 50, 65, 244; 35:59, 352; 37:190, 203; 42:278; 44:345, 376; var. dubia 6:138; var. lanosa 32:74; var. vestita 32: 73–75. crispa 37:245. imbricata 32:75. interrupta 32:74. monticola 32:73, 74; var. vestita 32:73, 74. pilosa 32:73–75. regalis 1:219; 2:184; 3:168, 190, 224; 4:83; 5:134; 6:100; 9:85; 13:132; 16:90; 18:31; 21:179; 22:132, 134, 135; 23:134; 29:205; 32:72, 73, 75, 76, 228; 34:244; 40:161; 47:386; 49:238; f. interrupta 16:38; var. interrupta 16:38; var. pumila 13:133; 32:72; var. spectabilis 21:176, 179; 22:82; 32:72, 73, 75, 136, 150; 33:115; 35:352; 36:219, 226; 43:78; 49:238; f. **anomala** 35:**352;** subvar. anomala 35: 352. spectabilis 16:90; 21:179; 32:72, 73. Struthiopteris 21:179. virginiana 47:374. virginica 40:290
Osmundaceae 6:100; 11:36; 18:31; 21:173; 22:80, 82; 25:6; 29:205; 31:43; 32:228; 35: 352; 40:182; 43:78; 49:255
Osmundastrum cinnamomeum 32:75
Osteospermum Uvedalia 19:47
Ostreobium Quekettii 2:42; 8:159
Ostrich Fern 5:196; 17:161; 23:151; 30:18; 46:158; var. pubescens 47:124
Ostrya 6:113; 16:111; 21:191; 40:150, 157, 172; 44:351. virginiana 12:128; 16:111; 21: 190; 23:137, 170, 257; 24:167; 31:84; 32: 152, 215, 247; 38:414; 40:170, 382, 412; 41: 31; 43:523; f. glandulosa 38:414; var. **lasia** 38:**414.** virginica 5:130; 6:113; 13:141, 148; 21:190; 35:249; 36:100; α. glandulosa 38:414; β. eglandulosa 38:414
Othake 48:85. macrolepis 38:408; 48:84–86. Reverchonii 48:86. robustum 38:408; 48: 86. roseum 48:86. texanum 48:86
Otophylla 20:68, 134, 136, 137
Over-cup Oak 39:331
Ovularia obliqua 26:218
Oxalidaceae 6:121; 21:79, 170; 26:226; 29: 215; 31:43; 32:257; 45:27; 49:255; 50:297
Oxalis 6:121, 233; 11:119, 131; 12:14; 19:44; 21:79; 31:140; 39:231; 40:180; 50:191. Ace-tosella 1:170, 184, 192; 3:174; 5:35; 6:121; 9:207; 17:152; 20:76, 77; 21:79; 22:134, 143, 144; 31:140; 36:3; 39:200; var. subpurpur-ascens 9:207; 20:78. albicans 27:119, 120. ambigua 27:113, 134. americana 20:76, 78; 21:79, 199, 200; 22:143, 144; f. **rhodantha** 20:**78;** 22:144. Brittoniae 11:50; 27:133. Bushii 27:135. californica 27:116, 118, 120; var. **subglabra** 27:116, **119.** colorea 27:133. corniculata 6:121; 9:121; 11:131; 17:154, 226; 21:79, 170; 22:136; 27:113, 114, 117, 120, 122–124, 134; 28:67; 31:149; 35:200; 36:374; 41:35; var. Dillenii 27:114, 122; var. **Langloisii** 27:117, **121,** 122; var. mi-crantha 27:120, 138, 139; var. stricta 27:134; var. **viscidula** 27:117, **121,** 122. cymosa 3: 188; 5:34; 6:121; 27:114, 115, 135. Dillenii 27:113, 122, 123, 134; β. florida 27:133, 134. enneaphylla 27:137. europaea 21:79; 27: 113–115, 118, 123, 124, 134–136; 35:200; 41: 35; 44:345, 425; 46:27; f. **cymosa** 27:118, **135;** f. **pallidiflora** 44:**425;** f. **pilosella** 27:118, **135;** f. **villicaulis** 27:118, **135;** 30: 158; var. **Bushii** 27:118, **135,** 136; 31:149; f. **subglabrata** 27:118, **136;** 44:425; f. **vestita** 27:118, **136;** 31:149; 40:253; var. **lanulosa** 31:**149.** filipes 5:33, 34; 6:204, 233; 11:119; 15:98; 21:79; 27:116, 117, 122, 124, 133; 35:200; 36:46; 37:431. florida 27: 113, 116, 117, 124, 133, 134; 46:135; var. **strigosifolia** 27:117, **134.** furcata 27:122. glauca 27:133, 134. grandis 27:118, 136, 139. herpestica 27:121. hirsuticaulis 27:138, 139. interior 27:135. Langloisii 27:121. Lyoni 27:122, 137. macrantha 27:135, 139. mon-tana 22:143, 144; 29:180, 215; 32:206; 33: 110, 122; 34:53; 35:77, 321, 322; 39:200, 202, fig. 27 (map); f. **rhodantha** 22:**144;** 39: 231; 42:44. monticola 38:405. Navieri 27: 122. **oreophila** 38:**405.** pilosa 27:122; 28: 67; var. **subpilosa** 28:**67;** var. **Wrightii** 28:**67.** Priceae 27:138, 139. pumila 27: 120, 137. pusilla 27:113, 120. recurva 27: 118, 136–139; 44:257; var. **floridana** 27:118, **138;** var. **macrantha** 27:118, **138;** f. **sericea** 27:118, **138;** var. **texana** 27:118, **138.** re-pens 21:79; 27:114, 120; 41:35. rufa 27: 135. stricta 5:34; 6:121, 233; 11:118, 119, 131, 179; 19:41, 44, pl. 122; 21:79; 26:186, 226; 27:113–115, 117, 122, 124, 134; 28:71; 32:257; 35:200; 36:46; 38:425; 50:290, 297; f. **viridiflora** 38:**425;** var. **piletocarpa** 27: 117, **123;** var. viridiflora 11:118, 119; 19:41,

44. Suksdorfii 27:118, 137. texana 27:138. verticillata 27:120. violacea 1:81, 171; 5:203; 8:24; 21:79; 36:54, 362; 38:378; 39:52; 50:224, pl. 1113; f. albida 42:101; var. **trichophora** 39:**378;** 46:135. Wrightii 27:117, 119, 120; 28:67; var. **pilosa** 27:117, 119, **120,** 139; 28:67; var. **subpilosa** 27:117, **119;** 28:67
Oxalis, Yellow-flowered 5:33, 34
Ox-eye Daisy 5:177; 17:225; 47:389
Oxybaphus 17:202. albidus 36:224. angustifolius 10:31. floribundus 16:40; 17:202. glaber 27:15; var. recedens 27:15. hirsutus 19:129; 35:199. **linearis** 10:**31;** 37:191. nyctagineus 13:89; 14:20, 90; 17:202; 19:129; 34:5; 46:84
Oxycaryum 49:49, 50. Schomburgkianum 49:49
Oxycoccus 11:61; 29:49. macrocarpus 8:29. microcarpus 41:147, 151, 275. Oxycoccus 6:126. palustris 7:39
Oxydendrum arboreum 23:180; 37:130, 437; 38:377; 39:474; 44:240
Oxygraphis 39:52. glacialis 41:163, 228
Oxypolis 21:182. **Canbyi** 41:**139;** 49:157, 158. filiformis 41:139; 49:86, 88, 156, 157; var. Canbyi 49:157. rigidior 19:164; 21:119; 39:437; 40:367, 449; 44:261; 50:126; var. **ambigua** 10:**35.** rigidus, var. longifolius 10:35. ternata 41:471, 472, 481, 485, 491, 502, 552, map 8; 44:349; 49:157
Oxyria 18:196; 38:121; 45:510. digyna 3:165; 4:203; 9:154, 160; 25:112; 28:124, 199; 34:245; 35:93, 120, 265, map 11; 36:48; 38:114, 119, 124, 134, 148; 41:151, 219; 42:312, 321; 44:116; 47:224
Oxytria crocea 50:128
Oxytrope 45:1
Oxytropis 1:85, 86; 9:54; 27:90; 28:76; 30:121–123, 137, 138, 145, 150, 151; 33:108; 34:243; 38:101; 42:310; 44:90; 45:313. § Diphragma 30:147. arctica 30:139, 143–145, 150, 152, 155, pl. 172; 33:122; 42:332; α. subumbellata 30:144; β. minor 30:125; δ. inflata 30:154, 155; var. uniflora 30:152. arctobia 25:113, 222; 30:139, 145, 152, 153. Belli 30:139, 145, 150–152; 36:179. borealis 30:144. campestris 1:85–88; 2:92; 13:218; 30:141–144, 146–150, 155; var. caerulea 1:86, 87; 13:119, 129, 216; 25:9; 30:142, 146, 148, 149; var. **johannensis** 1:**88;** 2:90; 3:284; 6:193; 9:162; 13:119; 28:104, 125, 216; 30:146; var. melanocephala 25:113; 30:142–144, 155; 41:252; 42:332; var. sericea 1:87; var. sordida 30:143, 152. **chartacea** 38:**95. coronaminis** 30:**151,** 152, pl. **175.** deflexa 30:140, 141; 42:314, 333; 46:283; β. sericea 30:140. foliolosa 28:103, 105, 106, 213, 216; 30:138–140; 34:245; 35:50, 274, map 3; 38:155; 41:251. foliosa 30:140. **gaspensis** 30:**123,** 138, 141, pl. **171;** 33:232, 234, 240; 38:95; 44:112, 143; 45:3, 4. gracilis 30:123, 124, 141; 42:333; 45:313. Hallii 30:154, 155. **hudsonica** 30:138, **142,** 145, pl. **172;** 41:155, 251; 42:333; 45:1–4. **ixodes** 45:**2**–4, pl. **745;** 49:20; f. **ecaudata** 45:**4,** pl. **745. johannensis** 30:139, **145**–147, 149, 150, pl. **173;** 33:111, 122; 35:89, 275; 36:282; 38:95; 44:127. **kokrinensis** 41:**251,** 252, pl. **553.** Lamberti 1:85, 87; 30:146, 149; 38:95; α. 1:85, 88; δ. 1:85, 88; var. sericea 1:87, 88; 30:146. lapponica 30:140, 141. leucantha 30:142–144. Maydelliana 30:139, 142–145; 41:252; 42:332. Mertensiana 41:163, 164, 252; 42:312, 332. nigrescens 30:153; 41:252, 253; var. arctobia 30:152. plattensis 35:287; 36:224. podocarpa 30:139, 150, 154, 155; 41:151, 252. **pygmaea** 30:**153;** 41:151, 163, 252, 253; 42:333; 45:313. **retrorsa** 30:**140,** 141; 41:253; 42:333; 46:283; var. **sericea** 30:**140,** 141. revoluta 41:252. Roaldi 30:152. rubricaudex 41:252. sordida 30:148, 149, 152. splendens 36:179. **terrae-novae** 30:139, **147,** 149, pl. **174;** 35:275, map 22; 38:155. uralensis 1:85, 88; 30:146; β. 1:88; γ. minor 30:148; var. b. 1:85; var. pumila 30:144; 33:122. viscida 30:122–124, 141; 33:232; 44:112; 45:3. viscidula 30:141; 45:3, 4
Oyster 10:44, 45
Oyster-plant 23:102

P

Pabina 1:168
Pachypleurum alpinum 41:267
Pachysandra procumbens 27:214; 37:318; 39:195, 196, fig. 5 (map)
Pachystima 33:29; 50:111. Canbyi 31:256
Padina Pavonia 21:207
Padus 21:190. caroliniana 46:45. nana 18:140. virginiana 18:140
Paederota 23:3
Paeonia 6:116; 33:88. Moutan, var. Banksii 18:156; var. Humei 18:156; var. papaveracea 18:156; var. rosea 18:156; var. rosea-superba 18:156; var. rubro-plena 18:156; var. vittata 18:156. officinalis 6:116; 39:369, 375. papaveracea 18:156. suffruticosa, var. **Banksii** 18:**156;** var. **Humei** 18:**156;** var. **papaveracea** 18:**156;** var. **rosea** 18:**156;** var. **roseo-superba** 18:**156;** var. **rubro-plena** 18:**156;** var. **vittata** 18:**156**
Paesia 43:12. aquilina 43:17. coriifolia 43:17
Pagesia 37:442; 44:162
Paint-brush, Devil's 4:62
Painted Trillium 10:21, 22, 214; 12:163
Palafoxia 26:131; 48:85. callosa 36:225, 422. linearis 48:84, 85. **macrolepis** 48:**86. Reverchonii** 48:**86. riograndensis** 48:**84,** 85. **rosea** 48:**86;** var. **robusta** 48:**86. sphacelata** 48:**86.** texana 26:131
Paliurus 17:49
Pallavicinia 6:166. Flotowiana 6:165, 166; 14:224; 15:22, 26; 16:76; 17:120; 19:272; 25:193; 26:7. hibernica 6:75, 165, 166; var. leptodesma 6:165, 166; var. Wilsoniana 6:165. Lyellii 5:170; 6:75, 166; 7:58; 15:22; 25:193; 26:7
Palmae 9:37; 47:384–386
Palmafilix 44:34
Palmella 10:155. mucosa 50:274

Palmellococcus 9:197. marinus 10:160. miniatus 9:198
Palmodictyon varium 26:212
Palovea 18:234
Panaeolus 3:143; 5:199. fimicola 3:38
Panax 6:124; 23:118; 33:29; 46:250; 47:386. Balfouri 18:153. filicifolium 18:153. horridum 26:124. laciniatum 18:153. monstrosum 18:153. nossibiense 9:43. plumatum 18:153. quinquefolium 6:124; 13:218; 31:13; 46:250. repens 46:250. trifoliatum 40:290. trifolium 12:129; 23:118, 31:13; 40:246, 247, 290. Victoriae 18:153
Pancovia 16:6. angustifolia 16:10. digitata 16:10. palustris 16:10
Pancratium carolinianum 50:193, 194. coronarium 50:193, 194. maritimum 50:194
Panctenis 20:68, 70, 136
Pandorina 8:78. Morum 14:114; 15:91; 26:212
Pandorinae 8:78
Panicularia 9:53. americana 6:106; 49:261. borealis 1:105; 2:158; 4:146. brachyphylla 8:211. canadensis 6:106. **Davyi** 4:**145.** distans 18:12, 16. elongata 6:106; 14:187. fluitans 4:146; 31:49. laxa 1:183. maritima 18:7. melicaria 14:187. nervata 6:106; 26:139; 31:48; 49:261; f. stricta 31:47. pallida 6:106. rigida 31:47, 48; 47:210. **Torreyana** 4:**146**
Panicum 3:94, 119; 6:43, 104; 8:138; 11:27; 12:108, 218–220; 13:66, 173–175; 14:36, 175, 182; 15:36, 54, 56, 64, 66, 223; 16:82; 17:71, 72, 233; 20:102; 22:153, 182; 23:64, 141, 156, 224; 27:29; 29:114; 30:229; 31:107, 108; 33:62, 131; 36:21, 22, 61–65, 422; 37:267, 370, 372; 39:324, 365; 40:367, 370, 372, 388; 41:86, 475; 44:227, 348; 45:277, 369, 372, 381; 47:108, 210; 48:212; 49:91, 99, 123, 254; 50:46. § Capillaria 21:110, 111. § Dichotoma 38:394. § **Echinochloa** 3:**95,** 126. § Eupanicum 3:95, 100; A. Homophylla 3:95, 96, 101; B. Heterophylla 3:95, 96, 107. § Excelsa 3:95. § Lanuginosa 23:225. § Spreta 23:224. § **Syntherisma** 3:**94,** 98. group Agrostoidia 13:67. group Bicknelliana 13:67. group Capillaria 13:67. group Commutata 13:68. group Dichotoma 13:67. group Eu-dichotoma 13:67. group Fasciculata 13:67. group Lanuginosa 13:86. group Oligosanthia 13:68. group Scoparia 13:68. group Spreta 13:67. sub-§ Lanuginosa 49:122. subgen. Dichanthelium 12:219; 36:61, 67, 68; 38:394; 48:212; sub-§ Scoparia 38:392–394; 40:331, 333. aciculare 36:61; 37:390; 39:477; 44:241, 343; 45:376, 386. **aculeatum** 8:**209;** 19:108; 31:111, 118; 38:393, 450, pl. 443; 40:333. Addisonii 3:63, 128; 15:56; 30:230; 36:63; 37:391. adspersum 13:67. agrostidiforme 3:145. agrostoides 3:95, 96, 101, 102, 128; 14:40, 182; 15:56; 19:95; 25:207; 31:111, 114, 116; 36:74, 75; 37:267; 38:390, 391, 450, pl. 442; 40:369, 389; 42:386, 412; var. **condensum** 36:**74;** 37:390; 40:390; 42:391, 412; var. **ramosius** 38:**390**–392, 450, pl. **442;** 39:340, 353; 42:144; 47:109. albemarlense 13:67; 19:108; 22:182, 183; 24:86, 98; 26:180; 30:230; 31:107, 111, 117; 32:177, 210, 233; 36:63, 64, 66, 76, 79. albomarginatum 13:68; 39:387, 424, 467, 477; 41:504; 42:364. alopecuroideum 38:389; A. cynosuroides 31:110. amaroides 3:95, 96, 102; 13:67. amarulum 13:67; 17:72; 38:390. amarum 3:102; 13:67; 30:230; 31:111, 113, 118; 40:389; 42:396; 44:257, 342. anceps 36:63, **73–**75; 39:481; 44:70; var. 40:390; var. pubescens 36:69; var. **rhizomatum** 36:**73;** 37:390; 38:381, 392; 39:477. angustifolium 36:61; 37:390; 44:257. annulum 30:230; 31:111, 117; 32:177, 211; 36:62; 39:481. arenicola 36:62. argyrostachyum 22:103. aristatum 23:63. Ashei 3:116, 117; 14:39, 40, 173; 15:38, 56, 59, 132; 17:71; 31:111, 115, 117; 32:177, 211; 36:62–64, 83–86. atlanticum 1:98; 3:63, 95, 98, 121; 36:62. auburne 13:67; 30:230; 31:111, 117; 32:177, 211; 39:481; 45:386; 48:37. autumnale 7:68. badium 22:104. barbipulvinatum 13:67; 16:82; 21:110, 111; 30:230; 36:63, 65. barbulatum 1:39, 67, 76, 105; 3:95, 97, 113, 145; 15:56; 17:71; 30:230; 36:63, 64, 81; 37:370. bartowense 38:387. **Benneri** 46:**2,** 3, pl. **807.** Bicknellii 3:63, 95, 98, 115, 116, 118; 7:68; 13:67; 15:169; 30:230; 31:111, 117; 32:176, 211; 33:132; 44:70. boreale 1:98, 185; 3:95, 97, 117, 129; 4:89; 13:139; 15:56; 17:153; 22:133, 134; 23:195, 228; 31:111, 114; 33:112, 116; 35:201, 202; 36:62, 63; 40:332; 42:42; 49:239; var. **michiganense** 42:**306.** Boscianum 38:387. Boscii 13:76; 14:167; 15:56; 30:230; 31:111, 115–117; 36:63; 37:381; var. **molle** 10:**64;** 30:230; 31:111, 115, 117; 35:39; 37:391; 39:342; 44:70. brevifolium 38:389. brizoides 30:26. bulbosum 13:9, 10. caerulescens 13:67; 36:363; 39:476; 41:476, 504; 42:412; 43:512; 44:380. Cahoonianum 36:62. calliphyllum 3:108; 13:67; 15:56, 99; 30:230; 31:111, 118; 33:131; 36:62; 40:250. capillare 3:18, 95, 96, 105, 106; 6:104; 13:173; 14:39, 182, 184, pl. 99; 15:56; 17:212, 225; 18:95; 21:110–112; 22:154; 28:74; 30:230; 31:111, 114; 32:232; 36:63; 38:388, 389; 41:86; 42:412; 47:264; β. sylvaticum 21:112; var. agreste 21:111; var. minimum 3:105; 21:112; var. occidentale 21:112; 23:192; 30:230; 31:111, 113, 114; 36:65; var. vulgaris 21:111. cenchroides 44:257. chamaelonche 36:35, 61, 63. chloroticum, var. agreste 38:390. chrysopsidifolium 40:378, 389. ciliatum 36:61; 44:257. clandestinum 3:95, 97, 109; 13:76; 14:40; 15:56; 16:13; 24:161; 31:111, 114; 32:233; 33:132; 36:63, 312, 374; 40:333. Clutei 3:95, 97, 117, 119; 13:67; 15:56; 30:230; 31:107; 36:62–64; 37:370; 39:356, 386; 40:333. colonum 23:53; 30:51; var. zonale 23:53. columbianum 1:98, 105; 3:95, 98, 125, 128; 8:209; 14:38, 40, 171, 172; 15:38, 56, 57; 22:183; 24:98; 30:230; 31:107, 111, 115, 116; 32:211; 36:62–64, 77, 79, 80; 37:249, 370, 391; var. **oricola** 36:**79;** 39:475; var. **thin-**

ium 10:**64;** 14:172; 15:37, 57; 30:230; 31: 107, 111, 117; 36:64, 77. Combsii 36:63, 69, 71–73. Commonsianum 6:42, 195; 17:71; 19:108; 30:230; 31:111, 117; 32:118, 177, 210, 211, 233; 36:63; 39:354, 387, 476; 40:366, 389; var. Addisonii 14:96; 31:111, 113, 117; 37:391; 39:476. commutatum 3:95, 97, 116; 14:175; 15:56, 57; 30:230; 31: 111, 118; 36:35, 61–64, 66, 83–87; 39:342; 44:70; var. **Ashei** 36:**83;** var. **Joorii** 39: **388.** condensum 36:74, 75; 37:390; 42: 386, 412. consanguineum 36:35, 61, 63; 37:313; 39:326, 386, 467, 477, 478, map 47; 40:381, 401; 44:258. corrugatum 44:257. cruscorvi 49:123. crusgalli 3:80, 95, 96, 126, 127; 6:104; 23:55–57, 61, 302; 32:157; 49:123; α. aristatum 23:57; α. brevisetum 23:55; β. mite 23:60; γ. purpureum 23: 60; var. hispidum 3:127; 23:62; var. longisetum 23:55, 57; var. muticum 3:126; 17:106; 44:257. crus-pavonis 23:61. cryptanthum 13:68; 38:393, 450, pl. 443; 40:333; 42:364, 383, 412. Curtisii 14:168. curvinerve 22:103. cynosuroides 31:110. dactylon 29:115. Deamii 32:118; 36:81. debile 3:103; 14:168; 20:115; 24:86; 31:108. decoloratum 3:109. deminutivum 16:167. depauperatum 3:95–97, 107, 108; 6:97; 14: 40, 169, 170; 15:58; 17:71; 22:183; 23:138, 194; 31:111, 115; 32:150; 36:54, 61, 81, 219; var. **psilophyllum** 23:**193,** 194; 24:161; 30: 231; 31:112–114; 32:232; 37:249; f. **cryptostachys** 23:**194;** 24:161. dichotomiflorum 12:220; 13:175; 14:39, 172; 15:56; 17:212; 22:153, 154, fig. 5; 23:166, 192; 24:160; 30: 231; 31:112, 113, 115, 116; 32:232; 38:387–390, 450, pl. 441; 44:375, 381; var. **bartowense** 38:**387;** 44:381; var. **geniculatum** 38:**387,** 390, 450, pl. **441;** 44:381; var. **imperiorum** 44:**380,** 381; var. **puritanorum** 22:**154,** 155, figs. **1–4;**30:231; 31:112, 117; 35:68; 38:387; 44:375, 381. dichotomum 3: 93, 95, 97, 114; 4:38; 8:206; 12:216; 13:173, 176; 14:40, 173; 15:57, 160; 30:231; 31:112, 114, 116; 32:152, 158, 232; 36:61, 63, 64, 81, 219; 37:370; 38:394; β. fasciculatum 23:228; 36:77; var. barbulatum 3:113; 31:112, 113, 115, 116; var. fasciculatum 14:171; var. nitidum 3:113. dilatatum 38:386. dimidiatum 14:167; 38:389. discolor 3: 113; 47:198; var. major 3:114. dissectum 14:167; 29:114; 30:51. divaricatum 14: 168, 170. dumus 14:169. Eatoni 3:63, 119. echinatum 23:57, 60, 61; 49:123. Elliottianum 44:381. elongatum 3:128; 14:168; 31:108, 112, 115, 117; 32:118; 38: 391; var. ramosius 38:391. ensifolium 36:61, 63; 37:380, 391, 412; 39:326, 387, 388, 477; 41:472, 504; 44:241, 257; 45: 386. equilaterale 36:62. fasciculatum 14: 171. filiculme 3:123. filiforme 1:201; 2: 202; 3:94, 96, 98. filirameum 36:62. firmum 4:142, 143. flavescens 31:110. flexile 25: 207; 36:63; 37:366; 45:378, 386; 47:97. frumentaceum 23:54. Funstoni 15:36; 23:227. fusiforme 36:63; 41:469, 504. Gattingeri 21:110, 114; 22:153, 154; 25:207; 36:63; 39: 424; 41:86, 90. geniculatum 3:104; 38:387–389. gibbum 44:257, 355, 381, 382. glabrissimum 36:62. glabrum 3:100; 6:104; 18: 231; var. mississippiense 22:103. glaucum 18:232; 31:109; 44:257. **glutinoscabrum** 49:**122,** 192, pl. **1059.** gracillimum 22:101. **gravius** 8:**205,** 206. gymnocarpon 44:257. haemacarpon 3:121. Hallii 50:92, 93. Helleri 13:68; 36:63, 80–83; 37:370. Helopus 13:174. hemitomon 13:68; 14:167; 38: 393; 39:338, 339, 343, 379, 388, 480, map 14; 40:371, 390; 42:87, 90; 44:241, 258, 369, 381. heterophyllum 3:113; 14:171, 172; 15:38, 57; 36:63; var. **thinium** 14:**172;** 15:37, 38, 57. hians 13:67; 39:332, 358, 388, 481; 40: 390; 44:257. hirtellum 3:127; 38:389. hispidum 3:127; 23:62. huachucae 8:208; 15: 57; 18:33; 22:183; 23:141, 223–226, 228; 31: 107; 32:117, 232, 233; 36:62–66, 77, 78, 416; 37:370; 45:277; var. **fasciculatum** 14:**171;** 15:37, 57; 23:228; 36:77; 44:70; var. **silvicola** 10:**64;** 14:40, 171; 15:37, 57; 23:224–226, 228; 32:232, 233; 36:65, 77, 78, 418. humifusum 3:94, 96, 100. implicatum 1: 105, 185; 3:123; 12:110; 13:116, 135; 14:40; 15:57; 17:153; 22:182, 183; 23:223, 224, 226, 228; 32:233; 36:63, 65, 77, 78; 37:370; 46: 3; 50:293. indicum 31:194. involutum 3: 107. Ischaemum 18:231. italicum 13:173; 14:168; 28:143; 31:108; 38:389. Joorii 13: 68; 36:35, 63, 66, 83–87; 39:388. lancearium 36:35, 61–63, 66, 80; 39:354, 466, 477; var. **patulum** 36:**80.** lanceolatum 49:123. languidum 13:68; 14:37, 40; 15:37, 57; 23: 141, 224, 225, 228; 36:63, 65, 66, 77, 78. lanuginosum 3:95, 98, 124, 125, 128; 4:38, 90; 8:207; 10:65; 30:231; 31:112, 117; 36: 61–63, 78; 37:391; 44:257; 46:3; var. **fasciculatum** 36:**77,** 416; 37:82; 46:3; var. **huachucae** 8:**208;** 23:228; 36:77; var. **implicatum** 36:**77;** var. **Lindheimeri** 36:**77;** 37:239; var. **septentrionale** 36:**77,** 79, 416; 37:391; 46:3; var. **siccanum** 8:**207;** 15:56; 22:183, 196. latifolium 1:98; 3:95, 97, 111, 117; 14:169, 182, 184; 15:38, 57, 100; 17: 233; 21:201; 31:108, 112, 114, 115; 32:105, 176; 36:63; 38:389; 46:76; var. molle 10:64. laxiflorum 3:117, 129; 24:98; 36:35, 61, 63, 65, 75, 76; 37:370; 39:481; 42:383; 47:211; var. **strictirameum** 36:**75;** 39:428. laxum 3:108. Leibergii 36:63; 47:43. leucocomum 22:104. leucothrix 14:170; 36:62; 44:241; 45:55. Lindheimeri 12:216; 15:36, 38, 57; 23:141, 170, 223–225, 227; 24:98; 31:107, 112, 113, 115, 116; 36:63–66, 77; 37:249; 45:277; var. **fasciculatum** 23:226–**228;** 26:223; 31: 112, 114; 32:150, 158, 232, 233; 36:77; var. **implicatum** 23:226, **228;** 31:112, 114; 36: 77; var. **septentrionale** 23:226, **227;** 24: 161; 31:112, 114; 35:284; 36:77; var. **typicum** 23:226, **227;** 36:77. lineare 3:100; 18: 231; var. mississippiense 22:103. linearifolium 3:95, 97, 108, 118; 14:40; 15:57, 100; 17:65; 22:183; 23:194; 30:231; 31:112, 114; 36:62, 63, 65, 219; 37:203, 249, 370; 42:42;

44:70; 47:211; var. **Werneri 23:194;** 30: 231; 31:82, 112–115; 37:82, 249. longifolium 1:67; 3:95, 96, 101; 4:38; 19:108; 21:143; 23:160, 168, 193, 300, pl. 130 (map 16); 30: 190, 191, 231; 31:39, 40, 112, 117; 32:150, 209–211, 232; 36:63, 69–73, 75; 37:267, 313; 39:196, 387; 42:88, 93; 44:231; var. **Combsii** 36:**69,** 70, 72; 37:136; 39:477; var. **pubescens** 36:**69,** 70, 73; 45:381, 386; var. **tusketense** 23:**192,** 300, pl. 130 (map 16); 30: 191; 32:209; 36:69, 70, 72, 73. longiligulatum 39:467, 477. longisetum 23:62. lucidum 14:36, 40; 15:57; 21:119; 24:86; 30: 230; 31:107; 36:62, 64, 81; 37:379, 391; 39: 326, 358, 386, 387, 481; 44:241; 45:376; 47: 103; var. **opacum** 39:**386,** 475. lutescens 18:232; 31:109. luteum 31:110. macrocarpon 1:98, 185; 3:95, 97, 111, 145, 185; 4:38, 89; 14:184; 15:57, 64; 31:108. maculatum 14:169, 170. malacophyllum 13:68; 36:62, 63, 231. marginatum 23:194; var. strictum 14:169. mattamuskeetense 3:95, 97, 114; 13:67; 15:56, 57; 30:231; 31:107, 112, 117; 32:177, 211; 36:62–64; 37:370; 39:364, 386, 476, 478, map 31; 44:241; var. **Clutei** 32: 177; 39:**386,** 475; 41:504. melicarium 14: 186. meridionale 3:123; 11:82; 15:36, 38, 57; 24:86, 98, 161; 31:107, 112, 117; 32:150, 158, 210, 233; 36:62–66, 76, 77, 79; 39:475, 478, map 46; 42:35; 46:3, 76; 50:301; var. **albemarlense** 36:**76;** 38:365; 39:475, 478, map 43; 42:35; 43:79; 44:348. microcarpon 3:113; 4:39; 14:172; 15:58; 31:112, 115, 117; 32:177, 211; 36:61, 81; 38:394; 43:79; 44: 70. miliaceum 3:95, 96, 106; 6:138; 10: 153; 13:173–175; 15:58; 30:231; 31:82, 112; 38:387–389. miliare 13:175. minimum 3: 95, 96, 105; 21:112, 114. minus 3:105; 6: 138; 8:220; 24:98. minutulum 14:170, 171; 30:35, 230. multiflorum 12:220; 14:172; 36: 416; 44:257. **mundum** 38:**392**–394, 450, pl. **443;** 39:338, 475; 40:332, 333; 45:386. muricatum 17:105, 106; 23:57, 61; 37:137. mutabile 39:339, 343, 388, 467, 477, map 15; 40:389; 42:379; 44:380. Nashianum 36:80. nervosum 3:116. nitidum 1:105; 3:95, 97, 118; 6:97; 13:67; 38:392, 394; 39:386, 467, 481; 41:504; α. ciliatum 23:228; 36:77; δ. pilosum 23:228; 36:77; f. densiflorum 3:119; var. majus 3:114. obtusum 13:68; 36:231. occidentale 13:175. oligosanthes 15:58, 64; 24:86, 98; 30:231; 31:107; 35:284; 36:35, 52, 63, 64, 80–83; 37:370; 40:250; 44:258, 342; var. **Helleri** 36:**80;** var. **Scribnerianum** 36: 79, **80,** 416; 37:82. orangense 36:62. **oricola** 8:**208;** 13:67; 14:39, 40, 72; 15:58; 19:108; 20:97, 116; 24:98; 26:223; 31:107, 112, 117; 32:150, 158, 210, 233; 36:64, 65, 79; 50:293. ovale 13:68; 36:61; 44:258. ovinum 36:62. Owenae 31:107, 112, 113, 117; 36:64. pacificum 23:226, 228; 29:36. parvipaniculatum 36:62. **patulum** 8:**209;** 36: 62, 63, 66, 80. pauciflorum 3:112; 24:98; 44:258, 342. paucipilum 3:119; 36:62. pedunculatum 3:109. pensylvanicum 47:198. perlongum 36:62, 219. phaeothrix 22:104. philadelphicum 13:54; 15:58; 21:110–112, 114; 24:98; 30:231; 31:112, 115, 117; 38: 390; 41:79, 86–90; var. **Tuckermani** 41:**90.** pilosum 14:171, 172. plicatum 23:64. polyanthes 12:220; 14:172; 24:113; 31:112, 117; 32:177, 211; 36:61, 63, 230, 416; 37:391; 43: 500; 44:70, 257. porphyrium 21:112. Porterianum 3:112. **praecocius** 8:**206;** 36:63. procumbens 14:173. proliferum 1:42, 204; 2:202; 3:95, 96, 104; 13:175; 14:39; β. geniculatum 38:387, 389. prostratum 14:173. psammophilum 3:125; 8:209. pseudopubescens 13:68; 15:66; 30:230; 31:112, 118; 36: 63, 66, 79; 43:220. pubescens 1:98; 3:121, 122, 128; 6:104; 13:175. pubifolium 3:112. pumilum 31:110. pungens 17:106; 37:137. pyramidale 23:63, 64. pyriforme 36:76. ramulosum viride 3:114. Ravenelii 3:128; 39:479, 482, map 52; 44:380. **recognitum** 40:**331**–333, 357, pls. **497, 498;** 44:227. reptans 14:173. retrofractum 38:387, 389. rhizomatum 13:67; 36:63, 73, 74; 37:390; 40:390; 44:343. roanokense 13:67; 36:35, 62; 37:390; 39:332, 477; 47:109. sabulicola 23:60, 61. sanguinale 3:94, 96, 99; 22:103; 29:114–116; var. longiglume 22: 103; var. Simpsoni 22:103. scabriusculum 8:209; 36:63; 38:393; 39:388, 477; 40: 332, 381, 401; 44:258. scoparioides 15: 66; 19:108; 30:231; 31:112, 118; 36:63, 66, 79, 219. scoparium 3:112, 128, 129; 13: 151, 175; 16:82; 30:231; 31:112, 117; 32: 211; 36:63, 83; 38:393; 39:473; 44:70, 258, 343. Scribnerianum 3:95, 97, 112, 128; 14: 40, 184; 15:57, 64; 24:98; 31:107, 108, 112, 115, 116; 36:63, 64, 80–83, 219, 416; 37:370. setigerum 49:123. setosum 49:123. shalotte 36:62. Simpsoni 22:103. soboliferum 3: 106; 21:114. spectabile 23:63, 64; var. guadeloupense 23:63. sphaerocarpon 1:98; 3: 95, 97, 120, 144, 145; 4:39; 6:138; 13:68; 14:40, 172; 15:58; 22:183; 24:98; 29:242; 31:112, 115, 117; 32:150, 233; 35:284; 36:61, 63, 219; 40:333; 44:70, 258; var. inflatum 13:68; 37:391; 45:386. **spicatum** 31:194; 32:**262.** spretum 3:119; 14:40; 15:58; 19: 108; 21:73; 23:99, 101, 102, 141, 195; 24:86, 98, 161, 182; 26:37; 31:112, 115; 32:177, 211; 35:202; 36:62; 39:482; 40:371, 389; 42: 42; 45:372. stagninum 49:123. stipitatum 3:128; 4:26; 14:168, 169; 17:160; 30:230; 31:108; 32:118; 38:391, 450, pl. 442; 39:353; 46:76, 78. strictum 3:107; 14:169, 170; 15: 58; 17:71; 23:194, 195. strigosum 36:61; 39:326, 338, 386, 467, 477; 41:472, 538; 42: 358; 44:258. subvillosum 14:40; 15:58; 20: 102; 23:103, 224, 228; 30:231; 31:107, 112, 118; 32:176; 36:62, 64; 46:3. syzigachne 30:26, 27. tennesseense 3:124; 9:208; 12: 110, 133; 14:37, 40; 15:37, 57, 58, 160; 16: 12; 22:182; 23:141, 223, 225, 226, 228; 32: 117, 232; 36:62–66, 77, 78, 416; 42:42; 45: 277; 46:3. tenue 13:66, 68; 36:61; 45:386. texanum 3:128; 15:58; 31:112, 113. thermale 36:63. Thurowii 36:62. Torreyi 21: 112. trifolium 37:313; 39:387, 477; 41:504.

tsugetorum 1:185; 3:128; 14:38, 40; 15:37, 56, 58; 22:183; 24:98; 31:107, 112, 114–116; 32:211; 36:62–64, 79; 37:249, 370. **Tuckermani** 21:111, **112,** 114; 22:153; 24:98; 25:185, 207; 31:112–114; 37:82; 41:86–90. umbrosum 14:173; 15:38, 59, 132; 17:71; 24:185. unciphyllum 3:93, 95, 98, 121–123, 125; 4:38, 90; 6:104; 7:109; 8:209; 36:78; f. **pilosum** 3:**124;** f. **prostratum** 3:**124;** 23:228; 36:77; var. **thinium** 8:**209;** 10:64; 14:172. verrucosum 3:95, 96, 103; 5:130; 13:151; 14:168; 20:115; 24:86; 26:180; 31:108, 112, 117; 32:176, 211; 36:63, 81; 39:479, 481, map 50; 44:241; 48:58. versicolor 13:175. villosissimum 15:59, 68; 22:183; 30:232; 31:112, 115, 117; 36:62, 63, 66, 79; 37:391; 46:2, 3; var. **pseudopubescens** 36:**79;** 38:392; 40:251; var. **scoparioides** 36:**79.** villosum 14:173; 44:258. violaceum 13:175. virgatum 1:201; 2:202; 3:95, 97, 103; 5:130; 6:233; 13:88, 175; 14:139, 182; 15:59; 19:108; 21:115; 23:200; 24:11–13, figs. 1, 3; 25:207; 31;12, 112, 113, 118; 34:32, 149; 36:63; 41:516, 520; 42:87, 91; 44:70, 257; 49:24; 50:92, 287, 288, 294; var. breviramosum 24:13; var. confertum 24:12; var. cubense 13:67; 15:59; 19:108; 20:116; 21:115; 23:156, 192, 200; 24:11, 13, fig. 5; 34:149; 35:158; 39:477; var. obtusum 13:67; 15:59; 24:11; 34:149; var. **scorteum** 24:13, **14,** fig. **6;** var. **spissum** 24:13, **15,** 161, figs. **2, 4;** 25:207; 31:112, 115; 32:150, 161, 232; 34:32; 43:79; var. **thyrsiforme** 24:13, **14.** viride, var. brevisetum 8:210; 12:134. viscidum 3:128, 129; 44:258. Walteri 3:95, 96, 112, 127; 10:153; 14:167; 23:61; 44:258. Werneri 3:95, 97, 98, 118; 9:208; 11:179; 15:59; 23:194; 36:63, 65; 37:249, 370; 44:70; 47:211. Wilcoxianum 28:245; 36:63, 81. Wrightianum 13:67; 14:29, 170, 171, 175; 16:167; 30:230; 31:112, 117; 32:177, 211; 36:62; 38:393; 39:327, 337, 347, 387, 476, map 13; 40:389; 41:476; 44:241; 45:371, 372, 386. xalapense 24:98; 35:362; 36:35, 63, 65, 230; 37:370; 39:481; 47:211. xanthophysum 1:98, 183; 2:120, 121, 124; 3:95, 97, 108, 109, 145; 6:43; 15:59, 100; 19:108; 30:230; 31:112, 118; 36:63, 75, 76, 81, 82; f. amplifolium 3:109. yadkinense 14:169, 170; 36:35, 62. zonale 23:53

Pannaria brunnea 28:227. hypnorum 28:226. leucosticta 28:227. microphylla 28:227. nigra 28:227. pezizoides 28:227. rubiginosa 28:226. triptophylla 28:227

Pannariaceae 28:226

Panoxis 23:39

Pansy 5:155; 45:444

Panurgidae 41:186

Panus stipticus 44:171

Papaver 18:214; 41:164; 42:310, 312; 47:385. alaskanum 41:230, 231; 42:326; 45:311. dubium 1:47. intermedium 6:144. Macounii 41:162, 231. microcarpum 41:164, 231; 42:326. nudicaule 38:117; 41:230. pygmaeum 37:363. radicatum 25:113; 38:113, 114, 116, 119, 121, 151; 41:230, 231. Rhoeas 6:144; 9:39; 18:214; 50:112, 125. somniferum 1:47; 18:214. **Walpolei** 41:163, **231,** pl. **552**

Papaveraceae 6:117; 18:214; 31:43; 32:253; 45:311, 444

Papaverales 37:386

Paper Birch 12:178; 13:207; 21:50; 22:131; 41:149, 152, 218

Paphiopedilum 27:105. Esquirolei 27:105

Papilionaceae 7:28, 29; 47:385

Papillaria Deppei 36:56

Pappophorum mucronulatum 48:19

Papyrius 31:91, 94

Paracedroxylon 11:172. **scituatense** 11:**171,** pls. **80, 81**

Paractaenum 13:174

Paraleucobryum 40:359. longifolium 30:3; 39:39

Paralia sulcata 9:140

Paramoecium 24:51

Parasites 5:136

Parentucellia 17:194; 35:303, 305. latifolia 35:303

Parietales 9:37

Parietaria 17:170; 43:230. debilis 2:158. pensylvanica 1:171; 8:222; 15:67, 163, 201; 17:170; 29:199; 35:249; 42:94

Parkinsonia 46:313

Parmelia 36:140. alpicola 36:143, 153. aurulenta 29:103. austerodes 36:146. Borreri, var. reducta 14:89. caperata 2:67; 10:36; 14:89; 29:103, 105; 35:150; 50:292. centrifuga 28:229. cetrarioides, var. typica 45:418, 427. conspersa 28:229; 29:103; f. isidiata 29:103. granulosa 36:143, 153. groenlandica 36:143, 145, 154. infumata 36:143, 154. intestiniformis 36:143, 154. lophyrea 23:183. minuscula 36:143, 153. olivacea 28:229. olivaria 29:103. omphalodes 36:143, 153. perforata 29:103; var. hypotropa 14:89. perlata 14:89, 90; 28:229. physodes 28:229; 29:103; var. obscurata 28:229. pubescens 36:143, 153. rudecta 29:103, 105. saxatilis 28:229; 29:103; 36:143, 153; var. furfuracea 28:229; var. laevis 28:229; var. sulcata 15:94; 28:229. sorediata 36:143, 153. stygia 36:143, 154. subaurifera 29:103. subobscura 36:143, 146, 154. sulcata 18:94; 28:229; 29:103; 35:150; 36:143, 153; 50:292. tiliacea 28:229; var. subquercifolia 29:103; var. vicinior 29:103

Parmeliaceae 14:89; 15:94; 28:229

Parmeliella corallinoides 28:227. microphylla 28:227

Parmeliopsis 23:184. aleurites 20:40; 29:103. ambigua 36:143

Parnassia 6:119; 18:250; 23:111; 29:1; 41:469, 478, 481; 44:106. asarifolia 24:150; 37:162; 39:475, 478, 486, map 41; 41:469, 478, 480, 536. caroliniana 1:222; 2:217; 6:119; 8:220; 10:164; 12:112, 114, 117, 118, 187; 14:241; 18:245, 247, 250; 19:33, 164; 20:97, 101; 22:39, 42, 49; 35:59, 61, 91, 271; 44:457. glauca 44:457. grandifolia 11:46, 240; 36:224, 227, 230; 37:317; 40:254; 42:144. Kotzebuei 9:162, 167; 13:124; 28:122, 123,

125, 210; 35:275; 38:125. 154; 41:147, 164, 243; 42:311, 329; 44:106, pl. 698; 45:311. montanensis 44:106; 45:311. **multiseta** 28:**211;** 36:281; 39:310, 311. palustris 25:9; 28:53, 60, 211; 37:364; 39:310–312, pl. 470; 41:243, 244; β. multiseta 28:211, 212; 39:310; var. **neogaea** 39:**311,** 312, pls. **470, 471;** 41:243, 244; 42:311, 329; 45:311; var. tenuis 39:310–312, pl. 471. parviflora 7:5; 9:162, 189; 11:94; 12:117; 13:119, 138; 28:79, 211; 35:51, 59
Parnassiaceae 46:282
Paronychia 6:51; 8:101, 102; 17:203; 38:416, 417, 421; 44:25; 46:278–280; 47:90. § Anychia 38:416–418, pl. 447. § Nyachia 38:417, 418. arbuscula 42:141. 143. argyrocoma 4:61; 5:190; 8:101–103; 31:222; var. **albimontana** 8:**103;** 17:203; 18:25; 21:19; 47:90. Baldwinii 39:333, 339, 406, 480; 42:450. canadensis 6:53; 38:418, 420, 451, pl. 447; 40:414; 45:400; 49:201; β. pumila 38:420. **chartacea** 38:**418.** chorizanthoides 46:278, 279. **fastigiata** 38:**421;** var. **Nuttalli** 38:**421,** 451, pl. **447;** var. **paleacea** 38:**421,** 451, pl. **447;** 42:361, 450; var. **pumila** 38:**421,** 451, pl. **447;** var. **typica** 38:**421,** 451, pl. 447. Jamesii 34:7; 46:278. Lindheimeri 46:278, 279. montana 38:421. **monticola 46:279.** Myosotis virginiana 36:369. **Parksii** 46:**280.** polygonoides 38:421. pulvinata 38:417, 418. riparia 42:450; 43:514, 551; 45:370, 400. scoparia 46:280. setacea 46:278. virginica 46:280; var. **scoparia** 46:**280**
Parosela 12:14; 20:171; 31:92, 95; 49:164. Dalea 20:171. formosa 34:6. laxa 38:406. leporina, var. alba 36:376. longipila 38:406. neomexicana 38:406
Parrya 39:78; 42:310. arctica 38:410. arenicola 39:76. macrocarpa 41:239; 42:328. Menziesii, var. lanuginosa 43:480. nudicaulis 41:148, 163–165, 239; 42:312, 328; var. aspera 41:239
Parsleys 41:129
Parsnip 4:188. Cow 28:84. Wild 4:188; 18:41; 28:84
Parthenium 24:35; 26:131; 47:400. auriculatum 28:208; 31:256; 46:141; 47:399. hispidum 46:141. Hysterophorus 19:251; 26:131. integrifolium 31:256; 36:224; 38:378; 42:308; 47:399; var. **auriculatum 47:399;** var. **integrifolium** 47:**399.** repens 31:256; 36:224, 232
Parthenocissus 10:24, 25; 12:14; 42:154. hirsuta 10:26, 28; 41:429, 430; var. dubia 41:430. inserta, f. macrophylla 43:604. laciniata 10:27. quinquefolia 6:122; 10:25; 32:161, 264; 41:430; 42:154; 50:298; f. **hirsuta** 41:**429,** 430, 548; 44:429; var. β. hirsuta 41:429; var. hirsuta 19:230; var. laciniata 10:28; var. Saint-Paulii 35:287. radicantissima, var. minor 10:27. Saint-Paulii 10:27. tricuspidata 10:29; 32:264; 33:169; 45:416; 50:298. vitacea 32:177; 41:430; 42:154; f. **dubia** 41:**430;** var. dubia 10:28; 41:430
Partridge-berry 13:123, 216; 28:56; 47:262
Partridge, Pea 14:91
Paspalum 3:94; 14:174; 15:55, 223; 16:136; 30:52, 133; 31:107; 36:21; 37:370, 372; 39:341; 40:367, 372, 388; 41:468; 44:237; 45:277; 46:57; 47:210. ambiguum 3:100. australe 8:205. bifidum 40:372, 388, 389; var. **projectum** 40:**388,** 482, pl. **509.** bistipulatum 39:384. Boscianum 39:360, 477. Bushii 47:212. ciliatifolium 30:134; 36:20–22; 37:390; 39:481; 40:429; var. **Muhlenbergii** 36:**20,** 21; 46:76; 50:294; var. **stramineum** 36:**20,** 21. circulare 16:136; 21:115; 30:134, 135; 31:112, 115, 117; 36:22, 230, 417; 37:390; 45:277. dasyphyllum 44:258. dilatatum 44:70; 46:76. dissectum 29:116; 39:341, 382, 383, 481; 40:369, 370, 387; 41:111, 477, 503; 44:258; 45:372, 386. distichum 39:477. Elliottii 8:205. floridanum 35:283; 36:22; 39:481; 44:70; var. glabratum 36:22. fluitans 39:341, 343, 359, 382–385, 482, 489, map 17, pl. 474; 41:477, 503; 44:367, 380; 45:377, 386; 50:16. Frankii 39:382, 385. furcatum 8:205. gracile 39:384. laeve 24:98; 36:22; 39:481; 44:70; 45:277; 46:76; 47:212; var. **australe** 8:**205;** var. circulare 36:22; 37:390; var. pilosum 36:22; 37:390; 46:76. laevigłume 36:22. lentiferum 40:367; 41:485, 502, 504; 49:121. longepedunculatum 37:390; 47:212; 49:122. longipilum 37:390; 39:424; 44:70. mucronatum 39:341, 382, 383, 385. Muhlenbergii 2:26; 14:20, 174; 15:55; 24:98; 30:134; 32:232; 36:20. natans 39:382, 385. paniculatum 39:385. plenipilum 30:134, 135; 36:22. praecox, var. Curtisianum 40:367, 388; 41:485, 502, 504; 49:99, 121. prostratum 8:205. **psammophilum** 8:**205;** 13:22; 14:174; 15:55; 16:136; 21:115; 24:98; 30:135; 31:112, 117; 32:176, 211. pubescens 19:108; 24:98; 30:134, 135; 31:112, 115, 116; 32:150, 210, 232; 36:20–22; 37:82; 44:70; var. Muhlenbergii 36:20. pubiflorum 36:22; var. glabrum 36:22; 44:70. pyramidale 39:384. repens 39:341, 382–385, 489, pl. 474; 50:16. sanguinale 3:99. setaceum 14:20; 30:133–135; 31:112, 115, 117; 32:209–211, 232; 37:390; 39:354, 481; 47:212; 49:99, 121, 122, 192, pl. 1058; var. **calvescens** 49:**121,** 122, 192, pl. **1057;** var. longepedunculatum 37:390; 47:212; 49:122, 192, pl. 1058; var. supinum 37:390; 38:381, 386; 39:477; 41:503. stramineum 36:20–22, 219. supinum 37:390; 38:386; 41:503; 44:258, 343. Urvillei 41:469, 503; 42:411. vaginatum 44:258. virgatum 29:114; 30:51, 52
Passiflora coerulea 7:25. foetida 47:275. incarnata 31:146; 38:377; 39:482. **Jamesonii** 18:**156.** lutea 36:230; 39:482; 47:217; var. **glabriflora** 41:**436;** 47:217. **mollissima** 18:**156. Parritae** 18:**156**
Passifloraceae 49:58
Pastinaca 6:124; 24:94; 26:23; 50:126. sativa 1:159; 4:188; 6:124; 11:127; 24:94; 29:217; 32:268; 46:51; 47:390. triquinata 45:299, 301

Pasture Juniper 28:82. Rose 12:180. Thistles 12:211
Patellaria coccinea, b. molariformis, β. prolifera 34:124. fusca, f. pyxioides, e. m. perithetum 40:18
Patoie 1:168
Patte d'oie 1:168
Pattersonia caroliniensis 47:71
Patulix 34:167
Paulownia tomentosa 27:214; 28:242; 37:162
Pauridia 25:157–159. hypoxidioides 25:161. minuta 25:160, 161, fig. 16
Pawpaw 18:211; 39:333
Paxillus corrugatus 3:40. paradoxus 2:194
Pea(s) 41:157. Beach 29:58; 42:157. Everlasting 25:176. Hoary 4:249. Partridge 14:91
Peanut(s) 20:165; 42:383, 391, 396; 44:352
Pear(s) 45:450, 451; 49:229, 231. Chinese 49:231. Sugar 12:109. Wild 18:38
Peat-Moss 10:113
Pecan 49:194–196; 50:248
Pectis angustifolia 39:422. papposa 39:422. tenella 39:422. **texana** 39:**421**
Pedalium 47:385
Pediastrum 5:81; 24:102, 103; 50:271. Boryanum 5:81; 14:115, 237; 15:91; 24:108; 26:165; 50:274; var. longicorne 24:108; 26:165; 29:164. duplex 14:237. Ehrenbergii 5:81. pertusum 5:81. Tetras 14:115, 237; 15:91; 29:164; 50:274. tricornutum alpinum 24:108; 26:162, 165
Pedicularis 20:134; 25:65; 40:392; 41:382; 42:312, 338. canadensis 4:88, 93; 7:34; 12:108; 16:14, 128; 21:199; 25:65; 32:176, 274; 36:32; 37:354; 40:456; 48:59, 60, 80, pl. 1009; f. **praeclara** 16:**128;** 19:248; 36:50; var. **Dobbsii** 48:**59,** 60, 80, pls. **1009, 1010;** var. fluviatilis 48:60. capitata 25:114; 36:188; 41:147, 151, 286; 42:338; 45:315. euphrasioides 25:11; 33:193; 34:245; 40:292; 41:287; β. labradorica 33:193. flammea 9:163; 14:88; 19:142; 25:11, 114; 28:96, 98, 234; 35:121; 38:158; 41:287; 44:124. Furbishiae 6:192; 7:34; 13:218. groenlandica 25:11; 36:283; 38:123, 126; 41:287. hirsuta 25:114; 36:188; 41:287. labradorica 33:193; 38:158; 40:292, 293, pl. 495; 41:147, 166, 287; 42:311, 321, 324, 338; 45:315. lanata 25:114; 36:188; 41:287; 42:338. lanceolata 7:34, 36; 12:186, 192; 20:98; 25:65; 29:243; 36:100; 37:322; 38:365; 39:448; 40:252, 254; 42:41; 45:520, 639. Langsdorffii 41:147, 148, 287; 42:338. lapponica 34:245; 38:158. Oederi 41:287; 42:338. palustris 28:81, 235; 29:126; 34:66; 41:287; 44:104. Pennellii 41:287. sudetica 34:245; 41:147, 287; 42:338; 45:315. sylvatica 28:51, 81, 235; 29:126; 35:273; 38:15; 41:382; 47:267. verticillata 41:161, 287; 42:338; 45:315
Pedinophyllum 12:200, 201. interruptum 12:193, 200, 201; 15:25, 27; 25:195. pyrenaicum, var. interrupta 12:200
Pediocactus Simpsoni 38:299
Pediomelum caudatum 38:406. humile 38:405
Pelargonium 36:373; 50:103. zonale 9:41
Pelexia cranichoides 23:84. setacea 23:84
Pellaea 6:101; 22:88; 30:14; 37:65; 43:524; 50:138. atropurpurea 1:104, 105; 2:14, 127; 3:41; 4:54; 6:101; 8:13; 9:187; 15:67, 154; 16:198; 19:68; 22:81, 87, 88; 24:184; 30:14; 36:223; 37:65, 71, 222; 42:40; 43:524, 528; 44:240; 46:73; 49:200; 50:154; var. Bushii 11:35. densa 21:124; 37:247; 44:121. glabella 11:35; 22:81, 87, 88; 36:223; 37:65, 71, 222; 41:138; 46:73; 50:154. gracilis 3:41; 6:101; 7:110; 9:74, 154; 10:35; 19:67, 68; 22:49. Stelleri 6:101. Wrightiana 50:93; var. compacta 26:49
Pellia 5:51; 11:190, 191; 19:266. calycina 11:189. endiviaefolia 11:190. epiphylla 5:170; 6:75; 10:192; 11:190, 191; 15:22; 23:282; 25:194; 26:8; f. Neesiana 11:190. Fabroniana 11:189–191; 12:204; 15:22, 26; 19:272; 25:194; 39:33. Neesiana 11:190, 191; 12:203; 14:224; 15:22, 26; 19:266; 21:169; 25:194, 198; 39:33
Pelliaceae 25:193, 194; 26:7; 39:33
Pellicularia pruinata 50:287, 288
Peloria 47:291
Pelotes marines 11:149
Peltandra 4:169; 10:166; 12:5; 13:179; 14:95, 102; 21:73, 192; 23:129; 42:360; 46:20; 50:56, 58, 59. subgen. Leucospatha 14:102, 103. alba 14:102, 103; 46:20; 50:58, 59, 125. angustifolia 12:50; 14:103, 106. canadensis 14:104. glauca 50:58, 59, 101, 125, 126. hastata 14:103, 105; 50:57. heterophylla 12:49; 14:103, 106. latifolia 14:104; 50:57. **luteospadix** 50:**58,** 59. sagittaefolia 50:58, 59. sagittifolia 12:47; 14:102, 103; 50:58, 59, 125. Tharpii 50:56. undulata 1:184; 5:132; 12:48; 14:104; 46:20; 50:59. virginica 1:184; 4:106, 168; 12:5, 48, 50, pl. 83; 13:179; 14:104; 21:192; 24:87; 32:177, 212; 42:360, 430, pls. 627, 628; 50:56–59; f. **angustifolia** 14:**106;** f. **brachyota** 14:**105,** 106, pl. **94;** f. **hastifolia** 14:**105,** 106, pl. **94;** 50:56; f. **heterophylla** 14:**106;** f. **latifolia** 14:**104,** 106, pl. **94;** f. **rotundata** 14:**104,** 106, pl. **94;** var. **angustifolia** 12:**50,** pl. **83;** 14:103, 104; var. **heterophylla** 12:**49,** 50, pl. **83;** 14:103, 106. Walteri 50:57
Peltidea ulorrhiza, var. praetexta 50:252
Peltigera 29:98; 36:140. aphthosa 28:228; 29:99. canina 29:99; var. rufescens, f. innovans 50:252; var. spongiosa 28:228. erumpens 36:142, 153. horizontalis 28:227. leptoderma 36:142, 154. malacea 28:228; 36:142, 153, 154. polydactyla 28:228; 29:99; 36:142, 153, 154. polydactyloides 36:142, 145, 154. rufescens 29:99; 36:142, 149, 153; f. innovans 50:252. scabrosa 36:142, 153. spuria 36:150. Suomensis 36:142, 149, 154. variolosa 36:142, 154. venosa 28:228; 36:142, 151
Peltigeraceae 28:227
Peltigerae 36:155
Peltolepis 16:63, 64
Penicillium 50:288. glaucum 13:86

Penicillus capitatus 3:91
Peniophora cinerea 50:287. Sambuci 50:287. tenuis 50:287
Penium 5:252; 7:113; 9:227; 24:213, 216; 26:204, 205; 44:181. annulare 9:228, 233; var. obesum 9:233. Brebissonii 7:113. Clevei 9:228, 230; var. crassum 9:230. closterioides 5:80; 7:113; 9:228; 24:218; f. interrupta 9:229. crassa 7:113. cruciferum 9:228, 232; 26:205. cucurbitinum 26:205. curtum 9:228, 232. cuticulare 9:228, 230. Digitus 5:222, 254; 7:113. interruptus 7:113. lamellosum 7:113. Libellula 7:113; 9:228; var. intermedium 9:229; var. interruptum 7:114; 9:229. margaritaceum 5:254; 7:114; 9:228–230; 24:216; 26:205; 44:181; var. **papilliferum** 44:**183,** 186, fig. **1;** var. punctatum 9:231. minutum 7:114; 9:228, 232, 233; var. elongatum 7:114; 9:233. Navicula 9:228, 229; 24:216; 26:205. oblongum 7:113. phymatosporum 9:228, 231. polymorphum 7:114; 9:228, 231; 24:216. rufescens 44:181. spirostriolatum 9:228, 231; 24:216; 44:181; var. **apiculatum** 9:**231**
Pennisetum 13:175; 31:100. americanum 18:232; 31:109. glaucum 18:232
Pennyroyal 38:240
Penstemon 7:36; 25:65; 32:89; 41:283; 42:105, 156, 416; 44:485. § Graciles 37:420, 421. albidus 34:6; 48:99. arkansanus 36:232. attenuatus 37:420, 421. australis 39:339, 447, 466, 477; 49:179. brevisepalus 37:322; 39:431. calycosus 37:350; 39:431; 46:307, 308. canescens 46:72; 49:179, 180. Cobaea 42:103; 46:156; var. purpureus 36:224, 232; 42:103. deustus 33:206; var. **Savagei** 33:**206;** var. **suffrutescens** 33:**206.** Digitalis 37:350; 38:64; 40:463; f. **Baueri** 43:**663.** dissectus 44:258. Gormani 29:35; 45:315. gracilis 18:244; 49:256; subsp. wisconsinensis 49:293; var. **wisconsinensis** 49:**293.** grandiflorus 7:34, 36; 35:255. guadelupensis, subsp. Ernesti 38:407; var. **Ernesti** 38:**407.** hirsutus 8:222; 24:185; 25:65; f. albiflorus 33:169. laevigatus 1:40; 2:126; 7:34, 36; 11:22; 25:65; 44:485; var. Digitalis 1:82; 7:34, 36; 25:65; 32:109; 42:307; 44:485. **Nelsonae** 37:**419**–421. oklahomensis 40:181. pallidus 8:222; 38:453; 40:463. procerus 37:421; 41:163, 283. pubescens 1:164; 5:204; 7:34, 36; 24:185. secundiflorus 22:195. Smallii 7:34, 36. Tolmiei 37:421. triflorus, subsp. integrifolius 38:407; var. **integrifolius** 38:**407.** tubiflorus 7:34, 36, 37; 35:364; 36:232. uintahensis 36:410; 39:495. wisconsinensis 49:293
Pentaglottis sempervirens 31:85
Pentagonia 9:55
Pentameris compressa 45:245. spicata 45:243. thermalis 45:243
Pentatomidae 41:186, 187
Pentaphylloides canadense 37:287, 289
Pentaphyllum palustre 16:6
Penthorum 18:249; 47:364. sedoides 13:141; 18:249; 19:65, 217; 35:251, 360
Peperomia reflexa, f. capensis 43:163
Peplis 43:500, 501. americana 19:11, 12; 33:72. diandra 41:376, 377; 43:500–503, 617, map 3; 44:356; f. aquatica 41:376; 43:617; f. terrestris 41:376; 43:617
Peponia 9:52
Peponium 9:52
Peppergrass 4:32; 45:382. Wild 18:37
Pepperidge 4:131; 7:123
Peppermint 43:92
Pepper-root 5:168
Peramium decipiens 48:11. Menziesii 1:7; 48:11. ophioides 28:245. pubescens 1:5. repens 1:6; 6:112
Peranema trichophorum 50:277
Percursaria 5:3. percursa 5:26
Perdicium semifloscular e 17:135
Perezia 20:151. **aletes** 20:**151;** 30:20; 47:47. sonchifolia 47:47
Perichaena chrysosperma 29:172. depressa 29:172. populina 1:128
Pericome 39:209. caudata 39:209, 210, pl. 459. **glandulosa** 39:**209,** 210, pl. **459.** macrocephala 39:209
Peridermium 2:223; 9:194, 195. abietinum 4:35. Cerebrum 9:194. pyriforme 9:194
Peridinium bipes 50:276
Perilla 25:40. frutescens 36:374; var. **crispa** 11:55; 24:119; 25:**40;** var. nankinensis 11:55. nankinensis 25:40. ocymoides, β. crispa 25:40; var. nankinensis 25:40
Perilomia 26:61–63. ocymoides 26:63
Periploca graeca 1:171
Periptera tetracladia 9:139
Peristeria 2:31
Peristylus bracteatus 28:174. viridis 28:172; a. gracillima 28:172; b. macrobracteata 28:171, 172; var. macrobracteata 28:171
Peromyscus 37:165
Peronospora effusa 39:372. halstedii 39:372. Viciae 41:516
Peronosporeae 5:101
Persea 42:368, 380, 382; 44:366; 49:152, 153. Borbonia 39:473, 480; 42:368; 44:366, 399; 47:149, 150; 49:152; f. **pubescens** 47:**149.** caroliniensis 47:149; α. 47:149; α. glabriuscula 47:149; β. pubescens 47:149; var. palustris 47:149. palustris 38:377, 422; 39:480; 40:421; 42:368; 44:240, 366, 399, 400; 47:149, 150; f. **laevifolia** 44:**399;** 47:149. pubescens 38:422; 47:149, 150. Sassafras 8:199; 38:179
Persicaria 25:20; 27:147, 150, 151, 175; 28:16; 29:84; 43:612. § Potamocallis 27:150; sub-§ Emersae 27:150; sub-§ Hartwrightianae 27:150; sub-§ Hydrophileae 27:151. aboriginum 27:166. abscissa 27:161. alismaefolia 27:165. ammophila 27:151, 161. amphibia 27:150; var. terrestris 27:158. Andrewsii 27:148. asclepiadea 27:161. canadensis 27:151. carictorum 27:151, 161. chelanica 27:161. coccinea 27:148, 150, 164; var. asprella 27:150. emersa 27:164. fluitans 27:148, 151, 159; 48:49, 52. grandifolia 27:150. Hartwrightii 27:148, 151, 161. homalostachya 27:161. Hydropiper 29:86.

hydropiperoides 28:16, 25, 27. insignis 27: 149, 162. laetevirens 27:159. lonchophylla 27:150. longistyla 27:182. maculata 23: 258. major 23:258, 259. mesochora 27:151; 48:52; var. arenicola 27:151. mexicana 27: 182. Muhlenbergii 27:164. muriculata 27: 161. nebrascensis 27:151, 161. nodosa 23: 258. novae-angliae 27:164. omissa 27:183. opelousana 28:28. oregana 27:159; 48:52. pennsylvanica 19:71; 27:179. persicarioides 28:27. plattensis 27:159, 165. portoricensis 25:20. pratincola 27:149, 150, 166. punctata 29:87. purpurata 48:52. rigidula 27:148, 150, 165. robustior 23:147. salicifolia 23:259. segeta 27:181. spectabilis 27: 166. tanaeophylla 27:150. tomentosa 23: 259. vestita 27:150. villosula 27:161
Persimmon 18:211; 21:49; 42:88, 101; 43:92
Personatae 47:384–386, pl. 991
Pertusaria amara 29:101. centhocarpa 29:101. communis 28:228. globularis 28:228. glomerata 28:228. leioplaca 28:228. multipuncta 28:228; 29:101. pustulata 28:228; 29:101, 105. velata 28:228
Pertusariaceae 28:228
Perularia flava 44:257
Pestalotia adusta 39:372. hysteriformis 41: 516
Petalomonas carinata 50:277. mediocanellata 50:277
Petalonia fascia 26:214; 50:262; var. caespitosa 26:214; 50:262
Petalostemum 41:561; 49:163. candidum 33: 226; 36:223, 224; var. occidentale 39:28. corymbosum 17:131, 137. decumbens 44: 252. emarginatum 41:562. foliosum 19:64; 46:308. Gattingeri 42:6; 46:308. gracile, var. oligophyllum 39:28. **occidentale** 39: **28.** oligophyllum 39:28. **oreophilum** 41: **561;** 49:163. **pinnatum** 17:**131,** 137. pubescens 38:96. pulcherrimum 38:96. purpureum 33:226; 36:223, 224; 38:96; f. **pubescens** 38:**96;** var. molle 38:96. violaceum 1:171; var. pubescens 38:96. virgatum 38:96
Petasites 6:133; 17:66, 88; 26:131; 37:306; 40:163; 48:123. alaskanus 48:123. corymbosus 48:124. dentatus 48:123. frigidus 41: 147, 297; 42:341; 48:122–124; var. **corymbosus** 48:**123,** 125; var. **genuinus** 48:**123,** 125; var. hyperboreoides 48:124; var. **palmatus** 48:**124,** 125. gracilis 41:297; 48:123. Hookerianus 48:124. hyperboreus 48:124. nivalis 48:124. palmatus 4:128; 5:44, 50; 6:133; 10:146; 13:125; 17:66; 18:132, 298; 24:208; 25:11; 26:131; 32:206; 36:284; 48: 122, 125; var. frigidus 48:124. sagittatus 36:11, 284; 38:123, 126, 299; 48:122, 123. speciosus 48:124, 125; var. frigidus 48:124. trigonophyllus 9:155, 164, 191; 29:57; 48: 124. vitifolius 9:155, 164; 44:123; 48:122, 124. vulgaris 10:151; 12:129; 19:220; 26: 131. Warrenii 48:123
Petrocelis 10:158, 159; 23:66. cruenta 2:12, 51; 10:158, 159. Hennedyi 10:159. Middendorffii 10:158, 159
Petromarula 50:40
Petrophytum cinerascens 36:11
Petunia 1:47; 25:61; 28:72; 42:156. axillaris 25:61. hybrida 15:167. nyctaginiflora 10: 153; 15:167; 28:72. parviflora 37:440. violacea 25:61
Peucedanum rigidum 50:126
Peuplier de la Virginie 1:167
Peutalis nodosa 23:258
Peyrousea 9:38
Peysonnellia Rosenvingii 2:51
Pezicula australis 44:171
Peziza 1:84; 47:386. rapulum 2:106. vesiculosa 1:83
Pezizeae 1:63
Phaca aboriginorum 33:240. alpina 39:314. astragalina 36:179. elegans 10:33. frigida 39:314; var. littoralis 41:250; var. parviflora 41:250. neglecta, f. Limonia 39:318. parviflora 10:33. polaris 41:251. Robbinsii 6: 97. Tracyi 38:406
Phacelia 7:160; 11:54; 25:28; 40:374; 42:39. Bicknellii 39:431; 46:308. bipinnatifida 36: 230; var. brevistylis 11:54. brachyloba 6: 151; 25:28. brevistylis 11:54. circinata 6: 151. congesta 6:151; 25:28; 38:240; 40:180. Covillei 42:39. dubia 36:230; 40:374, 441, 455; 41:489, 557; 45:383, 459; 46:53–56, pl. 816; var. dubia 46:54, 55; var. georgiana 46: 54, 55; var. **interior** 46:**54**–56, pl. **816; 47:** 171. **fallax** 46:**51**–53, 55, 56, pl. **814; 47:** 171; 49:177. gilioides 46:53, 56, pl. 815. hirsuta 46:51–54, 56, pl. 815. linearis 19: 247. maculata 49:177. magellanica 25:28. minor, var. Whitlavia 25:28. parviflora 46: 54, 56. Purshii 6:151; 44:75. pusilla 46:55. **ranunculacea** 42:**39.** tanacetifolia 6:151; 25:28. viscida 6:151. Whitlavia 6:151
Phacelias 46:306
Phacotus lenticularis 44:67
Phacus acuminatus 44:68. brevicauda 50:277. longicauda 44:68; 50:277. parvula 50:277. pleuronectes 50:277. pyrum 50:277. triqueter 50:277
Phaeobulgaria inquinans 44:171
Phaeocephalum 9:51; 21:10; 22:180, 181; 46: 101, 102. album 46:121; var. macrum 46: 124. axillare 46:108. Baldwinii 46:181. brachychaetum 46:164. caducum 46:261. capillaceum 46:126; var. levisetum 37:252; 46:128. Chapmanii 46:168. ciliatum 46: 160. compressum 46:237. Curtissii 46:172. cymosum 46:245. decurrens 46:264. distans 46:191. dodecandrum 46:228. Earlei 46:233. fasciculare 46:189. filifolium 46: 174. fuscum 46:170. glomeratum 46:113; var. minus 46:115. gracilentum 46:183. Grayi 46:231. inexpansum 46:257. intermedium 46:130. Knieskernii 46:126. leptorhynchum 46:179. microcarpum 46:266. miliaceum 46:257. mixtum 46:262. pallidum 46:166. patulum 46:266. perplexum 46:270. Plankii 46:233. plumosum 46:131. proliferum 46:262. punctatum 46:238. rariflorum 46:208. schoenoides 46:265. soli-

tare 46:161. stipitatum 46:259. Torreyanum 46:269
Phaeophyceae 10:116; 26:189, 190, 213; 40:323
Phaeophyta 50:260
Phaeosaccion 3:111, 131. Collinsii 1:126; 2:47
Phaeosporaceae 24:3
Phalacroloma 46:324. obtusifolia 46:324, 325
Phalaenopsis grandiflora 3:204, 205, pl. 33
Phalangium croceum 50:128. quamash 10:31. virgatum 11:80
Phalaris 6:104; 14:178; 15:123; 49:276. americana 32:47. arundinacea 6:104; 15:123; 17:212; 26:144; 31:82; 32:47, 172; 38:264, 268; 49:277; f. picta 24:185; f. variegata 24:185; 38:264, 267; 49:277; var. picta 1:165; 6:104; 15:123; 49:277; var. variegata 49:277. canariensis 10:153; 15:123; 32:234; 38:264; 42:317; 44:333, 334; 49:276. caroliniana 36:36; 38:379, 385; 39:481; 41:82; 42:370; 49:90. erucaeformis 30:24, 25, 51. maritima 22:71. oryzoides 30:81, 82
Phalleae 1:59
Phallus duplicatus 26:196
Phanerogamae 40:281
Phanerogams 45:515
Phanerotaenia 21:**181,** 182. **texana** 21:**182**
Phanopyrum 13:174
Pharbitis barbigera 37:178
Pharmacosycea perforata 50:132
Phascum cuspidatum 48:3, 4; var. americanum 48:3
Phaseolus 4:13; 7:16, 28, 160. Bulai 41:325. coccineus 45:169, 170. diversifolius 24:99. helvolus 47:216. multiflorus 37:87. mungo 49:80. paniculatus 44:419. perennis 2:90, 92; 4:13, 99; 5:291; 6:89; 7:37; 8:223; 9:10; 44:419. polystachios 24:99, 117; 40:380, 438; 44:367, 418, 419; 45:169, 170; 49:180; var. **aquilonius** 44:**418,** 419. vulgaris 1:47; 2:92; 34:65; 45:169, 170; var. humilis 39:374, 375
Phegopteris 3:269; 6:101; 9:82; 21:176; 22:91; 30:16, 48; 43:219. alpestris 8:31; 9:155, 158; 19:203; 30:44, 48, 49; 44:125. connectilis 43:219. Dryopteris 1:219; 2:127, 183, 229; 3:42, 168; 6:101; 9:63, 82; 11:86; 13:124, 125, 131; 21:179, 200; 22:133; 30:16; 37:362; 42:316; subsp. disjuncta 43:217. hexagonoptera 1:9, 219; 2:183; 3:42, 190; 6:207; 9:82, 208; 10:166; 14:240; 15:154; 17:204; 21:179; 30:16; 35:360, 361; 37:190. Phegopteris 6:101; 11:35. polypodioides 1:192, 219; 2:183, 229; 3:42, 168, 190; 6:101; 9:82; 11:86; 13:125; 17:152; 21:179, 200; 22:38, 133; 29:245; 30:16; 37:311, 362; 42:316; 43:219. Robertiana 9:158; 13:131, 219; 21:179; 37:219
Phellodon alboniger 44:168
Philadelphus 18:247, 251. acuminatus 17:122. coronarius 1:106; 17:122, 123; 18:245, 247, 251; 19:226; 37:86; var. **acuminatus** 17:**122;** var. satsumi 17:121; var. tomentosus 17:122, 123; 18:245, 251. Gordonianus 17:122. grandiflorus 17:122. hirsutus 39:430. inodorus 18:245; 19:226; 45:358, 450; var. grandiflorus 39:430. intectus 17:123. latifolius 17:122, 123; 39:430. Lewisii 16:77; 17:122; 37:364; 41:506; var. **platyphyllus** 16:**77.** platyphyllus 16:77. pubescens 17:122; 18:245; 42:99; var. **intectus** 17:**123.** satsumanus 17:121, 122. satsumi 17:121, 122. tomentosus 17:122. Yokohamae 17:121
Philerea latifolio 17:50
Phillyrea angustifolia 30:55, 56. media 30:55
Philohela minor 49:82
Philonotis 12:152, 154; 13:45. caespitosa 12:152, 153; 13:46; var. compacta 13:46; var. heterophylla 13:46; var. laxa 13:46. fontana 4:30; 6:73; 12:152, 153; 30:9. marchica 12:152. Muhlenbergii 12:152
Philotria 22:17; 34:114–116. angustifolia 19:108; 21:115, 218; 22:25, 29. canadensis 21:114. iowensis 22:26, 29. linearis 22:25. minor 22:22, 28. Nuttallii 22:24, 29. Planchonii 22:29
Phippsia 8:138; 18:2; 28:150. algida 38:118, 121, 140; 41:178
Phleum 6:105; 7:160; 11:38; 14:178; 15:125; 33:108; 44:33; 49:272. alpinum 3:169; 4:150; 9:24, 154, 158, 190; 13:136; 17:78; 18:197; 25:6; 28:54; 29:207; 35:215; 37:206; 38:265, 269; 41:155, 177; 49:240. pratense 5:36; 6:105; 13:208; 14:92; 15:125; 17:212; 18:33; 21:170; 22:136; 25:6; 26:186, 223; 28:74; 29:207; 32:150, 234; 33:116; 34:50, 63; 36:277, 374; 38:265; 39:373, 375; 41:152, 177; 44:237, 380; 49:272; 50:294; var. nodosum 44:344, 380; 47:109; 49:272
Phloeospora tortilis 16:105
Phlomis 7:160
Phlox 6:154; 25:27; 42:155; 43:510; 44:221. alyssifolia 48:100. amoena 36:54. bifida 36:220; 37:321. carolina 37:321; var. triflora 40:381, 454; 41:490; 45:365, 459. cordata 44:258. divaricata 6:155; 15:79; 41:194; 50:126; var. Laphamii 50:126. Drummondii, var. **littoralis** 39:**421.** Hentzii 42:399, 476, 477; 43:71; 45:383, 459. Laphamii 50:112, 126. Lighthipei 36:55. longifolia 34:5. maculata 6:151, 154; 36:100; 43:510, 636; 44:258; var. candida 6:151; var. odorata 37:350, 356. nivalis 36:54; 40:364, 366, 441, 448, 454; 42:476, 477; 43:71; 45:383, 459. ovata 37:321; 41:33; var. latifolia 46:139. paniculata 1:107; 6:151, 154; 7:108; 25:27; 38:441; 39:370, 375. pilosa 1:76; 6:151; 8:222; 15:66, 67; 19:164, 247; 34:97, 176, 240; 50:250; f. albiflora 34:176; 50:250; var. fulgida 34:176; 50:250; f. **albiflora** 34:**176;** var. ozarkana 41:194. reptans 6:151; 37:321. Richardsonii 45:314. sibirica 41:160, 163, 281. Stellaria 37:321; 46:307. stolonifera 37:321. subulata 1:224; 6:142, 151, 154, 155; 12:129; 25:27; 37:321; 40:576; var. australis 37:321
Phoenicaulis cheiranthoides 43:480; var. **lanuginosa** 43:**480,** 481
Phoenix dactylifera 29:51

Pholidota yunnanensis 27:107. **yunpeensis 27:107**
Pholiota 3:143; 16:46. aurivella 3:39. mycenoides 16:46
Pholistoma 42:34. membranaceum 42:39
Phoradendron 21:50. flavescens 2:1; 14:81; 17:64; 21:49; 39:353, 473, 482; 46:83
Phormidium 40:225, 255, 259, 263. ambiguum 2:42; 40:224, 237, 258, 262, 267. angustissimum 28:2; 40:260, 261. autumnale 2:42; 40:75, 232, 255, 258, 262; 24:104, 105; 50:69. **bigranulatum** 28:**2.** cabennense 28:2. calidum 28:2. Corium 2:42; 7:236; 28:2; 40:240, 257, 261. Ectocarpi 40:260. favosum 2:42; 7:236; 40:255, 262; 50:69. foveolatum 28:2. fragile 1:42; 40:256, 260. incrustatum 50:70. inundatum 40:255, 261. laminosum 24:103; 28:2; 40:255; 50:275. luridum 40:75, 256, 260. majus 1:198. molle 40:256, 260, 273, fig. 7. mucicola 40:255, 259. orientale, var. **breviarticulata** 28:**2.** papyraceum 26:212; 40:240, 257, 261; 50:70, 256. penicillatum 40:255. persicinum 2:11, 42; 40:256, 259, 260, 270, 273, fig. 6. pulvinatum 40:240. purpurascens 40:255. **quadripunctulata** 28:**2.** Retzii 6:230; 7:236, 243; 8:122; 24:103, 107; 40:241, 258, 262; f. fasciculatum 8:122. Setchellianum 40:255; 50:70. subfuscum 40:255. submembranaceum 40:240, 258, 262, 263. subtorulosum 40:263. tenue 26:211; 40:257, 260, 261; 50:70, 275. tinctorium 40:256, 260. Treleasei 40:255. uncinatum 7:236; 40:255; 50:70. Valderianum 2:42; 40:257, 261. Woronichinii 40:240
Phorobolus Brunonianus 37:246. crispus 37:245
Phragmidium 10:13, 14. americanum 34:62; 39:372. gracile 10:14. speciosum 44:172
Phragmites 4:93; 10:153; 15:131; 24:55, 56; 30:202; 34:212; 48:21; 49:264. Berlandieri 34:211. communis 4:93; 5:131; 10:146, 153; 12:117–119; 14:20; 15:131; 18:96; 19:119, 164; 22:15; 24:161; 26:154, 156, 159, 175; 29:60, 65, 68, 71, 107, 110; 32:149, 236; 33:170; 34:212; 43:286, 287; var. **Berlandieri 34:211,** 212; 48:19, 25, 26, 205; 49:264; var. stolonifera 49:264. maximus 43:286, 287
Phragmopedilum caudatum 9:50
Phryma 25:187; 33:29; 42:512. Leptostachya 1:220; 4:90; 5:204; 7:34; 11:7; 13:218; 16:17; 25:187; 31:16, 17, pl. 178; 33:32; 35:250; 37:442, 443, 454, pl. 402; 40:431; 45:115, 274; var. **confertifolia** 37:**442,** 454, pl. **402;** 45:115
Phrymaceae 25:187; 31:43
Phrynium 9:53; 27:77
Phycodrys rubens 43:74; 50:266, 267
Phycomycetes 5:107; 8:67, 68; 50:286
Phyllachora graminis 41:516; 44:171, 172; var. Panici 41:516. trifolii 44:172
Phyllanthus 9:37, 45; 11:50; 37:310. acuminatus 36:268. brasiliensis 36:268. caroliniensis 37:318, 432; 39:482; 43:272; 46:136. Conami 36:268
Phyllis 47:386
Phyllitis 2:131; 7:228; 19:171; 21:177, 179. fascia 2:47, 163; 7:228, 243; var. caespitosa 7:228. Lindeni 37:221. Scolopendrium 21:177, 179; 37:199–202, 221, 244, 309, 312, 338, map 2, pl. 355; var. **americana** 37:**220,** 338, pl. **355;** var. **Lindeni** 37:**221.** zosteraefolia 1:127; 2:47; 7:242
Phyllobium dimorphum 7:99
Phyllocalyx 41:320
Phyllodoce 36:421; 44:29. caerulea 9:163, 169, 190; 13:133, 136; 15:216; 22:37, 44; 25:10; 27:52; 28:116, 223; 35:58, 59, 279; 36:24, 223; 44:115. empetriformis 37:365. glandulifera 37:365. hybrida 37:365
Phyllophora 26:189. Brodiaei 2:51; 3:134; 5:232; 7:231; 26:214; 35:148; 50:264, 267; f. pygmaea 10:116; var. interrupta 10:116. membranifolia 2:51; 7:231; 26:191, 215; 30:196; 35:148; 50:264, 267. rubens 1:127. Trailii 2:51; 7:231
Phyllosticta amicta 39:372. Epigaeae 41:516. hibiscina 39:372. illinoensis 41:517. labruscae 26:218. orobella 41:517
Phyllostictina pallidior 44:172
Phymatolithon 33:131. compactum 23:67; 33:130. polymorphum 50:266, 267
Phymosia 34:142, 143. acerifolia 34:143. remota 34:142, 144–146, 207, fig. 1; 48:89–91, 94
Physalacria 3:143
Physalis 6:128; 16:198; 25:61; 40:380; 42:156; 49:102. Alkekengi 35:201, 406; 42:46. angulata 25:61; 35:201; 42:371, 478; 44:434. barbadensis 35:201; 44:361, 434. grandiflora 13:219. heterophylla 1:221; 3:131; 6: 128; 25:61; 49:178, 179, 193, pl. 1081; var. ambigua 1:221; 24:184; 25:61; 49:178, 179, 193, pl. 1082; var. **clavipes** 49:**178,** 179, 193, pls. **1080, 1081;** var. nyctaginea 7:106; 49:178, 179, 193, pl. 1082. ixocarpa 25:61. longifolia 25:61. maritima 37:178; 39:480; 44:342. missouriensis 36:232. monticola 40:380, 456; 41:558; 45:370, 476. pendula 35:201. philadelphica 1:47. pruinosa 13:19; 25:61; 35:201. pubescens 37:87, 440; 42:479; 44:434; 49:178. subglabrata 25:61; 37:194. virginiana 1:224; 6:128; 15:67; 25:61. viscosa 24:100; 37:178; 44:342
Physaloides 9:55
Physaria 33:142; 41:392–394, 396–398, 411. acutifolia 41:393, 394, 396, 399, 400, 413–415, fig. 2, pl. 556. alpestris 41:395, 399, 401, 402, 415, pl. 556. **australis** 41:394, 396, 399, 405, 407, **408,** 410, 415, pl. **556.** brassicoides 41:396, 399, 410, 411, 415, pl. 556. **Chambersii** 41:395, 399, 402, **403**–405, 415, pl. **556;** var. **membranacea** 41:**405,** 415, pl. **556. condensata** 41:395, 396, 399, **407,** 408, 415, pl. **556.** didymocarpa 37:364; 41:395, 398, 399, 402, 404–412, 415, pl. 556; β. contractoreplum 41:412; var. australis 41:409; var. **integrifolia** 41:406, **407;** var. lanata 41:395, 397, 406, 407, 411; var. Newberryi 41:403; var. normalis 41:406, 407. floribunda 41:393,

394, 396, 400, 412–415, fig. 1, pl. 556. Geyeri 41:393, 395, 399–401, 410, 415, pl. 556; var. **purpurea** 41:399, **401;** var. **typica** 41:**401.** Grahamii 41:396, 397, 399, 410. lanata 41:407. macrantha 41:406. Newberryi 41:395, 399, 402–405, 415, pl. 556. oregana 41:395, 399, 400–402, 404, 415, pl. 556. Osterhoutii 41:396, 399, 412, 413, 415, pl. 556. vitulifera 41:396, 399, 411–413, 415, pl. 556

Physarium 41:398

Physarum bivalve 1:128. cinereum 1:128, 129; 29:166. compressum 29:166. confertum 29:166. connatum 29:167. contextum 1:128. didermoides 1:128. globuliferum 1:129; 29:167. lateritium 29:167, 172. leucopus 1:128, 129; 29:167, 172. murinum 1:128. nutans 1:128, 129; 29:167. serpula 29:167, 172. sinuosum 29:167, 168, 172. virescens 1:128; 29:167; var. nitens 29:167. viride 1:128; 29:167, 172; var. aurantium 29:167; var. incanum 29:167

Physcia aquila 29:105; var. detonsa 29:104. caesia 36:143, 153. ciliaris 28:231; var. crinalis 11:101; 28:231. constipata 36:135, 143, 149, 154. hispida 14:90; 28:232. intermedia 36:143, 154. leucomela 11:101. millegrana 50:292. muscigena 36:143, 153. obscura 29:105; var. endococcina 29:104; var. virella 29:104. parietina 14:89. pulverulenta 29:105; var. leucoleiptes 28:232; 29:104. sciastra 36:143, 153. stellaris 20:40; 28:232; 29:104, 105; 35:150; var. aipolia 29:104. tenella 29:104; 36:143, 154. tribacea 14:90; 29:104, 105; 36:143, 153

Physciaceae 28:231

Physcomitrium 3:179. immersum 12:151. turbinatum 4:30

Physocarpa 46:346

Physocarpon 46:346. vespertinum 34:25

Physocarpum 46:346, 360. clavatum 46:363. podocarpum 46:421

Physocarpus 9:54; 20:18; 46:346. opulifolius 1:106; 8:99; 19:226; 20:18; 24:116; 36:281; 40:382, 423; var. **intermedius** 10:**32;** var. luteus 42:43

Physolepidion 42:303. repens 42:305

Physospermum 9:42

Physostegia 7:160; 11:55; 25:40; 40:455; 45:275, 368. **aboriginorum** 45:**459**–461, 464, pl. **783. angustifolia** 45:**462,** 464, pl. **785.** denticulata 17:134, 137; 39:340, 445, 482; 40:455; 45:368, 460–464, pls. 784, 785. **granulosa** 41:**377;** 45:463, 464, pl. 786. intermedia 45:462, pl. 784. leptophylla 45:460. **Nuttallii** 41:**525. obovata** 44:**254. purpurea** 17:**134,** 137; 45:461. speciosa 41:377; 45:462; var. **glabriflora** 41:**377.** veroniciformis 45:460. virginiana 4:190; 17:134; 25:40; 41:377; 45:462, 463; var. alba 42:46; 50:112; var. **granulosa** 45:**464,** pl. **786;** var. speciosa 45:463

Phyteuma 50:40, 47. Halleri 9:39

Phytolacca 17:180; 36:373; 45:378. americana 17:180; 32:216, 250; 35:254; 42:244; 45:378; 50:296; var. β. 42:244. decandra 5:188; 17:34, 180; 32:250; 36:374; 42:244; 45:378. octandra 42:244

Phytolaccaceae 5:188; 17:180; 31:43; 32: 250; 50:296

Picea 6:103; 7:160, 189; 10:63; 12:177; 15:105; 25:164; 33:97–99, fig. 1; 34:191; 35:358; 37:267, 415; 40:149–153, 157, 161–163, 165, 168, 169, 171–173; 41:290; 42:149, 314; 43:297; 45:108, 309; 49:83; 50:36, 37. Abies 10:63; 28:43, 44; 32:152, 229; 35:358; 36:150; f. **virgata** 9:**110.** alba 2:3, 5, 10, 222, pl. 12; 3:189; 4:24, 189; 6:103; 9:75; 13:217, 219; 21:41. balsamea 11:203. brevifolia 6:103; 9:109; var. semiprostrata 9:110; 15:200. canadensis 2:3, 5, 222, pl. 12; 6:103; 9:158, 169; 11:201; 12:103, 177; 13:137, 217, 219; 15:138; 17:152; 18:32, 242; 20:186, 188; 21:41, 44, 109; 22:133; 24:98, 112; 25:205; 27:54; 28:43–45, 235; 29:146, 206; 31:20; 32:196, 198, 199, 201, 205, 229; 33:19, 93, 97, 99, 110, 116; 34:188; 35:358; 37:16–19, 268, pl. 323; 40:73; 41:174; f. parva 31:19; 34:187. Engelmanni 37:363. excelsa 10:63; 32:229; 36:150; var. virgata 9:110. Fraseri, var. hudsonia 34:190. glauca 17:62; 21:109; 32:152, 229; 34:188; 35:122, 358; 36:238, 276; 37:64; 40:143, 145, 154, 167, 169–171; 41:145, 174, 211, 288; 42:317; 44:412, fig. 1; 45:308; f. **parva** 34:**187.** mariana 1:183; 2:2, 6, 222; 6:103; 7:108; 9:110, 158, 169, 174; 10:63; 11:201; 12:177; 13:54, 138; 14:80; 15:223; 17:148, 149, 171; 19:110; 21:43, 44; 27:108; 28:43, 45; 29:146, 206; 31:20, 82; 32:60, 196, 201; 33:19, 22, 92, 93, 96–99, map 3; 34:50, 62, 188; 35:90, 122, 358; 36:276; 40:145, 148, 154–156, 160, 163, 167, 169–171; 41:149, 175, 207; 42:149, 317; 43:507; 44:412, fig. 1; 45:106; 49:83; f. **semiprostrata** 15:**200;** 28:43; 31:20; var. **brevifolia** 9:**109,** 110. nigra 1:183; 2:2, 6, 10, 36, 126, 222; 3:169; 5:36, 49; 6:41, 86, 103, 204; 7:108, 154; 9:75, 218; 12:175; 21:43; var. brevifolia 9:109; var. virgata 9:110; 34:211. nobilis 42:522, 523. pungens 16:95; 18:242; 32; 152, 229; 34:62. rubens 9:110; 15:223; 34:188, 211; 35:358; 47:144; f. **virgata** 34:**211;** 35:358. rubra 1:191; 2:10; 3: 189, 232; 4:28; 5:36; 6:103; 9:110; 10:63; 12:175, 177; 15:157, 223; 17:148, 152; 18:32; 22:133; 28:43, 45; 29:146, 206; 31:20, 97; 33:93; 34:211; 35:322, 358; 37:309, 313; 39:231; 42:149; 47:144; f. **virgata** 9:**110,** 111; 28:43, 44; 34:211

Pickerel Weed 16:18, 19; 27:76, 78, 79; 39:274

Picris 26:132. echioides 1:104; 19:253. hieracioides 26:132. Sprengeriana 36:375

Pied coq 1:167

Pieris 29:49; 44:29. mariana 7:75; 8:27. nitida 10:53

Pigeon Berry 18:39. Grape 38:428

Pig-nut 4:132; 47:46, 47; 49:194–196; 50:60, 62. Hickory 49:194–196. Sweet 47:46, 47; 50:60, 62
Pigweed 17:226; 28:73; 41:82. Amarantha 28:73
Pila 11:63
Pilea 9:54; 17:170; 38:169; 47:100. fontana 38:170, 236, 365, pl. 413. opaca 38:170. pumila 5:132; 17:170; 21:170; 35:249; 38: 169, 170, 236, 365, pl. 413; 50:212; var. **Deamii** 38:**169,** 170, 236, pl. **413**
Pileolaria Toxicodendri 39:372
Pilinia 5:208–210; 10:122, 124, 127, 156. diluta 5:210. **endophytica** 10:**156. Lunatiae** 10:122, **123,** 125, 127, pl. **77.** maritima 2:44; 5:210; 10:122, 126. minor 10: 122, 124, 156. **Morsei** 10:122, **126,** 127, pl. **77. Reinschii** 10:122, **125,** 126. rimosa 5:207, 208, 210; 10:122, 126
Pilobolus 50:287
Pilophorus Cereolus, var. Fibula 11:216
Pilosella 20:201, 202. novae-angliae 20:201–203; 39:276. Richardsonii 20:202, 203
Pilotrichella pulchella 36:56
Pilotrichum cryphaeoides 36:56, 58. mexicanum 36:58. **spiculiferum** 36:56, **57,** fig. **1**
Pilularia 22:89
Pimbina 1:168
Pimpernel, Water 21:191
Pimpinella 3:211. Anisum 1:159, 168; 3: 210. integerrima 1:159; 3:211. Saxifraga 11:53; 26:230; 41:129
Pin Oak 42:361, 447
Pinaceae 6:102; 9:157; 10:62; 12:103, 176; 18:32; 25:6; 26:219; 28:43; 29:206, 247; 31:43; 32:229; 35:357; 36:276, 277; 43: 79; 45:308; 49:255; 50:37, 293
Pinckneya pubens 39:270
Pine(s) 4:74; 5:196; 7:122, 125; 13:57; 21: 107; 30:129; 35:357; 41:488; 42:88, 308; 43:67; 44:413; 46:152, 154; 47: 281; 49:228; 50:37, 181. Austrian 7:124–126; 33:140. Banksian 21:44–49, 52, 65. Douglas 21:31. Family 35:357. Georgia 50:182. Gray 23: 247; 35:357. Hemlock 17:50. Jack 21: 52; 22:130, 132; 23:200; 30:129; 43:341; 46:153. Labrador 18:241, 242. Loblolly 23:195; 50:183, 184. Long-leaf 41:488; 43:487; 44:349, 351; 45:369; 50:182–186, 241–247. Marsh 50:184. Northern Scrub 35:357. Norway 4:133; 13:139; 22:137. Old-field 50:183, 185. Pitch 7:124–126; 11:21, 22; 12:99, 176; 21:46, 50; 30:129–131; 35:357; 47:334, 335; 50:184. Pond 37:379; 50:183, 185. Red 11:21; 12:176; 13:139, 161; 22:130; 23:91; 30:129, 130; 35:357; 44:230. Savanna 50:183. Scotch 7:124–127, 129; 28:44; 32:229; 33:162, 163; 35:357; 47:335. Scrub 21:50, 51; 27:27, 28. Short-leaf 21:49. Slash 50:183, 184, 247. Swamp 50:182, 183, 185, 243. Three-leaved Marsh American 50:181. White 4:93; 7:124–126; 11:21; 12:176; 19:67; 21: 50; 22:130; 23:91; 27:27, 28; 30:129; 33: 139, 163; 35:357; 37:268; 39:193; 44:410; 49:161, 172, 173
Pineapple 50:38. Weed 1:18; 5:288
Pinella 42:248
Pinellia ternata 44:16–19, fig. tripartita 44:16
Pinguicula 7:76; 9:153; 23:111; 24:103; 36: 34; 50:191, 224. arctica 41:288. caerulea 50:223, 224, pl. 1113. elatior 36:51; 50: 224. lutea 50:224, pl. 1113. villosa 25: 11; 38:158; 41:151, 288. vulgaris 6:152; 7:8, 154; 9:154, 163, 167, 172, 183, 190; 11:98; 12:117; 13:115, 124, 136; 25:11; 28: 75; 29:132, 220; 33:112, 125; 36:10, 284; 37:64, 207, 365; 38:158; 41:150, 288; 42: 339; 44:120
Pinguiculas 7:78
Pink 11:131. Mountain 4:131. Swamp 4: 131
Pink-spored Agarics 4:6
Pinnularia 9:131
Pinus 6:102; 10:62; 11:170; 12:176; 15:101; 17:166, 167; 25:164; 35:357; 36:69; 40:68, 166, 169, 172, 173; 42:149; 44:154, 169, 170, 174, fig. 1; 45:108, 452; 47:144; 50:37. Abies 17:62; 20:187; 34:211. alba 17:62. albicaulis 37:363. australis 50:182, 186, 241–243, 246, 247. austriaca 7:127. balsamea 17:59, 60, 165–168; 20:186, 187; 21:109. Banksiana 1:135, 136; 11:13; 13: 217, 219; 14:79; 15:137; 16:184; 17:155; 18:241; 19:64; 20:101; 21:42–54, 60–65, map; 22:33, 130, 133, 134; 23:130, 188, 247–249; 24:160; 25:99; 28:43–45; 30:129, 130; 31:20; 32:196, 198, 201; 33:100, 227; 34:50; 35:357; 36:276; 37:66, 203, 259; 40: 145, 147, 149–153, 155–160, 162, 165, 167, 169–171, 173, 241, 242; 43:338; 44:412; 46:152, 153, 493; 48:37; 50:248. canadensis 17:59–62, 166–168; 20:186–188; 21:51, 108, 109; 34:188. Cembra 41:174. contorta 47: 186. cubensis 50:183–186. divaricata 13:217; 21:53; 23:188; 50:248. echinata 15:102; 21: 49; 35:291; 36:219; 38:378, 403; 39:466, 481; 44:240; 45:272; 50:181. edulis 45:117. Elliottii 50:183, 184. flexilis 34:246. glauca 17: 62; 21:109. heterophylla 50:183, 184. hudsonica 34:190. inops 1:104. Larix 19:22. laxa 17:62. lutea 46:44; 50:247. Massoniana 18:242. microcarpa 50:118. montezumae 50:244. Murrayana 39:132; 41: 506. nigra 33:140. nobilis 42:522, 523; f. glauca 42:523; f. robusta 42:524. occidentalis 50:244. palustris 15:105; 36:34; 39:477; 41:488; 42:365; 44:240; 45:375; 46: 44, 45; 50:181–186, 241–247, 249. Parryana 13:229. patula 50:245. pendula 50:118. Picea 17:60. ponderosa 37:418; 45:117. pumila 41:174. pungens 15:102, 104; 46: 44. resinosa 1:183; 2:124; 3:232; 4:133; 10:62; 11:21; 12:103, 176, 217; 13:116, 139, 146, 161, pl. 89 (map 8); 14:79; 16:186; 133; 23:131, 188, 247; 24:112; 28:43–45; 30:129; 31:98; 34:7, 61, 66; 35:357; 37:66, 203; 40:145, 147–153, 155–162, 167, 169–171, 173; 44:412. rigida 1:130, 135; 2:124; 3:138, 232; 5:128, 129; 7:123, 127; 9:194, 195; 10:62; 11:21; 12:99, 176; 13:103, 253; 14:79, 89; 15:102, 104; 16:189; 18:32; 21: 50; 25:184; 28:43, 46; 30:129, 130; 31:98;

32:152, 229; 35:357; 39:370, 372, 375; 40: 72, 241; 41:514, 515, 519, 520; 42:88; 44: 168–170, 174; 47:334; 50:181, 182; f. **globosa** 42:**308.** serotina 15:104; 36:34; 37:171, 379, 385, 389–391, 399, 406, 407, 413, 423, 425, 426, 433, 438, 446; 38:377; 39:249, 476; 42:462; 43:548, 569; 44:240; 45:461; 50: 183, 185. Strobus 5:132, 134; 6:102; 10: 62; 11:21, 87; 12:176; 13:77, 139, 219, 253; 15:102, 104; 18:32; 22:133; 23:185; 24:160; 27:27; 28:43, 45; 29:146, 169, 206; 30:129; 32:229, 259; 33:139, 163; 34:7, 246; 35:11, 130, 154, 314, 357; 37:268, 312; 39:195; 40:73, 145–154, 157, 160–163, 167, 169, 170; 41:512–514, 520; 44:169, 412; f. **prostrata** 34:**168;** 35:11, 130; var. prostrata 34:168. sylvestris 7:123, 125, 127; 10:62; 11:163; 14:79; 18:242; 26:219; 28:43, 44; 32; 152, 160, 229; 33:162; 35:357; 36:150; 41:516, 520; 42:42; 50:293. Taeda 15: 101–104; 36:35; 38:376, 445; 39:355, 466, 473, 477; 40:74; 41:482; 46:44; 50:181–186, 242, 245, 246; var. heterophylla 50:183. virginiana 9:195; 15:101, 102, 104; 27:27, 28; 37:320; 38:383; 41:89, 474, 540, 546; 42:308; 44:240, 362

Piperia maritima 48:10. unalaschensis 34:244

Piperitae 47: 385, pl. 991

Pipewort 5:175

Pipsissewa 19:237; 46:158

Piptocephalis 8:67

Pireella cymbifolia 36:56

Pissenlit 1:168

Pistatia 17:50

Pisum 20:171; 45:169. dasigynum 34:181, 184, 186, 187. maritimum 11:95; 19:160; 34:179, 181, 184–187; 46:284; 49:196; β. glabrum 11:95; 34:181, 187. sativum 2:92; 20:171

Pitch Pine(s) 7:124–126; 11:21, 22; 12:99, 176; 21:46, 50; 26:182; 35:357; 42:308; 47: 334, 335; 50:184

Pitcher Plant 23:148; 42:279

Pitnagen 28:124

Pityopsis 44:464. ser. Aspereae 44:464. ser. Graminifoliae 44:464. argentea 44:471. aspera 44:464, 469. graminifolia 44:469. microcephala 44:470

Pityoxylon 11:168

Pityrogramma 22:114. triangularis 22:114–120; var. **Maxoni** 22:116, 118, **119,** 120; var. **pallida** 22:116, **119;** var. **viscosa** 22:115, **117,** 119. viscosa 22:117

Placodiaceae 28:231

Placodium elegans 28:231; var. granulosa 11:101; var. trachyphyllum 11:101. ferrugineum, var. discolor 28:231. rupestre 28:231. vitellinum 28:231

Placynthium nigrum 28:227

Plagidia montana 38:421

Plagiobothrys cognatus 42:337. Cusickii 42: 337. leptocladus 40:311. scopulorum 48: 115

Plagiochasma erythrospermum 16:62

Plagiochila 12:200, 201; 16:62, 68, 69; 21: 161. allegheniensis 16:69. asplenioides 2: 63; 5:172; 6:75; 15:25; 25:195; 26:9. **Austini** 16:**68,** 69; 23:284; 25:195, 199. interrupta 12:200. lobata 12:200. macrostoma 12:200. pyrenaica 12:200; var. interrupta 12:200. spinulosa 16:68, 69. Sullivantii 5:172; 15:25; 16:68, 69; 25:199

Plagiogramma Gregorianum 9:138. staurophorum 9:138. validum 9:138

Plagiopus Oederi 30:8; 39:42

Plagiotheciaceae 30:11

Plagiothecium 35:146. denticulatum 1:35; 2: 63; 4:30, 241; 30:11. laetum 48:3. latebricola 2:96; 15:13. Muellerianum 1:54; 4:182. silvaticum 4:241; 30:11. striatellum 30:11. turfaceum 2:63; 4:30, 182, 241

Plagiotropis vitrea 9:135

Plane tree 41:515

Planera aquatica 14:81

Planodes virginica 39:81

Plantaginaceae 3:258; 6:129; 18:43; 20:61; 21:170; 25:11, 187; 26:228; 28:73; 29:220; 31:43; 32:275; 36:284; 37:31; 43:82; 49: 255; 50:299, 303

Plantago 6:129; 12:109; 21:28; 25:187; 31: 94; 39:233; 40:373. § Neoplantago 9:37. alpina 27:95, 96. altissima 24:204; 36: 389, 390. arenaria 33:171; 35:262; 40:276; 41:570; 43:515. aristata 9:122; 13:19; 25: 187; 32:275; 35:255; 36:221; var. Nuttallii 11:57, 131; 13:19. asiatica 38:299; 47: 294. barbata 27:94. borealis 4:24, 25; 27:95, 96, 98, 101; f. pygmaea 27:101. Coronopus 25:187. decipiens 4:25, 89; 11:229; 12:109; 13:216; 17:63, 147, 148, 218, 221; 18:43; 25:11, 187; 27:93, 95–98, 100, 102; 29:89; 35:127. elongata 2:156, 194; 6:211; 36:51, 221; 37:194; 43:82; 48: 116. erecta 34:6. eriophora 24:204. eriopoda 29:106; 44:117. gibbosa 27:94, 95. gnaphaloides 6:84. halophila 32:275; 50: 215. heterophylla 40:364, 372, 373, 457. hungarica 24:204. indica 41:474, 570; 43: 515. juncoides 27:93, 97–99, 104, pl. 150; 30:77; 33:125; 35:127, 336; 41:161; 49: 247; var. **californica** 27:99, **100,** 104, pl. **150;** var. **decipiens** 27:99, **100,** 104, pl. **150;** 29:123, 161, 187, 220; 32:214, 275; 33:111, 125; 34:70, 74, 75, map 8; 36: 284; var. **glauca** 27:99, **101,** 104, pl. **150;** 29:14; 33:125; 34:55; 35:399, pl. 240; 38:158; 41:41; var. **laurentiana** 27:99, **102,** 104, pl. **150;** 33:125; 35:9; 44:144; var. **typica** 27:**99;** 41:289. lanata 24: 204. lanceolata 5:135; 6:129; 13:199–203, 205, 206, figs.; 15:173, 177, 178; 18:43; 24:203, 204; 25:187; 26:185, 228; 29:220; 32:275; 36:374; 44:173, 174; 50:288, 299; β. capitellata 24:204; γ. pumila 24:204; δ. capitata 24:204; δ. lanuginosa 24:204; var. alopecuroides 13:204; var. androxantha 15: 178; var. sphaerostachya 13:204; 15:174, 175; 24:203; 204; 25:187; 32:275; f. eriophora 24:203, 204; 25:187; 32:275; f. vernalis 35:309. major 2:208; 5:50, 135; 6:129; 10: 207; 17:218; 18:43; 21:170; 22:136; 25: 187; 26:185, 228; 28:73; 29:220; 31:7; 32:

275; 33:109, 125; 35:309; 36:284; 39:370, 375; 46:140; 47:293; 50:299; var. asiatica 31:85; 35:92, 308; 41:289; 42:339; var. intermedia 31:85; 32:275; 36:284; 50:303; var. minima 3:189; 6:129; var. scopulorum 50:215. maritima 2:188; 3:189; 4:25; 13: 215; 17:63; 27:93–100, 102; 29:187, 220; 32:275; 41:41; var. glauca 27:96, 101; var. juncoides 27:97, 99. media 1:47; 6: 206; 11:83; 13:200; 25:187; 47:294; var. Monnieri 24:119. microcephala 24:204. oliganthos 27:94, 95, 97–99, 101–104, pl. 150; 28:63; 29:106; 32:147, 173, 275; var. **fallax** 27:102, **103,** 104, pl. **150;** 29:14; 36:284; 44:144; var. **typica** 27:**102,** 104. patagonica gnaphalioides 1:165; var. aristata 1:82. pauciflora 27:94, 98, 102, 104. purpurascens 40:457. Purshii 6:84; 35:255; 37:332. pusilla 2:156, 194; 36:364; 37: 194. rhodosperma 40:457. Rugelii 6:129; 10:145, 207; 17:227; 25:187; 31:85; 36: 374. sphaerostachya 24:204. virginica 2: 214; 32:210, 275; 36:51, 221; 40:373, 374, 424, 457, 484, pl. 530; 41:130, 559, 560; 43:493; 47:294; var. longifolia 40:457; var. progressa 40:457; var. **viridescens** 40: **456,** 457, 484, pl. **530**

Plantain(s) 27:93; 28:73; 40:424; 41:560. Rattlesnake 24:39. Seaside 27:93

Plasmopara pygmaea 41:517. viburni 39: 372. viticola 26:218

Platanaceae 18:246, 252; 31:43; 32:95

Platanthera 9:53. bifolia 35:54. bracteata 28:174. convallariaefolia 4:79. dilatata 4: 79. hyperborea 4:79. integra 50:123. leucostachys 4:79. Menziesii 8:3–5. orbiculata 8:5. viridis 28:170, 172; var. bracteata 28:172, 174

Platanus 18:252; 31:88; 33:31, map 6. occidentalis 1:221; 3:233; 4:132; 5:132, 134; 18:246, 248, 252; 21:189; 32:99; 33:32, map 6; 41:515, 520. orientalis 33:30, map 6. Wrightii 19:23

Platoma 43:73. Bairdii 43:72

Platycodon 50:41

Platygyrium 35:146

Platymonas 23:249, 251, 252. **subcordiformis** 23:249, **251,** 252, 256, pl. **133;** 26:190, 212; 50:259. tetrathele 23:250, 252

Platypetalum dubium 50:9. purpurascens 50: 9, 10

Plectonema 8:113; 10:162; 40:222, 224, 232. Battersii 4:177; 5:233; 10:162. calothrichoides 2:13, 42; 10:162; 50:256. Golenkinianum 2:13, 42; 5:233. norvegicum 50:256, 257. Nostocorum 3:133; 6:230; 50:70. purpureum 50:70. terebrans 2:42; 7:223; 50:256, 257. Wollei 7:236; 50:236

Plectritis 50:187

Plegorhiza 18:56

Pleienta 17:55–57. capitata 17:54, 55. fasciculata 17:55. flexuosa 17:55. gentianoides 17:55. leucantha 17:55. rigida 17:55

Pleiotaenia 21:181

Pleocnemia 4:162

Pleodorina californica 44:67

Pleonectria denigrata 41:519

Pleonosporium Borreri 2:51; 7:234; 50:264, 267; var. fasciculatum 21:203, 204, 206. venustissimun 17:95

Pleuranthe olivacea 19:268, 269

Pleuridium californicum 39:100. subulatum 48:2

Pleuripetalum 9:52

Pleurisy-root 14:91

Pleurocapsa 3:137; 7:222. amethystea 3: 136. **crepidinum** 3:**136,** 137. fuliginosa 2:42; 7:172; 10:160; 28:1

Pleurochaete 41:112

Pleurococcus **marinus** 9:**197,** 198. membraninus 50:68. miniatus 9:198. rufescens 50: 68. vulgaris 26:212

Pleurogyne 21:193, 194. brachyanthera 21: 197. carinthiaca, var. pusilla 21:195. diffusa 21:198. fontana 21:195–197. Forresti 21: 197. himalayensis 21:197. Lubahniana 21: 198. macrantha 21:197. Purshii 21:195. rotata 10:201; 14:230; 21:195, 196; 34:245; 49:154; β. tenuifolia 21:197; 42:337; γ. americana 21: 197; var. americana 21:195; var. tenuifolia 21:195. spathulata 21:198. sulcata 21:195. Thomsoni 21:197

Pleurolobus 9:54

Pleuromonas jaculans 50:278

Pleuropetalum 9:52

Pleuropterus 40:289–291. cuspidatus 40:290, 291. Zuccarinii 40:290, 291

Pleuroschisma deflexum 10:190. flaccidum 25:78, 82, 83. parvulum 25:78. tricrenatum 10:190; 25:81; var. implexum 25: 81–83, 94

Pleurosigma 9:128–130. acuminatum 9:134. aestuarii 26:194, 217. affine 9:130, 134; 26:194, 217. americanum 9:129, 134. angulatum 9:130, 134; var. aestuarii 9:134. attenuatum 9:134; 10:183. balticum 9: 128–130, 134. Brebissonii 9:134. decorum 9:129, 134. elongatum 9:129, 134; 26: 193, 194, 217; var. gracile 9:134. eximium 9:134. fasciola 9:134. formosum 9:134. hypocampus 9:134. intermedium 9:130, 134. latum 9:134. littorale 9:134. naviculaceum 9:134. nubecula 9:134. paradoxum 9:129, 134. scalproides 9:134. simile 9:134; 10:180. Spencerii 9:134; var. curvulum 9:134. strigile 9:129, 134, 234. strigosum 9:134. subsalinum 9:135; 10: 180. Terryanum 9:134. Wansbeckii 9:134

Pleurostachys 46:102. gracilis 50:132

Pleurostauron acutum 9:134

Pleurotaeniopsis 7:258. Cucumis 7:258. Debaryi 7:258. elegantissimum, var. **simplicius 7:258.** ovale, var. **Westii 7:258**

Pleurotaenium 7:117; 9:101; 24:219; 26:206. acutum 9:126. constrictum 7:117, 119, pl. 61; 9:101, 102, 105, 106, pl. 75. coronatum 7:117; 9:102, 106, pl. 75; 24:219; 26:206; var. fluctuatum 7:117; 9:102; 24:219; var. nodulosum 9:102. crenulatum 24:219. Ehrenbergii 7:117; 9:102, 103, 106, pl. 75; var. elongatum 7:117; 9:103; var. undulatum 7:117; 9:103. excelsum 7:117

Georgicum 7:117. indicum 9:104. maximum 9:102, 104. nodosum 7:118; 9:101, 102, 105, 106, pl. 75; 24:219; 26:206. rectum 9:104. **subgeorgicum** 7:**117,** 119, pl. **61;** 9:102, 104, 106, pl. 75. tesselatum 7:118. Trabecula 7:117; 9:102, 103, 106, pl. 75; 24:219; 26:206; f. clavatum 9:104; f. granulatum 7:117; 9:104; var. rectum 7:117; 9:104. trochiscum 7:118. truncatum 9:102, 103, 106, pl. 75; 24:219. verrucosum 7:118; 9:101, 102, 105, 106, pl. 75. verticillatum 7:119, pl. 61
Pleurotus olearius 1:45. sulphuroides 3:38
Pleurozium Schreberi 30:11
Plocamium 17:94, 96. coccineum 17:93–95; f. **compactum** 17:**93,** 94; var. flexuosum 17:95. leptophyllum 17:95; var. flexuosum 17:95
Pluchea 26:132; 41:459; 42:389. bifrons 6:176. camphorata 5:133, 204; 10:153; 11:229; 17:219; 18:243, 244; 19:250; 26:132; 29:92, 108, 111; 32:148, 211, 278; 41:256, 459–461, 519, 520, pl. 569; 44:228; α. pubescens 44:228; β. glabrescens 44:228; var. glabrescens 44:228. foetida 38:377; 39:474, 482; 41:459. marilandica 41:460, 461; 42:495; 44:228. petiolata 6:177; 37:350, 356, 449; 38:380; 39:482; 41:459–461, pl. 569; 44:228. purpurascens 42:389, 495; 43:513; 44:228; 47:184; 49:90. var. **purpurascens** 47:**184;** var. **succulenta** 44:**227,** 228, 476; f. **obovata** 44:**476.** viscida 38:380; 39:482; 41:459, 460
Plum 4:81. Beach 11:127, 132; 18:94; 25:69; 29:58. Cherokee 17:49. Chickasaw 14:198. Moxie 12:183. Wild 15:32
Plumaria elegans 2:51; 4:176; 8:112; 26:215; 50:267. sericea 43:74; 50:267, 268
Plumbaginaceae 4:16; 18:98; 24:232; 25:10; 31:43; 32:270
Plumboy 13:123; 28:60, 79
Plume, Soldier's 7:95
Pluteolus 5:197, 198. callistus 13:65; 16:46. coprophilus 5:198. expansus 5:198; 16:46
Pluteus 5:198. cervicus 44:172. tomentosulus 3:39
Plymouth Gentian 23:160
Pneumaria 9:55
Poa 4:25; 6:106; 7:123, 127, 160; 9:157; 14:178; 15:144; 17:2, 29; 20:122; 23:133; 28:98, 116, 145, 150, 151; 29:10; 31:16; 35:81; 37:73; 40:393; 41:383; 47:383; 49:262. § Oreinos 49:17, 18. § vel subgen. Arctophila 18:2. § vel subgen. Atropis 18:2. § vel subgen. Catabrosa 18:2. § vel subgen. Dupontia 18:2. § vel subgen. Phippsia 18:2. abbreviata 25:112; 38:412. adspersa 18:235. airoides 18:2, 16; 28:150. algida 18:2; 28:150. alpigena 31:46; 38:124, 141; 41:180; 42:317; 48:19, 22, 23. alpina 4:25; 5:48; 9:159; 10:201; 11:89; 13:119, 136; 14:87; 18:2, 101; 28:79, 146; 31:46; 34:244; 35:120, 127, pl. 240; 36:148, 277; 37:66, 73, 206, 418; 38:118, 141; 41:154, 155, 180; 42:317; 43:76; 44:115; f. vivipara 43:76; var. Bivonae 28:152; var. brevifolia 28:102, 152, 213; 35:399, pl. 240; 36:277; 38:141; var. frigida 28:79, 97, 152. alsodes 1:165; 6:106, 208; 10:146; 15:98, 144; 20:122; 37:83; 48:19; 49:241, 262. ambigua 44:258. **ampla** 4:**145.** angustata 18:19, 21, 22; 19:120. angustifolia 18:235; 48:19, 22; 49:262; var. costata 23:133. annua 5:135; 6:106; 12:127; 14:177, 178, 181, 183, pl. 97; 15:145; 17:213, 227; 18:34; 19:219; 21:170; 22:136; 28:74; 29:149, 207; 32:158, 236; 36:277; 43:630, 631; 48:19; 49:2, 4, 262; 50:301; var. aquatica 43:631; var. reptans 42:307; 43:631; 49:241. aquatica 16:186. arachnifera, var. glabrata 4:144. arctica 18:2; 38:116, 121, 141; 41:38, 166, 180; 42:317; 45:308. arida 32:200, 202, map 24. aspera, var. laxiuscula 49:12. autumnalis 4:145; 20:122, 126, 127; 36:38. Borreri 18:9. brachyphylla 4:145. bracteosa 31:46, 47. brevifolia 4:145. bulbosa 29:88; 43:532. caesia 49:12; var. strictior 49:7, 11, 12. canadensis 39:154. Canbyi 44:105. capillaris 29:12. capillata 18:236. capitata 28:114. caroliniana 47:198, 199. Chaixii 40:73, 74, 279; 48:82. Chapmaniana 35:261; 40:372, 373, 386; 43:491; 48:19; 49:262. cilianensis 18:235. coerulescens 14:185. compressa 1:201; 2:209; 12:214; 15:145; 17:221; 40:443; 48:19; 49:2, 5, 241, 262. conferta 44:258; 49:12. costata 23:133, 139, 164, 231, 300, pl. 130 (map 5); 44:247, fig. 3. crocata 49:9–11. cuspidata 4:145; 40:386; 44:253; 46:75. debilis 1:183; 4:39; 5:34, 197; 20:122, 125; 49:262. deflexa 18:2. delawarica 18:9. distans 18:2, 12; 28:150, 151. distichophylla 27:71. effusa 18:235. elongata 4:146; 8:211; 14:186. eminens 10:95; 11:7; 13:119, 123; 25:6; 28:54; 31:44, 45, 78; 34:51, 70, 72, 74, map 3; 36:277; 41:161, 166, 180, 207. Eragrostis 18:235. evagans 36:90. fasciculata 18:9, 10. Fernaldiana 44:139; 49:17. fertilis 18:235. flava 6:106; 8:210; 14:185, 186. flexuosa 49:17, 18. **gaspensis** 31:**46,** 47, fig. **1;** 41:144, 180; 44:113, 139. glauca 6:193; 31:55; 35:83; 36:277; 37:73; 38:114, 116, 118, 121, 124, 141; 41:180; 48:19, 23; 49:1, 3, 6, 11, 12, 14, 17; × nemoralis 49:14; subsp. conferta 49:3, 12; var. laxiuscula 49:12, 13; subsp. glaucantha 49:3, 4, 13–16, pl. 1052. glomerata 44:258. glumaris 4:33. hirsuta 41:500. hydrophila 18:235. hypnoides 28:113, 114. interior 37:417; 49:6–10, 21, pl. 1052. **labradorica** 31:44–46, 78, fig. **2;** 38:126. languida 48:19, 24; 49:262. laxa 3:170; 9:156, 159, 166; 22:38; 28:124, 152; 29:207; 35:58, 136; 36:148; 41:38; 48:19, 23; 49:17, 18, 253. Leckenbyi 4:145. leptocoma 41:144, 180. macrocalyx 31:45, 46. malabarica 43:270. maritima 18:7. megastachya 18:235. Michauxii 27:68. modesta 29:10, 12, 13. multiflora 18:235. nemoralis 1:192; 3:170;

6:106; 15:145; 22:133; 35:317; 36:277; 37:83; 40:74; 48:19, 23, 82; 49:1, 3, 6–12, 14, 262; f. micrantha 49:8; f. Reichenbachii 49:8; f. vulgaris 49:6; var. glaucantha 48:19; var. **interior** 49:3, **6,** 8–10, 14–16, 20, 21, pl. **1052;** var. montana 49:3, 9–11; var. strictior 49:11. nervata 16:187; 31: 47. nevadensis 4:145. nitida 4:144; 44: 258. nootkaensis 18:22. nutkaensis 18: 22. Nuttalliana 18:16. Nyaradyana 49: 17. **paludigena** 20:**126,** 127. palustris 18:235; 20:127; 26:139; 32:236; 34:51; 36:277; 48:19, 21, 22; 49:3, 5, 11, 241, 262. paradoxa 27:71. Pattersoni 49:17. paucispicula 31:46, 47; 36:306. pelligera 18:2; 28:150. perennans 22:135. phryganodes 18:8. pratensis 2:209; 3:170; 4:25; 6: 106, 208; 12:214; 15:145; 17:153, 213; 18:2, 34, 95, 96; 22:136; 23:133; 25:6; 26:186, 223; 29:207; 32:150, 236; 33:60, 117, 139; 34:51; 36:277, 374; 40:445; 44: 70, 246, 247, figs. 1, 2; 48:19, 22; 49:2, 4, 5, 262; 50:294; f. humilis 49:4; subsp. costata 23:133; var. angustifolia 6:106; 49:4, 5; var. costata 23:133; var. depauperata 23:133; var. domestica 4:25. procumbens 18:11. psilosantha 18:2; 28:151. pungens 4:145. quinquefida 14:185, 186. reflexa 20:126, 127; 38:298. reptans 28:113, 114. rigens 38:141; 41:180; 42:317. riparia 18: 235. rupestris 18:11. **saltuensis** 20:**122,** 125; 21:201; 23:231; 31:83; 32:205; 37: 74; 44:139; 47:45; 48:19, 21, 23; 49:2, 5, 262; var. **microlepis** 20:**124,** 125; 24: 161; 31:83; 35:136; 44:139; 48:19, 23; 49: 5. Sandbergii 9:159; 13:141; 31:55. **scopulorum** 49:4, **16**–20, pl. **1051.** serotina 6: 106, 177, 178; 18:235; 32:236; 49:5. sesleroides 14:185, 186. spectabilis 39:154. stenantha 36:10, 307. striata 31: 47. subtrivialis 49:8. sylvestris 20:122, 127; 37:250; 48:20, 81; 49:199; var. palustris 20:127. tenuifolia 6:83; 30:215. tenuis 44: 258. thalassinae 28:115. × **tormentuosa** 49:4, **14**–16, 21, pl. **1052.** Torreyana 4: 146; 8:211; 14:186. triflora 15:145; 16: 90; 17:153, 213; 18:235; 22:136; 32:236; 49:5, 11, 262. Trinii 31:45; 41:180. trivialis 11:89; 15:145; 16:90; 23:231; 28: 78; 29:207; 33:117; 35:83, 136; 37:83; 48: 20, 81, 82; 49:241, 262. uniflora 29:10, 12. Weigeltiana 28:115. Wolfii 47:205; 49:201. Wrightii 41:180, 181

Poaceae 34:247

Podalyria 50:200. villosa 50:200

Podanthum 50:47

Podocarpus 44:34

Podocystis adriatica 9:137; 26:194, 218. americana 9:137; 26:194, 218

Podophyllum 11:44; 17:224; 18:213; 31:12; 40:374; 47:385. Emodi 33:30; 50:18. peltatum 1:171; 18:213; 24:184; 31:17, pl. 178; 33:30, 228, 229; 35:76; 36:44; 37: 416; 50:18; f. **aphyllum** 33:228, **229,** fig. **1;** f. **Deamii** 50:**18;** f. polycarpum 33:229

Podosaemum glomeratum 45:237. setosum 48:63

Podospermum heterophyllum 36:418. Jacquinianum 36:418

Podosira dubia 9:140

Podostemaceae 18:249; 19:217; 31:43; 33:36

Podostemum 11:46; 18:249; 41:525–528; 50: 209, 210. abrotanoides 41:526–528. ceratophyllum 1:186; 2:157; 5:134; 7:107; 9: 220; 13:221; 15:134; 17:68; 18:249; 19: 217, 225; 33:166, 167, pl. 213; 39:274; 41:527, 528; 47:214; 50:209; f. **abrotanoides** 41:**526**–528; f. **chondroides** 41:**527,** 528

Pogogyne zizyphoroides 40:311

Pogonatum 11:16; 40:359. aloides 8:132. alpinum 1:34, 35; 2:63, 96; 3:180; 4:30, 31; 8:132; 40:360; var. arcticum 8:131–133; 10:72. arcticum 8:132. brachyphyllum 12:153; 40:360. brevicaule 6: 73; 8:131, 132. capillare 1:35; 3:180; 4: 83, 240, 241; 8:131; 30:2, 12; 40:360. pensilvanicum 50:292. tenue 2:62; 3:179; 12: 153. urnigerum 3:180, 183; 4:30, 31; 8: 131; 30:12

Pogonia 3:86, 87; 5:259; 6:112; 7:49; 8:19, 20, 100; 11:79; 17:150; 19:32, 56; 23:141, 195–197. § Isotria 8:19. affinis 1:165; 4: 19, 22, 216; 6:139; 19:127, 235; 23:195–197; 24:149, pl. 138; 28:31, 34; 31:242, 243; 37:162; 49:135, 136. divaricata 33: 40; 39:29, 196, 197, 485–487, fig. 10 (map). ophioglossoides 1:200; 2:114, 172, 208, 219; 3:86, 87, 189; 4:19, 42; 5:82, 133; 6: 112; 7:49, 187; 8:29, 100; 11:79, 92; 13: 139, 220; 17:149; 18:26; 19:31, 32, 56, 131; 21:119; 22:41, 47; 23:101, 102, 129, 132, 140; 29:128, 211; 32:133, 150, 210, 246; 33:112, 119; 35:5, 85, 241; 37:413; 39:487; 42:279; f. albiflora 37:85; 42:43; f. biflora 34:167; var. brachypogon 23: 245. pendula 2:211, 212; 4:2, 19, 21, 22, 61; 12:206; 18:25; 24:185. trianthophora 12:206; 18:25, 26; 19:31, 50, 57, 131; 22: 53, fig. 1; 24:185; 31:10; 37:190. verticillata 1:82, 165; 2:219; 3:87; 4:19, 74, 217; 7:49; 8:19, 100, fig., pl. 65; 11:79; 18:252, 253; 19:31, 50; 23:76, 196, 197; 27:202; 28:32–34; 29:241, 246; 42:279; 49: 135

Pogonia, Nodding 22:55. Whorled 23:197

Pogotrichum 40:27. filiforme 2:206, 207; 40: 26

Pohlia 43:95. Lescuriana 1:54. proligera 39: 41

Poinsettia 43:109; 46:313. cuphosperma 50: 148

Poison Ivy 4:43; 12:181; 18:94. Oak 12: 181; 43:598. Sumach 4:43, 130

Poisonous Dogwood 13:57. Ivy, 13:57

Poke 45:378, 379

Polanisia 11:45. graveolens 15:153, 165; 19: 217, 218; 31:167; 32:173; 44:252. trachysperma 9:75; 19:217, 218

Polemoniaceae 6:151; 24:98; 25:27; 31:43; 42:155; 45:314

Polemonium 2:77; 25:27; 42:33, 310; 49:

119. acutiflorum 41:151, 163, 281, 282; 42:337; 45:314. boreale 36:164; 45:315. caeruleum 49:119. dubium 46:54. elegans 37:419. humile 41:282. micranthum 30: 36. occidentale 25:27; 40:280; 49:119; subsp. lacustre 49:119; var. **lacustre** 49: **119.** pulcherrimum 41:282; 42:337; 45: 315. reptans 6:151, 155; 19:247; 34:240; 49:118; var. **villosum** 42:**50.** Richardsonii 45:315. Van Bruntiae 6:151, 155; 9:75; 21:88. viscosum 39:495
Polianthes tuberosa 28:57
Pollinia 45:389. imberbis, var. genuina 45: 389; var. Willdenowiana 45:389. scoparia 37:144
Polyanthemum 18:56
Polycarpon uniflorum 50:194
Polycodium 45:451, 456. interius 45:456. Langloisii 38:407. neglectum 10:53
Polyctenium 40:294–296, 303, pl. 496. bisulcatum 40:304, 305. Fremontii 40:303–305; var. **bisulcatum** 40:303, **304,** 305, pl. **496;** var. **typicum** 40:303, **304,** 305, pl. **496.** glabellum 40:304, 305
Polycystis 10:162. elabens 2:42; 7:172; 10: 162. pallida 2:43
Polygala 10:174; 21:81; 36:236; 40:377; 41: 383; 42:460; 43:341; 50:166. subgen. Sexilia 50:166. ambigua 40:439; 41:378–380; 42: 460, 461. brevifolia 1:213, 214. cruciata 1:213; 2:168; 7:74; 8:27; 11:230; 14:29; 21:81, 119; 24:57, 88; 32:149, 150, 210, 257; 38:426; 39:479, 481, map 51; 40: 366; 50:163–166, pl. 1099; b. alba 50: 167; var. **aquilonia** 50:**163**–166, pl. **1110;** f. **alba** 50:**167;** var. cuspidata 39:479, 481, map 51; 40:366, 439; 50:164; var. ramosior 40:439; 50:164. Curtissii 38:378, 426; 39: 195, 346, 481. cuspidata 50:163, 164. Harperi 39:346, 347, 435, 467, 477; 40: 439. incarnata 37:431; 38:377; 39:473, 483, 484; 46:136. lutea 6:176; 21:118, 119; 36:46; 38:381; 39:466, 477, 478, map 45. mariana 37:431. missurica 50:166. Nuttallii 1:104, 213, 214, 230; 4:85; 9: 121; 13:8; 19:230; 21:81; 32:212; 39:477. paucifolia 1:173, 213, 223; 4:74, 76; 5: 130; 21:81, 199; 22:32; f. alba 42:41; f. **albiflora** 8:**66;** f. **vestita** 22:**32;** var. alba 21:81. polygama 1:213; 2:189, 242; 4:74, 75, 249; 5:129, 204; 9:121; 14:28, 79; 15: 153; 17:201; 21:81; 32:151, 257; 42:362, 363, 458, 459; 43:489; 49:97; f. **obovata** 17:**201;** 46:136; f. pallida 21:82; var. abortiva 1:213, 214; 2:242, 243; 17:202; var. obtusata 42:363, 459. Pretzii 40:335–337, 439; 41: 378–380. ramosa 39:339, 435, 480; 40: 378, 435; 44:258. ramosior 39:481; 40: 366, 439; 50:164. sanguinea 1:213, 214; 5:130; 21:82; 32:257; 42:341; 45:366, 453; 47:99; f. albiflora 21:82; 47:156. Senega 1:40, 213; 4:133; 12:113; 15:119; 21:202; 24:184; 25:185, 211; 34:97, 240; 36:282; 37:204; 47:374; var. latifolia 35:255; 45: 378, 453; 47:97. verticillata 1:213; 21: 82; 36:220; 37:431; 40:334–338, 357, 377, 439, 440, pl. 501; 41:378–380, 382–384; 42:459–461; 50:166; var. ambigua 1:104, 213; 21:82; 28:47; 35:361; 40:377, 439, 440, 483, pl. 525; 42:460; var. **dolichoptera** 40:**439,** 440, 483, pl. **525;** var. **isocycla** 40:**334**–336, 338, 357, pl. **501;** 41:378; 42: 459; var. sphenostachya 40:338, 357, pl. 501; 41:379; 50:166. vulgaris 44:9, 10
Polygalaceae 1:213; 21:81; 31:43; 32:257; 36:282; 45:444
Polygonaceae 4:203; 6:114; 9:37; 13:89; 16: 199; 17:171, 222; 18:36, 96; 21:170; 25: 8; 26:224; 28:73; 29:212; 31:43, 125; 32: 248; 36:280; 39:18, 361; 40:290; 43:80; 45:310; 49:255; 50:295, 302. subfam. Rumicoideae 9:37
Polygonales 9:37
Polygonastrum 9:53
Polygonatum 6:111; 7:160, 161, 189; 10: 130; 31:10, 12; 36:59; 46:9, 14. biflorum 6:111; 10:130; 12:128; 15:118; 16:89; 21: 200; 23:242; 31:17, pl. 177; 46:9–12; f. **ramosum** 46:**12.** canaliculatum 46:9–12. commutatum 46:9; f. ramosum 36:59, 60; 46:12. giganteum 1:170, 230; 2:171; 10: 130; 12:189; 46:9. latifolium 12:189. multiflorum 35:404; 36:59, 60; γ. bracteatum 35:404; f. **bracteatum** 35:**404;** f. **ramosum** 35:**404;** var. ramosum 35:404. pubescens 35:403–405; 36:59; 46:9, 10, 12; f. **fultius** 35:**404**–406, fig. **1;** 36:59, 60; 37:61. racemosum 40:405. ramosum 40:405, 406
Polygonella 17:172; 18:70; 31:95; 36:236; 39:361, 405, 418; 42:403, 450. americana 36:220. articulata 1:179; 2:121, 202; 4: 61, 204; 5:131; 6:140; 11:30; 13:180; 14: 21, 79; 17:34, 172; 24:87; 31:106; 32:212; 42:379, 401, 403, 449, map 23; 43:502; f. **atrorubens** 31:**106.** brachystachya 39: 406, 490, pl. 478; var. **laminigera** 39: **406,** 490, pl. **478.** ciliata 39:418. Croomii 39:406. **Parksii** 39:**417.** parvifolia 39:405. polygama 39:362, 405, 466, 476, 490, pl. 478; 41:488; var. **Croomii** 39:**406,** 490, pl. **478;** var. typica 39:406
Polygonum 4:65; 6:114; 12:14; 15:68; 16: 187; 17:172, 233; 19:133; 21:140; 23:165, 168; 26:144; 27:125, 126; 31:125; 32:223; 36:373; 38:121; 39:363; 40:291, 310, 313; 41:78; 43:93, 154, 220, 612; 45:215; 47:105; 48:49–54; 50:64–66, 207, 213, 290. § Avicularia 4:65, 66; 15:70; 28:145; 40:309; 44:328. § Echinocaulon 32:224. group Echinocaulon 50:65. subgen. Persicaria 27: 41, 81, 87, 109, 125, 146, 156. subgen. Tovara 27:88. **acadiense** 16:**188;** 23:134, 165, 260; 32:13; 50:212. **achoreum** 19: **232;** 37:259; 44:141. acre 4:204; 5:131; 9:119; 17:172; 19:134; 23:146, 260; 25: 20; 26:188, 224; 27:86; 28:29; 29:77, 78, 80, 82, 83; 32:249; 33:80; 44:259; 50:295; var. leptostachyum 1:203; 2:69; 4:204; 17:172, 215; 18:96; 19:129; 23:260; 28: 28. acuminatum 32:224. **allocarpum** 19: **234,** 235; 23:151, 163, 262; 35:13, 265. alpinum, var. alaskanum 41:233; var.

lapathifolium 41:159, 167, 219; 42:312, 322. amphibium 4:104, 105, 204; 15: 163; 17:172; 22:137; 26:3; 27:44–46, 82, **83,** 85, 86, 89, 109–112, 125–129, 146, **147,** 150–152, 157–160, 162, 163, 165, 187; 48:49–51; β. aquaticum 27:129; ε. Muhlenbergii 27:130; f. **Hartwrightii** 15:163, **164,** 166, 201; 17:172; 26:3; 27:161; f. **natans** 27:156, **157;** f. **terrestre** 15:**164;** 16:39; 17:172; 26:3; 27:152, 157, 158, 161; 48:51; var. α. natans 48:49, 50; var. aquaticum 27:128, 129, 159; 48:49, 50; var. coccineum 27:163; var. emersum 27: 129, 163; var. **Hartwrightii** 4:**105,** 204; 15:164; 27:152, 161; 48:51; var. longispicatum 15:163; 27:163; var. marginatum 27:161; f. Hartwrightii 27:161; f. hirtuosum 27:161; 48:49; var. maritimum 27:109–111, 147; var. Muhlenbergii 27:127, 146, 163; var. natans 27:109, 110, 126–130, 147, 158, 159; 29:158, 212; 48:50, 52; var. stipulaceum 48:50, 51; f. **fluitans** 48:**49;** f. **hirtuosum** 48:**49;** f. **simile** 48:**49,** 51; var. terrestre 15:164; 27:109–111, 128–130, 146, 147, 152, 158, 163; 48:51. arenarium 4:60, 70, 205; 10:152; 17:172. arifolium 4:204; 9:121; 11:7; 14:21; 17:172; 37: 167, 350, 354; 48:53, 54; 49:90; var. **lentiforme** 37:**167;** 43:339; 48:53, 54; var. **pubescens** 48:**53.** articulatum 29:44; 42: 449, 450. aviculare 3:189; 4:65, 66, 69, 72, 73, 204, 205, pl. 35; 5:135; 6:84, 114; 15:69; 17:34, 172, 227; 19:232, 235; 21: 170; 22:137; 23:261; 25:8; 26:224; 27: 110; 28:73; 29:212; 32:249; 33:120; 34: 65; 36:280; 42:322; 46:24; 50:302; β. glaucum 15:70; β. latifolium 23:261, 262; ε. buxifolium 23:260, 262; var. angustifolium 17: 172; var. angustissimum 4:70, 73, pl. 35; var. erectum 4:71; var. latifolium 19:234; var. laxum 4:70; var. littorale 4:69, 73, 91, 204, 205, pl. 35; 15:70; 17:173; 18: 36; 27:110; 29:44; 37:86; var. neglectum 4:70; var. vegetum 4:70, 73, pl. 35; 6: 140; 17:146, 173; 22:137; 49:140. barbatum 28:12, 25. Bellardi 4:69, 72, 73, 205, pl. 35; 17:173. bicorne 27:46, 175–177. Bistorta 17:173; 24:173; 27:45, 126; 31:7; 41:147, 158, 160, 219; 42:311, 322; 45: 310. buxifolium 23:260–262. buxiforme 35:362. caespitosum, var. longisetum 34: 146, 147; 37:392. calophylla 12:15. camporum 4:72. Careyi 1:43, 184; 4:204; 9: 119; 14:28; 17:173; 27:146, 173; 28:13; 29:85; 32:177; 43:154. chinense 25:20. cilinode 1:184; 4:204; 6:114; 13:141, 148; 16:165, 166; 17:152, 153, 173; f. **erectum** 48:**54;** var. breve 48:54; var. erectum 48: 54; var. **laevigatum** 16:**166.** coarctatum, var. minus 40:313. coccineum 27:45, 85–89, 125–130, 146, 147, 149, 152, 159, 162, 163; 28:11; 46:83; 48:330; f. **natans** 27: 156, **164;** f. **terrestre** 27:157, **162,** 165; 46:234; var. aquaticum 27:127, 152, 164; var. **pratincola** 27:157, **165;** var. **rigidulum** 27:156, **165;** 43:554; var. terrestre 27:163. confertiflorum 40:310–316, map 5. Convolvulus 4:204; 6:114; 16:13; 17: 173; 22:137; 26:185, 186, 224; 29:212; 32: 160, 249; 34:147; 36:280; 42:322; 43:80; 49:80; 50:302. corymbosum ε. densiflorum, 25:20; 32:224. cristatum 8:221; 10:31, 32; 38:415. cuspidatum 1:185; 4:204, 205; 10:152; 17:173; 23:262; 32:223–225; 40: 289–291. Davisiae 40:359. densiflorum 25: 20, 21; 27:177; 32:224, 225; 38:415; 39: 365, 481; α. imberbe 25:20; β. ciliatum 25: 20. Douglasii 4:73, 204, 205, pl. 35; 17: 233; 25:210; 37:203, 216, 259; 43:154. dubio-Persicaria 27:82. dubium 27:82. dumetorum 4:204; 10:32; 12:189; 17:173; 19:129; 32:249; 50:112; f. **cristatum** 10: **31;** 17:173; var. scandens 9:119. eciliatum 25:20. emersum 27:125, 127, 147, 148, 164, 165. erectum 4:71–73, 204, pl. 35; 15:164; 17:173; 19:232–234; 23:261; 37: 259. **esotericum** 40:**310**–312, 316, 317, fig. **1,** map 2. exsertum 4:68, 73, 204, pl. 35; 5:289; 7:140; 10:154; 11:121; 16: 189; 17:173, 215, 221; 50:213. fimbriatum 44:259. fluitans 27:128, 129, 159; 48: 49–52, 202. foliosum 27:84. **Fowleri** 4: **67,** 68, 73, 204, pl. **35;** 10:144; 11:13; 12: 107; 13:180; 15:68–70, 72, 73; 16:187, 188; 17:147; 18:29, 36; 19:232, 235; 23: 198, 260–262; 42:116; 46:283. glabrum 25:21. glaucum 4:67; 15:69–72; 16:187; 17:63, 173; 30:204; 32:147, 210, 249; 37: 425; 39:472; 50:213. Hartwrightii 4:104, 105; 10:146; 15:164; 27:89, 146, 147, 151, 161, 162; 48:51. hirsutum 28:12. Hydropiper 2:208; 4:204; 5:131; 6:114; 17:173, 215; 18:36; 19:133; 21:142; 26:188; 28: 16; 29:78–87, 158, 212; 32:158; 36:374; 37:191; 44:259; × mite 27:84, 88; var. **projectum** 29:85, **86;** 32:249; 37:191; 43:80; 44:141. hydropiperoides 1:43, 205; 2:124; 4:204; 9:119; 11:230; 16:128; 17: 173; 23:168, 260; 24:173, 174; 27:43, 48, 85–88; 28:11–17, 22–25, 27–29; 29:80, 82, 87; 32:249; 37:191; 42:322, 448; 44:259; 47:105, 138, pl. 885; × robustius 24:173; 27:84, 88; 28:16; Macounii 28:26; opelousanum 28:23, 28; f. **leucochranthum** 16: **129;** 28:17; f. **strigosum** 28:24, **26;** var. **asperifolium** 28:24, **27;** 42:448; var. **breviciliatum** 42:**448,** 449; 47:138, pl. 886; var. **Bushianum** 28:24, **27;** 42: 448, 449; 47:138, pl. 885; var. **digitatum** 23:**260;** 24:173; 28:16, 17, 24, 26; var. **euronotorum** 47:**137,** 138, pl. **884;** 49: 92; var. **macerum** 28:24–**26;** 42:448; var. Macounii 28:15, 16; var. opelousanum 28: 28; var. **persicarioides** 28:24, **27;** var. psilostachyum 28:16, 24, 26; 42:448; var. **sanibelense** 28:24, **27;** 42:448; var. strigosum 4:204; 17:173; 19:129; 28:15, 16, 26; var. virgatum 28:15. imbricatum 40: 312–314; var. Watsoni 40:314. incanum 23:259. incarnatum 2:208. islandicum 15: 73. japonicum 40:290. Kelloggii 40:309–317, map 4. lapathifolium 1:82, 97; 4:

204; 10:153; 17:174, 215; 22:137; 23:258, 259; 27:83, 84, 87; 28:16; 29:212; 41:540; × Persicaria 27:88; subsp. maculatum 23: 258; var. incanum 4:204; 17:174; 23:259; var. maculatum 23:258; var. nodosum 17: 174; 19:129; 23:258; var. pecticale 23: 258; var. prostratum 28:16; var. salicifolium 23:259. laxiflorum 19:133, 134. lilacina 12:15. littorale 4:70; 19:233; 35:362; β. buxifolium 15:72; 23:260, 261. longisetum 34:146. longistylum 27:46, 147, 174, 175, 177, 178; var. **omissum** 27:**178,** 183. ludovicianum 27:174. maculatum 23:258. marinum, β. roseum 15:69; var. roseum 4:67. maritimum 4:66–68, 73, 91, 204, pl. 35; 15:68–72; 16:187; 17:63, 173; 23: 260; 30:204; 32:249; 50:213; var. littorale 4:70. mexicanum 27:47, 174, 175, 177, 178, 181, 182, 184. minimum 40:317; 41: 220. minor-Persicaria 27:82, 88. minus 19:133, 134; 21:142; × Hydropiper 27: 83, 88; × Persicaria 27:82, 83, 88; var. subcontiguum 19:134; var. **subcontinuum** 19:**134;** 47:137. minutissimum 40:313. **mississippiense** 27:**178,** 182, **183;** var. **interius** 27:**178, 184.** mite 19:133; 27: 82, 83, 181; 28: 13–15, 25; 29:80; 49:141; × Persicaria 27:82–84, 88; *strictum, b. pusillum 19:134; var. ambiguum 27:84. Muhlenbergii 2:69, 202; 4:204; 13:18; 15: 164; 17:174; 23:166, 259; 24:173; 26:3; 27:44, 85, 125, 146–148, 163, 165; 44: 234; f. **natans** 26:**3;** 27:152, 164, 187. natans 27:45, 85, 86, 88, 89, 110, 125–129, 147, 149, 158, 159; 28:11; 29:158, 212; 41: 220; 43:74; 48:49, 50, 52, 202, 203; f. **genuinum** 27:156, **158;** 48:51; f. **Hartwrightii** 27:**89,** 157, 158, 160; 29:158, 212; 48:51; 49:247; var. **insigne** 27:156, **162.** neglectum 4:70. Newberryi 40:359; var. **glabrum** 40:**359.** nodosum 23:258, 259; β. incanum 23:259; f. salicifolium 23:259. omissum 27:177. opelousanum 27:88; 28: 11, 22–24, 27, 28; 37:316, 425; 39:473, 481; 47:105, 138; var. **adenocalyx** 28: 24, **28;** 32:249. orientale 4:204, 205; 10: 153; 17:174; 46:83; 48:51. oxyspermum 50:212. pallidum 23:259. pensylvanicum 4:204; 9:121; 10:153; 15:164; 17:174, 215; 19:70–72; 23:259; 24:87; 27:43, 47, 87, 173–175, 177, 179–181, 183; 29:85; 32: 249; 42:94; 47:100, 137; f. **albinum** 47: **137;** var. 23:258; var. **durum** 27:178, **180;** 41:469, 540; var. **genuinum** 19: **72;** 24:173; 27:174, 178, 179; var. **laevigatum** 19: **73;** 24:173; 27:173, 175, 178, 180; 32:249; 43:80; f. **pallescens** 27: **178, 180;** var. **nesophilum** 19:**73;** 27: 178, 180. perfoliatum 50:65, 66. Persicaria 3:189; 4:204; 6:114; 9:121; 10:153; 15:164; 16:128; 17:34, 174, 215, 225; 18: 36; 21:140, 142; 22:137; 26:224; 27:83, 84, 86, 173; 28:14, 16; 29:81, 83, 212; 32: 249; 33:120; 34:147; 39:373, 375; 44:170, 174; 45:215; 48:330; 50:302; *tomentosum 23:259; f. albiflora 16:128, 129; var. angustifolium 49:140; var. ruderale 49:141. persicarioides 28:12, 14, 15, 27. phytolaccaefolium 41:219. pictum 32:224; 40:290. plumosum 42:322. polygaloides 40:310, 311, 315, map 1. polygamum 39:405; 42:449. polymorphum, var. lapathifolium 41:219. polystachyum 23:262. portoricense 25:20; 32:224; 38:415. **prolificum** 4:**68,** 69, 72, 73, 91, 204, pl. **35;** 10:154; 17:173, 174, 215, 221; 37:425; 42:389. punctatum 9:121; 23:146; 27:86, 88; 28: 12, 23, 26, 28; 29:77–83, 86; 32:158, 210, 249; 44:259; 48:330; 50:290, 295, 299; var. leptostachyum 19:134; 29:83; var. robustior 23:146, 302. **puritanorum** 21:**141,** 143; 24:173; 26:220; 32:177; 45:215. Raii 4: 33, 67, 68, 88; 15:70, 72; 16:187, 188; 19: 235; 20:104; 23:150, 158, 260; 29:122, 127, 158, 212; 33:111, 120; 34:118; 35: 167; 46:283; 50:212, 213. ramosissimum 1:220; 4:69, 71, 73, 204, pl. 35; 6:140; 13:89; 17:174; 25:210; 38:192; 50:213; f. **atlanticum** 4:**72,** 204; 17:174, 215, 221; var. prolificum 4:68. Reynoutria 40:290, 291. rigidulum 27:147, 150, 165; 43: 554. Roberti 4:67, 68, 73, pl. 35; 11:93; 13:138; 15:70, 72. **robustius** 23:**147,** 149, 155, 166, 168, 260, 300, pl. 130 (map 13); 24:173, 174; 25:210, 212; 27:85, 87; 32: 213; 41:540; 44:234. rurivagum 4:69; 17: 174. sagittatum 3:189; 4:204; 6:114; 9: 121; 11:7; 13:18, 139; 17:151, 174, 215; 19:134; 22:93; 29:131, 158, 212; 33:32; 35:360, 362; 36:220, 374; 37:191, 350, 354; 44:353, 393; 48:53, 54; f. **chloranthum** 19:**134;** var. americanum 44:393; var. **gracilentum** 44:**393;** 49:90, 141; var. pubescens 48:53, 54. scabrum 23:258, 259; 27:180; 28:16; 33:120. scandens 4:204; 11:7; 17:174, 233; 32:216, 249. segetum 27:173–175, 177, 178, 180, 181; γ. Lindenii 27:174; var. genuinum 27:174, 181; var. stamineum 27:174, 181; var. **verrucosum** 27:**178, 181.** setaceum 25:210; 28:13, 15; 32:177, 212; 37:425; 39:473, 482; 40:413, pl. 515; 44:259; var. **interjectum** 40: 413, **414,** 483, pl. **515;** 46:83; var. **tonsum** 40:413, **414,** 483, pl. **515;** var. **typicum** 40:**413,** 482, pl. 515. shastense 40:317. Sieboldii 32:223, 224; 40:290. strictum, var. subcontinuum 19:134. tenue 4:73, 204, pl. 35; 5:128; 6:233; 17:174; 24:185; 36:220; 37:191; 38:192; 39:404; 41:540; 46:83; var. **protrusum** 44:**393.** terrestre 27:164. tomentosum 14:55; 17:174; 23: 259; var. incanum 23:259. unifolium 40: 313, 315. virgatum 28:15. virginianum 1:82; 4:199, 204; 17:174, 224; 26:129; 27: 88, 126; 32:76, 104, 135, 176; 34:64; 35: 39; 39:341. viviparum 3:173; 4:204; 9:154, 156; 11:93; 25:8, 112; 29:212; 34:237; 35:120; 36:148, 171, 280, pl. 284; 37:207; 38:148; 41:158, 220; 42:311, 322; 45:310; 47:226. Watsonii 40:310–314, 317, map 3; 41:506. Zuccarinii 1:185; 8:66; 32: 224; 40:290, 291

Polyides 13:187. rotundus 2:51; 13:187; 35: 149; 50:266, 267
Polymnia 9:62, 63; 19:46; 47:282. canadensis 2:70; 9:62; 35:255; 41:138; f. **radiata** 34: **96;** var. radiata 34:96. laevigata 44:12. Uvedalia 19:46, 47; 41:138; var. **densipilis** 19:**48;** 47:101, 162, 196, 400; var. **floridana** 19:**48;** 37:450, 451; 39:477; 47:196, 400; var. **genuina** 19:**47;** 37:196, 451; 47:400
Polymniastrum Uvedalia 19:47
Polypodiaceae 6:100; 9:82; 18:31, 95; 19: 172, 177; 21:173, 175; 22:80–82; 25:6; 29: 205; 30:13; 31:43, 91; 32:227; 35:351; 36: 276; 40:149, 151–153, 162, 169–171, 182; 41:144, 171; 42:149; 49:255. subfam. Pteridoidea 43:5. trib. Aspidieae 4:7, 9; 19:171. trib. Asplenieae 19:171
Polypodium 1:219; 4:165, 247; 6:76, 101; 7:160; 9:82; 19:181; 23:69, 149; 24:133; 25:2; 28:131; 30:13, 48; 31:24; 36:373; 37: 383; 46:314; 48:384, 385. aculeatum 19: 181; 21:10; 22:180. alpestre 31:165. australe 24:141. austriacum 28:147. californicum 24:127–131, 134, 136, 140; var. intermedium 24:128, 129, 134, 136, 140; var. Kaulfussii 24:136, 140. cambricum 24:141. connectile 43:219. crispum 37: 245. cristatum 19:181. dentatum 37:376. dilatatum 28:147. disjunctum 43:217. Dryopteris 43:216, 217; γ. P. disjunctum 43:217; var. disjunctum 43:217. falcatum 24:127–132, 134, 136, 139. Fauriei 24: 135. Filix-femina 19:179. Filix-mas 19: 181; 21:10. fontanum 48:383. fragile 37: 375. fragrans 25:2; 48:385. Glycyrrhiza 24:127, 129, 136, 139. hesperium 24: 127, 129–131, 134, 136–138; 29:35. hexagonopterum 21:179. incanum 24:133. intermedium 21:178; 24:136, 139. japonicum 24:135. lanosum 48:384–386. Leseblii 21: 178. noveboracense 19:181. occidentale 24:127, 132, 136, 139. officinarum 37: 383. palustre 31:33. Phegopteris 21:179. polypodioides 6:76; 17:64; 36:226, 227; 37:383, 384; 38:378; 39:481; var. Michauxianum 46:74. pulchellum 43:217. Quercinum 24:131. rhaeticum 19:181, 198, 203; 30:48; 31:166. spinulosum 28:147. Thelypteris 31:33. triangulare 43:217. virginianum 24:125–128, 130–133, 135, 136, 141; 28:148; 29:145, 205; 30:13, 136; 32: 227; 33:110, 115; 34:50; 36:217, 219; 37: 383, 384; 40:486; 50:16; f. **acuminatum** 24:**141;** 30:13; f. **alato-multifidum** 24: **142;** f. **bipinnatifidum** 24:**141,** 227; 30: 13; f. **brachypteron** 24:**141;** f. **chondroides** 24:**142;** f. **Churchiae** 24:**142;** f. **deltoideum** 24:**141;** 30:13; f. **elongatum** 24:**141;** 37: 80; f. **subsimplex** 24:**141.** vulgare 2: 183, 184, 229; 3:190, 225, 236; 4:51, 245; 5:128, 257; 6:101; 9:82; 13:105; 15:225; 17:152; 18:31; 21:201; 22:81, 82, 90, 130, 133; 23:147, 185; 24:125–137, 140, 141; 29:145, 205, 245; 30:13; 31:222; 32:76, 227; 50:16; β. americanum 24:126, 141; γ. occidentale 24:126, 136; f. auritum 24: 185; f. brachypteron 24:141; f. deltoideum 24:141; f. elongatum 24:141; f. hastatum 24:141; f. pumilum 24:138; f. rotundatum 24:137, 138, 141; f. variegata 24:130; var. Acutum-Stansfieldii 24:128, 139; var. alato-multifidum 24:142; var. angustatum 24: 141; var. attenuatum 24:111, 139, 141; 30:13; var. auritum 4:247; 24:141; 30:13; var. bifido-multifidum 24:142; var. cambricum 3:225; 4:51, 197, 247; 24:136, 141, 142, 227; 30:13; var. Churchiae 24: 142; var. columbianum 24:137, 138; var. commune 24:137, 139; var. falcatum 24: 139; var. hesperium 24:137; var. hibernicum 24:141; var. **intermedium** 24:**139;** f. **projectum** 24:**140;** var. japonicum 24: 135; var. **Kaulfussii** 24:**140;** var. occidentale 24:127, 134, 139; var. perpusillum 24:138; var. pygmaeum 24:138; var. rotundatum 24:134, 137, 138; var. semilacerum 24:142; var. serratum 24:128, 134, 140, 141; var. sinuatum 24:142; var. transsilvanicum 24:134, 139; var. virginianum 24:126, 141
Polypody 24:125, 133; 30:13; 42:382. Common 4:51; 24:132
Polypogon 15:127; 49:272. glomeratus 45: 232, 234, 237, 239, pl. 756. monspeliensis 6:82; 15:127; 37:389; 38:265; 43:524, 534; 49:272. racemosus 45:237. setosus 45:234, 235, 237, 238, pl. 755; 47:198
Polyporaceae 13:64
Polyporites Bowmanii 3:141
Polyporus 2:210; 13:63; 50:287. admirabilis 13:63–65. arcticus 25:217. argentatus 25: 217. atypus 25:216. brachypus 25:216. carneus 25:215–217. confundens 25:216. farinellus 25:164. fatiscens 25:163, 165. Feei 25:215. hirsutus 29:167; 44:172. modestus 25:216. Palliseri 25:216, 217. perennis 41:517. pergamenus 1:136. roseus 25:215. rubidus 25:215–217. semisupinus 41:517. semitinctus 25:163, 165. squamosus 13:64. sulphureus 41:517. tenellus 25:163–165. varius 13:64. versicolor 39:373. volvatus 44:169
Polypremum 45:457. procumbens 23:40; 35: 289; 36:220; 37:437; 39:474; 44:343; 45: 457
Polypteris 48:85. callosa 36:232. **macrolepis** 38:**408. robusta** 38:**408**
Polyscias 18:153. **Balfouriana** 18:**153. filicifolia** 18:**153.** fruticosa var. **plumata** 18:**153. Guilfoylei** 18:**153;** var. **laciniata** 18:**153.** var. **monstrosa** 18:**153;** var. **Victoriae** 18:**153**
Polysiphonia 1:124; 3:291–293; 5:28, 212; 7: 227; 10:134; 17:95; 26:189, 191; 33:131. affinis 35:148; 50:267. americana 7:232. atrorubens 2:51; 35:148. atrorubescens 50: 267. elongata 2:51; 7:232; 26:215; 43:214; 50:267. fastigiata 2:51; 5:212; 7:232; 16: 4; 26:189, 190, 215; 50:267. ferulacea 21: 204, 206. fibrillosa 2:51; 26:191, 215; 35: 391; 50:267. flexicaulis 50:267. formosa 50:267. Harveyi 2:51; 7:232; 10:43; 50:

267; var. airetina 7:232. japonica 21:206. lanosa 50:260, 267. nigra 50:267. nigrescens 2:51; 7:232; 10:116; 26:190, 215; 35:148; 50:267; var. affinis 2:51; 7:232; var. Durkeei 2:51; 7:232; 26:215; 50:267; var. fucoides 2:51; 7:232; 26:215; 50:267. novae-angliae 50:263, 267. Olneyi 1:70; 2:51; 3:292; 4:178; 7:232; 10:43; 50:267. Schuebelerii 3:291, 292. spinescens, var. sinensis 21:207. subtilissima 2:51; 50:267. urceolata 2:51, 210; 7:233, 242; 21:206; 33:130, 131; 35:148; 50:267; var. formosa 2:51; 7:233; 26:190, 215; 50:267; var. patens 2:51; 26:215; 50:267; var. roseola 50:267. variegata 2:51; 7:233; 26:191; 50:267. vestita 1:127; 2:51. violacea 2:51; 3:291, 292; 4:177; 7:233; 26:215; 33:130, 131; 35:148; 50:267; var. flexicaulis 2:51; 26:216; 50:267
Polystichum 4:8, 9, 54, 159, 162–164; 9:83, 174; 21:10; 22:83, 180; 26:89; 31:24, 26, 93. § Mohrioides 26:91. acrostichoides 4:10, 53; 7:103; 9:83; 21:200; 22:81, 83, 90; 23:185; 30:16, 136; 31:249; 32:104, 136, 176; 35:252; 44:230; f. crispum 30:16; f. incisum 30:16; 37:82; f. **orbiculatum** 33:**168;** var. incisum 9:83; 11:35, 36; var. Schweinitzii 9:83; 11:35, 36; 30:16. aculeatum 6:32; 26:91; var. angulare 6:32; var. **Braunii** 4:**10,** 54; 30:30. alaskense 30:28. Andersoni 36:10. andinum 26:90. angulare 6:31. Braunii 9:154; 11:86; 13:116, 218, 238; 22:81, 83, 84; 23:136, 185; 28:110; 30:16, 28–30; 32:76; 34:244; 37:244; var. japonicum 30:28; var. kamtschaticum 30:28; var. **Purshii** 30:**30,** pl. **159;** 32:76, 136; 37:220; 46:303. elegans 26:90. haleakalense 30:28. Hillebrandii 30:28. Lemmoni 21:124; 26:90–92. Lonchitis 4:8; 9:158, 190; 13:116, 117; 26:89; 28:102, 125, 147; 34:244; 35:47, 81, 390; 37:73, 199, 205–207, 220, 244, 333, map 3; 38:139; 44:105, 111; 46:303; var. scopulinum 26:89. mohrioides 21:124; 26:89–94; 35:336; var. elegans 26:90–92; var. **Lemmoni** 26:**92;** var. plicatum 26:90–92; var. **scopulinum** 26:**89,** 92, 93, 125; 44:116, 121, pl. 697; 47:319; var. typicum 26:91. Plaschnickianum 5:272. scopulinum 9:158, 167, 174, 188; 21:124; 26:89–91; 34:246. spinulosum 29:145. Thelypteris 31:33
Polystictus 25:217. pergamenus 3:40; 39:373. versicolor 26:218; 39:373. zonatus 25:217
Polytaenia 21:181; 40:180. Nuttallii 21:181; 36:224; var. texana 21:181, 182
Polytaenium 21:181
Polytoma uvella 50:277
Polytrichaceae 8:131; 11:16; 30:12; 39:45; 40:359, 360
Polytrichadelphus 40:359
Polytrichum 6:43; 9:64; 11:16; 13:91; 23:110, 138, 142, 150, 235, 236, 244, 278, 286; 30:204; 31:222; 39:42; 40:148, 158, 359; 44:122; 45:435. alpinum 8:132; 13:46; 14:52; 30:12; var. silvaticum 30:12; 39:45. Antillarum 36:58. arcticum 8:132. commune 3:180; 4:30; 7:122; 8:131, 133, 134; 17:210; 26:219; 50:292; var. perigoniale 8:131, 133; 10:72; 30:12; 44:237; var. uliginosum 8:131, 134. formosum 8:131, 134; 48:3. gracile 1:53; 8:131, 134; 9:64; 10:72; 30:12; 40:360. Jensenii 8:131, 135. juniperinum 1:34; 3:180; 4:30; 8:131; 26:219; 30:12; 50:292; var. alpestre 48:3. ohioense 1:53; 3:180; 4:30; 8:131, 134; 30:12. piliferum 1:34, 35; 3:180; 4:30; 8:131; 14:47; 26:219; 30:12; 50:292. Smithiae 8:131. strictum 3:180; 6:43; 8:131; 13:46; 15:13; 19:69; 30:12; 40:156, 158
Pomaceae 33:88; 47:386
Pomme de terre 12:34, 35
Poncirus trifoliata 41:547; 44:372, 425; 45:358
Pond Lily, White 10:49; Yellow 16:137, 139. Pine 37:379; 50:183, 185
Pond-spice 47:142
Ponderosa Pines 39:462
Pondweed 6:176; 18:71; 34:244; 38:165; 43:508; 44:214, 333; 45:329; 49:255. Family 44:214. Horned 44:217
Pongelion 9:54
Pontederia 3:221; 8:27; 12:7; 14:31; 16:18, 19; 23:142; 27:76–79; 47:364. angustifolia 27:80. cordata 1:184; 4:168; 5:132; 7:73, 108; 9:121; 11:129; 12:7; 14:26; 17:214; 19:30; 27:76–80; 32:133, 242; f. angustifolia 27:80, 81; f. brasiliensis 27:80,81; f. latifolia 27:80; f. **taenia** 39:**274;** 41:376; var. angustifolia 19:126; 21:75; 24:114; 27:80; var. lanceolata 27:81; var. lancifolia 9:121. hastata 27:76, 77, 79. lanceolata 27:79–81; 39:480; 40:379; f. **brasiliensis** 27:80, **81;** 40:379, 403; f. **trullifolia** 27:80, **81.** lancifolia 27:80. ovata 27:76, 77
Pontederiaceae 12:7; 31:43; 32:242; 33:36
Ponthieva 39:356, 357; 41:477; 50:191. glandulosa 17:136; 50:126. **racemosa** 17:**136;** 24:149; 39:356, 362, 403, 472, 477; 40:383, 408; 41:477, 539; 42:363, 446; 43:520
Poplar(s) 21:48; 22:131, 132; 39:43; 41:150. Balsam 12:178; 48:103–109. Birch 26:182. Black 13:195; 16:206; 48:106. Carolina 16:207, 209. Lombardy 16:206. Necklace 4:133. Silver-leaved 12:178. Virginian Black 13:198. White 12:178; 32:152
Popple 18:35
Poppy 42:326; 44:25. California 18:214
Populus 6:113; 12:178; 13:197; 16:106; 21:190; 29:167–171; 31:88, fig. 1; 45:309; 47:362; 48:42, 43; 50:236. § Aegirus 50:235. § Aigeiros 16:208; 48:106. § Tacamahaca 48:104, 107; 50:235. § Turanga 47:362. alba 12:9, 175, 178; 14:20; 16:106, 201, 202; 26:224; 31:84; 32:152, 160, 247; 43:79; 50:295; var. Bolleana 13:197; 16:202. angulata 13:12, 13; 16:207–209, fig.; 21:101. aurea 16:206. balsamifera 1:39, 167; 2:35; 3:132, 189, 233; 5:49; 6:113; 12:178; 13:138, 147; 15:163; 16:13, 106; 21:43, 101; 22:134; 32:196, 198, 201, 247; 41:215; 42:320; 46:28; 48:103–105, 107–109; 50:233–235; × deltoides, var. missouriensis 50:235; var. candicans 3:233; 6:113, 139; 21:101; 50:

234, 236; var. **Fernaldiana** 50:**234,** 235; var. lanceolata 21:101; var. Michauxii 21:101; 50:233, 234; var. pilosa 43:660. canadensis 13:13, 196, 199. candicans 12: 175, 178; 13:237; 16:106; 21:101; 28:38; 48:104; 50:233–235. canescens 16:201, 202. deltoides 4:133; 13:12–14, 195–197, 199; 16:106, 207–209, fig.; 21:101; 26:224; 32: 247; 35:250; 40:383, 408; 44:351; 48:103, 104, 106, 107; 50:295; f. **pilosa** 43:**660;** var. missouriensis 50:235; f. pilosa 50:235. Denhardtiorum 47:362. dilatata 8:65; 16: 201, 206. euphratica, subsp. Denhardtiorum 47:362; var. Denhardtiorum 47:362. × **gileadensis** 50:**235,** 236. grandidentata 6:113; 12:128, 178; 13:141, 148; 15:122; 16:15, 106, 201–203; 17:214; 19:220; 22: 134; 28:73; 32:173; 40:160, 242; 43:79; 44: 240; α. **coelestina** 16:204, **205,** fig.; β. **meridionalis** 16:203–**205,** fig.; γ **septentrionalis** 16:203, **205,** fig. heterophylla 2:126; 14:81; 15:67; 16:201, 205; 21:101; 38:376; 48:106, 107. **ilicifolia** 47:**362.** italica 16:206. marilandica 13:196, 199. Michauxi 50:233, 234. monilifera 1:39, 103; 2:35, 126; 13:12, 197, 198; 16:206. nigra 16:207, 208; β. virginiana 13:198; var. italica 13:197; 16:106; 28:38. ontariensis 21:101; 50:236. suaveolens 48:107. Tacamahacca 21:101; 24:184; 29:156, 211; 32: 247; 35:122; 36:279; 37:64; 41:145, 149, 151, 215, 216; 42:314, 320; 45:309; 48:103, 104, 107–109; 50:236; var. candicans 50: 233, 234, 236; var. **lanceolata** 21:**101;** 48: 104; var. **Michauxii** 21:**101;** 36:279; 50: 233, 234. tremula 12:32; 16:203, 205; 40: 252. tremuloides 1:168; 3:172, 189; 5:129, 258; 6:113; 12:128, 178; 13:117; 16:16, 106, 201, 205, 206; 17:152, 214; 18:35; 19:220; 22:134; 25:8; 28:73; 29:156, 211; 32:172, 196, 201; 34:52, 62; 36:11, 279; 37:203; 40:146, 148, 156, 158, 161, 163, 242; 41: 149, 151, 216; 42:314, 320; 43:79; 44:237; β. Davisiana 16:206; γ **reniformis** 16:**206;** var. intermedia 43:339. trepida 16:203. viminea 21:101. virginiana 13:12–14, 195–198, fig.; 15:222; 16:206–208, fig.

Porella 11:16; 18:74, 75, 80, 84, 106, 108, 109, 112. Jackii 18:110. laevigata 18: 107. Notarisii 18:83. pinnata 5:172; 7: 58; 10:192; 12:204; 15:25; 18:75, 79–82, 106–108, figs. 1–13; 25:197. platyphylla 4:30; 5:172; 15:25; 18:75, 82, 84, 103, 105–112, 114, 116–119, pl. 120; 25:197, 199; 26:12; var. subsquarrosa 18:103. platyphylloidea 18:75, 84, 106, 109, 111–119, figs. 14–40; 25:197, 198; 26:12. rivularis 5:172; 14:18; 15:25; 18:75, 106, 119; 25:199. Sullivantii 18:79. Thuja 18:84

Porellaceae 25:197; 26:12

Poria 50:287. farinella 25:165. fatiscens 25: 163. incerta 25:165. semitincta 25:163. subviolacea 25:163, 165. tenella 25:163. vesiculosa 25:163

Porotrichum alleghaniense 4:183. cobanense 36:56

Porphyra 5:1, 210, 211; 8:195; 26:190. abyssicola 5:212. amplissima 4:177; 5:211, 212. coccinea 1:127; 2:51; 5:211. laciniata 2: 51; 5:210–212; 7:231, 243; 26:215; 50: 267; f. **epiphytica** 5:**212;** f. umbilicalis 5: 211; var. umbilicalis 5:212. leucosticta 2:51; 5:210–212; 7:231; 50:268. linearis 5:212; 7:243. miniata 2:51; 4:177; 5: 211, 212; 7:242, 243. tenuissima 5:211, 212. umbilicalis 20:143, 144; 50:267, 268. vulgaris 50:268

Porphyropsis coccinea 43:214, 215

Port Orford Cedar 49:228

Porterella 3:193

Porthretria 24:51

Portulaca 6:115; 9:50; 11:44; 18:89. grandiflora 5:190; 44:354, 394. oleracea 5:188; 6:115; 17:226; 18:89; 26:225; 28:71; 32: 251; 47:139; 50:302. parvula 42:499. pilosa 5:190; 36:220; 42:499. retusa 36:220

Portulacaceae 5:188; 6:115; 9:50; 18:89; 26: 225; 28:71; 29:213; 31:43; 32:251; 39:18; 45:310; 49:255; 50:302

Posidonia 11:150. Caulini 11:150

Post Oak 39:470

Potamogeton 2:102, 217; 3:69, 220, 221; 6:103; 7:45, 71, 73; 8:27, 28; 10:170; 11: 129, 206; 12:204; 14:26; 15:171, 203; 16: 17; 17:66, 211; 18:121; 19:62, 80; 20:192; 21:191; 29:110; 35:124; 36:350; 38:165, 334, 375; 40:368; 41:144, 175; 42:87, 90, 91, 150; 43:220, 508; 44:175, 213, 214, 406; 45:329, 330, pl. 748; 46:282; 48:70; 50:304. subgen. Coleogeton 33:44; 38: 166, 167; 45:71, 192. § Coleophylli 18: 121, 122. § Connati 45:70. sub-§ Filiformes 45:70. § Convoluti 45:71. sub-§ Pectinati 45:71. sub-§ Vaginati 45:71. subgen. Eupotamogeton 33:44, 59; 45: 71, 192. § Adnati 45:71. sub-§ Serrulati 45:71. § Axillares 38:167; 43:633; 45:71. sub-§ Alpini 45:63, 68, 69, 71, 72, 76. sub-§ Amplifolii 45:63, 68, 69, 71, 72, 76, 132, 192. sub-§ Colorati 45:60, 63, 68, 69, 71, 72, 76. sub-§ Compressi 45:71. sub-§ Crispi 45:60, 61, 68, 69, 71, 72, 76. sub-§ Hybridi 38:166–168; 45:71. ser. Euhybridi 45:71. sub-§ Javanici 33:40, 42, 58, map 13; 45:71. sub-§ Lucentes 45:60, 61, 63, 64, 68, 69, 71, 73, 76, 133, 158, 159. sub-§ Monticoli 33:44; 45:71. sub-§ Natantes 45:60, 63, 68, 69, 71, 74, 76. sub-§ Nodosi 45:61, 63, 68, 69, 71, 73, 76, 134. sub-§ Nuttalliani 38:166–168; 45:71. sub-§ Oxyphylli 45:71. sub-§ Perfoliati 45:60, 61, 63, 64, 68, 69, 71, 74, 76. sub-§ Praelongi 45:60, 61, 63, 68, 69, 71, 74, 76. sub-§ Pusilli 45:71. ser. Pusilli connati 45:71; subser. Foliosi 45:71; subser. Panormitani 45:71. ser. Pusilli convoluti 45:71; subser. Acuti 45:71; subser. Obtusi 45:71. alpinus 6:103; 10:168; 17:150; 23:164, 189; 24: 184; 28:245; 32:76–82, pl. 197; 33:209–211; 36:306; 44:7, 216; 45:58, 61, 62, 71, 72, 76, 89, 90, 94–97, 138, 184, 191; × americanus 45:183, 185; × Claytonii 45:

185; × gramineus 45:183, 190; × nodosus 45:183; × pensylvanicus 45:185; f. ovatifolius 32:79; subsp. tenuifolius 45:92; var. angustifolius 32:79; var. Faxoni 45:183, 185; var. **subellipticus** 45:90–**94,** 97, 98, 195, map 3, pl. **746;** var. **tenuifolius** 45:**90,** 91, 95, 97, 157, 183, 195, map 2, pl. **746;** 50:126. americanus 10:168; 11: 206; 24:112; 44:4, 6, 216; 45:123, 186; × alpinus 45:186; × pensylvanicus 45: 185, 186; var. novaeboracensis 10:168; 15:203; 45:124. amplifolius 6:103; 10:168; 11:206; 14:236, 237; 16:17; 17:142; 22: 136; 23:189; 24:160; 32:78; 44:216; 45: 59–62, 69, 71, 72, 75, 95, 99, 100, 104, 122, 123, 127, 128, 137, 184, 195, 196, map 5, pls. 746, 748; × illinoensis 45:184; × praelongus 45:184; × Richardsonii 45: 184; f. amphibius 45:100, 105, 120, 123; f. homophyllus 45:100; var. amphibius 45:100, 120; var. ovalifolius 45:100, 104, 120, 123. angustifolius 8:224; 10:168, 170; 11:206; 19:107; 23:191; 44:216; 45:157, 158, 187; var. connecticutensis 10:168, 170; 45:154; var. methyensis 45:191. × argutulus 45:185. Berchtoldi 42:246; 44: 6, 215; 45:71, 192, 194, 195; × perfoliatus, var. bupleuroides 45:68, 193; var. acuminatus 45:215; var. **colpophilus** 42:**246;** 44:138; var. **lacunatus** 42:**246;** 44:216; var. **polyphyllus** 42:**246;** 44:215; var. **tenuissimus** 42:**246;** 43:508, 528; 44: 6, 7, 215; 45:195; 48:329; × perfoliatus, var. bupleuroides 45:196, pl. 748. bicupulatus 38:165–168; 45:71; 50:304. borealis 18:134, 136; 33:210. **bupleuroides** 10:**46,** 168, 170; 11:88, 206; 15:158, 222; 16:17; 17:210; 22:136; 23:163, 191; 24: 86, 98; 25:185; 27:201; 29:65, 66, 128, 148, 206, 228, 230; 32:4, 106, 131, 148, 230; 35:131; 42:387; 44:217; 45:177, 178, 180, 194; × gramineus 44:217; × pusillus 45:194. capillaceus 38:166, 167, 340; 39: 336, 380, 381; 40:367, 385; 41:500; 43: 508, 633; 44:216; 45:71, 192; var. **atripes** 39:**380,** 475. × champlainii 45:185, 186. Claytoni 38:166; × Zizii 45:188. clystocarpus 45:71. coloratus 29:147; var. jamaicensis 45:124. Columbianus 18:124, 129. compressus 36:306. confervoides 5:44, 48; 6:203; 10:168, 170; 17:66; 19:107; 23:145, 149, 191; 24:160, 186; 28:56, 149; 33: 44, 46, 57, 59, map 33, pl. 204; 35:85, 131; 36:249; 39:467; 44:215, 244; 45:71; 49:239. crispus 5:134, 135; 10:168; 11: 206; 13:221; 15:171; 17:210, 211, 221; 25: 206; 29:108, 111; 40:385; 41:565; 44:4, 214; 45:58, 60–62, 64, 71, 72, 75, 76, 86–88, 91, 177, map 1. × deminutus 45:187. dimorphus 10:168; 11:206; 16:17; 17:211; 21:191; 22:136; 23:191; 24:160; 40:181; 44:216. diversifolius 6:104; 18:136; 32: 148, 230; 33:210; 38:168; 39:432; 40:28, 181; 43:633; 45:71, 192; 49:105. epihydrus 10:168, 170; 11:206; 16:17; 17:150, 210; 18:30, 33, 136; 22:136; 29:147, 164, 206; 32:79; 33:59, 112, 116, 210; 34:50; 36: 306; 38:10, 166–168; 42:409; 43:482; 44: 216, 406; 45:71, 133; 49:256; × angustifolius 45:188; × nodosus 45:186; × pulcher 45:184; var. cayugensis 10:168, 170; 15: 158; 44:216; var. Nuttallii 36:306; 38: 166; 42:400, 407; 43:508, 529; 44:123, 216, 406; 45:138, 142, 385; var. typicus 44: 406. fasciculatus 18:133. × Faxoni 10: 168; 45:183, 185. fibrillosus 45:71. filiformis 10:168, 171; 13:138; 18:122, 132–134, 136; 22:15; 29:65, 67, 109; 33:44, 60; 34:70; 36:306; 37:206; 38:167; 39: 471; 41:159, 175; 44:4, 5; 45:70; var. alpinus 18:133; var. **borealis** 18:122, **134,** 136; 23:191; 29:67; 36:277, 306; 41:159, 175, 176; 44:5; var. Macounii 18:122, 136; 33: 227; 36:277; 44:5; 50:212; var. occidentalis 18:132, 134. flabellatus 18:124, 128, 129. floridanus 45:192. fluitans 32:78; 45:66, 90, 97, 100, 120, 124, 129, 130, 132; subsp. americanus 45:124. foliosus 10:168; 11: 206; 18:136; 25:108; 33:210; 43:482; 44: 215; 45:66, 71; var. genuinus 44:5; 48: 330; var. macellus 44:5, 215; 45:192; var. niagarensis 10:168. Friesii 10:168; 23: 191; 24:184; 25:206; 28:127, 149; 29:65, 67, 109; 33:19; 36:306; 44:5, 215; 45:71. gemmiparus 2:68; 10:168, 171; 11:206; 44:215; 45:71. gramineus 23:189–191; 32:4; 33: 59, 209; 37:206; 44:4, 6; 45:71, 73, 75, 97, 132, 142, 143, 145, 147, 150–152, 183, 184, 187, 189, 191, 195, map 10, pl. 746; × illinoensis 45:145, 149, 151, 158, 187, 190; × lucens 45:187; × lucens 45:158, 187; × natans 45:186; × nodosus 45: 185; × perfoliatus 45:151; × perfoliatus, var. bupleuroides 45:61, 183, 189; × Richardsonii 45:152, 188, 191, 192; × Zizii 45: 187; × sp. 45:191; α. graminifolius 23: 189; β. gramineus 23:189; f. heterophyllus 45:150; f. jemtlandicus 45:148; f. longipedunculatus 45:144; f. terrestris 45:144; f. Wolfgangii 45:148; var. graminifolius 23:189–191; 36:306; 41:162, 176; 44:6, 217; 45:143; var. lacustris 45:144; var. longipedunculatus 45:144; var. maximus 45:132, 143–146, 148, 151–153, 174, 196, map 11, pl. 748; var. minimus 45:150; var. myriophyllus 23:189; 45:143, 145, 147, 150, 151, map 12; var. spathulaeformis 23:190, 191; 35:131; 44:217; 45:151, 187, 189; var. **typicus** 45:**143,** 149, 151, 196, pl. 748. graminifolius 23:189, 190. Hagströmii 45:188, 189. heterophyllus 6:103; 8:224; 10:168, 171; 11:206; 15:91, 158; 21:191; 22:136; 23:189, 190; 29:147, 206; 36:306; 41:176; 44:6, 217; 45:132, 143, 148, 150, 157; f. graminifolius 10:168; 11: 206; 45:143; f. longipedunculatus 10:168; 11:14; 45:143; f. maximus 45:150; f. minimus 45:150; f. myriophyllus 10:169; 11:206; 45:150; f. terrestris 10:169; 45:144; var. graminifolius 6:103; 23:189; 25:6. Hillii 10:169; 19:63; 28:127, 149; 42:95; 44:215, 333; 45:71. hybridus 10:169; 11:207; 12:

204; 24:86; 32:230; 44:216; var. multidenticulatus 10:169; 12:204; 44:216. illinoensis 44:216; 45:71, 73, 75, 93, 94, 150, 152–154, 156–159, 185, 188, 191, 192, 195, map 13, pl. 746; × lucens 45:187; × nodosus 45:185; × perfoliatus 45:191; × perfoliatus, var. bupleuroides 45:191; × Richardsonii 45:191; × sp. 45:192; f. homophyllus 45:154; f. rosulatus 45:154. insulanus 45:124, 133. interior 18:132, 134; 44:4. interruptus 10:171; 18:124, 128, 129. juncifolius 18:138. lacunatus 42:246. lateralis 10:169, 171; 11:207; 33:40; 44:216; 45:71. latifolius 18:122, 130; 44:406; 45:70. lonchites 38:383; 45:124, 125, 131, 132, 148; × rufescens 45:185; var. novaeboracensis 45:124, 131. longiligulatus 45:71. lucens 7:99; 10:169; 11:207; 15:92; 17:142; 32:78; 33:210; 36:306; 44:7, 216; 45:90, 92, 97, 154, 157, 158; × natans 45:129; × nodosus 45:185; var. connecticutensis 9:74; 10:170; 45:154, 155, 158; var. floridanus 45:154, 155; var. fluitans 45:90, 97, 100, 120, 124. marinus 6:176; 18:132, 133, 136; 20:192; var. Macounii 18:136, 138; var. occidentalis 18:132. methyensis 45:191. mexicanus 45:124, 133. microstachys 32:76–80, 83, pl. 197; 33:209, 210; 41:176; 45:90, 94; var. **subellipticus** 32:**82,** 83, pl. **197;** 33:168, 210, 211; 44:138; 45:94; var. **typicus** 32:**80,** 83, pl. 197; 33:211; 45:92. **moniliformis** 18:122, **130,** 132; 20:192; 23:191; 41:176; 44:138. montanense 45:92, 93, 97. montanus 45:124. × mysticus 6:176; 10:169; 11:207; 44:217; 45:194, 196, pl. 748. natans 5:134; 10:169; 11:207; 17:150; 21:75; 22:136; 23:189; 24:112; 29:147, 206, 245; 32:178; 42:95; 43:74; 44:216; 45:60–63, 71, 74, 75, 102, 103, 120, 127, 134, 135, 138–140, 142, 192, 193, 195, 196, map 8, pls. 746, 747; 47:41; 48:330; × gramineus 45:186; × nodosus 45:185; f. submersus 45:139; var. fluitans 45:124; var. prolixus 45:135, 139, 140; var. terrestris 45:139; var. typicus 45:139; var. vulgaris 45:139. × nericius 45:183. nerviger 32:79. niagarensis 19:63. × nitens 10:169; 11:207; 44:217; 45:188, 189; var. subgramineus, f. restrictus 45:189. nodosus 45:59–62, 66, 71, 73, 75, 104, 123, 127, 131–134, 186, 195, 196, map 7, pls. 746, 748; 48:330; × epihydrus 45:125; × natans 45:185; × Nuttallii 45:186; × Richardsonii 45:186. Nuttallii 2:102; 10:170; 11:37; 45:133; var. **cayugensis** 2:**102;** 10:170; var. portoricensis 45:124, 133. Oakesianus 1:183; 10:169; 11:207; 13:134, 135, 140, 148, 160; 18:30, 33; 23:146, 148, 163, 189; 24:62, 160; 28:120, 149; 32:148, 172, 210, 230; 33:59, 113, 116; 34:50; 35:5, 85; 36:249; 37:249, 332; 38:166; 44:216; 45:60–63, 71, 74, 75, 127, 140, 142, 193, 195, map 9, pl. 746; 47:41; 49:239. obrutus 32:77–81; 33:210, 211; 45:90, 93; 50:106, 126. obtusifolius 10:169, 171; 11:207; 28:149; 29:245; 33:60; 36:306; 44:215; 45:71. occidentalis 45:123, 134. panormitanus 36:312; 40:181; 42:246; 43:513, 528; 45:192; var. major 36:312; 44:215; 50:154; var. minor 36:306; 44:215; 50:154. pectinatus 10:169, 171; 11:88; 13:177; 18:121, 122, 124, 128–130, 133, 134; 23:141, 192; 29:60, 63, 65, 66, 71, 72, 109; 32:148, 176, 230; 33:44, 166, pl. 204; 38:340, 383; 44:214; 45:71, 192; 49:239; var. latifolius 18:130. pensylvanicus 6:176; 10:170; 42:94; 45:133; var. portoricensis 45:124. perfoliatus 1:201; 10:47, 169, 170; 11:14; 15:91; 21:191; 23:191; 24:98; 27:201; 29:148, 206; 41:157; 45:58–61, 66, 71, 75, 76, 163, 174–178, 180, 181, 193, 194, map 16; × Richardsonii 45:193; subsp. Richardsonii 45:163; var. bupleuroides 45:171, 174, 175, 177, 178, 181, 182, 189, 190, 193–196, map 17, pls. 746, 748; var. gracilis 41:176; 45:163, 177, 180; var. lanceolatus 45:163; var. Richardsonii 45:163; var. **typicus** 45:**177,** 180, 181. × perplexus 45:155, 157, 185. plantagineus 29:147, 206; var. jamaicensis 45:124, 134. polygonifolius 10:171; 28:50, 83; 29:127, 132, 147, 206; 34:118; 35:273; 38:15; 45:58, 59, 71, 72, 75, 91, 98, 195, map 4, pl. 746. Porsildiorum 41:142, 148, 167, 175, 176; 45:71. Porteri 45:71. praelongus 2:127; 9:63; 10:169; 11:207; 28:149; 32:81; 33:19, 60, fig. 1; 35:14, 131; 36:306; 42:20; 44:6, 217; 45:58, 60, 61, 63, 71, 74, 75, 122, 159, 160, 162, 174–176, 195, map 14, pl. 746; × Richardsonii 45:193; f. elegans 13:117; 45:162; var. angustifolius 24:112. × pseudolucens 45:154, 187. × pseudo-Zizii 45:187. pulcher 2:157; 10:140, 169, 171; 11:207; 19:107; 23:164, 189, 300, pl. 130 (map 15); 24:86, 160; 25:148; 32:78, 148, 210, 230; 36:351; 38:383; 44:216; 45:59, 61, 62, 71, 73, 75, 103, 104, 119, 120, 122, 123, 127, 192, 195, map 6, pl. 746; f. amphibius 45:121. × pulcher 45:385. Purshii 37:313; 38:166; 45:140. pusillus 6:104, 176; 10:169, 171; 11:207; 15:158; 18:33; 20:192; 22:136; 32:230; 33:19, 59; 37:206; 38:10; 41:148, 175; 42:246; 43:513, 528; 44:6, 215; 45:71, 192, 194; 50:154; var. 43:528; var. capitatus 44:215; var. colpophilus 42:246; 44:138; var. **minor** 50:**154;** var. mucronatus 36:306; 44:6, 215; var. polyphyllus 10:169, 171; 11:207; 36:106; 42:246; var. Sturrockii 10:169, 171; 11:207; var. tenuissimus 10:169; 11:208; 41:176; 42:246; 44:6. × rectifolius 45:183, 186. Richardsonii 10:169, 170; 15:158; 21:191; 33:19, 166; 41:158, 176; 44:217; 45:58–61, 71, 75, 76, 87, 149, 162, 163, 174–176, 191, 193, 195, map 15, pl. 746. Robbinsii 10:169; 11:208; 14:26; 15:158; 18:122, 123; 19:67; 22:136; 25:107; 31:80; 32:176; 35:388; 44:7, 214; 45:71; f. **cultellatus** 35:**389.** rotundatus 45:124, 131–133. rufescens 32:76–79, 81; 33:210; 45:90, 92; f. angustifolia 45:90. rutilus

10:169, 171. × scoliophyllus 45:184; f. barensis 45:184. setaceus 18:134; 20:192. × sparganifolius 45:186. × spathaeformis 8:224; 10:169; 11:208; 23:190, 191; 45:187. spathulaeformis 23:190; 45:157, 187. Spirillus 5:134; 6:103; 33:59; 38:168; 42:393, 400, 407; 43:529; 44:216, 356, 377; 45:71, 329, 330. strictifolius 10:169; 11:208; 25:206; 38:9; 44:215; 45:71. Sturrockii 44:215. × subdentatus, α. sessilis 45:191; β. petiolatus 45:188, 189, 191. × subnitens 32:4; 44:217; 45:189, 190. × subobtusus 45:183. × subrufus 45:185, 186. × subsessilis 45:186. subsibiricus 41:176. **tennesseensis** 38:**167,** 168, 236, pl. **412;** 45:71; 49:255, 256. tenuifolius 33:209, 210; 36:306; 41:148, 162, 176; 44:7, 216; 45:90, 92, 97; 50:126; var. **subellipticus** 33:**211;** 44:138; 45:94, 97. Tepperi 45:192. Tuckermani 6:203; 10:170; 24:186. vaginatus 18:131, 132; 20:191, 192; 23:164, 191; 28:127, 149; 36:306; 41:158, 176; 44:5, 138; 45:71. varians 23:190, 191; 45:187. Vaseyi 10:169, 171; 11:208; 12:133; 13:71; 25:206; 33:40; 44:216; 45:71, 330. Zizii 32:81; 33:209; 45:97, 154, 158, 187; × gramineus 23:191; f. pulcherrimus 45:187; var. connecticutensis 45:154; var. gracilis 45:154, 187; var. methyensis 45:191; var. porrectifolius 45:154, 187. zosteraceus 20:192. zosterifolius 10:169; 11:208; 12:116; 21:191; 33:19; 44:215. zosteriformis 36:306; 44:7, 215; 45:71.

Potamogetonaceae 44:214.

Potamogetons 5:238; 38:10; 42:95.

Potato(es) 6:83; 28:72; 41:157.

Potentilla 6:119; 10:17, 195; 11:1, 127, 152, 153; 12:180; 16:5, 6, 8; 17:150; 20:55; 23:98; 27:90; 30:104; 33:60; 36:164, 174, 176; 40:135; 41:433; 42:313, 330, 331; 43:220; 46:282; 47:144; 50:42. acaulis 33:181. alpestris 28:91, 98, 118, 214; 35:121; 36:148, 173; 38:155. angustifolia 16:10. Anserina 2:134; 3:188; 4:33, 89; 5:133; 11:1–3, 5, 6, 8, 47, 48; 12:112; 13:180; 15:153; 16:40; 18:38; 20:55; 22:92; 29:65, 70, 122, 215; 32:19, 255; 34:70; 35:250, 251, 273; 36:281; 37:204; α. argentea 35:273; α. discolor 11:8; α. unicolor 35:273; α. vulgaris 11:8; β. concolor 11:8; 35:273; β. grandis 11:9; 41:40; β. holosericea 11:8; 35:273; β. sericea 11:5; δ. Egedii 11:9; f. **sericea** 35:**273,** 274; var. anserinoides 11:5; var. argentea 35:273; var. concolor 11:5, 9, 48; var. Egedii 11:2, 6, 9; var. grandis 11:2, 7, 48; var. groenlandica 11:2, 7, var. hirsuta 11:2, 5; var. maoria 11:2, 5; var. nuda 11:2, 5; var. sericea 11:2, 5, 8, 48; 15:154, 165; 16:40; 23:267; 35:273; var. vulgaris 11:2, 3, 5; 35:273. anserinoides 11:5. argentea 1:184; 3:188; 17:35; 20:55; 21:106, 170; 26:186, 225; 30:107; 32:151, 254; 37:164; 40:443; 41:506; 49:249; 50:297. Argentina 11:8. arguta 5:204; 12:113; 20:55; 34:66. biflora 41:163, 245; 42:313, 330; 45:312. Blaschkeana 37:164, 205, 217. canadensis 4:91; 6:119, 141; 7:122; 11:153; 17:35; 20:55; 28:39; 33:180–185, 188, 191; 34:61; 36:54; 37:193, 289; 40:245, 246; 44:336; 50:302; β. sarmentosa 33:186; var. pumila 33:185, 186; var. simplex 12:128; 13:106; 17:154; 20:55; 23:98; 32:255; 33:109, 121, 182, 188, 191, pl. 214; 37:193; var. **typica** 33:**186;** 43:80; f. **ochroleuca** 33:**187;** var. **villosissima** 33:186, **187;** 36:230. canescens 11:47. caroliniana 33:180, 183, 184, 187, 188. chinensis 37:291. Comarum 16:10. concolor 11:8; 35:273. confertiflora 7:142. Crantzii 36:173; var. **hirta** 36:**173;** var. **vulgaris** 36:**173.** digitata 16:10. diversifolia 45:312. Egedii 11:6, 9; 41:40; var. **groenlandica** 41:**40;** 42:331. elegans 33:56; 41:163, 246; 42:313, 330. emarginata 25:113; 36:173–177, 327; 38:121, 125, 155, 274; 41:246; 44:129; 45:111, 112; c. elatior 45:111; var. elatior 36:176, 177; var. typica 36:176, 177; erecta 35:273. floribunda 16:90. Fragariastrum 35:272. fragarioides 10:16. fragiformis 25:113; 36:175–177, 327; b. parviflora 36:175; var. villosa 41:247. frigida 2:109; 3:165, 272. fruticosa 2:37, 124; 3:160, 164, 174; 6:119; 9:12; 12:112, 187; 14:235, 240, 241; 15:135, 141; 16:90; 19:32, 164; 20:55; 23:101, 267; 29:215; 32:18; 33:112, 121; 35:122, 126, 399, pl. 240; 36:281; 37:204, 292, 308; 41:146, 147, 160, 246; 42:312, 331; 45:312; f. **villosissima** 37:**292,** 340, pl. **367;** var. tenuifolia 13:129. glaucophylla 41:154, 246. gracilis 40:280; 42:213, 330; var. **pulcherrima** 42:**213;** var. rigida 42:213. Hippiana 40:135; 41:246. Hookeriana 41:246. **hyparctica** 36:**177,** 178; 45:112; var. **elatior** 45:**111,** 112. inclinata 11:47. intermedia 13:89; 19:227; 20:55; 30:107; 42:377, 453; 44:333. **Jaegeri** 40:**136.** labradorica 10:50; 28:213. Langeana 36:173. litoralis 2:188, 208; 3:188; 11:7; 37:287, 288. maculata 13:127, 137; 36:173; α. vulgaris 36:173; β. hirta 36:173. millegrana 43:510, 567; 47:215. missourica 37:289–292. monspeliensis 6:119; 10:50; 17:154, 216; 18:38; 20:55; 22:137; 25:9; 26:225; 28:214; 32:254, 261; 34:53; var. **labradorica** 10:**50;** 28:213; var. norvegica 15:165; 16:40; 20:55; 22:137. nana 36:176, 177. niponica 37:291. nivea 9:162; 13:127; 16:132; 17:159; 18:101; 28:117, 212; 35:51, 81, 121, 126, 298, pl. 240; 36:172; 38:125, 155; 41:246; 42:310, 330; 44:104; 45:312; 47:225; var. macrophylla 28:125, 212; 31:55; 35:399, pl. 240; 36:172; var. pallidior 36:172. norvegica 6:119; 28:214; 41:246; 42:330; var. hirsuta 29:215; 32:254; 33:121; 36:281; 50:302; f. labradorica 28:213; var. **labradorica** 28:**213;** 35:89, 272; 37:74; 38:155. Nuttallii 11:47; 42:213, 330. opaca 36:173. pacifica 11:7, 8, 47, 48; 17:147, 208, 216, 221; 20:55; 22:92, 110; 25:9; 29:63, 70, 90; 32:149, 214, 255; 33:121; 34:53; 41:40, 229, 246; 42:331; 43:80; 50:

297. palustris 1:184; 2:122; 4:189; 9:162, 189; 10:141; 16:5, 6, 9–11, pl. 106; 19: 30; 20:55; 22:135; 25:9; 29:215, 244; 33: 51; 34:53; 35:251; 36:281, 307; 37:206; 41:158, 159, 247; 42:331; 44:234; f. subsericea 15:165; 16:9, 10; 20:55, 105; 35: 273, 274; var. **parvifolia** 16:**10,** 11, pl. **106;** var. subsericea 12:111, 140; 15:165; 16:10; var. villosa 11:48; 12:39, 111, 140; 16:5, 6, 8–11, pl. 106; 17:150; 20:55. pectinata 28:125, 212; 31:143; 35:9, 233, 272; 37:288; 45:312. Pedersenii 36:172, 173; 41: 247. pensylvanica 15:140; 18:38; 37:213, 286–292; 41:247, 433; 42:95, 330; 44:31; β. strigosa 37:290–292; var. strigosa 48: 115. procumbens 23:155, 167; 28:50, 81; 29:126; 34:118; 35:273. pulchella 28:103, 213; var. Sommerfeltii 28:213. pulcherrima 30:105; 42:213. pumila 11:152, 153; 12: 128; 19:116, 220; 20:55; 24:175, 185; 26: 225; 28:81, 244; 32:151, 160, 255; 33:180, 181, 184–186, 188–190; 36:54; 46:284; 50: 302; f. leucantha 11:152; f. **ochroleuca** 11:**153;** 20:56; 33:187. Ranunculus 41: 154. recta 1:43, 75, 81; 11:179; 13:89; 16:185; 17:30; 19:66, 227; 20:56; 21:106; 23:267; 32:254; 37:287, 288, 310, 317, 318; 41:546; 42:369; 46:85. reptans 12:189; 20: 56; 33:183; 43:525, 567; 44:337. retusa 16:195. Robbinsiana 9:162; 28:244; 33: 59; 42:331. rubra 16:10. rubricaulis, var. arctica 36:172. sarmentosa 33:180, 183–186, 188, 191, pl. 215. saximontana 22: 195. sericea 11:8; 35:273. simplex 3:188; 6:119; 33:180–185, 187, 188, 191, pl. 215; 37:292; 40:245; var. **argyrisma** 33:188, **191;** var. **calvescens** 33:188, **189,** 191; 40:246; 43:80; var. **typica** 33:**188;** 37: 193. Sommerfeltii 28:213. sterilis 35:272, 273. strigosa 37:289–292. subquinata, var. Pedersenii 36:172; 41:247. Tormentilla 35:273. tridentata 1:90, 174, 184; 2:97, 136, 188; 3:174, 188; 4:38; 5:36, 256; 8:102; 9:156, 162, 169; 10:16, 17; 12:180; 13:238; 15:170; 16:194, 195; 17: 148, 154; 18:38; 19:227; 20:56, 105; 22: 38, 48, 137; 23:138; 25:9; 27:214; 28:82; 29:215; 31:221, 222; 32:176, 178; 33:109, 121, 211; 34:53, 64; 35:125; 36:281; 37: 4, 206, 422; 41:40; f. **aurora** 33:**211;** 34: 12; f. **hirsutifolia** 16:**195;** 23:27. uniflora 41:147, 151, 163, 247; 42:330; 45:312. **usticapensis** 28:**212,** 213; 35:275. Vahliana 36:172, 173; 41:247. verna 11: 153. villosa 41:247; var. uniflora 41: 247. virgatula 41:247

Potentillas 42:310

Poteriodendron petiolatum 50:278

Poterium canadense 1:81; 2:122; 5:289. Sanguisorba 1:47; 6:195. sitchense 48:12

Pottia Heimii 30:5. littoralis 1:80. **Randii** 1:**78,** 80, pl. **5;** 21:35. truncata 17:210; 48:4.

Pottiaceae 30:4; 39:40; 41:112.

Powdery mildew 41:515.

Prairie Willow 12:178. Queen of the 8:202

Prasinocladus 2:111; 23:250, 251. subsalsa 2 45; 23:250

Prasiola 5:16; 8:106. fluviatilis 24:104, 109 26:162. **Gardneri** 8:**106.** stipitata 18:90 91, figs. 1, 2; 26:190, 213; 50:257, 259

Prasiolaceae 18:91

Prasium 17:134. incarnatum 17:134. pur pureum 17:134; 45:461, 462, pl. 785

Preceae 47:385, pl. 991

Preciae 47:384

Preisselbeere 4:232; 12:23

Preissia 16:63. commutata 4:30; 8:168 quadrata 5:170; 12:204; 15:22; 25:193; 39 41

Prêle 1:167

Prenanthes 4:89; 6:134; 12:6; 23:300; 26:132 50:29, 32. alba 1:220; 2:208; 4:89; 5:132 204; 17:135; 26:132; 29:191, 221; 47:374 var. nana 3:177. altissima 3:189; 6:134 13:141, 148; 18:45; 26:132; 32:206; 34:64 41:477, 574; 42:363, 498; 44:478; f. **hispi dula** 23:**300;** 26:132; var. **cinnamomea** 10:**95;** 35:291; var. hispidula 19:253; 23 300. aspera 35:361. autumnalis 17:135 137; 39:360, 364, 459, 473, 477; 42:279 300; × serpentaria 41:574. Boottii 3:177 9:154, 156, 164, 166; 12:6; 44:99. crepi dinea 37:196; 38:300; 49:202. mainensis 13 218. nana 11:99; 17:154; 24:208; 29:124 racemosa 12:112; 13:148; 16:41; 34:55 36:284; 50:29, 30; subsp. **multiflora** 50 **30;** subsp. **racemosa** 50:**30.** Serpentaria 2:208; 3:296; 5:129, 204; 24:185; 26:132 32:178, 281; 44:478; f. **simplicifolia** 44 **478;** var. nana 3:177. trifoliolata 2:98 3:189, 296; 4:37, 89, 92; 5:46; 7:154; 11 99; 15:168; 17:152; 18:45; 23:157; 26:132 29:191, 221; 32:281; 33:109, 126; 44:478 var. **nana** 3:**177;** 6:134; 9:164, 169, 171 191; 33:126. virgata 17:135, 137

Prenolopis imparis 45:440, 441, 445

Prepinus 11:170

Prickly Ash 4:130; 25:175. Lettuce 7:9; 12 15; 20:180. Pear(s) 16:101, 104; 41:155 43:92

Pride of China Plants 17:50

Primrose(s) 28:75; 43:343. Evening 11:199

Primrose-Willow 47:237

Primula 6:126; 7:160, 161; 22:143; 23:302 24:233; 28:98; 30:59; 47:259, 290, 379 384. § Farinosae 30:59, 60, 62–64, 74, 77 85, 86, 92, 96; 35:335; 36:117. § Minutis simae 30:62. § Nivales 30:63. ajanensi 30:65, 88, 102. americana 9:16; 30:73 86. arctica 30:63. borealis 30:65, 67, 88 94–99, 102; 41:276; var. Loczii 30:95, 96 var. parvifolia 30:94, 95. Chamissonis 30 94. cuneifolia, subsp. saxifragifolia 41 276. dealbata 30:73, 74. decipiens 30 60, 61, 65, 74–77, 102; 35:335. denticulat 9:47. egaliksensis 28:54, 60, 75, 108, 118 224; 30:65–68, 96–102; 34:245; 35:280 36:283; 38:157; 41:150, 151, 276; f. **violace** 30:**98,** 99, 102. erosa 9:47. eximia 30 63; 41:277. farinosa 4:16, 150; 9:15; 19 92; 25:10; 28:60, 75, 224; 30:60–62, 66–77

85–87, 99; β. americana 30:60, 86, 87; β. stricta 30:66; subsp. eufarinosa, var. genuina 9:15; 30:61, 69, 73; subsp. groenlandica 30:99; subsp. mistassinica 30:89; var. americana 9:15; 28:224; 30:61, 69, 71; var. denudata 30:72; var. genuina 30:69, 73; var. groenlandica 30:66–68, 98; var. **incana** 9:**16;** 28:54, 224; 30:73; 34:55; var. **macropoda** 9:**16,** 163, 167, 217; 11:97; 13: 138, 216; 15:142; 17:154, 155; 23:139, 286; 24:179; 25:10; 28:224; 30:61, 62, 66, 69, 70, 73; 34:55; 44:144; var. magellanica 30: 74–76; var. mistassinica 30:66, 89. finmarchica 30:100. glabrescens 30:66. groenlandica 30:99. Hornemanniana 30: 66, 89. **Hunnewellii** 36:**117,** 118, pl. **282.** incana 9:16; 30:60–62, 64, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 87, 102; 41:277. integrifolia 30:101, 102. **intercedens** 30:65, **77, 86,** 87, 102; 35:388; 37:64, 72. intermedia 30: 101. **laurentiana** 30:64, **68,** 70–72, 77, 87, 102, pl. **169;** 31:54; 34:55; 35:51, 233; 36:332; 38:157; 44:126, 144; 47:259; f. **chlorophylla** 30:**72,** 102. Loczyi 30:94–97. Maccalliana 30:89, 92, 93. Macounii 30: 63. macropoda 30:69, 70. magellanica 30:61, 74–76; 35:335. mistassinica 2:136; 4:16; 6: 97, 126, 192; 9:163, 167, 172; 11:97; 12:112–115; 19:68; 21:148; 22:39, 49; 23:25; 28:75; 30: 60–62, 65–67, 71, 72, 87–95, 98, 99, 102; 33:112, 123, 227; 35:51; 36:283; 37:72; 43:342; 44:120; f. **leucantha** 21:**148;** 30: 60, 88, 89, 91, 102; var. **noveboracensis** 30:88, 89, **91**–93, 102; var. **typica** 30:**89.** nivalis 30:63; γ. pumila 30:63. norvegica 30:100, 101. officinalis 22:143; 24:118. parvifolia 30:65, 93, 94, 102. pumila 30: 63; var. arctica 30:63; var. Ledebouriana 30:63. pusilla 30:60, 69, 86, 89. rotundifolia 30:101, 102. Rusbyi 30:86. scotica 30:67, 69. sibirica 27:206; 30:65–67, 97, 98, 100–102; 41:161, 277; γ. minor 30:97; var. β. integrifolia 30:101, 102; var. arctica 28:98, 99, 105, 224; 30:99; var. borealis 30:95; var. kashmiriana 30:102; var. mistassinica 30:89; var. rotundifolia 30:102. specuicola 30:60, 65, 85, 86, 102; 36:117, 118, pl. 282. stricta 30:61, 64, 66–68, 72, 74, 77, 87, 88, 95, 98, 99, 102; 34:245; 38: 157; 41:277; var. groenlandica 30:66–68, 98, 99, 101; var. jacutensis 30:66, 67. tenuis 30:94. Tschuktschorum 30:63; var. **arctica** 30:**63;** var. **pumila** 30:**63.** veris 22:143; 24:233; 29:125, 184, 218.

Primulaceae 4:16, 213; 6:126; 18:42; 24:232; 25:10; 26:227; 29:218; 30:94; 31:43; 32: 270; 34:206; 36:283; 43:81; 49:255; 50:298

Primularia cashmiriana 9:47

Pringsheimia 5:1; 10:157. scutata 2:45; 10: 157

Prinos 41:427; 47:364. ambiguus 41:425–429. corymbosus 41:428. dubius 41:425, 426, 428. laevigatus 41:427. montanus 41:424. padifolius 2:105, 106. sideroxyloides 41:424. verticillatus 2:105, 106; 29:181, 216; 41:425, 426

Priva 30:54

Privet 39:353

Proboscidea 34:215. fragrans 34:215. louisianica 34:215. violacea 34:215

Proserpinaca 23:117; 41:468. amblyogona 37: 177; 47:218. intermedia 23:117, 166, 277; 32:177, 212; 41:468, 551, 584, fig. 3; 45: 373, 454. palustris 1:184; 5:132; 11:120; 14:31; 23:117, 165, 277; 24:179; 32:19, 148, 210, 267; 37:177; 39:332, 354, 477; 41: 468, 551, 584, fig. 1; 44:173, 174; 47:218; var. **amblyogona** 11:**120;** 37:177; 47:218; var. **crebra** 37:**177;** 47:218; var. latifolia 37:177. pectinata 5:134; 7:75; 13:8; 14: 31; 23:117, 165, 168, 277; 24:179; 32:212; 39:354, 436, 466; 40:371, 447; 41:468, 551, 584, fig. 2; 44:234. platycarpa 37:177; 39: 477; 47:218

Prosopididae 41:186

Prosopis juliflora 35:225; 37:77. modesta 41: 186

Protococcus membraninus 50:68. miniatus 9:198. ovalis 10:155. rufescens 50:68. viridis 50:70, 274

Protoderma 5:1; 26:189. marinum 2:45; 3: 132, 137; 7:225; 26:213; 43:213; 50:259. viride 50:274

Protosiphon botryoides 26:212; 50:70

Protozoa 39:280; 50:278

Pruche 31:20

Prunella 6:128; 15:179, 181–183; 25:40; 33: 109; 42:244; 50:190. canadensis 50:190. caroliniana 50:190. cinerea 15:182, 183. cordata 15:182. heterophylla 15:182. hirsuta 15:182. hispida 15:183. microphylla 15:182. nova-anglia 50:190. obtusifolia 15:182. pensylvanica 15:180, 183; α. ovata 15:180; β. lanceolata 15:180, 181; var. lanceolata 15:182. petiolaris 15:182. reticulata 15:182. rosea 15:182. sessilifolia 15:182. vulgaris 3:189; 5:50; 6:128; 9:122; 15:179–182; 17:36; 18:42; 22:136; 25:40; 29:185, 219; 32:272; 36:374; 40: 134; 50:190; α. hispida 15:182; β. lanceolata 15:183; β. major 15:181, 183; β. pennsylvanica 15:180, 183; β. vulgaris 15:181; γ. elongata 15:180, 183; f. albiflora 15:182, 183; 25:40; 42:41; var. albiflora 15:183; 40:134; var. **aleutica** 15:182, **185;** var. **atropurpurea** 15:182, **186;** var. **calvescens** 15:182, **185,** 186; var. elongata 15:182; var. hispida 15:182, 183; 36:55; var. **lanceolata** 15:182, **183;** 17:154; 25:41; 29:185, 219; 32:272; 33:124; 35:282; 37:87; 43: 81; 50:190; f. **candida** 15:182, **184;** 25:41; 44:144, 337; f. **iodocalyx** 15:182, **184,** 186; 25:41; 42:338; f. **rhodantha** 15:182, **185;** var. scaberrima 15:182, 183

Prunus 3:241; 6:120; 12:180; 14:196, 198; 15:32; 18:67, 69, 202, 203; 19:62; 20:56; 21:190; 30:235; 39:371, 373, 375; 41:514, 515, 520; 43:220; 44:237; 45:451; 47:144. alleghaniensis 3:64. americana 1:39; 3: 234; 14:196, 197; 18:202; 20:56; var. mollis 13:31; 19:228. angustifolia 14:197, 198; 18:202; 36:32, 45; var. Watsoni 14:196.

Avium 1:220; 12:128, 176, 181; 20:56. Besseyi 18:202. caroliniana 18:202; 30: 235; 46:45. Cerasus 12:32; 20:56; 37: 86; 43:159; 47:378. cuneata 3:160; 5:128; 12:128; 14:135; 15:98, 153; 16:90; 18:26, 67–69, 201; 20:56; 24:99; 25:69, 71–73; 42:88, 92. demissa 45:355. depressa 16: 90; 25:69–71, 73; 31:84; 33:234. domestica 43:160; 47:378; subsp. insititia 18:155; var. **insititia** 18:**155.** eximia 45:327. geniculata 18:202. Gravesii 8:80; 11:49. hortulana 23:180; 36:231. insititia 3:234; 18:155; 19:228; 20:56. Mahaleb 1:69; 11: 49; 20:56. maritima 5:131; 11:127; 13: 91; 14:20; 16:91, 92; 18:97, 202; 20:56; 29:58; 32:151, 210, 211, 255; 39:89, 374, 375; f. **flava** 16:**92;** 24:111. melanocarpa 45:355; f. Rydbergii 45:355. Munsoniana 47:215. nana 30:235. nemoralis 46:45. nigra 3:234; 6:120; 12:128; 13:31; 19:228; 20:56; 31:84. Padus 25:169–171, 177. **Parksii** 45:**326.** pensylvanica 3:130, 164, 174; 5:128; 6:120; 12:128, 181; 17:152; 18: 38, 202; 20:57; 21:130, 199; 22:134; 25: 9; 28:82; 29:180, 215; 32:179; 33:122; 34: 53; 36:281; 40:161; 42:95; 44:259; 46:86. Persica 13:91; 20:57; 41:515, 520. pumila 3:160, 234; 4:130; 5:204; 12:113; 13:141; 15:203; 16:12; 18:70, 202; 19:63; 24:99; 25:69–73, 211; var. cuneata 25:73. salicina, var. **pubipes** 18:**155.** serotina 2:187; 3: 130, 188; 5:129; 6:120; 7:125; 12:180; 18: 140, 141, 202; 20:57; 21:199; 23:272; 25: 170, 171; 26:225; 29:180, 215; 30:235; 32: 151, 152, 161, 255; 39:371, 372, 374, 375; 43:340; 45:327; 47:301; 50:297. sphaerocarpa 18:202. spinosa 12:128. susquehanae 25:69, 71–73. triflora, var. pubipes 18:155. umbellata 18:202; 36:32, 45; 44: 259. virens 45:325. virginiana 1:168; 3: 130, 164, 174; 5:128; 6:120; 12:181; 16: 13, 16; 18:140, 141; 20:57; 21:199; 25: 169–171; 29:180, 215; 30:234–236; 32:179; 35:274; 40:146; 43:348; 44:72; 45:354, 355; 47:207, 301; f. **Deamii** 45:**355;** 47: 207; f. **leucocarpa** 31:**99;** 36:89; var. demissa 45:355; var. leucocarpa 15:135; 19:228; 24:117; 31:99; 36:89. Watsoni 14: 196

Prymnesium parvum 50:272, 276

Psalliota 13:62. arvensis 50:287. campestris 39:373

Psamma Grass 22:70

Psathyra fibrillosa 44:172

Psedera 10:24–26; 12:182; 22:72. **heptaphylla** 10:**28.** hirsuta 10:26; 41:429. laciniata 10:28. quinquefolia 10:25, 28; 12: 182; 14:21; 22:72; 26:226; 32:264; 39: 374, 375; 50:298; var. **hirsuta** 10:**26,** 28; 19:230; 22:72; 31:146; 41:429; var. **minor** 10:**27;** var. **murorum** 10:27; var. **Saint-Paulii** 10:**27;** 35:287. texana 10:29. **tricuspidata** 10:**29.** vitacea 10:27–29; 16: 13; 22:72; f. **macrophylla** 10:**28;** var. **dubia** 10:**28;** 41:431; var. **laciniata** 10: **28**

Pseudathyrium 30:48. alpestre 30:48

Pseuderanthemum **laxiflorum** 18:**159**

Pseudoauliscus radiatus 9:139

Pseudo-Elephantopus 50:280. spicatus 50: 280–283

Pseudoëspostoa 44:28

Pseudoeunotia bicapitata 9:138. doliolus 26: 194, 218. flexuosa 9:138. lunaris 9:138

Pseudofumaria 9:54

Pseudohedera 10:24

Pseudoleskea oligoclada 39:3, 4, 10, 11, 13, 43, fig. 3 (map)

Pseudotaenidia 26:23, 24. montana 25:168; 46:138

Pseudotsuga mucronata 16:95. nobilis 42 522

Psilocarphus globiferus 40:311

Psilocarya 3:33; 33:53; 42:515; 49:88. § ii. Pauci-Nucigerae 46:134. corymbifera 24: 148; 37:155, 187, pl. 344. nitens 10:142; 24:86; 28:88; 37:155, 187, pl. 344; 44:241; 48:37, 58; 49:87, 125. scirpoides 5:130; 10:137, 142; 24:86; 26:180; 29:241; 32: 177, 211; 37:155, 187, pl. 344; 41:111; 44: 241; var. **Grimesii** 37:**154,** 155, 187, pl. **344;** 39:475; 42:384, 420; 44:343, 364; 49: 124

Psilocybe elongata 44:172

Psilosanthus 9:55; 48:167

Psithyrus ashtoni 36:28. laboriosus 37:161; 41:186

Psoralea 31:96; 45:366; 46:306. argophylla 36:224. canescens 43:503, 506, 518, 571, map 6. **caudata** 38:**406**. Dalea 31: 92. digitata 35:361. eglandulosa 39:426, 427; 44:259. esculenta 36:223, 224; 48: 99. floribunda 44:252; 47:215. gracilis 39: 427. humilis 38:405. Jamesii 31:96. melilotoides 39:425, 427; β. gracilis 39: 427. Melilotus 39:425. multijuga 44:259. Onobrychis 36:230; 49:80. pedunculata 36: 54, 230; 38:378, 406, 424; 39:325, 425, 427; 44:259. **psoralioides** 38:**406,** 424; 39:325, 425, 427, 428, 484; 47:207; var. **eglandulosa** 39:**426,** 428; 44:259; 45:366, 452; 47:95, 127, 156, 207, 215; var. **gracilis** 39:**427,** 428; var. **typica** 39:**425,** 426. **Rydbergii** 38:**405.** sericea 39:425. subacaulis 46:306, 308. tenuiflora 47:215; f. **alba** 41:**585;** var. floribunda 36:223, 224; 47: 215

Psoralidium floribundum 47:215

Psoroma hypnorum 28:226

Ptarmica sibirica 31:219

Ptelea 7:157, 159, 160; 13:81; 21:49, 50, 81. mollis 13:80–82; var. **cryptoneura** 13:81, **82.** trifoliata 1:39, 104; 10:151; 13:80; 21:49, 81; 41:138, 466, 478, 547; 44:240, 346, 425; 46:307; β. pubescens 38:233; f. **pubescens** 38:**233;** var. mollis 13:80, 81

Pteretis 21:175; 30:18. nodulosa 21:175, 178; 22:81, 83; 23:136, 164, 170, 186; 28:124; 30:18; 32:136; 34:244; 36:276; 40:280; 42: 315; 47:124; f. foliacea 47:124; f. **obtusilobata** 37:**219;** 47:124; f. **pubescens** 37: **219;** 47:124. **pensylvanica** 47:**123;** f. **fo-**

liacea 47:**124;** f. **obtusilobata** 47:**124;** f. **pubescens** 47:**124.** Struthiopteris, var. pensylvanica 47:124; subvar. foliacea 47:124; subvar. obtusilobata 47:124; subvar. pubescens 47:124.
Pteridium 21:176, 179; 26:230; 28:143, 144; 30:13; 37:205; 43:1, 5, 7, 9–12, 37, 44, pls. 650–653; 44:163, 164. aquilinum 21:179; 37:247; 43:1, 2, 4, 7, 12, 43, 58; 44:163; f. glabrum 43:43; subsp. capense 43:17; subsp. caudatum 43:6–8, 13, 14, 52, 64, map 1, pl. 650; var. arachnoideum 43:7, 9, 15, 53, 56–59, 62, 66, 67, map 12, pls. 650, 653; var. caudatum 43:3, 9, 15, 53–56, 58, 59, 62, 64, 66, 67, map 11, pls. 650, 653; var. esculentum 43:7, 15, 42, 56, 59, 61–64, 66, 67, map 9, pls. 650, 653; var. yarrabense 43:6, 7, 9, 15, 42, 62–64, 66, 67, map 2, pls. 650, 653; subsp. esculentum 43:61; subsp. **typicum** 43:6, 7, 9, 12, 14, **15,** 64, map 1; var. africanum 43:9, 13, 39, 50–52, 66, 67, map 6, pls. 650, 652; var. **decompositum** 43:13, 29, 38, **40,** 41, 66, pls. **650, 651;** var. Feei 43:9, 13, 20, 29, 37–39, 41, 65, 66, map 7, pls. 650, 651; var. latiusculum 43:1, 4, 6, 9, 13, 18–20, 23, 25, 27–29, 37, 41, 42, 44, 45, 49, 50, 65–67, map 8, pls. 650, 652; var. pseudocaudatum 43:1, 6, 13, 39, 45, 48–50, 52, 55, 61, 66, 67, map 5, pls. 650, 652; var. pubescens 43:9, 13, 20, 24, 26–29, 37, 38, 41, 43–45, 65–67, map 3, pls. 650, 652; var. **typicum** 43:9, 13, **15,** 19, 20, 23, 29, 38, 39, 45, 52, 66, map 4, pls. 650, 651; var. **Wightianum** 43:6, 9, 13, 18, 20, **22**–25, 44, 45, 64, 66, map 2, pls. 650, 651; var. aequipinnulum 43:61; var. africanum 43:39, 50–52, 66, 67, map 6, pls. 650, 652; var. arachnoideum 43:7, 9, 15, 53, 56–59, 62, 66, 67, map 12, pls. 650, 653; var. brevipes 43:17; var. capense 43:17; var. caudatum 43:3, 9, 15, 53–56, 58, 59, 62, 64, 66, 67, map 11, pls. 650, 653; f. africanum 43:51; f. glabratum 43:54; f. pubescens 43:54; var. crispulatum 43:17; var. decipiens 43:65; var. **decompositum** 43:13, 29, 38, **40,** 41, 66, pls. **650, 651;** var. esculentum 43:7, 15, 42, 56, 59, 61–64, 66, 76, map 9, pls. 650, 653; f. arachnoideum 43:58; var. Feei 43:9, 13, 20, 29, 37–39, 41, 65, 66, map 7, pls. 650, 651; var. glabrum 43:66; var. japonicum 43:43; var. **lanuginosum** 37:**247,** 248; 43:17, 26; f. **decipiens** 37:**248,** 338, pl. **358;** 43:65; var. latiusculum 32:152, 227; 43:1, 4, 6, 9, 13, 18–20, 23, 25, 27–29, 37, 41, 42, 44, 45, 49, 50, 65–67, map 8, pls. 650, 652; var. osmundaceum 43:17; var. osmundoides 43:23; var. pseudocaudatum 32:176, 211; 43:1, 6, 13, 39, 45, 48–50, 52, 55, 61, 66, 67, map 5, pls. 650, 652; var. pubescens 37:247; 43:9, 13, 20, 24, 26–29, 37, 38, 41, 43–45, 65–67, map 3, pls. 650, 652; var. **typicum** 43:9, 13, **15,** 19, 20, 23, 29, 38, 39, 45, 52, 66, map 4, pls. 650, 651; var. umbrosum 43:17; var. **Wightianum** 43:6, 9, 13, 18, 20, **22**–25, 44, 45, 64, 66, map 2, pls. **650, 651;** var. yarrabense 43:6, 7, 9, 15, 42, 62–64, 66, 67, map 10, pls. 650, 653; 44:163. arachnoideum 43:58. capense 43:17; var. decompositum 43:40; var. densa 43:23. caudatum 43:54. ceheginense 43:17, 20. centrali-africanum 43:51. esculentum 43:61. Feei 43:37. japonicum 43:43. lanuginosum 43:17, 26. latiusculum 21:177, 179; 22:81, 82; 29:145, 205; 30:13; 32:135; 33:115; 37:203; 43:43; var. pseudocaudatum 21:179; 22:81, 86; 30:13; 36:219; var. pubescens 43:26; var. verum 43:43. psittacinum 43:58. revolutum 43:23. spinulosum 5:206, 207
Pteridophyta 6:100; 9:36, 152, 157, 187; 34:247; 40:182, 281; 41:142; 42:315; 44:484; 48:384; 49:206; 50:16, 117
Pteridophytes 44:332; 50:288, 291, 292, 301
Pterigynandrum filiforme 1:54; 12:153; 13:46; 15:13; 24:123; var. minus 1:54
Pteris 6:101; 7:95, 160; 9:82; 21:176, 177, 179; 28:143; 31:21, 93; 43:6, 7, 11, 12, 16. § Ornithopteris 43:6. abbreviata 43:17. aquilina 1:219; 2:183, 229; 3:129, 132, 164, 168, 190; 5:47; 6:101; 9:82; 17:153; 18:31; 21:176, 179; 22:133; 29:145, 205; 30:13; 31:21; 32:227; 34:240; 37:248; 43:6, 7, 16, 18, 19, 27, 49, 65, 66; γ. decipiens 37:247, 248; f. caudata 43:61; f. esculenta 43:61; f. lanuginosa 43:17; var. β. 43:6; var. abbreviata 43:17, 20; var. arachnoidea 43:58; var. caudata 43:7, 54; var. ciliata 43:16; var. crispa 43:17; var. decipiens 43:65; var. esculenta 43:7, 61; var. glabra 43:7, 66; var. integerrima 43:16, 18; var. lanuginosa 37:247; 43:7, 17, 26, 29, 65; var. mexicana 43:54, 64; var. multifida 43:17; var. normalis 43:17, 18; var. pseudocaudata 6:138; 21:179; 30:13; 43:48, 50; var. psittacina 43:58; var. pubescens 43:17, 26, 27, 37, 41, 43; var. sinuata 43:16; var. transsilvanica 43:17; var. vera 43:16–18. arachnoidea 43:6, 58. atropurpurea 6:97; 50:154. attenta 43:16. auriculata 43:61. borealis 43:16. brevipes 43:16. campestris 43:58. capensis 43:6, 16. caudata 43:6, 41, 48, 49, 54, 55, 66; var. mexicana 43:54, 64. ciliata 43:41. coriifolia 43:7, 16. cretica 2:88. crispa 37:238, 240, 245. decomposita 43:6, 40. densa 43:22, 23, 25. esculenta 43:6, 61. excelsa 43:22, 66. Feei 43:37. firma 43:22, 66. foemina 43:16. Gardneri 43:58. gracilis 43:17, 20. Heredia 43:17. lanigera 43:22. lanuginosa 37:247; 43:6, 16, 17, 26, 37, 41, 43; var. capensis 43:16. latiuscula 6:138; 21:179; 43:41, 43, 66; var. pseudocaudata 43:49. longifolia 21:176. lorigera 43:63, 64. novae-angliae 43:48. nudicaulis 43:16. oreodoxa 43:16. plebia 43:16. polystichoides 43:16. pseudocaudata 43:49. psittacina 43:7, 58. recurvata 43:6, 22, 25, 66; var. Wightiana 43:22. revoluta 43:22. semihastata 43:6, 63. Sprengelii 43:41. terminalis 43:

22. tremula 17:64. villosa 43:22. Wightiana 43:22
Pterobryaceae 37:228
Pterocarpus 33:32
Pterocaulon 17:135. pycnostachyum 17:135, 137
Pterolepis 49:52
Pteronia caroliniana 48:394
Pteropsiella 9:68
Pterosiphonia dendroidea 17:95
Pterospora 29:5; 33:140. Andromedea 1: 93; 33:139; 50:212
Ptilidiaceae 25:196; 26:11; 39:36
Ptilidium ciliare 1:34, 35; 3:181; 4:30; 5: 51, 172; 8:43, 44; 15:25; 25:196; 26:11; var. pulcherrimum 8:42.
Ptilimnium 49:157. capillaceum 7:75; 11: 226, 229; 29:71; 32:148, 210, 268; 39:482; 48:162. costatum 44:253; 47:218. viviparum 49:157
Ptilina aquatica 41:377
Ptilium crista-castrensis 30:11
Ptiloria neomexicana 38:408
Ptilota elegans 50:268. pectinata 2:51; 7: 243; 8:112; 10:116; 33:131; f. **tenuis** 8: **112.** serrata 24:3
Ptychomitrium 36:60. Drummondii 42:277. Gardneri 36:60
Puccinellia 13:216; 15:146; 18:1–5, 181; 19: 120; 24:100; 28:150, 151; 30:77; 36:347, 348; 40:393; 48:22; 49:254, 260. airoides 6:83; 18:6, 16, 17, 23, 181, pl. 115; 29: 106. alaskana 18:18; 36:347. angustata 4:27; 17:147; 18:4, 19, 21, 23, pl. 116; 19: 120. **arctica** 18:4; 41:181. **Borreri** 10: **65;** 18:9; 19:120; 49:260. **coarctata** 18: 5, **13,** 15, 22; 28:118, 150, pl. 115; 44: 138. **Cusickii** 18:181, **182;** 29:106. distans 15:146; 18:2, 5, 11, 22, 181, pl. 114; 19:120; 24:113; 25:208; 28:151; 29:92; 39:150; 40:393; 41:181; 48:20; 49:241, 260; var. angustifolia 48:20; 49:260; var. **tenuis** 18:5, **12;** 25:208; 49:260. fasciculata 18: 5, 9, 22, pl. 114; 19:120; 24:100; 29:92; 31:83; 32:177; 37:389; 48:20, 25; 49:260. **laurentiana** 18:6, **14,** 17, 23, pl. **115;** 44: 104, 138. Lemmoni 18:183. **lucida** 18: 6, **16,** 17, 23, 181, 182, pl. **116;** 44:104, 139. **macra** 18:6, **15,** 17, 22, 23, pl. **115;** 44:127, 138. maritima 5:133; 15:146; 17: 208, 213, 221; 18:2–6, 8, 22, pl. 114; 23: 94, 102, 231; 27:54; 28:151; 32:159, 237; 34:118; 35:167; 39:53, 54; 48:20, 25; 49: 260; var. minor 18:18, 21, 23. **nutkaensis** 18:15, **22,** 23, pl. **115.** Nuttalliana 18: 16, 181; 35:182; 48:20. **paupercula** 18: 6, 9, **18,** 21, 23, pl. **117;** 36:347, 348; var. **alaskana** 18:6, 9, 17, **18,** 21–23, pl. **117;** 19:120; 20:97, 116; 23:231; 29:91, 93, 248; 32:148, 159, 213, 237; 33:111, 117; 34:51; 36:347; 41:166, 181; 48:20, 25; 49:260; var. **longiglumis** 18:6, **20,** 21, 23, pl. **117;** 20:97. phryganodes 18:3–5, 8, 9, 18, 19, 22, pl. 114; 38:142; 41:166, 181. pumila 36:348; 49:260. **rupestris** 18:6, **10,** 22, pl. **114.** tenella 32:60, 61. **vaginata** 18: **14,** 15. Vahliana 18:4; 41:38, 39
Puccinellias 39:127
Puccinia 12:124, 125; 26:218. agropyrina 38: 98. andropogonis 38:98; 41:517. Anemones-virginianae 34:62. angustata 34: 62; 41:517. antirrhini 39:373. ari-triphylli 44:174. Asparagi 34:62. Asteris 34:62; 41: 517. Asterum 34:63. bardanae 34:63; 39: 373. Bolleyana 44:172. canaliculata 41: 517. caricis 44:172. Circaeae 34:63. Clematidis 34:63. convolvuli 44:172. coronata 34:63; 41:517, 518; 43:341; 44:172; 50:287. Cyani 34:63. dispersa 34:63. Eriophori 34:63. extensicola 38:98. graminis 34:63; 39:373; 41:517. Grossulariae 34:63. Helianthi 34:63; 41:517. Heucherae 34:63. Hieracii 34:63; 41:517. investita 39:373; 41:517. Iridis 41:517. limosae 38: 98. Lobeliae 34:64. malvacearum 26:218; 34:64; 41:518. menthae 39:373; 41:514. mesomajalis 34:64. obtegens 44:172. Orbicula 34:64. peridermiospora 38:98; 44:172. Phlei-pratensis 26: 218. Pimpinellae 34:64. Polygoni-amphibii 34:64. proserpinacae 44:173. punctata 34: 64. recedens 34:64. rubigo-vera 38:98; var. Agropyri 41:518; var. Secalis 41: 518. Sambuci 34:64. Seymouriana 34:64; 38:98; 41:518. Sorghi 41:518. suaveolens 34:64. triticina 26:218. Violae 34:64; 44: 173. Waldsteiniae 34:64. xanthii 38:98
Pucciniastrum 10:15–17. Agrimoniae 34:64. americanum 34:64. arcticum 10:13, 15, 16, 218; 34:64; var. **americanum** 10: **16.** Myrtilli 34:64; 38:98; 39:373. Potentillae 10:16; 34:64. pustulatum 34: 64; 41:518
Pueraria Thunbergiana 44:352, 421; 49:150
Pulmonaria 33:88
Pulsatilla 41:228. hirsutissima 12:16. ludoviciana 41:228; 42:325. multiceps 41:163, 227, 228
Pumpkin Ash 39:331
Punctaria 2:131, 206; 26:189, 190; 50:256. latifolia 2:47; 7:227; 26:191, 214; 43:214; 50:262. plantaginea 2:47; 7:228; 50:262. tenuissima 50:262
Purdie's Concord Fern 6:33
Purnals 1:167
Purple Agalinis 15:224. Cliff-brake 4:54. Flowering Raspberry 28:71. Gerardia 25: 62. Raspberry 9:5. Saxifrage 28:62. Trillium 46:158. Vervain 41:184–186
Purshia tridentata 36:12
Purslane 17:226; 28:71. Sea 28:63, 100
Pussy Willow 28:73, 95
Putamineae 47:385, pl. 991
Pycnanthemum 3:221; 9:55; 10:86; 25:41; 39:353; 42:390; 47:178, 179. § Brachystemum 50:221, 222. § Tullia 50:220, 221. albescens 36:220, 231; 37:440; 39:482. aristatum 16:89; 39:474, 477; 47:176, 178, 179; 50:221; var. hyssopifolium 39:477; 50:222. **Beadlei** 39:**446.** clinopodioides 25:41; 39:445; 47:176, 179, 180, pl. 907. flexuosum 25:41; 32:216, 273; 37:416; 50: 221–223, pl. 1112. hyssopifolium 47:176–178, 180, pl. 905; 50:220–222, pl. 1112.

incanum 10:165; 21:201; 25:41; 36:220; 37:440; 41:35; 47:100; var. **Loomisii** 37:**440;** 47:100; var. **puberulum** 47:**180.** lanceolatum 1:82; 10:154, 165; 50:222. leptodon 50:223. linifolium 4:75; 10:164; 50:220–223. Loomisii 37:440. **monotrichum** 47:**176**–178, 180, pl. **903.** muticum 1:104; 5:204; 10:165; 16:89; 25:41; 32:216, 273; 37:416; 41:514, 520. pilosum 38:65; β. leptodon 50:223. puberulum 47:100, 180. **pycnanthemoides** 10:**86;** 39:353, 446; 47:176–178; var. **viridifolium** 39:**445,** 446, 475; 45:476; 47:177, 180, pl. 904. setosum 47:177, 180, pl. 905; 50:221. tenuifolium 50:222, 223. Torrei 13:32; 43:508, 638; var. **leptodon** 50:**223.** Tullia 10:86; 47:176, 177. **umbratile** 47:**179,** pl. **906.** verticillatum 25:41; 32:213; 42:390, 478; 45:475. virginianum 15:135, 201; 25:41; 39:446. viridifolium 47:177

Pycreus 44:44, 46. lagunetto 44:86. polystachyus, var. β. laxiflora 41:530; 42:85

Pylaiella 35:63. fulvescens 35:63, 64. littoralis 2:47; 7:226, 242; 10:116; 16:4; 26:214; 33:130; 35:64; 50:261, 262; var. fluviatilis 2:47; var. robusta 2:47; var. varia 2:47.

Pylaisella intricata 1:55. velutina 1:55

Pylaisia 35:146. intricata 4:30. polyantha 3:180. velutina 4:183; 6:73

Pyrameis atalanta 38:91

Pyramidomonas 50:277

Pyrenomycetes 50:285

Pyrenothrix nigra 23:184

Pyrenula nitida 29:98

Pyrethrum 25:16; 47:389. inodorum, β. nanum 36:192, 193; var. salinum 11:239

Pyrola 6:125; 7:160; 18:71, 185; 22:39, 50, 123; 24:155; 29:1–4; 33:60, 109; 38:92; 39:319; 42:243; 44:35. subgen. Actinocyclus 29:1. subgen. Amelia 29:1. subgen. Thelaia 29:1. americana 6:200, 201; 11:96; 13:97, 139, 146; 15:122; 17:152; 22:40, 43, 44, 52, 53, 121, 122, 137; 24:155; 32:269; 37:92, 94. aphylla 29:5. asarifolia 1:93, 193; 3:151; 6:125, 142, 179, 193, 198, 199; 12:113; 13:115, 141, 148; 16:15; 20:101; 22:39, 44, 45; 32:206; 33:178; 41:272; 50:212, 213; var. **incarnata** 6:**178;** 12:117; 13:138, 141; 19:31, 52; 22:40, 42, 44, 45, 121; 28:75; 36:283; 41:271–273; 42:335; 50:212, 213. borealis 41:272, 273. bracteata 6:198, 199. canadensis 41:272, 273. chlorantha 1:93; 3:151; 6:125; 11:96; 22:39, 43, 44, 49–53, 194; 23:278; 24:179; 25:10; 29:217; 32:206; 33:123; 34:54; 36:283; 41:149, 271, 272; 43:167; 48:163; 49:250; f. paucifolia 43:167; var. **convoluta** 22:51, **52,** 53; 24:155; 43:167; var. occidentalis 22:50; var. **paucifolia** 22:**51**–53; 23:278; 24:179; 43:155, 167; var. **saximontana** 22:**51;** 43:167. convoluta 22:49, 50, 52; 43:167. cordata 22:52, 53. dentata 38:200. elliptica 1:93; 6:125; 13:147; 17:152; 22:39, 41, 43, 44, 123, 134; 24:155; 32:206; 38:92–94, fig. 2. frutescens 19:241. Gormanii 41:272, 273. grandiflora 6:197–202; 9:24, 162, 190; 19:142; 25:114; 29:3; 36:182, 283; 38:156, 411; 41:146, 158, 271, 272; 42:334; 44:124; 45:313; var. **canadensis** 41:149, 272. **273:** 42:335; var. **Gormanii** 41:272, **273;** 42:335; var. typica 41:273. groenlandica 6:197, 202; 41:271. incarnata 6:178, 179. intermedia 22:122. japonica 6:199. maculata 29:1. maritima 22:122. media 6:197, 198. minor 1:93; 3:155, 175; 6:193, 197, 198; 8:168; 9:154; 11:13, 96; 13:138; 25:10; 29:1, 3, 119, 183, 217; 32:205, 206; 33:60; 34:26; 35:277; 36:283; 41:151, 156, 274. noveboracensis 6:200. occidentalis 22:50; 41:271, 272. oxypetala 39:319. paucifolia 43:167. picta 22:50. pumila 6:197, 202. rotundifolia 1:93; 6:179, 197–202; 15:190; 22:53, 121, 122; 29:1, 3; 35:84; 36:182; 38:93; 41:272; 44:124; var. **americana** 22:121, **122,** 123; 23:278; 24:155; 32:269; 45:377, 455; var. arenaria 6:201; 22:121, 122; 23:97, 138, 278; 24:179; 29:127, 183, 217; 36:182; var. grandiflora 6:202; var. incarnata 6:178; var. pumila 6:197, 202; 41:271; var. uliginosa 1:94; 3:195; 6:125, 179. secunda 1:94; 3:175; 6:125; 10:20; 13:126; 18:41, 187; 22:39, 42–44, 130, 134; 24:155; 28:223; 29:1, 2, 5, 217; 32:206; 33:51, 123, 178; 34:26; 37:206; 41:274; 42:334; 48:163; f. **eucycla** 28:**223;** var. obtusata 10:145; 11:96; 22:40, 42–44; 23:146, 278; 25:10; 28:223; 34:54; 36:283; 38:156; 41:146, 274; 42:334; var. pumila 1:94; 6:125, 205; var. typica 41:274; var. vulgaris 28:223. uliginosa 6:125, 179; 13:221; 22:42; 41:272. umbellata 19:238, 241; 29:1. uniflora 17:28; 21:10; 22:180. virens 43:167; f. **paucifolia** 43:**167;** var. **convoluta** 43:**167;** var. **saximontana** 43:**167**

Pyrolaceae 17:28; 29:1, 2, 4, 5; 45:313

Pyrrhopappus carolinianus 36:52; 38:377. scaposus 34:6

Pyrularia pubera 46:83

Pyrus 6:120; 7:160; 9:202; 10:195; 12:179; 18:153; 20:57; 21:190; 33:110; 39:204; 44:35; 45:450, 451; 47:144, 378; 48:132; 49:230–232. § Malus 40:372. § Sorbus 35:122. subgen. Aronia 42:153; 47:103. americana 1:167, 183, 191; 3:174; 5:35; 6:120; 8:102; 9:63, 203; 11:94; 12:179; 13:238; 15:121; 17:152, 153; 18:38; 20:57; 21:201; 22:131, 134; 23:166; 27:212; 29:177, 178, 214; 33:227; 34:53, 61; 35:322; 36:281; 49:248, 249; × arbutifolia 9:202; × arbutifolia, var. atropurpurea 49:249; var. decora 23:266; 45:28. angustifolia 36:45; 47:215; var. **puberula** 18:**154.** arbutifolia 1:106; 4:55, 56, 131; 5:45, 49, 131; 6:141; 11:47; 12:179; 20:57; 23:156, 266; 24:174; 29:177, 214; 32:151, 210, 254; 36:32, 45; 39:374, 375; 40:274; 42:153; 49:231; var. **atropurpurea** 10:**33;** 11:94, 231, 232; 13:117, 135, 149; 17:152; 18:38, 154; 20:57, 105; 23:156, 266; 29:177, 178, 214; 32:254; 33:121; 42:153; 49:249; × dumosa 33:121; var. erythrocarpa 4:91; var. melanocarpa 2:69; 3:188; 4:38,

91; 6:120; 20:105; 29:177. × **Arsenii** 29: **177,** 214; 33:121; 49:248, 249. **atropurpurea** 18:**154.** Aucuparia 20:57; 23:266; 28:72; 29:178; × melanocarpa 20:57. baccata 20:57; 49:229. Bartramiana 14:128, 129, 158. betulaefolia 15:451. Botryapium 14:122, 150, 153, 154; 43:561, 562. **bracteata** 18:**154.** communis 6:141; 18:38; 20:57; 45:451; × pyrifolia 45:450. coronaria 19: 67; var. **dasycalyx** 49:**232;** var. **elongata** 18:**154;** var. **lancifolia** 49:**232. decora** 45:**28;** var. **groenlandica** 49:**233.** domestica 49:231. **dumosa** 23:**266;** 25:9; 29: 177, 178, 214; 33:112, 121, 227; 49:248, 249. × **fallax** 49:**233.** fennica 29:178. floribunda 49:231. **glabrata** 18:**154. glaucescens** 18:**154.** Halliana, var. **Parkmanii** 18: **154.** intermedia 29:178. ioensis 37:193; var. **Bushii** 18:**154;** var. **creniserrata** 18: **154;** var. **Palmeri** 18:**154;** var. **spinosa** 18:**154;** var. **texana** 18:**154.** × **Jackii** 49:**232.** japonica 37:86. **lancifolia** 18: **154;** 49:232. × Lecontei 45:450. Malus 6:120; 12:179; 18:38; 20:57; 22:136; 28: 39, 71; 29:214; 34:62; 39:374, 375; 43:160; 44:174; var. Parkmanii 18:154. melanocarpa 11:94; 12:117, 179; 13:139; 17:150; 20:57; 22:48; 23:266; 29:177, 178, 214; 32: 178; 37:350, 352, 355, 422, fig. 3 (map); 39: 200, 203. **micromalus** 18:**155.** × **mixta** 49:**232.** Miyabei 49:229, 230. Neumanniana 14:128, 131, 132. nigra 2:69. occidentalis 23:266. ovalis 14:123, 127, 144, 147. **platycarpa** 18:**154;** var. **Hoopesii** 18:**154.** prunifolia 37:86; var. **Rinki** 18:**154.** pulcherrima, var. **Arnoldiana** 18:**155;** var. **Scheideckeri** 18:**155.** pyrifolia 49:231. sambucifolia 1:167; 2:98; 3:174; 6:120; 23: 266. sanguinea 14:125, 138. Sargenti 49: 233. Scheideckeri 18:155. serotina 40:424; 41:546; 45:451. Sieboldii, var. **arborescens** 18:**155;** var. **calocarpa** 18:**155.** sitchensis 3:174, 299; 6:120; 11:94; 13:138, 238; 17: 152, 153; 22:130, 131, 134; 23:266. sorbifolia 49:232. spuria 29:178. **theifera** 18: **155;** var. **rosea** 18:**155.** transitoria, var. **toringoides** 18:**155.** Wangenheimiana 14: 128, 131

Pythiaceae 29:37

Pythium 29:37. subgen. Aphragmium 29:38. gracile 29:37, 38. reptans 29:38. tenue 29: 37

Pyxidanthera 40:374; 41:481, 488; 42:379; 43: 487, 488. barbulata 39:355, 437, 466, 476; 42:474; 44:350

Pyxilla baltica 9:139

Pyxine sorediata 29:104

Q

Quadrigula Chodata 44:67

Quahog 10:44, 45

Quaking Grass 49:262

Quamassia esculenta 10:31. hyacinthina 10: 31; 38:405

Quaternella 22:181

Queen of the Prairie 8:202

Quercus 2:241; 6:113; 12:179; 13:229; 15: 101; 16:43, 79, 112; 19:62; 20:134; 21:189, 190; 25:164, 165; 31:88; 34:234; 40:68, 149–153, 157, 162, 166, 167, 169, 170, 172; 42:152; 43:212; 44:154, 171, 174, 412, fig. 1; 45:108, 109, 452; 46:150; 47:298, 374, 379. acuminata 4:167. alba 3:137, 233; 4:132; 5:129; 7:125; 12:8; 13:217, 219; 15:102; 16:41, 112, 142; 21:199; 31:222; 32:152, 215, 248; 37: 12, 352, fig. 1 (map); 38:54, 58, 63, 376; 39: 473; 41:482, 512; 44:237, 391; 46:44; 47: 298, 367; 48:206; 49:138, 139; × bicolor 16: 113; × Michauxii 49:139; × Prinus 16:113; × stellata 44:391; f. **latiloba** 40:**132;** 49: 138, 139; f. repanda 49:138, 139; var. latiloba 40:132; 49:138; var. repanda 49:138. ambigua 10:49; 18:46, 47. aquatica 24:79; 48:142; β. laurifolia 48:141; β. nana 48:144; var. 48:214, pl. 1035; var. hybrida 48:142; var. laurifolia 24:78; var. nana 48:144. **arenicola** 24:**77;** var. **integra** 24:**78.** arizonica 29:23. arkansana 25:180; var. caput-rivuli 31:80. austrina 38:55. × Beadlei 49:139. bicolor 15:122; 16:112; 37: 12; 38:56, 57, 61; 46:82; var. mollis 38:61. borealis 10:49; 18:47, 48; 24:173; 35:391; 37:12; 38:60, 62; 40:145, 146; 44:230; var. **maxima** 18:**48;** 24:173; 38:60, 63, fig. 8; 40:382, 412; 44:262, 351; 46:365. Boyntoni 39:342. × Brittonii 36:240. × Bushii 42: 383, 447. × caduca 43:509, 550. × **caput-rivuli** 25:**179.** × carolinensis 43:508, 550. Catesbaei 31:80; 38:59; 39:355, 466; 41: 522; 42:447. Chapmanii 31:80; 38:55. chinquapina 37:12. cinerea 38:58, 62, 63, 377, 414, fig. 6; 39:467, 480; 40:366, 412; 41: 540; 42:362, 365, 403; 43:498, 507–509; 44: 240, 349; 46:44, 45; × falcata 42:403, 447; 43:507; × marylandica 43:550; × nigra 43: 509, 550. Coccifera 47:297. coccinea 3:137–139; 5:132; 10:49; 13:219; 15:122; 16:112; 17:39; 18:45, 46; 21:201; 24:185; 25:184; 28:244; 30:235; 36:100, 220, 240; 37:12; 38: 61, 63; 41:523; 44:262, 265; × ilicifolia 3: 139, 140, pl. 24; var. ambigua 10:49; var. tinctoria 5:129. dentata 48:142, 143. depressa 35:296. digitata 17:39; 41:522. discolor 40:452; 41:523; 47:366. Durandii 38: 55, 61; 44:12. ellipsoidalis 19:67; 28:244; 35:295; 38:61, 63; 40:147, 148, 158–161, 169, 173. falcata 17:39; 18:45, 46; 24:99; 38: 63, 376; 39:481; 41:521–524; 44:262, 265; 46:44; 47:366; × nigra 49:140; × Phellos 43:513, 550; 49:140; f. **triloba** 40:**132;** var. **leucophylla** 40:**132.** × Fernowi 44:391. × garlandensis 49:140. Garryana 16:142. geminata 46:44. georgiana 38:60. × Gifford 36:240. hemisphaerica 48:138–140, 142–144, 214, pls. 1035, 1036; 49:102, 140; var. nana 48:144. heterophylla 44:264, 265; 47:366. hybrida 24:77, 78; 48:141, 142. ilicifolia 2:36; 3:137–139, 233; 4:38, 133; 5: 128; 9:60, 61; 12:8; 15:139; 16:112; 21:199; 24:58; 30:19; 32:212; 36:239, 240; 37:12; 38:58; 39:374, 375; 42:292; 46:135, 139, 141; 47:366; × velutina 3:138, 140, pl. 24; 16:

113. imbricaria 14:34; 16:112; 38:58, 62, 63, fig. 5; 49:140. incana 46:44, 45. **inopina** 31:**79,** 80. laevis 39:355, 466, 477; 40:366, 412, 448; 42:362, 365, 447; 43:492; 44:240, 349. lanata 46:45. laurifolia 24:77, 78; 36:43; 38:58, 59; 48:137, 139–144, 214, pls. 1031–1036; 49:140; α. acuta 48:141; β. obtusa 48:140, 141, pl. 1031; var. hybrida 48:139, 141, 142, 214, pl. 1031; var. rhombica 38:59. laurina 48:141. Leana 19:66; 38:63. lobata 46:44. × Lowellii 36:240. × ludoviciana 43:513, 550; 49:140. lyrata 14:81; 15:103; 36:376; 38:54, 57, 61; 39:331, 481; 44:392; f. viridis 38:57; 44:391, 392. macrocarpa 1:102; 2:36; 15:203; 16:141; 24:184; 35:249, 295–297; 36:224; 38:56, 57; × bicolor 40:253; var. depressa 35:295–297; var. olivaeformis 35:296; 38:57. mandanensis 35:296, 297. Margaretta 32:177. marilandica 14:83; 21:49; 32:248; 36:43, 220, 240; 38:59; 39:482; 40:427; 42:383; 43:508; 44:262–264, pl. 709; × Phellos 49:140; × velutina 42:447. maritima 46:45. maxima 44:264. megacarpa 25:180. Michauxii 14:81; 17:40; 37:351; 38:61; 39:481; 47:365. microcarpa 38:53. montana 17:40; 37:12; 38:56, 61, 62, fig. 3; 40:382, 412; 41:560; 43:523; 44:351; 47:365, 366. **moultonensis** 24:**78.** Muhlenbergii 2:36; 4:190; 17:40; 19:128; 21:44; 38:56, 62, fig. 2; 41:138; 42:152; 46:82. myrtifolia 31:80; 38:59. nana 3:138; 48:144. nigra 15:103; 24:77; 38:59, 376; 39:473, 481; 43:513; 44:369, 392; 46:44; 47:297, 298, 366, 367; 48:141–144; × Phellos 44:392; β. 47:298; var. tridentifera 38:59; 44:369, 392. Nuttallii 38:60. obtusa 24:77, 78; 48:140–142, 214, pls. 1031, 1032; var. **obovatifolia** 24:**78;** 48:140, pl. 1034. obtusiloba 35:295; β. depressa 35:295, 296. pagodaefolia 21:49; 32:213. palustris 2:36; 3:139; 16:112, 141, 144; 18:45; 21:190; 32:98; 37:352, fig. 1 (map); 38:60; 41:523; 42:361, 447; 44:240, 262, 265, 349, 392; 47:366; × ilicifolia 3:139. Phellos 14:81; 21:49; 24:79; 28:244; 36:240; 38:59, 376; 39:196, 204, 473, 481, 486, fig. 7 (map); 43:513, 514; 44:262–265, 369, 392, pl. 709; 47:96, 297; 48:138, 144, 214, pl. 1036; 49:140; × marilandica 44:262, 265, pl. 709; × maxima 44:265; × Shumardii 24:178; f. **intonsa** 44:**392;** 47:96, 131; var. laurifolia 48:141; 49:140. prinoides 3:137, 233; 4:133; 5:128; 9:60, 61; 12:8; 13:219; 16:112; 24:87; 32:212; 37:12; 38:56; 39:404; 42:152, 292; var. **rufescens** 9:**61;** 12:8; 32:177; 38:56. Prinus 9:12; 16:41, 112, 141, figs.; 17:40; 21:44, 199; 37:351; 38:56, 61; 39:481; 40:412; 47:297, 298, 364, 365, 367; 48:206; 49:139. pumila 38:58. × Rehderi 36:240. rhombica 24:78; 39:404, 480; 48:138–141, 214, pl. 1031–1033; var. acuta 48:139; var. obovatifolia 24:178; 48:138, 140, 214, pl. 1034. × Robbinsii 36:240. Robur 7:125; 14:20, 90; 16:42, 112, 141; 38:54, 57; 47:298; subsp. pedunculata, α. vulgaris 43:160. rubra 3:137, 138, 233; 5:129; 6:113; 10:49; 12:179; 13:141; 16:15, 16, 112, 141, 142; 17:39, 40; 18:45, 46, 48; 20:103; 21:199; 24:99, 173; 26:185, 224; 28:141; 30:235; 32:98, 248; 35:391; 36:239, 240; 37:12; 38:58, 63; 41:486, 521–524; 46:44, 83; 47:297, 298, 364–367; 50:295; β. 47:298; f. triloba 38:58; var. β. 47:298; var. ambigua 10:49; 16:190; 19:128; 24:173; 36:240; var. latifolia 18:48; var. leucophylla 40:132; var. maxima 18:47, 48; var. pagodaefolia 38:58; var. runcinata 24:99; var. triloba 36:43. × Rudkini 44:264, pl. 709; 49:140. Sadleriana 12:56. saulii 44:262, 263, 265. Schuettei 40:253. Shumardii 24:79; 38:60, 61, 63; var. Schneckii 38:60, 61, 63. stellata 2:36; 12:8; 32:177, 212; 35:295, 296; 36:220; 38:57, 62, 63, 376, fig. 4; 39:470, 471; 40:427; 41:482; 44:391; 47:367; γ. depressa 35:295; var. arinosa 38:58; var. Boyntonii 38:55; 39:342, 404, 476; var. Margaretta 38:58, 63; 39:404, 477; var. paludosa 38:57. **stellipila** 38:**405.** × subintegra 42:403, 447; 43:507. succulenta 38:53. texana, var. stellipila 38:405. tinctoria 3:233; 7:125; 14:89, 90; 37:12; 46:44. triloba 40:132; 47:366. velutina 3:137, 138, 233; 4:132; 12:8; 13:217; 16:112; 17:39; 28:244; 32:127, 152, 215, 248; 36:220, 240; 37:12; 38:58, 60, 62, 63, figs. 7, 9; 39:364; 41:515–517, 520, 522; 42:383; 43:67, 80; 44:170, 174, 237, 262, 265; 47:366; 49:139; f. dilaniata 49:139; f. macrophylla 49:139; f. pagodaeformis 49:139, 140; var. missouriensis 36:231; 39:364, 404, 482. virginiana 36:43; 38:57, 62, 63, 377, 381, 414, fig. 1; 39:480; 43:513, 550; 44:240; 46:44; 49:139; f. macrophylla 43:513, 550; var. dentata 38:57, 61; var. geminata 36:43; 38:57, 58, 61; var. maritima 49:139

Queria 6:51. canadensis 6:50–53; 7:48; 38:418; var. capillacea 6:52; var. capillaris 6:52. capillacea 6:52. dichotoma 6:52

Quick-grass 12:27

Quillwort 35:356; 42:357. Family 35:356

Quiniaria 10:25. hederacea 10:25. hirsuta 10:26; 41:429. quinquefolia 10:27

Quirosia 41:320. anceps 41:325

Quisqualis 9:51

Quitch Grass 49:265

R

Radicula 10:32; 18:220; 27:30, 31, 186; 30:132; 31:119. **aquatica** 10:**32;** 13:229; 27:186; 40:132. **Armoracia** 10:**32.** clavata 41:233. hispida 30:133; 41:234. Nasturtium-aquaticum 32:253. obtusa 41:78; var. **sphaerocarpa** 10:**32,** 218. palustris 15:165; 17:216; 22:135; 30:132, 133; 42:267; 46:283; var. **hispida** 10:**32;** 17:216; 30:133; var. microcarpa 42:271. sylvestris 29:231; 32:108

Radiofilum conjunctivum 44:67

Radiola 11:50. linoides 11:50; 43:341

Radiosphaera **Nemiahi** 50:275, **279,** pl. **1118.** sol 50:279

Radix 9:51. Senega 41:383

Radula 11:16; 18:74. complanata 4:242; 5: 172; 15:25; 25:197; 26:12. dentata 8:41. Lindbergiana 18:74, 75. obconica 4:207, 213; 5:172; 14:18; 15:25; 19:272; 23:284; 25:197; 26:6, 12. tenax 5:172; 6:190; 14: 17, 224; 15:25; 19:263; 25:197
Radulaceae 25:197; 26:12
Raeda Winbaer 12:21
Rafflesia 2:1
Ragged Orchis 28:21, 57. Robin 18:71
Ragweed 17:225; 41:482
Ragwort, Tansy 4:34
Raimannia 15:223. laciniata 15:223
Raisin de mare 12:21. Wild 12:184
Rajania 17:130. ovata 17:130
Ralfsia 5:209; 8:158; 10:156, 157, 161, 164; 26:189; 50:263. Borneti 2:12, 47; 3:134; 7: 229; 10:156; 43:214. clavata 2:47; 7:229. deusta 2:47, 209; 7:243. pusilla 2:48. verrucosa 2:12, 48; 7:229; 8:158; 10:161; 26: 191, 214; 50:260, 262
Ramalina calicaris 18:94; 35:150. dilacerata 14:89. farinacea 15:93; 28:230. fasciata 20:40. Montagnei 12:7. pollinariella 28: 230. polymorpha 28:230. pusilla, var. geniculata 28:230. rigida 14:89
Ramischia 34:26
Ramnus Tree 17:50
Ramondia 9:38
Ramularia lanceolata 44:173. Taraxaci 41: 518. Tulasnei 39:373
Ranapalus 37:441
Ranunculaceae 3:262; 6:116; 11:130, 132; 18: 37, 165; 20:182–184; 21:104, 170; 22:80; 25: 8; 26:225; 27:56; 28:70; 29:53, 213; 31:43; 32:252; 36:280, 281; 37:306; 38:2, 15, 39, 45; 44:25; 45:310; 49:255; 50:296, 302
Ranunculi 5:238; 38:1–5, 31, 36, 45, 46
Ranunculus 4:105; 5:86; 6:117; 12:94; 18: 167; 21:208; 23:131; 30:200; 36:11, 164; 38:1 11, 17, 274; 39:52; 41:461; 42:152, 499, 500; 43:220; 46:282; 47:284, 290. § Batrachium 38:1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 11, 17, 28, 31, 36, 45, 47, pl. 406. § Euranunculus 38:177. § Marsypadenium 38:11. sub-§ Batrachium 38:11. abortivus 1:51, 52; 2:171; 4:88; 5: 132; 6:117; 7:220; 12:128; 13:125; 18:167; 20:183, 185; 21:200; 23:133, 264; 26:128; 30:200; 36:280; 40:374, 416–418; 44:408; 49:247; f. **coptidifolius** 44:**408;** var. **acrolasius** 40:417, **418**–420, 483, pl. **519;** 44: 141; var. **eucyclus** 1:**52;** 2:171; 4:152; 5: 33; 6:208; 15:164; 18:167; 20:183, 193; 21: 200; 40:417, 420, 483, pl. 519; var. Harveyi 7:222; 40:417; var. **indivisus** 40:417, **418,** 483, pl. **518;** 45:358, 401; var. micranthus 40:416; var. **typicus** 40:**417**–420. acris 1: 167, 227–229; 3:149, 173, 187; 4:32; 5:135; 6:117; 17:35; 18:37, 167; 20:183, 184; 21: 170, 208; 22:136; 25:8; 26:225; 29:213; 32: 151, 160, 252; 33:108, 120; 34:52, 238; 40: 146; 41:515, 520; 47:390; 50:296; subsp. Friesianus 9:40; var. Steveni 1:227, 229; 4: 32; 18:167; 22:136. affinis 7:221; 13:223; 19:138; 28:104, 200; 36:93–97, pl. 280; 38: 151; 41:229; var. leiocarpus 7:221, 222; 19: 138; 36:93, 97. alismaefolius 38:174. allegheniensis 3:296; 4:88, 92; 5:34, 203; 6:140; 12:128; 18:167; 19:224; 20:183, 194, 195; 21:198; 24:116; 26:128; 30:201; 37:316, 422; 40:416, 483, pl. 517. **Allenii** 7:**220**–222; 9:161, 167; 13:146, 223; 19:138; 31:47; 36:290; 38:151; 40:416, 483, pl. 517; 44:115, 141. ambigens 6:194; 38:173–175; 39:409; 40:415; 41:542. amoenus 36:95. apricus 38:178. aquatilis 8:31; 38:2, 23–31, 35, 45; 42:268; α. 38:24, 25, 35; α. capillaceus 38: 26; β. capillaceus 38:26; γ. caespitosus 38: 25, 26; γ. saganensis 38:34, 38; δ. stagnalis 38:42, 45; f. heterophyllus 38:29; var. β. 38: 18, 24, 25; var. γ. 38:18, 22, 23; var. δ. 38: 18; var. arcticus 38:13, 15; var. Bakeri 38: 18; var. brachypus 38:18, 27; var. caespitosus 38:26; var. capillaceus 18:167; 20:183, 185; 22:136; 31:84; 36:280; 37:363; 41:230; var. confervoides 38:34, 39; var. Drouetii 38:18, 27; var. eradicatus 38:33, 37; var. flaccidus 38:25; var. hederaceus 38:15; var. heterophyllus 38:29; var. hispidulus 38:29; var. Lobbii 38:16; var. longirostris 38:42, 45; var. peduncularis 38:18; var. trichophyllus 4:76; 5:134; 6:117; 10:166; 38:42. **arcuans** 18:**190.** arvensis 16:161. Aschersonii 38:31. auricomus 41:229. Baudotii 38:27. Boreanus 21:208. Boreauanus 9:39. **brachyrhynchus** 18:**189.** brevicaulis 38: 176. bulbosus 2:171; 3:187, 190; 5:135; 12: 104, 128; 18:167; 20:183, 184; 32:252; 40: 443; 42:451; var. dissectus 42:451, 452; var. typicus 42:451; var. valdepubens 42:451, 452. capillaceus 38:18, 25, 26. caricetorum 38:177, 178. carolinianus 41:543, 544; 43: 488, 552. cespitosus 38:25, 26. Chamissonis 41:163, 228. circinatus 20:183; 21:87, 191; 24:184; 34:6; 38:4, 5, 9, 22–27, 41, 42, 44, 45. confervoides 38:2, 5, 33, 35–39. Cooleyae 36:9, 10. Cymbalaria 2:218; 4:33; 5:130; 10:20; 16:160–162, 187; 17:79, 147, 208, 216; 18:167; 20:183, 193; 22:15; 25: 107; 26:225; 28:200; 29:43, 44, 68, 89, 91–93, 106, 108, 111–113, 123, 131, 213, fig. 1 (map); 32:149, 173, 214, 252; 33:51, 120; 34:6, 52; 36:280; 41:161, 228; 50:296; f. **hebecaulis** 16:**162;** var. alpinus 16:162; var. major 16:161, 162; var. **saximontanus** 16:**162.** cymbalistes 41:543. delitescens 41:543. delphinifolius 12:108, 109, 139; 18: 167; 20:183, 196, 197; 24:182; 26:225; 32: 124, 148, 160, 216, 252; 38:171, 173; 40:181; 50:302; f. **terrestris** 15:**164;** 38:171, 172; var. terrestris 15:164; 18:167; 38:173. divaricatus 38:18, 23, 24, 32, 39, 44, 45; var. eradicatus 38:34, 38, 39. diversifolius 38: 27. Drouetii 38:2, 23, 25, 27, 38, 39. Eschscholtzii 41:228. fascicularis 2:171; 5:128, 203; 12:128; 15:67; 18:167; 20:183, 194, 195; 36:364; 37:260, 299; 38:178; var. **apricus** 38:**178.** Fauriei 41:386. Ficaria 18: 167; 20:183, 184. filiformis, var. ovalis 19: 137. flabellaris 38:171, 173, 236, pl. 414; 50: 302; f. **riparius** 38:**171,** 236, pl. **414;** 42: 451. flabellifolius 36:419; var. b. partitus

36:419. flaccidus 38:18, 24, 25, 39; var. confervoides 38:34, 39. Flammula 16:89, 161; 19:135–137; 23:157, 264; 28:50, 81; 29:127, 175, 213; 34:118; 35:273; 38:174; 41:542; α. major 19:137; β. laxicaulis 38:175; γ. filiformis 19:137; var. intermedius 19:136, 137; var. reptans 3:173, 228; 4:129; 16:12; 18:167; 19:136; 22:135; 31:167; 32:133, 252; 50:240; var. unalaschcensis 19:136, 137. fluitans 38:25. fluviatilis 38:171. foeniculaceus 38:18, 23. glacialis 36:148; 38:121. Gmelini 33:208; 41:385, 386; var. **limosus** 41:**386;** var. **prolificus** 41:**386;** 44:141; var. **Purshii** 41:**386.** Godronii 38:31. Gormani 29:35. Grayanus 38:29, 31. Grayi 19:138. Harveyi 13:146; 30:200; 36:220, 231; 40:416, 417, 483, pl. 517; var. **pilosus** 30:**200.** hederaceus 2:137; 28:50, 81, 200; 29:126; 35:273; 37:380, 426; 38:2–8, 11–17, 25, 29, 377; 42:508, 520; var. hederaefolius 38:13; var. Lobbii 38:16. Hederaefolius 38:13. heterophyllus 38:4, 29–31; var. submersus 38:27. hispidus 2:171; 20:183, 193; 22:30; 38:192; 41:543, 544; 44:260; 45:359; var. **falsus** 22:**30;** 37:350, 356. hydrocharis 38:1, 2, 17; β. Homoiophyllus, β. Hederaceus 38:13; f. confervoides 38:34; f. Drouetii 38:37; f. hederaefolius 38:13; f. Lobbii 38:16; f. longirostris 38:42; f. trichophyllus 38:18, 29, 31. hyperboreus 13:122; 25:8; 28:61, 127, 200; 35:120, 125; 38:13, 16; 41:228; 42:326. kamtschaticus 41:228. lacustris, var. terrestris 15:164; 38:173. Langsdorfi 41:386. lapponicus 25:8; 31:138; 37:207; 41:151, 228, 461. laxicaulis 10:143; 15:139; 16:89, 191; 18:167; 19:137; 20:183, 193; 32:213; 37:316, 350; 38:175; 41:541, 542; 42:499. limosus 38:173; 41:386. Lobbii 38:1–4, 8, 9, 11, 12, 16, 17, 47, pl. 406. longirostris 20:183, 196, 197; 38:2, 3, 5, 9, 12, 39, 41–47, pl. 406; 42:499. lutulentus 38:33, 37, 38. Macounii 7:5; 13:138; 28:127, 200; 35:59; 41:149, 228. marinus 38:27. mexicanus 38:46. micranthus 6:84; 18:167; 20:183, 194, 195; 40:416, 419, 483, pl. 517; 41:488, 542, 543; 43:488; 49:180; var. **cymbalistes** 41:**543;** var. **delitescens** 41:**543.** missouriensis 15:164. multifidus 4:105; 5:134, 204; 20:104; 27:152; 41:386; var. limosus 41:386; var. terrestris 4:105; 15:164; 27:152; 38:172, 173, 236, pl. 415; 41:386. **neglectus** 39:**51.** nitidus 40:417. nivalis 38:124, 150; 41:148, 154, 229; 42:312, 326. Nuttallii 39:51. oblongifolius 38:175; 39:332, 481; 41:541, 542; 42:499; 44:259. obtusius-25; var. **dissectus** 32:**25.** orthorhynchus 32:25; var. **dissectus** 32:**25.** orthorynchus 32:25. ovalis 38:175, 176. Pallasii 41:158, 159, 229. palmatus 36:31, 44; 38:422; 39:482; 41:543, 544; 44:260. pantothrix 38:18; α. capillaceus 38:26; β. caespitosus 38:25. parviflorus 40:373; 44:260; 45:360. parvulus 40:420. paucistamineus 38:18, 26, 27, 31, 37; var. borealis 38:33, 37. pedatifidus 7:220, 221; 13:223; 19:138; 36:94–97, pls. 279, 280; var. cardiophyllus 19:138; 36:96; var. **leiocarpus** 19:**138;** 25:113; 28:104, 123, 129, 200, pl. 153; 35:120, 275; 36:93, pl. 280; 38:151, 275; 41:229. peltatus 38:29–31. pensylvanicus 1:171; 2:122; 13:180; 15:139; 17:51; 18:167, 189, 190; 20:183, 193; 25:8; 28:200; 34:52; 35:251; 42:95. Petiveri 38:31. Porteri 38:11, 18, 28. Pseudo-Villarsii 36:419. **pueblensis** 38:5, 12, **46,** 47, pl. **406.** Purshii 7:5; 12:116, 139; 19:135; 20:101, 104, 183, 196, 197; 22:183; 23:131, 133, 164, 170, 264; 36:280; 38:173, 236, pl. 415; 40:248; 41:157, 229, 385, 386; f. terrestris 38:173, 236, pl. 415; subsp. **yukonensis** 41:148, **229;** 42:313, 324, 326; var. **prolificus** 19:**135;** 38:173, 236, pl. 415; 41:386; 44:141; var. terrestris 38:173. pusillus 36:44; 37:350, 356; 38:174, 377, 422; 39:481; 41:386, 541, 542; 44:259. pygmaeus 7:220, 221; 9:161, 167; 19:138; 25:113; 36:148; 38:114, 119, 150; 41:229; 42:312, 326; 44:115; var. Langeana 44:141; var. **petiolulatus** 19:**137,** 138; 44:141. radians 38:30. radicans 41:386. ranunculinus 39:51. recurvatus 4:76, 88; 6:117; 18:168; 20:183, 185; 21:200; 23:136, 164, 170, 264; 31:163, 164; 32:176, 206; 36:374; f. **laevicaulis** 31:**164;** var. **adpressipilis** 31:**164.** repens 2:201; 3:187; 4:92; 6:117; 11:93, 130; 13:19; 16:17; 17:35; 18:168, 240; 19:139; 20:183, 184; 21:169; 29:175, 213; 41:229; var. erectus 20:183; 21:169; var. flore-pleno 19:139; var. glabratus 20:183; 21:169; var. linearilobus 20:183; 21:169; var. **pleniflorus** 19:**138,** 139; 20:183; 21:169; 24:116; var. villosus 20:183; 21:169. reptans 19:135–137; 20:183, 193; 24:116; 25:8; 28:83; 29:175; 32:124, 252; 33:51, 108, 120; 35:251; 37:206; 38:150; 41:56, 153, 230; 45:311; var. filiformis 29:175, 213; var. ovalis 19:137; 20:183, 196, 197; 32:252; var. strigulosus 19:137. rhomboideus 38:175–177. rigidus 38:24, 25. Rionii 38:28, 29. Sardous 40:420; 41:544; 45:401. sceleratus 2:157; 6:140; 10:150; 13:19; 17:209, 216; 18:168; 19:135; 20:184, 193; 23:71; 29:213; 32:178; 37:74; 41:230; 42:326. septentrionalis 3:149; 5:131; 6:117; 16:17; 20:184, 193; 22:31; 23:71; 38:177, 178, 192; 41:543; var. **caricetorum** 38:**177.** sibiricus 41:386. sicaefolius 38:177. sicaeformis 38:177. Steveni 1:228, 229. **subrigidus** 38:2–5, 9, 12, 19, **39**–42, 44, 45, pl. **406;** 44:141. sulphureus 41:230. sylvaticus 1:229. trachysperma 44:260. trichophyllus 37:206; 38:3, 4, 8–11, 17–19, 21–31, 33, 36, 37, 39, 44–46; var. **calvescens** 38:3, 11, 12, 19, 25, 26, **32,** 33, pl. **406;** var. demersus 38:34, 38; var. **eradicatus** 38:5, 10, 12, 27, **33**–39, 150. pl. **406;** 41:230; 43:555; var. **hispidulus** 38:**4,** 9, 12, 19–21, **29**–32; var. mexicanus 38:46; var. **typicus** 38:12, **18**–29, 32–34, pl. 406; 41:157, 230. tridentatus 16:161; var. major 16:161, 162; var. minor 16:160, 161. tripartitus 38:8, 17, 25, 35. unalaschcensis 19:137. vicinalis 29:35. yukonensis 41:229, 386; 42:326

Raphanistrum Raphanistrum 9:51

Raphanus 6:117; 11:45; 18:220; 45:277. albus 40:306. arvensis 40:307. incanus 40:309. orientalis 40:307. Raphanistrum 6:117; 17:35; 18:95, 97, 220; 26:225; 29:176, 213; 32:253; 36:407; 40:307, 421; 50:296; f. sulphureus 40:421. rusticanus 26:230, 231. sativus 6:144; 18:220; 26:225; 32:253; 50:302
Raphidostegium recurvans 2:63; 4:241
Raphoneis amphiceros 9:137. belgica 9:137; var. intermedia 9:137. gemmifera 9:137. Surirella 9:138
Rapistrum 18:220; 31:96; 42:201, 202. hispanicum 42:202. perenne 42:202. rugosum 42:201, 202; subsp. Linnaeanum 18:220; subsp. orientale 18:220
Rapunculus 38:243
Rapuntium 38:243, 257
Raspberries 12:119
Raspberry 11:28, 236; 22:112; 28:60, 79; 42:330. American Black 7:143, 144. Black 6:224; 8:146, 147; 9:4; 31:99; American 7:143. Dwarf 16:151. Flowering 9:5. Garden 28:71. Purple 9:5; Flowering 28:71. Red 9:4; 21:89. Sow-teat 9:5. White American 7:143, 146. Wild Red 12:180
Ratibida 12:14; 40:353–355. columnaris, f. pulcherrima 40:353; var. pulcherrima 40:353. columnifera 40:353; f. **pulcherrima** 40:**353;** var. pulcherrima 40:353. sulcata 40:356
Rattlesnake Grass 49:261. Plantain(s) 1:2; 24:39
Razoumofskya 9:54. pusilla 1:184; 7:108; 50:120. robusta 2:4
Reboulea 8:137–139, 142. gracilis 8:137, 139, 142, 144, 145. obtusata 8:140, 144. pennsylvanica 8:139, 145; var. major 8:145
Reboulia 16:63. hemisphaerica 5:170; 7:58; 9:73; 15:22; 25:193
Rebouliaceae 25:193; 26:7; 39:5
Red Algae 5:1; 8:232; 9:90; 11:17; 50:263. Ash 15:15; 25:176; 48:61. Azalea 43:31–33. Baneberry 5:77; 18:185. Bay 42:382; 46:313; 47:149; 49:152, 153. Berry 13:123. Birch 37:414. Cedar 4:133; 26:182; 35:359; 40:427; 43:70; 49:172–174, figs. I, II. Cherry, Wild 12:181; 22:131. Chokeberry 4:55, 131; 12:179. Clover 5:290; 28:71; 45:331. Currant 9:1; 12:21, 22, 25, 32, 33; 25:176. Elm 47:204. Maple(s) 7:123; 12:182; 22:131, 132; 26:182, 183; 41:193; 43:67, 70; 49:172. Oak(s) 10:165; 12:179; 16:142, 143; 17:39; 18:45–48; 23:91; 36:239; 41:193, 486; 47:297, 301, 364, 366; 49:172. Pine 11:21; 12:176; 13:139, 161; 22:130; 23:91; 35:357. Raspberry 9:4; 21:89; Wild 12:180. Sassafras 15:14, 15. Spruce 9:109; 12:177; 35:358; 37:309, 313. Top, Tall 49:264. Whortleberry 12:23, 34, 35
Red-berried Elder 12:184
Redbud(s) 25:204; 34:248; 44:193, 198, 200, 202, 206
Red-root 42:279
Red-seeded Dandelion 5:32
Red-top 28:74
Redwood 49:228
Reed 49:264. Canary Grass 49:277. Meadow Grass 49:261. Sand 12:28, 30, 36; 22:70. Sea-sand 4:33
Reedgrass 49:270
Rehmiellopsis 44:94
Reigeri 49:50
Reinschia 11:63
Relbunium 18:191. bermudense 18:192. hypocarpum 18:192, 193
Reseda 18:248; 19:218; 47:207. alba 7:25; 18:248; 19:217; 24:209; 29:245; 31:84; 47:214. lutea 1:47, 81; 10:112; 18:248; 19:217. Luteola 18:248; 19:217. odorata 18:248; 19:217, 218
Resedaceae 18:248; 19:217; 31:43; 37:386
Resinocaulon perfoliatum 39:285
Resp 15:32
Reticularia lycoperdon 29:170, 173
Reverchonia arenaria 50:64
Reynoutria 40:289–291. japonica 40:290, 291
Rhabdoderma lineare 29:163
Rhabdonema adriaticum 9:138; 26:193–195, 218. arcuatum 9:138
Rhabdonia tenera 10:43; 24:2
Rhabdoweisia 14:46; 40:359
Rhacomitrium 11:16; 36:60. aciculare 3:180; 4:30, 31; 13:43; 24:122. canescens 1:54; 30:5; 32:93; 39:12, 41. fasciculare 3:180; 13:43; 14:48; 30:5. heterostichum 24:123; var. gracilescens 24:122; 30:5. hypnoides 30:5. lanuginosum 30:180; 9:173. microcarpum 24:122, 123; 39:41. patens 39:4. sudeticum 3:180; 4:241; 14:48; 15:13; 24:123
Rhadinocladia 2:**111;** 3:218. **cylindrica** 3:**218. Farlowii** 2:**112,** pl. **18;** 3:218
Rhamnaceae 6:122; 21:128; 28:71; 31:43; 36:282
Rhamnus 6:122; 21:128. alnifolia 5:33, 196; 6:122; 9:162, 189; 11:96; 12:103, 117, 140; 19:230; 21:65; 23:274; 36:282; 43:341; 47:45; 48:163, 205. betulaefolia 38:407. caroliniana 12:79; 36:224; 46:307; var. **mollis** 12:**79;** 36:230. cathartica 3:65; 21:128; 28:71; 31:146; 35:363; 40:443. davurica, var. nipponica 42:44. Frangula 12:79; 14:227; 19:230; 20:205; 21:128; 42:44; 43:341. lanceolata 36:224; 42:349. parvifolia 35:112; 42:349, 351. Purshiana, var. **betulaefolia** 38:**407**
Rhamphidium 41:112
Rhaphidium falcatum 15:91. aciculare 14:114; 15:91
Rhaphis 47:108
Rhapontica 30:59
Rhaponticoides 30:59
Rhaponticum 9:48; 30:59. subgen. Alfredia 9:48
Rheum 6:114; 17:174. Rhaponticum 6:114, 236; 17:174; 50:295
Rhexia 7:160; 10:166; 13:166; 14:24; 23:114; 33:39; 37:169, 170; 42:91, 146, 154; 47:364, 385. Alifanus 17:132, 137. angustifolia 44:260. aristosa 37:169–171, 188, pl. 347; 45:55. ciliosa 37:170; 39:335, 358, 364, 381,

436, 466, 480; 41:472, 550; 42:379; 49:98, 155. glabella 17:132, 137. interior 36:220; 37:169, 171–173, 188, pls. 346, 347. lanceolata 44:260. **latifolia** 13:**167;** 37:172. mariana 13:166–168; 32:177, 212; 36:220; 37:169–173, 188, pl. 347; 39:476; 42:87, 88, 91, 92; var. β. rubella 37:171; var. **leiosperma** 37:**171,** 172, 188, pl. **346;** 47:218; var. purpurea 37:171, 173, 188, pl. 348; 39:436, 477; 40:368, 447; 49:98; var. **typica** 37:**171,** 173, pl. 346. Nashii 37:171, 173; 39:477; 40:368; 49:98. stricta 37:171. **ventricosa** 37:171, **172,** 173, 188, pl. **346;** 39:344, 436, 475; 45:366, 454. virginica 1:184; 5:130; 7:74, 187; 8:27, 219; 9:120; 10:140; 13:167, 168; 14:28; 20:115; 21:74, 119; 23:114, 149, 167, 168, 276; 24:177; 29:233; 32:149, 210, 266; 33:39; 37:169–173, 188, 350, 356, 358, fig. 4 (map), pls. 347, 348; 42:87, 88, 91, 92; 47:161; var. septemnervia 47:161

Rhexophyllum 41:112

Rhinanthus 2:138; 7:37; 9:24, 26; 13:116; 20:66; 25:65; 41:382. Crista-galli 3:165, 189; 4:108; 5:50; 7:34, 37; 9:23–26; 12:143, 144; 18:43; 25:11, 65; 29:219; 41:382; var. fallax 12:143; 17:148; 25:65; 33:108, 124; var. major 7:37. groenlandicus 33:111, 124; 41:286. major 7:34, 37. minor 9:23. **oblongifolius** 9:**24,** 25, 163, 166, 190; 12:144; 44:144. stenophyllus 10:201. virginicus 20:66, 67, 71, 133

Rhizina undulata 1:60

Rhizocarpon 36:140, 156–158. albidum 36:157. albopunctatum 36:157. alpicola 36:157. Anseris 36:157. atroalbens 36:157. atroalbum 36:157. atrocaesium 36:158. atroflavescens 36:157. badioatrum 36:157. chioneum 36:157. chionophiloides 36:157. chionophilum 36:157. cinereoflavescens 36:157. cinereonigrum 36:157. confervoides 29:99. Copelandii 36:157. crystalligenum 36:157. decinerascens 36:157. detinens 36:158. disporum 36:140, 157. distinctum 36:157. eupetraeoides 36:158. eupetraeum 29:99. excentricum 36:158. expallescens 36:157. geminatum 36:140. geographicum 28:161; 36:140, 157. grande 29:99; 36:157. groenlandicum 36:157. Hochstetteri 36:157. infernulum 36:158. jemtlandicum 36:157. lavatum 36:157. leucopsephum 36:158. melaneimum 36:158. obscuratum 28:160; 36:157. occidentale 36:157. ochrodelum 36:158. petraeum 36:157. phalerosporum 36:157. polycarpum 36:157. postumum 36:158. praebadium 36:158. pseudospeireum 36:157. Rittokense 36:157. roridulum 36:157. semotulum 36:158. subalpicolum 36:158. superficiale 36:158. verrucosum 36:157. viridiatrum 36:157

Rhizoclonium 3:291–293; 5:27; 6:230; 9:200; 26:190; 41:19–21, 24. capillare 41:23. **erectum** 3:**291,** 292. hieroglyphicum 41:22; var. macromeres 7:240; var. tortuosum 41:21. implexum 41:20–23, 25, 26, fig. 1. Kerneri 2:45; 26:213; 41:26; 50:260. lacustre, f. **americanum** 1:**149;** 7:240. pachydermum 3:291. rigidum 41:21, 23, 25, 26. riparium 6:230; 7:225; 10:160; 33:129, 130; 41:20, 22, 26; f. implexum 6:230; f. polyrhizum 6:230; var. implexum 2:45; 41:25; var. polyrhizum 2:45; var. validum 41:21, 23. **Selkirkii** 24:**109,** figs. **a–h.** tortuosum 3:290; 6:230; 7:225; 33:129, 130; 41:20–24, 26; f. polyrhizum 7:225; var. polyrhizum 2:45

Rhizoctonia repens 24:41

Rhizogoniaceae 43:95

Rhizogonium 43:95

Rhizophora 22:89

Rhizopogon 26:195. occidentalis 26:195–197, pl. 148. **truncatus** 26:**196,** 197, pl. **148**

Rhizopus 50:287

Rhizosolenia hebetata, f. semispina 26:218; var. semispina 26:193. setigera 26:193, 218. styliformis 9:138

Rhodia radix 49:79

Rhodiola 41:240; 49:80. alaskana 41:239. integrifolia 41:146, 158, 166, 239, 240; 42:328. intermedia 41:156. Rosea 41:239, 240; 49:80

Rhodobryum 43:95. Beyrichianum 36:56

Rhodochorton membranaceum 2:51; 8:160. parasiticum 2:12, 51. penicilliforme 8:160. Rothii 2:12, 51, 131; 7:172, 234; 16:4

Rhododendron 2:216; 3:156; 4:141; 6:125; 8:79; 9:187; 12:182; 13:86; 14:97, 98, 101; 18:74; 20:54; 24:155; 40:278; 42:155, 310; 45:451; 46:157, 158, 250. § Azalea 40:372. albiflorum 36:234. arborescens 41:552; 43:623. atlanticum 23:179; 36:32, 49; 38:439; 39:476; 43:491, 619–622; 44:240; f. **confusum** 43:620, **622;** f. **luteo-album** 43:620, **622;** f. neglectum 43:620, 621; f. **tomolobum** 43:620, **622,** pl. **692;** var. luteo-album 43:622. calendulaceum 20:53, 54; 43:31–35. canadense 9:162, 187, 189; 11:96; 12:129, 182; 13:79; 15:167; 17:148; 19:246; 22:37, 44, 134; 24:155; 26:176; 27:108; 28:223; 29:218; 32:176; 34:54, 64, 213, pl. 222; 36:26; f. viridifolium 23:145, 278. canescens 1:222; 3:196, 197, 235; 4:100, 131; 20:53; 21:199; 24:155; 36:49; 42:361, 363, 470; 47:168. **carolinianum** 14:**99**–101; 23:178; 49:116; var. **margarettae** 23:**177.** catawbiense 12:3; 14:97, 98; 39:198, 200, fig. 16 (map); 46:138. Chapmanii 14:102. **cumberlandense** 43:**33**–35. Cuthberti 14:99–101. ferrugineum 14:97. kamtchaticum, subsp. glandulosum 41:163, 274, 275; var. glandulosum 41:164. lapponicum 1:94; 3:165, 175; 9:162, 169, 174, 182; 11:97; 13:136; 22:38, 44–46; 25:114; 28:62; 29:162; 33:205, 227; 35:10, 51, 81, 121; 38:157; 40:278; 41:146, 275; 42:335; 44:115; 45:314; 46:250. **Leachianum** 33:**205;** 40:278. luteum 20:54. maximum 1:94; 2:218; 8:79; 9:120, 187; 14:95, 97, 98, 101; 15:142; 16:163; 18:25, 73; 23:167; 24:118, 155; 28:244; 31:222; 37:4, 12, 416; 40:461; 44:364; β. album 43:336; γ. purpureum 43:336; f. **album** 43:**336;** f. **purpureum** 43:**336.** minus 14:98–101; 23:178; f. **Harbisonii** 14:**102. neglectum** 23:

179. nudiflorum 1:94; 3:196, 197; 4:100; 5:204; 9:122; 20:53, 54; 24:155, 185; 25:116; 26:4; 36:32; 38:439; 43:619; f. **glandiferum** 43:**619;** var. glandiferum 40:449; 43:619; var. **roseum** 26:**4;** 27:212. Polifolium 5:71. procumbens 50:103, 126. punctatum 14:97–101. Rhodora 1:94; 2:214; 3:175, 189, 235; 5:35, 133; 6:125; 8:24; 9:187; 13:220, 221. roseum 26:4; 34:64; 36:100, 220; 37:422; 42:292; 46:138. serrulatum 43:507, 622, 623. Vaseyi 24:155. viscosum 1:94; 2:214; 11:231; 14:21; 23:179; 24:155; 31:18; 32:150, 151, 269; 39:371, 375; 42:87, 90; 43:81, 620, 623, 624; f. **glaucum** 43:**623;** var. glaucum 1:94; 2:122, 201; 24:155; 32:210, 211, 269; 43:623; var. nitidum 1:94; 3:197; 24:155

Rhododermis 8:160, 161. elegans 8:160. **Georgii** 8:**160,** 161; 26:190, 215; 50:268. parasitica 8:160. Van Huerckii 8:161

Rhodoleia 33:91

Rhodomela 7:169, 242; 33:131. floccosa 10:115. lycopodioides 8:159, 160; f. flagellaris 10:116; f. tenuissima 8:160; 10:116; f. typica, subf. tenera 8:160. Rochei 2:51; 7:169. subfusca 2:51; 8:159, 160; 21:206; 26:215; 33:131; 50:268; f. gracilior 7:233; var. gracilior 33:131; var. gracilis 2:51. virgata 2:51

Rhodomonas lens 50:276

Rhodophyceae 10:116; 24:110; 26:166, 190, 214; 35:315; 40:323; 43:73

Rhodophyllis dichotoma 2:52; 4:176

Rhodophyseuma Georgii 8:160

Rhodophyta 50:263

Rhodora 1:183; 2:218; 11:173–177; 12:182; 13:221; 22:44, 131; 23:145; 34:213, 214. canadensis 3:198; 6:125

Rhodoraceae 29:4

Rhodospermeae 5:1

Rhodotypos kerrioides 37:86

Rhodymenia 16:4. corallina 17:93. flabellifolia 17:93. palmata 2:11, 52, 210; 7:231, 243; 8:108, 194; 10:116; 16:3; 26:215; 33:131; 43:214; 50:264, 268; var. latifolia 2:52; var. sarniensis 2:52; var. sinensis 21:207. Palmetta 17:94. pertusa 14:59. Wilkesii 14:58, 59

Rhoedeae 47:385, pl. 991

Rhoiconeis trinodis 9:134

Rhoicosphaenia curvata 9:136

Rhopalomyces 5:97, 98, 100–102. cucurbitarum 5:98. elegans 5:102; var. cucurbitarum 5:102. strangulatus 5:99

Rhubarb, Monk's 23:107

Rhus 4:97; 6:121; 7:161, 190; 11:163; 12:181; 14:21; 18:39; 21:125; 30:55; 31:120; 36:373; 40:180; 43:599, 600; 47:144. § Toxicodendron 43:590. aromatica 43:527, 599–603, pls. 686, 687; 46:307; var. **arenaria** 43:**599,** 602, pl. **686;** var. serotina 43:601–603, pl. 687. Blodgettii 43:591, 592. canadensis 1:213, 214; 35:388; 37:204; 41:138; 43:600; var. **illinoensis** 10:**52;** var. **serotina** 40:**133;** 43:600, 602; var. trilobata 35:363. copallina 1:213; 3:188, 190, 234; 4:130; 5:129; 7:123, 125, 127; 9:121; 12:120; 14:21; 21:125; 32:151, 263; 37:168; 38:377; 39:476; 41:513, 520; 46:136; f. **frondosa** 44:**425;** var. angustifolia 37:168; var. lanceolata 37:168; var. latifolia 37:168; 43:81; 46:136; 50:297; var. leucantha 37:168; var. **obtusifolia** 37:**168.** Cotinus 1:214; 21:125. divaricata 43:596. glabra 1:213; 3:234; 4:130; 5:130; 14:21; 21:125; 28:39; 32:263; 33:179; f. **laciniata** 10:**35;** 21:125; var. borealis 32:214, 263; var. laciniata 9:115; 10:35. Greenei 43:596. hirta 6:121; 9:115; 28:71; var. laciniata 9:115. leucantha 37:168. littoralis 43:592. obtusifolia 37:168. pubescens 43:597. quercifolia 36:47; 39:482. radicans 6:121; 43:524, 527, 589–593, 596, 599, pl. 683; 46:250; 50:289, 297; f. **hypomalaca** 43:590, **592;** f. **malacotrichocarpa** 43:590, **592,** 593; var. **divaricata** 43:**596;** var. **laetevirens** 43:**596;** var. microcarpa 43:591; var. **pubens** 43:**596;** var. Rydbergii 43:590, 594, 596, 599, pl. 683; var. **verrucosa** 43:**596,** 597; var. vulgaris 43:590, 592, 593, 599, pl. 684; f. **intercursa** 43:590, **593;** f. **Negundo** 43:590, **594.** Rydbergii 43:594. Toxicodendron 1:213; 3:130, 188; 4:43, 95; 5:128, 132, 134, 274; 6:121; 7:125; 11:162, 163, 226, 230–232; 12:181; 13:57; 14:21; 16:14; 18:98; 21:125, 201; 23:135; 32:18, 159, 216, 263; 35:249; 36:374; 39:357, 372, 375, 482; 43:527, 589, 593, 597–599, pl. 685; 46:250, 314; f. **elobata** 43:**598,** 599, pl. **685;** f. **leiocarpa** 43:**599;** f. **malacotrichocarpa** 11:**163;** 43:592; f. radicans 43:591; var. α. vulgaris 43:593; var. γ. microcarpa 43:591, 592; var. ? pubens 43:596, 597; var. quercifolia 43:589, 597; var. radicans 21:125; 43:591; var. Rydbergii 43:594, 595; var. vulgaris 43:593, 599. trilobata 40:427; 43:599–602, pl. 686; var. arenaria 43:599; var. serotina 43:600, 601. typhina 1:213; 5:128, 130; 6:121; 9:115; 12:181; 14:21; 17:217; 18:39; 21:125, 199; 22:137; 23:105; 26:185, 226; 32:161, 216, 263; 33:140; 35:249; 40:146; 44:240; 50:297; f. **dissecta** 9:**115;** f. laciniata 9:115; var. laciniata 9:115. venenata 1:213; 2:123, 168; 4:43, 95, 105, 130; 5:132, 134; 50:248. Vernix 11:231; 13:57; 14:21; 18:39, 43; 21:119, 125; 32:152, 216, 263; 36:240; 44:240; 46:494; 48:205; 49:24; 50:248. verrucosa 43:596

Rhynchosia 39:339; 44:421, 423, 424. difformis 44:424, 425. erecta 38:378, 425; 39:480; 44:422, 425. latifolia 36:220, 231. mollissima 44:255. reniformis 11:50; 44:423. simplicifolia 44:422, 423. tomentosa 38:378; 39:467, 481; 44:421, 422, 424, 425; var. erecta 44:424; var. monophylla 44:424; var. volubilis 44:424

Rhynchospora 6:108; 8:130; 9:53; 10:142; 11:40; 13:104; 20:139, 189–191; 21:10; 22:180; 23:175; 31:38, 97, 122; 38:393; 39:250, 324, 326, 337; 41:474; 42:367, 512; 43:333, 334; 44:35; 45:297, 451; 46:89–96, 101, 102; 47:103, 291; 49:91, 98. § Eriochaeta 46:128. § Microchaeta 46:93, 217. A. Haplostyleae

46:94. ii. Dichostyleae 46:94, 102. ii. Subgen. Eurhynchospora 46:102. III. Pusillae 46:134. V. Glomeratae 46:104, 169, 177, 207, 227, 236, 255. group Capitatae 46:92, 94. group Communes 46:92, 102. group Corymbosae 46:94. group Longirostres 46:92. ser. B. Diplostyleae 46:95, 102; § 2. Plumosae 46:95, 128; § 3. Albae 46:95, 104; § 4. Fuscae 46:95, 169, 178, 207; § 5. Glaucae 46:95, 211, 224, 236, 255, 272. Divisio 4. Psilocarya, § ii. Pauci-nucigerae 46:134. Divisio 5. Eurhynchospora 46:102; § iii. Fuscae 46:227. subgen. Diplostylis 46:92, 102. subgen. Distylis 46:102; § Eurhynchospora 46:89, 91–93, 95, 101, 102, 168, 195; ser. Albae 46:117–119; ser. **Caducae** 46:97, 100, 104, **255;** ser. **Cernuae** 46:93, 96, 98, 100, 103, **211,** 220; ser. **Chapmaniae** 46:95, 99, 100, 103, **134,** 159; ser. **Cubenses** 46:100, 103, **224;** ser. **Fasciculares** 46:103, **177,** 178; ser. **Fuscae** 46:99, 100, 103, **169;** ser. **Glaucae** 46:100, 104, **272,** 273; ser. **Globulares** 46:100, 104, **236;** ser. Glomeratae 42:427; 46:95, 99, 100, 103, 104; ser. **Harveyae** 46:99, 100, 104, **227;** ser. Plumosae 46:99, 100, 103, 128; ser. **Rariflorae** 46:100, 103, **207.** subgen. Eurhynchospora 46:95. alba 1:43, 205; 2:202, 215; 5:133; 6:108; 7:72; 10:137; 11:90, 231; 13:104; 14:31; 17:148, 151; 18:34; 19:32; 24:159; 28:127, 163; 29:208; 31:38; 32:149, 239; 33:109, 118; 34:51; 35:5, 85; 44:244, 371, 384; 46:89, 94, 95, 98, 104, 105, 120, 121, 123–125, 128, map 9, pl. 819; × capitellata 31:38; β. fusca 46:89, 170; f. **laeviseta** 46:**123;** var. macra 10:137; 12:186; 13:104; 46:95, 121, 124, 125; var. meridiana 46:123. axillaris 10:142; 20:26; 37:402–404, 452, pl. 391; 41:111; 42:422–425, 427, 428; 46:106, 108; var. microcephala 37:404; 46:95, 106. bahamensis 46:223. Baldwinii 46:91, 132, 178, 181, map 33, pl. 825. Berterii 46:214. biceps 42:425. Blauneri 46:164, 165. borinquensis 46:274. brachychaeta 46:94, 95, 103, 132, 159, 164, 165, 168, 185, 187, 188, map 20, pl. 822. brevirostris 46:216. **Brittonii** 46:237, 239, **241,** map 67, pl. **831. cacuminicola** 46:239, 272, **275,** map 62, pl. **835.** caduca 37:380, 405; 38:393; 39:338, 342, 391, 480; 41:467, 530; 42:363; 44:260, 370, 384; 46:90–92, 94, 100, 239, 256, 259, 260, map 76, pl. 833. **californica** 46:239, **272,** map 60, pl. **834.** capillacea 6:94, 108; 7:72, 154; 8:130, 186; 9:159, 189; 10:137, 142; 12:114; 13:30; 19:122; 21:87; 23:25; 35:216, 253; 37:252, 314, 366; 40:254; 46:98, 105, 119, 126–128, 132, 219, map 10, pl. 818; f. **leviseta** 37:**252;** 46:119, 127, 128; var. leviseta 1:102, 103; 3:250; 8:130, 186; 10:137, 142; 17:204; 19:68; 23:42; 35:216, 388; 37:252, 402; 46:119, 128. capitellata 20:27, 72, 190, 191, pl. 125; 23:134, 234; 24:162; 31:38, 83; 32:149, 210, 239; 36:219; 37:399–403; 40:146; 42:427, 428; 46:89, 91, 95, 105, 115, 117–121, map 1, pl. 819; f. **controversa** 46:**119,** 121; f. **discutiens** 46:99, 116, 117, **119,** 121, 127; var. **controversa** 20:**28,** fig. **3;** 37:402; 46:119; var. **discutiens** 20:**28,** fig. **4;** 23:42, 149, 160, 234; 24:162; 32:177, 211; 37:402; 46:119; var. **leptocarpa** 20:**28,** fig. **5;** 37:402; 46:115; var. **minor** 20:**28,** fig. **2;** 37:402; 46:115. **Careyana** 20:**140.** cephalantha 37:402–405, 452, pl. 391; 42:366, 422, 423, 425, 427, 428; 44:374, 384; 46:91, 105, 107–109, 111, 119, 120; var. **attenuata** 46:108, **110,** 111, 120, map 6, pl. **820;** var. microcephala 46:111; var. **pleiocephala** 42:**423, 424,** 425; 46:108, 109, 111, 120, map 5, pl. 820; f. **controversa** 46:**110,** 121; var. **typica** 42:**423,** 425; 46:98, 108, 111, 120, map 7, pl. 818; f. **antrorsa** 46:**109,** 121. cephalotes 46:93. cephalotoides 46:93. cernua 46:93, 186, 212, 214, 216, 217, map 46, pl. 826. **chalarocephala** 42:**426**–429, figs. **1, 2;** 44:354, 365, 384; 46:105, 111, 120, map 8, pl. 818. Chapmanii 20:139; 46:99, 102, 132, 159, 164, 165, 167, 168, map 19, pl. 821. ciliaris 46:89, 92, 97, 98, 132, 134, 159, 161, map 17, pl. 822. ciliata 46:89, 92, 160. compressa 46:95, 99, 100, 236, 237, 239, map 64, pl. 830. conferta 46:168. corniculata 8:165; 20:138–140; 24:82; 35:202; 37:399; 38:376, 380, 396; 39:330, 353, 481; 41:475, 533; 44:241; 46:91; 47:100, 117; var. **interior** 20:**140;** 24:82; var. patula 8:165; 20:140. **crinipes** 46:132, 170, **173,** 174, map 28, pl. **823. crispa** 46:97, 186, 212, **213**–215, map 43, pl. **827.** cubensis 46:93, 96, 186, 224–227, map 56, pl. 828; var. stenophylloides 46:226. **culixa** 46:104, 186, 228, **235,** 236, map 55, pl. **828.** Curtissii 46:93, 132, 166, 170–172, map 26, pl. 823. cymosa 24:87; 37:405; 38:376, 380, 396; 39:328, 481; 40:398; 42:424; 44:342; 46:77, 95, 113, 242, 245–248; 47:117; var. compressa 46:237; var. globularis 37:380, 405, 413; 39:391, 480; 40:368, 398; 46:244, 248. **debilis** 46:103, 178, 186, 188, **194**–196, map 38, pl. **826.** decurrens 46:256, 259, 264, map 78, pl. 832. deflexa 46:93, 162, 163, 190, 225. **depressa** 46:186, 212, **217,** 218, map 48, pl. **826.** distans 37:403; 39:356, 390, 391, 466, 476; 42:379, 429; 44:349; 46:89, 95, 162, 177, 191–193, 196, 230, 232, 247; var. β. 46:185; var. β. fascicularis 46:188; var. γ. gracillima 46:187; var. fascicularis 46:192; var. microcarpa 46:176, 177; var. tenuis 46:187. divergens 46:165. dodecandra 39:328, 381, 389, 476; 42:429; 46:91, 228–230. dommucensis 46:191, 192. Drummondiana 46:183, 184. Earlei 46:233–235. Edisoniana 46:234, 266, 267. Elliottii 20:26, 27; 46:91, 92, 117, 231, 232, 265. etuberculata 8:162; 46:92. fascicularis 20:27; 37:405; 38:377, 394; 39:467, 480; 40:398; 42:425; 44:343; 46:89, 95, 118, 162, 163, 165, 178, 188, 190, 192, 193, 195; var. distans 46:89, 176, 177, 182, 183, 186, 187, 191, 193, 195, 196, map 40, pl. 825; var. stenophylla 46:164, 165; var. trichoides 46:194, 196; var. **typica** 46:103, 162, 186, **188,** 191, 193, 196, 225, map 39, pl. 825. **Fernaldii** 46:103, 132, 178, **182,** map 34, pl. **825.** fibrillosa 46:

216. filifolia 39:390, 489, pl. 475; 43:334; 45:372, 393; 46:91, 99, 132, 170, 172–174, 176, 177, map 35, pl. 822; 48:58; 49:87; var. pleiantha 46:171. foliata 46:92. fusca 2:127; 7:72, 106; 9:119; 10:137; 13:105, 136, 139; 16:86; 19:97, 122; 21:73; 23:234; 24:87, 162; 32:150, 213, 239; 35:5, 85; 37:308; 44:244; 46:89, 96, 132, 169–172, 176, 183, map 24, pl. 824; 49:243. fuscoides 39:390, 489, pl. 475; 46:95, 132, 169, 170, 175–177, map 29, pl. 822. Gageri 46:132, 177, 178, 180, map 31, pl. 824. glauca 20:27; 46:89, 93, 117, 118, 273, 275–278; var. altior 46:276. globularis 46:98, 237, 240, 243, 244, 248, 249; var. **pinetorum** 46:236, 239, 243, **248,** map 71, pl. **831;** var. **recognita** 46:93, 95, 235, 236, 239, 242, 243, **245,** 248, 249, map 72, pl. **831;** 47:103, 117; var. **typica** 46:239, 240, 243, **244,** 245, 248, map 70, pl. 831. glomerata 2:215; 7:106; 8:219; 10:137; 13:105; 14:28; 16:16; 20:25–28, 72, 190, fig. 1; 23:134; 32:239; 37:399–403; 42:427, 428; 46:89, 91, 105, 112, 113, 115, 116, 119, 247; 49:86; β. robustior 37:403; 46:113; var. 42:427; var. **angusta** 46:113, **114,** 120, map 3, pl. **820;** var. discutiens 20:27, 28; 37:402; 46:95, 119; var. leptocarpa 20:27, 28; 37:401, 402; 46:115; var. minor 20:27, 28; 37:401–403; 42:426, 427; 46:78, 95, 115, 119; f. **controversa** 37:401, **402;** 46:119; f. **discutiens** 37:401, **402;** 46:119; var. paniculata 20:25, 26, 72; 37:399–401; 46:113; var. robustior 20:26; 37:400, 401; var. **typica** 37:**401;** 46:**113**–115, 120, map 2, pl. 819. gracilenta 37:379, 399, 452, pl. 390; 39:389, 390, 477; 42:88, 91; 46:91, 95, 177–179, 183–186, 269, map 36, pl. 826; var. **diversifolia** 37:**399,** 452, pl. **390;** 39:389, 390; 46: 183, 185. gracilis 46:93, 179, 245, 266, 276; 50:132. gracillima 46:164, 185, 187. Grayana 46:125, 126, 128. Grayii 43:539; 46:91, 92, 117, 118, 126, 186, 228, 230, 232, map 54, pl. 829. Harperi 46:99, 132, 170, 173, map 27, pl. 823. Harveyana 46:245. Harveyi 39:328, 391, 482; 40:398; 44:384; 46:186, 228, 232–236, 245, map 59, pl. 829. **Hunnewellii** 50:**132.** inexpansa 37:405; 38:376, 381, 396; 39:480; 46:89, 96, 239, 255, 256, map 75, pl. 833. intermedia 46:128, 130–132, map 13, pl. 820. **inundata** 20:**139,** 140; 25:148; 30:136; 32:211. involuta 46:266. joveroensis 46:132, 178, 180, map 32, pl. 824. jubata 46:259, 274. Knieskernii 46:100, 105, 125, 132, map 11, pl. 819. leptocarpa 37:401, 402; 46:115. leptorhyncha 46:94, 95, 98, 132, 173, 177–179, map 30, pl. 824; var. laevirostris 46:179. Lindeniana 46:93, 95, 212, 217–219, 222, 223; var. **bahamensis** 46:186, 218, 222, **223,** 224, map 53, pl. **827;** var. depressa 46:217; var. **typica** 46:186, 218, **222**–224, map 52, pl. 827. lingulata 46:215. longifrons 46:181; var. β. reducta 46:180; var. reducta 46:180. longiseta 46:92. lunata 46:95. luquillensis 46:121, 123. macra 46:98, 105, 121, 124, 125, 132, map 12, pl. 820. macrostachya 2:127; 8:165; 9:119; 10:137, 142; 13:105; 14:29, 30; 15:19; 18:72; 20:138–140; 24:57, 87, 114; 32:211; 35:202; 39:482, 483; 41:475, 533; 42:276, 386, 393, 401, 422, 429; 44:364, 384; 46:91; var. **colpophila** 42:**421,** 422, 441, 510, 514; 44:369, 372, 384; var. **inundata** 8:**164;** 10:137, 142; 13:105; 18:72; 20:115, 138, 139; var. patula 8:165; 20:140. Marisculus 46:239, 259, 272–275, map 61, pl. 835. megalocarpa 46:91, 92, 96, 100, 186, 227–230, 235, map 58, pl. 829. micrantha 46:269. microcarpa 46:91, 104, 234, 241, 255, 256, 259, 266, 268, 271, map 82, pl. 832; var. achaeta 46:270, 271. microcephala 37:379, 405, 452, pl. 391; 38:396; 39:326, 391, 480; 42:366, 422, 423, 426–428, figs. 3, 4; 44:384; 46:95, 105, 111, 115, 120, map 4, pl. 818. microseta 46:92. miliacea 44:385; 46:89, 91, 93, 96, 97, 104, 239, 255, 257, 263, map 74, pl. 833. mixta 46:256, 259, 262–264, map 77, pl. 832. monostachya 39:248; 41:109; 46:92. multiflora 46:91, 265. nipensis 46:186, 211, 212, 215, map 45, pl. 826. **nuda** 46:99, 100, 102, 132, 159, **167,** 168, map 23, pl. **821.** **obliterata** 46:237, 239, **242,** 243, map 68, pl. **830.** odorata 46:93, 98, 179, 239, 255, 258, 274, 275, map 73, pl. 833. oligantha 39:29; 46:91, 128, 130; var. **breviseta** 46:**129,** 132, map 14, pl. **821;** var. **typica** 46:**129,** 132, map 15, pl. 821. pallida 42:378, 381, 429, map 14; 44:241, 349; 46:93, 95–98, 132, 159, 161, 162, 164–166, 187, 188, map 18, pl. 821. paniculata 20:26, 28; 37:401; 46:91, 113. patula 20:139; 46:91, 261, 262, 266. penniseta 46:93, 131. perplexa 40:381, 398, 399; 41:533; 42:382, 429; 45:372; 46:99, 255, 256, 259, 266, 270, 272, map 81, pl. 832; 49:98, 101, 126, 193, pl. 1060; var. **virginiana** 49:**125,** 193, pl. **1060.** pineticola 46:130. pinetorum 46:248, 249. Plankii 46:233. **pleiantha** 46:132, 170, **171,** 172, map 25, pl. **823.** plumosa 44:260; 46:90, 91, 93–95, 97, 128, 131, 132, map 16, pl. 820; var. intermedia 46:130. prolifera 46:262, 263. pruinosa 46:93, 97, 186, 211, 212, 221, map 42, pl. 826. punctata 46:90, 236, 238, 239, map 65, pl. 830. pungens 46:276–278. pusilla 46:214, 215. pycnocarpa 46:91, 92, 228–230. Randii 46:220, 221. Rappiana 46:160, 161. rariflora 37:380, 405, 412; 39:326, 390, 391, 480; 46:90, 93, 103, 186, 207, 210, 211, map 49, pl. 828; 49:98, 125. **rugosa** 46:93, 239, 272, 273, **275,** 277, map 63, pl. **835.** saxicola 46:236, 238–240, map 66, pl. 830. scabrata 46:93, 97, 186, 212, 213, 220, 221, map 50, pl. 827; var. **laevifolia** 46:186, 221, **222,** map 51; var. **typica** 46:**220,** 222, pl. 827. schoenoides 20:26; 44:260; 46:90, 99, 256, 259, 265, 268, map 79, pl. 834. semiplumosa 46:91, 131, 134. setacea 45:297; 46:93, 126, 208, 219. Shaferi 46:186, 212, 215, map 44, pl. 827. Smallii 19:97; 37:402; 46:119. **sola** 46:132, 159, **162**–164, map 21, pl. **820.** solitaria 46:96, 132, 134, 159, 161–164, map 22, pl. 822. sparsa 46:89, 91, 96, 257. stenophylla 46:165, 186, 207, 210, 211, 219, 220, map 41, pl. 828; var. albescens 46:219.

stenophylloidea 46:96, 186, 224–**226,** map 57, pl. **828.** stipitata 46:259. **sulcata** 46: 100, 236, 239, **240**–242, map 69, pl. **831.** tenuifolia 46:93, 99, 100, 186, 210, 212, 218–220, map 47, pl. 827. tenuis 46:185. tenuiseta 46:274. tetrandra 46:179. Torreyana 10:137, 142, 143; 13:151; 22:103; 31:97; 32: 177, 211; 34:112, 113; 39:326, 391, 467, 476, 478, map 32; 40:399; 41:533; 42:278; 44: 127, 241; 46:91, 234, 245, 256, 259, 268, 269, map 80, pl. 834; var. 46:268; var. microrhyncha 46:266, 268. trichodes 46:194, 196. **trichophylla** 39:**389**–391, 475, 489, pl. 475; 46:183, 185. Wrightiana 37:380, 405, 413; 38:394; 39: 344, 390, 391, 467, 476, 489, pl. 475; 40:398; 46:163, 165, 178, 185–188, 195, 196, map 37, pl. 825
Rhynchosporae 43:333
Rhynchosporas 39:334; 41:474; 42:382
Rhynchostegium rusciforme 2:63; 4:241. serrulatum 4:183, 6:73
Rhyncodexia rufipennis 41:186
Rhytidiaceae 30:11
Rhytidiadelphus 35:146. loreus 30:11. squarrosus 13:46; 15:13; 30:11. triquetrus 30:11
Rhytidiopsis 35:146
Rhytidium 35:146. rugosum 15:13; 30:11; 39:13, 45
Rhytiglossa ciliata 50:225. ovata 50:225
Rhytisma andromedae-ligustrinae 39:373. concavum 39:373. Curtisii 41:518. vaccinii 39:373
Ribbon Grass 49:277
Ribes 6:119; 12:20, 21, 179; 15:29, 32; 18:251; 37:72; 42:153; 46:282; 47:144, 363; 49:217, 219. subgen. Ribesium 42:153. albinervium 6:119; 9:3, 4; 49:217. alpinum 12:21. americanum 11:46; 12:34; 14:241; 18:245, 251; 49:217. aureum 11:46, 47; 18:251. curvatum 37:317. Cynosbati 1:171; 3:233; 6:119, 208; 7:155; 8:168; 18:245; 21:199; 34:61; 35:249; 37:262, 339, pl. 362; var. **atrox** 37:**261,** 262, 339, pl. **362;** var. **glabratum** 7:**156.** floridum 6:119; 11:46, 47; 12:34; 18:251. glandulosum 32:61; 33:109, 121; 35:122; 36:281; 49:217, 218. gracile 18:245, 247; 39:377. Grossularia 18:245, 29:214. hirtellum 13:73–76; 18:245; 29:176, 214; 32:254; 33:121; 34:53; 36:281; var. **calcicola** 13:**76;** 18:37, 245, 247; 23:266; 36:281; 44:142; var. **saxosum** 13:**76,** 138; 35:272. hudsonianum 49:217–219. inerme 13:74–76. lacustre 1:184, 193; 3:174; 6: 119; 9:63; 10:205; 11:94; 12:33, 38; 13:138; 15:140; 18:245; 23:266; 32:206; 34:53, 61; 36:281; 37:317; 41:244; 49:218. missouriense 39:377; var. **ozarkanum** 39:**377.** nigrum 12:22, 32, 176, 179; 18:245, 251; 19: 226; 29:214; 49:219. odoratum 11:46, 47; 18:245, 251; 36:224. oxyacanthoides 1:221; 3:188, 233; 6:119; 7:153–155; 9:63, 181; 11: 94, 130, 231; 12:128, 179; 13:74, 75; 17:152; 18:251; 29:176, 214; 44:172, 174; 49:217; var. **calcicola** 7:**155;** 9:2; 13:74–76; 44:142; var. saxosum 13:75, 76. prostratum 1:184, 191, 193; 3:174, 188; 6:119; 10:205; 11:94; 12:33, 38, 128, 179; 13:138, 216, pl. 88 (map 6); 17:152; 18:245; 22:129, 130, 134; 25:9; 29:214; 32:206; 34:53, 61, 63. recurvatum 49:217. rigens 49:217–219, pl. 1087. rotundifolium 18:245, 247; 21:87. rubrum 6: 119; 9:1, 3; 12:21–33; 28:244; 29:214; 41: 244; var. sativum 9:3; var. subglandulosum 1:106, 221; 3:174; 6:119; 9:3. saximontanum 22:195. saxosum 13:75, 76. trifidum 49:217, 218. triste 9:3; 10:205; 11:94; 12: 33, 38; 13:125, 138; 18:245; 28:244; 32:206; 34:61; 41:244; 42:329; 49:217; var. **albinervium** 9:**4;** 10:205; 18:245; 19:226; 23: 266; 24:116, 184; 36:281. vulgare 9:1, 3; 12:21, 32, 33; 18:245, 251
Ribs 12:21; 15:32
Riccardia 19:266. latifrons 5:170; 9:66; 15: 22; 23:67; 25:193, 198; 26:7. multifida 5: 170; 7:58; 14:17; 15:22; 16:76; 25:193, 198; 26:7. palmata 5:170; 7:58; 9:73; 14:18; 15:22; 16:76; 25:193; 26:7. pinguis 5:170; 10:37, 192; 14:18; 15:22; 21:169; 23:67; 25:193; 26:7. sinuata 5:170; 9:73; 11:118; 15:22; 25:193
Riccardiaceae 25:193; 26:7; 39:33
Riccia 9:56; 14:1, 6; 19:265; 25:74, 199. americana 14:4–6. arvensis 5:170; 14:1–4, 8, 9, 11; 15:22; 17:120; 19:263; 25:98, 193; var. hirta 14:8. Austini 14:1, 4–7, 10. 224; 15:22, 26; 25:193. Beckeriana 19:264. Beyrichiana 19:264; 25:193. bifurca 14:3. 4. Bischoffii 19:265. canaliculata 9:56. crystallina 4:207; 5:170; 15:27; 25:74, 193. dictyospora 14:1, 6, 7; 15:22, 26; 25:193. epicarpa 12:193. fluitans 5:135, 170; 7:58; 9:56; 15:27; 24:214; 25:74, 193; var. Sullivantii 9:56. Frostii 19:263–265; 25:193, 198. glauca 14:4. glaucescens 14:10. hirta 14: 1, 8, 9; 15:22, 26; 25:193. Huebeneriana 9: 56. lamellosa 14:4–6, 224; var. americana 14:4. lanigera 12:196. Lescuriana 14:1, 4, 8, 10, 11; 15:22, 26; 18:119; 19:264; var. cruciata 14:10; var. trichotoma 14:10. Lindenbergiana 12:193. membranacea 12:196, 197; 25:74, 193. Michelii 14:11. minima 12:193, 195, 196. natans 2:161; 5:135. nigrella 12:195, 196; 14:7. Raddiana 12:193. sorocarpa 12:193–196; 14:1, 4, 6, 7, 10; 15: 22, 26; 18:119; 25:193. Sullivantii 5:170; 6:190; 9:56; 15:27; 25:74, 193; 26:7. tenuis 12:196. trichocarpa 14:8, 9. Watsoni 19: 264
Ricciaceae 5:170; 12:193; 15:22; 25:193; 26:7
Ricciella 9:56, 57; 11:16; 12:197; 15:27; 19: 265; 25:74. crystallina 9:57; 12:197; 15:22; 17:120; 19:263; 25:199. fluitans 9:57; 10: 192; 12:204; 15:22; 25:199. **membranacea** 12:**196;** 15:22, 26; 25:199. **Sullivantii** 9: **56,** 57; 10:192; 15:22; 25:199
Ricciocarpus natans 5:170; 15:22; 25:193
Rice, American Wild 12:25. Wild 12:17, 26, 37, 38; 15:29, 32; 33:230; 49:277; Cutgrass 49:277
Richardia 42:383; 43:511. brasiliensis 43:511,

515, 645, 646. scabra 42:382, 383, 481; 43: 511, 645
Richweed 43:557
Ricinophyllum 26:124. horridum 26:124
Ricinus 21:83; 45:439, 444, 445. communis 2: 205; 6:86, 88; 21:83; 29:38; 45:444
Ridan 47:402
Riella 17:109
Rinodina 36:140. confragosa 29:104. oreina 29:104, 105. sophodes 29:104; var. confragosa 29:104. turfacea 28:231
River Beauty 42:334. Birch 39:331. Maple 4:130; 16:13; 47:158. Rose 4:130
Rivularia 15:91. atra 2:43; 7:224; 21:205; 26:212; 50:256, 257. Beccariana 1:11. Biasolettiana 2:43. Bornetiana 2:43. **compacta** 1:**10,** 11. incrustata 14:236. indica 28:2, 4. **laurentiana** 15:**90.** minutula 1: 10, 11. natans 14:114. nitida 2:43; 7:224. pisum 14:114, 236. Polyotis 3:136
Robert's Plantain 38:235
Robin, Ragged 18:71
Robinia 6:120; 7:28; 12:181; 20:171; 21:190; 25:180; 31:120. albicans 36:46. Boyntonii 25:183; 36:46; 39:430. Elliottii 39:430. **fertilis** 25:**182.** grandiflora 25:180–182. hispida 2:90; 4:198; 20:171; 25:180, 183. longiloba 25:183. nana 36:32, 46. **pallida** 25:**182.** pedunculata 25:183. Pseudo-Acacia 2:90; 7:125; 11:128; 12:181; 14:80; 20:171; 28:39; 30:203; 31:222; 32:152, 256; 36:46, 230; 46:313. **speciosa** 25:**181,** 182. unakae 25:180. viscosa 2:90; 6:120; 7:28; 12:181; 20:171; 46:494
Robinsonella 20:120
Rock Brake 30:14. Cranberry 4:231; 12:23, 25, 34, 35, 183. Maple 12:182; 18:31
Rockberry 35:12
Rocket, Sea 28:63
Rockweeds 26:190
Röda Vínbär 12:21, 32
Roestelia 9:195
Roman Wormwood 28:72
Romanzoffia sitchensis 37:419
Rophalon 21:185
Rorippa 12:14; 18:220; 27:31, 186; 30:132; 31: 119; 47:217; 50:132. americana 10:32; 27: 186. amphibia 33:192, 193; 35:262; 39:332, 353, 409. **aquatica** 40:**132.** Armoracia 6: 118; 10:32; 18:220. **barbareaefolia** 41:167, **232,** 233, 238, 300; 42:270, 273, 274, 327, pl. 605. curvisiliqua 42:327. globosa 18:220. hispida 10:32; 30:131, 133; 42:26, 272, 274; var. glabrata 30:133; 32:62; 42:25, 26, 28, 268, 272, pl. 588. **indica** 18:**155.** islandica 30:131, 132; 31:17, 18, 119; 42:25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 267, 268, 270, 272, 274, pl. 605; 46:283; 47:217; 50:100; f. microcarpa 42:271; 50: 100; var. **Fernaldiana** 42:**28**–31, 268, 270–272, 274, pl. **605;** 50:100; f. reptabunda 50: 132; var. **glabrata** 42:**28,** 30–32, 270, 272–274, pl. **605;** var. **hispida** 42:**26,** 27, 29–31, 268, 270, 272–274, pl. **605;** 46:217; var. **microcarpa** 42:**271,** 272, 274, pl. **605;** 50: 100; f. **reptabunda** 50:**35,** 100, 132; var. **occidentalis** 42:**27,** 30, 274. Nasturtium 6: 118. Nasturtium-aquaticum 18:220; 32:253. obtusa 47:214; var. **sphaerocarpa** 38:**406.** occidentalis 42:27, 267, 271. pacifica 42:27. palustris 6:118; 18:221; 30:131–133; 31:17, 18; 36:281; 41:234; 42:25, 26; 46:283; 47: 217; β. microcarpa 42:271; 50:100; var. glabrata 41:234; 42:25, 28, 268; var. hispida 18:221; 30:131–133; 41:234; f. inundata 42: 272; var. pacifica 42:27. sessiliflora 42:452; 49:201. sphaerocarpa 10:32. sylvestris 18: 221; 30:131. tanacetifolia 39:82. Walteri 44:261. Williamsii 41:234
Rosa 6:120; 7:157, 161, 190; 9:37; 12:180; 20: 57, 91; 29:180; 30:109; 33:60; 37:72; 40: 156; 42:153, 312, 332; 47:275; 50:145. § Carolinae-Cinnamomeae 30:111. acicularis 1:222; 20:94, 96; 24:99, 181; 36:281; 41:165, 249; 45:312; var. Bourgeauiana 11:14; 12: 120; 13:180; 34:231. arkansana 30:116; 48: 100, 116. Beatricis 9:39. blanda 1:48; 2: 124; 3:234; 4:130; 6:97, 120, 148; 8:79; 10: 112; 20:91–96; 21:201; 22:134; 30:110–112, 114, 117; 32:18; 33:234; 41:249; 48:100; 50: 147; f. **alba** 50:**146;** var. alba 50:146; var. **Hermanni** 30:**113;** var. nuda 30:110; var. subgeminata 30:110. Bushii 30:110, 117. canina 1:106, 223; 13:31; 19:228; 20:57. carolina 2:112, 113; 3:188, 234; 4:131; 7:74; 8:27; 20:57, 91; 26:225; 28:39; 29:129, 180, 215, 236; 30:110, 111, 113, 117, 119, 121; 32:255; 36:374; 37:350; 40:436; 50: 145, 146; × humilis 30:113; × nitida 2:113; 24:176; × palustris 30:113; f. **glandulosa** 50:**145;** var. aculeata 30:110; var. glandulosa 40:380, 436, 441; var. **litoralis** 30:**119;** var. **Lyonii** 40:**133;** var. **sabulosa** 30:**118;** var. sepalorelevata 30:110; var. **setigera** 2: **113;** 6:120; 24:176. cinnamomea 6:148; 12: 180; 15:166; 20:57. conjuncta 30:110. dasistema 40:133. **Deamii** 30:**120.** gallica 6: 141; 20:57. glutinosa, var. leioclada 9:40. **Housei** 30:111, **117.** humilis 1:106; 2:112; 3:234; 12:180; 18:38, 94, 97; 20:58, 91; 29: 215; 32:255; 34:62; 40:436; 50:146. **johannensis** 20:**94,** 96; 50:147; f. **albina** 20:**95.** Jundzillii, var. leioclada 9:40. lucida 3:188, 234; 4:189; 5:132; 20:92; var. 4:34. Lunellii 37:164, 205. Lyoni 30:121; 40:133. **michiganensis** 30:**111;** 46:254. multiflora 43:571; 47:156. nanella 32:255; 50:145. nitida 2:113; 3:234; 6:196; 13:31; 17:150; 19:228; 20:58, 91; 21:73; 28:57; 29:180, 215; 33:112, 122; × palustris 24:176; × virginiana 24:176. obovata 24:176; 30:121. palustriformis 30:110. palustris 20:91; 23: 104, 145, 147; 28:39; 30:110–114; 32:149, 161, 210, 255; 37:350; 38:377; 50:302; var. **aculeata** 30:**110;** var. **dasistema** 40:**133;** var. **sepalorelevata** 30:**110.** parviflora, var. β. glandulosa 50:145; var. glandulosa 50:146. pimpinellifolia 29:179, 180, 215. polyanthema 30:110. pratincola 30:116. **ratonensis** 30:**115,** 116. **relicta** 30:**116,** 117. Rousseauiorum 50:146. rubifolia 34: 175. rubiginosa 12:180; 20:58; 32:255; var. micrantha 20:58. rudiuscula 30:110. ru-

gosa 13:71; 17:216; 18:97; 20:58; 23:272; 26:225; 31:84; 32:159, 255; 50:297. **Schuetteana** 30:**112.** serrulata 50:146; var. rotundifolia 50:146. setigera 8:222; 15:226; 37:86, 353, 361; f. inermis 50:45; var. serena 50:145; var. tomentosa 50:145; f. inermis 35:286; f. **serena** 50:**145.** Solandri 20:92, 93. spinosissima 12:176, 180; 16:40; 19:228. spithamaea, var. **solitaria** 33:**204;** var. sonomensis 33:205. suffulta 30:110, 111, 115–118; 37:86; f. alba 42:100; var. **valida** 30:**114,** 116. villosa 9:50. virginiana 11:95; 12:180; 13:139, 146, 149; 17:35, 37, 146–148, 150, 153, 221; 18:97; 20:58, 91–96; 29:128; 32:151, 173, 255; 34:62; 39:370, 372, 375; 44:172, 174; 50:145; f. **nanella** 50:**145. Williamsii** 20:**95,** 96; 44:143; 50:147. Woodsii 30:16; 48:100

Rosaceae 3:283; 6:119; 8:204; 9:37, 38; 10:195; 12:179; 13:106, 229; 17:37; 18:38, 95, 97; 20:15; 21:170, 190; 25:9; 26:225; 28:71; 29:214; 31:43; 32:254; 36:172, 281; 39:19; 41:423; 43:80; 44:37; 45:312; 48:129; 49:255; 50:297, 302. subfam. Pomoideae 48:130

Rose(s) 5:93–95; 42:332; 48:100. Cinnamon 12:180. Family 45:27. Glossy 12:180. Japanese 18:97. Low 12:180. Mallow 39:337. Pasture 12:180. River 4:130. Scotch 12:180. Smooth 4:130. Swamp 4:131. Wild 5:260

Rose-Root 28:63

Rosea 49:79, 80. radix 49:79

Rosebay 49:152. Lapland 28:62

Rosellinia subiculata 50:287

Rosemary, Bog 5:67. Wild 5:68; 18:100

Roseroot 49:79

Rotaceae 47:385, pl. 991

Rotala 23:114; 33:53. ramosior 5:204; 10:143; 11:83; 13:8; 23:114; 24:88; 37:168, 169, 187; 39:432; 46:50; var. **interior** 37:**169,** 188, pl. **345;** 43:662; 46:50; var. **typica** 37:**169,** 43:662

Rotantha 36:237

Round-leaved Dogwood 4:131. Sida 50:99

Roundwood 18:38. Tree 18:38

Roya 7:114; 24:216. obtusa 7:114; 24:216

Royal Fern 22:132; 35:352; 42:278; 45:396

Rubacer 15:222; 37:59, 273. carolinianum 47:217. parviflorum 37:277; 42:275. tomentosum 37:273, 277; 42:276. velutinus 37:277

Rubi 8:146, 169, 212; 9:4

Rubia 9:52

Rubiaceae 6:129; 18:43; 21:69; 24:43, 44; 25:11; 26:13, 228; 29:220; 31:43; 32:275; 34:152; 36:284; 39:359; 43:82; 45:315; 49:255; 50:16, 299

Rubus 3:221, 295; 4:64, 91, 97; 6:119; 7:157, 219; 8:10, 95, 216; 9:52; 10:14, 117, 119; 11:27; 12:110, 180; 13:216; 14:120, 121, 133, 191; 15:222; 16:28; 17:86, 153; 18:38; 20:58; 21:89, 90; 22:112, 186, 188, 189, 191; 23:97, 101, 167, 270; 31:18, 120; 33:60, 62, 102, 145; 35:359; 36:254, 255, 373, 422; 37:190, 273; 39:204; 40:145, 156, 161, 378, 435; 41:55, 89, 197; 42:153; 44:154, 170, 171, 174, 345, 346; 45:374, 384; 47:93, 96, 98, 144, 209; 48:129; 49:92, 95, 144; 50:65, 73. § Abbreviantes 42:289. § Alleghenienses 42:293. § Anoplobatus 37:59. § Arguti 40:435; 42:294, 454; 49:147; sub-§ Anormi 44:346, 403, 404; sub-§ Frondosi 44:402. § Cuneifolii 40:435; 47:94; 49:147. § Eubatus 37:274. § Flagellares 49:145, 146; 50:75, 77–79. § Hispidi 42:292; 43:569; ser. Jacentes 42:282. § Jacentes 42:282. § **Persistentes** 42:**276.** § Procumbentes 42:454; 43:567, 568. § Setosi 42:282; 50:77. § **Tholiformes** 42:**282**–284, 287–290, 292, 293, 454; 47:98; 49:146. § Triviales 42:276. subgen. Batidaea 21:89. subgen. Eubatus 42:153; 50:73. abactus 35:363. abbrevians 22:187–189; 23:271; 24:176; 33:208; 42:287–289. acalyphaceus 21:98. acaulis 28:60, 79; 29:129, 131, 215; 35:238; 36:281; 38:154; 40:276; 41:146, 147, 165, 245; 42:330; 44:108. **aculiferus** 42:284, **287,** 288, pls. **610, 611. adenocaulis** 42:284, **288**–290, pls. **612–615. adjacens** 42:282, **290**–292, pls. **616–618. Akermani** 47:**152,** 153, 155, pls. **890, 891;** 49:146. alius 50:80. allegheniensis 2:25, 28; 8:146, 217, 218; 9:5, 6; 10:51, 118, 119, 121; 12:180; 20:58; 21:199; 22:185, 191; 23:268, 269; 24:175; 29:246; 32:108, 176; 34:61, 62; 37:193; 41:198, pl. 550; × setosus 22:186; f. **albinus** 10:**50;** var. **calycosus** 10:**51;** 11:179; 46:86; var. **Gravesii** 10:**51.** alter 50:77. alumnus 50:214. **amabilis** 8:**173;** 10:120; 13:56. **ambigens** 43:**569,** 570. americanus 6:119; 11:236. **amicalis** 13:**56;** 22:186; 50:214. **amnicolus** 8:**170;** 23:269; 24:175; 32:178. **Andrewsianus** 8:**17,** 218; 9:6, 10; 20:58; 22:185; 23:101, 269; 24:181; 27:55; 32:151, 210, 255. arcticus 9:24, 162, 169, 189, 190; 10:15; 13:123; 28:79; 29:132, 215; 31:138; 36:281; 41:506; 42:330. arcuans 23:272; 24:176; 25:147; 32:179; 42:289, 290. **arenicola** 8:**151,** 216; 22:186; 23:138, 270; 27:202; 50:214. argutus 2:26, 28; 3:188; 4:91; 6:224; 10:152; 22:191; 23:269; 42:294; var. Randii 2:26; 6:144. arizonicus 21:98. **Arundelanus** 8:**176,** 178, 216. **ascendens** 9:**9.** audax 40:435. Baileyanus 9:6; 22:186; 43:567; 50:77, 79; × frondosus 22:186. **Bartonianus** 36:**267,** 268. **biformispinus** 8:**178;** 23:270, 272; 24:175; 42:289. Boyntoni 42:293. **bracteoliferus** 42:**293,** pls. **619, 620.** Brainerdii 22:190. caesius 42:276. canadensis 1:223; 2:26–28; 3:174, 188; 5:130; 6:119, 196; 8:98, 146, 148, 174, 218; 9:6, 10; 10:117–120, 206; 12:103, 180; 13:55, 194; 15:224; 17:153; 19:228; 22:185, 187, 189; 23:269, 270; 24:99; 28:80; 29:179, 215; 34:61; 36:374; 42:286; × procumbens 23:270; × setosus 42:285, 286; var. pergratus 50:302; var. roribaccus 50:76; var. **septemfoliolatus** 13:**193.** carolinianus 21:94, 97. castoris 9:162. **cathartium** 47:**153**–155, pls. **892, 893.** celer 49:95, 145, 146. centralis 42:455; 43:493, 568. Chamaemorus 3:165; 4:97, 189; 5:36; 9:150–152, 157, 162, 166, 177,

180, 181, 218, 219; 10:141; 11:94, 164; 12: 106, 109; 13:95, 99, 114, 123; 15:141; 16: 184; 17:149; 22:48, 189; 23:99, 148, 165, 169, 268; 25:9, 99; 29:132, 215; 33:121; 34:53; 35:5; 36:281; 38:154; 41:146, 147, 157, 158, 166, 245; 42:311, 330; 44:123; 45:313. connixus 47:152. cordifrons 50:79; f. **pleniflorus** 50:**80.** cubitans 42:282. cuneatus 39:469. cuneifolius 2:27, 28; 6:49; 9:5; 22: 185, 189; 40:378, 435; 43:570; 49:95; var. **subellipticus** 43:**570. cupressorum** 49: **147,** 148, 193, pls. **1072–1074. defectionis** 44:**402,** 403, pl. **722.** deliciosus 36:268; 37: 60. depavitus 50:80. **dissitiflorus** 44:**403,** 404, pl. **723.** eflagellaris 50:75. Egglestonii 21:95, 97; 33:238. **elegantulus** 8:**95;** 22: 187–189; 23:269, 270; 25:211; 33:102, 103. Enslenii 2:27, 29; 24:185; 32:177; 37:193; 39:475; 42:454, 455; 46:86; 50:77, 79. exsularis 47:154. felix 50:75. flagellaris 22: 187; 23:271; 32:255; 39:371, 373, 375; 43: 568; 47:154; 49:92, 145; 50:74, 75, 297; × setosus 23:271. floricomus 9:6. floridus 43: 490, 491, 571; 44:402. frondisentis 22:186–189, 191; 42:283. frondosus 8:217; 9:6; 20: 58; 22:185–188, 190, 191; 25:211; 26:225; 37:193; 40:435; 50:297; × setosus 22:188. fruticosus 2:23; 15:222. geniculatus 42:453. **geophilus** 8:**148,** 157, 216. **glandicaulis** 8:**172,** 174; 10:118; 22:186, 191; 23:268; 24:175; 25:210; 42:293; 50:214; var. **neoscoticus** 23:**268.** Grimesii 42:453; 43:512, 568; 50:75, 79. Groutianus 33:102–104. harmonicus 50:77. heterophyllus 44:402. hispidus 2:25, 27–29; 5:131; 8:146, 148, 212, 215, 216; 9:10; 12:180; 17:150; 20:58; 22: 185, 187; 23:272; 28:39; 32:150, 255; 37: 350, 352, 355, fig. 3 (map); 39:199, 200, 203, fig. 23 (map); 42:281, 282, 292; 50:77, 214; × biformispinus 8:216; × procumbens 23: 270; × semierectus 8:216; × setosus 8:216; 23:272; 42:291, 292; var. **major** 8:**213;** 23: 272; 25:211; 42:281, 291; var. **obovalis** 42: **281,** 282, 292; 50:77. Humei 49:95, 147. **hypolasius** 49:**145,** 146, 193, pls. **1064–1066.** idaeus 2:195–200; 7:143; 11:179, 236; 21:89–92, 94–97; 23:268; 25:9; 28:39, 71; 29:179, 215; 33:60, 238; 37:274; β. canadensis 21:93; f. inermis 21:91, 96; subsp. melanolasius 21:92, 96; subsp. melanotrachys 21:97; subsp. sachalinensis 21:93, 97; subsp. strigosus 21:96; subsp. vulgaris 21:91; subsp. vulgatus 21:97; var. 39:370, 373, 375; var. **acalyphaceus** 21:**98;** var. aculeatissimus 11:236; 12:180; 17:153; 18: 38; 20:58; 21:92, 95, 96, 170; 22:136; 34: 64, 168; f. **albus** 10:**50;** 21:96; var. angustifolius 21:95; var. anomalus 2:195, 197–200, pl. 20; 14:205; 21:95, 97; 33:237, 238; var. **arizonicus** 21:**98;** var. canadensis 11:236; 21:93–97; 22:112; 23:268; 29:131, 179, 215; 33:121, 237; 34:53; 36:281; 41:245; 42:312, 330; f. **caudatus** 21:**97;** f. **Warei** 22:**112;** var. denudatus 21:90; var. **Egglestonii** 21: 95–**97;** 33:238; var. **eucyclus** 33:**237,** 238; 44:143; var. **heterolasius** 21:96, **97,** 98; 34: 167, 168; var. **melanotrachys** 21:90, **97;** var. **peramoenus** 21:**98;** var. strigosus 2: 198; 3:174, 188; 6:119; 21:93, 95, 96; 23: 268; 29:179; 32:178; 33:238; 36:281; f. **albus** 21:**96;** 22:112; f. **tonsus** 21:**96;** 44:143. illecebrosus 24:175. immanis 49:147. **imperiorum** 50:75, **78,** 79, pls. **1095, 1096.** inferior 40:435. invisus 2:23, 27, 29; 9:6; 43:568. jacens 23:272; 24:176; 25:211; 27: 55; 42:282, 291, 292. jactus 50:74. Janssonii 42:361, 454; 43:569; 44:402. **Jeckylanus** 8:**177,** 217; 22:191. jugosus 49:148. **junceus** 8:**215;** 23:270 .**Kennedyanus** 33: **208,** 209, pl. **216.** laciniatus 26:225; 32: 159, 255; 50:297. **laevior** 42:**295.** laudatus 37:193. Leersii 2:195, 196; 33:237. leucodermis 7:145. leviculus 50:77, 78. **Longii** 40:**434,** 435, 483, pls. **521, 522;** 43:512, 570. **longipes** 50:**77,** 78, pls. **1093, 1094.** lucidus 44:404. maniseesensis 50:75. Matsumuranus 21:93, 96. melanolasius 21:92, 96. melanotrachys 21:97. Millspaughii 2:26; 3: 174; 6:119; 10:120; 15:224. **multiformis** 8:**179;** 22:186; 23:269; 24:175; 42:285, 286; 50:214; var. **delicatior** 8:**180.** multispinus 25:147; 32:177; 40:435. neglectus 1:184; 3:233; 9:5; 10:14; 19:227; 20:58; 24:116. nigricans 6:141; 7:109; 8:146, 213; 9:8; 17: 152, 153; 23:271. nigrobaccus 2:24–26, 28; 3:295; 4:91; 6:223, 225; 8:96–98, 146, 169–171, 173, 217, 218; 9:5; 10:51, 121; 22:190; 37:193; × villosus 2:27, 28; var. albinus 1: 205, 206; 2:25; 10:51; var. **calycosus** 3: **234;** 10:51; var. **Gravesii** 3:**295;** 9:6; 10: 51; var. sativus 2:26; 22:190. novanglicus 42:282. nutkanus 37:273, 275, 276; 42:275; f. lacerus 37:281; var. bifarius 42:275; var. **heteradenius** 42:**275;** var. **hypomalacus** 42:**275;** var. Nuttallii 37:277; 42:275; var. parviflorus 37:277; 42:275; var. parvifolius 37:284; 42:276; var. scopulorum 37:283; 42:276; var. velutinus 37:277; 42:275. obovalis 8:212; 42:281. obovatus 8:212. obtusifolius 33:237. obvius 50:76. occidentalis 3:233; 5:130; 6:97, 119, 141; 7:143, 144; 9:4, 5; 10:13; 20:58; 21:90; 32:255; 35:250; 40:434; 41:194, 219; × strigosus 9: 5; f. pallidus 11:48; 31:99; var. **flavobaccus** 7:**146;** var. leucodermis 7:145; var. pallidus 7:144, 146; 11:48. odoratus 2:122; 6: 97, 119; 9:5; 20:58; 21:200; 24:175; 28:71, 224; 32:18; 35:249; 37:59, 60, 273, 275; var. **malachophyllus** 24:**175.** oklahomus 44: 404. **orarius** 8:**169,** 171; 23:268; 25:147; 32:178. ostryifolius 35:363; 37:193; 43:80. **paludivagus** 42:**293,** 294, pls. **621, 622.** particeps 50:75, 80. particularis 50:77, 78. parviflorus 33:226; 37:59–61, 199, 213, 216, 218, 272–277, 281, 339, map 14, pls. 326, 363; 42:275, 281; f. **pedatifidus** 37:**61,** 281, pl. **326;** var. **bifarius** 37:276, **280,** 281, 339, 340, map 19; 42:275; f. **Fraserianus** 47: **281;** f. **lacerus** 37:**281;** f. pedatifidus 37: 281; var. Fraserianus 37:281; var. **genuinus** 37:275–**277,** 339, map 15, pl. 364; 42:275; var. grandiflorus 37:276, 281, 282, 340, map

20, pl. 365; 42:275; subvar. velutinus 37:277; var. **heteradenius** 37:276, **279,** 339, map 18, pl. **364;** 42:275; var. **hypomalacus** 37:276, **277**–279, 339, map 17, pl. **364;** 42:275; var. **parvifolius** 37:274, 276, **284,** 340, map 22, pl. **365;** 42:276; var. **scopulorum** 37:274, 276, **283,** 340, map 21, pl. **365;** var. velutinus 37:274–277, 279, 339, map 16, pl. 364; 42:275. parvifolius 42:281. pauxillus 42:454; 44:348, 403. **peculiaris** 8:**174;** 23:271. pensilvanicus 21:96. peracaulis 44:108. peramoenus 21:91, 98. **pergratus** 8:**96,** 98, 218; 9:10; 10:121; 18:38; 20:58; 22:188, 190, 191; 23:271; 25:211; 32:161, 255; 33:209; 50:302; × procumbens 23:270; × setosus 22:180, 188; var. **terrae-novae** 33:**208,** 209, pl. **217.** permixtus 22:187; 42:282, 292, 295; var. laevior 42:295. **pernagaeus** 42:**454,** 455, pls. **633, 634;** 43:570. philadelphicus 22:188. phoenicolasius 19:228; 40:434; 41:546; 46:85. **plexus** 43:**567,** 568. **plicatifolius** 8:**149,** 157, 216; 23:270. probabilis 40:435; 43:571. procerus 43:567. procumbens 8:146, 147; 9:6, 8; 18:38, 94, 97; 20:59; 22:185, 187; 23:270; 26:185, 225; 32:255; 50:297. pubescens 11:236, 237; 16:151; 20:58; 29:215; 32:206; 33:121; 48:163; var. **pilosifolius** 16:**152,** 191; 20:58. pudens 50:76, 214. Randii 6:224; 19:228; 23:270. **recurvans** 6:**224;** 8:146, 152, 155, 157; 9:6, 8; 13:194; 20:58; 22:185, 186, 188; 23:270; 24:175; 25:211; 33:103; 44:348, 402; var. **subrecurvans** 8:**152. recurvicaulis** 8:**153,** 216; 22:168, 186; 23:270; 24:176; 28:84; 29:129, 179, 215; 32:178; 33:112, 121; 50:214; var. **armatus** 22:**168;** var. **inarmatus** 8:**155.** redundans 50:80. rhodinsulanus 27:202. roribaccus 2:23; 50:76. rosaefolius 19:228. **Rossbergianus** 9:**7.** sachalinensis 21:93, 97. **sativus** 2:23, **26,** 28; 22:189–191. saxatilis 10:15; var. canadensis 11:237. scambens 50:77, 78. sejunctus 47:94, 152. **semierectus** 8:**156,** 216. **semisetosus** 9:**8,** 10; 22:185. sempervirens 8:212. setosus 2:27–29, 201; 6:119; 8:146, 213–216; 9:8, 9; 10:117; 18:38; 20:58; 22:185–189, 191; 23:271, 272; 42:286, 287. **severus** 33:**102**–104; 42:282; 43:568. **Sewardianus** 47:**154**–156, pls. **894, 895. spiculosus** 42:**284**–286, pls. **608, 609.** stellatus 10:15; 41:245. strigosus 1:184; 2:197, 198, 200; 6:97, 119; 9:4, 5; 10:14, 119; 11:236; 21:89, 91–94, 96; 28:71; 29:179, 215; var. albus 10:50; 21:96; var. borealis 21:96; var. caudatus 21:95, 97. subarcticus 21:94, 97. **subinnoxius** 49:**146,** 193, pls. **1067–1069.** subuniflorus 9:6. suus 49:147. tallahasseanus 44:404. **tardatus** 8:**214;** 17:152, 153; 22:168, 187; 23:156, 271; 24:176; 32:177; 42:282, 292; 50:214. tennesseanus 37:309, 318. **tholiformis** 42:**283**–286, pls. **606, 607.** triflorus 1:184; 2:87, 208; 3:188; 6:97, 119; 9:5, 162, 169, 190; 10:15, 120; 11:236; 12:128; 16:151; 17:152; 20:58; 21:201; 22:134; 25:9; 29:215; 33:191; 34:64; 36:281. trifrons 42:292; 50:76, 77, 214; var. **pudens** 50:**76,** 77, 214. triphyllus 10:152; 20:58. trivialis 8:148; 22:185; 36:375; 39:481; 43:493, 567. **uliginosus** 49:**147,** 193, pls. **1070, 1071.** univocus 50:214. velutinus 37:273, 377; 42:275. vermontanus 22:185, 187–189; 23:271; 24:176; 25:211; 33:208; 50:214; var. viridifolius 33:102, 104. vigil 42:282; 43:569, 570; 50:76. villosus 1:205; 2:25, 29; 3:188; 6:224; 7:123, 125; 8:146, 148, 217, 218; 12:120; 20:59; 26:225; 32:255; 34:61; 39:375; var. albinus 1:205; 10:51; var. frondosus 2:26; var. humifusus 2:27; 10:152; 11:130. vix-argutus 49:147, 148

Rudbeckia 6:132; 11:130; 13:18; 14:164; 26:149; 27:131; 36:373; 37:307; 40:353; 42:156, 375; 47:398; 48:79. alismaefolia 47:401. ampla 50:171. atrorubens 38:197, 199. Beadlei 39:458. columnaris 40:354–356; 45:512. columnifera 40:354–356. **Deamii** 19:**113;** 47:400. digitata 50:171. digitatis 50:171. flava 50:174, 175. fulgida 35:364; 36:225, 231; 37:196; 41:475, 573; 43:656, 657; 46:141; 47:400; 48:75; var. **fulgida** 47:**400;** var. **missouriensis** 47:**401;** var. **Sullivantii** 47:**400;** var. **umbrosa** 47:**400.** grandiflora 47:401; var. **alismaefolia** 47:**401;** var. **grandiflora** 47:**401.** Heliopsidis 42:375, 378, 382, 496, map 10; α. 42:496; f. **villipes** 42:**496;** var. α. 42:375; var. β. 42:375, 496. heterophylla 50:172. hirta 2:84; 6:132; 14:23; 17:36; 18:212; 19:116; 21:170; 26:149, 186, 228; 27:131; 32:151, 160, 279; 37:196; 39:371, 375, 457, 458, 491, pl. 487; 43:663; 44:236; 50:172–176, 303, pl. 1102; f. flavescens 43:663; f. **homochroma** 40:**179;** 50:176; f. pleniflora 50:176; f. viridiflora 33:170; 37:88; 50:176; var. annulata 50:176; var. **Brittonii** 39:**457,** 458; 40:472; var. **corymbifera** 39:**457,** 458, 475, 491, pl. **487;** 50:175; var. **monticola** 39:**457,** 458; 40:472; 46:141; 50:173; var. pulcherrima 50:175; var. rubra 50:175; var. **sericea** 39:**457,** 458, 491, pl. **487;** 44:236; 46:141; 50:175; var. tubuliformis 26:149, 232; 50:175. laciniata 23:298; 24:205; 26:149; 35:320; 47:401; 50:171; var. digitata 50:171; var. **gaspereauensis** 24:**205;** 43:343; var. **heterophylla** 50:**172;** var. humilis 24:152; 39:482; 50:171, 172; var. **laciniata** 47:**401.** lanceolata 50:175. missouriensis 47:400, 401. monticola 50:173. pallida 2:85, 86. palustris 47:400. pinnata 40:353. purpurea 2:85. sericea 50:175. serotina 50:173–175, pl. 1103; f. **annulata** 50:**176;** f. **homochroma** 50:**176;** f. **pleniflora** 50:**176;** f. **pulcherrima** 50:**175;** f. **rubra** 50:**175;** f. **tubuliformis** 50:**175;** f. **viridiflora** 50:**176;** var. **corymbifera** 50:**175;** var. **lanceolata** 50:**175;** var. **sericea** 50:**175.** spathulata 43:656, 657; 47:400. speciosa 19:113, 115; 26:149; 47:400; var. **Sullivantii** 10:**68;** 19:113; 47:400. subtomentosa 14:164; 35:360, 364; 37:196; f. **Craigii** 39:**458;** var. **Craigii** 14:**164;** 39:458. Sullivantii 10:68; 47:400. triloba 41:138, 573; 43:657; 47:401; var.

Beadlei 39:**458;** var. **triloba** 47:**401.** umbrosa 43:656, 657; 47:400
Rudbeckias 47:400
Rue, Meadow 11:199
Ruellia 40:376; 44:349; 45:370; 47:302. acaulis 47:10. angustifolia 47:8, 10, 11. biflora 47:14. **Brittoniana** 47:5, **7**–9, 11–13, 87, pl. **839.** caroliniensis 17:134, 137; 34:206; 47:2–4, **7**, 28, 30–33, 35, 52–57, 59, 61, 69, 75, 84–86, 181; f. **alba** 41:**585;** 47:54; var. **cheloniformis** 47:25, 70, 74, **80,** 84–86, 90, 182, map 18, pls. **871, 872;** f. **candida** 47:**182;** var. **dentata** 47:25, 69, 71, 73, 74, **82,** 84–86, 90, 182, map 20, pls. **874, 875;** var. **membranacea** 47:25, 70, 74, **75,** 78–81, 84–86, 89, 181, map 16, pls. **865, 866;** f. **breviberbis** 47:70, **78,** 89, pl. **867;** f. **hypopsila** 47:70, **78,** 89, 181, pl. **867;** f. **laevior** 47:70, **79,** 80, 89, 181, pl. **868;** var. **nanella** 47:25, 70, 74, 77, **79,** 80, 84, 89, 181, map 17, pls. **869, 870;** f. **eciliata** 47:70, **79,** 89, 182, pl. **870;** var. **parviflora** 17:**134,** 137; 47:28, 29, 71, 86; var. **salicina** 47:25, 70, 74, **81,** 84, 85, 90, map 19, pl. **873;** var. **semicalva** 47:25, 69, **73,** 82, 84, 85, 89, 181, map 16, pl. **864;** f. **detonsa** 47:69, **74;** var. **typica** 47:25, 69, **71,** 73, 84–86, 89, map 14, pls. 861–863. ciliosa 17:134, 137; 47:3, 6, 23, 25, 28, 29, 31–38, 47, 51–54, 56, 58–62, 71–75, 79, 81–83, 85, 88, 181, map 6, pls. 849, 850; var. 47:32; var. ambigua 17:134; 47:16, 28–30, 72, 74, 82; var. **cinerascens** 47:**78;** var. humilis 47:51, 53; var. hybrida 47:27, 29, 52, 71, 72, 82; var. longiflora 47:36, 51, 56–60; var. parviflora 17:134, 137; 47:52. Drummondiana 47:2, 30. foliosa 47:14. geminiflora 47:9; var. humilis 47:10. **heteromorpha** 47:6, 25, **32**–35, 87, map 5, pls. **847, 848.** hirsuta 47:51, 59, 62. humilis 47:2, 3, 7, 28, 31, 33–38, 48, 50–54, 56, 58, 60–62, 72, 77, 80, 82, 85, 181, pl. 854; var. **calvescens** 47:25, 51, 52, **60,** 63, 89, 181, map 13, pl. **860;** var. **expansa** 47:25, 51, **58,** 62, 89, map 12, pl. **859;** var. **frondosa** 47:25, 51, **54,** 82, 88, 181, map 10, pl. **857;** var. **longiflora** 47:25, 37, 51, **56,** 60, 62, 63, 88, map 11, pl. **858;** var. **typica** 47:25, **51,** 54, 88, map 9, pls. 854, 855; f. **alba** 47:**54;** f. **grisea** 47:51, **54,** 88, pl. **856.** hybrida 47:2, 28, 31–34, 36, 71, 72, 77, 86. longiflora 47:26, 49. malacosperma 47:8, 9, 13. Morongii 47:10, 11. noctiflora 47:3, 7, 25, 49, 50, 57, 62, 63, 88, map 8, pls. 852, 853. nudiflora 47:2. oblongifolia 47:14, 55. Parryi 47:2. parviflora 47:2, 26–29, 31–33, 35, 37, 49, 52–54, 60, 61, 72–75, 80–82, 86, 181. pedunculata 36:232; 47:3, 5, 21, 22, 24–28, 30, 31, 82, 85, 87, map 2, pl. 843. **pinetorum** 47:5, **24**–27, 87, map 3, pl. **844.** **Purshiana** 47:5, 25, **27,** 29–32, 75, 85, 87, 181, map 4, pls. **845, 846;** f. **claustroflora** 47:7, **29,** 87, 181, pl. **846.** scabrosa 20:68. spectabilis 47:8, 10–12. strepens 41:570; 47:2, 3, 5, 13, 15, 19–22, 25–30, 32, 36, 52, 55, 58, 60, 61, 71–83, 85, 87, map 1, pl. 841; 49:180; f. cleistantha 42:480; 47:6, 17, 20, 21, 87, pl. 842; var. 47:52; var. cleistantha 47:17, 20, 29. succulenta 47:3, 6, 25, 48, 49, 88, map 7, pl. 851. tubiflora 47:49, 50, 88, pl. 853. Tweediana 47:8–13, 87, pl. 840. Tweedyi 47:11. vincaeflora 47:14
Rumex 3:132; 6:114; 7:161; 9:37; 10:17, 207; 12:138; 14:204; 17:73, 75, 79, 175, 226; 26:187; 45:105, 510; 47:134. Acetosa 4:204; 17:175; 23:95, 107, 258; 24:115; 28:84; 29:212; 33:165; 37:85; 41:219; 42:321. Acetosella 1:192; 3:17, 130, 132, 173, 189; 4:204; 6:114; 17:175, 215, 226; 18:36, 96; 21:66; 22:137; 25:8; 26:185, 186, 224; 28:73; 29:132, 212; 31:10; 32:151, 249; 33:108, 120; 34:52; 36:220, 280; 50:290, 295; var. integrifolius 42:377, 448; var. pyrenaeus 49:140. alpinus 23:107, 257. altissimus 1:47; 3:64; 4:204; 13:89; 17:175; 19:128; 43:493, 551; 47:135–137; 50:106, 127. aquaticus 47:134. arcticus 41:219, 245; 42:321. Britannica 1:205; 4:204; 5:132; 12:104, 138; 17:151, 175; 32:248; 47:134–136, pl. 883; 49:247. Claytonii 47:135–137. conglomeratus 4:205. crispatulus 17:77. crispus 3:189; 4:204; 5:135; 6:114; 17:175, 215; 18:36; 21:170; 26:184, 186, 224; 29:212; 32:248; 33:120; 36:374; 44:342; 50:295. fenestratus 41:219; 49:246. fueginus 17:76, 81; 46:283. graminifolius 41:219. hastatulus 4:204, 205; 13:151; 17:175; 36:43, 220. Hydrolapathum 47:133, 136; var. americanum 47:137. limosus 17:80. maritimus 4:205; 5:119; 17:73, 75–77, 80, 83, pl. 113; 29:44, 106; 46:283; 50:290; var. **athrix** 17:**79,** 80, 82; 47:283; var. fueginus 17:76, 77, 79–81, 83, 175, pl. 113; 23:158, 258; 24:62; 26:224; 29:64, 106; 30:108; 32:105, 107, 148, 161, 214, 249; 46:283; 50:295. mexicanus 10:17, 20; 11:179; 13:89; 15:164; 16:39, 96; 17:30, 175; 19:128; 24:182; 29:106, 123, 129, 157, 212; 36:280; 42:321. montanus 6:144. obtusifolius 4:204; 6:114; 17:77, 175; 22:137; 28:73; 29:212; 32:248; 33:120; 36:374; 47:134–136, pl. 883; 50:302; var. sylvestris 23:258. occidentalis 10:95; 11:164; 12:107; 13:123; 25:8; 28:54, 63, 118, 199; 34:52; 36:280; 49:246. orbicularis 47:135. orbiculatus 47:134–137; 49:247. pallidus 10:19, 154; 11:13; 17:146, 175; 18:36; 23:155, 257; 29:89; 41:219. Patientia 1:221; 3:64; 4:204; 10:112; 12:104, 138; 17:146, 151, 175; 28:63; 29:212; 35:251; 44:342. Persicaria 44:342. persicarioides 4:205; 10:20; 13:179; 17:73–77, 80, 81, 83, 175, pl. 113; 19:258; 20:103; 24:62; 32:249; 37:85; 44:342; 46:283; 50:213. salicifolius 4:205; 6:140; 10:17–19; 17:79; 29:106, 157, 212. sanguineus 1:165; 4:205. verticillatus 1:43, 205; 4:205; 17:175; 32:124, 209–211, 249; 35:251; 36:43; 47:134–137
Running Cedar 18:32. Swamp Blackberry 12:180
Ruppia 7:172, 223, 224, 226, 227, 230, 231; 8:190; 11:208; 12:12; 16:119, 124, 125; 25:107; 29:112; 41:177, 257; 44:217. brachypa 16:120, 121, 124; 50:212. curvicarpa

16:124. drepanensis 16:120. intermedia 16:124; var. curvicarpa 16:127. maritima 1:198; 5:135; 10:169; 11:208; 16:119–125, 127, pl. 110; 22:15; 29:43, 44, 63, 92, 106, 111, 139; 32:158, 230; 35:91; 42:20; 50:212, 291, 293; subsp. brachypus 16:124; subsp. brevirostris 16:124; subsp. rostellata 16:125; subsp. spiralis 16:121, 123; var. brachypus 16:124; var. brevirostris 16:123, 124, 127, pl. 110; 35:91, 131; 50:212; var. **curvicarpa** 16:123, **124,** pl. **110;** var. **exigua** 16:123, **127,** pl. **110;** var. intermedia 16:123, 124, 127, pl. 110; 35:91, 131; 44:104; var. longipes 16:122–127, pl. 110; 23:141, 192; 27:54; 32:131, 148, 230; 38:383; 44:217; f. aculeata 16:125; f. pectinata 16:125; var. minor 16:125; var. obliqua 16:123–125, 127, pl. 110; 24:182; 29:123, 148, 206; 35:91, 131; var. **onondagensis** 16:123, **126,** 127, pl. **110;** 29:111, 112; var. recta 16:124; var. rostrata 16:121–127, pl. 110; 19:107; 23:192; 32:231; 35:131; 44:217; var. spiralis 16:123; var. **subcapitata** 16:123, **126,** 127, pl. **110;** 19:107; 23:199; 29:112; 32:148, 213, 231; 44:217. obliqua 16:123. occidentalis 16:121. pectinata 16:123, 124. rostellata 16:120–122, 125, 127, pl. 110; 29:148, 206. spiralis 16:120, 122, 123, 125; 41:176. transsilvanica 16:123

Ruprechtia 46:346, 375

Rush(es) 8:233; 11:132; 26:187; 40:180; 42:148, 150, 151; 44:43; 47:206, 207. Bog 18:74. Flowering 32:19. Scouring 47:206. Small 28:74

Russian Thistle 12:15

Russula 1:187; 3:142; 13:57, 62. abietina 13:62, 65. aeruginea 44:173. delica 44:171, 173, 174. emetica 2:71, 72; 3:141, 143; 41:518. foetans 2:193; 44:173. fragilis 2:72; 44:173. furcata 2:193. Mairei 44:173. obscura 13:59, 60. palustris 13:59, 60, 65. parazurea 44:173

Rusts 38:97

Rusty Cinerea 38:428. Winter Grape 38:428

Rutaceae 7:28; 21:81; 31:43

Rye 49:265

Ryegrass 49:267

Rynchobodo nasuta 50:278

Rytiphloea capensis 21:207. sinensis 21:206

S

Sabal **exul** 18:**155.** Palmetto 36:30, 41, fig. 1

Sabatia 1:169; 11:54; 14:30; 17:54–56, 129; 18:145, 149; 23:158, 160, 165; 24:100, 234; 42:22, 91, 155; 44:352, 360; 45:105; 49:159. § Eusabatia 17:55, 56. § Pseudochironia 17:56, 57. subgen. **Eusabatia 17:56;** § **Pentapetala** 17:**56;** sub-§ **Angulares 17:56;** sub-§ **Campanulatae 17:56;** sub-§ **Campestres** 17:**56.** § **Pleienta** 17:**56;** 41:312. subgen. Plurimaria 17:56, 57. subgen. **Pseudochironia** 17:**56.** amoena 34:26, 27; 42:389, 474; 43:629; f. **albiflora** 34:**26.** angularis 17:56; 18:147; 24:234; 37:438; 38:377; 50:98; f. **cleistantha** 42:**474.** arenicola 17:56. Boykinii 17:54, 55. brachiata 17:56; 37:381, 437; 39:339, 443, 467, 481; 44:260, 343; 50:127; f. **candida** 39:**443.** calycina 17:56; 39:340, 443, 480; 43:525, 630. calycosa 40:355. campanulata 17:52, 56, 57, pl. 112; 18:145–147, 151, 254; 24:235; 32:177, 212; 34:27; 37:438; 38:393; 39:337, 443, 444, 475, 487; 44:360, 431; f. **albina** 18:**151;** var. **gracilis** 39:**444;** 44:360, 431; var. **grandiflora** 17:**52,** 56. campestris 9:207; **17:56;** 18:147; 36:232; 47:209; 50:98, 127; f. albiflora 50:98. **capitata** 17:**54,** 55, 57. carnosa 17:56. chloroides 1:170; 4:103, 107; 7:38; 9:14, 119; 13:150; 18:145, 147; 23:286. concinna 50:106, 127. corymbosa 17:50; 44:260. decandra 17:56; 18:150, 152, pl. 121; 22:102; 23:160, 300, pl. 130 (map 12). difformis 17:50, 51, 56, 57, pl. 112; 39:477; 40:365; 44:260; 48:58; 49:86, 95, 159. dodecandra 7:75; 11:129; 13:150, 159, 161; 14:29, 32; 17:54–56; 18:70, 145, 147–150, 152, pl. 121; 24:100, 235; 39:473, 477; 44:352, 370, 431. Elliottii 17:51, 56; 39:477. foliosa 17:53, 54, 56. gentianoides 17:55, 57; 44:260. gracilis 1:224; 14:30, 32; 17:52; 18:145; 24:235; 34:27; 37:380, 438; 38:378; 39:443, 444; 42:87, 91; 44:431; var. grandiflora 17:52. grandiflora 17:52. Harperi 17:53, 54. **Kennedyana** 18:**150,** 152, pl. **121;** 20:115; 21:35; 22:102; 23:158, 160, 165, 167, 286, 300, pl. 130 (map 12); 24:100, 180, 235; 32:177; 44:230; f. **candida** 18:**151;** 24:180, 235; f. **eucycla** 24:**180.** lanceolata 17:50, 51; 39:477; 40:365. macrophylla 17:56. maculata 17:56. maritima 34:26, 28. **obtusata** 17:**54,** 56, 57, pl. **112.** Palmeri 17:56. paniculata 17:51, 56; 39:339, 442, 443, 477; α. latifolia 17:51; β. angustifolia 17:51. Purpusii 17:56. simulata 17:56. stellaris 4:107; 8:80; 10:43; 17:52, 56; 18:145–147, 152; 24:234, 235; 25:48; 34:27, 28; 42:389; 43:522, 629, 630; 44:343, 354; f. albiflora 18:152; 34:26; 43:630; 44:431

Sabina 43:346. Grisebachii 43:345. multiova 43:347. silicicola 43:347

Sabulina 21:11, 12; 50:196. biflora 21:11, 13; 50:196. laricifolia 21:11. patula 43:328. sphagnoides 21:6. striata 21:16. stricta 21:11. tenuifolia 21:11. texana 37:191. uniflora 50:195, 197. verna 21:11

Saccaron 24:55, 56

Saccharodendron floridanum 40:380

Saccharum 24:55, 56; 45:248

Sacchoriza dermatodea 2:48; 33:130

Sacciolepis 44:355. gibba 44:355, 381, 382. striata 38:377, 394; 39:472, 477; 40:390; 41:467; 42:393; 44:241, 257, 355, 381, 382; f. **gibba** 44:**381,** 382

Saccogyna 11:16. viticulosa 7:55

Sacred Datura 46:317

Saelania glaucescens 39:13, 39

Sage Brush 38:66; 43:439, 456

Sagenia 4:162

Sagina 18:87; 27:130; 34:165. apetala 5:190. caespitosa 41:222. crassicaulis 41:391, 392; var. littorea 41:392. decumbens 5:189, 190; 13:8, 151; 18:87; 19:130; 36:43; 39:474; 40:372; 41:490. fontinalis 45:277. inter-

media 41:161, 222. japonica 41:391. Linnaei, α. micrantha 27:130; var. maxima 41:392. litoralis 41:391, 392. maxima 41:391, 392; f. littorea 41:392; var. **crassicaulis** 41:**392.** **micrantha** 27:**130;** 41:222. nivalis 38:113, 119, 150. nodosa 2:188; 4:24; 5:189; 11:13, 93; 12:106, 107; 23:150, 158, 198; 29:122, 132, 161, 174, 212; 31:143; 34:52, 244; 37:207; var. glandulosa 11:13; 17:154; 18:37, 87; var. pubescens 4:24, 26; 5:189, 236; 23:264. occidentalis 13:219. procumbens 1:103; 3:188; 4:150; 5:189, 190; 11:93; 17:148; 18:87; 21:201; 26:225; 29:212; 32:214, 251; 33:111, 120; 41:79, 391; 50:296; var. compacta 44:127. saginoides 9:161, 167; 27:130; 36:411, 422; 44:113; var. **hesperia** 27:**131.** sinensis 41:391. virginica 34:165; 48:328

Sagittaria 2:153–155, 215; 4:2, 168; 5:86; 6:104; 10:207; 11:37; 12:4, 116; 39:29, 274; 42:387, 524; 44:212, 218, 365, 369; 45:53; 47:385; 49:107. ambigua 37:387, 388, 451, pl. 386; 48:330. arifolia 6:104; 12:116; 13:141; 14:158, 200; 16:15, 38; 21:191; 22:137; 23:131, 137, 192; 39:186; 44:218. australis 39:353; 46:75. calycina 24:71; var. depauperata 38:73; var. fluitans 40:177; var. grandis 38:73; var. maxima 10:31; 38:73; var. spongiosa 20:102; 24:71, 73. cristata 37:199. cuneata 12:116; 23:131, 137, 192; 24:184; 29:248–250; 36:277; 39:186; 44:8, 218; f. **equiloba** 38:**74;** f. **hemicycla** 38:**74;** 44:138. cycloptera 37:387, 388, 451, pl. 386. Eatoni 44:356, 368, 378. **Edwardsiana** 39:**30,** 31, pl. **454.** Engelmanniana 1:97, 105; 3:64; 9:121; 10:43; 12:4; 13:247; 14:30; 19:107; 21:73; 26:180; 29:248–251; 32:176, 211; 43:79; 44:218, 365, 378; f. **dilatata** 38:**74;** 44:218, 365, 378. falcata 37:387–389, 451, pl. 836; 38:377; 39:477; 41:475, 533; 42:391, 509. gracilis 10:31. graminea 1:82; 2:120; 6:104; 7:71, 110; 8:27; 12:4; 14:44; 21:191; 23:146, 192; 25:185; 28:86; 29:248, 250; 31:169; 32:211; 36:194, 389; 37:387, 388, 451, pl. 386; 39:30, 274, pl. 454; 40:371, 385; 44:219; 47:343; 48:330. hastata 10:64. heterophylla 2:126; 3:64; 5:132; 12:4; 15:158; 19:91; 29:65, 67, 71, 72, 109, 248, 249, 252; 35:361; f. **elliptica** 15:**159;** 29:248, 252; f. **fluitans** 15:**159;** 16:38; 29:248, 252; 44:218; f. **rigida** 15:**159;** 29:248, 252; var. angustifolia 15:159; 24:98; 44:218; var. elliptica 15:159; 38:74; 44:219; var. fluitans 15:159; 38:73; var. rigida 12:4; 15:159; 44:218. isoetifolia 22:102. Kurziana 44:211–213, figs. 1, 2. lancifolia 6:176; 36:35; 37:387, 388, 451, pl. 386. latifolia 6:104; 9:121; 12:4; 13:18, 141; 14:26, 31, 103; 16:15; 17:209, 211; 24:98, 186; 27:186; 29:248–250; 32:149, 153, 216, 231; 39:52; 44:218; 46:75; 48:330; 49:106, 107; f. **diversifolia** 10:**31;** 22:136; 29:248; 44:218; f. **gracilis** 10:**31;** 15:159; 17:211; 29:248; 32:133; 44:218; f. **hastata** 10:**64;** 17:211; 29:248; 32:231; 44:218; f. **obtusa** 10:**31;** 17:211; 27:186; 29:248; 44:218; var. **obtusa** 27:**186;** 49:106, 107, 192, pl. 1056; var. pubescens 38:384; 39:476; 46:75. longirostra 8:80; 29:249; 46:75. lorata 42:409; 44:212, fig. 3. montevidensis 2:154, 155, pl. 19. natans 7:72; 42:408; 44:212; var. gracillima 1:224; 42:408; var. lorata 42:408, 409. obtusa 10:31; 27:186. **planipes** 49:**106,** 107, 192, pl. **1056.** pusilla 5:84, 85; 42:408. radicans 49:107. rigida 4:39; 15:159; 28:244; 40:28; 44:218; 48:330; f. **elliptica** 38:**74;** 44:219; f. **fluitans** 38:**73;** 44:218; var. Engelmanni 15:159. sagittifolia 24:186, 187. stagnorum 44:211, 212, fig. 4. subulata 3:64; 29:248, 251; 39:30, 472; 42:386, 399, 407–409, 510, 513; 44:212, 219, 378, 438, fig. 5; 47:343; var. gracillima 11:82; 12:4; 29:248, 250; 42:408; 44:219; var. **lorata** 42:**409;** var. natans 42:387, 407, 408; var. **typica** 42:**408.** teres 1:224; 5:134; 12:4; 14:31; 17:142; 18:147; 22:102; 23:135; 29:243, 248, 250; 32:176, 211; 39:30, pl. 454; 44:219. variabilis 5:132; var. angustifolia 24:98; var. diversifolia 10:31; var. gracilis 1:105; 10:31; var. obtusa 10:31; 27:186. virginiana 49:108. **Weatherbiana** 37:**387–**389, 451, pls. **385, 386;** 39:327, 331, 381, 476, map 5; 42:359, 400, 409, 498; 44:241, 377; 45:367

St. Johnsworts, Marsh 38:433

Saintpauliopsis 44:28

Salacia 31:94

Salazaria 26:62

Salicaceae 6:113; 9:37; 12:177; 13:196; 16:106, 198, 199, 201; 18:35; 25:8; 26:224; 28:73; 29:211; 31:43; 32:246; 36:279; 43:79; 45:309; 49:255; 50:295, 301

Salices 36:250; 42:312, 315; 47:281; 48:42

Salicineae 32:95

Salicornia 7:233; 9:200, 204; 16:199; 17:178; 29:174; 41:256; 49:254. ambigua 2:126; 5:131, 204; 11:127, 229; 14:19; 17:178; 18:94, 97; 26:175; 32:148, 250; 38:415; 41:560; 50:162, 163. annua 9:204. europaea 9:204–206; 11:127, 229; 14:19; 17:147, 178, 215, 221; 18:94, 97, 243, 244; 25:107; 29:89, 90, 92, 93, 108, 112, 139; 32:148, 158, 250; 38:415; 39:54; 49:23; 50:302; var. fruticosa 9:204; var. herbacea 9:204; var. **pachystachya** 9:**206;** 17:178; 18:243, 244; 49:23; var. **prostrata** 9:**206;** 11:93; 18:243, 244; 28:86, 199; 49:247; var. **simplex** 49:**23.** fruticosa 9:205. gracillima 16:200. herbacea 5:133; 9:204–206; 29:43, 44, 106; 32:158; 39:54; 50:163; β. pachystachya 9:205, 206; 49:23; β. simplex 49:23; β. virginica 50:162, 163; var. pachystachya 49:23; var. prostrata 9:206. mucronata 11:127, 229; 14:19; 15:76; 17:178; 18:94, 96; 32:250; 38:415. prostrata 9:205, 206. pusilla 16:199, 200. rubra 9:206; 15:222. sempervirens 9:204. virginica 50:162, 163

Salicornieto-Suaedetum 39:56

Salicornietum 39:53, 54

Salix 1:167; 3:219, 220; 6:7, 113; 7:142, 161, 185; 9:37, 157; 11:158; 12:177; 13:147; 14:79, 163; 16:106, 109, 169; 19:62, 220; 21:

190; 23:172; 28:94, 98; 29:156; 30:137; 32: 111, 199; 33:22, 60, 62, 145, fig. 1; 34:247; 35:52, 122; 36:250, 254, 373; 38:109; 40:145, 148–153, 155, 156, 159, 160, 162, 163, 167, 169–171; 41:144, 514, 520; 42:151; 43:212; 44: 173, 174; 45:109; 47:259, 320; 48:13, 16; 50: 287, 288. § Adenophyllae 48:15, 34, 37, 38. §Argenteae 49:45–47. § **Argyrocarpae** 48: **44;** 49:37, 44. § Bonplandianae 48:43. § Capreae 49:45, 47. § Chrysanthae 35:243, 244. § Cordatae 48:15, 34, 37, 38; 49:41. § Diandrae 9:221; 49:43, 44. § Glaucae 32: 112. § Griseae 49:47. § Herbaceae 48:44; 49:38, 39, 44. § Lanatae 35:244. § Lucidae 49:41. §Myrtosalix 49:38. § Nigrae 48:43. § Ovalifoliae 49:38. § Pentandrae 6:6; 48: 43. § Phylicifoliae 49:45–47. § Repentes 49:45. § Retusae 49:38. § Reticulatae 48: 41–43; 49:38. § Roseae 32:112. § Sitchenses 49:43, 45. § **Uva-ursi** 48:**44;** 49:37–39, 42–44. § Virentes 49:45. adenophylla 9:225, 226; 25:209; 36:279; 37:72; 48:14, 28, 31–38, 48, pls. 997–1001. alaxensis 32: 200, 202, map 15; 33:244; 35:245; 41:146, 151, 162, 216; 45:309; var. longistylis 42: 321. alba 12:104; 15:163; 16:106; 32:152, 160, 246; × fragilis 16:108; 26:224; 32:246; 50:295; × lucida 48:38; var. caerulea 6: 139; 16:106; var. pameachiana 48:38; var. vitellina 12:128, 175, 177; 14:79; 15:67; 16: 13, 106; × fragilis 48:38. alpina 17:136, 137. **amoena** 28:**189;** 35:247. amplifolia 9:222; 35:245. amygdaloides 1:229; 6:3–5, 7; 24:99; 25:209; 26:137; 32:246; 40:276. anamesa 28:186. **ancorifera** 35:**245**–247, fig. **1.** anglorum 7:185; 25:8, 112; 28:100, 177, 178, 186; 38:119, 147; 44:114; var. antiplasta 44:140; 48:44; var. araioclada 38:124, 147; 44:140; var. kophophylla 28:178; 29: 56; 35:10, 83; 38:147, 274; 44:140. angustata 48:38. arbuscula 49:46; α. erecta, f. angustifolia 17:136. arbusculoides 34:245; 41:151; 42:321; 45:309; 49:46, 47. arbutifolia 41:216. arctica 7:185; 34:237; 42:320; 45:309; × cuneata 41:216; γ. groenlandica, var. lejocarpa 28:178; var. **antiplasta** 48: **44;** var. subcordata 34:237. arctophila 28: 53, 62, 118, 178, 188, 189; 32:260; 35:55, 120; 38:147; 44:123; × glauca 38:121; f. **lejocarpa** 28:**178;** var. lejocarpa 28:178. argyrocarpa 3:172; 8:21, 22; 9:24, 154, 160, 166, 169; 34:245; 38:148; 44:123; 48:44; 49:44–48. **athabascensis** 32:**111**–113, pl. **202.** atra 28:182, 184. aurita 16:106; × caprea 9:41; × cinerea × repens 9:42. babylonica 16:106; 17:214; 24:209. balsamifera 3:155, 173, 277; 5:37; 6:113; 9:156, 160, 189; 12: 103; 13:138; 14:69, 70, 79; 16:116; 17:152, 153; 22:134; 23:176, 245; 47:144; var. lanceolata 16:116. Barclayi 9:160, 190, 221; 13:138; 16:175; 35:48, 246; 41:216; 42:321; * S. latiuscula 28:126, 127; 35:246; β. latiuscula 35:246; subsp. latiuscula 35:48. Barrattiana 9:226; 41:216; 45:309. Bebbiana 6:113; 16:177; 26:122, 123, 137, 143; 28: 190; 32:173; 36:279; 41:149, 216; 42:321; 47:144; 48:43; f. luxurians 26:122; var. **capreifolia** 26:**123;** 44:111, 140; var. **luxurians** 26:**122,** 123; 44:140; var. perrostrata 26:123; 28:95, 189, 190; 29:56; var. projecta 35:12. bella 49:45, 47. Bonplandiana 48: 43. brachycarpa 26:125; 33:243, 244; 37: 417, 418; 38:299; 42:321; 44:114; var. **alticola** 36:**195;** var. **antimima** 33:**243;** 44: 140. brachypoda 36:279. **calcicola** 13: **251**–253; 16:169; 25:112; 28:62, 93, 99, 146, 178, 190; 35:55, 244; 38:148; 44:124. californica 16:173. callicarpaea 28:181, 182, 184. candida 5:32; 6:3, 8, 191; 7:107, 154; 9:179; 12:117, 187; 13:114, 123, 138; 14:77, 199; 16:106, 173; 19:32, 52; 20:101; 21:88, 202; 26:135, 142, 143; 28:75, 95; 29:162; 32: 111; 33:168; 35:55; 36:279; 48:28; 49:246; var. denudata 26:142; 33:168; 36:279. caprea 16:178; 49:45; × daphnoides, var. pulchra 9:42. × capreola 9:41. caroliniana 48:28–31; 49:22. cascadensis 36:196; 49: 38–41, 43, 44. caudata 49:41. Chamissonis 41:164, 216. **chlorolepis** 7:**186;** 9:160, 167; 16:169; 31:47; 33:243; 35:247; 44:114, 140; 47:320; var. antimima 33:243; 44:140. chlorophylla 49:46. cinerea 49:45; × cordata 16:108. **coactilis** 8:**22;** 9:203, 204; 12: 110; 15:222; 23:26; 49:47; × cordata 9: 203. commutata, var. denudata 36:307; 37: 363. conifera 48:14. cordata 6:113; 9:203, 204, 224, 226; 11:9, 10; 12:177; 16:12, 13, 106; 19:219; 20:132; 22:134; 23:245; 26: 135, 137, 139, 140; 28:126; 34:62; 35:91, 242, 251; 36:279; 48:14, 27, 28, 30–38, 48, pls. 996–1000; 49:41; × lucida 16:108; × pedicellaris, var. hypoglauca 16:108; × petiolaris 16:108; × rostrata 16:108; × sericea 16:108; × subsericea 16:108; β. angustata 48:38; f. mollis 48:38; var. **abrasa** 48:**34;** var. angustata 16:106; var. myricoides 16: 107; var. parvifolia 34:237. cordifolia 13: 123; 18:52; 28:59, 99, 181–184, 186, 189; 32: 112; 35:55; 44:115; f. atra 28:184; f. hypoprionata 28:182, 184, 185; var. **callicarpaea** 28:182, **184,** 188; 33:111, 119, 120; 35:89, 242; 36:279; 38:147; 49:246; var. **eucycla** 28:182, **187;** 44:140. var. **intonsa** 28:182, **185,** 186; 38:147; 44:140. var. Macounii 28:182, 186, 187; 35:10, 83; 38:148. var. **tonsa** 28:182, **187;** 44:140. var. **typica** 28: **182,** 185; 38:147; Coulteri 49:43. crassa 23:176. crassijulis 41:216; 42:320. **cryptodonta** 16:**172;** 28:95, 119, 190. cuneata 41: 161, 163, 216. curtiflora 16:170, 171. Cutleri 49:38–40, 42, 43. decipiens 48:38. desertorum 7:185, 186; 9:155, 160, 167; 16: 169; 33:242–244, pl. 218; var. stricta 9:160. discolor 3:277; 5:131; 6:113; 12:128, 177; 13:139; 14:79; 16:107, 108; 17:64, 152; 18: 35; 19:219; 20:132; 22:131, 134; 23:180; 26: 135, 136, 138; 27:108; 28:73, 95, 188–190; 32:159, 247; 34:62; 35:48, 245–247, 251; 36: 279; 37:350, 352, 355, fig. 3 (map); 43:79; 44:240; 48:27, 43; 49:45; 50:301; × humilis 16:108; × rostrata 16:108; var. eriocephala 15:163; 16:107; 17:152; 48:27; var. **overi**

26:137; var. prinoides 16:107. Dodgeana 34:28; 36:196; 49:38–40, 44; f. **subrariflora** 34:**28.** Drummondiana 23:176; 49:45–47. eriocephala 48:27, 28, 31. Farrae 49:41. fluviatilis 26:135. fragilis 12:104, 128; 16:107; 28:38; 48:38. fulcrata 49:45. fusca 17:136; 34:245. fuscescens 9:221, 224; 11:159; 16:169; 26:123; 32:113; 41:161; var. **hebecarpa** 9:**224;** 26:123; 32:113; 44:140. Geyeriana 38:299; 49:46. glacialis 41:216; 49:38. glauca 7:185, 186; 9:160, 172, 190; 28:181, 184, 185; 32:112; 33:60, 241–244, pl. 218; 42:321; var. 45:309; var. acutifolia 33:242, 244; 42:321; 45:309; var. glabrescens 33:242. glaucophylla 6:193; 9:222, 224; 12:111; 13:138; 16:175; 48:45; var. albovestita 48:45. **glaucophylloides** 16:**173,** 175; 35:91, 243; 36:279; 44:141; 47:259; 48:45; f. **lasioclada** 48:**45;** var. **albovestita** 48:**45;** var. glaucophylla 48:45. glaucops 34:67; × petrophila 34:67. gracilis 48:46–48; 49:45, 46; var. **textoris** 48:**46,** 47. groenlandica, f. lejocarpa 28:178. **hebecarpa** 26:**123;** 31:47; 32:111, 113; 44:115, 140; 47:320. herbacea 3:156, 173; 7:185; 9:160, 166; 19:221, 222; 28:124, 177; 29:156; 31:138; 35:58, 242; 36:148; 38:113, 118, 121, 122, 147; 44:115; 47:224; 48:44; 49:37–44. Hookeriana 23:176; 35:245; 44:119. Humboldtiana 48:43. humilis 6:113; 12:128, 178; 13:117, 139, 146; 15:153; 16:107, 108; 17:152; 19:219; 20:101; 22:134; 28:82; 31:222; 34:52; 37:203; 46:303; 48:43; 49:45–47; × discolor 22:134; × petiolaris 16:108; × rostrata 16:108; × sericea 16:108; × tristis 16:109; var. **hyporhysa** 48:**45;** var. keweenawensis 23:257; 36:279; var. longifolia, f. rigidiuscula 48:45; var. **microphylla** 48:**46;** f. **curtifolia** 48:**46;** f. **festiva** 48:**46;** f. **tortifolia** 48:**46;** var. rigidiuscula 48:45; var. tristis 48:46. humillima 49:46. incana 10:56; 24:182; 48:28. interior 26:135, 137; 48:39; f. Wheeleri 48:39; var. **exterior** 48:**38,** 39. **jejuna** 28:**177,** 178; 48:41, 43, 49, pl. 1006. × **Jesupi** 48:**38.** labradorica 28:182, 183, 185, 186. **lanata** 13:127, 252, 253; 17:136; 35:54, 55, 243, 245; var. Macouniana 13:251, 252. lapponica 31:138. lasiandra 5:34; 6:2, 4, 5; 32:200, 203, map 22; 49:41. latiuscula 16:169, 175; 28:190; 35:246, 247. **laurentiana** 9:**221,** 222; 16:169; 33:232; 35:244, 245; 44:119, 140. **leiolepis** 16:**178;** 17:159; 28:50; 35:247; 48:41, 43, 49, pl. 1005. ligulifolia 49:41. longifolia 3:233; 4:99; 6:48; 15:153; 24:99; 29:156; 36:279; 48:39. longipes 48:29–31; var. venulosa 39:404; 41:539; var. Wardi 36:43, 230; 39:481; 47:213; 48:29. longirostris 48:28. lucida 3:277; 5:33, 34; 6:1–7, 44, 113; 12:177; 14:79, 80; 16:12, 13, 107; 17:150; 22:134, 135; 25:8; 26:144; 28:126, 177; 29:156, 211; 32:173, 178; 34:53; 35:91, 251; 46:81, 82; 48:43; 49:41; var. 6:5–7; var. angustifolia 15:163; 36:279; var. **intonsa** 6:**2;** 9:222; 12:110; 13:116; 25:8; 35:91, 242; var. macrophylla 3:277; 6:2; var. serissima 6:6, 7. lutea 26:137, 140; 32:200–203, map 28; 36:279; 49:41; var. **desolata** 36:**196;** var. ligulifolia 36:196. mackenziana 49:41. Macounii 13:252; 28:186. macrocarpa 49:46. missouriensis 26:135, 137–141; 47:214; 48:27, 28. monochroma 36:307; 49:41. monticola, var. **neomexicana** 39:**151.** myrsinites 16:170, 171; 17:136; 28:183; 49:38; β. jacquiniana 17:136. myrtillifolia 16:170–172; 28:95, 190; 33:19; 36:279; 41:149, 216; 44:108; 49:41; var. **brachypoda** 16:**172;** 28:50, 122, 190; 49:41. myrtilloides 1:97; 5:289; 9:224; 11:157–159, 161; 31:138; 32:112; β. pedicellaris 11:160–162; subsp. S. pedicellaris 11:161; var. pedicellaris 1:97; 11:158, 160. nigra 8:72; 12:110, 175, 177; 14:79; 15:163; 16:107; 35:250; 36:42, 374; 42:99; 48:28–31, 43; var. falcata 6:113; 15:163; 16:107; 35:252; var. Wardi 48:30. nigricans 16:107. niphoclada 41:216; 42:320, 321; 45:309. nivalis 34:237, 245; 36:196; 48:43; × Dodgeana 36:196. novae-angliae 16:170, 171; α. pseudo-myrsinites 16:171; β. pseudocordata 16:171; γ. myrtillifolia 16:171. obovata 28:184. **obtusata** 9:**223;** 16:169; 31:47; 35:247; 44:120, 141. occidentalis 48:30. ovalifolia 41:216; 49:38, 40. pameachiana 23:176; 48:38. **paraleuca** 16:**175,** 176; 34:120; 44:107, 140. **Peasei** 19:**223.** pedicellaris 9:160, 189, 224; 11:157–162; 15:163; 26:123; 29:156, 211; 32:111, 113; 44:233, var. **hypoglauca** 11:**161;** 13:116; 15:163; 16:107; 36:279; 44:233; 49:41; var. **tenuescens** 11:**162;** 16:107. **pedunculata** 28:**188,** 189; 35:55, 243, 247. pellita 6:191, 193; 9:222, 224; 11:14; 12:110, 111; 13:179; 22:132, 135; 26:143, 144; 28:190; 34:52, 53; 35:91; 46:254; 49:45–48, 246. pennata 28:189. pensylvanica 11:160. pentandra 3:277; 6:5, 49; 14:79; 16:107; 19:128; 23:68; 24:181; 26:224; 32:160, 246; 48:28, 29, 43; 50:295. perrostrata 16:177. petiolaris 6:113; 11:10, 11; 13:111; 16:107; 18:35; 22:135; 26:135, 141, 143, 144; 28:244; 32:201, 203, map 33; 33:168; 35:252; 48:46–48; 49:45–48; × rostrata 16:109; × sericea 16:109; × subsericea 16:109; × tristis 16:109; α. subsericea 11:11, 12; ε. subsericea 11:11, 12; var. angustifolia 12:137; 48:46; var. rosmarinoides 48:46; var. sericea 11:11; var. subsericea 11:11, 12. petrophila 34:67; f. **graminifolia** 39:**150;** var. cespitosa 34:237. phlebophylla 36:196; 41:148, 160, 163, 164, 217, 276; 42:313, 320; 49:38–40, 42–44; f. nana 41:217. phylicifolia 3:155, 172; 9:153, 154, 156, 160, 166, 190; 16:176, 177; 82:95, 189; 35:48, 246; 49:45. phylicoides 49:46. Piperi 35:245. Pitcheriana 48:31. planifolia 25:8; 28:95, 184, 188–190; 33:19; 36:279; 38:148; 44:115; 49:45, 246. polaris 49:38–44; var. selwynensis 45:309. pseudocordata 16:171; 49:41. pseudolapponum, var. **subincurva** 36:**195;** 38:300. pseudomyrsinites 9:160, 189, 190, 221; 12:117; 13:119, 123; 16:170, 171. pseudopolaris 41:147, 217; 42:320. pulchra 41:217; 42:321; 49:

46. purpurea 6:113; 16:107; 20:132; 23: 95, 173, 199, 257; 29:156; 31:84; 46:82; 49: 43. pyrifolia 16:116; 23:245; 47:144; var. **lanceolata** 16:**116.** pyrolaefolia 9:223, 224. repens 26:122; 29:156; 49:45. reticulata 13: 110, 127; 16:169, 179; 25:112; 28:53, 59, 62, 79, 118, 177; 32:200, 202, map 10; 35:55, 120; 38:146; 41:147, 217, 288; 42:320; 45: 309; 48:39, 41–43, 49, pls. 1003, 1004; 49:38, 42; var. orbicularis 41:217; 42:320; var. **semicalva** 48:**39,** 41–43, 49, pls. **1003, 1004.** retusa 7:186; 49:38, 42. Richardsonii 13:252; 28:62; 35:244, 245; 41:217; 45: 309; var. Macouniana 9:221; 13:251, 252. rigida 48:32–34, 38, 43, 48, pls. 995, 996; f. **mollis** 48:**38;** var. **angustata** 48:**38.** rostrata 3:172; 5:131; 6:113; 9:222; 11:231; 12:128, 178; 14:79; 16:13, 107, 177, 178; 17: 152; 19:219; 20:132; 22:131, 134; 23:257; 26:122; 34:62; 35:251; 42:321; 47:144; f. latifolia 16:177; var. **capreifolia** 16:**177,** 178; 19:128; 26:123; 44:140; var. **luxurians** 9:**223;** 16:177; 26:122; 44:140; var. **perrostrata** 16:**177;** var. **projecta** 16:**178.** rotundifolia 41:164, 217; 42:320; 49:38–40, 43, 44. Rydbergii 28:186. saximontana 22: 195; 39:495. Scouleriana 23:176; 49:45. Seemannii 41:161, 216, 217; 42:321. sericea 8:21, 22; 11:9–12; 15:201; 16:13, 107, 176; 19:220; 20:132; 22:134, 135; 23:257; 27: 108; 32:177; 36:374; 37:423; 49:45–48; × petiolaris 11:11, 12; 22:135. **serissima** 6: **6**–8, 205; 14:72, 80; 19:128; 21:143, 202; 24: 184; 25:67; 29:32; 33:168; 37:203; 49:41. Setchelliana 49:37. **simulans** 32:**112,** 113, pl. **203;** 34:120. sitchensis 41:217; 49:43, 45, 46. Smithiana 12:104, 137; 23:257. × **Solheimii** 36:**196.** speciosa 9:226; 38:413. squamata 17:64. **stenocarpa** 16:**176;** 44: 141. stolonifera 42:320. × Straehleri 9:42. subcaerulea 6:191; 49:45–47. subsericea 11: 9, 11, 12, 43; 16:107; 19:128; 49:45–47. **syrticola** 9:**225,** 226; 25:209; 37:72; 48:14, 31, 34–37, 48, pls. 1001, 1002. tenera 49:38, 43. Torreyana 23:176. triandra 48:29, 30. tristis 5:204; 16:107; 17:136, 137; 19:219; 36:195; 48:14, 28, 46; 49:45–47; f. **curtifolia** 36:**195;** 48:46; f. **festiva** 36:**195;** 48: 46; var. monadelphia 23:173, 176. Tweedyi 35:245. Uva-ursi 3:173; 9:154, 156, 160, 166; 11:93; 13:123, 136; 18:52; 19:222; 22: 38, 48; 29:156, 211; 33:111, 119; 35:5, 55, 125; 38:113, 118, 147; 48:44; 49:37–44, 246; f. **lasiophylla** 18:**52;** f. **phyllolepis** 35:**242.** vacciniformis 28:186. vagans 16:177. vestita 9:24, 160, 172, 190; 11:92; 13:117, 123, 129; 14:87; 16:169, 179; 18:101; 28:75, 79, 117, 146, 177; 35:50, 55, 81, 89, 238; 38:118, 146; 44:111, 128, pl. 699; 48:40–43; f. **mensalis** 48:**42;** var. psilophylla 44:140; 48:41. viminalis 12:104; 14:79; 16:107; 24:167; 35: 48, 247. vitellina 48:38. Waghornei 28:184, 186, 188. Wardi 48:29–31. **Wiegandii** 35: **243**–245, 247, 401, pl. **254**
Salmon Berry 37:60, 273
Salpingoeca minuta 50:278
Salsola 17:178; 18:29; 40:135. collina 40:135, 136. Kali 2:204; 4:33; 5:131; 11:93, 121; 14:20; 17:178; 18:36, 97; 19:66; 29:45, 106, 122, 174, 212; 32:147, 158, 250; 43:551; 50: 296; var. caroliniana 17:178; 32:250; 35: 265; 43:80; var. tenuifolia 11:30; 13:89; 14:20; 15:164; 16:39; 17:178; 30:158; 31: 243; var. Tragus 2:204; 10:152. linearis 9: 142, 143, 145, 146; 44:260. maritima 9:144, 146. pestifer 12:15. salsa 9:142, 143, 146; var. americana 9:143, 144, 146. Tragus 1: 47; 3:18
Saltwort 9:204
Salvia 14:163; 25:41. Claytoni 44:260. lanceifolia 38:366. lanceolata 40:276. lyrata 36:50; 39:474, 482. officinalis 19:248. oxyodon 9:42. patens 42:46. Sclarea 24:119; 25:41; 50:127. sylvestris 19:39. texana, var. canescens 38:407. tiliaefolia 25:41. verbenacea 44:260. verticillata 14:163; 19: 248; 25:41
Salviastrum 32:89. **dolichanthum** 32:**90.** texanum 32:90; var. **canescens** 38:**407**
Salvinia rotundifolia 43:556
Salviniaceae 23:210; 35:354
Samarpses triptera 50:188
Sambucus 6:129; 12:184; 26:16; 33:110; 43: 94. canadensis 3:131, 188; 6:54, 129; 7:28, 29; 12:184; 13:141; 14:206; 17:218; 18:43; 26:16, 185, 228; 32:161, 216, 276; 36:374; 37:354; 44:172, 174; 50:65, 290, 300; f. chlorocarpa 42:46. nigra 33:170; 43:511, 652. pubens 6:57, 129; 35:310; 42:101, 102; 47:144; β. leucocarpa 35:310; f. **calva** 35: **310;** 44:145; f. **dissecta** 35:**310;** f. **leucocarpa** 35:**310;** f. **xanthocarpa** 35:**310.** racemosa 1:171, 191, 193; 2:37; 3:176; 6: 54, 57, 129; 7:28; 11:98; 12:184; 17:152; 21:130, 199; 22:134; 26:16; 27:212; 33:125; 34:55; 35:310; 36:374; 47:144; f. **chrysocarpa** 18:**239;** 19:249; 35:310; f. leucocarpa 35:310; f. xanthocarpa 35:310; var. pubens 6:57; var. xanthocarpa 35:310
Samolus 18:227; 24:233. ebracteatus 37:407. floribundus 12:120, 143; 13:182; 15:76; 19: 30, 391; 20:102, 106; 23:105, 142, 286; 24: 179, 233; 27:203; 29:65, 70, 108, 111; 32: 149, 210, 270; 37:416; 38:453. parviflorus 36:50; 44:234. Valerandi, var. americanus 4:16; 20:106
Samphire 9:204
Sand Cherries 25:69. Cherry 4:130; 18:70; 25:70. Grass 49:265. Meal-grass 12:27. Oat 12:27, 29. Plum 14:196. Reed 12:28, 30, 36; 22:70. Roir 12:30. Wheat 12:36
Sandhavre 12:27, 28
Sandmelgras 12:27
Sandweizen 12:36
Sandwort 43:325
Sanguinaria 6:117; 18:214; 31:12; 37:349; 40: 374; 47:385. canadensis 5:132; 6:117; 10: 165; 12:128; 16:15; 18:214; 19:220; 35:249, 250; 38:422; 42:196, 279; 44:14; 45:444, 445; f. **Colbyorum** 35:**45;** var. rotundifolia 36: 44; 38:422, 423; 39:430, 482; 40:421. rotundifolia 36:44

Sanguisorba 20:59. annua 37:86. canadensis 14:241; 15:203; 20:59; 25:9; 27:212; 28:62; 29:215; 34:53; 35:238; 41:248; 46:50; 47:45; β. latifolia 48:12; var. latifolia 33:109, 121. latifolia 48:12. Menziesii 42:331. microcephala 41:248; 42:331. minor 20:59; 37:310, 318; 42:390, 455. officinalis 41:167, 248; 42:331; 48:12. sitchensis 41:154, 248; 42:331; 48:12. stipulata 48:12
Sanicle 21:191
Sanicula 6:124; 13:18; 24:94; 29:182; 40:366. arctopoides 10:13. bipinnatifida 10:13. canadensis 1:8, 9, 159; 2:168; 3:210; 10:13; 32:152, 210, 211, 267; 36:218; 42:467–470; 47:374; var. floridana 39:354, 437, 480; 41:552; 42:468; var. **genuina** 42:**467;** var. **grandis** 42:**467;** var. typica 42:467. europaea 42:469. floridana 39:354; 42:468. gregaria 1:8, 9, 26, 159; 3:211; 4:89, 91; 5:204; 10:13; 12:192; 13:218; 19:245; 23:137, 170, 277; 24:94; 31:147; 39:437; 40:382, 448; 50:92. marilandica 1:8, 26, 159; 4:88; 6:124; 10:12, 13; 13:149; 21:200; 23:277; 24:94; 28:107, 220; 40:448; 42:468–470; 43:507, 518, 617; var. **borealis** 28:**220;** 29:182, 217; 36:282; 44:143; var. **petiolulata** 40:**448,** 475, 484, pl. **527.** Menziesii 10:12, 13. Smallii 40:365, 378, 448; 41:552; 43:489; 47:97, 162, 163; 49:96, 156. trifoliata 1:8, 9, 26, 159, 222; 3:211; 15:166, 201; 19:245; 21:191; 24:118, 184; 34:33
Saniculas 1:7
Santalaceae 4:18; 17:171; 25:8; 30:21, 23; 21:43; 36:280
Santolina 26:149. Chamaecyparissias 26:149
Sapin 31:20
Sapindaceae 1:213; 21:127; 28:71; 31:43; 32:264
Sapindus 7:161, 189. Drummondii 36:224, 231
Sapium 49:58
Sapodilla 49:289–292
Saponaria 6:115; 8:99; 18:87; 43:525; 50:198. § Vaccaria 9:48. officinalis 5:189; 6:115; 11:127; 17:35; 18:87; 39:372, 375; 50:198, pl. 1105. Vaccaria 1:47; 5:189; 6:84, 115, 235; 8:99; 18:87
Sapota 49:290. Achras 49:290; γ. depressa 49:292
Sapotaceae 11:54; 43:92; 48:163; 49:289, 292
Sapote 49:290–292
Saprophytes 5:136
Sapsuckbush 37:309
Sarazina venosa 38:233
Sarcoscyphus adustus 4:208. aquaticus 6:167; 10:186. Ehrharti 4:207; 6:167; var. aquaticus 6:167; 10:186; var. erythrorhizus 6:167; 9:57; var. robustus 6:167; 10:186; 15:27. pygmaeus 4:208. sparsiflorus 7:52. sphacelatus, var. erythrorhizus 6:167; var. medius 6:167; 9:57. Sprucei 4:208. Sullivantii 6:167; 9:57. ustulatus 4:208
Sargassum 6:181; 7:228; 13:187; 19:78–80, 82–84; 21:204, 205; 50:261. bacciferum 2:48; 19:78, 81, 83; f. angustatum 19:81; f. **angustum** 8:**110.** Filipendula 2:48; 7:230; 19:78; 26:191; 50:262; f. subedentatum 2:48; 7:230; var. Montagnei 50:262. fluitans 19:78, 79, 81, 84; 43:73. Hystrix 19:81, 84; var. buxifolium 43:73; var. fluitans 19:78. lendigerum 19:80–82. linifolium 19:81, 82. Montagnei 50:262. natans 19:78, 79, 81, 82, 84; 43:73. vulgare 13:187; 19:78, 79; 24:2; 50:262
Sarmentaceae 47:385
Sarothra 47:282
Sarracenia 8:27; 13:114, 221; 18:26, 248; 33:39; 37:310, 316; 41:472; 42:279, 379, 389; 44:358; 47:385. alata 50:112, 127. × Catesbaei 39:338, 409; 41:472, 545; 44:260. Drummondii 50:127. flava 27:214; 36:34, 45; 39:325, 326, 328, 334, 335, 338, 361, 363, 387, 398, 409, 472, 477; 40:367, 368, 423; 42:359, 362, 374, 389; 47:103, 360; 49:94; 50:127; × purpurea 44:260. Gronovii 50:127; var. alata 50:127; var. Drummondii 50:127; var. flava 50:127; var. rubra 50:127. heterophylla 24:174; 48:202, 203. purpurea 1:229; 2:172; 4:106; 5:49, 133, 190; 6:3; 7:74; 9:120; 13:78, 220; 17:65; 18:248; 19:164, 217, 218; 22:41, 48; 23:148; 25:9; 26:175; 28:62; 29:131, 214; 32:133; 33:121; 34:53; 35:5; 36:45; 37:307, 316; 38:233; 39:471; 40:145; 42:279; 44:115, 358; 50:127; f. **heterophylla** 24:**174;** 35:90, 271; subsp. venosa 39:409; var. heterophylla 18:248; 19:217, 218; 24:174; var. **venosa** 38:**233;** 39:335, 338, 356, 409, 477; 40:367, 423. rubra 36:45; 50:127. Sledgei 50:127
Sarraceniaceae 5:190; 18:248; 19:217; 25:9; 29:214; 31:43; 37:306; 43:92; 49:255
Sarraceniales 37:306
Sarracenias 7:78; 38:256
Sartwellia Flaveriae 47:331
Sassafras 7:122; 12:165; 15:14–18; 18:214; 20:99; 31:120; 33:30; 38:178; 41:484; 42:292; 44:32. albidum 8:199; 15:16; 38:179; 42:292, 452; var. glaucum 38:179; var. **molle** 38:**179.** Laurus 38:179. officinale 3:233; 4:132; 5:129; 6:85; 8:198, 199; 15:15; 20:99; 32:12, 152, 215, 253; 38:178, 179; var. **albidum** 20:**99;** 32:253; 38:179. officinarum 8:199; 38:179. rubrum 15:16; 38:179. Sassafras 8:198, 199; 20:99; 21:189; 38:179. Thunbergii 20:99. triloba 38:179; var. mollis 38:179. variifolium 8:199; 12:165; 14:83; 15:14; 18:214; 19:224; 20:99; 32:253; 37:416; 38:179; 41:517, 520; 44:170, 171, 174; var. **albidum** 15:**16;** 18:214; 19:224; 20:99; 38:179
Sassafras, Nuttall's White 15:14. Red 15:14, 15. Swamp 18:206. Tree 8:198. White 15:14, 15
Satureja 10:85; 25:41; 26:80. § Calomelissa 26:81. sub-§ Coccineae 26:81. Acinos 25:41; 33:169. arkansana 10:85; 42:8. **Ashei** 26:**80,** 81. Calamintha 44:361; var. nepetoides 44:361, 434. caroliniana 26:81. Clinopodium, γ. diminuta 25:213. coccinea 26:81. dentata 26:81. glabella 36:224, 231; 42:6–8, 525, pl. 586; 46:307; var. **angustifolia** 42:**7,** 8, pl. **586. glabra** 10:**85;** 37:204; 42:7. hortensis 25:41; 29:219. Nepeta

44:361. Thymus Virginicus 50:221. virginiana 50:220, 221, 223. vulgaris 21:200; 23:165, 170; 25:41; 32:18; 46:388; 49:251; var. **diminuta** 25:**213;** var. **neogaea** 46:**388**
Satyrium 9:48; 30:54. bracteale 28:174. bracteatum 28:174. repens 1:5, 6; β. 1:6. viride 28:170–172
Sauce-alone 46:315
Saule 1:167
Sauroglossum 7:120. cranichoides 23:84
Saururaceae 6:85
Saururus 36:373. cernuus 6:77, 78, 85, 86; 13:151; 19:30; 34:35; 38:376; 39:473
Saussurea alpina 36:148; 42:343. angustifolia 41:166, 300; 42:342, 343. densa 42:312, 343; 45:316. monticola 42:342. remotiflora 42:343. subsinuata 41:160, 163, 300
Sauteria 16:63, 64. hyalina 16:62
Sauteriaceae 25:193
Savanna Pine 50:183
Savastana 9:53; 19:153. Nashii 19:153. odorata 49:276
Savastania 19:153
Savia 9:54
Savin 35:359
Saw-grass 42:513; 44:370, 371; 49:90
Saxifraga 3:219; 6:118; 7:23; 13:18; 18:247, 251; 23:70; 29:139; 30:77; 36:139; 42:329; 43:220; 44:25, 124; 46:282. § Euaizoonia 46:61. adscendens 35:271; 37:419; 42:328. aestivalis 41:242. aizoides 6:97, 118; 9:154, 161, 167, 172; 11:94; 13:117; 18:245, 247; 21:192; 22:39, 49; 28:62, 90; 35:7, 121; 37:207; 38:125, 154; 44:107; 46:62. Aizoon 6:118; 9:154, 161, 166, 172; 12:111; 13:117, 238; 18:245, 247; 21:192; 22:39, 49; 24:227; 26:168; 28:90, 117; 29:15, 139, 161; 31:54; 35:121, 233; 36:291, 292; 37:207; 38:154; 44:117, 118, 336; 46:61, 62, 67; β. recta 46:63; subsp. cartilaginea 46:61; [subsp.] * Laestadii 46:61; subsp. Laestadii 46:65; var. montana 46:65, 68, pl. 817; subvar. recta 46:63; subvar. subaffinis 46:63, 64; var. **neogaea** 46:**65**–67, 69, pl. **817;** f. **frigida** 46:**66,** 67, 69, pl. **817;** var. recta 46:64, 65, 68, pl. 817; var. typica, subvar. brevifolia 46:64. aspera, subsp. aspera 9:47. autumnalis 9:154. bracteata 41:240. bronchialis 31:138; subsp. Funstonii 41:163, 240; 42:312, 329; 45:311. cernua 25:113; 31:138; 33:235; 34:245; 35:298; 36:148, 162, 166; 38:116, 120, 125, 153; 41:155, 240; 44:125, 128; 47:226; f. bulbillosa 33:235; var. **latibracteata** 33:**234,** 235; 44:142. cespitosa 7:31; 9:162, 183; 13:119, 216; 14:87; 25:113; 28:60, 90, 146; 35:121, 126, 399, pl. 239; 38:117, 120, 125, 153; 41:240; 44:104; 45:312; 47:225. Cotyledon 46:61. densa 18:160. diversifolia, f. foliata 18:160; var. **foliata** 18:**160.** Eschscholtzii 41:163, 240; 42:311, 329. exilis 41:242. Fergusonii 18:160. flagellaris 36:139; 41:160, 163, 240; 42:329; 45:312. foliolosa 41:240; 42:312, 328. Forbesii 49:202. galacifolia 41:243. **gaspensis** 19:**141,** 142; 29:56; 31:47; 36:327; 44:124, 128, 142. Geum 13:140; 28:51, 53, 55; 29:127. Gormani 29:36. granulata 7:16; 44:25. groenlandica 36:148. hieracifolia 41:147, 160, 240; 42:328. Hirculus 25:113; 41:147, 158, 241; 42:312, 329; 45:312; var. alpina 41:151, 241; var. propinqua 41:241. **incompta** 36:**267.** integrifolia 41:241. leucanthemifolia 39:198, 200, 205, fig. 21 (map). Lyallii 37:418; 41:243. micranthidifolia 23:71. moschata, var. **densa** 18:**160;** var. **Fergusonii** 18:**160.** muscoides, var. densa 18:160. nivalis 9:161; 14:88; 19:141–143; 25:113; 31:138; 36:148; 38:117, 120, 125, 153; 41:165, 241, 242; 44:124; β. tenuis 19:142; var. **labradorica** 19:**142,** 143. nudicaulis 41:241. Nuttallii 36:267. oppositifolia 6:97, 118; 9:154, 161, 166, 172, 183, 185; 13:117; 18:101, 245, 247; 21:192; 22:39, 49; 25:113; 28:62, 90, 146; 29:161; 32:18; 35:78, 81, 93, 121, 126, 399, map 1, pl. 239; 36:148; 38:120, 121, 125, 134, 154, 410; 41:151, 155, 163, 165, 241; 42:329; 44:109; 45:312; 46:62; f. **albiflora** 38:**233;** subsp. euoppositifolia, var. typica, subvar. albiflora 38:233; var. albiflora 38:154, 233; var. Smalliana 41:241. pensylvanica 5:131; 18:246, 251; 19:144; 35:286; 36:225; 42:95; f. **fultior** 19:**144;** var. Forbesii 35:286; 36:220, 221, 225, 227. petraea 35:271. pulvinata 41:241. punctata 41:147, 242; 42:312, 329; subsp. insularis 41:242; 42:329. radiata 41:163, 242. radulina 41:242. **Reevesii** 39:**418.** reflexa 41:161, 163, 241, 242; 42:328. rivularis 3:165; 9:154, 155, 161; 18:246, 247; 28:116, 121, 210; 31:138; 36:148; 38:114, 116, 117, 120, 121, 125, 153; 41:242; 42:312, 328; 44:128; 45:312; 46:62. robusta 46:68, pl. 817. saximontana 22:195. Schmidtii 18:160. serpyllifolia 41:163, 242; 45:312. spicata 28:51; 41:160, 243. stellaris 38:153; 41:243; var. comosa 3:148, 159, 164, 165, 167, 174; 5:46; 7:8; 9:155, 161; 18:246, 247; 26:168; 28:117, 210; 38:125, 153; 41:240; 42:328; 44:101. Stracheyi, var. **Schmidtii** 18:**160.** texana 36:231; 39:419. thysanodes 18:160. tricuspidata 25:113; 35:271; 37:207; 38:125, 154; 41:146, 243; 42:311, 329; 45:312. unalaschkensis 41:243. virginiensis 5:128; 6:118, 208; 7:15, 16, 23; 12:128; 18:246, 251; 19:143; 21:200; 23:71; 36:220; 39:419; 40:375, 423; 41:546; f. **chlorantha** 19:**143;** f. **glomerulata** 19:**143;** f. **pentadecandra** 19:**144;** f. **plena** 33:**169;** var. chlorantha 19:143; var. pentadecandra 7:16; 19:144. yukonensis 41:242; 42:328
Saxifragaceae 6:118; 8:91; 11:130, 132; 12:179; 18:37, 245, 246, 250; 25:9; 29:214; 31:43, 93; 32:254; 36:281; 38:182; 41:423; 44:37, 39; 45:26, 311; 49:25, 28, 255
Saxifragae 7:16; 36:164, 166
Saxifragas 42:310
Saxifrage(s) 7:27; 9:153, 154; 28:51, 116; 41:147, 156; 42:329. Golden 49:26. Purple 28:62
Scabiosa 26:17. australis 1:230; 4:106, 107. Columbaris 26:17; 45:220, 221. Olgae 9:39

Scabious 18:40
Scabridae 47:386, pl. 991
Scaevola 38:243, 257
Scalia 19:267, 268. Hookeri 19:264, 266, 267; 25:194, 198
Scandalida 9:54
Scandix 11:53. Anthriscus 40:291. Pecten 9:39. Pecten-veneris 1:47; 9:39
Scapania 4:212; 8:41; 16:72, 73; 18:74, 76, 77; 19:263; 23:281, 282, 284; 25:95; 38:77, 80, 81, 83, 90. group Plicaticalyx 16:73. subgen. Euscapania 38:78–81; § Apiculatae 38:79, 83, 84; § Curtae 38:79, 81, 84, 88; sub-§ Immarginatae 38:84, 87, 88; sub-§ Marginatae 38:84. subgen. Kaalaasia 38:78–81. apiculata 9:71; 11:194; 14:224; 15:25, 27; 25:196; 38:77, 79, 82. Austinii 25:95, 96. Bolanderi 8:42. convexula 5:172; 6:165, 189, 190; 15:25; 25:196. crassiretis 23:283. curta 4:212, 213; 5:172; 6:190; 10:192; 14:224; 15:25; 16:75; 23:282; 25:96, 196; 26:12; 38:77, 79, 80, 82–86, 88; mod. leptoderma 38:85–88; mod. mesoderma 38:85; mod. pachyderma 38:85; mod. parvifolia-laxifolia 38:88; mod. parvifolia-leptoderma-laxifolia 38:85. cuspiduligera 39:3, 13, 36, 37. dentata 8:41, 42; 10:192; 12:204; 15:25, 27; 18:74, 76, 77, 219; 19:263, 272; 25:98, 197; 26:12; ε. Oakesii 18:75; var. ambigua 13:42. exsecta 6:171, 172. ferruginea 16:73. glaucocephala 6:173; 9:72; 11:194; 15:25, 27; 19:263; 25:98, 197. gracilis 8:42; 11:195; 15:25, 27; 18:75, 119; 25:199. gymnostomophila 16:71; 38:77–83. hyperborea 23:281–284; 25:197, 198. irrigua 5:172; 6:190; 10:192; 15:12, 25; 18:74, 78; 23:283; 25:197; 26:12; 38:85; var. alpina 23:282, 283. Joergensenii 25:95, 96. lingulata 38:77, 79, 84, 85, 88, 89. mucronata 38:77, 79, 84–89; mod. leptoderma 38:87; mod. mesoderma 38:86; mod. pachyderma 38:86. nemorosa 1:34, 35; 2:63; 4:242; 5:172; 8:41, 42; 15:25; 18:75, 76; 25:75, 95–97, 197, 199; 26:12; f. purpureolimbata 25:97. Oakesii 8:41; 18:74–77; 25:197, 198. paludicola 18:74, 77, 78; 23:283; 25:197, 198; 26:12; var. Kaalaai 23:283. paludosa 5:172; 6:189, 190; 15:25; 18:78; 23:284; 25:197; 26:6, 12. Peckii 11:194. purpurascens 8:41. recurvifolia 25:95–97. remota 23:283. resupinata 8:42. rosacea 38:83. scandica 38:87, 88. spitzbergensis 25:97. subalpina 5:172; 14:224; 15:25; 18:77; 25:197. umbrosa 3:181; 5:173; 9:71; 15:25; 25:197; 26:12. undulata 3:181; 4:30, 31; 5:52, 173; 6:190; 8:41, 42; 15:25; 18:76–78; 25:197; 26:12; 38:79; mod. leptoderma 38:79; var. paludosa 6:189; var. purpurea 4:31; 18:76
Scapaniaceae 25:196, 197; 26:11; 38:77; 39:36
Scapaniae 38:78, 82
Scapaniella 38:77, 83. glaucocephala 38:77, 83. vexata 38:83
Scaphosphora Kingii 1:127; 2:48
Scarlet Runner 45:169, 170
Scasacralb 1:168
Scenedesmus 50:271. abundans 26:165; 50:274; var. asymmetrica 50:274; var. brevicauda 23:66; 50:274; var. longicauda 50:274. acuminatus 44:67. acutiformis 50:274. acutus 24:51. arcuatus 26:165; var. capitatus 50:274. armatus 50:70. bijuga 14:115, 237; 15:91; 24:110; 26:165; 50:274. brasiliensis 26:212; 50:274. denticulatus 29:164. dimorphus 23:66; 50:70, 274. longus 50:274. obliquus 15:91; 24:110. quadricauda 14:237; 15:91; 26:165; 50:274. serratus 50:274
Scent Bottle 28:75
Schedonnardus 48:114. paniculatus 48:114. texanus 48:114
Schedonorus ciliatus 41:182
Scheuchzeria 2:70; 5:49; 11:208; 12:156; 17:149; 44:218. americana 47:207. palustris 1:183, 222; 2:126; 4:189; 5:48; 7:110; 9:207; 10:141, 169; 11:82, 208; 12:156; 13:116; 15:158; 17:148; 19:31, 34, 107; 25:177, 179; 33:60; 47:207, 218; var. **americana** 25:**178;** 32:172; 34:50; 35:90, 132; 44:138, 218, 231
Scheuchzeriaceae 6:24
Schiedeella 23:73
Schisandra coccinea 18:227
Schistotega 4:182. osmundacea 1:54; 4:182
Schistotegaceae 38:240
Schizachne 49:264. purpurascens 44:336; 48:20; 49:264; f. **albicans** 44:**139;** 48:20
Schizachyrium littorale 19:103; 37:145, 146. neo-mexicanum 37:145. scoparium 19:101; 37:144. villosissimum 19:101; 37:144
Schizaea 14:95; 17:67; 23:91, 97, 134, 135, 149, 153, 161; 33:33, 34, 39, 42, 53, map 9; 35:13, 106; 40:273; 44:230. australis 17:68. filifolia 13:110; 17:68. pusilla 11:86; 13:110, 133–135, 140, 148, 159, 161, pl. 90 (map 8); 14:94; 15:76; 17:67, 68; 21:68; 22:82; 23:91, 92, 99, 103, 135, 148, 158, 168, 170, 186, 300, pl. 130 (map 11); 24:159; 28:56, 84, 148; 29:128, 162, 184, 205; 32:169, 170, 172; 33:33, 34, 39, 44, 46, map 9; 35:6, 85, 86, 105, map 7; 38:7; 39:467; 40:274; 43:507; 44:244
Schizaeaceae 21:173; 22:80, 82; 29:205; 31:43; 33:42; 35:106, 352; 49:255
Schizochlamys delicatula 26:165
Schizocodon 45:334, 335. ilicifolius 45:334. soldanelloides 45:334
Schizogonium laetevirens 2:45
Schizonema 7:97. crucigerum 9:135. viridulum 9:135
Schizoneura quercifolia, f. **linearis** 8:**111**
Schizonotus 9:54
Schizophyceae 1:99
Schizophyllum 3:142
Schizophyta 1:99; 50:255
Schizothrix 26:161, 164; 40:224, 225. subgen. Chromosiphon 40:226. subgen. Hypheothrix 40:225. subgen. Symplocastrum 40:225. arenaria 40:225, 226, 273, fig. 1. coriacea 7:236. Friesii 1:10, 11; 40:226; 50:70. Heufleri 50:70. lacustris 50:70; var. caespitosa 1:11. lardacea 7:236. Muelleri 6:230. Purcellii 40:226. purpurascens 40:226, 227;

var. cruenta 1:10, 11; 40:227. **Simmonsiae** 8:**105.** Stricklandii 50:70. tinctoria 8:105
Schkuhria Wrightii 31:243
Schmaltzia 11:163; 43:602. arenaria 43:599, 600. illinoensis 10:52. lasiocarpa 43:600, 601. obtusifolia 37:168. pulchella 43:602. quercifolia 43:602. serotina 40:133; 43:600, 601. tridophylloides 43:602. trilobata 43: 599, 600; var. arenaria 43:599
Schoberia maritima 9:144
Schoenocaulon 50:128
Schoenolirion croceum 50:128
Schoenoliriums 46:306
Schoenoplectus 31:124
Schoenoxiphium 5:249
Schoenus 20:27; 25:49; 46:89, 90, 246, 247, 257; 47:385. albus 46:121. axillaris 37:402–404, 452, pl. 391; 42:422, 423; 46:108. capillaris 25:52. capitatus 46:90. capitellatus 20:26, 27; 37:402, 403; 46:115–119. capitulatus 20:27. ciliaris 46:90, 131, 160. Cladium 25:50, 51. cymosus 46:90, 92, 113, 245–248. distans 20:27; 46:191–193, 231, 232. effusus 25:50, 51. fascicularis 20:27; 46:118, 188, 192, 193. fuscus 21:10; 22:180, 181; 46:170, 231, 232. glomeratus 20:25, 27; 37:401; 46:113. inexpansus 46:256. jamaicensis 25:50. Mariscus 25:49–51; 32:183; 44:43, 44; β. effusus 25:51. miliaceus 46:91, 257, 258. mucronatus 32:183. rariflorus 46: 90, 208. rugosus 46:89, 276, 277. setaceus 45:297; 46:90, 126. sparsus 46:257, 258. tenuis 25:52. umbellatus 46:248
Schoepfia 21:69
Schrankia 31:93, 96. aculeata 31:93. microphylla 39:473, 480. quadrivalvis 31:93
Schrebera 9:50
Schwalbea 25:66; 39:203; 40:379; 41:485. americana 5:40; 7:34; 25:66; 32:213; 37: 323; 39:349, 352, 356, 447, 448, 467, 473, 480, 486, map 23; 40:378; 456; 41:469; 47:364. australis 39:197; 349, 448, 486, map 23
Schweinitzia 41:480, 481
Schwetschkeopsis denticulata 14:52
Sciadophyllum heterotrichum 9:43
Scilla 10:129. § Adenoscilla 9:37. bifolia 31: 137. esculenta 10:31. sibirica 10:129
Scinaia furcellata 2:52; 3:135; 8:110; 35:149; 43:74; 50:268; f. **complanata** 8:**110**
Scirpidium 31:124; 39:222, 239. aciculare 31: 184. grande 41:74. nigrescens 39:224. sulcatum 39:266; 41:77
Scirpus 2:19, 21; 3:221; 6:71, 107; 7:81, 130–133; 8:130, 161; 9:220; 11:200; 13:4, 5, 7, 8, 21, 82, 83, 133; 15:99, 222; 23:24, 42; 26: 186; 27:38; 29:110; 31:123–125, 127, 131, 173, 174, 227; 33:19, 21, 22, fig. 1; 36:382; 37:401; 39:212; 40:376, 377, 381; 41:1, 57, 63, 255; 44:33, 479; 46:90, 119; 47:385; 49: 82; 50:129. § Actaeogeton 44:479; 49:52. § Androcoma 49:50. § Baeothryon 45:279; 49:51. § Eleogiton 49:51. § Eu-Scirpus 49: 52; sub-§ Lacustres 49:52; sub-§ Littorales 49:52; sub-§ Mucronatae 49:52. § Holoschoenus 49:52. § Isolepis 49:51, 52. § Lacustres 45:283, 285. § Monocephales 49:49, 50. § Monostachyae 49:50. § Nemocharis 49:50. § Oxycaryum 49:49. § Phylloscirpus 49:50. § Phyllothryon 49:50. § Pterolepis 49:52. § Reigera 49:50. § Schoenoplectus 45:390; 49:52; sub-§ Actaeogeton 49:52. § Trichophorum 49:50, 51. subgen. Euscirpus 49:50; § Cladanthei 49:50; § Phyllantheli 49:50. subgen. Isolepis 49:51. subgen. Nemocharis 49:50. ablepharus 46: 146. acicularis 21:10; 22:180; 31:184, 188; 32:183; β. comosus 31:187; β. longicaulis 31:187; β. submersus 31:188; γ. natans 31: 187; f. filiformis 31:186; f. fluitans 31:186; f. rigidulus 31:187; f. submersus 31:186, 188; f. triangularis 31:187; var. natans 31:187; var. rigidulus 31:187; var. submersus 31:186. acuminatus 32:32; 34:216, 217. acutangulus 31:133, 153. acutus 22:55, 56; 23:101, 110, 131, 234; 29:65, 69, ,91, 106; 32:20, 57; 33: 113, 117; 35:216; 38:364; 42:21; 43:553; 45: 284, 285; 50:215; f. **congestus 23:131.** afflatus 41:101. albibracteatus 31:178. alboater 31:237. albomarginatus 31:133; 37: 393. alpinus 7:131, 132; 8:161; 29:141; 31: 124; 32:13; 33:23; 45:279, 280. americanus 10:137, 204, 205; 11:229, 230; 13:83; 14:26, 30. 236; 15:153; 16:39; 17:147, 213, 221; 26: 223; 29:63, 65, 69, 72, 91, 123, 149, 208; 31: 12, 124; 32:149, 157, 239; 34:70; 35:90, 216, 251; 36:278, 374; 42:318; 43:658; 45:392; 47:148; 49:52; 50:294. andinus 31:172, 181; 41:61. angulatus 41:4. anisochaetus 31: 235, 236. annuus 31:212; 46:144. **atratus** 2:**18;** 3:31–33. atrocinctus 1:138, 203; 2: 17, 21, 69; 3:32, 33; 6:107; 7:110; 10:137; 11:89; 13:4–7, 83, 138; 15:99, 221, 222; 16: 14; 17:151; 22:135; 24:99; 32:178; 33:109, 117; 34:62; 45:55; 49:242; f. **brachypodus** 15:**161,** 200; var. brachypodus 1:138; 2:17, 21; 6:107; 7:109; 10:137; 11:89; 13:83; 15: 99, 161; 25:7; 43:162; var. **grandis** 2:**17,** 21; 13:7. atropurpureus 31:199, 227, 228; 39:251. atrovirens 2:19; 5:131; 6:107; 7: 130; 8:163; 10:137; 13:83; 15:221; 19:122; 23:134; 29:150, 208; 35:251, 252; 38:366; 40:396; 46:336; f. **proliferus** 40:**77;** f. **sychnocephalus** 15:**161;** 16:39; 29:230; var. **flaccidifolius** 40:**396;** 42:359, 420; var. **georgianus** 23:**134,** 234; 29:230; 32:211, 260; 35:252; 40:77, 376, 396; 49:242; f. **angustispicatus** 45:**296;** f. **cephalanthus** 45:**296;** f. viviparus 47:390; var. pallidus 8:163; var. **pycnocephalus** 8:**163;** 10:137; 15:161. attenuatus 41:101, 102. autumnalis 20:24; 37:398. Baeothryon 31:171, 172; α. major 31:171; β. minor 31:171. bahiensis 41:47, 109. Baldwinianus 46:144. bernardinus 31:174; 36:381. bracteatus 23:24; 31: 227, 228. Brownii 41:51. caducus 41:51. californicus 6:66, 71; 22:55; 42:21. campestris 2:240, 241; 8:162; 29:106, 110; 31: 171, 172; 45:291; var. **Fernaldi** 8:**163;** 10: 137; 13:83; 20:102; 23:234; 45:290; var. **novae-angliae** 8:**163;** 10:137; 13:83, 178; 20:103; 24:114, 162, 182; 25:107; 32:177, 239; 45:288, 290; var. **paludosus** 8:**162;**

10:137; 11:229; 13:83; 17:208, 213, 221; 20:102; 29:43, 92, 106, 111; 32:148, 157, 172, 213, 239; 42:24, 98. camptotrichus 39:221. Canbyi 8:**162.** capillaceus 31:168, 170, 206, 235; 39:218, 240. capillaris 32:183; 40:394, 395, 482, pl. 510. capitatus 20:23, 24; 23:106; 30:237; 31:212, 214, 225, 228; 32:180–184; **34**:195–197, 199; 41:50–52; 47:301. caribaeus 20:24; 31:225; 39:262; 41:51; 47:300. caricis 31:124. carinatus 31:124; 35:285; 36:219; 44:479. carniolicus 41:99. carolinianus 42:246, 247. cernuus 41:104; 46:145, 146; 47:148; 50:129; var. **californicus** 46:**145;** var. durus 31:180, 181; var. pygmaeus 46:146. cespitosus 2:98; 3:170; 4:45, 46; 7:131, 132; 9:156, 159, 189, 190; 10:137, 143; 12:106, 118, 119; 13:95, 133, 136, 160; 23:22–24; 25:99; 29:110, 208; 31:124; 33:39; 36:379, 381; 41:1, 108, 158, 200; β. nemorosus 23:23; B. austriacus 23:23, 24; B. germanicus 23:23; var. austriacus 23:24; var. callosus 23:24, 25, 99, 148, 199, 233; 24:181; 25:7; 29:149, 208; 31:227; 33:109, 112, 117; 34:51; 35:5, 8, 87, 88, 121, 240, map 10; 36:278; 38:143; 41:200; 47:208; var. **delicatulus** 23:**25;** 35:216; var. nemorosus 23:23. Chaeta 31:184. Chaetarius 39:251. chilensis 45:391, 392. ciliatifolius 40:391; 44:260. Clintonii 1:48; 7:132; 10:137, 143; 12:112; 23:25; 29:230; 31:124; 37:252; 40:275. coarctatus 40:392; 44:260. coloradoensis 31:177; 36:387, 388. comosus 31:187. compactus 41:9. complanatus 20:25. compressus 31:212; 50:284. confervoides 41:106, 109. Congdoni, var. **minor** 32:**21.** constrictus 39:260. costulatus 31:205. crassus 31:61. crinalis 41:69. cubensis 46:146; 49:49; var. **gracilis** 46:**146.** cylindricus 8:162. cyperinus 2:15, 16; 3:33; 7:130, 131; 8:164; 10:137; 13:7, 21, 83; 14:21; 15:221, 222; 16:190; 18:34, 94, 96; 22:132, 136; 23:234; 24:99; 26:144; 31:124; 32:149, 216, 239; 41:517, 520; 45:168; 46:146; 47:124; 49:51; f. **cephaloideus** 46:**146;** var. **Andrewsii** 2:**16,** 21; 10:137; 13:84; 14:21; 38:454; var. **condensatus** 2:**16,** 21; 10:137; 13:84; 15:162; 43:162; var. **pelius** 8:**164;** 10:137; 12:110; 13:84; 15:162; 16:15; 22:135; 23:234; 24:114; 29:230; 32:239; 35:251; f. **condensatus** 15:**162;** 16:39. debilis 1:201; 2:127; 3:249–252; 8:130; 10:137, 144, 204; 11:220; 12:155; 13:84; 16:14; 17:63; 20:43–47; 32:106, 176; 42:390, 420, 442; 44:479–482; var. **Williamsii** 3:**252;** 8:130; 10:137; 11:220; 13:84; 28:88; 38:363; 44:479. depressus 39:259. Desvauxi 31:239. dictyospermus 31:152. distichus 50:284. divaricatus 36:38; 39:327, 330, 353, 389, 482, map 4; 40:376; 41:533; 42:400, 420; 44:241, 260; 47:101, 116. elegans 39:259. elegantulus 31:214, 215. Elliottii 46:144. ellipticus 34:197, 199; 41:65. **emergens** 45:**281,** 283, pl. **763.** equisetoides 31:132; 44:260. Eriophorum 1:137, 203; 2:15–18; 3:32; 10:137; 13:7; 15:202, 222; 24:86, 99; 32:177, 211; 44:384; 47:124, 213; 49:202; f. **praelongus** 44:**383,** 384; 47:124; var. Andrewsii 1:138; 2:16, 21 var. condensatus 1:138, 203; 2:16, 21; 15 162; var. cyperinus 1:138, 203; 2:16, 21. er raticus 31:228. **etuberculatus** 8:**162;** 45 392; 49:90. eupaluster 31:60; 49:62. exi guus 31:206; 39:219; 41:15. **expansus** 45 **293**–295, pl. **767;** f. **Bissellii** 45:**294,** 295 f. **globulosus** 45:**294.** Fernaldi 8:163; 15 222; 45:289, 290. filiculmis 39:266, 268; 41 76, 92. filiformis 31:187; 34:196, 197, 199 41:50. fistulosus 31:153; 41:4; 44:480. flac cidus 31:235, 237; 41:48. flavescens 31:235 237; 41:47. floridanus 39:247. fluitans 31 168, 170; 32:183. fluviatilis 10:137; 12:111 120, 135, 186; 13:84, 178; 15:153; 19:91; 25 208; 29:65, 69, 71, 107. fontinalis 40:376 381, 382, 396; 41:471, 492, 493, 532, 533, ma 15; var. **virginianus** 41:**532;** 42:386, 421 Gaudichaudianus 31:237; 41:47, 109. geni culatus 23:106; 31:131, 132; 32:32; 39:259 261, 262; 41:50–52; 47:274, 300; var. mino 41:51. georgianus 8:163; 10:137; 13:84 139; 15:221; 16:15; 17:151; 23:134; 32:133 40:396. glaucescens 31:61, 68, 70, 74; 32 30, 31; 41:57. glaucus 31:68. Glehni 41:65 gracilis 41:99. hakonensis 41:100, 109 Halleri 31:171. Hallii 3:250, 251; 7:72; 10 43, 137, 143; 11:220; 13:84, 151, 155; 22 102; 44:483, 484; 47:208, 213. heterocarpu 39:212. **heterochaetus** 6:66, **70,** 71, 139 231, 232, pl. **53;** 10:137, 143; 12:186; 13:84 15:153, 200; 21:191; 22:55; 25:208; 29:65 69; 32:57; 43:553, 658; 45:286, 287, pl. 766 47:213. heteromorphus 39:259; 41:61 hexatrichus 31:178. Holoschoenus 31:124 **hudsonianus** 8:**161;** 10:20, 137, 146; 11 89; 12:118; 13:84, 138; 19:31, 36; 21:65 23:131, 233; 29:132, 208; 31:124; 33:112 117; 36:278; 41:505; 44:72. humilis 31:169 170. interceptus 31:159. intermedius 39 262, 264; 41:67. interstinctus 31:131. in tricatus 44:56. **japonicus** 7:**130;** 41:101 var. thermalis 41:101. kamtschaticus 31 75, 76. **koilolepis** 44:**479.** lacustris 4:102 6:65–67, 69, 71, 107, pl. 52; 22:55, 56; 32 239; 41:56; 49:50, 52; var. condensatus 45 285; var. occidentalis 6:68, 69; 22:56. lap paceus 44:56. lateralis 44:483. laxifloru 31:157, 158. lenticularis 2:18, 19. lepto lepis 8:162; 46:92. leptos 31:176. Lereschi 21:228. limosus 41:97. lineatus 2:18; 6 139, 203; 7:131; 10:137; 11:200; 24:184; 38 452; 43:504, 538; 47:213; 49:50; f. **elonga tus** 33:**168. Longii** 13:**6**–8, 84, 151; 15 202, 221, 222; 18:147; 19:122; 44:232, 233 45:55, 56. lupulinus 47:198. maculosus 31 229. **malheurensis** 32:**20.** mamillatus 31 58, 66; 49:62. margaritaceus 36:386. mar ginatus 31:133; 37:393. maritimus 2:239 241; 5:133; 26:223; 29:43, 44, 106; 45:289 291; 49:50; var. cylindricus 8:162; var. digy nus 45:291; var. Fernaldi 45:289–292, 393 f. **agonus** 45:**288,** 289, 291, 393; var. macro stachyus 2:239, 241. Martii 25:54. mediu 31:153. melanocarpus 39:269. melanoce phalus 31:178. melanostachys 41:60, 61

microcarpus 2:18–21, 106; 45:295; var. Bissellii 45:294. microlepis 39:224, 225; 41:109. mitratus 31:75, 162; 41:12, 63. montanus 34:223; 41:72, 73. mucronatus 20:41–48; 49:52. mucronulatus 20:25; 37:398. multicaulis 31:212; 41:96. mutatus 27:37; 31:133, 134. nanus 10:137, 143; 11:84, 89; 13:84; 23:233; 29:90, 92, 111; 31:128, 168–170, 188, 199; 35:90, 215; 37:308; var. anachaetus 31:176; 36:387. natans 39:237; 41:54. nigrescens 39:225. nodulosus 39:256. novae-angliae 8:163; 15:222; 41:467, 471, 532, map 2; 45:289–291, 393. nudipes 41:74. nudissimus 41:57, 109. nutans 31:212. obtusus 23:24; 31:132, 214; 34:195, 196, 199. **occidentalis** 6:66, **68,** 69, 71, 231, 232, pl. **53;** 8:168; 10:137, 143; 11:89; 13:85; 15:162, 203; 16:19, 20, 87; 18:30, 34; 19:122; 21:191; 22:55, 56, 92; 23:234; 31:167; var. congestus 23:131. ocreatus 31:229, 235. olivaceus 31:231. Olneyi 3:34, 88; 9:220; 10:137; 13:85; 23:103, 110, 142, 233; 24:162; 29:45; 32:106, 147, 210, 239; 37:399; 45:390–392; 49:52, 95, 127, 185; f. australis 45:392; var. **contortus** 9:**220;** 10:137; 11:39. Onaei 41:100, 109. orgyalis 45:285. ovatus 31:212, 214; 34:195, 196; var. Heuseri 31:214. pachystylus 39:269. **pallidus** 8:**163;** 48:330. palmaris 41:51. paludosus 2:240, 241; 8:162; 26:187, 223; 40:275; 45:291, 292; var. **atlanticus** 45:**291,** 292; 50:294. palustris 24:160; 31:58, 60, 67, 74, 228; 32:31; 41:57; α. typicus 31:60; f. Casparyi 31:61; subsp. uniglumis 31:71; var. major 31:61; var. uniglumis 31:71. paracicularis 39:226, 227. parvulus 31:168–170, 176; f. submersus 31:171. pauciflorus 6:94, 107; 7:132; 9:159, 189; 10:137, 143; 12:114; 13:138, 221; 21:65; 23:164, 233; 29:208; 31:124, 171, 174, 175, 187; 33:23; 36:379; 45:280. Peckii 2:21; 3:31, 32; 6:107; 7:130; 10:137; 14:204; 15:98, 99; 17:64; 19:122; 24:184; 32:133; 45:168, 518. **pedicellatus** 2:**16,** 17; 6:194; 7:109; 10:138; 12:110; 13:7, 85; 15:162, 222; 16:14, 190; 17:154; 22:135; 23:234; 29:230; 35:251, 262; 45:56; var. **pullus** 2:**17,** 21; 10:138; 13:85; 19:122. pileatus 41:63. planifolius 1:201; 10:138, 143; 12:112; 13:85; 14:176; 21:199, 200; 31:124; 41:1, 48; 45:279; 50:284. plantagineus 31:131, 159. plantaginoides 31:159. plicarhachis 31:158. pollicaris 31:168, 169. polygamus 31:131. polyphyllus 2:157; 3:32; 7:130; 10:138; 44:353, 383; 46:246–248; 47:116; f. **macrostachys** 45:**296;** var. macrostachys 2:21; 3:31; 10:138; 45:296. polytrichoides 31:227. puberulus 42:246, 247. pumilio 41:19. pumilus 33:23; 41:1; 45:279–282, pl. 762. punctatus 39:238. pungens 1:202; 4:33; 5:133; 26:223; 32:157; 37:407. **Purshianus** 44:**479,** 481–483; f. **Williamsii** 44:**479,** 483. pusillus 31:168, 170; 39:247. pygmaeus 39:251. quadrangulatus 27:37, 38; 31:133, 152; 34:197, 199; 37:392, 393. quinqueflorus 31:171. radicans 31:199; 41:15, 54, 55. repens 31:237; 41:54. retroflexus 39:222, 236. retrofractus 8:128; 47:111–113, pl. 878. riparius 46:145; 49:52. robustus 2:240, 241; 8:162; 10:138; 13:85; 17:213, 221; 31:14; 32:210, 239; 42:370, 504; 45:290, 392, 393; f. **protrusus** 45:**392;** var. **campestris** 2:**241;** 8:162; var. novae-angliae 45:290; var. **paludosus** 2:**241;** 8:162. **Rollandii** 45:**282,** pl. **764;** 48:271. rostellatus 31:175. **rubricosus** 47:**124,** 213; 49:202; f. **praelongus** 47:**124. rubrotinctus** 2:**20,** 21, 106; 3:33, 185; 6:107; 7:106; 10:138; 11:89; 13:85; 16:14; 17:151; 25:7; 29:149, 208; 33:109, 117; 34:51; 36:278; 45:295; f. **radiosus** 45:**295;** var. **confertus** 2:**21;** 5:289; 10:138; 13:55; 17:151; 19:122; 29:230. rufus 10:95, 143, 144, 201; 11:89; 23:103, 233; 29:106; 31:124; 34:70, 73, 74, map 6; 35:55; 36:278; 45:283, 287, 288, pl. 763; 50:215; var. **neogaeus** 45:283, **287,** 288, pl. **763.** sachalinensis 31:75, 76; 41:65. **saximontanus** 3:**251.** schoenoides 44:260; 46:91, 265. Sellowianus 31:234. sepium 31:171. setaceus 46:145. simplex 31:236; 39:246, 247; 44:260. Smithii 3:249, 250, 252; 10:138, 144, 205; 11:220; 12:155, 156; 13:30, 85; 15:162; 17:63; 20:45; 23:41, 42; 24:86; 26:38, 223; 44:480–482; 50:178; f. **levisetus** 44:**479,** 483; f. **setosus** 44:**479;** var. **levisetus** 23:**42;** 34:39; 44:479; var. **setosus** 3:**252;** 10:138, 144; 12:155; 13:30, 178; 14:55; 15:76; 19:91, 122; 23:41, 42; 32:17; 38:363; 44:479; var. Williamsii 44:479, 480. soloniensis 31:212. sphacelatus 31:160. spiralis 31:135; 39:246; 41:109. **Steinmetzii** 45:**286,** 287, pl. **766.** stenophyllus 40:391, 393; 44:260. submersus 31:205; 39:223, 254. subterminalis 1:184; 7:106; 10:138; 11:89; 13:85, 128, 135; 21:75; 22:136; 23:148, 233; 24:114; 25:208, 213; 29:149, 208; 32:172; 33:113, 117; 39:29; 40:251; 41:255, 505; 42:87, 90; 43:554; 44:244; 45:390; f. **terrestris** 45:**288;** var. terrestris 2:202; 7:106; 45:288. sulcatus 39:266, 268; 41:77; 44:261; 46:144, 145. supinus 3:249–252; 20:47; 44:483, 484; 49:52; β. 3:252; γ. digynus 44:483; var. Hallii 3:251; 44:483; var. uninodis 44:483. sylvaticus 2:18–21, 106, 121; 6:233; 7:130; 10:138, 144; 13:85; 15:202; 28:245; 29:150; 45:293–295, pl. 767; 49:50; f. Bissellii 45:294; f. cephaloideus 46:146; var. atrovirens 15:161; var. **Bissellii** 2:**21;** 10:138; 36:7; 37:83, 84; 45:294; var. digynus 1:165; 2:18, 19, 21; var. sychnocephalus 15:161. Tabernaemontani 6:65. tener 41:96. tenuiculus 39:268. tenuis 31:74; 34:195–197, 199, 218; 39:242; 41:50, 65. tetraquetrus 31:162. thyrsiflorus 47:124. Torreyi 1:184; 3:64; 6:40; 10:138, 140; 13:85; 15:162; 16:14; 19:122; 20:47; 43:658. tortilis 39:246. translucens 31:169. trichodes 31:184, 206. Trichophorum 7:132; 8:161. tuberculatus 31:228; 39:247, 248. tuberculosus 31:172; 39:247, 248; var. β. 39:247. tuberosus 31:159. tumidus 31:159. turgidus 31:212. uniglumis 31:58, 71, 72, 74; 49:62. uninodis 44:483, 484; var.

Hallii 44:484. validus 6:65–69, 71, 107, 231, pl. 52; 10:138; 13:21, 85; 14:26; 16:20, 87; 17:150; 21:191; 22:55, 56; 23:131, 233; 26:223; 29:65, 69; 31:123; 32:57, 148, 149, 161, 239; 33:19, 22; 36:278; 38:366; 40:28; 43:553; 45:284–287, pl. 765; 50:215, 294; var. **creber** 45:**283,** 284, 287, pl. **765;** 49:242; f. **megastachyus** 45:**283,** 285, 287, 392, pl. **765.** variegatus 31:156. **verecundus** 50:**284.** Wolfii 31:202. yokoscensis 41:18, 109
Scitamineae 25:158; 47:385
Scleranthus 17:203. annuus 1:216; 5:190; 17:35, 203; 42:135
Scleria 10:144; 13:105; 39:326, 337; 41:474; 42:146; 43:511; 45:296, 297. Brittonii 45:297. ciliata 36:219; 39:392, 480; 44:261; var. **Elliottii** 39:**392,** 466, 481. elata 26:159, 160; var. decolorans 26:160; var. latior 26:160. Elliottii 38:393; 39:392. flaccida 38:397; 43:512, 539–541; 45:461. georgiana 45:297. gracilis 38:398; 44:261. hirtella, var. strigosa 44:261. laxa 45:296. minor 38:397, 398, 450, pl. 444; 39:387, 475; 41:533; 42:381; 43:512, 539, 540; 49:94, 126. Muhlenbergii 45:296, 297; 49:87. nitida 38:397, 398, 450, pl. 444; 39:477; 42:365; 43:512, 539–541. oligantha 39:479, 482, map 53; 40:399, 440; 43:489; 45:366; 46:307. pauciflora 3:144; 8:165; 31:15; 35:202; 36:219; 38:378; 39:392; 47:96, 117; δ. Elliottii 39:392; var. caroliniana 8:165; 10:138; 35:202; 39:392, 476; var. **kansana** 8:**165.** reticularis 10:43, 138, 143; 13:105, 151; 14:29, 32; 24:87; 26:180; 29:241; 32:212; 45:296; 49:87; var. pubescens 10:138; 24:87; 42:88, 93. setacea 37:405; 38:377, 399; 39:363, 393, 482; 41:533; 43:512, 539; 45:297. **terrestris** 26:**159;** var. **decolorans** 26:**160;** var. **latior** 26:**160.** Torreyana 45:296. triglomerata 2:157; 10:138; 13:105; 32:213; 38:397, 398, 450, pl. 444; 43:512, 539–541; 46:78; var. gracilis 37:156; 38:398; var. minor 38:398. verticillata 7:73; 10:138; 13:30; 37:71
Sclerochloa 18:1. arenaria, var. fasciculata 18:10; var. maritima 18:7. Borreri 18:10. distans 18:12. procumbens 18:11. rupestris 18:11
Scleroderma lycoperdoides 44:173. vulgare 39:374
Sclerolepis 14:23, 24; 31:98. uniflora 10:143; 12:13; 13:152; 14:23, 175; 21:143; 22:103; 27:57, 64, 65. verticillata 7:186, 187; 8:29; 31:97; 34:112
Scleropoa 15:147; 49:260. rigida 15:147; 48:20; 49:260
Sclerotinia fruticola 39:374. sclerotiorum 1:84
Scodellina leporina 41:518
Scoliopleura 9:126, 128, 130. latestriata 9:135; 26:194, 218; var. Amphora 9:135. tumida 9:135
Scolochloa 8:85; 31:92, 96. festucacea 31:92
Scolopendrium 2:11; 19:171; 21:177, 179. Lindeni 37:221. pinnatifidum 50:117. vulgare 12:115; 21:179; 37:73, 201, 312
Scoparia 23:1
Scoria 9:53
Scorpidium scorpioides 30:10
Scorpiurus 20:171. subvillosus 2:92; 20:171
Scorzonera 26:126, 127
Scotch Broom 32:129, 155; 47:335. Fir 35:357. Larches 7:124. Ling 10:178. Pine(s) 7:124–127, 129; 28:44; 32:229; 35:357; 47:335. Rose 12:180
Scouleria 36:60
Scouring Rush 47:206
Scrophularia 13:115; 25:66. lanceolata 25:66; 32:176; 39:235; 40:182, 381, 456; 43:506, 518. leporella 7:34, 119; 8:73; 9:14; 12:113, 217; 13:218; 25:66; 40:182. marilandica 4:89, 94; 7:34; 9:14; 12:192; 25:66; 39:342, 447; 44:363, 434; 49:180. nodosa 11:98; 13:115; 25:66; 31:10; 35:16, 277, 282
Scrophulariaceae 3:283; 6:128; 7:33; 8:221; 18:43, 99; 23:1–3; 25:11, 62; 26:227; 29:219; 31:43, 93; 32:273; 36:6, 283; 39:18, 19; 40:292; 41:381, 382, 448; 42:156; 44:355, 378; 45:315; 49:255; 50:299, 303. trib. Agalineae 20:67. trib. Buchnereae 23:3. trib. Digitaleae 23:1. trib. Gerardieae 20:67. trib. Gratioleae 23:1, 3
Scrub Black Oak 4:133. Oak(s) 9:60; 12:8; 18:67. Pine 21:50, 51
Scuppernong 46:48, 49
Scurvy Grass 11:140; 13:119, 124; 28:63
Scutellaria 4:137; 6:127; 25:42; 26:61–63; 36:6; 38:373; 39:379; 47:201; 49:99; 50:299. § Scutellariopsis 26:64. trib. Scutellarioideae 26:62. trib. Stachyoideae 26:62; subtrib. Scutellarieae 26:62. altamaha 26:74. altissima 25:42. ambigua 3:199, 201; 26:69; 37:194; 47:172, 173, 175. angustifolia 26:64, 70, 79, diagr. 1, pl. 140; var. canescens 26:71. antirrhinoides 26:65, 68, 71, 79, diagr. 1, pl. 140. arenicola 26:75. arguta 26:79. Austinae 26:70. Bolanderi 26:66, 68, diagr. 1; var. **californica** 26:**68.** brevifolia 26:72, 73. Brittonii 26:66, 71, diagr. 1. Bushii 26:66, 76, 79, diagr. 1, pl. 141; 36:224, 232. californica 26:68. campestris 3:200, 201; 26:69; 37:194. canescens 26:66, 76, 79, diagr. 1, pl. 141; var. punctata 26:77. cardiophylla 26:66, 73, diagr. 1. caroliniana 17:132, 133; 26:74; 44:432. **Churchilliana** 4:**138,** pl. **38;** 8:73; 12:113; 26:67, diagr. 1; 36:6. cordifolia 26:78; var. pilosissima 26:78. Drummondii 26:66, 73, 79, diagr. 1, pl. 141. elliptica 47:174, 200–202; var. **hirsuta** 47:**201;** 49:179. epilobiifolia 23:85, 86; 25:42; 26:64–67, 79, 186, 187, 227, diagr. 1, pl. 140; 28:79; 29:185, 219; 32:157, 272; 35:252; 36:283, 308; 41:156, 283; 42:338; 47:172; 50:299; f. **albiflora** 23:**86;** 26:67; f. **rosea** 23:**86;** 26:67. floridana 26:76. Footeana 26:72. galericulata 4:137, 138, pl. 38; 6:127; 11:98; 13:146; 17:151; 18:42; 22:135; 23:85, 86; 25:42; 26:61, 64–66, 227; 29:185, 219; 32:149, 157, 216, 272; 36:308; 41:283; 47:172; 50:299; f. albiflora 23:86;

26:67; f. rosea 23:86; 26:67. glabriuscula 26:76. gracilis 26:70; 47:174. Helleri 26:73. hirsuta 26:74; 44:349, 433; 47:201. hyssopifolia 26:75, 76; 47:202, 203. incana 26:76; 47:199, 200. integrifolia 17:133; 25:48; 26:66, 73, 75, 79, diagr. 1, pl. 141; 39:482; 47:174, 201–203; 49:177; β. hyssopifolia 47:203; f. **rhodantha** 40:**455;** subsp. hispida 49:177; var. brevifolia 26:72; var. **floridana** 26:**76;** var. **glabriuscula** 26:**76;** var. hispida 26:73, 75, 76; 49:94, 177; var. major 26:75; var. multiglandulosa 26:76; 49:99, 101, 177. laevigata 26:77. lateriflora 3:131; 4:137, 138, pl. 38; 6:127; 9:122; 11:98; 22:134, 135; 23:86; 25:42; 26:63–67, 79, diagr. 1, pl. 140; 31:147; 32:272; 35:252; f. **albiflora** 23:**86;** 26:68; f. **rhodantha** 23:**86;** 26:68; 44:144; var. albiflora 23:86; 26:68. Leonardi 46:139; 47:172. linearifolia 26:70. Mellichampii 26:77. minor 3:199. Mociniana 26:62. montana 26:77. multiglandulosa 49:99, 177. nana 26:65, 72, 79, diagr. 1, pl. 140. nemorosa 47:201. nervosa 26:61, 64, 65, 69–71, 73, 79, diagr. 1, pl. 140; 35:289; 39:431; 43:490, 638; 46:306; 47:172–174, 404; f. **ternata** 26:**170;** var. **ambigua** 47:**175;** var. **calvifolia** 47:**174;** var. **typica** 47:**174,** 175. nevadensis 26:71. ovalifolia 17:133; 26:74; 37:439; 38:377; 44:349; 47:200, 201; subsp. hirsuta 47:202; subsp. mollis 47:200, 201; var. **hirsuta** 44:**433;** 47:202. ovata 17:132, 133, 137; 39:431; 44:432, 433; subsp. rugosa 47:144; var. **bracteata** 17:**134,** 137; 44:432, 433; var. **rugosa** 47:**144;** var. **versicolor** 44:**432;** 46:139. parviflora 47:174. parvula 3:199–201; 9:75; 26:61, 64, 65, 69, 71, 73, 79, diagr. 1, pl. 140; 36:55; 37:194; 39:378; 42:6; 47:172, 173, 272; 48:116; var. **ambigua** 3:**201;** 19:247; 26:69; 37:194; 39:378, 379; 43:507, 638; 46:139; 47:172, 175; var. **australis** 39:**378,** 379; var. **Leonardi** 47:**172;** var. mollis 3:199–201; 26:69; 39:378, 379. pilosa 17:132, 133; 26:66, 74, diagr. 1; 37:439; 47:200, 201; var. hirsuta 26:74; 44:433; 47:201; var. ovalifolia 47:201. polymorpha 26:75. pubescens 47:200. punctata 44:434. resinosa 26:66, 72, 73, 79, pl. 140; 34:6; 42:500; var. **brevifolia** 26:**72,** 73. rugosa 26:78, 79; 47:144; 50:106, 128. sanhedrensis 26:71. saxatilis 26:66, 78, 79, diagr. 1; 46:139; var. **arguta** 26:**79.** serrata 26:66, 74, 76, 77, 79, diagr. 1, pl. 141; 45:380, 459; var. **montana** 26:**77.** serrulata 44:434. siphocampyloides 26:71. teucrifolia 47:174, 201, 202. tuberosa 26:66, 68, 79, diagr. 1, pl. 141. versicolor 17:132, 133, 137; 26:66, 78, 79, diagr. 1, pl. 140; 40:382, 383, 455; 44:432, 433; 50:128; β. bracteata 44:432; var. bracteata 17:134, 137; 26:78; 44:433; var. minor 26:78; 35:289. viarum 26:68. Wrightii 26:72; f. **alba** 50:**98**

Scuticaria 2:31

Scyphophorus didymus 34:125

Scytonema 26:161; 40:224, 235. cincinnatum 40:75. crispum 7:237; 14:114; 40:75. figuratum 7:237; 50:70. guyanense 50:70. Hofmanni 7:237; 50:70. mirabile 24:107; 26:162. Myochrous 7:237; 15:90; 24:103, 107; 26:162, 164; 29:161–163; 50:70. ocellatum 6:230; 7:237; 50:70

Scytosiphon 7:228; 26:189; 33:129; 35:257. attenuatus 50:262. hippuroides 2:166. lomentarius 2:48, 163, 165; 7:228; 26:191, 214; 33:130; 50:262; f. complanatus 7:228; var. complanatus 2:48

Sea Grass 12:30. Lavender 18:53, 55; 32:270. Lungwort 23:102. Lyme-grass 12:27. Purslane 28:63, 100. Rocket 28:63. Sand Reed 4:33

Seaside Alder 47:341. Goldenrod 4:89. Spurge 29:58

Seaweed(s) 1:12, 69; 2:130; 3:90; 5:135; 9:91; 47:63, 64

Sebacina 37:121, 126. cinerella 37:126. **globospora** 37:121, **126,** 127, pl. **331**

Sebastiania **fruticosa** 46:**45.** ligustrina 46:45, 46

Sebastiano-Schaueria 9:51

Secale 6:107; 15:149; 49:265. cereale 1:107; 6:107; 15:149; 17:221; 34:63; 41:518, 520; 48:21; 49:265

Sedge(s) 5:245, 247, 248; 6:194; 7:100; 8:168; 11:132; 12:132; 21:191, 192; 26:186; 28:74; 40:159, 180; 41:129, 134, 155, 159, 160, 491; 42:91, 93, 143, 148, 150, 381, 383; 43:518; 44:370; 45:167; 47:206; 49:299. Dewey's 18:185

Sedum 6:118; 8:99; 14:227, 228; 18:249; 38:117; 41:408; 44:10–13, 75; 47:385; 49:80, 197, 198. acre 4:199; 6:118; 7:40; 8:99; 14:228; 18:249; 19:217; 23:265; 49:248. alboroseum 42:453; var. **variegatum** 18:**160.** anophyllum 14:228; 19:217, 218. Beyrichianum 46:450, 451. erythrostictum, var. variegatum 18:160. Fabaria 11:46. frigidum 41:239. integrifolium 45:311. japonicum, var. variegatum 18:160. Nevii 36:230; 40:364, 423; 41:138; 44:10–13, 74, figs. 1–7; 46:450, 451. Nuttallianum 36:220, 231. pulchellum 36:230; 44:10, 73–76; 46:306, 450. purpureum 11:46; 18:249; 19:218; 37:192. reflexum 18:249; 19:217, 218. Rhodiola 3:193; 4:189; 41:239. Rosea 11:13; 12:106; 13:216, 237; 15:140; 17:154; 19:218, 219; 23:163, 265; 25:9; 28:63; 29:122, 132, 214; 31:143; 33:111, 121; 34:53; 35:121, 127; 36:148; 37:317; 49:53, 79, 80, 197; var. integrifolium 42:328; var. **Leedyi** 49:**198,** pl. **1086.** stoloniferum 6:195; 19:218, 219; 23:94, 265. telephioides 11:199; 19:219; 25:210. Telephium 6:118; 11:46; 37:192; 41:79; var. purpureum 11:46. ternatum 18:250; 19:218; 40:375, 382, 423; 43:553; 44:12; 45:360; 46:450, 451; 49:180. triphyllum 11:46; 18:249; 19:218, 219; 37:192. villosum 34:120

Seigle de mer 12:36

Seirospora Griffithsiana 2:52; 7:234; 8:123; 26:215; 30:195; 50:265, 268

Selaginella 4:55; 6:32; 10:61; 17:68; 28:18; 35:356; 37:342; 44:34; 49:254. **apoda** 17:

68; 23:212, 218; 25:188; 35:356; 37:343, 344, pls. 380, 381; 38:383; 41:34; 50:17. apus 10:61, 140; 17:68; 35:188; 50:17. densa 37:343–345, pls. 380, 381. rupestris 1: 192; 3:186; 5:128; 10:61; 23:212, 220; 24: 160; 31:222; 35:356; 36:219; 37:342–345, pls. 380, 381; 41:174; 46:74. Schmidtii 41: 174. selaginoides 9:158, 170, 174, 189, 190; 11:87; 12:116; 13:115; 21:65; 23:212, 218; 25:184; 28:75; 33:112, 115; 36:276, 422; 37: 64, 73, 206, 244, 248, 343, pls. 380, 381; 38: 139; 40:153, 168, 169, 171; 41:150, 163, 164, 174; 49:238. sibirica 41:150, 163, 174; 42: 316. Standleyi 41:174
Selaginellaceae 10:61; 23:212; 25:188; 31:43; 35:356; 36:276; 49:254, 255
Selaginoides 44:34
Selenia 33:142, 143. aurea 33:142; 36:220, 231. dissecta 33:142; 40:184, 459; 41:189. **grandis** 40:**183.** **Jonesii** 33:**142**
Selenipedium 2:31
Selenophomopsis juncea 44:173
Self-heal 44:337
Seligeria 3:179. Doniana 30:3; 39:39
Seligeriaceae 30:3; 39:39, 100
Selinocarpus lanceolatus 47:331
Selinum 24:94; 41:267, 268. Benthami 28: 221, 222; 41:268, 269. Carvifolia 24:94. cnidiifolium 41:165, 269. Gmelini 28:221; 41:269
Sematophyllaceae 30:11
Sematophyllum 35:146. tenuirostre 15:13
Sempervivum 18:250. tectorum 18:250; 19: 218
Senebiera pinnatifida 6:82
Seneca Snakeroot 4:133
Senecio 6:133; 7:152, 161; 10:68, 195; 13:116, 131; 19:155; 21:117, 118; 26:149; 30:224; 36:284; 37:306, 349; 42:157; 44:124; 45: 164; 46:142. § Aurei 47:302. alabamensis 48:330. anonymus 50:128. antennariifolius 37:233; 46:71, 141. atropurpureus 41:298; 42:342. aureus 3:3–5; 10:68, 69; 11:99; 21: 118, 199; 23:97; 24:208; 26:117–119, 149; 30:225; 38:450; 39:399; 40:374, 422; 43: 521; 44:337; 45:361, 495–500, 506, 508, pls. 800, 801; 49:253; × Balsamitae 10:69; 44: 146; 45:500; × tomentosus 45:497; γ. borealis 26:119; δ. discoideus 26:117–120; ε. Balsamitae 23:299; var. **aquilonius** 45:497, **500**–502, 509, pl. **803;** f. **ecoronatus** 45: **502;** var. Ashei 45:497–499; var. aurantiacus 45:499; var. Balsamitae 1:186; 3:5, 6; var. gracilis 45:496, 498, 500; var. **intercursus** 45:496, 498, **499,** 502, 508, pl. **802;** var. lanceolatus 3:5; 6:96; var. obovatus 3:5; var. Robbinsii 3:5; var. semicordatus 45:496, 500, 502. Balsamitae 1:186; 3:3, 5, 6, 177; 9:164; 10:68, 69; 11:99; 12:112; 15: 154; 21:117; 23:299; 26:149; 32:18; 45:504, pl. 805; var. **Crawfordii** 10:**69;** var. **firmifolius** 7:**244;** 9:164; 44:146; 45:504, 505; var. **pauperculus** 3:**6;** 11:99; 26:149; var. **praelongus** 3:**6;** 6:143; 15:67; 26:149. Burkei 26:118, 120, 121; 30:225. canus, var. Purshianus 38:299. ciliatus 15:207, 208. congestus 47:256, 257, pls. 959, 960; var. **laceratus** 47:**256,** 257; var. **palustris** 47: **256,** 257, pl. **959;** var. **tonsus** 47:**256,** 257, pl. **960.** conterminus 41:299; 42:342. Crawfordii 10:69; 21:117–119; 43:521, 657; 45:361, 497, 498, 505, 506. discoideus 7:154; 9:164, 191; 13:115; 26:117–121. Elliottii 45:507. Elmeri 37:418. elongatus 30:225. Fernaldii 19:155; 26:114, 115, 122, pl. 144; 30:225; f. **lingulatus** 19:**155.** flavovirens 23:299. Fremontii 39:495. frigidus 41:166, 299; 42:342. gaspensis 23:299; 44:146; 45: 502, 504, 505; f. **verecundus** 45:**505;** var. **firmifolius** 45:**505.** glabellus 36:51. gracilis 45:500. hieracifolius 19:25, 27. hyperborealis, var. columbiensis 30:225. idahoensis 26:118, 120, 121. indecorus 26:116–122, pl. 144; 44:104; f. **Burkei** 30:**225.** integrifolius 41:298; 42:342; var. Lindstroemii 41: 298. Jacobaea 4:34; 6:235; 7:152; 26:149; 49:253. **Kjellmanii** 41:**299;** 42:312, 342. lanceolatus 3:5. Lemberti 26:119. longilobus 45:165. lugens 41:153, 299; 42:312, 342; 45:316. lyratus 26:113. MacDougalii 26:149. Millefolium 46:307, 308. Muhlenbergii 40:356. obovatus 3:3, 5; 5:33; 12: 187; 14:73; 21:198; 26:117, 149; 27:212; 34: 231; 37:64, 66, 71; 41:31, 36, 466, 574; 44: 345, 478; 45:506, 507; f. **elongatus** 30:**225;** 34:231; var. diversifolius 45:507; var. **Elliottii** 45:**507;** var. elongatus 24:226; 30: 225; var. rotundus 45:507; var. umbratilis 23:299; 45:506. palustris 25:11; 36:284; 38: 160; 41:158, 159, 166, 233, 300; 42:342; 47: 256, 257; γ. laceratus 47:256; var. congestus 41:300; 47:257. pauciflorus 9:164, 191; 13: 124; 19:142; 26:116–119, 121, 122, pl. 144; 28:121, 123, 125, 240; 38:126, 131, 160; 44: 124; f. **fallax** 30:**225;** var. fallax 30:225. pauperculus 3:6; 21:117; 23:299; 26:117, 118, 149; 30:226; 32:12; 35:126, pl. 239; 36: 284; 37:74; 42:342; 45:503–505, 509, pl. 804; f. **inornatus** 45:**502;** f. **verecundus** 30:**225;** 32:12; 45:502, 505; var. **Balsamitae** 23: **299;** 31:55; 37:74; 45:502–505, 509, pl. 805; f. **inchoatus** 30:**226;** 31:55; var. firmifolius 28:118; 35:399, pl. 239; 44:109, 146; 45:504, 505; var. **neoscoticus** 45:**502,** 503, 509, pl. **806;** var. praelongus 45:503. plattensis 36: 221; 45:503, 505, 507, 508. pseudaureus 30: 225; 45:496, 500; f. **ecoronatus** 30:**225;** 44: 146; 45:502. Pseudo-Arnica 3:3; 13:123; 25:11; 29:89, 123, 129, 221; 32:12; 34:55; 35:233; 41:162, 300; 42:116; 44:117, 337; 47:257; f. **Rollandii** 47:**257;** var. Rollandii 47:257. pseudo-tomentosus 45:507, 508. pyroglossus 42:342. resedifolius 26:113–118, 122, pl. 144; 27:206; 36:327; 41:160, 163, 164, 299, 300; 42:342; 44:128; 45:316; f. **columbiensis** 30:**225;** var. columbiensis 26: 115, 116; 30:225; 41:300; var. lyratus 26: 115; var. multicaulis 26:116. Riddellii 45: 165, 166; var. **Parksii** 45:**164.** Robbinsii 3:4; 4:189; 6:96, 133, 235; 10:145; 12:103; 13:183, 221; 17:154; 22:137; 23:97; 26:117; 34:63, 64; 44:337; f. **invenustus** 30:**225.**

Rollandii 32:12; 47:257. Rugelia 35:320. saxosus 38:299. semicordatus 45:500. Smallii 3:6; 21:117, 118; 36:54; 41:489; 45: 503–505; f. **tristis** 47:**302.** sylvaticus 3:7; 4:34; 12:106; 13:183; 17:148; 18:44; 23: 299. tomentosus 39:474, 480; 41:299; 45: 361, 497–499, 506–508, pl. 800; 48:331; 50: 128; f. **alabamensis** 48:**330.** tubicaulis 47: 256, 257. viscosus 3:6; 10:145, 153; 24:120; 26:149. vulgaris 1:216; 3:7; 10:153; 11: 99; 12:106; 16:86; 17:36, 37; 26:149; 28: 72; 29:221; 41:300; 42:342
Senellier 1:168
Senna riparia 39:413
Sensitive Fern 30:18; 45:396
Senticosae 47:386, pl. 991
Sepedonium chrysospermum 44:173
Sepiariae 47:386, pl. 991
Septoria 41:519. atropurpurea 39:373. **Ligustici** 41:**519.** oenotherae 26:219; 39:373. **Plucheae** 41:**518.** polygonorum 39:373; 44:170. rubi 39:373
Sequoia 5:271; 37:207, 212; 44:32, 34. gigantea 37:211. sempervirens 38:200; 49:228
Sequoias 21:31
Serapias 22:181; 43:632. Helleborine 19:30, 31, 51; 33:140; 41:129; 43:632; 44:456. repens 1:5, 6
Serapis 47:385
Serenoa serrulata 36:31
Sericea Lespedeza 50:27
Sericocarpus 7:158; 26:150; 28:209. asteroides 26:150; 30:136; 32:151, 278; f. **roseus** 30: **136.** bifoliatus 28:209, 210; 46:316; var. Collinsii 28:210. Collinsii 28:210. conyzoides 5:129. linifolius 26:150; 29:244; 32: 177, 278; 39:474. solidagineus 5:204. tortifolius 28:209, 210; 46:316; var. Collinsii 28: 210
Serinia oppositifolia 39:432; 40:377, 477; 42: 498; 44:253
Serpicula occidentalis 22:21, 22, 27. verticillata, β. angustifolia 22:22, 28
Serratula 48:242, 284. glauca 43:653. pilosa 37:183; 48:250, 257. scariosa 48:294, 298, 300, 312. speciosa 48:340. spicata 48:178, 220, 221, 250, 256. squarrosa 48:298, 394
Sertularia 8:160; 35:293; 47:281. pumila 2: 207
Service-berries 12:180
Service-berry 12:180; 48:127
Sesban exaltatus 38:406
Sesbania Drummondii 38:406. **exaltata** 38: **406.** macrocarpa 35:286
Seseli falcaria 25:12
Sesleria 21:66
Sesuvium maritimum 37:426; 42:369, 387, 450; 44:261. pentandrum 44:261
Setaria 6:104; 13:174–176; 15:122; 26:222; 28: 143; 31:109, 110; 34:243; 44:35; 48:392. corrugata 44:257. Faberi 46:57, 58; 47: 109; 48:391. geniculata 31:110, 112, 113, 118; 32:210, 234. glauca 6:104; 12:134; 14: 180; 15:122; 17:212; 18:33, 232; 22:137; 31:109, 110, 112; 32:234; 46:57, 58. imberbis 19:108; var. **perennis** 8:**210.** italica 6:104; 13:176; 14:168; 15:122; 18:232; 22: 137; 31:113; 46:57, 58; subsp. stramineofructa 18:232; 31:112; f. breviseta 18:232; subvar. germanica 18:233; 31:112; f. mitis 18:233; var. brunneoseta, subvar. densior 18:233; var. Hostii 18:233; 31:113; subvar. Metzgeri 18:233; 31:113; var. germanica 6: 104; 18:232. **lutescens** 18:**232;** 29:148, 207; 44:70. magna 38:394; 40:372, 390; 44: 382; 46:57, 58. perennis 8:210. pilosa 14: 171. versicolor 8:223. verticillata 10:150; 13:88; 14:180, 183, pl. 98; 15:122; 31:113; 45:387. viridis 6:104; 12:133, 134; 15:122; 17:226; 18:232; 22:137; 31:113; 32:234; 44: 70; 46:57, 58; 50:301; var. **breviseta** 8: **210;** 12:134; 18:232; var. Weinmanni 12: 133, 134; 20:102; 18:232; 23:229; 31:113; 42:413. Weinmanni 12:134
Setiscapella cleistogama 23:108, 291. subulata 23:108
Seutera 31:95; 36:236; 50:128
Seymeria 17:134; 20:68, 136. **cassioides** 17: **134,** 137; 39:349, 352, 355, 447, 466, 480, map 24; 41:485, 569; 42:379, 445. macrophylla 20:68. tenuifolia 17:134, 137
Shadbush 11:27; 12:180; 22:131, 132; 23:130, 198; 26:182; 46:157. Dwarf 50:49
Shagbark 4:132; 26:182; 50:62. Hickory 43: 67; 47:47
Shamrock 18:38
Sheep Laurel 12:183; 39:354
Sheep-teat Blackberry 10:121
Shepherdia 9:54, 179; 48: pl. 1026. argentea 6:88; 48: pl. 1025. canadensis 6:86, 88; 9: 162, 167, 172, 179; 11:96; 13:138; 19:63; 23: 164, 170, 276; 24:177; 28:59, 76; 34:66; 35: 50; 36:282; 37:204; 41:150, 263; 42:333; 45: 313
Shepherd's Purse 28:70
Sherardia 26:15; 30:54. arvensis 6:144; 19: 248; 24:119, 152; 26:15; 37:323; 41:570
Sherwoodia 45:333. sinensis 45:335
Shield-Fern 30:16. Marginal 4:51
Shining Willow 12:177
Shinleaf 38:92, 94
Shooting Star 42:336; 46:158
Shore Berry 18:38
Shortia 33:29; 45:333–335; 49:160, 161. § Exappendiculata 45:334. Davidi 45:335. dentata 48:208. exappendiculata 45:334. galacifolia 45:333, 334; 49:159, 160; 50:111. **ilicifolia** 45:**334.** ritoensis 45:334. sinensis 45:333–335. soldanelloides 45:334; β. ilicifolia 45:334. subcordata 45:334. thibetica 45:335. transalpina 45:334. uniflora 45:334
Shortiopsis 45:334
Short-leaf Pine 21:49
Short-tongued Bees 41:186
Showy Lady's Slipper 27:107–109
Sibara 43:291–293, 297, 479. filifolia 43:479. **mexicana** 43:**480.** pectinata 43:480. **runcinata** 43:**481. Viereckii** 43:**481;** var. **Endlichii** 43:**479. virginica** 43:**481,** 491
Sibbaldia 4:98; 41:40. erecta, β. Nuttallii 37: 284. procumbens 3:165; 9:154, 162, 177,

178; 28:124, 212; 34:245; 36:148; 41:40, 247; 44:115
Sibbaldiopsis tridentata 27:214; 31:221
Sibthorpia 23:41. europaea 28:51
Sicyos 26:18. angulatus 26:18; 32:109
Sida 22:74; 49:97, 98; 50:97, 99. Elliottii 42: 382, 383, 464, 465, pl. 639; 44:261; β. texana 42:465. gracilis 42:464; 44:261. hermaphrodita 22:74. hastata 50:99. hederacea 50:99. hispida 41:436. **inflexa** 42:**463**–465, pls. **638, 639;** 43:489; 44:367, 429; 49: 97, 98. lepidota, var. sagittaefolia 38:407. Lindheimeri 42:465, pl. 639. Napaea 10: 152. neo-mexicana 42:465, pl. 639. physocalyx 50:99. procumbens 50:93, 97, 99. rhombifolia 41:469, 548; 43:607. rubromarginata 42:464, 465, pl. 639. **sagittaefolia** 38:**407.** spinosa 19:132; 22:74; 36:374; 50:97, 99
Sida, Round-leaved 50:99
Sideranthus annuus 38:407
Sideritis montana 13:89
Sideroxylon laeve 38:440. lycioides 38:439, 441
Sidopsis 41:436. hispida 41:436
Siebera 21:11. cherlerioides 21:11
Siegesbeckia orientalis 19:74, 75
Sieglingia 23:151; 49:254. Chapmani 37:133. decumbens 23:95, 143, 231; 28:50, 81, 85; 29:126; 34:118; 38:15; 47:267; 49:240. seslerioides 1:67; var. intermedia 37:134
Sieversia 30:207. ciliata 30:207. Peckii 22: 48. Rossii 36:12; 42:331. turbinata 39:494
Silene 6:115; 18:87; 23:119; 40:213, 214; 42: 152, 310, 357; 43:220, 661; 44:2; 50:197. § Viscago 34:25. acaulis 3:165; 5:189; 9:161, 169; 23:119, 120; 29:175, 213; 35:8; 36:148, 164; 38:121, 122; 41:155, 160; δ. parviflora 23:120; f. subacaulescens 23:120; var. exscapa 23:119, 120; 25:8, 112; 27:52; 28:59; 29:132, 175, 181, 213; 33:111, 120; 35:7, 81, 93, 94, 120, 266; 38:119, 134, 148; 41:224; 42: 312, 324; 45:310; f. caulescens 35:94, 266; var. **subacaulescens** 23:**120;** 42:324. antirrhina 5:189; 6:84; 12:129, 130; 17:96, 97; 18:87, 144; 31:84; 36:44; 37:71; f. **Deaneana** 17:**96;** 18:87; 19:130; 43:551; var. **confinis** 17:**97;** var. depauperata 17:97; var. divaricata 5:189, 235; 17:97; 18:87, 88; 31: 84; 42:43; var. laevigata 12:130; 17:97; var. vaccarifolia 17:97. apetala 5:235; 18:87. Armeria 1:47, 81; 4:85; 5:189; 18:88. Baldwynii 44:261; 50:198, pl. 1105. caroliniana 36:53; 38:421; 40:415; 41:575, 576, 578–580, 583, 584, pl. 584; subsp. **pensylvanica** 41:577, 578, **580,** 582, 583, map 1, pl. **584;** 42:260; subsp. **typica** 41:577, **578,** 580, map 1; subsp. **Wherryi** 41:577, 578, **582,** 583, map 1, pl. **584;** 42:260; var. **pensylvanica** 42:**260;** var. **Wherryi** 42:**260.** conica 7: 110. Cserei 36:351, 352; 43:555. Cucubalus 2:133; 5:189; 6:83, 115, 146; 37:307; 43: 505, 551; 46:84. dichotoma 1:97, 104; 3: 65; 5:189; 6:83, 144, 146; 18:88; 35:254; 46:84. exscapa 23:120. fimbriata 44:261. furcata 34:22, 25. gallica 5:189; 18:88; 23: 94, 264; 35:285; var. quinquevulnera 19:130. Hallii 32:25. **insectivora** 32:**24.** latifolia 13:21; 18:88; 32:28; 36:352; 40:214; 43: 505; 46:84. Menziesii 40:212–215. montana 32:25; var. **viscida** 32:**25.** nivea 5: 189, 235. noctiflora 1:97; 5:189; 6:83, 115; 14:204; 18:88; 42:152, 451. nutans 5:189. **obovata** 40:**214.** ovata 50:198. pendula 5:189. pensylvanica 1:76; 5:128, 189, 203; 18:88; 21:199, 200; 24:185; 36:53; 41:575, 576, 580; 42:95, 260. **polypetala** 50:**198,** pl. **1105.** polytrichoides 23:120. regia 46: 45. repens 41:224; 42:311, 324. rotundifolia 44:2. scabra 46:45. Scouleri 32:25. stellata 5:189; 6:140; 40:415; 42:99; var. **scabrella** 42:**99;** 43:661. virginica 40:380, 415, 441; 41:576, 579, 580, 583; 43:489; 47: 142. vulgaris 6:115. Wherryi 41:575, 576, 579, 582; 42:260. Williamsii 40:214; 41: 224; 42:324
Siliquastrum occidentale 44:196
Siliquosae 47:384, 386, pl. 991
Silkgrass 46:8
Silky Cornel 25:204
Silphium 26:150; 39:281. albiflorum 39:285, 296. angustum 39:293. asperrimum 39: 282, 286, 288. Asteriscus 35:291; 36:231; 39:284, 292, 293; var. angustatum 39:293. atropurpureum 38:449; 39:284, 290, 399, 475, 478, 487, map 42; 40:382, 422, 472; f. **hirticaule** 41:**573.** brachiatum 39:196, 283, 289. chicamaugense 39:294. collinum 39:294. compositum 39:284, 294, 295, 329, 330, 456, 477; 42:512; 43:656; α. Michauxii 39:294; γ. ovatifolium 39:296; f. **orae** 39:284, **295;** var. ovatifolium 39:296; var. reniforme 39: 285, 295; 40:369, 472; 46:141. confertifolium 39:284, 291. connatum 39:282, 285. dentatum 39:284, 292, 293; f. **nodum** 39: 284, **293;** var. **angustatum** 39:284, **293.** Elliottii 39:293. Gatesii 39:283, 288, 289, 292; f. **truncatum** 39:283, **289.** glabrum 39:291. gracile 39:283, 288. helianthoides 39:292. incisum 39:293. integrifolium **36:** 222, 224; 39:282, 283, 286, 287; 47:401; β. laeve 39:286; var. **Deamii** 39:283, **287;** var. **Gattingeri** 39:283, **287;** var. **integrifolium** 47:**401;** var. **mesochorum** 34:**10;** 39:286; var. ternatum 39:286. laciniatum 1:171; 36:222, 224; 39:285, 294, 296; var. **Robinsonii** 39:285, **297.** laevigatum 39: 291; var. laeve 34:11. lanceolatum 39:293. lapsuum 39:294, 295; 43:656. Mohrii 39: 283, 289. nodum 39:293. nudicaulis 39: 294. orae 39:295. ovatifolium 39:285, 296. perfoliatum 6:143; 10:153; 24:120; 26:150; 39:282, 285. pinnatifidum 39:294. radula 39:286. reniforme 39:295; 40:369. Reverchoni 39:283, 288. rumicifolium 39:284, 294. scaberrimum 39:292, 293. scabrum 39:285, 292. Simpsonii 39:283, 288; var. **Wrightii** 39:283, **288.** sinuatum 39:294. solidaginoides 39:456. speciosum 34:11; 39:282, 286. terebinthinaceum 1:171; 19: 164; 36:224; 39:284, 294, 295; var. pinnatifidum 39:284, 294; var. sinuatum 39:294

329. ternatum 39:290. ternifolium 39:290. trifoliatum 37:451; 39:284, 290; 47:401; f. **praecisum** 39:284, **291;** var. latifolium 39: 284, 291; var. **trifoliatum** 47:**401.** venosum 39:285, 296
Silver Bell 25:175. Birch 13:207. Fern 22: 113. Fir 17:165. Maple 4:130; 25:175
Silver-king Artemisia 47:255
Silver-leaved Alder 47:340. Poplar 12:178
Silverweeds 11:1, 48
Silvery Spleenwort 30:15
Silvia 20:136
Silybum 9:55; 26:150; 37:306. marianum 1: 81; 19:252; 26:150
Simaruba 9:45. amara, var. opaca 9:45. laevis 9:45
Simarubaceae 9:45; 21:81, 191; 31:43; 32:257
Simarubeae 32:95; 33:91
Sinapis 40:306, 307, 309. alba 40:306. arvensis 40:306–308; 41:232; α. integrifolia 40: 308; β. pinnatifida 40:308; β. Schkuhriana 24:36; 40:308; var. brevirostris 40:308. flexuosa 40:307. geniculata 40:309. hispida 40:307. incana 40:308, 309. kaber 40:306. laevigata 40:307. nigra 40:306, 307, 309. orientalis 40:307. polymorpha 40:307. retrohirsuta 40:308. Schkuhriana 24:36; 40: 308. taurica 40:308. torosa 40:307. villosa 40:308
Siphonella longiflora 40:211. Nuttallii 40:208
Siphonocladus 9:200
Siphoptychium Casparyi 1:128
Sirobasidium 37:127
Sison trifoliatum 42:298, pl. 623
Sisymbrium 6:117; 7:25; 13:11; 17:138; 18: 221; 20:202; 27:28–32, 66; 28:88, 143; 42: 244; 43:291, 292, 294. § Arabidopsis 20:202. altissimum 1:81; 2:205; 6:83, 146; 8:72; 9:227; 10:146, 152; 11:22, 130; 13:10; 17: 30, 35; 18:221; 24:19; 26:225; 27:29, 30; 31:84; 32:160, 253; 36:44; 50:296. amphibium 30:132; α. palustre 27:29; 30:132; β. aquaticum 27:29; δ. sylvestre 27:29; δ. terrestre 30:132. aquaticum 27:31. arabidoides 39:93, 94. arenosum 27:29. asperum 27:29; 39:83. auriculatum 39:418. Barbarea 11:138. brachycarpon 17:138–140; 37:74, 192, 261; 42:266; var. **filipes** 17:140, **141;** var. **intermedium** 17:140, **141.** canescens 6:84, 140; 17:138–140; 37:192; var. brachycarpon 17:138, 140; 37:192; 42:266. dentatum 39:168; 48:208. Erucastrum 13: 11. gallicum 13:11. hirtum 13:11. hispidum 30:133. hortense 27:31. humifusum 39:76, 77, 79. humile 6:117; 20:201; 41: 239; 50:3. incisum 15:139; 17:30, 139, 140; 18:221; var. filipes 17:139, 141; var. Hartwegianum 19:225. indicum 18:155. integrifolium 27:29. Irio 27:29, 31, 60. islandicum 30:132; 31:17, 18; 42:25, 267; 46:283. leiocarpum 7:102. Loeselii 13:89; 18:221. ludovicianum 39:81. monense 27:29, 31. murale 27:29, 31. Nasturtium 27:29. Nasturtium-aquaticum 27:29. niagarense 3:16, 17. officinale 3:16, 17, 187; 6:117; 7: 101, 102; 12:189; 14:190–192; 15:165; 16: 191; 18:37, 221; 19:225; 20:105; 23:140, 265; 26:225; 29:176, 214; 50:286; var. leiocarpum 7:102, 103; 11:131; 14:190, 191; 17: 35; 18:221; 23:140, 265; 32:253; 50:296. orientale 35:145. palustre 30:132; 42:25. pannonicum 18:221. pauciflorum 43:441. pinnatum 17:140; var. brachycarpum 42: 266. polyceratium 27:29, 66. pygmaeum 27:171. Richardsoni 42:266. Richardsonianum 42:266. simplicissimum 39:107. Sophia 6:84, 235; 13:89; 14:56; 16:86; 17: 140; 18:221; 19:225; 27:29, 31, 66; 35:145. strictissimum 27:29, 31. supinum 27:29. sylvestre 27:29, 31; 42:25. tanacetifolium 27:29; 44:261. terrestre 30:132. **texanum** 39:**418.** Thalianum 1:47; 2:125; 18:221; 26:199, 232; 39:169. vimineum 27:29. Walteri 44:261
Sisyrinchia 36:237
Sisyrinchium 6:111; 11:76; 23:95; 30:55; 37: 72; 40:294, 381; 42:151; 46:26, 42; 48:152, 153, 156. albidum 6:48; 46:43. anceps 29: 155, 210; 48:152, 153, 157, 158, 215, pl. 1042. angustifolium 1:106; 3:189; 4:91; 6:111; 7: 123; 10:113; 11:76, 92, 131; 17:153; 18:35; 22:136; 23:95, 96, 147; 25:7; 26:223; 29: 154, 210; 32:151, 157, 172, 213, 245; 33:109, 119, 179; 37:75, 308; 48:152–158, 215, pls. 1042, 1043; 50:295, 301. apiculatum 24:87. arenicola 23:96, 138, 244; 39:340, 402, 477; 46:43. atlanticum 11:76, 131; 12:216; 15: 204; 23:95–97, 99, 244; 24:87, 115, 167, 182; 32:245; 40:252; 42:88, 93; 44:174; 50:301. Bermudiana 4:91; 26:223; 29:155, 210; 32: 157; 48:152–154, 156, 158; var. α. 48:155, 156; var. anceps 48:152; var. mucronatum 48:152. **Bicknellianum** 46:**43.** campestre, f. **flaviflorum** 43:**660;** f. **kansanum** 43: **660;** var. kansanum 43:660. capillare 40: 381, 407; 48:156; 49:94, 134. carolinianum 39:340. Farwellii 24:87. fibrosum 39:340, 402; 46:43. flaviflorum 36:231; 43:660. flexuosum 46:42, 43. floridanum 46:42, 43. gramineum 11:76, 179; 12:216; 23:95, 96, 134, 147, 244; 24:184; 31:83; 32:245; 48: 152, 153, 155, 156, 158, 215, pl. 1042. graminoides 32:161, 210, 245; 46:26; 48:155, 157, 158, 215, pl. 1043. hastile 37:72. intermedium 6:48; 24:167. Langloisii 46:43. littorale 29:35. minus 46:42, 43; 48:157. montanum 7:249; 25:388; 44:102, 106; 48: 152, 157, 158, 215, pl. 1044; 50:301; var. **crebrum** 48:**159,** 215, pls. **1043, 1044.** mucronatum 6:204; 14:55; 24:115; 37:71, 75; 40:407, 462; 42:445; 48:152, 155, 156, 215, pl. 1042. Nashii 46:43. niveum 46:42, 43. septentrionale 48:158. tenuifolium 46:42, 43
Sium 7:161; 24:94; 31:9; 45:367; 47:386; 50: 119. angustifolium 44:189, 190; 50:119. Berula 17:131. Carsonii 1:159; 2:69; 3: 211; 10:166; 18:239; 23:113. cicutaefolium 1:160; 3:211; 5:132; 9:122; 13:146; 14:31; 16:12; 17:131, 137, 150, 217; 22:135; 24:94; 32:268; 45:367, 455; var. **Carsonii** 18:**239;** 19:245; 23:113. erectum 44:189, 190. fal-

caria 25:12. floridanum 45:368, 454, 455; 50:217. incisum 44:189. lineare, β. intermedium 50:217. longifolium 10:35. novaemexicae 44:189. pusillum 44:189, 190. rigidius 50:126. suave 17:131, 132, 137; 23:112, 113; 24:94; 28:86; 32:149, 153, 216, 268; 35:251; 36:282; 43:81; 45:367, 454, 455; 46:138; 50:217; f. **Carsonii** 23:**113;** 24:94; 45:455; f. **fasciculatum** 23:**111,** 112, figs. 1, 2; 26:48; 45:455. tricuspidatum 44:261
Skeleton Geranium 8:226
Skullcap 4:137; 23:85. Purple 46:306
Skunk Cabbage 5:197; 11:63, 64; 18:30; 47:363. Currant 12:33, 179; 13:138; 18:37. Spruce 9:76; 18:32
Slash Pine 50:183, 184, 247
Sleepy Catchfly 12:129; 18:144
Slender Neottia 48:6
Slime Moulds 2:75
Slink Weed 18:32
Slippery Elm 14:80; 25:172; 47:132, 204
Sloanea 49:292. emarginata 48:164; 49:292, 293
Small Cranberry 4:235; 12:183. Rush 28:74
Smell Bottle 28:105
Smelowskia 40:294–297, 303, pl. 496. americana 37:364; 40:298, 299. calycina 39:495; 40:295–297, 299–303; 41:163; prol. americana 40:297; f. integrifolia 40:300; var. **integrifolia** 40:297, **300,** 303; 41:161, 164, 237; var. **typica** 40:**297,** 303, pl. 496; 41:237. Fremonti 40:295, 304; var. bisulcata 40:304; var. glabella 40:304. lineariloba 40:298–300; f. virescens 40:298, 300. lobata 37:363; 40:298, 300. ovalis 37:418, 419; 40:297, 301–303; var. **congesta** 40:297, **302,** pl. **496;** var. **typica** 40:297, **301**–303, pl. 496
Smilaceae 33:49
Smilacina 6:110; 9:53; 10:130; 12:14; 16:89; 31:12. bifolia 16:210. borealis 29:210. canadensis 16:210. ciliata 40:406. racemosa 1:167; 3:164, 172; 6:110; 10:130; 16:15; 21:200; 23:242; 33:179; 40:404–407, 482, pl. 512; f. foliosa 40:407; var. **cylindrata** 40:**406,** pl. **513;** 46:80; var. **typica** 40:**407,** pl. 512; 46:80. stellata 4:34, 76; 6:110; 10:130; 11:91, 131; 13:216; 16:14; 22:42, 49; 23:159; 33:110, 119; 34:51; 36:279; 44:172, 175; var. crassa 50:213. steptopoides 37:110. trifolia 1:181, 184; 5:37, 48, 133; 6:110, 148; 9:218; 10:130; 11:91; 13:78; 16:164; 17:149; 19:31, 49; 21:74; 22:41, 48; 23:96; 24:115; 25:7; 28:75, 90; 29:210; 34:52; 36:279; 38:146; 47:213; 50:128
Smilax 10:131; 23:97, 144, 145; 33:44; 36:32, 34, 247; 37:380, 426; 40:180, 365; 42:151; 43:510, 511, 513; 44:12; 46:33, 34, 36, 40, 158. aspera 46:32, 33. auriculata 50:128. Beyrichii 50:128. Bona-nox 11:42; 17:64; 36:42, 375; 37:350; 38:376; 39:481; 43:510; 46:32, 36–38, 41; β. 46:37; var. **exauriculata** 46:16, **36,** 37, pl. **811;** 47:131; var. hastata 46:37; var. **hederaefolia** 46:**36**–38. celastroides 46:34. China 46:32. cinnamomifolia 46:42. elliptica 46:36. glauca 10:131; 14:21; 20:78, 79; 36:220; 37:352, 358, fig. 4 (map); 39:473, 482; 46:32, 37; var. genuina 20:79; 46:81; var. **leurophylla** 20:**80;** 32:245; 43:79; 46:81. hastata 46:37; var. lanceolata 46:37. hederaefolia 46:36, 37. herbacea 10:131; 17:63; 18:240; 21:199; 22:134, 135; 27:202; 31:12; 32:176, 245; 46:34–36; var. lasioneuron 39:399, 482; 40:422. hispida 39:365, 399; 40:382; 43:510, 524, 549; 46:39. Hugeri 46:36. inermis 46:35. lanceolata 39:473; 46:32, 37, 39–42. laurifolia 36:34, 42; 37:437; 39:480; 42:379; 44:240, 371; 46:40, 41; 49:90; var. bupleurifolia 36:42. maritima 50:128. ovata 46:41; 50:128. pandurata 46:39. pedunculata 46:35. Pseudo-China 46:32–35, 38, 40, 389, pl. 812. pulverulenta 17:63; 40:382, 407; 42:445; 46:35. rotundifolia 2:157; 5:128; 10:131; 11:131; 13:179; 14:21; 23:97, 109, 144, 145, 147, 242; 24:185; 26:223; 28:38; 32:161, 210, 244; 36:42; 38:376; 39:473; 41:514, 519, 520; 43:507; 44:232; 46:32, 33; 50:301; var. quadrangularis 11:43; 23:144, 147, 243. Smallii 46:41, 42. tamnifolia 31:12; 37:409; 39:365, 477; 46:32–35, 38, 39. tamnoides 46:33, 34, 38, 39; var. **hispida** 46:**39.** Walteri 36:33, 42; 38:376; 39:480; 44:240, 371; 46:33, 40
Smooth Gooseberry 12:179. Lipfern 41:137. Rose 4:130. Sumach 4:130
Smyrnium atropurpurum 20:52; 41:442. aureum 20:52. cordatum 36:24; 41:442; 43:490
Snake Fern 30:13. Spruce 9:110; 28:44
Snakeroot 4:88. Seneca 4:133. White 43:557
Sneezeweed 14:164
Snowberry 7:164; 16:117; 18:41, 185; 39:461, 462; 46:254. Creeping 12:183
Snowdrop 18:41
Snowflake 4:218. Summer 45:359
Soap-berry 28:76; 42:333
Soft Maple 28:234
Soild 1:167
Solanaceae 6:128; 18:42; 25:60; 26:227; 28:72; 31:43; 32:273; 42:156; 43:81; 46:320; 49:58, 288; 50:299, 303
Solanum 4:13; 12:40; 25:62; 36:373. carolinense 4:13; 6:142; 13:89; 25:62; 34:176; 43:556. citrullifolium 25:62. Dulcamara 4:91; 17:217; 25:62; 28:72; 32:273; 40:443; β. tomentosum 24:202; γ. marinum 24:202; f. albiflorum 31:147; var. villosissimum 12:40; 24:202; 25:62. elaeagnifolium 34:176; f. albiflorum 35:110; f. **Benkei** 34:**176;** 35:110. littorale 24:202. Lycopersicum 4:28. nigrum 1:82; 2:124; 18:42; 25:62; 26:186, 227; 32:147, 273; 44:261, 342; 50:299; var. Dillenii 25:62; var. villosum 35:145; var. virginicum 44:261. Pseudo-Capsicum 25:62. pycnanthemum 50:128. rostratum 2:205; 3:276; 4:14, 151; 5:119; 6:142, 146; 8:226; 17:30; 22:137; 25:62; 32:273; 40:459; 50:303. sisymbriifolium 25:62. Torreyi 36:375. triflorum 24:119; 32:180, 273.

tuberosum 25:62; 28:72; 41:512, 520. verbascifolium 50:111. virginianum 44:261
Soldier's Plume 7:95
Solenostoma cordifolium 6:170. crenuliforme 10:186. hyalinum 21:149
Solidago 1:187; 2:57; 3:131, 221, 241; 4:89, 92; 6:131, 182; 9:157; 10:194; 11:130; 12:126; 13:19, 106; 16:15, 52; 18:26; 21:69, 70; 23:99, 172; 26:150, 187; 27:56; 29:9, 19, 29; 33:140, 159; 36:372, 373; 37:72, 307; 38:164, 201–229, 235; 40:148, 156, 158, 159, 276, 370, 470; 41:191, 192; 42:157, 339; 43:484; 44:1–3, 235, 464; 45:369, 377; 47:102, 249; 49:70, 71, 89. § Argutae 38:210, 212. § Euthamia 13:106; 45:413; 46:329; 48:65. § Vernae 38:211, 212. § Virgaurea 29:143; 38:204, 208. group Flexicaules 44:1. ser. Uliginosae 40:470. aestivalis 38:219–222. **albopilosa** 44:**2,** 3. alleghaniensis 38:204. alpestris 10:87. alpina 10:87. altissima 2:57; 4:92; 10:91, 92; 12:114; 17:10, 12, 218; 23:174; 26:150; 27:57, 62; 29:72–75; 32:277; 35:252; 37:196; 38:216–219, 222; 39:474; 41:515, 520; α. vulgaris 38:222; β. recurvata 38:222; γ. virginiana 38:222; var. α. 38:218; var. β. 38:218, 219; var. γ. 38:218; var. δ. 38:218; var. ε. 38:218, 219, 223; var. **procera** 10:**92;** 11:57; var. rugosa 38:222; 49:78; var. villosa 38:222. ambigua 9:164. amplexicaulis 38:224. angustifolia 17:27; 37:448; 44:261. **anticostensis** 29:**142,** 143. arguta 4:89; 26:150; 27:57, 60; 35:202; 38:209–211; 40:366, 469; 41:459; 44:345, 475; 49:71; γ. scabrella 38:208; f. **tomophylla** 38:**208,** 209; var. **Boottii** 40:**133;** var. caroliniana 49:79. aspera 17:7; 27:56; 32:277; 38:216, 219, 220, 223; 49:78; var. axillaris 38:223. **aspericaulis** 16:53, **54,** 55. × asperula 2:58, 59; 4:89, 92; 6:235; 10:154; 19:249; 26:150, 176; 27:57, 64; 33:160; 39:22–27, figs. 3, 4, pl. 453; 49:295. auriculata 38:224. austrina 38:206, 237, pl. 419; 39:476; 40:469, 470, 484, pl. 532. azorica 17:27. **Bartramiana** 17:**10,** 11. bicolor 5:129; 6:131; 13:19; 16:15; 17:36; 18:44; 19:20; 23:292; 24:204; 26:150; 27:57, 62, 64; 29:75; 32:277; 33:110, 125, 160; 34:33, 61; 49:295; × nemoralis 34:33; var. concolor 6:131; 7:68; 9:164; var. lanata 10:87; var. ovalis 41:571; 44:475. Bigelovii 10:87. Boottii 24:97, 98, 100; 38:209–211, 446; 40:133; 49:79; var. ε. 38:209, 210; var. **Boottii** 49:**79;** var. **caroliniana** 49:**79;** var. ludoviciana 38:209, 210. bracteata 38:228; 46:330. caesia 17:36; 21:200; 26:150; 27:58, 62; 30:223; 35:250, 290; 36:221; 41:458; 49:295; var. axillaris 26:150; 34:61; var. paniculata 26:150. **calcicola** 10:**87;** 14:54, 55; 27:58, 63; 30:105, 157; 35:88, 311. californica, var. **aperta** 32:**28.** camporum, var. tricostata 46:330. canadensis 2:57, 59; 5:130; 6:49; 10:90–92; 12:144; 13:32; 16:15; 17:8–12, 36, 218; 19:249; 21:170; 22:78, 136; 23:143, 151, 172, 293; 26:150, 228; 27:58, 60; 28:72; 29:72, 74, 75, 190, 221; 32:160, 216, 277; 33:160; 34:61; 35:94, 311; 38:216, 217; 41:459; 44:237; 47:390; 49:295; 50:303; × uniligulata 24:205; var. gilvocanescens 17:9, 12; 25:16; 27:58; 37:196; **var.** glabrata 6:49, 131; 10:91; var. **Hargeri** 17:**11;** 19:249; 26:150; 27:58, 63; 36:408; **var.** procera 1:220; 4:92; 10:92; var. scabra 10:92. caroliniana 39:477; 45:413; 46:326, 328, 329. celtidifolia 38:219, 220, 223, 238, pl. 430. Chandonnetii 49:77. Chapmanii 16:52–55. **chlorolepis** 17:**3;** 29:144; 31:47; 44:114, 145; 47:320. chrysolepis 44:145; 49:294–297. cinerascens 38:227. conferta 29:17–19; 38:207, 208, 237, pl. 420. confertiflora 49:75, 76. confinis 17:27. corymbosa 6:97; 38:229. Curtisii, β. ? monticola 38:204. **Cutleri** 10:**87,** 88; 13:238; 18:71; 27:52, 58, 61; 29:143; 38:209. **Deamii** 38:**204,** 205, 237, pl. **418.** decemflora 38:224–226. decumbens 9:155, 164, 167; 17:4; 24:100; 38:202, 203; 42:312; 49:73–76; var. **oreophila** 38:**202,** 203; 42:339; 45:316; 49:74–76. diffusa 38:224–226. dilatata 36:308. discolor 29:75. Drummondii 29:203; 36:224, 232. Edisoniana 38:215, 216. Elliottii 1:191; 2:59; 4:38; 6:184; 10:166; 13:78; 14:19, 21; 17:7; 23:144, 151, 157, 169, 292, 302; 26:150, 176; 27:58, 63; 32:177, 211, 277; 38:213–215, 221; 41:473, 478, 572; 42:482; 44:476; × rugosa 24:204; var. **ascendens** 38:**215,** 237, pl. **424;** var. **divaricata** 17:7; 27:58, 63; 38:215; var. **Edisoniana** 38:**216;** var. **pedicellata** 38:**215,** 216, 238, 447, pl. **425;** 39:475; var. **typica** 38:**215,** 237, pl. 423. elliptica 38:213–215. elongata 17:8, 9. erecta 17:2; 21:202; 27:58, 62, 63; 32:177, 212; 37:447; 39:482; 44:343. × **Farwellii** 49:**296.** Fisheri 49:77. fistulosa 16:52, 53, 55; 39:455, 467, 477; 42:482; 44:476; 49:98, 189; f. **epilis** 49:**189.** flavovirens 40:469, 470. flexicaulis 6:131; 30:223, 224; 35:391; 44:235; 49:295. floribunda 10:93; 13:107; 17:12. fragrans 41:458. galetorum 45:413; 50:215. Gattingeri 35:290; 36:224, 227, 231. gigantea 41:458; 43:509; var. **leiophylla** 41:**457,** 458; 43:509, 653. glaberrima 37:196; var. **moritura** 40:**133.** glabra 41:458. glutinosa 49:76; subsp. **glutinosa** 49:**76;** var. **glutinosa** 49:**76;** var. **nana** 49:**76;** subsp. **Randii** 49:76, **77;** var. **Gillmani** 49:76, **77;** var. **racemosa** 49:76, **77;** var. **Randii** 49:76, **77.** graminifolia 10:92; 16:15; 17:12, 151, 218; 18:26; 23:157, 293; 26:150; 27:58, 64, 65; 29:124; 32:151, 277; 34:55, 61, 63; 36:284; 39:370, 375; 46:329, 330; var. **camporum** 17:**12;** var. **major** 46:**330;** var. **media** 45:**413;** var. **Nuttallii** 10:**92,** 93; 13:107; 17:13; 23:293; 26:150; 27:58, 60, 65; 28:236; 33:161; 38:364; 41:572; 48:66, 81, pl. 1012; 49:189; 50:300; × microcephala 48:65; var. **polycephala** 17:**12;** 39:361, 455, 475; 40:368, 471; 42:87, 91; var. **remota** 45:**413;** var. **septentrionalis** 17:**12;** 44:106, 145; 45:413; 46:330; var. **tricostata** 45:**413;** 46:329, 330. Guiradonis 17:5. **gymnospermoides** 10:**93;** 37:196; 39:456, 484, 488; var. **callosa**

45:**413.** Harrisii 38:210, 211. hirsutissima 29:75. hirtella 38:364, 365. × **hirtipes** 48:**65,** 66, 81, pl. **1011;** 49:89, 189. hispida 6:131; 11:98; 12:114; 16:15; 17:1; 21:202; 24:184; 27:58, 63, 64; 36:221; 38:209; var. **arnoglossa** 17:**2,** 3; 35:7, 311; var. **disjuncta** 17:**2;** 35:311; 44:145; var. fallax 17:3; var. **lanata** 10:**87;** 17:1; 35:311; var. **tonsa** 17:**2;** 29:144; 35:83; 43:633, 635. humilis 1:103; 6:131; 10:88–91; 17:6; 23:292; 26:150; 27:56, 58, 63, 64; 28:208; 29:143; 38:203, 204; 49:73, 75, 294; var. Gillmani 10:91; 49:77; var. nana 38:203; 49:76; var. **peracuta** 17:**6;** 49:73, 296. humilior 10:90; 17:6; 28:208; 49:294. **Jacksonii** 38:**229.** jejunifolia 49:77. juncea 2:57; 6:184; 13:148; 16:15; 17:36; 21:170; 23:292; 26:151, 228; 27:58, 60; 32:160, 216, 277; 33:160; 34:61; 37:448, 449; 38:208–210, 212, 213, 221, 237, pl. 422; 41:571; 49:93, 188; 50:304; f. **ramosa** 38:**208;** f. **scabrella** 38:**208;** var. **neobohemica** 49:**188;** var. ramosa 38:208; var. scabrella 6:143; 27:56; 38:208, 213. **Klughii** 17:**5.** laeta 38:228, 238, pl. 432. lanata 10:87. lanceolata 5:131; 6:97, 131; 16:52, 53; 28:72; 46:330; α. major 46:330; β. minor 46:326, 329, 330; var. minor 10:93. lateriflora 30:172, 176, 224. latifolia 5:132; 6:131; 13:148; 16:15; 21:200; 23:164, 170, 292; 24:204; 26:151; 27:58, 60; 30:223, 224; 33:160; 34:61, 63; 35:250, 391; 44:3. leiocarpa 8:228. lepida 17:8–11; 25:11; 28:124, 236; 36:284; var. **elongata** 17:**9,** 10; 34:55; 35:91, 311; 41:291; 42:339; 44:120; var. **fallax** 17:**9,** 11; 22:78; 27:58, 61, 62; 44:145; var. **molina** 17:**9;** 25:16; 27:58, 61; 44:109, 145. leptocephala 10:94; 36:221. linearia 49:69, 70. Lindheimeriana 36:232. linoides 49:72, 296. longipetiolata 38:224–226, 238, pl. 431; 40:133. ludoviciana 38:209–213, 237, 381, 446, pl. 422; 39:330, 481. macrophylla 1:191, 192; 2:98; 3:177; 5:36, 46; 6:131, 209; 7:108; 8:227, 228; 9:218; 10:87; 11:98; 12:105, 107; 13:125, 138; 14:55, 73; 17:152, 153; 22:138; 25:11; 27:58, 61; 29:190; 30:105, 157; 32:14, 206; 33:109, 126, 160; 34:55; 35:126, pl. 239; 36:284; var. **thyrsoidea** 8:**228;** 9:164; 10:87; 11:99; 13:71; 25:11; 27:58, 61; 32:61; 34:55; 35:399, pl. 239; 38:159. **mensalis** 17:**4;** 30:157; 31:47; 44:124, 145. mexicana 37:447, 448. Michauxii 46:329. microcephala 46:330; 48:65, 66, 81, pl. 1012; 49:189. microphylla 46:329. Milleriana 38:201, 202. **minor** 10:**93;** 27:58, 63; 32:209, 211, 278; 45:413; 46:326–330. missouriensis 37:196, 448, 449; 38:212; 47:249; 49:71. mollis 38:225; 49:71. monticola 36:408; 38:204. moritura 40:133. **Moseleyi** 10:**93;** 24:88; 45:413. multiradiata 9:28, 164, 191; 13:119; 17:4, 5; 28:125; 33:111, 126; 35:51, 81, 89; 38:125, 126, 159, 202, 209, 237, 275, pl. 417; 41:291; 42:312, 339; 44:114; 45:316; var. **arctica** 17:**4;** 41:291; 45:316; var. neo-mexicana 49:76; var. **parviceps** 38:**202,** 237, pl. **417;** 44:145. neglecta 6:184; 12:9; 23:292; 27:56; 47:249; 49:70–72, 294, 295, 297; var. linoides 49:70, 73, 296; var. simulans 49:296; var. uniligulata 49:296. nemoralis 3:188; 5:129; 6:131; 11:130; 16:15; 17:36; 18:44; 21:170; 23:292; 24:97, 100; 26:151, 229; 27:58, 62; 28:208; 29:74; 32:151, 160, 277; 33:160; 34:33, 61; 36:24, 221; 38:224–228, 238, pl. 431; 44:237; 50:304; γ. 38:227; f. **pallens** 34:**12;** var. arenicola 27:58; var. **decemflora** 38:**226,** 238, pl. **431;** var. **Haleana** 38:**227,** 238, 446, pl. **431;** 39:482; 49:98, 188; var. **longipetiolata** 40:**133.** neomexicana 49:76. **neurolepis** 38:**212,** 213, 237, pls. **421, 422.** notabilis 38:224. obtusifolia 49:69, 70. odora 2:157; 5:129; 6:143, 184; 9:122; 11:130; 14:21; 16:52–55; 21:70; 23:92; 26:151; 27:56; 29:74, 75; 32:277; 34:61; 38:221, 446; 39:474; 49:70. ohiensis 19:164. oreophila 38:202–204; 49:76. patula 1:220; 27:58, 64; 28:30, 31, 138, 139; 29:31, 244; 35:202; 38:196; 45:377, 478. perglabra 45:413. **perlonga** 40:**469,** 470, 475, 484, pl. **532;** 44:373, 476; 45:365, 366. petiolaris 10:87; 36:231; 38:201, 202; 50:129; var. squarrulosa 50:129; var. **Wardii** 10:**87;** 36:221; 37:189, 196. petiolata 37:448; 44:261; 49:69, 70. pilosa 16:53; 38:219, 221; 49:98, 189. pinetorum 37:448, 449; 38:377, 380, 446; 39:467, 476; 41:467, 474, 571. Pitcheri 41:458, 459. **polycephala** 10:**93;** 13:106, 107; 17:12; 39:361. procera 10:92. puberula 9:122; 12:9; 13:19; 16:15; 23:157; 26:151; 27:58, 62, 64; 32:14, 177, 212; 33:126, 160; 37:447; 38:209; var. monticola 10:88; var. pulverulenta 37:447; 38:446; 39:476. pulcherrima 38:224–226, 238, pl. 431. pulverulenta 37:447; 45:413. puncticulata 21:70. Purshii 6:131; 10:88, 90, 91. racemosa 10:90, 91; 12:114; 13:183; 17:6, 204; 23:292; 24:100; 27:58, 63, 64; 29:143; 39:200; 49:73–75, 77; f. **leucantha** 20:**172;** 27:58; 44:235; var. **Gillmani** 10:**91;** 24:100; 38:205, 237, pl. 418. radula 36:221, 232; 38:226, 228, 238, pl. 432; var. **laeta** 38:**228,** 238, pl. **432;** var. **stenolepis** 38:**228,** 229, 238, pl. **432.** Randii 10:88; 13:238; 17:148; 27:58, 61; 29:143, 144; 36:407; 38:204, 205, 209, 237, pl. 418; 49:73–75; var. **monticola** 10:**88;** 27:56. recurvata 38:222. remota 37:196. resinosa 13:146. retrorsa 16:52, 53; 21:70. Riddellii 40:254. rigida 1:97; 6:206; 8:223; 26:151; 27:58, 64; 28:29–31, 138–141, 144; 29:30, 31; 33:226; 36:223, 224, 236; 37:196; 38:195, 196; 44:3; var. **glabrata** 44:**3.** roanensis 38:204; var. **monticola** 38:**204.** rugosa 2:57, 59; 5:130; 6:131, 183, 184; 10:91, 154; 12:126; 13:139, 183; 17:7, 12, 36, 152, 154; 18:44; 19:249; 23:157; 26:151, 186, 229; 27:56, 58, 60; 29:72–75, 129; 32:160, 277; 33:160; 34:33, 61; 35:8; 36:374, 375; 37:350, 354; 38:215–221; 39:22–28, 370, 375, figs. 1, 4 (maps), pl. 453; 44:237; 47:390; 49:78, 79, 295; 50:300; × sempervirens 39:370, 375; subsp. **aspera** 49:**78;** subsp. **rugosa** 49:**78;** var.

rugosa 49:**78;** var. **aspera** 17:**7,** 218; 26:151; 27:56, 58, 62; 32:277; 35:290; 38:222, 223, 238, pl. 429; 39:28; 40:254; var. **celtidifolia** 38:**223,** 238, pl. **430;** 39:28, 482; 47:103, 195; var. glabrata 38:222; var. laevicaulis 38:222; var. **sphagnophila** 6:**183;** 23:151, 293; 26:151, 176; 27:58, 63; 33:126; 38:215, 219–222, 238, pl. 428; var. **typica** 38:215, **221**–223, 238, pl. 426; 49:78; var. **villosa** 10:**91;** 13:131; 14:226; 17:7, 8, 72; 18:44; 23:292; 26:151; 27:58, 61; 29:190, 221; 33:160; 38:219, 222, 238, pl. 427. salicina 45:377, 478; 47:102. scopulorum 36:308. sempervirens 1:107, 216; 2:57, 59; 3:188; 4:89, 92; 5:131, 133; 9:15; 10:154; 11:127, 130; 17:26, 27, 36, 147, 208, 218, 221; 18:44, 94, 99; 19:20, 249; 23:157; 26:151, 185, 186, 229; 27:58, 64; 28:37; 29:89, 124; 32:147, 160, 277; 33:111, 126, 160; 34:61; 37:447, 448; 38:98; 39:22–28, 370, 375, figs. 2, 4 (maps), pl. 453; 47:249; 49:295; 50:300; f. **ochroleuca** 44:**235;** var. **azorica** 17:**27;** var. **mexicana** 37:**447,** 448; 39:28; var. **typica** 37:**448.** serotina 5:132; 6:184; 16:15; 17:8–10; 23:170, 293; 26:151; 27:58, 60; 29:75; 33:161; 37:350; 41:457–459; 43:509; var. gigantea 23:293; 24:205; 26:151; 27:59, 62, 63; var. salebrosa 17:9. Shortii 43:484. **simulans** 38:**205,** 206, 237, pl. **419;** 49:296. speciosa 5:204; 24:185; 26:151, 176; 27:59, 62; 29:19; 35:364; 38:205, 207, 208, 237, pl. 420; 41:571; 49:77; var. **jejunifolia** 49:**77,** 78; var. pallida 49:77; var. rigidiuscula 49:77, 78. squarrosa 1:171; 8:222; 13:141, 148, 161; 16:15; 19:249; 21:202; 26:151; 27:59, 61; 29:190, 220; 41:574; 50:129. stricta 10:89; 17:26; 24:100; 37:448; 38:203, 204; 49:69–71; var. angustifolia 17:26. strigosa 38:210, 212, 213. suaveolens 21:70; 26:151, 176; 27:56, 59, 62; 32:151, 277; × rugosa 26:152. tarda 38:211, 212. tenuifolia 1:104, 171, 181; 2:226; 5:130, 204; 10:93; 11:130; 14:19, 21, 29; 18:26; 23:99, 144, 160, 169, 170, 293, 294; 24:88, 205; 26:37, 38, 151; 27:59, 63; 32:151, 160, 211, 277; 39:370, 375, 474; 42:87, 91; 46:325–329; 50:215, 300; var. **pycnocephala** 23:**293,** 294; 37:267; 44:235; 45:413; 50:215. terrae-novae 23:292; 29:190, 221; 49:297. thyrsoidea 8:227, 228. tortifolia 16:52–55; 24:100; 37:448; 38:381, 446; 39:480. trinervata 45:116. uliginosa 4:38; 6:131; 9:122; 10:89, 90; 11:99; 17:6; 23:292; 26:150; 27:56, 64; 28:208; 29:124, 221; 32:277; 36:284; 38:205, 206, 208, 237, pl. 419; 49:70–73, 294–296; var. **levipes** 49:295, **296,** 297; var. **linoides** 49:295–**297;** var. peracuta 49:73, 296; var. **terrae-novae** 49:295, **297;** var. **uliginosa** 49:**73,** 295–297. ulmifolia 2:59; 5:132; 6:183, 184; 11:130; 13:183; 26:151; 27:59, 62; 32:176; 35:39; 42:482; 49:78, 79; var. **Palmeri** 49:**78;** var. **ulmifolia** 49:**78.** uniligulata 10:90, 91; 11:99; 13:135; 17:6, 7, 149; 19:32; 23:157, 292; 26:151; 27:56, 59, 64, 65; 28:82; 29:190; 31:114; 32:173; 33:160; 35:5; 47:249; 49:71–73, 294–297; var. **levipes** 17:**7;** 49:296, 297; var. **neglecta** 23:**292;** 24:204; 26:151; 27:56, 59, 62, 64; 33:110, 112, 126; 49:295; var. **terrae-novae** 23:**292;** 49:297. verna 38:211; 49:93. **Victorinii** 29:**143,** 144; 48:271. villosa 10:91; 38:219, 222; 49:98, 189. Virga-aurea 1:187, 191; 3:177; 6:131; 9:154; 10:87, 88; 29:143; 38:208; 41:291; 50:45; μ. arctica 17:4; var. alpina 2:97; 3:177; 9:156, 164, 166; 10:87; 29:143; var. **calcicola** 1:**190;** 10:87; var. Deanei 10:88; var. Gillmani 10:91; var. monticola 6:131; 10:88; 49:77; var. Randii 6:131; 49:77; var. Redfieldii 6:131. virginiana 38:221. Wardii 10:87. yadkinensis 38:210–212, 378, 446; 39:330, 476; 40:469; 49:79

Solomon's Seal 22:130. Dwarf 18:185

Solorina 36:140. bispora 36:142, 153. crocea 11:101; 28:227; 36:142. octospora 36:142. saccata 28:227; 36:142, 153; var. spongiosa 28:227. spongiosa 28:227; 36:142

Somerauera 21:11. quadrifaria 21:11

Sonchus 6:134; 26:166; 27:55; 42:301; 50:32. acuminatus 50:31. alpinus 42:302. arvensis 2:135; 6:134; 17:220; 19:253; 20:98; 21:211; 22:193; 26:166, 186, 229; 29:191, 221; 30:19; 31:86; 32:160, 280; 44:168, 175; 50:304; var. glabrescens 12:145; 20:107; 26:166; 30:19; 33:170; var. laevipes 30:19. asper 4:92; 6:134; 17:36; 18:45; 26:166, 229; 29:191, 221; 32:160, 281; 44:478; 50:300; f. inermis 44:478; var. pungens 24:121. biennis 42:300–302. floridanus 40:479; 50:31. leucophaeus 42:300. multiflorus 42:301. oleraceus 17:36, 220; 26:166, 184, 229; 27:54; 29:191, 221; 32:147, 160, 281; 50:300; f. lacerus 26:166; 44:478. pallidus 22:10; 42:301. racemosus 42:300, 301. spicatus 42:300, 301. uliginosus 47:210

Sophia 27:31. andrenarum 38:406. brachycarpa 6:140; 17:138. canescens 17:138. intermedia 17:139–141; 37:261. magna 17:138. millefolia 38:404. ochroleuca 41:189. pinnata 17:138; 37:261

Sophora 31:94. biflora 47:381. sericea 34:6. tetraptera 46:250. tinctoria 39:414. villosa 50:200, 201, pl. 1106

Sopubia 20:136

Sorastrum spinulosum 14:115

Sorbaria 9:54; 12:179; 20:59. sorbifolia 12:176, 179; 20:59; 31:84; 46:27

× Sorbaronia 45:451; 49:232. fallax 49:233. Jackii 49:232, 249. sorbifolia 49:232

Sorbier des oiseaux 1:167

× Sorbopyrus 45:451; 49:232

Sorbus 23:266; 33:60; 44:35; 45:451; 49:229–232. § Aria 49:230. alaskana 47:220. alnifolia 49:230, 231. americana 6:120; var. groenlandica 49:233. **Andersoni** 47:**220.** Aria 45:451; 49:230. Arsenii 29:178. Aucuparia 49:213; β. 23:266. decora 23:266; 29:177; 45:28; var. groenlandica 49:233. domestica 49:231. dumosa 23:266. pumila 23:266. sambucifolia 6:120. Sargenti 49:233. scopulina 23:266. sitchensis 23:266. sorbifolia 49:232. subvestita 23:266

Sorghastrum 15:55; 47:108. Elliottii 39:477; 40:391, 429; 45:253–255, 376, 390, pl. 761. Linnaeanum 45:252, 253. nutans 15:55; 19: 164; 31:110, 114–116; 36:219; 39:195; 44: 253; 45:252–255; 50:92
Sorghum 15:55; 18:231; 28:143; 31:113; 47: 108. caffrorum 31:11. halepense 15:55; 18: 231; 31:111; 37:82; 44:70. longiberbe 37: 142. nutans 45:253; subsp. Linnaeanum 45: 253. scoparium 37:144. vulgare 15:55; 44: 70
Sorocarpus 35:347. uvaeformis 1:127; 2:48; 35:347; var. balticus 35:347
Sorrel 4:81; 9:154; 17:226. Field 28:73. French 28:84. Wood 20:76, 78; 22:130, 143; 31:140. Yellow Wood 28:71
Sour Cherry 25:175
Sour-top Blueberry 12:183
Southbya biformis 21:150. hyalina 21:150. obovata 21:162
Sow-teat Blackberry 10:121. Raspberry 9:5
Soy Bean 42:396
Spadiciflores 34:119
Spanish Chestnuts 17:49. Moss 43:526
Sparassis 1:59
Sparganiaceae 6:103; 9:86; 10:56; 11:204; 18: 32; 25:6; 29:206, 247; 31:43; 32:230; 36: 277; 44:214; 49:255
Sparganium 2:215; 6:103; 7:161; 10:56, 167; 11:204; 23:145; 24:26, 27, 29–31; 33:19, 60; 35:124; 38:375; 41:376; 44:214; 47:343. acaule 24:29, 33. affine 9:89; 24:29, 30, 33; 27:190, 191; 43:84; × minimum 24:29. americanum 9:86, 87, 121; 10:166; 11:204; 15:157, 203; 16:15, 38; 18:32; 19:107; 23: 142, 189; 24:27, 28, 32, 33, 98; 28:86; 29: 206; 32:149, 153, 216, 230; 33:141; 38:383; 39:188, 189; 44:214; 49:239; var. **androcladum** 9:86, **87;** 10:113; 11:204; 14:26, 31; 15:157; 23:189; 24:27, 33; 32:230; 44: 214; var. Nuttallii 9:87; var. **rigidum** 39: **189;** 44:214; var. typicum 39:189. androcladum 1:105; 9:87; 24:27, 28, 31–33; 29:61, 228; 32:230; 33:141; 38:383; 44:214; var. fluctuans 7:60. angustifolium 7:110; 9:86, 87, 89; 11:88, 204; 15:138; 17:154; 18:30–32; 24:30–33; 25:6; 27:190–192; 29:147, 162, 206; 32:259; 33:112, 116; 34:50; 36:277; 37: 206; 43:84; 44:214; 47:210, 343. chlorocarpum 24:29, 32, 33; 27:191, 192; 39:188, 189; 44:214; var. **acaule** 24:**29,** 33; 33:116; 39:189, 190; 42:42; 44:214; 49:239; var. **typicum** 39:189. **190.** diversifolium 9:86–89; 11:205; 13:148; 15:157; 16:38; 23:189; 24:29, 33; 44:214; var. **acaule** 9:86–**88,** 89; 10:56; 11:205; 15:157; 16:15; 22:135; 23: 189; 24:29, 33. eurycarpum 5:132; 9:86; 10:95, 96; 11:205; 12:108, 110; 24:30–32; 27:201; 29:61, 62, 65, 66; 32:153, 210, 230; 33:141; 44:214. **fluctuans 7:60;** 9:86, 87, 90; 11:205; 17:150; 22:136; 23:145, 189; 24: 30, 32, 33, 184; 43:83, 84; 44:214. fluitans 7:68, 109; 43:83, 84. glomeratum 24:29; 34:120; 43:83, 84. hyperboreum 11:88; 13: 134, 160; 24:32, 34; 28:120; 34:245; 35:85; 38:139; 41:156, 158, 159, 175; 43:507; 49: 239. **lucidum** 9:86, **87,** 90; 10:43; 11:205, 220; 14:30; 15:157; 18:147; 19:107; 24:27, 28,32; 29:61; 32:230; 33:141; 38:383; 44: 214. minimum 9:86, 90; 11:205; 17:65; 23: 189; 24:29–32, 34; 25:185; 33:60; 36:305; 41:157, 175; 44:214; 47:343. multipeduncu-latum 9:89; 27:190–192; 35:131; 41:157, 175; 49:239. nanum 9:88. natans 29:147, 206; 47:343. Nuttallii 9:87. ramosum 9: 87; 24:28. simplex 5:132; 6:103; 9:86–90; 11:13, 88; 24:28, 29, 33, 98; 27:190–192; 28: 244; 41:175; 44:214; × minimum 24:29; var. acaule 9:88; 24:29; var. americanum 9:87; var. androcladum 1:105; 24:27, 28, 33; var. angustifolium 6:103; 9:89; var. fluitans 7:60; 43:84; var. multipeduncula-tum 9:89; 27:190–192; var. Nuttallii 9:87; 24:27, 28
Spartina 1:197; 5:24, 25; 7:223–228, 233; 8: 110; 13:21; 14:178; 15:130; 17:212; 18:30, 177; 26:187, 190; 31:100; 37:135, 372; 39: 365; 40:229, 230, 236, 268; 41:256; 48:21; 49:275. alterniflora 18:178, 180; 23:110; 26: 187, 223; 29:43, 89; 39:53–55; 41:27, 28; 48:17, 25; 49:276; var. **glabra** 18:**178;** 19: 27; 41:503; 43:522, 535; 44:172, 175; var. **pilosa** 18:**179;** 23:231; 24:161; 29:92, 111; 32:147, 157, 210, 235; 41:513, 520; 42:411; 44:173, 175; 48:17, 25; 49:276; 50:294. caespitosa 4:27; 8:210; 48:17, 25; 49:276. cynosuroides 1:201; 13:21, 22; 18:179; 29: 149, 207; 31:99, 100; 32:177, 211; 35:258; 37:390; 42:370, 411, 504; 48:17, 25; 49:90, 113, 275; var. polystachya 49:113, 275. Duriaei 18:180. essexiana 18:180. glabra 11:225, 226; 18:177, 178; var. alterniflora 11:89, 237; 13:128; 14:176; 15:130; 17:147, 209, 212, 221; 18:177, 178; 39:53; 49:276; var. pilosa 11:229; 15:130; 17:212, 221; 18: 94, 95, 177, 179; 32:235. gracilis 32:200, 203, map 25. juncea 4:27; 5:133; 8:210; 18:180; 26:223; 39:54; 49:114, 115. **maritima** 18:**180.** Michauxiana 11:89, 230; 15: 130, 153; 17:146, 212; 18:33, 180; 19:119; 29:63, 65, 68, 90, 149, 207; 32:17, 149, 213, 235; 33:117; 34:64; 35:251, 258, 259; 36: 223; 41:518, 520; 49:275; var. Suttiei 35: 260. patens 11:225, 226, 229; 15:130; 17: 38, 147, 212, 214, 221; 18:34, 94, 96, 97; 26: 186, 223; 29:138, 139; 32:147, 235, 236; 35: 292; 37:407; 39:53–56; 48:17, 25; 49:114, 115, 276; 50:294; var. **caespitosa** 8:**210;** 15:130; 32:236; 49:276; var. **juncea** 8:**210;** 15:130; 17:213, 221; 18:180; 32:235; 37: 134; 42:396, 411; 48:17, 25; 49:114, 276; var. **monogyna** 49:**114,** 276. pectinata 35: 215, 258–260; 44:168, 175; 48:18, 25, 26; 49: 275; var. **Suttiei** 35:**260;** 48:18; 49:275. polystachya 35:258. stricta 18:177–180; 29: 43; 32:157; var. alterniflora 18:178; 26:223; var. glabra 5:133; 18:179; 39:53. versicolor 18:180
Spartinetum 39:53, 54. alterniflorae 39:54, 56. patentis 39:55, 56
Spartium biflorum 9:51
Spathaceae 47:385, pl. 991

Spathularia 1:60, 61, 64. clavata 1:64, 67, pl. 4. flavida 1:64. rugosa 1:64. velutipes 1: 64, 67, pl. 4
Spathyema 9:53
Spatter Docks 39:407; 42:152
Spear-grass 49:262. Low 28:74
Spearmint 26:19, 171
Speckled Alder 12:178; 47:349, 350
Specularia 17:233; 26:19, 230; 41:302; 48: 209–214; 50:38–41, 43–48. § Dysmicodon 50:47. § Triodallus 50:48. biflora 41:490, 570. coloradoensis 48:216, pl. 1050. falcata 48:211; 50:45. **Holzingeri** 48:**214.** hybrida 48:210, 212, 213, 216, pl. 1049; 50:39. **lamprosperma** 48:**214.** leptocarpa 35:364. perfoliata 4:15; 6:84, 233; 16:185; 17:30, 233; 26:19; 32:276; 36:51; 50:300. Speculum 48:210; β. libanensis 48:213; var. racemosa 48:211; 50:45. Speculum-Veneris 48: 210, 211, 213, 215, pl. 1049; 50:39, 45. **texana** 48:**214**
Speculum-Veneris 26:230, 231
Speedwell 4:107; 13:124
Spergella japonica 41:391
Spergula 6:115; 7:151; 11:132; 12:159, 160; 18:88; 42:119. arvensis 5:189; 6:78, 115; 7:151, 152; 11:93; 17:35; 18:37, 88; 29:174, 212, 231, 233; 32:251; 42:210; 46:88: 50: 302; var. sativa 40:373, 414; 46:88. campestris 42:107. canadensis 42:112. Cerviana 42:169. grandis 42:175, 184–186, 191, 192, 203, 204. japonica 41:391. laevis 42: 192. leiosperma 12:162; 42:126. marina 42:124. maxima 42:106. media 42:119. micrantha 27:130. pentandra 46:88. racemosa 42:174, 185. ramosa 42:185. rubra 42:106, 125; α. 42:106; β. 42:106, 125; γ. 42: 106, 119. rupestris 42:207. salina 42:125. sativa 7:151, 152. semidecandra 27:130. stricta 21:11. villosa 42:173, 174, 177, 186. vulgaris 7:151, 152
Spergularia 9:54; 12:14, 157–160, 162; 18:88; 21:8; 29:106; 42:57, 58, 63, 65, 135, 159, 184, 193, 210; 47:214. aberrans 42:59, 60, 67, 164–166, 212, map 18, pl. 594. **alata** 22:**15;** 29:92, 108; 42:120, 123. andina 42:59, 60, 65, 81, 160, 212, map 14, pl. 593. angolensis 42:181, 182. aprica 42:175. araucana 42: 210. arbuscula 42:59–61, 65, 81, 141, 211, map 12, pl. 590. arvensis 9:121; 42:210. atheniensis 42:83, 111. **atrosperma** 42:59, 63, **80**–82, 140, 211, map 5, pl. **589.** Bocconi 42:59, 64, 69, 83, 107, 110, 111, 211, pl. 589. bonariensis 42:192. Borchersi 42:167. borealis 4:33; 5:189; 12:161; 42:113. bracteata 42:83. campestris 42:106, 107, 111, 174; 2. forma 42:172. canadensis 10:144; 11:229; 12:157, 160, 161; 17:147; 18:88; 19: 129; 20:97; 24:115; 29:174, 212; 32:177; 42: 59–61, 64, 81, 106, 112, 113, 115, 117, 119, 124–126, 133, 166, 211, map 6, pl. 589; 49: 247; var. **occidentalis** 42:64, 81, **116,** 117, 123, 126, map 6. cerastiodes 42:210. Cerviana 42:60, 67, 69, 164, 169, 212, map 21, pl. 594. Clevelandi 42:175, 177. collina 42: 59–61, 68, 81, 179, 213, map 11, pl. 595. **colombiana** 42:68, 118, **180,** 213, map 27, pl. **596.** confertiflora 42:61, 69, 164, 171, 172, 212, map 24, pl. 594; var. polyphylla 42: 172. congestifolia 42:60, 61, 65, 81, 140, 211, map 11, pl. 590. coquimbensis 42:170. cremnophila 42:59, 66, 67, 163, 164, 166, 212, map 17, pl. 593. denticulata 42:59, 66, 164, 166–168, 212, map 20, pl. 594. depauperata 42:60, 66, 81, 161, 162, 166, 212, map 15, pl. 593; var. tenella 42:161. diandra 42:59, 64, 80, 82, 83, 133, 140, 211, pl. 589. Dillenii 42: 209. echinosperma 42:64, 80–82, 139, 140, 211, map 10, pl. 590. fasciculata 42:59–61, 65, 67, 81, 118, 133, 158, 159, 166, 212, map 13, pl. 593. fimbriata 42:209. firma 42: 169. floribunda 42:59, 60, 67, 164, 166, 169, 170, 212, map 22, pl. 594. fruticosa 42:142, 143. gracilis 42:181. grandiflora 42:161, 162. grandis 42:59, 60, 66, 164, 174, 185, 190, 192, 193, 203–205, 213, map 32, pl. 596. heterosperma 42:126. laciniata 42:158–160. Larrañagae 42:166, 167. leiosperma 12:160–163; 18:88, 94, 97; 19:129; 20:97, 116; 22: 15, 16; 23:264; 32:148, 157, 251; 33:120; 42:127, 134; 50:302. leptophylla 42:210. levis 42:59, 60, 67, 164, 186, 190–192, 204, 205, 213, map 31, pl. 596. Liebmanniana 42:174. lignosa 42:142. macrocarpa 42:119, 124, 185, 189, 203, 204. macrotheca 42:59–61, 63, 70–72, 74–76, 79, 81, 105, 119, 122, 211, map 1, pl. 589; var. glabra 42:76, 78; var. leucantha 42:63, 73, 76, 79, 81, 211, map 2, pl. 589; var. **longistyla** 42:63, **78,** 79, 81, 211, map 3, pl. **589;** var. scariosa 42:71, 72, 74; var. Talinum 42:71. marginata 12:160, 161; 22:15, 16; 29:92, 108, 111; 42:119, 123, 136. marina 12:157, 159, 162; 26:185, 225; 32:251; 42:59, 65, 68, 69, 79, 81, 83, 105, 106, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117–119, 122–126, 129, 133, 136–139, 166, 174, 176, 177, 207, 209–212, 389, maps 7, 8, pls. 590–592; 47: 214; 50:289; var. **tenuis** 42:65, 81, 126, 137, **138,** 139, map 9. maritima 42:120. media 12:158–161; 29:174, 212; 42:59, 64, 66, 68, 70, 73, 105, 106, 113, 115, 117–126, 136, 158, 173, 174, 210, 211, pl. 590; 49:247; 2, 42:174, 185; 3, 42:174; β. marginata 42:119; var. macrocarpa 42:119. mexicana 42:63, 79, 81, 211, map 4, pl. 589. miquelonensis 42:126. neglecta 42:79, 80, 126. oligantha 42:210. **pazensis** 42:59, 60, 66, 67, 164, 173, 175, 189, **205**–207, 213, map 33, pl. **596.** Pissisi 42: 60, 66, 162, 164, 166, 212, map 16, pl. 593. platensis 42:59–61, 64, 67, 133, 164, 166, 181, 183, 213, map 28, pl. 595; var. **Balansae** 42: 69, 181, **183,** 213, pl. **595;** var. septentrionalis 42:182. platycaulis 42:204. polyantha 42:169. polyphylla 42:172. **pycnantha** 42:59, 60, 70, 133, 164, **170,** 212, map 23, pl. **594.** racemosa 42:185. ramosa 42:59, 60, 66, 118, 119, 125, 133, 164, 173, 174, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 192, 193, 203–208, 212, map 29, pl. 595; var. **diffusa** 42:60, 66, 164, 175, 186, **190,** 191, 204, 213, map 30, pl. **595.** remotiflora 42:173, 174, 176. Rengifoli 42: 161, 162. rubra 3:188; 5:189; 11:93; 12:

157; 13:135, 140; 17:35, 227; 18:36, 88; 26:225; 32:151, 210, 250; 42:59, 61, 64, 68, 70, 73, 74, 105–109, 111, 112, 119, 125, 126, 172, 174, 175, 211, 323, pl. 589; 43:555; 49:247; 50:296; α. campestris 42:107; β. atheniensis 42:111; var. campestris 42:107; var. echinosperma 42:140; var. marina 42:125; var. perennans 18:36; 42:107–109. rupestris 42:59, 60, 68, 119, 124, 125, 164, 166, 173–175, 177, 185, 192, 207, 208, 213, map 34, pl. 596. rupicola 42:125, 207, 208, 210. salina 5:189, 236; 6:84; 12:159–163; 17:215, 221; 18:88; 19:129; 20:116; 22:15, 16; 23:264; 26:225; 29:91–93, 122, 174, 212; 32:157, 251; 42:113, 124, 125, 129, 177; 49:247; var. involucrata 42:138; var. leiosperma 12:163; 42:127; var. minor 12:163; 42:127; var. sordida 42:111, 127; var. tenuis 42:138. salsuginea 42:82; var. bracteata 42:83, 127, 140. segetalis 21:9; 42:57. sparsiflora 42:127. **Spruceana** 42:69, 164, **180,** 213, map 26, pl. **595.** squarrosa 42:211. stenocarpa 42:59, 60, 66, 164, 166–168, 212, map 19, pl. 594. Stuebelii 42:158, 160. tenella 42:161, 162. tenuis 42:132, 138; var. involucrata 42:138. tetretifolia 42:142. texana 42:182. villosa 42:59–61, 63, 68, 69, 107, 118, 125, 133, 164, 172–175, 185, 186, 191, 203–205, 207–209, 212, map 25, pl. 594; var. α. genuina 42:185, 189, 208; var. α. rupestris 42:208; var. β. Berteroana 42:174, 177

Spergulastrum lanceolatum 16:146, 148, 151; 42:257. lanuginosum 50:194

Spermacoce diodina 39:306, 307

Spermatochnus australis 21:207

Spermatophyta 9:152, 157, 187; 11:82; 42:317; 50:118

Spermatophytes 44:332; 50:288, 291, 293, 301

Spermolepis divaricata 36:48. echinata 36:220. **patens** 10:**34**

Spermothamnion roseolum 30:196. Turneri 2:52; 3:292; 26:215; 30:197; 35:150; 50:265, 268; var. variabile 3:292

Sphacelaria 2:207; 7:97; 26:190; 50:266. californica 35:152. cirrhosa 2:48; 6:182; 7:227, 230; 10:157, 158; 26:214; 50:263; f. meridionalis 43:214. fusca 10:157, 158. plumigera 35:151–153, pl. 274. plumosa 35:151, 152. racemosa, var. arctica 2:48. radicans 2:48; 7:172, 225, 227, 230

Sphaeralcea 22:74; 34:142, 143; 41:436. acerifolia 10:52; 34:143, 145; 48:89. **angusta** 41:**435,** 436. coccinea 48:99. Fendleri 20:20; 22:74. Munroana 18:143; 22:74. **remota** 10:**52;** 19:62; 34:145, 208; 48:90

Sphaeranthus 47:386

Sphaerella 50:271. lacustris 26:212; 50:71

Sphaerocarpos 17:109

Sphaerococcus Torreyi 7:136, 137

Sphaerophoraceae 28:159

Sphaerophoria cylindrica 41:186

Sphaerophorus coralloides 28:159. fragilis 11:101; 28:159; 36:142, 154. globiferus 28:159. globosus 28:159; 36:142, 153

Sphaeropsis 44:94. Ellisii 41:519. malorum 39:374. quercina 39:374. Smilacis 41:514, 519. viscosa 39:374

Sphaerotrichia 50:258, 263. divaricata 50:261–263

Sphaerozosma 5:252; 7:264; 24:240; 26:204, 210. excavatum, f. granulata 7:264; f. laevis 7:264; var. subquadratum 26:210. filiforme 5:80. moniliforme 7:265. pulchrum 5:80; 24:240; var. inflatum 7:265; var. planum 5:80. spinulosum 7:264; 24:240; var. 5:252

Sphagna 43:83

Sphagnaceae 8:62; 30:2

Sphagnales 11:16

Sphagnoecetis communis 14:13

Sphagnum 2:65, 66, 110; 4:42, 74, 75, 212, 238; 5:36, 133, 134, 274; 6:44; 7:77; 8:20, 64, 136; 9:120, 183; 10:37, 189; 11:225, 230, 234; 12:106, 136; 13:96, 220, 221; 14:13, 29, 30; 15:3–6, 12; 18:94; 20:43, 142, 143; 23:129; 29:243; 37:114; 39:335, 354; 40:148–156, 158, 160–163, 167, 169–172; 41:127, 133, 155, 157, 288, 289, 478; 46:71, 78, 151, 494; 49:87, 89, 99, 155. acutifolium 2:63; 3:180; 4:30, 242; 6:44; 8:62; var. purpureum 2:63; var. rubrum 2:63; 11:231; var. subtile 15:4. amblyphyllum 15:4; var. parvifolium, f. tenue, subf. capitatum 11:231. Ångstroemii 8:64. angustilimbatum 10:42. annulatum 8:65. auriculatum 8:62. balticum 8:65. bavaricum 15:5. capillaceum 30:2. centrale 8:64. compactum 8:62; 15:4, 13; var. squarrosum 8:62. contortum 8:62; 15:5. crassicladum 8:65. cuspidatum 4:241; 8:62, 64; 10:42, 113; 15:4, 5; var. falcatum 8:62; 10:114; f. mollis 15:4; var. miquelonense 8:62; var. plumosum 8:62; 10:41, 114; var. submersum 10:114; 15:4; var. Torreyanum 8:62. cymbifolium 4:30; 6:44; 8:62, 64; 15:5; var. squarrulosum 8:62; var. virescens 11:231. dasyphyllum 8:62; 11:230. Dusenii 8:62. fallax 8:65. Faxonii 10:41, 113, 114. fimbriatum 8:62; var. squarrulosum 8:62. flavicomans 11:232; 15:4. Franconiae 15:4; var. robustum 15:4. fuscum 8:62. Garberi 8:62; 15:4. Girgensohnii 8:62; var. coryphaeum 8:62; var. molle 8:62. hypnoides 8:65. imbricatum 8:62, 64; 30:2; var. affine 8:62; 11:232; var. cristatum 8:64; f. fuscescens 11:231, 232; var. sublaeve 8:62. intermedium 4:242; 8:64. inundatum 8:62; 15:5. Lindbergii 8:63; 30:2. macrophyllum 8:63; 15:5, 6; 24:121. magellanicum 15:5. medium 4:242; 8:63; 15:5; var. purpurascens 11:232. molle 8:63. molluscum 8:63. monocladon 8:65. Nicholsii 15:5. obesum 8:63; 11:230; 15:13. obtusum 8:65. palustre 15:5; 30:2. papillosum 30:180; 8:63, 64; var. intermedium 15:5. parvifolium 8:64. platyphyllum 8:63; 15:5. plicatum 8:63. pseudosquarrosum 15:5; var. bicolor 15:5; var. heterophyllum 15:5. pulchricomum, var. pulcherrimum, f. sphaerocephalum 11:232. pulchrum 8:63; 30:2. Pylaesii 8:63; 24:121, 122; 29:163; 30:2. quinquefarium 8:

63. recurvum 4:242; 8:63, 64; 15:4; var. amblyphyllum 8:63; 15:4; var. mucronatum 8:64; var. parvifolium 8:63; 10:113. rigidum 3:180; 4:242. riparium 8:63. rubellum 8:63; 15:4. rufescens 8:63; 15:4, 5. ruppinense 15:4. Russowii 8:63; 26:9. Schultzii 8:65. squarrosum 3:180; 4:30; 8:63. subbicolor 8:64; 15:5. subnitens 8:63; 15:4; var. flavicomans 8:63; 15:4. subsecundum 8:63; 15:5; 30:2; var. macrophyllum 15:5. subtile 8:65; 15:4. tenellum 30:2. tenerum 4:242; 8:63. teres 8:63; 10:37; var. squarrulosum 8:63. Torreyanum 8:64; 15:6; var. miquelonense 8:64. trinitense 8:65. turgidulum 8:65; 15:5. virginianum 15:4. Warnstorfii 8:63; 30:2. Wulfianum 8:63

Sphecoidea 41:186

Sphenolobus 7:53; 11:16; 16:72, 73; 19:263. ascendens 19:263. exsectaeformis 5:173; 6:171, 172; 15:25; 19:272; 25:195; 26:9. exsectus 5:173; 6:171, 172; 7:58; 9:71; 11:118; 14:17; 15:25; 25:195; 26:9. gymnostomophilus 16:72. Hellerianus 6:172, 173; 10:192; 11:195; 14:18, 224; 15:26, 27; 16:72; 18:119; 25:195; 26:10; 39:36. Kunzeanus 7:52. Michauxii 5:173; 7:53, 58; 11:118, 195; 15:26; 25:195; 26:10. minutus 5:173; 9:73; 15:26; 18:119; 25:195; 26:10. ovatus 16:72. Peckii 11:195. scitulus 6:172

Sphenopholis 8:141, **142;** 15:128; 21:216; 36:36, 37; 49:267. aristata 36:36. **filiformis** 8:141, 143, **144;** 39:429; 43:220, 490, 534; 44:349. **Hallii** 8:141, 143, **146.** intermedia 36:36, 37; 42:357; 43:494; 44:335; 49:268. **interrupta** 8:141, 143, **145;** subsp. **californica** 8:141, 143, **146. nitida** 8:141, 143, **144;** 11:83; 15:128; 36:36; 38:266, 270; 44:70; 47:198; 49:268; subsp. **glabra** 8:141, 143, **145;** 10:65; var. **glabra** 10:**65. obtusata** 8:141–**144;** 15:128; 24:113; 36:36, 37; 38:266, 270; 43:493, 532, 533; 44:70; 49:267; 50:94; subsp. **lobata** 8:141, 143, **144;** 10:65; subsp. **pubescens** 8:141, 143, **144;** 10:65; var. **lobata** 10:**65;** 38:266; 43:533, 534; 49:268; 50:93, 94; f. **purpurascens** 50:**93;** var. **pubescens** 10:**65;** 38:266; 43:493, 533; 50:94. **pallens** 8:141, 143, **145;** 15:128; 23:136, 164, 170, 230; 24:161; 32:18; 35:81, 203, 250; 36:36, 37; 38:266, 268; 42:356, 357; 43:494, 534; 44:335; 47:198; 49:97, 268; subsp. **longiflora** 8:141, **145;** subsp. **major** 8:141, 143, **145;** 10:65; var. **major** 10:**65;** 15:128; 38:266; 49:268. **palustris** 8:143, **145;** 15:128; 18:234; 49:268; subsp. **flexuosa** 8:141, 143, **145;** 10:65; var. **flexuosa** 10:**65;** 18:234; pensylvanica 18:234; 38:266, 270; var. **flexuosa** 18:**234**

Sphenosciadium 21:182

Spice Bush 4:132; 8:196, 198; 25:170, 172

Spiderwort 14:163. Virginia 21:49

Spiesia 9:54. arctica 30:144. Belli 30:150. campestris 1:86, 88; 30:146, 148. inflata 30:154. podocarpa 30:154

Spigelia marilandica 24:83

Spike Grass 49:264

Spilanthes americana 47:209

Spina 9:51

Spinacia 17:64, 178. oleracea 1:47; 17:178; 19:129

Spinach 19:129. Wild 28:63

Spindle Tree 25:177

Spinoclosterium 44:180, 181, 187. curvatum 44:180, 186, fig. 2; var. spinosum 44:180

Spiraea 6:119; 8:203; 12:179; 13:18; 20:59; 28:71; 33:109; 39:204; 41:244. acuminata 38:181. alba 2:103; 35:251; 37:350, 352, 355, fig. 3 (map). americana 38:182. Aruncus 33:88; 38:180–182; 41:423, 424; 46:283; β. americana 38:182; β. hermaphrodita 38:182; var. americana 38:182; var. hermaphrodita 38:182. Beauverdiana 41:149, 158, 160, 244; 42:330. betulifolia 41:244; 42:330; 46:250. cinerascens 36:11. corymbosa 29:177, 214; 46:250. ferruginea 14:189. Filipendula 8:204. glomerata 14:189. Hendersoni 36:11. hypericifolia 33:169. japonica 4:28; 37:86; 44:37. latifolia 6:119; 7:109; 11:129, 175, 176; 12:179; 13:18, 139, 146; 16:96; 17:150, 153; 18:38; 19:254, 255; 20:59; 22:132, 134, 135; 37:350; 48:112; var. **septentrionalis** 19:**255;** 29:177, 214; 34:53; 48:112; var. **typica** 19:**255.** lobata 6:49; 8:203, 204. lucida 41:244. obovata 44:252. palmata 8:204. parvifolia 14:189. pectinata 41:245. prunifolia 4:28; 19:226; 20:59; 37:86. rosea 14:189, 190. salicifolia 1:182; 2:103; 3:188; 5:131; 6:119; 14:189; 16:40, 96; 29:177, 214; 35:251; 41:244; γ. latifolia 19:255; var. latifolia 2:103; 3:174; 29:177. sorbifolia 7:40. Stevenii 41:244; 42:330. Thunbergii 42:43. tomentosa 1:223; 5:131; 6:119; 7:110; 11:129; 12:179; 14:188–190; 17:143, 153; 18:38, 94, 97; 20:59; 32:149, 216, 254; 37:350, 352, 355, 358, 426, figs. 3, 4 (maps); 39:199, 200, 203, fig. 24 (map); 44:237; f. **albiflora** 17:**143;** 20:59; var. **rosea** 14:**190;** 24:87; 33:227; 37:426; 39:199, fig. 24 (map). trifoliata 17:130. Ulmaria 8:204. ulmifolia 3:65. Vanhouttei 28:71; 42:43. virginiana 46:250

Spiraea, Mountain Ash 12:179

Spiranthes 5:262; 6:112; 7:120; 8:15, 16; 9:53; 11:79; 12:14; 19:57; 20:111, 114; 23:73, 75–77, 81–83; 42:147, 151; 44:34; 48:6. aestivalis 23:83; 48:191. Amesiana 23:82, 83. autumnalis 23:81. Beckii 11:79; 13:8; 23:77; 32:246; 42:87, 91; 48:6, 9, 10, 189–191; 49:136; × gracilis 18:239; 19:127. cernua 1:110, 199; 2:172, 179, 227; 3:61, 63, 86, 189, 202, figs.; 4:19, 76; 5:82, 131; 6:28, 30, 112; 7:50, 120, fig.; 8:16; 11:79, 200; 14:91; 17:34; 18:30, 35; 19:57; 23:74–82, 84, 127–129, 157, 167, 245, figs. 1–4, pl. 127; 24:44; 25:44; 29:155, 211; 32:246; 37:366; 42:394; 48:91; × gracilis 23:80, 81, 84, pl. 128; 34:98; var. latifolia 23:83; var. ochroleuca 6:28, 30; 11:79; 19:57; 23:74, 77–79, 81, 84, 128, 129, 167, 245, fig. 4, pl. 127; 24:167; var. odorata 42:359, 394, 401, 446, 498; 44:391; var. parviflora 8:16; 23:83; 48:5. cranichoides 23:73. decipiens 1:7; 48:11.

eriophora 23:73. **floridana** 38:**405.** gracilis 1:199; 2:179; 4:19; 5:82, 129, 261–264, pl. 47; 6:28, 30, 112; 7:106, 110; 9:121; 11:79; 14:91; 19:57; 20:112–114; 23:75, 76, 79–81, 85, pl. 129; 24:44; 25:44; 32:151, 246; 36:42, 220; 37:191; 44:343; 48:6–9, 13, 190, 191, pl. 994; 49:136; × praecox 5:261; var. secunda 48: pl. 993. graminea 1:97; 37:407; var. Walteri 1:97; 6:28; 11:80. **Grayi** 6:**44;** 48:6, 189, 192. × **intermedia** 5:**262**–264, 285, pl. 47; 11:79; 20:113, 114; 23:81. lacera 48:5–9, 13, 190, 191, pl. 993; 49:136. latifolia 1:26; 2:126, 179; 4:19; 5:197, 204; 8:16; 23:83; 47:213. lucayana 23:84. lucida 11:79; 12:170, 187; 14:240; 19:30, 127; 23:83; 47:213. michuacana 41:138. montana 48:5, 9. **neglecta** 6:27–**30,** 31, fig., pl. **51;** 20:112, 114. odorata 23:74, 128, 129; 42:359, 446. ovalis 8:15, 16; 23:83; 35:285; 39:379, 403, 482; 40:366, 377, 408; 41:481, 486, 492, 539; 44:374, 391; 48:5, 9. parviflora 8:16; 23:83; 48:5. plantaginea 7:106; 23:83; 48:6. praecox 1:97; 4:19, 20; 5:261–264, pl. 47; 6:27–29, 31, fig.; 20:112, 113; 48:190, 191. **Reverchonii** 38:**405.** Romanzoffiana 1:199; 2:115, 172; 3:86; 4:19, 22; 6:112; 8:16; 9:207; 10:146; 11:92; 12:117; 13:138; 15:98; 17:153, 154; 19:57; 20:101; 22:137; 23:74; 24:99; 25:8; 29:155, 211; 34:52; 37:85; 41:149, 215; 42:314, 320. simplex 4:19; 5:128; 6:44; 14:91; 48:6, 10, 189, 192. Smallii 23:83; 48:6. Storeri 23:84. tortilis 23:82, 83. tuberosa 48:6, 10, 189, 191, 192; 49:136; var. **Grayi** 48:**189,** 192; 49:136. vernalis 11:80; 20:111–114; 23:74, 79–81; 34:98; 36:42; 48:191

Spirillus amplifolius 45:100. heterophyllus 45:144. lonchites 45:124. lucens 45:154. perfoliatus 45:177; var. Richardsonii 45:163. pulcher 45:121. Zizii 45:154, 187

Spirodela 12:5. polyrhiza 1:42, 204; 5:135; 12:5; 32:106, 107; 37:357, 406; 43:339; 46:78

Spirogyra 1:99; 5:233; 7:171, 238; 12:9; 15:88; 24:103, 110; 26:212; 29:161, 163; 44:34; 50:70, 271. bellis 7:238. crassa 2:33; 14:114; 29:37, 38. decimina 5:233; var. **triplicata** 5:**233.** heeriana 29:38. majuscula 5:274. nitida 7:238; 29:38. porticalis 29:39; 50:71; f. **minor** 8:**105.** varians 7:238; 29:161; 50:71. Weberi 14:236

Spirotaenia 7:112; 24:215; 26:204. condensata 5:80; 7:112; 24:215; 26:204

Spirulina 7:172; 9:131; 10:162; 40:225, 271. densa 40:272. Gomontiana 40:271. laxa 39:280. laxissima 39:280. major 28:1; 39:278; 40:271, 272; 50:276. Meneghiniana 2:43; 3:289, 292; 10:162; 40:271. Nordstedtii 2:43. **stagnicola** 39:**279,** 280, fig. **3;** 40:271, 272. subsalsa 2:43; 3:289; 7:172; 10:162; 40:76, 271, 272; 50:276; f. genuina 40:272; f. oceanica 40:272. subtilissima, var. **brevis** 50:275, **279,** pl. **1118.** tenerrima 40:271; 50:275. tenuissima 26:215; 40:76, 272. Thuretii 40:272. versicolor 2:43

Splachnaceae 30:6; 38:240

Splachnum ampullaceum 5:169; 8:168; 30:6. pedunculatum 30:6. roseum 5:44, 169

Spleenwort 8:114; 30:14, 15; 35:351. Ebony 3:1; 4:54; 8:113; 10:165; 30:14. Green 4:54. Maiden-hair 8:113. Mountain 4:54. Narrow 7:100. Silvery 30:15

Spogopsis 18:229

Sponcopsis 18:229

Spondiaceae 11:163

Spondylosium 7:265; 24:240; 26:210. moniliforme 7:265. papillosum 24:240; 26:210. planum 24:240. pulchrum, var. inflatum 7:265. pygmaeum 24:240; 26:210

Spongomorpha 4:113–115, 119; 11:19; 33:131; 50:260. arcta 33:130, 131; 50:258, 260. Hystrix 4:116, 117. lanosa 50:258, 260; var. uncialis 26:213; 43:214; 50:260. Sonderi 4:116, 117. spinescens 4:117; 43:214

Spongopsis mediterranea 41:23

Sporobolus 6:105; 9:23; 15:126; 18:233; 29:10, 13; 35:108, 182; 38:267; 47:272; 49:273. aristatus 4:48. asper 8:23; 14:20; 15:126; 26:175; 35:109, 362; 36:417; 38:265, 270, 363; 42:400, 411; 47:272; 49:273; var. pilosus 36:231. aspericaulis 4:46. asperifolius 14:227; 17:160; 29:13. brevifolius 4:46, 47, 49; 18:233. canovirens 35:284; 36:230; 47:211. clandestinus 38:265, 271; 47:198, 211. compressus 29:13. confusus 29:13. cryptandrus 6:82; 15:126; 36:375, 417; 38:265, 270; 39:150; 49:273; var. strictus 6:82. cuspidatus 4:47; 18:233. depauperatus 4:45, 46; 18:233; var. filiformis 4:46. Drummondii 36:219, 231. ejuncidus 4:48, **49.** filiformis 4:47, 48. **gracilis** 4:**48,** 49. gracillimus 4:47. heterolepis 19:164; 38:265. indicus 8:89. interruptus 6:82; 38:265, 267. junceus 4:48, 49. longifolius 1:105. Nealleyi 36:347; 47:331. neglectus 8:23; 19:110; 35:109; 36:417; 37:82; 38:265, 271; 49:273. **ozarkanus** 35:**109.** pilosus 35:109. Poiretii 37:389; 44:70. pyramidatus 50:94. **Richardsonii** 4:45, **46,** 47; 12:112; 17:204; 18:233; 29:10. serotinus 1:42, 104; 7:110; 29:10, 13. simplex 4:47, 48; 38:298; var. **thermale** 4:**48.** Torreyanus 29:13. uniflorus 15:126; 19:97, 110; 23:229; 24:82; 29:10; 40:274; 49:272. vaginiflorus 6:105; 15:126; 35:108, 109; 38:265, 270; 49:273; var. **inaequalis** 35:**109;** 38:265, 271; 49:273. virginicus 39:477

Sporodinia 8:67

Spotted Knotweed 49:84

Spragueola americana 1:66

Sprangletop 49:275

Spring-beauty 42:279

Spring-cress 45:515

Spruce(s) 4:93; 5:45, 202; 7:125; 12:117; 13:57; 17:65; 18:188; 21:31, 108, 109; 22:130; 23:91; 35:358; 37:414; 38:112; 39:206; 40:143, 165, 276; 41:129, 146, 147, 150, 151, 167, 174; 42:339; 44:230; 49:228. American Red 34:211. Bastard 21:46. Black 4:35; 6:41, 42, 149; 9:26, 208; 11:175, 201; 12:177; 13:114; 18:188; 21:50, 51; 31:19; 32:60; 33:101; 34:189; 35:358; 44:410, 413; 45:

106; 49:83. Blue 18:32. Bog 35:358; 45: 106. Cat 9:76; 12:177; 18:32; 34:188; 35: 358. Common 18:32. European 20:187. Hemlock 17:59–61, 164–168; 20:187; 21:109. Norway 7:124, 126; 21:106; 28:44; 33:163; 35:358. Red 9:109; 12:177; 35:358; 37:309, 313. Skunk 9:76; 18:32; 34:188. Snake 9: 110; 28:44. Swamp 9:75. White 4:35; 9: 75, 76, 208; 11:201; 12:177; 13:114; 17:61, 167, 168; 18:32; 20:186; 21:41, 50, 108, 109; 23:109; 31:19; 34:188, 189; 35:358; 44:410, 413; 46:154; Newfoundland 20:187. Yellow 18:32
Spumaria alba 1:128
Spurge, Cypress 12:58. Leafy 32:100–102; 39: 49. Seaside 29:58
Spyridia filamentosa 2:52; 7:235; 26:215; 50: 268; var. refracta 50:268
Squamaria hypnorum 28:226
Square Blackberry 10:121
Squash 41:82. Berry 43:483
Squaw, Buckleberry 12:168
Squirrel corn 5:168
Stachydeoma ciliata 38:405
Stachys 6:128; 7:161; 25:42; 44:349, 360; 45: 369, 473. § Stachyotypus 9:37, 41. agraria 35:45; f. **albiflora** 35:**45.** ambigua 11:83; 12:191; 13:151; 25:42; 45:467, 469, 471–473, 475, pls. 791, 793. annua 1:48; 8:72. arenicola 45:471, 474, 475, pl. 793. arvensis 25: 42. aspera 10:85; 45:469, 470; var. glabra 10:85; 45:466. Betonica 25:42. cincinnatensis 45:466. Clingmanii 45:464. cordata 24:100; 35:200. germanica 1:48; 22:128. glabra 45:466. Grayana 45:471. hispida 45:465, 466, 469–473. homotricha 45:474. hyssopifolia 5:130; 14:29, 32; 24:88; 25:42; 32:177, 212; 38:380, 443; 39:475; 42:88, 92; 45:467, 471–473, 475, map 6, pl. 788; 48:37; var. ambigua 45:471. italica 1:48. lanata 22:128. Nuttallii 40:382, 455; 43:520, 521, 638; 45:465. palustris 2:205; 4:85, 103; 6: 128; 8:73; 10:85; 12:110; 23:289; 25:42; 45:466, 471–473, 475, pl. 792; subsp. pilosa 42:337; 45:473; var. arenicola 45:474; var. **homotricha** 10:**85;** 23:289; 24:184; 25:42; 41:283; 45:467, 471, 472, 474, 475, map 5, pl. 793; var. macrocalyx 45:474; var. nipigonensis 45:474; var. **phaneropoda** 45:474, **475,** pl. **794;** var. **pilosa** 45:**474.** pilosa 45:474; subsp. pilosa 45:474. pustulosa 45: 474. Schweinitzii 45:474. scopulorum 42: 337; 45:474. sylvatica 45:472. tenuifolia 10:85; 38:443; 45:465–467, 470, 473, 475, pl. 787; var. **aspera** 10:**85;** 12:142; 25:42; 35: 201, 252; 36:374; 45:469, map 1, pl. 787; var. **hispida** 45:466, 467, **469**–472, 475, map 4, pl. **790;** var. **perlonga** 45:**466,** 467, 475, map 2, pl. **788;** var. **platyphylla** 45:466–**468,** 470–472, 475, map 3, pl. **789.** velutina 45:471, 474
Stachytarpheta 30:54
Staehelina elegans 48:340
Staghorn Sumach 12:181; 23:105; 28:71
Staphylea 7:28; 9:49; 20:127, 128; 21:127; 41:552; 43:492. **Brighamii** 20:**129.** Bumalda 7:28. pinnata 7:28. trifolia 1:180, 213; 4:130; 7:28; 20:129; 21:127; 40:382, 440; 41:478; 43:603
Staphyleaceae 7:28; 21:127; 31:43
Staphylis 9:49
Star-flower 11:236; 18:185; 22:130; 42:279
Star of Bethlehem 25:173
Statice 13:134, 216; 18:54–56, 156; 19:1–3; 28:76; 36:184; 47:320. § Barbatae Truncatae 19:2. § Calvae 19:2. § Macrocentron 19:2. § Mastrucatae 19:2; Rostellatae 19: 2; Truncatae 19:2. § Plagiobasis 19:2; § 1. Holotrichae 19:2; § 2. Pleurotrichae 19: 2; sub-§ Holotrichae 19:3; sub-§ Pleurotrichae 19:3. § Pleurotrichae 19:3. andina 19:5. angustata 18:55, 59; 25:56. **arctica** 19:6, **8;** var. **californica** 19:6, 8, **9,** fig. **3;** var. **genuina** 19: 6, **9.** Armeria 19:1, 3, 6, 9; var. **alba** 18:**156;** var. **grandiflora** 18: **157;** var. **Laucheana** 18:**157;** var. **purpurea** 18:**157;** var. **rubra** 18:**157;** var. **splendens** 18:**157;** var. **variegata** 18:**157.** Besseriana 18:158, 159. brasiliensis 18:53–55, 58, 59; var. angustata 18:54, 59; 25:56. californica 18:54, 55, 60, 64, 65. caroliniana 18:53–55, 58, 59, 61–63; 25:56; 39:54. chilensis 18:56. collina 18:158. Endlichiana 18:55, 61. eximia, var. alba 18:158; var. flore-alba 18:158; var. superba 18:158. imbricata 18:158. incana 18:159; var. coccinea 18:159; var. hybrida 18:159. **juncea** 18: **157. labradorica** 19:**6,** 9; 25:10, 114; 28: 54, 74; 29:162; 35:83; 38:157; var. **genuina** 19:**6,** 8, fig. 2; 28:54; 36:185; var. **submutica** 19: **6,** 7; 28:224; 35:121; 36:185; 44:114, 144; f. **glabriscapa** 19:6, **7,** 8, fig. **1;** 36:185, 186; f. **pubiscapa** 19:6, **7;** 36: 185. latifolia, var. alba 18:158; var. rosea 18:158. Lefroyi 18:54. **leucocephala** 18: **157.** limbata 18:55, 65. Limonium 3:18; 18:53, 54, 62, 64; 32:159; var. alba 18:159; var. californica 18:54, 64, 65; var. caroliniana 4:16; 5:131, 133; 18:54, 58, 61, 62; 20: 106; var. macroclada 18:159. longifolia 18: 159. **majellensis** 18:**157.** maritima 19:7; var. sibirica 36:184. **mauritanica** 18:**157.** montana, var. **alba** 18:**157.** Nashii 18:55, 58, 61. Perezii 18:158. plantaginea, var. **alba** 18:**157;** var. **gigantea** 18:**157;** var. **grandiflora** 18:**157;** var. **leucantha** 18: **157;** var. **rosea** 18:**158;** var. **rubra** 18: **158;** var. **splendens** 18:**158.** profusa 18: 158. pseudoarmeria, var. **alba** 18:**158;** var. **grandiflora** 18:**158;** var. **rubra** 18:**158;** var. **splendens** 18:**158.** puberulum × macrophylla 18:158. purpurata 18:158; var. longifolia 18:159. sibirica 9:155, 163, 167, 174, 186; 13:118. sinuata, var. candidissima 18:159. superba 18:159; var. flore-albo 18: 159. Suworowii, var. alba 18:159; × leptostachya 18:159. tatarica, var. angustifolia 18:159; var. nana 18:159. Tracyi 25:57. **Welwitschii** 18:**158**
Staticetum 39:53, 54
Staurastrum 5:221; 7:261; 24:236; 26:204, 209, 212; 37:115; 44:176, 187. aciculiferum

24:236; 26:209. alternans 26:209. anatinum 5:81. anchora 7:261. Arachne 7:261. Arctiscon 7:261; 24:236; 26:209; 44:176; var. glabrum 44:68; var. truncatum 44:176, 186, fig. 4. arcuatum, f. aciculifera 7:261. aristiferum, var. parallelum 7:263. aspinosum 24:237. avicula 24:237; 26:209. bicornatum 26:237. bidentatum 7:263. Biennianum, var. ellipticum 24:237. botrophilum 7:262. brasiliense 7:262. Brebissonii 24:237. brevispinum 24:237; f. majus 26:209. Cerastes 7:262; 26:209. claviferum 7:262. concinnum 7:262; 34:237; 37:115, 121, pl. 330. cornigerum 7:262. coronulatum 24:237; 26:209. crenulatum 5:81; 24:237; 26:209. crescentum 7:262. cuspidatum 24:237; 26:209. cyrtocerum 24:237; 26:209. dejectum 5:222; 24:237; 26:209; var. convergens 24:237; var. mucronatum 5:253. Dickiei 24:237; var. circulare 26:209. dilatatum 24:237; 26:209. echinatum 5:224, 253; 7:262. elegantissimum 24:237. elongatum 37:115, 121, pl. 330. erasum 24:237. eustephanum 24:238; 26:209. forficulatum 7:262; var. enoplon 7:262. furcatum 37:115, 121, pl. 330. furcigerum 24:238; 26:209. glabrum 37:116, 120, pl. 329. gladiosum 26:209. gracile 7:262; 24:238; 26:209; var. bilbosum 26:209; var. cyathiforme 26:209. grande 7:262; 24:238; 26:209; var. parvum 24:238. granulosum 24:238. hexacerum 50:274; var. aversum 24:238. hirsutum 5:222, 224; 24:238. incisum 24:238. inflexum 24:238. iotanum 24:238. irregulare 24:238. Johnsonii 7:262. laconiense 7:262; 26:209. lacustre 44:68. leptacanthum 7:262. leptocladum 5:81; 7:263; 24:238; 26:209; var. cornutum 24:238. Lewisii 7:263. longiradiatum, f. major 7:263. longispinum 44:177; var. **bidentatum** 7:**263,** 266, pl. **64.** lunatum 7:263. maamense 26:209. macrocerum 5:81; 7:263. margaritaceum 24:238. megacanthum 7:263; 24:238. megalonotum 7:263; f. obtusum 7:263. Meriani 24:238. minutissimum, f. constrictum 7:263. minutum 7:261. monticulosum 26:239. mucronatum 5:224; 50:274. muricatum 24:239. muticum 5:81; 7:263; 24:239; 26:209; var. minor 5:224, 254, 255. odontatum 24:239. Ophiura 24:239; 26:209; var. tetracerum 7:264. orbiculare 5:81, 223; 26:209; var. Ralfsii 24:239. ornithopodium 37:115. paradoxum 7:264; 24:239. pentacladum 7:264. pilosum 26:209. polymorphum 5:81; 24:239. polytrichum 24:239. proboscideum 24:239. pseudosebaldi 5:224. pseudotetracerum 26:209. **pulcherrimum** 7:**264,** 266, pl. **64.** punctulatum 5:81, 254; 24:239; 26:209; var. pygmaeum 50:274. pygmaeum 5:222; 24:239. Ravenelii 24:239. saltans, var. forcipigerum 7:264, 266, pl. 64. saxonicum 5:222. Sebaldi 24:239; 26:209. setigerum 24:239; 44:68. spongiosum 7:264; 24:239; 26:210; var. depauperatum 7:264. striolatum 7:264; 37:116, 121, pl. 330; f. brasiliense 7:264. subarcuatum 5:222, 254. sublaevispinum 7:264. tetracerum 24:239; 26:210. tumidum 24:239; 26:210. vestitum 37:115, 116, 121, pl. 330; var. subanatinum 37:116; var. tortum 24:239

Stauroneis 9:125, 126, 131. acuta 9:126, 128, 134; 10:184; var. gracilis 10:184. anceps 10:181, 183; var. amphicephala 10:183; var. capitata 10:183; var. linearis 10:181, 183. gracilis 9:134; 10:181, 184. Gregoryi 9:134. lanceolata 10:184. legumen 10:181. nova, var. britannica 9:126, 134. Phoenicentron 9:134; 10:184. Pteroidea 10:184. salina 9:134. spicula 9:134. Stodderi 9:134. Terryi 9:126, 134

Staurothele fusco-cuprea 36:139

Steeple-bush 5:260

Stegania onocleoides 37:245

Steganosporium acerinum 41:519. piriforme 50:288

Stegonia latifolia 30:1, 5

Steinbeere 12:23

Steinchisma 13:174. hians 13:67

Steinhauera 44:34

Steironema 6:126; 24:233; 39:341, 438; 46:20. ciliatum 4:16, 88; 5:131; 6:126; 13:141, 148; 16:15; 21:201; 23:286; 24:233; 35:251; 36:308; 39:442; 44:234. floridum 39:439. heterophyllum 39:439. hybridum 38:192. lanceolatum 2:190; 4:16; 19:246; 24:233; 38:192; 39:438–440; var. angustifolium 39:439, 440; var. hybridum 38:192; 39:439–441. pumilum 39:442. quadriflorum 36:220; 50:17. radicans 2:190; 38:192; 39:438, 441; 42:366

Stellandria glabra 18:227

Stellaria 6:62, 115; 12:14; 16:146; 18:88; 21:8; 22:38; 26:169, 171; 34:247; 40:213; 42:120; 44:124; 50:195. alpestris 16:148–151; var. aliflora 16:148; var. paniculata 16:148. alpina 22:171. apetala 18:88. aquatica 5:189, 190; 10:206; 18:89; 19:130; 24:116; 29:213; 37:12; 40:280; 43:554; 46:84. Arenaria 21:5. biflora 21:11, 13. borealis 1:81, 184, 185; 2:125, 208; 3:173; 5:189; 6:115; 9:63; 11:93; 13:78; 16:144–151; 17:151; 18:37; 22:38, 48; 25:8; 29:213; 33:51; 34:247; 36:280; 37:206; 42:254–258, pl. 602; α. apetala 16:149; β. corollina 16:148, 149; var. alpestris 16:144, 151; var. **Bongardiana** 16:150, **151;** 42:254, 255; var. calycantha 16:146, 148, 150; var. corollina 16:144, 148, 149, 151; var. **floribunda** 16:150, **151;** 18:89; 19:130; 33:120; 42:255; var. **isophylla** 16:**150;** 18:89; 19:130; 21:119; 24:116; 42:255; var. **Simcoei** 16:**150;** 42:255; var. **sitchana** 16:150, **151;** 42:255. brachypetala 16:149, 151. calycantha 16:145–147, 150; 41:221; 42:254–259, pl. 602; 45:310; var. **Bongardiana** 42:**255,** 256, 258, pl. **602;** var. **floribunda** 42:254, **255,** 257, 258, 322, pl. **603;** 47:44; var. **isophylla** 42:254, **255,** 256, 258, 322, pls. **602, 603;** 47:44; var. **laurentiana** 42:**254,** 257, 258, pl. **602;** 44:141; var. **Simcoei** 42:**255,** 258; var. **sitchana** 42:**255**–258, pls. **602, 603.** cerasti-

oides 6:62. crassifolia **13:122; 25:8; 28:54;** 34:247; 35:265; 36:280; 38:149; 41:167, 221; 42:322; 44:106; 47:214. dicranoides **41:224.** florida 28:123, 199. fontinalis 39:460, **461;** 45:277. Friesiana 16:148. glauca 6:90, 91. graminea 1:202; 5:189, 190, 235; 6:83, 90, 115; 17:151; 18:89; 23:264; 26:185, 225; 29: 175, 213, 231, 233; 32:151, 160, 251; 33:108, 120; 34:52; 50:296; var. lanceolata 5:190; var. latifolia 19:130. groenlandica 21:20. Holostea 5:189. humifusa 5:189; 11:13, 93, 110, 164; 12:107; 17:147; 25:8; 29:64; 35: 121; 38:149; 41:161, 166, 221; 49:247. laeta 34:247. lanceolata **16:146, 151.** laricifolia 21:16. longifolia 1:202; 5:189; 6:90; 16:16, 149–151; 18:89; 23:264; 29:213; 36:280, 307; 37:350; 42:323; 46:84. longipes 5:190, 235; 6:90; 28:59; 34:247; 37:207; 38:149, 299; 41:146, 158, 166, 221; 42:323; var. Edwardsii 25:112; var. laeta 25:8; 36:280; 42: 323. macropetala 43:333. media 1:216; 5: 135, 190; 6:115; 11:112; 12:128; 13:91; 17: 35; 18:37, 89, 240; 19:220; 21:8, 170; 22: 137; 25:8; 26:225; 29:213; 32:251; 33:120; 34:247; 36:280; 42:57, 240, 323; 50:296; subsp. eumedia 42:240; subsp. neglecta 42: 240; var. macropetala 42:240; var. pubescens 42:240; subsp. pallida 42:240; var. glaberrima 42:451; 45:360, 400; var. procera 11:44. **muscorum** 39:**460,** 461. **paludicola** 50:**197,** pl. **1104.** prostrata 41:489, 540; 42:451. pubera 23:71; 24:99; 26:169–171; 33:88; 39:187; 40:375, 414; 43:489; 45:358; 49:180; subsp. homotricha 26:171; subsp. silvatica 26:170, 171; var. **silvatica** 26:**171.** sitchana 16:149, 151; 42:256–259; var. Bongardiana 42:255, 256. stricta 34: 247. uliginosa 1:81; 5:190; 12:128; 13:237; 14:149; 16:148; 18:89; 23:264; 28:83; 29: 213; 37:12. uniflora 36:31, 43; 50:195–197, pl. 1103

Stellatae 47:384, 386, pl. 991

Stemonitis 2:79, 81. ferruginea 1:128; 29: 168. fusca 1:128, 130; 29:169; var. nigrescens 29:169; var. rufescens 29:167, 169. herbatica 29:169. hyperopta 29:169. maxima 2:79. Smithii 1:128. splendens 1:128; 29:169; var. flaccida 29:169

Stenandrium 20:68. droseroides 20:68. punctatum 20:68. rupestre 20:68. scabrosum 20:68

Stenanthium 48:148. angustifolium 48:149, 151. gramineum 43:499, 548; 47:206; 48: 148–151, 214, pls. 1037, 1038; f. **robustum** 40:**131;** var. **micranthum** 48:**148,** 150–152, 215, pl. **1041;** 49:132; var. **robustum** 48: **148,** 151, 152, 214, 215, pls. **1039, 1040;** var. **typicum** 48:**151,** pls. 1037, 1038. robustum 36:230; 40:131; 48:148–150, 152, 214, pl. 1039

Stenophragma 20:202. Thaliana 39:118; 40: 445

Stenophyllus 13:73; 33:39; 40:391–393. antillanus 40:392. caespitosus 40:391, 393. capillaris 10:138, 139; 13:73; 19:153, 154; **32:183; 40:395; 50:129; var. cryptostachys** 19:**154;** 40:395, 482, pl. 510. ciliatifolius 40:366, 391. coarctatus 40:392. floridanus 40:392. nesioticus 40:392. portoricensis 40:392. stenophyllus 40:392

Stenorrhynchus 23:84

Stenosiphon 7:160. linifolius 34:7; 36:224

Stenostachys 14:187

Stenotaphrum dimidiatum 14:167

Stephanina 11:16

Stephanodiscus astraea 10:184. niagarae 9: 139

Stephanomeria **neomexicana** 38:**408**

Stephanopyxis appendiculata, var. intermedia 9:139. corona 9:139. ferox 9:139. turris 9:139; var. intermedia 9:139

Stereocaulon 23:183; 36:155; 39:152. alpinum 11:216; 36:142, 153. condensatum 11: 216; 28:225. coralloides 11:216. denudatum 11:216; 28:225; 36:143, 153; var. caespitosulum 29:101. fastigiatum 36:143. nanodes 11:216. paschale 11:216; 28:225; 41:164; var. conglomeratum 29:101. pileatum 11:216. rivulorum 36:142, 154. tomentosum 11:216; 28:225; 32:93

Stereodon fertilis 15:13. Richardsonii 5:200

Stereophyllum 35:146

Stereum fasciatum 50:287. ochraceo-flavum 44:173

Sterrocolax decipiens 2:52; 3:134; 7:231

Steuartia 38:429, 430

Stevia sphacelata 48:86

Stewartia 11:51; 33:29; 38:429, 430; 41:198, 481; 46:46; 49:151. Malachodendron 38: 428, 429; 39:472, 477; 42:372, 466; 45:461; 49:151. montana 46:50, 390. **ovata** 41: **198;** var. **grandiflora** 41:**198.** pentagyna 24:150; 39:198, 200, 476, 486, fig. 18 (map); 41:198, 480; var. grandiflora 41:198

Stichococcus bacillaris 26:212. flaccidus 7: 239; 26:212. marinus 7:225. subtilis 50:71

Sticta amplissima 28:227. crocata 28:227. pulmonaria 2:67; 14:90; 28:227. scrobiculata 28:227

Stictaceae 28:227

Stictyosiphon 1:198. Griffithsianus 2:48. **subsimplex** 1:**198,** pl. **9;** 2:48; 7:169, 228. tortilis 16:105

Stigeoclonium 5:73, 210; 6:181; 24:51. fasciculare 7:239. flagelliferum 7:239. lubricum 7:239; 50:71. nanum 50:274. tenue 7:239

Stigonema 6:230; 15:194–199. subgen. Fischerella 15:197, 199. subgen. **Hapalosiphon** 15:197, **199.** subgen. Sirosiphon 15:197, 199. **anomalum** 15:**194,** 195, 197, 199, pl. **105.** hormoides 6:230. informe 24:103, 107; 26:164. mamillosum 6:230; 7:237, 243; 24:103, 107, 110. **medium** 15:**196,** 199, 200, pl. **105.** minutum 6:230; 7:237. ocellatum 6:230; 15:194, 195; 24:103, 107; 26: 164; 29:161–163. panniforme 7:237; 24: 107; 29:161

Stigonemaceae 15:192

Stillingia 42:362; 50:95. angustifolia 50:95. fruticosa 46:45, 46. ligustrina 46:45, 46. linearifolia 50:95. sylvatica 39:357, 435, 481; 40:366, 380, 440, 448; 42:362; 43:498,

588; 50:96; var. linearifolia 50:95, 96; var. salicifolia 50:96. texana 50:95, 96; var. **latifolia** 50:**95,** 96; var. **typica** 50:**96**
Stilophora rhizodes 2:48; 7:229; f. contorta 7:229
Stinking Clover 43:92. Elder 18:43. Mayweed 18:44. Willie 4:34; 46:158
Stipa 9:44; 15:124; 49:274. avenacea 15:124; 32:210, 234; 36:32, 36; 38:265, 270; 44:70, 243; 46:75; 47:211; 49:274. canadensis 4:142, 143; 13:133; 18:233; 23:132, 229; 35:215; 36:223; 37:249; 49:274. columbiana 36:306; 38:298. comata 1:105; 32:200, 202, map 17; 38:265, 267. expansa 4:143. juncea 4:142, 143. leucotricha 50:94. spartea 29:253; 37:250; 48:116
Stipularia marina 42:124. media 42:118. rubra 42:106
Stipulicida setacea 36:52; 42:449
Stobaea membranifolia 18:159. Radula 18:159
Stock 7:27
Stoebae 30:59
Stomoisia 33:39. virgatula 39:449; 48:60
Stonecrop 46:306
Strand Oat 12:28. Wheat 12:27, 29, 36, 37; 13:122, 123; 15:33
Strandhvede 12:27, 28
Strawberries 12:19; 44:120
Strawberry 4:81, 128; 28:71; 42:330. Wild 31:244
Strebloclada camptoclada 17:95. spicata 17:95
Streblonema Chordariae 2:48. fasciculatum 2:48. oligosporum 8:125; 10:134. parasiticum 8:125. reptans 2:48
Strepsithalia **investiens** 8:**107**
Streptanthella longirostris 43:480
Streptanthus 45:258. angustifolius 5:230; 39:137; 43:370, 371. arcuatus 43:402. brazoensis 43:478. **Cutleri** 45:**259.** heterophyllus 9:45. petiolaris 43:478. platycarpus 45:260. **validus** 38:**406.** virgatus 43:441, 443, 450
Streptopus 6:110; 8:70; 9:106; 10:130; 33:109; 36:236; 37:88–113; 42:146, 151. ajanensis 37:110; var. japonicus 37:111; var. Koreanus 37:111. amplexicaulis 8:70. amplexifolius 1:172, 184; 3:172; 5:34, 36; 6:110; 8:69, 70; 9:106, 107; 11:91; 13:125, 237; 17:154; 22:48; 23:242; 24:115; 25:7; 27:212; 28:168; 29:76, 132, 210; 32:14, 61, 205; 33:51, 119; 35:277; 36:279; 37:89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 99, 101–103, 108, 112, fig. 3; 41:155; var. americanus 8:70; 37:92, 97–102, 111–113, map 1, pl. 328; 41:214; var. **chalazatus** 37:92, **97,** 99, 112, 113, map 1, pl. **328;** var. **denticulatus** 37:92, **98,** 99, 101, 102, 112, 113, maps 2, 4, pl. **328;** var. genuinus 37:92, 97, 101, map 4; var. **grandiflorus** 37:92, 98, **99,** 112, map 2; var. **oreopolus** 37:92, 98, **99,** 101–103, 111, 113, maps 2, 4, pl. **328;** 44:115, 140; var. papillatus 37:92, 98, 99, 101, 112, map 4. brevipes 8:69–71; 37:110, 111. candida 37:93. ciliatus 37:109. curvipes 8:69; 37:95, 103–106, 108, 110. distortus 8:70. japonicus 37:111; var. atrocarpus 37:111. koreanus 37:93, 111. **longipes** 8:**71;** 13:237; 37:72, 91, 103–108, 110. Mairei 37:94. **obtusatus** 37:92, **102,** 113, pl. **328. oreopolus** 8:**70;** 9:106, 107; 28:104, 116, 124, 167; 29:76; 31:142; 32:13; 35:58, 237; 37:89, 95, 99–102; 44:140. paniculatus 37:91. parviflorus 37:89–92, 94, fig. 2. roseus 1:39, 184; 2:126; 3:172, 189; 6:110; 8:69–71; 9:106, 107; 10:130; 11:91; 13:237; 17:152; 19:127; 22:38, 48, 137; 24:115; 28:168; 29:76, 210; 32:205; 33:119; 34:52; 35:322; 36:279; 37:72, 91, 93, 94, 101–110, 113; 42:151; 50:251; f. simplex 50:251; var. **curvipes** 37:93, 100, **110**–113, map 3, pl. **328;** var. **longipes** 37:93, 100, **110**–113, map 3, pl. **328;** var. **perspectus** 37:93, 100, **109,** 112, 113, map 3, pl. **328;** 39:201; 50:251; f. **giganteus** 37:93, **110,** 112; var. **typicus** 37:93, 100, 101, **109,** 112, 113, map 3, pl. 328. simplex 37:89–94, fig. 1. streptopoides 37:93, 110, 111; var. atrocarpus 37:93, 111; var. **brevipes** 37:93, **111**–113, pl. **328;** var. **japonicus** 37:93, **111;** var. **verus** 37:93, **110**
Striaria attenuata 2:48, 163
Striatella unipunctata 26:193, 218
Striped Maple 12:182
Strobilomyces strobilaceus 3:227; 41:519; 44:173, 175
Strobus Weymouthiana 34:246
Strophostyles 2:168; 20:171; 42:213–215; 43:513; 44:368. angulosa 2:90; 5:203; 26:176. helvola 20:171; 24:58, 99; 27:202; 32:212; 35:287; 40:276; 44:372, 421; 47:216; var. missouriensis 44:372, 421; 47:216. missouriensis 47:216. peduncularis 47:216. umbellata 39:481; 44:368, 420; 47:209, 216; f. **ochroleuca** 42:**458;** var. **paludigena** 44:**420**
Struthiopteris 3:223; 17:161; 19:197; 21:175. cinnamomea 32:75. crispa 37:245. germanica 3:224; 7:103; 17:161, 162; f. obtusilobata 37:219; 47:124; f. pubescens 37:219; 47:124; var. pensylvanica 17:162–164; 47:123; var. pubescens 37:219. nodulosa 17:162, 164; 47:123. pensylvanica 17:162, 164; 47:123, 124; f. pubescens 37:219; 47:124. pubescens 37:219; 47:124. Struthiopteris, var. pensylvanica 47:124
Stygiaria 22:181
Stylidium 50:124
Stylisma tenellus 50:106
Stylophorum 37:349. diphyllum 46:307, 308
Stylosanthes biflora 37:427; 39:350; 46:135; var. hispidissima 39:350, 433, 482; 40:438; 47:216; 49:150. hispida, var. α. nudiuscula 39:350; var. β. hispidissima 39:350. riparia 37:427; 40:438; 46:135; 47:216; 49:150; f. **ochroleuca** 40:**438;** var. **setifera** 40:**438**
Styrax 37:358; 46:46. americana 14:81; 24:83; 36:33, 50, 53; 39:481; 41:478, 554; 42:377, 397; 44:357, 431; 45:372, 457; f. glabra 36:50; f. typica 36:50. grandifolia 39:431, 481
Suaeda 4:33; 7:158; 9:54, 140, 143, 144, 146;

11:120, 121; 12:14; 13:18; 17:178; 20:104; 29:174. **americana** 9:**146;** 20:104; 23:155; 40:182. Fernaldii 50:211. linearis 5:133; 9:141–146; 13:18, 180; 14:19; 15:203; 17:178, 215, 221; 18:94, 97; 20:116; 28:37; 32:148, 250; 40:182; 44:260; var. ramosa 9:143, 144, 146. maritima 9:140–145; 13:18; 14:19; 17:84, 146, 147, 178; 20:104; 28:38; 32:158, 173, 250; 35:167; 39:54; 50:302; var. vulgaris 9:144. microsperma 9:145. Moquinii 12:16. **Richii** 9:**145,** 219; 17:178; 28:86, 199
Subularia 1:155, 156; 5:84; 10:204; 17:155; 50:72. aquatica 1:155; 2:88; 4:129; 6:228; 9:161; 10:52, 204; 23:142, 143, 151, 156, 265; 24:174; 25:185; 26:38; 31:98; 33:165, 207; 36:93, 194; 37:7; 41:153, 167, 232; 44:121, 123; 50:72
Succisa 26:17. pratensis 14:174; 26:17; 43:343
Succulentae 47:385, pl. 991
Sucrier 24:55, 56
Sugar Maple 10:165; 12:182; 23:91; 28:179, 233; 36:238; 40:431, 433; 43:67; 46:445, 448; 47:156, 158, 159; 49:172; 50:248; Black 47:156; Northern 47:158; Southern 47:156, 159. Pear 12:109. Plum 18:41
Sugartree(s) 44:360; 47:156
Sullivantia renifolia 33:227; 35:286; 36:220, 221, 227
Sumach 9:109; 26:182. Dwarf 4:130. Fragrant 46:307. Margined 4:130. Poison 4:43, 130. Smooth 4:130. Staghorn 12:181; 23:105; 28:71. Swamp 46:314
Summer Farewell 18:44. Grape 4:130. Snowflake 45:359
Summit 7:146
Sumnera 46:346, 347, 360. clavata 46:363
Sundews 5:265, 267; 7:14
Sunflower(s) 6:147; 23:198; 28:120; 41:82, 130; 42:157. Bastard 45:486
Suprago 48:167. sphaerocephala 48:313
Surirella 9:127, 131; 10:179. angusta 9:137. biseriata 9:136. cardinalis 9:127, 137; 10:184. constricta 9:137. elegans 9:127, 131, 136; var. norvegica 9:136. fastuosa 9:127, 137; var. lata 9:137. Febigerii 9:128, 137. gemma 9:137. gracilis 9:127, 137. guatemalensis 10:184. Kittoni, var. elliptica 10:184. linearis 9:136; 10:184; var. constricta 10:184. Moelleriana 9:137; 26:194, 218. nobilis 9:131. ovalis 9:137; var. angusta 9:137; 10:179. pseudo-cruciata 10:184. recedens 9:137; 26:194, 218. robusta 9:136. saxonica 9:127; 10:181. splendida 9:127, 136; 10:181, 184. striatula 9:127–130, 137; var. triplicata 9:137. tenera 9:127, 136; 10:184; var. nervosa 10:184; var. splendidula 10:181, 184. Terryi 9:127, 137; 10:179–181. valida 10:184
Svarte Vinbaer 12:21, 22
Svarte Vínbär 12:32. Wünbaer 12:21
Svida 34:29
Swallow-wort 34:66; 44:25
Swamp Alder 47:103, 333, 334, 337. Birch 48:61. Blackberry, Running 12:180. Blueberry 12:183; 36:233. Chestnut Oak 47:365. Laurel 18:206. Magnolia 21:119. Maple 12:182; 13:86. Pine 50:182, 183, 185, 243. Pink 4:131. Rose 4:131. Sassafras 18:206. Spruce 9:75
Swartzia montana 8:168
Sweet Bay 18:205, 213. Birch 13:206. Blueberry, Early 12:183; Low 12:183. Cherry 12:181; 25:174. Cicely 25:110. Clover 23:25. Coltsfoot 4:128. Fern 4:40; 12:178; 18:67. Flag 40:183. Gale 12:178; 16:167; 22:132; 28:82. Grass 18:33. Gum 21:49. Hurts 28:80. Pignut 47:47. Vernalgrass 49:276
Sweetbrier 12:180
Sweet-gum Tree 8:223
Sweet-scented Bedstraw 18:185
Swertia 21:193; 41:248, 281; 45:26. carinthiaca 21:193, 197. difformis 17:50, 51. perennis 41:154, 281; var. obtusa 41:281; 42:337. pusilla 14:230; 21:195; 49:154. rotata 21:193–195, 197. sulcata 21:194
Swimming Knotweed 48:52
Sword Grass 12:132
Sycamore(s) 7:124. Maple 7:125, 126; 25:174
Syena fluviatilis 49:130
Symblepharis 40:359
Sympetalae 42:155
Symphoria albus 16:118, 119. elongata 16:118. glomerata 39:450. heterophylla 16:118. leucocarpa 16:118. racemosa 7:165, 167; 16:118
Symphoricarpos 6:130; 26:16. **albus** 16:**118,** 119; 39:461; 46:254; 48:133; var. **laevigatus** 16:**119;** 26:16; var. **pauciflorus** 16:**119.** mollis 7:167. orbiculatus 6:55, 57; 26:16; 39:450, 484. pauciflorus 7:166, 167; 16:119. racemosus 1:47; 6:55, 130; 7:164–167; 16:117–119; 34:66; 36:373; 39:461; var. **laevigatus** 7:**167;** 16:119; 26:16; 28:39; var. pauciflorus 6:55, 206; 7:165–167; 16:119. vulgaris 4:106; 6:57
Symphyandra 50:40–42
Symphyocladia gracilis 21:203, 204, 206
Symphytum 11:55; 18:23; 25:31. asperrimum 1:82; 3:214; 4:84; 6:142; 18:23; 19:247; 23:288. asperum 18:23; 19:247; 23:288; 25:31. officinale 1:171; 3:214; 25:31; 46:139
Symploca 40:224, 238. atlantica 40:238–240. fasciculata 40:240. funicularis 40:239. hydnoides 2:43; 7:222; 40:239, 240; var. fasciculata 40:239, 240; var. genuina 40:239, 240. muralis 40:239, 240, 261. Muscorum 40:224, 239, 240; 50:71; f. genuina 40:241; f. inundata 40:241
Symplocarpus 9:53; 12:5; 33:29; 34:119; 50:128. foetidus 1:216; 2:216; 5:134; 12:5, 128; 16:88; 18:34; 19:219; 23:238; 31:13; 32:216, 242; 33:32; 37:369; 40:382, 402; 43:79, 486, 547; 45:358
Symplocastrum 40:225. Brittoniae 40:226
Symplocos tinctoria 36:50; 38:377; 39:474, 480; 43:519, 635; var. Ashei 43:635; var. **pygmaea** 43:**635;** 49:158

Synandra 7:158
Syncephalis nodosa 8:67
Synchytrium 10:12, 13. aureum 44:173. pluriannulatum 10:12
Syndendrium diadema 9:139
Synechoblastus nigrescens 28:226. rupestris 28:226
Synechococcus aeruginosus 6:230; 24:107; 26: 162, 164
Synedra affinis 9:137. capitata 10:181. danica 9:137. Gaillonii, var. macilenta 26: 194, 218. Hennedeyana 26:193, 218. pulchella 9:137; var. Smithii 9:137. splendens 10:184. superba 9:137. ulna 10:181, 183, 184; var. danica 9:137; var. lanceolata, f. brevis 10:184; var. vitraea 10:183. undulata 10:184
Syngenesia 41:383; 47:275
Syngonanthus flavidulus 37:379; 49:86, 128, 129
Syntherisma 3:94; 17:130; 29:114. argillacea 22:104. argyrostachya 22:103. badia 22: 104. Bakeri 22:102. curvinervis 22:103. distans 22:103. filiformis 3:98; 22:101. glabra 3:100. gracillima 22:101. humifusa 3:100; 18:231. Ischaemum 18:231. leucocoma 22:104. linearis 3:100; 6:104; 18:231. marginatum 22:103. paniceum 22:103. praecox 3:99. sanguinale 3:99; 28:74; 30: 50, 51. Simpsoni 22:103. villosa 17:130; 36:19
Synthyris 23:40. major 23:41. reniformis major 23:41. rotundifolia, var. **Sweetseri** 32:**27.** schizantha 36:10
Syntrichia intermedia 39:4. montana 39:4
Syringa 6:126; 12:184; 24:234. alba 50:112, 129. persica 24:234. vulgaris 4:17, 20; 6: 126; 12:184; 24:234; 39:372, 375; var. alba 50:129
Syringa, Common 17:121
Syrphidae 41:186
Syrphus 41:186
Syrrhopodon 40:359

T

Tabellaria fenestrata 9:138; 10:183, 184; 26: 194, 218. flocculosa 9:138; 10:183, 184; var. ventricosa 10:183, 184
Tacamahaca foliis crenatis 48:107
Taccaceae 25:158
Tachinidae 41:186, 187
Tacsonia Jamesonii 18:156. mollissima 18: 156. Parritae 18:156
Taenia 47:281
Taenidia 26:23. integerrima 3:211; 19:245; 21:88; 26:23; 36:224; 44:359, 430; 50:92
Tagetes minuta 35:145; 39:362, 366, 459; 44: 362. patula 40:355
Tai Tan Hoa 33:199
Talinum calycinum 35:285; 36:220, 223, 231; 47:209. parviflorum 36:220. polyandrum 41:67. rugospermum 30:205, 206; 33:227; 35:202; 40:116. teretifolium 30:205, 206; 33:227; 35:205; 40:181; 46:306
Tall Red Top 49:264
Tamala Borbonia 47:149. palustris 44:400; 47:149. pubescens 47:149
Tamarack 5:202; 12:177; 13:57; 21:46; 35: 358; 45:106; 48:61. American 45:107
Tamaricaceae 22:75; 31:43
Tamarix 22:75; 36:375. gallica 22:75; 35: 288; 36:46, 375. parviflora 22:75. pentandra 37:162
Tamonea 30:54
Tamus 9:49
Tan Bay 49:151
Tanacetum 6:133; 25:15, 16; 26:166; 37:306; 40:220. atratum 25:16. Balsamita 25:15. bipinnatum 25:14, 15; 41:296. huronense 2: 134; 6:192; 12:110, 113; 13:127, 138, 218; 25:14, 15; 36:284; 37:333, 334; var. **bifarium** 37:**334,** 341, pl. **377;** var. **johannense** 37:**334,** 341, pl. **378;** var. **terrae-novae** 25: **14;** 28:54, 80, 100, 239; 35:55; 37:333, 334, 341, pl. 378; var. **typicum** 37:333, **334,** 341, pl. 377. indicum 25:16. Leucanthemum 5: 178. Parthenium 25:15. vulgare 3:131; 4: 92; 6:133; 11:127; 17:36, 219; 21:170; 26: 166; 39:221; 32:160, 280; 38:235; 50:304; β. crispum 38:235; 43:159; f. **crispum** 38: **235;** var. crispum 6:133; 7:40; 11:127; 15: 168; 26:166
Tanoak 50:38
Tansy 4:32; 11:127; 25:13; 38:235, 236. Dwarf 4:32. Ragwort 4:34. Wild 28:60
Tape Grass 20:108; 44:220
Tapeianthus 9:43, 50
Taphrina deformans 41:515
Taraxaca 42:315
Taraxaconoides 27:48, 49
Taraxacum 3:282; 6:134; 9:55; 17:227; 19: 111, 221; 26:166, 218; 27:48; 28:63, 94, 96, 100, 103–105, 119, 143, 145, 213, 240; 30:77, 137; 33:233; 35:13, 50–53, 60, 121, 274, 369–386; 36:171, pl. 284; 38:109, 126, 160; 41: 144, 147, 301; 44:124; 45:337; 47:242, 244; 50:32. § Taraxaca antartica 35:373. group Ceratophora 42:343; 45:342, 343. group Erythrosperma 45:340. group Glabra 42: 343. group Vulgaria 42:343. alaskanum 45:338, 339. **ambigens** 35:372, **376,** 377, 403, pl. **271;** 44:146; var. **fultius** 35:**376,** 403, 406, pl. **271;** 44:146. ammophilum 28: 119. antarcticum 35:373. arctogenum 35: 378. ceratophorum 9:164, 191; 13:117; 19: 112, 221; 25:11; 28:76, 240; 35:370, 371, 373–379, 384–386, 403, pl. 271; 41:41, 42; 47:243. cochleatum 36:148. cornutum 36:148. croceum 35:122, 383; 36:148; 45:343. cygnorum 35:373. Dens-leonis 4:155; 26:229; 35:380, 382; var. officinale 35:380. **dentifolium** 45:339, **343.** dumetorum 28:240; 35:374–376, 379, 403, pl. 272; 47:243. erythrospermum 2:171, 208; 3:189, 190; 4:92, 155–157; 5:32, 292; 7:39; 10:145; 12:129; 13:18; 19:220; 26:167; 35:379. groenlandicum 35:374, 378, 384; 45:339. Hjeltii 35: 375. hyparcticum 35:373; 45:338, 339. hyperboreum 45:339. kamtchaticum 42: 343. Kjellmanii 42:343. lacerum 28:60, 240; 35:370, 378, 379; 38:120, 125, 126, 160;

41:41; 45:338, 339. laevigatum 26:167; 35: 372, 379. lapponicum 28:60, 240; 35:122, 370, 372, 377, 383, 386, 403, pl. 271; 38:125, 160; 44:115; 45:339, 343. lateritium 41:166, 301. latilobum 28:80, 240; 35:372, 376–378, 403, pl. 273. **laurentianum** 35:371, **375,** 403, pl. **272;** 36:329; 47:243. **Longii** 35: 372, **379,** 403, pl. **273;** 44:102, 146; 47:243. lyratum 25:114; 35:370, 372, 373, 403, pl. 272. macroceras 35:379. magellanicum 35: 373. **Malteanum** 45:**339.** melanocarpum 35:373. mutilum 35:378; 42:343. norvegicum 35:379; 45:341, 343. officinale 1:168, 216; 3:132, 189, 190; 4:155–157; 5:32, 135; 6:134; 7:39; 12:129; 17:36, 209, 220; 18:45; 19:220; 21:170; 22:137; 25:12; 26:167, 229; 29:221; 32:280; 33:126; 34:55, 63; 35:377, 380, 382; 40:146; 41:517, 518, 520; 47:243; 50:216, 304; β. palustre 35:380; var. palustre 4:155, 157; 5:32; 6:143; 12:129; 26:167. officinarum δ. palustre 35:380. palustre 4: 155–157; 35:372, 380–383; 47:243; var. **vulgare** 35:377, **380,** 383. paludosum 35:381, 382. phymatocarpum 25:114; 35:121, 122, 370–372, 403, map 12, pl. 272; 45:338, 339; 47:243. **pseudonorvegicum** 45:339, **340.** pumilum 35:373; 45:339. **russeolum** 45: 339, **341.** Taraxacum 28:72; 35:380. **torngatense** 35:373, **385,** 386, 403, pl. **273;** 38: 126. **umbrinum** 45:339, 341, **342.** vulgare 26:167; 35:377, 380–383; 50:216; var. ceratophorum 35:373

Taxaceae 6:24, 103; 10:62; 12:176; 28:43; 29: 206; 31:43; 35:357; 49:255

Taxanthema 18:56

Taxithelium 35:146

Taxodineae 11:168

Taxodium 38:392; 41:484; 42:406, 498; 47: 207; 49:95. ascendens 39:476; 42:406. distichum 14:81; 15:103, 106; 24:83; 36:35; 38:376; 39:330, 470, 481; 44:240; var. imbricarium 42:406, 407

Taxoxylon 11:168

Taxus 6:103; 10:62; 11:168; 12:176; 25:164; 35:357. baccata 25:165; var. canadensis 46: 313. brevifolia 46:313. canadensis 1:104, 191; 2:202; 3:129, 169; 5:196; 6:103; 10: 62; 11:87; 12:176; 13:215; 17:152; 21:199; 22:130, 133; 23:185; 28:43, 45; 29:206; 31: 20; 32:205; 33:110, 116; 35:277, 357; 39: 200; 40:73, 170; 46:313. minor 6:103

Tayloria serrata 3:183; var. tenuis 3:183. splachnoides 30:6. tenuis 3:180, 183

Tea, Labrador 4:131; 12:182; 17:149. New Jersey 4:130; 32:161

Tea-berry 12:183; 18:43

Tea-plant 21:70

Tear-thumb 44:353

Tecoma 7:158; 36:373; 39:482

Tectaria 4:164

Teesdalia 36:413. Lepidium 36:413. nudicaulis 36:412, 413; 37:418; 40:373, 421; 45: 359

Telamonia 3:141

Tellamia contorta 50:260

Tellima grandiflora 37:364

Telochistes chrysophthalmus 14:89. flavicans 15:93

Temnoma 5:292. setiforme 5:51, 173; 15:26; 25:196

Tephrosia 9:54; 20:208; 42:456; 45:369. gracilis 50:129. hispidula 42:457; 50:129. holosericea 45:452; 47:215. **leucosericea** 38:**406.** spicata 37:427; 38:377; 39:325, 480; 42:398, 456, 457; var. **semitonsa** 42: **456,** 457; 43:514. **texana** 38:**406.** virginiana 1:81; 2:90; 5:129; 20:208; 24:58; 32: 212; 45:369, 452; 47:216; var. glabra 45: 369, 452; 47:102, 156; var. holosericea 45: 452; 47:215, 216

Terebinth 21:67

Terellia canadensis 35:191. glaucifolia 35:192

Terena tremellina 10:11

Terpsinoe americana 9:138. musica 9:138

Tetmemorus 7:118; 24:219; 26:206. Brebissonii 5:81; 7:118; 24:219; 26:206. granulatus 7:118. laevis 24:219

Tetradymia squamata 40:321; var. Breweri 40:321; var. Palmeri 40:322

Tetraedriella acuta 50:275

Tetraedron enorme 14:115. hastatum 44:67. minimum 14:114, 237; 24:110; 50:274. regulare 14:115, 237; 15:91

Tetragona expansa 3:88; 5:235

Tetragonanthus 9:55

Tetragonolobus 9:48, 54. Scandalida 9:48. siliquosus 9:48

Tetragonotheca 42:362; 49:97. helianthoides 39:473, 477; 42:356, 367, 495, map 1; 43: 489; 49:97

Tetranema 5:3. percursum 5:26

Tetraneuris herbacea 10:68

Tetranthera albida 8:199; 15:15, 16; 38:179. geniculata 47:140

Tetraphidaceae 39:100

Tetraphis ovata 3:184. pellucida 3:180; 4:30

Tetraplodon angustatus 3:180, 183; 30:6. australis 12:156. bryoides 30:6; var. cavifolius 30:6; var. paradoxus 30:6

Tetrapoma 42:27. barbareaefolium 41:232, 233. Crusianum 41:233. Kruhsianum 41: 232, 233. pyriforme 41:233; 42:273

Tetraspora 4:175. bullosa 7:239; f. cylindrica 7:239. gelatinosa 50:71; f. **uniformis** 8: **105.** lubrica 23:66; 24:110; var. lacunosa 7:239

Tetrodontium Brownianum 1:53; 21:207; var. repandum 3:184; var. rigidum 3:180, 184; 8:131. repandum 1:53; 3:184

Teucrium 11:148; 25:42. boreale 8:66; 10: 85. Botrys 11:55; 15:98; 33:169. canadense 4:89; 10:84; 20:107; 25:42; 29:128; 35:392–395; 36:374; 39:476; 42:46; 50:299; var. **littorale** 10:**84;** 15:143; 18:31, 99; 20: 102, 106; 23:142, 289; 24:202; 25:42; 26: 227; 32:210, 272; 35:200, 393, 395; 50:299; var. virginicum 35:395; 40:382, 455. littorale 10:84; 35:393–395; 39:476. occidentale 10:85; 25:42; 35:200; var. **boreale** 10:**85;** 11:148; 25:42; var. viscidum 10:85. sibiricum 35:394. virginicum 35:395

Thalassia testudium 42:21

Thalesia minuta 28:236. purpurea 28:236. uniflora 6:129
Thalictraceae 46:347
Thalictrum 2:230, 232; 6:117; 11:130; 13:18; 15:95; 18:168; 42:152; 46:337–339, 341, 342, 346, 347. Clavata 46:360. Compressicarpum 46:360. § Camptogastrum 46:348, 399; b. Macrocarpa 46:391; c. Platycarpa 46:485; d. Podocarpa 46:411; e. Dioica 46:435; f. Flexuosa 46:350. § Camptonotum 46:485; c. Petaloidea 46:485. § Euthalictrum 46:349. § Omalophysa 46:368. § Physocarpum 46:360. § Thalictrum 46:349; sub-§ Genuina 46:360; 1. Heterogama 46:432. § Tripetrium 46:375; subgen. **Lecoyerium** 46:341, 348, **391.** § Camptogastrum 46:348, 399; sub-§ **Gibbosa** 46:348, **411;** sub-§ **Simplicia** 46:348, **404;** sub-§ **Venturiana** 46:348, **422.** § **Cincinneria** 46:341, 348, **391,** 395, 397. § **Heterogamia** 46:341, 349, **432;** sub-§ **Clavocarpa** 46:349, **443;** sub-§ **Compressa** 46:349, **453;** sub-§ **Debilia** 46:349, **432,** 484; sub-§ **Dioica** 46:349, **435;** sub-§ **Incurvata** 46:349, **439,** 454; sub-§ **Laminaria** 46:349, 354, **457;** sub-§ **Sinuosa** 46:349, **433.** § **Leucocoma** 46:342, 349, **469.** § **Pelteria** 46:348, **423;** sub-§ **Eupeltata** 46:348, **426,** 427; sub-§ **Subpeltata** 46:348, **423.** subgen. vel § Leucocoma 46:469. subgen. Physocarpidium 46:360. subgen. Thalictrum 46:348, 349. § **Erythrandra** 46:348, **360.** § **Genuina** 46:348, 349, **360.** § **Homothalictrum** 46:348, **350.** § **Leptostigma** 46:348, **360.** § Omalophysa 46:348, 349, 368. § Physocarpum 46:342, 348, 360, 361. § Tripetrium 46:348, 375. subgen. Tripetrium 46:375. acaule 46:358. acteaefolium 46:367. **acutifolium** 46:362, **364,** 485, fig. **14.** **aduncum** 46:392, **393,** 486, fig. **30.** albens 46:480. alpinum 7:5; 9:161; 10:201; 13:117, 129, 136, 223; 28:60; 35:120, 125, 266; 41:154, 158, 230; 44:111; 46:337, 341, 350, 352, 353, 375, 376; var. elatum 46:358, 359; var. gaspense 46:353, 354; var. **hebetum** 46:**356;** var. microphyllum 46:358; var. microspermum 46:353, 355; var. nesioticum 46:353, 354; var. pallidum 46:353, 355; var. pudicum 46:353, 355; var. stipitatum 46:358, 485, fig. 5; var. **typicum** 46:**353,** 485, fig. 3. altissimum 46:475, 479. amabile 46:471, 473. ametrum 40:319, 320; 46:463, 464. amphibolum 46:482. anemonoides 24:185. angustifolium 46:350. aquilegifolium 46:347, 375–377, 486, fig. 29; var. typicum, f. **Cornuti** 46:**375.** aristatum 46:471. **arkansanum** 46:432, **433,** 487, fig. **86.** **Arsenii** 46:426, **430,** 487, fig. **80.** baicalense 46:361, 362, 485, fig. 8; var. **megalostigma** 46:361, **363,** 485, fig. **9.** bernardinum 46:463. Bissellii 46:475, 476. bracteifilum 46:358. caesium 46:463, 464. calabricum 46:360. campestre 46:439. campylopodum 46:463, 464. canadense 46:337, 375–377, 469; var. hebecarpum 46:478. carolinianum 46:484; var. subpubescens 46:484. caulophylloides 46:444, 445. **Chapinii** 46:392, **395,** 486, fig. **33.** cheilanthoides 46:356, 357. **Chiaonis** 46:362, **368,** 485, fig. **21.** chymocarpum 46:393, 394. **cincinnatum** 46:391, 392, **398,** 486, fig. **38.** clavatum 23:71; 35:266; 42:51; 46:342, 361–365, 369, 370, 372, 485, fig. 12; var. acutifolium 46:364. columbianum 46:442, 443. confertum 46:375, 377. **confine** 2:**232,** 233, pl. **21;** 11:199; 12:110, 113; 13:147; 20:184, 194; 35:250; 36:280; 37:260; 46:341, 375, 376, 439–441, 454, 487, fig. 93; var. **columbianum** 46:439, **442,** 485; var. **Greeneanum** 46:439, **442.** contortum 46:369. **Conzattii** 46:402, **417,** 486, fig. **61.** cordifolium 46:421. coreanum 46:361, 368. coreospermum 46:463, 464. coriaceum 46:442–444, 487, fig. 97. Cornuti 46:337, 375–377; var. β. 46:480; var. brevifolium 46:471, 473, 474; var. macrostylum 46:471, 473; var. monostyla 46:485; var. stipitum 46:475, 477. corynellum 46:376, 475, 478. crenatum 46:359. cuernavacanum 46:426, 431, 487, fig. 82; var. **supraglabrescens** 46:426, **432.** Dalzelli 46:360. dasycarpum 15:95; 18:168; 19:224; 20:184, 196, 197; 31:42; 35:360, 362; 40:178; 46:375, 376, 408, 470, 480, 484, 487, fig. 113; f. **hypoglaucum** 40:**178;** 46:482; var. **hypoglaucum** 46:470, 471, **482,** 483, 487, fig. **114.** **Deamii** 46:401, **408,** 486, fig. **47.** debile 46:341, 432, 433, 462, 487, fig. 85; var. texanum 46:432. **decipiens** 46:401, 403, **405,** 486, fig. **43.** **declinatum** 46:362, **364,** 485, fig. **13.** densiflorum 46:359, 360. dioicum 2:230–232; 12:128; 13:111, 146, 147, 218; 18:168; 20:184, 193; 21:200; 23:71; 29:127, 175, 213; 33:179; 35:249; 46:337, 340, 375, 376, 391, 432, 435, 436, 442, 465, 466, 476; 49:247; × polygamum 46:442; × purpurascens 2:233; 46:440–442, 445; β. stipitatum 46:444, 454; var. α. purpurascens 46:484; var. adiantinum 46:435, 438; var. coriaceum 46:444; var. genuinum 46:435; var. huronense 46:435; var. Langfordii 46:435; var. oxycarpum 46:454; var. stipitatum 46:377, 444, 454. divergens 46:475, 478. domingense 46:483. duriusculum 46:356, 357. elegantulum 46:356, 357. Esquirolii 46:350, 359. Falconeri 46:360. Fendleri 2:232; 40:318, 319; 46:340, 454, 457, 459, 461, 462, 465, 466, 484, 485, 487, fig. 102; var. hesperium 46:458; var. platycarpum 46:457–461; var. ? polycarpum 40:318, 319; 46:459, 463–466, 468, 469; var. **quadrinervatum** 46:457, **463,** 487, fig. **105;** var. **sinuosum** 46:457, **462,** 487, fig. **104;** var. Wrightii 46:457, 461, 466, 487, fig. 103. filamentosum 46:362, 363, 485, fig. 11. filipes 46:363. fissum 46:442, 443, 459. flavum 46:350; β. speciosum 46:359. foetidum 46:347, 350, 360, 375. Fortunei 46:360. Galeottii 46:400, 404, 486, fig. 41. galioides 46:350. gibbosum 46:399, 402, 403, 410, 411, 418, 419, 486, fig. 65. glaucodeum 46:456, 475, 476. glaucum 46:338, 359, 360. grandiflorum 46:408, 418, 419. grandifolium 46:341, 401, 408, 418, 419, 486, fig. 48. graveo-

lens 46:471. guatemalense 46:423–426, 486, fig. 74. **Gueguenii** 46:362, **366,** 485, fig. **17.** Hayatanum 46:368. hepaticum 46:475. Hernandezii 46:401, 403, 405, 410, 416, 486, fig. 49. hesperium 46:457. heterophyllum 46:455, 456. **Hintonii** 46:401, **405,** 486, fig. **42.** hirsutum 46:475. hondurense 46:424, 426. **Hultenii** 46:340, **352,** 485, fig. **2.** hypoglaucum 40:178; 46:342, 482. ichangense 46:361, 368, 485, fig. 23. **impexum** 46:391, 392, **395,** 486, fig. **34. innitens** 46:391, 392, **394,** 395, 397, 486, fig. **32.** integrilobum 46:362, 368. **inuncans** 46:339, 400, **404,** 422, 486, fig. **40.** isopyroides 46:350. jalapense 46:414. jaliscanum 46:426, 431, 487, fig. 81. javanicum 46:360. Johnstonii 46:348, 401, 412, 486, fig. 52. kemense 46:350, 352. labradoricum 46:478. **laeteviride** 46:402, **415,** 486, fig. **57.** laevigatum 46:338, 435, 436. lanatum 46:402, 412, 413, 415, 486, fig. 53. Lankesteri 46:423, 486, fig. 72. lasiostylum 46:403, 415, 416, 486, fig. 58. latiusculum 46:463. leiocarpum 46:463. leiophyllum 46:356. lentiginosum 46:463. leucocrinum 46:478, 479. leucostemon 46:360. leucostylum 46:475. longepedunculatum 46:393, 394. longistylum 46:403, 419. Lunellii 46:439, 440. **Macbrideanum** 46:401, **407,** 486, fig. **46.** macrocarpum 46:392, 393, 399, 486, fig. 39. macrostigma 46:482. macrostylum 41:470, 545; 46:470, 473, 474, 487, fig. 108. madrense 46:341, 433, 434, 487, fig. 88. magarum 46:463, 464. majus 46:352, 399. Mannii 46:391, 393, 394, 399. marginatum 46:358. megacarpum 37:365; 46:484. mendocinum 46:463. microgynum 46:362, 365, 485, fig. 15. microphyllum 46:358. minus 46:350, 351; var. elatum 46:358; var. kemense 46:352. mirabile 46:362, 365, 366, 485, fig. 18. monoense 46:356, 357. Mortoni 46:456, 475, 477. Moseleyi 46:480, 481. multiflorum 40:319; 46:464, 465. **Nelsonii** 46:403, 410, **421,** 486, fig. **69. nigromontanum** 46:**453.** nippono-alpinum 46:358. Nortoni 46:480, 481. nudicaule 46:363, 364. obliquum 46:418, 419. occidentale 2:232, 233; 12:113; 46:453, 454; var. columbianum 46:442; var. **Macounii** 46:453, **454;** var. megacarpum 46:485; var. palousense (as var. palouense) 46:341, 453, 455, 456, 485, 487, fig. 101; var. **typicum** 46:453, **454,** 485, 487, fig. 99. omissum 46:458. pachucense 46:400, 411, 486, fig. 50. panamense 46:402, 407, 486, fig. 45. papillosum 46:414. papyraceum 46:463, 464. **parvifructum** 46:400, 401, 403, **413,** 486, fig. **55.** pauciflorum 46:435, 438. peltatum 46:338, 423, 426, 427, 430, 486, fig. 76; var. β. hirsutum 46:424, 425. peninsulare 46:402, 418, 486, fig. 64. **Pennellii** 46:402, **413,** 486, fig. **54.** perelegans 46:475, 478, 479. perpensum 46:475, 477. petaloideum 46:360. philippinense 46:361, 363, 485, fig. 10. pinnatum 46:341, 433, 434, 487, fig. 89; var. **subternatum** 46:433, **435.** platycarpum 46:457. podocarpum 46:401, 402, 421, 486, fig. 70. podolicum 46:360. polycarpum 40:318, 319; 46:342, 454, 457, 463–466, 468, 469, 487, fig. 106; var. caesium 46:463; var. hesperium 46:458. polygamum 2:232; 3:173, 187; 6:117; 12:55; 13:147; 17:151; 18:37, 168; 20:184, 185; 22:134; 25:8; 29:131, 213; 31:42; 33:112, 120; 34:52, 63; 36:280; 38:98; 41:545; 46:338, 375–377, 408, 442, 469–472, 475, 477, 478, 484, 487, fig. 110; var. **hebecarpum** 10:**49;** 11:93, 179; 17:151; 18:168; 44:142; 46:341, 470, 471, 478, 487, fig. 111; var. **intermedium** 46:470, 471, **479,** 480, 487, fig. **112;** var. macrostylum 46:473; var. pubescens 46:484. praealtum 46:475. Pringlei 46:426–428, 486, fig. 77; var. reticulatum 46:426, 428. propinquum 46:455, 456. Przewalskii 46:369. puberulum 46:410. pubescens 46:473, 475, 477, 478, 484. pubigerum 46:403, 416, 417, 486, fig. 60. **pudicum** 46:433, **434,** 487, fig. **87.** pulchellum 46:435. punduanum 46:350. purpurascens 2:231, 232; 5:203; 13:146, 147; 32:252; 46:337, 440, 442, 473, 478, 484, 485; β. monoicum 46:440; var. ceriferum 46:471, 472; 50:240; var. dasycarpum 46:480; var. rugosum 46:359. purpureum 46:485. rainierense 46:455, 456. **refractum** 46:401, **417,** 486, fig. **63.** revolutum 18:168; 20:184, 193; 32:107, 176, 252; 40:382, 420; 41:66, 544; 45:365; 46:375, 376, 408, 469–471, 473, 474, 484, 487, fig. 107; f. glabrum 46:471, 472; var. β. subglabrum 46:471. rhynchocarpum 46:339, 392–394, 396, 397, 399, 486, fig. 31. Richardsonii 46:370, 372. Rochebrunianum 46:360. **Roseanum** 46:426, 427, **430,** 487, fig. **79.** rotundifolium 46:360. rufum 46:360. rugosum 46:338, 350, 359, 360; β. umbelliferum 46:359. rutidocarpum 46:403, 420, 486, fig. 67. sachalinense 46:360. Sandbergii 46:480, 481. saniculaeforme 46:360. scopulorum 46:356. **sessilifolium** 46:403, **417,** 486, fig. **62.** setulosum 46:475. simplex 46:350. sparsiflorum 41:157, 230; 42:326; 46:340, 341, 369, 372; var. **nevadense** 46:**373,** 486, fig. **28;** var. **Richardsonii** 46:**369,** 486, fig. **26;** var. **saximontanum** 46:**372,** 486, fig. **27;** var. **typicum** 46:**369,** 485, fig. 25. speciosum 46:359, 360. squarrosum 46:350. Standleyi 46:339, 400, 411, 486, fig. 51. **Steeleanum** 46:**443,** 487, fig. **96. Steinbachii** 46:391, 392, **397,** 399, 486, fig. **36.** Steyermarkii 46:392, 397, 486, fig. 37. stipitatum 46:418, 419, 458. Stolzii 46:392, 396, 397. strigillosum 46:403, 410, 414, 415, 486, fig. 56. subpubescens 46:402, 416, 486, fig. 59. **subrotundum** 46:470, **474,** 487, fig. **109.** suspensum 46:356, 357. tenerum 46:365. terraenovae 46:478. texanum 46:341, 432, 487, fig. 84. thibeticum 46:360. thyrsoideum 46:439, 440. tomentellum 46:416. **Torresii** 46:423, **424,** 486, fig. **73.** tortuosum 46:456, 475, 476. **Treleasii** 46:426, **427,** 486, fig. **75.** tuberiferum 46:362, 367, 485, fig. 19. tuberosum 46:360. **unguiculatum** 46:362, **365,** 485, fig. **16.** utahense 46:372.

vegetum 46:480, 481. **Venturii** 46:400, 404, **422,** 486, fig. **71.** venulosum 36:280; 37:260; 46:341, 439, 440, 442, 454, 460, 487, fig. 92. vesiculosum 46:402, 420, 486, fig. 68; var. peninsulare 46:418. virgatum 46:360. virginicum 46:480. viride 46:479, 480. **viridulum** 46:401, **406,** 486, fig. **44.** Watanabei 46:362, 367, 368, 485, fig. 20. Wightianum 46:480. Wrightii 46:461, 462, 484. zibellinum 46:478, 479
Thalassochelys caretta 23:225
Thamnolia 2:155. vermicularis 2:155; 11:216; 36:143, 153; var. subuliformis 2:155
Thamnos 9:49
Thapsia trifoliata 20:52; 42:442; 48:162
Thaspium 3:212; 20:52; 41:442, 443; 42:298. atropurpureum 1:160; 3:212. aureum 3:211, 212; 16:89; 19:67, 164; 20:52, 73; var. atropurpureum 3:212; 20:52, 73. barbinode 1:160; 40:375, 382, 449; 43:520, 619; 44:240. pinnatifidum 47:218. trifoliatum 20:52, 73; 28:244; 40:253; 41:442, 443, 552; 42:298; 43:490, 507, 618; 48:162; var. apterum 41:441, 442, 444; var. atropurpureum 41:442; var. **flavum** 20:**53,** 73; 41:443; 43:490, 618
Thatch 18:33
Thea sinensis 47:143
Theaceae 41:198; 49:151
Thelaia 6:200; 29:1. grandiflora 6:202. intermedia 22:122. rotundifolia 6:201
Thelephoraceae 50:285
Thelephorae 5:120
Thelesperma gracile 36:225. trifidum 36:225
Thelia asprella 4:182
Theliaceae 30:9; 39:43
Thelocactus bicolor 35:225
Theloschistaceae 28:231
Theloschistes parietinus 28:231. polycarpus 28:231. vermicularis 28:231
Thelypodium 7:160; 43:294. elegans 39:108. micranthum 39:181; 43:463
Thelypteris 21:174–177; 22:91; 25:1; 26:230; 31:21–26, 29, 93, pl. 179. § Lastrea 37:248. Boottii 21:177; 22:81, 89; 23:104, 186; 24:159; 26:177; 30:17, 18. cristata 21:177; 22:81, 82, 89; 29:205; 30:17; 35:59, 128; 37:311; × marginalis 26:50; var. **Clintoniana** 21:**177;** 22:81, 84, 85; 30:17; 32:135. Dryopteris 21:179; 22:81, 83; 25:6; 30:16; 32:135, 204, 205; 35:277; 36:276; 37:206; 42:316. Filix-mas 21:177; 22:81, 86, 88; 23:165, 170, 186; 28:110, 147; 37:73, 206. fragrans 21:176, 177; 22:81, 86–88; 25:1, 2, 30, 32, 33, 36, pl. 180; f. **Pufferae** 30:**16;** f. **suaveolens** 23:**165,** 186; var. **Haleana** 31:**34**–36, pl. **180;** var. **pubescens** 31:**34**–36, pl. **180;** 32:135, 149, 150, 161, 228; 35:200; 36:219, 221, 227; 37:311, 382; 49:238; var. squamigera 31:33–36, pl. 180; 35:277; var. **typica** 31:**33,** 35, 36, pl. 180. Phegopteris 21:179; 22:81, 83; 25:6; 29:145, 205, 245; 30:16, 136; 32:104, 135, 176, 205; 33:109, 115; 34:50; 35:277; 37:206, 244, 311; 42:316. Robertiana 21:179; 35:47, 51, 81, 128; 37:219. simulata 21:178; 22:81, 84, 85; 23:104, 154, 156, 158, 186; 24:111, 159; 26:50, 177; 30:16; 31:29; 32:176, 210, 211, 228. spinulosa 21:178; 22:82, 83; 25:6; 28:146, 147; 30:17; 32:205, 228; 33:109; 36:227, 276; var. **americana** 21:**178;** 22:82–84; 28:147; 29:145, 205; 30:17, 29; 32:76, 135; 33:115, 160; 34:50; 35:320, 322; 36:276; var. **concordiana** 21:**178;** 22:82, 89; 28:147; 30:17; var. dilatata 28:147; 30:29; 32:76; var. **fructuosa** 28:**146;** 30:17; var. **intermedia** 21:**178;** 22:82, 89; 28:146; 30:17; 32:135; 33:115; 36:100, 219, 227; 37:164. Thelypteris 31:33; 38:164
Thermopsis caroliniana 50:201, pl. 1106. gracilis 32:26. mollis 39:430; 47:91. rhombifolia 48:102. **subglabra** 32:**26. villosa** 50:**201,** pl. **1106**
Therorhodion 45:451. glandulosum 41:274
Thesium 46:490. corymbulosum 7:48. Linophyllon 46:490. umbellatum 7:48
Thibaudia 33:197
Thimbleberry 37:60, 61, 273
Thismia americana 33:58
Thistle(s) 12:211; 13:116. Blessed 9:28; 46:158. Canada 11:130. Russian 12:15
Thladiantha dubia 50:176, 179, 180
Thlaspi 18:221; 42:244. arvense 6:83, 193, 235; 13:89; 14:56; 17:30; 18:221; 24:19, 150; 25:9; 29:213; 32:28; 33:121; 35:363; 36:414; 42:327. glaucum, var. pedunculatum 36:10. perfoliatum 32:28; 35:285; 36:414; 46:85
Thoracomonas phacotoides 50:277
Thorea 8:78
Thorn(s) 5:137; 12:119. Glastonbury 5:167. Washington 25:173
Three-leaved, Marsh, American Pine 50:181
Three-toothed Cinquefoil 12:180
Thrift 28:74
Thrips 42:354
Thuiaecarpus 43:345. juniperinus 43:345
Thuidiaceae 30:9
Thuidium 35:146. abietinum 14:49, 52; 23:68. delicatulum 2:63; 4:30; 30:9. microphyllum 4:181. paludosum 4:182; 6:74. plicatum, var. brevifolium 36:132. recognitum 1:34; 2:63. scitum 4:242
Thuja 6:103; 10:63, 201; 11:37; 12:177; 13:221; 21:54, 55, 57–64; 22:41; 23:101, 102, 247–249; 24:160; 26:12, 13; 35:250, 359; 37:258; 39:35, 38, 41. gigantea 47:317. occidentalis 1:171; 3:169, 232; 4:37; 6:93, 97, 103; 10:63, 191; 12:177; 13:115, 142, 161, 237, pl. 91 (map 12); 15:121; 16:38; 17:

152; 21:43–45, 51, 54, 55, 58–60, 62–64, 189, map; 22:33, 40, 41, 49, 133, 134; 23:100, 102, 188, 247; 34:98, 160; 27:214; 28:43–45, 244, 245; 31:97, 150; 33:140; 34:7; 35:249, 359; 36:277; 37:64, 259, 313; 40:145, 161; 46:75; 48:197; 49:143. plicata 49:228
Thunberg's Barberry 15:225
Thuspeinanta 9:43, 50
Thuya (see: Thuja)
Thylax 11:63
Thymbra caroliniana 17:132
Thyme, Creeping 32:109
Thymelaeaceae 6:86, 123; 23:113; 31:43
Thymophylla gracilis 38:408
Thymus 7:161, 190; 25:43. ovatus 25:43. Serpyllum 1:25; 6:146; 10:167; 25:43; 32:17, 109; 40:443; 43:155, 343; var. angustifolius 9:40; var. prostratus 38:412. virginicus 50:222, 223. vulgaris, var. verticillatus 25:43
Thyronectria denigrata 41:519
Thyrsanthema semiflosculare 17:136
Thysanella fimbriata 44:259
Thysanoptera 42:354
Thysbe 38:91
Tiarella 5:197; 6:118; 8:90, 91; 13:193; 18:251; 21:201; 42:153; 45:379, 380. biternata 38:182. cordifolia 1:39, 170, 219; 6:118; 8:90, 91; 12:170; 13:141, 192; 15:121; 18:246, 247, 251; 19:132, 226; 21:130, 200; 24:116; 32:206; 33:179; 34:63; 43:340; 45:380, 446–449; f. **parviflora** 19:**132;** 45:448; subsp. collina 45:445; var. austrina 45:446; var. collina 45:445–448; var. typica 45:446–448. unifoliata 37:362. Wherryi 45:445–449; 46:85
Tick-trefoils 44:22
Tidestromia lanuginosa, var. **carnosa** 38:**405**
Tiedemannia rigida, var. ambigua 10:35. teretifolia 49:156
Tilia 6:122; 16:16; 21:190; 22:72; 40:73, 149–151, 157, 172; 43:604; 44:412, fig. 1; 45:108; 46:150; 47:281. americana 5:132; 6:122; 14:80; 16:13, 15; 21:199; 22:72; 37:207; 40:146, 154, 156; 43:605–607; 44:412. cordata 13:181. floridana 43:604, 605; 47:209. glabra 43:606. heterophylla 40:375, 382, 441; 43:523, 605, 607; 44:346, 351; var. Michauxii 36:230; 43:605. Michauxii 40:375, 441; 43:604, 606. monticola 43:605. neglecta 43:605–607. pubescens 6:196
Tiliaceae 6:122; 22:72; 31:43
Tillaea 4:35; 9:49; 14:201, 202; 16:158; 18:250. aquatica 4:35; 14:201; 18:250; 19:91, 218, 219; 20:105; 21:10; 22:180; 23:150, 265; 28:86, 210; 29:128; 33:73; 34:39; 37:301, 416; 48:116. simplex 4:35, 36; 14:201, 202. Vaillantii 4:35, 36; 14:201; 19:219
Tillaeastrum 21:10; 22:180
Tillandsia 43:526; 44:30. Bartramii 44:261. tenuifolia 44:261. usneoides 2:65; 38:400; 39:480; 41:548; 42:369; 43:526, 548
Tillia 9:49
Tilmadoche polycephala 2:76. viridis 2:81, pl. 16
Tilopteridaceae 35:151
Tilopteris 43:73. Mertensii 35:151, 153, pl. 274; 43:73
Timmia austriaca 39:2, 3, 11, 14, 42, fig. 1 (map). megapolitana 39:42
Timmiaceae 38:240; 39:42
Timmiella 41:112
Timothy 44:344; 46:386; 49:272. Grass 28:74
Tiniaria 43:612
Tipularia 31:15. discolor 2:172; 4:19, 21, 22; 6:177; 32:114–117, 124, 209–211, 246; 37:350, 356, 358, fig. 4 (map); 38:376. uniflora 32:114. unifolia 32:114, 116; 39:470
Tissa 9:54; 21:8; 42:57, 58. alsinella 42:210. argillosa 42:175, 178. Borchersi 42:167. bracteata 42:83, 140. campestris 42:107. canadensis 12:161; 42:113. Clevelandi 42:107, 175, 177, 178. denticulata 42:168. depauperata 42:161; var. tenella 42:161. diandra 42:80, 83, 126, 140. fasciculata 42:158. floribunda 42:170. glandulosa 42:175. gracilis 42:181, 183. **grandis 42:175, 177,** 191, 204. leiosperma 42:127. leucantha 42:76, 77; var. glabra 42:76, 77. lignosa 42:142. luteola 42:111. macrotheca 42:71; var. leucantha 42:76; var. scariosa 42:71–73. marginata 42:120. marina 12:157, 162; 42:119, 126. media, var. Berteroana 42:175. mexicana 42:80. pallida 42:71, 73, 75. pazensis 42:205. Pissisi 42:163. platensis 42:181; subsp. septentrionalis 42:181; var. septentrionalis 42:181. polyphylla 42:172. rubra 42:107, 175; var. perennans 42:107. salina 12:161; 42:113, 126; var. involucrata 42:138; var. Sanfordii 42:127, 137; var. sordida 42:126, 136; var. tenuis 42:138. Sanfordii 42:129. sordida 42:129. sparsiflora 42:127, 131, 137. Stuebelii 42:158–160. Talinum 42:71, 75, 76. tenuis 42:126, 132, 138. teretifolia 42:142. valida 42:71, 72, 75. villosa 42:174, 177, 205, 206
Tithymalopsis 13:164; 34:25; 43:110. Ipecacuanhae, f. linearis 50:148
Tithymalus 13:164; 43:110, 171. § Anisophyllon 43:111. Chamaesyce 43:265. lucidus 39:150. maculatus 43:143. mancus 39:496. Peplis 43:272. prostratus 43:266
Toadflax 18:71
Toadstools 2:191; 4:78
Tobacco 41:82. Leaf 28:62. Wild 14:206; 29:52
Tofieldia 7:73; 8:27; 47:206; 50:193. coccinea 41:151, 160, 212, 213; 42:319. glutinosa 1:103; 6:40, 192; 7:142, 154; 9:160, 172, 189; 11:91; 12:112, 115, 117–119, 206; 13:115, 138; 17:204; 18:71; 19:164; 23:25; 28:75; 29:110, 210; 35:91; 36:276; 37:204, 299; 44:336. minima 28:75; 35:89, 120; 37:206; 38:124, 146; 42:319. nutans 41:148, 163, 213. palustris 9:160; 11:91; 13:117, 129, 136; 18:101; 36:307; 38:146; 41:151, 213; 42:319; 44:124. racemosa 21:119; 39:326, 347, 398, 467, 472, 480; 42:381, 442; 43:548; 44:241; 49:93
Tolguacha 46:317, 320, 322
Toloachi 46:320

Tolyposporium 3:81. bullatum 3:80. **Eriocauli** 3:**82,** fig.
Tolypothrix 40:224. byssoidea 24:107. **Chungii** 28:**4.** distorta 15:90. lanata 7: 237; 24:103, 107; 26:162, 164; 28:4. penicillata 15:90; 26:164; 29:161. **tenella** 28: **4.** tenuis 14:114; 15:90
Tomato 3:295; 28:72
Tomenthypnum nitens 30:10
Tomostima caroliniana 36:368. hispidula 36: 368
Tordylium 40:291. Anthriscus 40:291
Torilis 24:95; 40:291. Anthriscus 40:291. japonica 40:291; 42:470; 44:344, 430. leptophylla 24:95
Torresia 9:53
Torreya 34:166, 167
Tortella 41:112. caespitosa 19:69. tortuosa 30:5
Tortipes 37:91. amplexifolius 37:91
Tortula 14:47, 52. fragilis 39:40. intermedia 39:4. montana 14:47, 52; 39:4. mucronifolia 14:47. muralis 14:47, 52; 39:12, 41. norvegica 30:5. papillosa 14:47; 24:123. ruralis 14:47, 48; 30:5
Torularia humilis 41:239; 50:3, 7
Torulinium 44:44
Toumeya fluviatilis 7:241
Tovara virginiana 33:32; 39:341, 405; 49:202; var. **glaberrima** 39:**404,** 475
Tovaria 9:53; 47:289
Townsendia grandiflora 34:6
Toxicodendron 30:55; 43:590, 598. aborigi-num 43:592. arizonicum 43:596. Blodgettii 43:591. compactum 43:598. coriaceum 43: 594, 595. divaricatum 43:596. glabrum 43: 591. laetevirens 43:596. macrocarpum 43: 594, 595. Negundo 43:594. phaseoloides 43:596. pubescens 43:591, 597. pumilum 43:594–596. punctatum 43:594, 595. quercifolium 43:597, 598. radicans 43:591; var. divaricata 43:596; var. littoralis 43:592; var. microcarpum 43:591; var. verrucosa 43:596. Rydbergii 43:594. verrucosum 43: 596. volubile 43:591. vulgare 43:591, 593
Toxylon 9:54. aurantiacum 9:91. Maclura 9:91. pomiferum 9:91; 21:190
Tracaulon 43:612
Trachelium, Americanum flore ruberrimo 38: 276
Trachelomonas crebea 44:69. hispida 50:278. horrida 44:69. obovata 50:278. punctata 50:278. rugosa 50:278. urceolata 44:69; var. serrato-glabra 44:69. volvocina 44:69; 50:278
Trachylospermum difforme 39:444, 482
Trachynotia juncea 8:210; 49:114, 115. polystachya 49:113
Tracyanthus 41:470. angustifolius 41:536; 42: 254; 49:132
Tradescantia 12:7; 21:49, 50; 34:57; 36:32; 40: 180; 42:150, 386; 43:495, 497, 659; 46:310. canaliculata 42:98; 43:499, 547, 649; 46:310, 311; × ozarkana 42:98. discolor 46:311. **Edwardsiana** 34:**57,** 58, fig. **1.** Ernestiana 40:180. hirsutiflora 46:311. humilis 34:57. occidentalis, var. typica 37:455. ohiensis 46:310, 311. ozarkana 39:46–48; 40:180; 42:98. pinetorum 37:455. reflexa 14:163; 19:126; 34:57; f. **Lesteri** 32:**32;** f. **Mariae** 32:**32.** rosea 36:41, 52; 40:181; var. graminea 40:366, 380, 403, 448; 42:379, 397, 442; 44:349. subaspera 39:46; 40:354. Tharpii 40:180; 43:659; × canaliculata 43: 659. virginiana 12:7; 15:66; 21:49; 39:46; 43:497, 547; 46:310, 311; var. villosa 19:66. Wrightii 37:454
Tragia cordata 36:220; 47:216. macrocarpa 47:216, 217. nepetaefolia 35:287. urens, var. lanceolata 39:476. urticaefolia 35:287
Tragopogon 6:134; 26:126, 127. Dandelion 26:126. dubius 45:413, 414. lanatum 26: 126. majus 45:117, 414. porrifolius 8:66; 23:198; 26:167; 45:117. pratense 6:134; 8: 66; 11:179; 26:167; 38:299; 42:501; 45:117, 413, 414. virginicum 26:126
Tragus 9:53; 15:55; 49:275. Berteronianus 49:275. racemosus 6:82; 15:55; 31:111, 113
Trailiella intricata 30:196, 197, fig. 5; 35:149, 150; 43:73; 50:268
Trailing Arbutus 4:140; 50:251. Yew 18:32
Tramella lutescens 44:173
Trametes 3:39, 143; 25:217. arcticus 25:217. carnea 25:214. cingulata 25:216, 217. Feei 25:219. picta 25:216. Sagreeana 25:219. suaveolens 44:173. **subrosea** 25:**217**–219
Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae 39:374
Trapa 23:116; 38:440; 49:171. natans 1:81; 23:116; 49:170
Trautvetteria 46:347. caroliniensis 36:224, 227, 230; 39:195
Trebouxia Cladoniae 50:71
Tree of Heaven 32:156. Spindle 25:177
Trèfle 1:168
Tremble 1:168
Tremella 47:386. fuciformis 10:10–12. mycetophila 3:65. **reticulata** 10:9, **12**
Tremellinaceae 10:10, 11
Trentepohlia aurea 6:230; 7:240; 24:106; 26: 165; 50:71. Daviesii 8:194. Iolithus 7:240. virgatula 8:193; var. secundata 8:194
Trepomonas agilis 50:278
Treubaria triappendiculata 44:67
Triadenum 31:17. longifolium 38:434–436; 39:358, 436. petiolatum 38:436; 47:217. virginicum 6:123; 8:29; 21:119
Tribonema 5:72; 29:161; 30:194. bombycinum 26:211; 29:162–164; 41:135; 50:71; var. tenue 26:166; 29:164. Gayanum 50: 275. minus 50:275. utriculosum 26:211
Tribulus terrestris 35:363
Triceratium 9:130. alternans 9:139. flavum 9:139
Trichachne 47:108
Trichelostylis capillaris 50:129. leptalea 50: 129
Trichia 29:172. affinis 29:170, 171. contorta 1:128; 29:170; var. inconspicua 29:170. decipiens 2:79; 29:170. fallax 1:128, 130. favoginea 1:128; 29:171. floriformis 29:171. persimilis 1:128; 29:167, 170, 171, 173.

scabra 1:128; 29:171. varia 1:128; 2:79; 29:171
Trichilia alata 9:50. pterophylla 9:50
Trichochloa 9:17, 18. § Acroxis 9:17, 18. § Stenocladium 9:17. calycina 45:237. expansa 4:143. foliosa 9:19. glomerata 9:22; 45:237. longiseta 9:18. mexicana 9:18. sobolifera 9:18
Trichocolea tomentella 2:63; 4:243; 5:173; 7:58; 15:26; 25:196; 26:11
Trichoderma lignorum 50:288
Trichodesmium erythraeum 1:100
Trichodium altissimum 49:109. concinnum 35:204, 205. elatum 23:229; 49:109, 110, 113. laxiflorum 35:209. montanum 35:209
Trichoglossum Farlowi 41:519
Tricholoma 3:142; 4:77; 13:63; 16:50. § Limacina 1:58. albobrunneum 16:50. aurantium 3:40. equestre 1:57; 2:244; 16:50. flavobrunneum 16:50. fumidellum 16:50. nudum 44:173. personatum 4:199; 14:53; 41:519. portentosum 2:243–246; 4:77; 16:50. rutilans 41:519. sordidum 1:83. terraeolens 16:50. terreum 2:245, 246; 16:50. ustale 13:63, 65, 66
Trichomanes Boschianum 44:3. Petersii 37:311. ramosum 35:47
Trichoon 24:55, 56
Trichophorum 7:131–133; 49:50, 51. alpinum 7:132; 8:161; 49:50. atrichum 7:132. austriacum 23:23, 24. cespitosum 7:132. cyperinum 49:50, 51. emergens 45:281. germanicum 23:23. lineatum 49:50. pauciflorum 7:132
Trichophyllum 21:10; 22:180; 31:124, 171; 47:373. arenicola 34:220. atropurpureum 31:228. Engelmannii 31:208. lanceolatum 31:208. maculosum 31:239. monticola 31:209. ochreatum 31:236. olivaceum 31:231. ovatum 31:212. palustre 31:60; var. calvum 31:68; var. vigens 31:61. pauciflorum 31:124. tenue 34:200. thermale 31:236
Trichostema 25:43; 47:364. dichotomum 25:43; 32:151, 272; 36:220; 37:350; 39:445; 40:366; var. **puberulum** 39:**445,** 476; 40:366, 455. lineare 39:357, 445, 466, 476; 40:292; 42:397, 478. setaceum 40:292; 42:397, 478
Trichostomum 41:112. oblongifolium 36:132. spirale 41:112
Tricoccae 9:37; 47:384, 386, pl. 991
Tricuspis 14:185, 186; 15:131. elongatus 36:219. **flava** 14:**186;** 15:131. novaeboracensis 14:185, 186. seslerioides 14:185, 186; var. pallida 37:134. stricta 14:186; 35:284
Tricyrtis hirta, var. nigra 42:43
Tridens 14:185, 186; 17:72. **flavus** 8:**210;** 12:205; 14:185, 186; 15:131; 16:82; 26:220; 32:211; 49:264. quinquefida 14:186. strictus 14:186; 35:284
Trientalis 3:216, 217; 6:126; 24:233; 29:1; 31:243; 33:109. americana 1:192, 193; 3:176, 216, pl. 34; 4:16; 6:126; 11:97, 236; 12:129; 15:190; 17:152; 21:200; 22:38, 48, 134; 24:233; 29:218; 32:208, 271; 33:178; 36:283; 42:279. arctica 32:200, 203, map 23. borealis 11:236; 24:181, 186, 233; 25:10; 29:218; 32:61, 125, 153, 204, 206, 215, 216, 271; 33:123; 34:55; 46:82, 139. europaea 11:236; 24:186; 41:150; subsp. arctica 41:277; var. americana 11:236; var. arctica 42:336
Triepeolus donatus 41:186
Trifoliastrum 30:59
Trifolium 1:168; 2:149, 150; 6:120; 15:172; 17:32; 20:208; 30:59; 33:109; 42:154; 45:277; 47:275. § Trifoliastrum 9:37. subdiv. Lagopoda 30:59. subdiv. Lotoidea 30:59. subdiv. Lupulina 30:59. subdiv. Meliloti 30:59. subdiv. Vesicaria 30:59. agrarium 2:90; 6:120; 12:104; 20:208; 22:136; 25:9; 26:186, 226; 27:108; 32:256; 34:53; 49:249; 50:302. arvense 2:90; 7:127; 17:38; 20:208; 26:186, 226; 32:151, 256; 50:302. biflorum 39:350. carolinianum 36:46. dalmaticum 20:208. dubium 2:90; 8:72; 11:131; 13:34; 19:228; 20:208; 23:101, 273; 24:176; 37:193; 45:277. echinatum 17:32; 20:208. erectum 44:422. fistulosum 45:331. hybridum 2:70, 90; 5:36; 6:120; 9:121; 17:35, 216; 20:208; 22:136; 28:71; 29:180, 215; 32:256; 34:65; 41:153, 250; 42:154, 332; 44:172, 175; 45:331; 50:297; var. elegans 45:331; 50:214. incarnatum 1:106; 2:90; 6:120; 7:110; 20:208. Macraei 20:208. medium 2:90; 12:189; 20:208. nivale 23:95. pratense 2:90; 3:188; 5:290; 6:120; 7:122; 11:49; 17:35, 216; 18:38; 20:208; 21:170; 22:136; 23:95; 25:9; 26:186, 226; 28:71; 29:215; 32:160, 256; 33:122; 34:65; 36:282, 374; 39:371, 374, 375; 42:332; 45:331; 50:214, 297; γ. nivale 23:95; f. leucochraceum 42:44; 43:571; 45:331; f. pilosum 42:456; 45:331; var. frigidum 23:95; var. sativum 45:331; 50:214; f. flavicans 45:331. procumbens 2:90; 3:18; 11:199; 12:104; 13:34; 18:38; 20:208; var. minus 2:90. psoralioides 38:406; 39:425–427. purpureum 15:172; 20:208. reflexum 25:168; 43:501–503, 571, map 5; 44:240; 45:277; var. glabrum 43:501. repens 2:90; 3:188; 5:49; 6:120; 17:35; 18:38; 20:208; 21:170; 22:136; 25:9; 26:186, 226; 28:71; 29:132, 215; 32:256; 33:122; 34:53, 65; 36:282; 39:374, 375; 42:154; 50:297. resupinatum 20:208; 47:215. simplicifolium 44:422, 423. stoloniferum 2:92; 45:277. tomentosum 20:209. virginicum 25:168; 37:233
Triglochin 11:209; 18:30; 44:218; 46:206. maritima 4:89; 5:133, 174, 175, 248; 10:112, 144, 169, 172; 11:209, 226, 229; 12:113, 117–119; 17:147, 208, 211, 221; 18:33; 19:32, 35; 21:65; 23:101; 25:6, 107; 27:97; 29:43, 44, 65, 67, 87–89, 106–112, 123, 206; 32:172, 213, 231; 33:60, 116; 34:70, 108; 36:277; 44:218; 46:206. palustris 5:174, 248; 10:169, 172; 12:107, 112; 13:138; 17:64; 18:142; 19:31, 33, 35; 21:65, 87; 22:110; 23:26, 192; 24:98; 27:54, 97; 29:44, 60, 63, 65, 67, 111, 112, 247; 31:82; 33:60, 112, 116; 34:70; 35:292; 36:277; 37:206; 38:139; 41:177; 42:317; 49:239. striata 38:377, 384; 42:387, 388, 407, 506–508, map 19

Trigonanthus dentatus 14:223
Trigonella 20:209. Cassia 2:92. laciniata 20:209. Nocana 2:92; 20:209. ramosa 20:209
Trigonium alternans 26:194, 218
Trihalatae 47:385, pl. 991
Trilisa 7:158; 46:148; 48:176. odoratissima 46:148; 48:410. paniculata 46:148; 48:410
Trillium 2:218; 4:128; 6:111; 10:21, 23, 24, 131, 215, 216; 12:165; 13:189–191; 22:78, 152; 33:177; 36:8, 119–126; 37:349; 40:485; 42:194–196; 43:206, 207; 44:14, 15, 333; 45:364, 365, 396, 439, 440, 445, 517; 49:254. § Erecta 40:485. subgen. Anthopium 46:17. subgen. Delostylium 36:127. subgen. Sessilium 46:17, 18. acuminatum 36:126. Balduinianum 46:17. camtschaticum 31:41. Catesbaei 25:190; 34:22; 36:121, 127, 128; 44:261; 46:14–16, pl. 810. cernuum 5:132; 9:121; 10:131, 165; 12:128; 13:139; 23:242; 25:189–191; 32:176, 205; 35:90, 237; 36:121, 127; 43:340; 46:14, 15; 49:246; var. declinatum 25:190; f. Billingtonii 25:191; f. Walpolei 25:191; 46:17; var. **macranthum** 25:190, **191;** 32:204, 205; 36:128. Cleavelandicum 45:517. cuneatum 46:18, 19. declinatum 34:21, 22; 36:128; 38:192; 46:16, 17. decumbens 36:121. discolor 36:121, 122, 126. erectum 6:111; 10:131; 12:128, 165; 13:141; 21:200; 22:134; 23:71, 140, 242; 25:190; 28:132; 31:141; 36:121, 126, 127; 38:192; 40:486; 46:19, 158; 47:369; f. albiflorum 37:85; var. album 36:120, 121, 126; 40:485, 486, pl. 536; 46:81; var. **blandum** 40:485, **486,** pl. **536;** var. declinatum 25:190; 34:21; 36:128; 46:16. erythrocarpum 1:184; 3:172; 4:106; 6:111; 7:40; 10:21, 23; 36:128; β. Cleavelandicum 45:517; var. Cleavelandicum 45:517. flavum 36:126. flexipes 46:16, 17, 19; f. **Walpolei** 46:**17.** glaucum 36:127. **Gleasoni** 34:**21;** 36:121, 128; 38:192; 46:16, 17, 19. grandiflorum 1:171; 4:198; 10:128; 13:191; 23:71; 27:214; 28:244; 29:15, 223; 30:105; 33:178; 35:249; 36:121, 127, 376; 42:194, 196; 43:206, 207; 44:13–15, 333, 408; 45:443, 445, 517; 47:369; var. lirioides 36:127. hamosum 36:127. Hugeri 36:120, 121, 123–125; 46:18–20; f. flavum 36:124. isanthum 36:122. lanceolatum 22:78, 79; 36:121, 123, 126; 42:375, 378, 445, map 11; 45:364, 396–398, pl. 773; 46:17–19; var. rectistamineum 22:78, 79; 36:122. lancifolium 46:17–19. latifolium 36:127. longiflorum 36:122. ludovicianum 36:120, 121. luteum 36:120–122, 124; var. latipetalum 36:124. maculatum 36:121–124; 46:18, 19. medium 36:127. membranaceum 36:122. nervosum 36:127; 44:261; 46:14–17, pls. 810, 811. nivale 1:171; 36:121. nutans 36:126. ovatum 13:189, 191, pl. 92. petiolatum 36:8. pusillum 36:121; 39:476, 486; 45:364, 396, 397, pl. 772; var. **virginianum** 45:**397,** 398, pl. **773. rectistamineum** 22:**79;** 36:122. recurvatum 13:191, 216; 35:362; 36:121, 125, 126; 39:429; 46:17; f. luteum 36:125; var. lanceolatum 36:126; 46:17. rhomboideum 36:126; β. album 36:126; γ. grandiflorum 36:127. rotundifolium 36:122; 46:19; var. flexicaule 46:19; var. maculatum 46:19; var. orbiculatum 46:19; var. pallidum 46:19; var. rubricaule 46:19; var. undulatum 46:19. Rugelii 36:128; 46:16. sessile 1:172; 10:22; 13:191; 29:223; 36:121–123; 45:384, 396; 46:15, 20; var. discolor 36:125; var. luteum 36:122, 124; var. Nuttallii 36:125; var. praecox 36:122; var. viridiflorum 36:122. stamineum 36:121, 126. stylosum 36:127; 46:15, 16. tinctorium 36:122. Underwoodii 22:79; 36:122, 124; 46:18–20; var. luteum 36:124. undulatum 1:184; 3:172; 6:111; 9:121; 10:21, 23, 24, 131, 214, 216; 12:163; 13:141; 17:152; 22:134; 23:242; 29:15, 223; 32:205; 36:121, 128; 39:200, 202, fig. 30 (map); 45:517; f. **Cleavelandicum** 45:**517;** f. polymerum 45:517. unguiculatum 36:125. Vaseyi 36:121, 126; f. album 36:127. viride 22:79; 36:120, 121, 124, 125, 230. viridescens 36:120, 125
Trillium, Large White 45:438. Painted 10:21, 22, 214; 12:163; 45:517. Purple 46:158
Trilliums 42:375
Trimorpha angulosa 41:389. elongata 41:390
Triodanis 48:209–213; 50:38, 39, 41–44, 46, 47, 49. biflora 48:212. coloradoensis 48:209–213, 216, pl. 1050; 50:44, 46. falcata 48:213. Holzingeri 48:212–214; 50:48. lamprosperma 48:212–214. perfoliata 48:209, 213; 50:300. scabra 50:47. texana 48:212, 214
Triodia 8:85; 14:185, 186; 36:347; 49:264. ambigua 44:258. avenacea 36:347. Chapmani 37:133; 42:378, 383, 410, 411, map 15; 44:343. cuprea 1:67; 2:127; 8:211; 14:185, 186; var. intermedia 37:134. decumbens 2:137. elongata 50:92, 93, 95. flava 37:134; 38:64; 39:473; 40:243, 244; 41:34; 42:384, 410, 411; 44:70; 48:20, 24; 49:264; var. **aristata** 37:**134;** var. **Chapmani** 37:**133,** 134; 38:385; 39:360, 476; 42:410. Langloisii 44:258. Nealleyi 36:347. **oklahomensis** 40:**243.** pilosa 50:92, 93, 95. purpurea 5:131. repens 36:347. seslerioides 8:210; var. aristata 37:134; var. Chapmani 37:133. stricta 14:186; 39:481; 44:71
Triodon 9:53; 46:101. albus 46:121; var. macer 46:124. capillaceus 46:126. glomeratus 46:113
Triorchis Beckii 48:6. Grayi 48:6. ovalis 48:6
Triosteum 20:116; 25:199; 26:16; 33:29. angustifolium 6:55; 8:80; 25:201–203; 36:231; 39:482; var. **Eamesii** 25:201, **202.** aurantiacum 4:88, 92; 6:55, 57, 179, 180; 12:113; 13:218; 20:116; 25:199, 200, 202; 26:16; 35:364; var. **glaucescens** 20:**116;** 25:202; var. **illinoense** 40:**133.** illinoense 40:133. majus 25:201. minus 25:202. perfoliatum 4:75, 92, 195; 6:55, 57, 179, 180; 25:199–201, 203; 26:16, 176; 32:176, 211, 216, 276; 44:259; var. **aurantiacum** 25:201, **202,** 203; 35:364; 43:343; var. **glaucescens** 25:199–**202;** var. **illinoense** 25:201, **202;** 40:133
Tripetaloideae 47:385

Triphora 42:55. surinamense 42:55. trianthophora 42:55, 56; 43:520, 549; var. **Schaffneri** 42:**55,** 56
Triphylloides 30:59
Triplasis 14:186; 15:132; 49:265. purpurea 15:132; 32:147, 236; 36:375; 37:372, 389; 40:366, 386; 48:20, 25; 49:101, 108, 265
Triploceras 7:118; 24:219; 26:206. gracile 7:118; 24:219; 26:206; var. bidentatum 44:68; var. **montana** 7:**118,** 119, pl. **61.** verticillatum 7:118; 24:219; var. turgidum 7:118
Tripsacum 29:115; 31:16; 47:99. dactyloides 2:127; 30:51; 31:12, 17, 110, 118, pl. 177; 32:185; 37:391; 38:376; 39:473; 44:71; var. occidentale 47:99, 109
Tripterocladium 35:146
Triquetrella 41:112
Trisetum 5:289; 6:106; 8:81–84, 86, 89, 137–139, 141, 142; 15:129; 21:76, 130; 30:209, 210, 237, 241, 242; 38:267; 42:94; 43:220; 49:254, 268. § Scolobanthus 8:137, 139, 142. § Koeleria 8:83. subgen. **Heterolytrum** 30:**211,** 212; § **Anaulacoa** 30:**211,** 212; sub-§ **Deschampsioidea** 30:**211,** 242, 243; sub-§ **Eutriseta** 30:**211,** 212; sub-§ **Graphephorum** 30:**211,** 240; sub-§ **Koeleriformia** 30:**211,** 241; sub-§ **Sphenopholidea** 30:**211,** 240; § **Aulacoa** 30:**211,** 243. subgen. **Isolytrum** 30:**211,** 244; 46:285. airoides 30:238. alaskanum 30:221, 239. alpestre 8:89. **altijugum** 8:**89;** 30:241. **andicola** 30:**244.** andinum 30:238, 239. antarcticum 30:240. araeanthum 30:242. argenteum 30:213. bambusiforme 30:212. barbatum 30:243; var. majus 30:243. barbinode 30:240; var. **hirtiflorum** 30:**240.** biflorum 30:239. **Bongardii** 30:**220.** brachyatherum 30:242. Brandegei 30:241. **brasiliense** 30:**242.** Brittonii 30:239. Buchtienii 30:238. californicum 8:143, 146; 30:240. canescens 30:214–216, 218; f. **tonsum** 30:**216;** f. **velutinum** 30:**216.** caudulatum 30:240. cernuum 30:213–217, 219; var. **luxurians** 30:**213;** f. **pubescens** 30:**213;** var. **Sandbergii** 30:**214.** chromostachyum 30:240. chiloënse 30:240. Congdoni 30:219, 239, 240. depauperatum 30:242. deyeuxioides 30:244. **disjunctum** 30:**218.** elatum 30:215–217. elongatum 8:145. erectum 30:240. evolutum 30:245. filifolium 8:86; 30:217; var. aristatum 30:217. flavescens 8:89; 30:212, 216; 38:266, 267; 41:179; 44:335; 49:268. floribundum 30:243; var. **Weberbaueri** 30:**244.** Fournieranum 30:239. fraudulentum 30:212. groenlandicum 30:238. Hallii 8:141, 146; 30:240. heteronymum 30:217. hirsutum 30:239. hirtiflorum 30:240. hirtum 30:217. **humile** 30:**244.** interruptum 8:141, 145; 30:218, 240; var. **californicum** 30:**240.** irazuense 30:212. Jungensii 30:243. labradoricum 30:238. lasiolepis 30:238. laxiflorum 30:242. laxum 30:242. litorale 30:243. lobatum 8:139, 143, 144; 10:65; 43:534. longiglume 30:244. ludovicianum 8:145; 18:234. Macbridei 30:245. Maidenii 18:196. malacophyllum 30:212, 218. melicoides 8:86, 89; 9:159; 12:113; 13:132, 138; 23:25; 28:152; 30:240; 38:266, 268; var. **majus** 10:**65;** 38:266. micrantherum 8:83; 30:242. minutiflorum 8:83. **mollifolium** 30:**218.** montanum 8:86, 89; 30:212; var. **pilosum** 30:**212;** var. **Shearii** 30:**213.** monticola 30:240. muticum 8:86, 88; 30:241. nemorosum 30:242. nitidum 8:82. nivosum 30:239. ochrostachyum 30:240. **oreophilum** 30:**221,** 223; var. **Johnstonii** 30:**237.** Palmeri 30:242. palustre 1:104, 181; 5:289; 8:82, 84, 140, 141, 145; 18:234. paniculatum 30:212. paradoxum 30:240. pensylvanicum 8:139, 144; 18:234; 30:240; 36:35; 49:268. Preslii 30:238; var. **Buchtienii** 30:**238;** var. **lasiantha** 30:**238.** Pringlei 30:241. **projectum** 30:**217.** purpurascens 7:244; 21:76, 77. Rosei 30:223, 239; f. **tenerum** 30:**239;** var. tenerum 30:239. Sandbergii 30:214. sesquiflorum 30:219, 220, 239, 240. Shearii 8:89; 30:213. sibiricum 41:160, 163, 179. spicatum 13:177; 15:129; 16:16; 17:65; 18:196, 197; 21:128–131; 29:55; 30:219, 223, 238, 239; 31:194, 195, 255; 32:261, 262; 35:250; 36:148; 37:206; 38:141; 42:317; 49:268; var. **alaskanum** 30:**239;** var. **andinum** 30:**239;** var. **Brittonii** 30:**239;** var. **dianthemum** 30:**239;** var. **fuegianum** 30:**239;** var. **hirsutum** 30:**239;** var. **laxius** 30:**239;** var. **Maidenii** 18:**196,** 197; 29:55; 30:239; 38:118, 124, 141; 41:179; var. majus 30:239; var. molle 8:88; 18:196, 197; 21:131, 132; 30:239; 34:51; 37:66; 38:266, 268; 41:180; 44:335; 49:268; var. **nivosum** 30:**239;** var. phleoides 30:239; var. **pilosiglume** 18:**195,** 197; 29:55; 30:239; 38:124, 141, 266, 269; 44:139, 335; 49:240; var. **villosissimum** 30:**239.** splendidulum 30:212. subaristatum 8:83. subspicatum 3:170; 4:150; 8:82; 30:238; 31:194; f. Maidenii 18:196; var. breviglume 30:238; var. compactum 30:239; var. fuegianum 30:239; var. glabrifolium 30:238; var. laxius 30:239; var. molle 1:181; 5:35, 289; 6:106; var. muticum 8:88; 30:241; var. villosissimum 30:239. tolucense 30:238. **Trinii** 30:**243;** var. **effusum** 30:**243;** var. **litorale** 30:**243;** var. **majus** 30:**243;** var. **manicatum** 30:**243;** var. **micrantherum** 30:**243;** var. **pallidiflorum** 30:**243;** var. **strictum** 30:**243.** variabile 30:240; var. **chiloense** 30:**240;** var. flavescens 30:240; var. **intonsum** 30:**240;** var. **Vidali** 30:**240;** var. virescens 30:240. Vidali 30:240. viride 30:244. Virletii 30:212. Weberbaueri 30:244. **Williamsii** 30:**221.** Wolfii 8:83, 87, 88; 30:240; var. **Brandegei** 30:**241;** f. **muticum** 30:**241;** var. **muticum** 8:**88;** 30:241
Tristegis 9:50
Triticum 12:26, 27, 61, 66; 15:149; 36:421; 47:280; 49:265. aestivum 15:149; 44:71; 48:21; 49:265. biflorum 12:62, 65, 66, 74; β. Hornemanni 12:64, 66, 74; 35:164, 171, 174. caninum 12:26, 27, 62, 63, 70, 205; var.

Gmelini 12:61, 66, 75; var. pauciflorum 36: 419; var. typicum 12:70. junceum × repens 35:167. pauciflorum 35:163, 168, 169, 171; 36:417, 418. pungens 12:26. repens 12:62, 74; 26:222; 32:157; 35:184; A. virescens 12:65; B. Hornemanni 12:65; var. β. pubescens 35:184; var. aristatum 35:184. Richardsoni 12:67, 76. sativum 1:107; 18: 95, 96; 37:83; var. muticum 1:107; var. vulgare 1:107. sepium 12:63, 70. subsecundum 35:162, 180. subulatum 35:184. tenerum 12:26. trachycaulum 35:162, 169; 36: 417, 418, 420. Vaillantianum 35:184. violaceum 12:26, 27, 64, 67, 74; 35:164. vulgare 12:26, 27
Tritomaria exsectiformis 39:35. quinquedentata 39:13, 14, 36
Trochilidae 41:185
Trochilus colubris 41:185
Trochisia reticularis 50:274
Trollius 5:35; 47:385. laxus 1:184; 5:34; 13: 31; 20:184, 196; 21:87; 23:219
Tropaeolum Lobbianum, var. fimbriatum 18: 160; var. hederifolium 18:160; var. miniatum 18:160; var. Reginae 18:160. majus 1:47; 19:115. peltophorum, var. **fimbriatum** 18:**160;** var. **hederifolium** 18:**160;** var. **miniatum** 18:**160;** var. **Reginae** 18: **160**
Tropidocarpum gracile 18:221
Tropidoneis Lepidoptera 26:193, 195, 218. seriata 9:135. zebra 9:135
Tropidoscyphus 50:272, 278. octocostatus 50: 278
Troximon 7:161; 26:126, 127; 50:33. aurantiacum 50:33; var. purpureum 50:32, 33. ciliatum 26:127. cuspidatum 50:33, 34. Dandelion 26:126. glaucum 26:126, 127. gracilens 26:125; 50:31. lanatum 26:126, 127. virginicum 26:126, 127
Truffles 8:232
Trumpet Honeysuckle 4:40; 12:184
Trypethelium virens 29:98
Tryphane 21:11, 12. verna 21:11
Tsuga 6:103; 10:63; 11:167, 168; 12:177; 21: 41; 25:164; 29:169; 33:30; 35:358; 37:267; 44: fig. 1; 45:108; 47:207; 49:83; 50:36, 37. americana 17:59, 168; 20:185, 187; 21:108. canadensis 5:130; 6:103; 10:63; 12:177; 15: 105; 17:59, 60; 19:273; 20:185, 186, 188; 21: 41, 108, 199; 28:43, 45; 29:147; 31:20; 32: 12; 34:188; 35:358; 37:307; 44:412; 46:83. caroliniana 17:165; 46:74. mertensiana 45: 108; 46:152
Tuber 9:51; 50:135. cibarium 9:51; 31:119
Tuberaria 9:46; 28:143; 40:38; 43:609–611, 614. globularifolia 43:611, 615, pl. 689. guttata 43:610, 614, pls. 689, 690
Tubercularia 50:288
Tuberose 28:57
Tubifera ferruginosa 29:170
Tubiflora acuminata 38:407. caroliniensis angustifolia 17:131
Tubiflorae 9:37; 20:151
Tubulina fragiformis 1:128, 129
Tulip(s) 23:195; 47:379
Tulipa 47:385. Gesneriana 42:43
Tulip-tree 18:211; 49:83
Tullia 47:178. pycnanthemoides 10:86; 39: 446
Tumble-weed(s) 3:18, 34
Tundra Rose 42:331
Tunica Saxifraga 37:86; 43:155
Tupelo 7:126; 20:205; 23:109; 37:435
Turanga ilicifolia 47:362
Turkey-buzzards 47:98
Turkey-Oak 44:349, 351
Turnera 44:271
Turpinia occidentalis 7:28
Turraea 18:234
Turritella 5:209; 10:125
Turritis 27:66; 39:64–66; 43:306, 316. brachycarpa 5:226, 228, 230, 231; 39:130; 43:375. Drummondi 39:137; 43:370. glabra 5:226; 39:64, 107, 109, 111, 138; 43:293, 315; β. 5: 230; var. β. 5:226; 39:137; var. lilacina 43: 316. Grahamii 43:480. hirsuta 39:119, 120. hispidula 43:480. laevigata 13:38; 39:65, 161, 164. lyrata 39:161, 165. macrocarpa 39:107, 111; 43:316. mollis 39:127, 128; 43:480. oblongata 39:120; 43:318. ovata 39:119, 120, 178; 43:318, 324. patula 5:229; 39:131, 134; 43:479, 480; var. β. 39:171. perfoliata 39:107. retrofracta 5:228; 39: 132, 180, 181; 43:441. spathulata 43:319. stricta 5:226, 228–230; 39:137–139, 141, 146, 148; 43:370. verna 39:85
Turtlehead 42:103
Tussaca oblongifolia 48:11. reticulata 1:5. secunda 1:6
Tussilago 6:133; 19:220; 21:201; 26:167; 37: 307. corymbosa 48:123, 124. Farfara 2: 137; 6:133; 12:129; 14:75; 15:154; 18:44; 26:167; 31:86. frigida 48:124. palmata 48: 124
Twayblade 18:71
Twin-flower 18:71; 22:130; 24:210
Twisted Stalks 8:69
Typha 6:103; 11:204; 13:242; 26:186; 33:21, 22, fig. 1; 35:90, 155; 40:152, 183; 42:374; 43:90, 91; 44:33; 45:113; 46:314; 49:89. angustifolia 1:221; 5:133; 11:179, 204; 12: 120; 13:241–243; 14:26; 15:76, 138, 157; 16: 186; 21:148; 23:199; 26:1; 29:60–62, 65, 66, 71, 106, 107, 111, 248, 249, 251; 32:147, 230; 35:252, 391; 37:385–387; 42:24; 43:85, 86, 88–91, 338, 513, 553, fig. 1; 44:213; 45:113, 114; 49:116; subsp. australis 37:386; var. **elongata** 26:**1;** 37:385; var. longispicata 25:206, 208; 26:1; var. **virginica** 13:**242;** 25:206; 26:1; 37:385. capensis 37:386. domingensis 37:385, 386. gigantea 37:385. glauca 13:243. latifolia 3:129, 189; 5:132; 6:103; 7:154; 11:175, 204, 230; 13:241–243; 14:26, 206; 17:150, 209, 210; 18:32, 95; 21: 148; 26:187, 219; 29:63, 66, 248–250; 32: 149, 161, 229; 33:19, 22; 35:90, 131, 252; 36:277; 37:357, 386; 43:85–87, 91, 338, 553, fig. 1; 44:171, 175, 213; 48:330; 50:293; * domingensis 37:385; f. ambigua 29:248, 249, 251; 44:213; proles Hildebrandtii 37:386; var. elongata 26:1. maxima 37:385. truxil-

lensis 37:385, 386; 38:377; 39:477; 42:374, 376, 407, 505, map 8; 44:370, 377; 45:113, 114
Typhaceae 5:246; 6:103; 11:204; 18:32, 95; 26:219; 29:248; 31:43; 32:229; 36:277; 37:306; 40:183; 44:213; 50:293
Tytebaer 12:23
Tyteling 12:23
Tyttebaer 4:232

U

Ubochea 9:38
Udora canadensis 22:18, 24, 29. verticillata minor 22:22, 28
Udotea 3:91
Ulex europaeus 32:256
Ulmaceae 21:190
Ulmaria 8:203, 204. lobata 8:204. rubra 8:203, 204
Ulmus 6:114; 12:179; 17:170; 21:42; 29:171; 31:88; 44:27; 45:109; 46:150. alata 36:230; 38:378; 39:330, 479, 482, map 54; 46:82. americana 3:233; 5:132; 6:114; 12:128, 179; 17:170; 19:220; 21:42; 22:134; 28:73; 32:248; 35:249; 37:352, 437, fig. 1 (map); 39:473; 40:146, 154; 41:514, 520; 44:169, 170, 175, 412; 47:132, 203, 204, 272; α. glabra 47:133; β. alba 47:133; β. scabra 47:133; γ. pendula 47:133; f. **alba** 47:**133;** f. **intercedens** 47:**133;** f. **laevior** 47:**133;** f. **pendula** 47:**133;** var. alba 47:133; var. pendula 47:133. campestris 12:128; 17:170. fulva 3:233; 6:114; 14:80, 83; 17:170; 21:199; 35:249; 36:374; 37:11; 40:375, 413; 41:31; 43:550; 44:239, 351; 47:132, 204. mollifolia 47:203. montana 21:42. procera 45:358, 398. racemosa 7:140. rubra 47:132, 203, 204. scabra 17:170. serotina 47:124. Thomasi 7:140
Ulota americana 24:123; 30:9. crispa 3:179, 180; 4:30; 24:123. crispula 3:179, 180; 4:30; 30:9. Funstoni 38:240. Hutchinsiae 4:30. Ludwigii 1:34; 3:179, 180; 4:30; 24:123; 30:2, 9. phyllantha 4:24; 30:2, 9
Ulothrichaceae 5:72, 210; 24:53
Ulothrix 6:182; 10:155, 163; 24:51, 103, 110. collabens 1:127; 2:45. flacca 2:45; 7:225; 50:257, 260. implexa 2:45; 7:225; 43:214. variabilis 29:162; var. marina 2:12, 45; 7:225. zonata 7:239; 15:91; 50:71
Ulotrichales 44:67
Ulva 5:3, 7, 18, 24; 11:23; 17:91; 23:70; 26:190; 44:397. aureola 5:30. californica 5:8, 9. clathrata 5:29, 30; var. erecta 5:28; var. prostrata 5:29; var. ramulosa 5:29; var. Rothiana, f. prostrata 5:29; var. uncinata 5:29. compressa 5:30; var. racemosa 5:25. enteromorpha, var. compressa 5:25, 30; var. intestinalis 5:23, 30; var. lanceolata 5:24. fasciata 5:8, 10; 6:182; 11:24; f. caespitosa 5:10; f. lobata 5:10; f. taeniata 5:10. Grevillei 11:23. Hopkirkii 5:28, 31. intestinalis 5:31. Lactuca 2:45; 5:3, 8, 10, 13, 15, 31; 10:116; 11:23; 21:205; 26:213; 50:257, 260; var. Lactuca 5:8, 31; var. latissima 5:9, 31; 43:214; 50:257, 260; var. mesenteriformis 2:45; 5:9; 7:224; var. rigida 2:45; 5:8, 31, pl. 41; 7:224. latissima 5:8, 9, 31; 50:260; var. Linza 5:24. Linza 5:24. marginata 5:25. merismopedioides 5:17. mesenteriformis 5:9. percursa 5:26. rigida 5:9
Ulvaceae 5:1, 2, 4, 7; 11:23, 25; 18:91; 24:53
Ulvella 50:259
Umbellatae 47:384, 386, pl. 991
Umbelliferae 3:69, 209, 220; 6:9, 124; 9:37; 10:207; 18:40, 98; 21:170, 181; 23:110; 24:92; 25:10, 104; 26:93, 227; 28:72; 29:217; 31:43; 32:267; 35:79; 36:282; 40:180, 291; 42:371; 43:81; 45:300; 47:283, 386; 48:162; 49:255; 50:298, 303. trib. Peucedaneae 21:182
Umbellifers 41:472
Umbilicaria erosa 28:226. hyperborea 28:226. Muhlenbergii 10:36. polyphylla 28:226. proboscidea 28:226; var. arctica 28:226. pustulata, var. papillosa 29:101. vellea 28:226
Umbilicus 31:14, 222
Umbrella-weed 14:90
Uncinia 5:249; 28:61; 35:139; 45:366
Uncinula necator 39:374
Unifolium 9:53. canadense 6:110; 16:210
Uniola 7:161; 27:70, 71; 31:148; 39:203. distichophylla 27:68, 71; 47:148. flexuosa 27:69. gracilis 31:12, 148. latifolia 38:378; 44:71. laxa 31:148, 149; 38:376; 39:196; 44:71. longifolia 24:148; 31:148, 149; 38:384. multiflora 27:69. Palmeri 27:70, 71. paniculata 36:31; 38:377, 381, 384; 44:342. sessiliflora 38:384; 39:361, 477; 40:422; 44:71. spicata 27:68, 69. stricta 27:69; 46:203. **uniflora** 31:**148,** 149
Unisema 27:76, 77. acutifolia 27:81. cordata 27:76, 80; f. latifolia 27:80. heterophylla 27:81. Purshiana 27:80
Urachne brevicaudata 4:142, 143. canadensis 4:142
Uralepis cuprea 14:185
Uraspermum aristatum, β. longistyle 25:110
Uredinaceae 10:12, 218
Uredinales 12:125; 38:97
Uredineae 3:262, 281
Uredinopsis mirabilis 34:65; 38:98. Osmundae 34:65
Uredo Agrimoniae 10:17
Uria lomvia 36:171, pl. 285
Urochloa 13:174. panicoides 13:174. uniseta 13:175
Urococcus Foslieanus 10:162. Hookerianus 50:71. insignis 50:71
Uroglena 1:101
Uromyces 10:13; 12:124–126. acuminatus 41:513; 44:173. appendiculatus 34:65. **aritriphylli** 44:**174.** Caladii 34:65; 44:174. caricina 12:126. Dactylidis 34:65. Fabae 9:39; 34:65; 44:174. fallens 39:374. hedysari-paniculati 39:374. Holwayi 38:98. houstoniatus 34:65; 44:174. hybridi 34:65. hyperici 39:374; 44:174. Hyperici-frondosi 34:65. Lespedezae 2:186. Lespedezae-procumbentis 34:65. Limonii 39:374. minutus 12:126. perigynius 12:126. phaseoli, var. typica 39:374. pluriannulatus 10:12. Poly-

goni 34:65. solidaginis-caricis 12:126, 127. trifolii 26:219; 34:65; 39:374. Trifolii-repentis 34:65. **uniporulus** 12:**125,** 126, fig. **valens** 12:**125,** 126, fig.
Uropedium 9:50
Urophlyctis 10:13. Kriegeriana 10:12, 13. **pluriannulatus** 10:**13**
Urospora 5:73; 10:155. penicilliformis 2:45; 5:18; 7:225; 50:259, 260
Urtica 13:18, 123; 17:171; 28:63, 117; 36:373. angustifolia 28:197, 199. aquatica 28:199. Breweri 28:191, 192, 197, 198. californica 28:192, 198. cardiophylla 28:193. chamaedryoides 39:429. dioica 2:157; 8:72; 10:154; 17:171; 23:257; 28:191, 197; 29:212; β. angustifolia 28:199; ι. procera 28:195; var. occidentalis 28:199. gracilenta 28:198. gracilis 2:208; 3:189; 17:171; 28:191–193, 195, 196; 36:280; 37:191; 41:218. holosericea 28:192. longifolia 28:195. Lyallii 17:64, 171; 18:36; 28:191–193, 197, 198. mexicana 28:199. procera 28:193, 195, 198; 37:191. pumila 38:169. serra 28:199. urens 17:171; 29:212; 32:248. viridis 28:193, 196, 197
Urticaceae 6:114; 9:37; 12:179; 17:169; 18:36; 21:170, 190; 28:73; 29:212; 31:43; 32:248; 36:280; 49:255; 50:295
Urticales 9:37
Urticastrum 9:54. divaricatum 6:114
Urvillea 9:38, 52
Usnea 2:66. § Neuropogon 36:146. barbata 2:66, 67; 28:230; f. hirtella 28:230; var. filipendula 28:230; var. stricta 28:230. cavernosa 28:230. florida 14:89; 18:94. longissima 28:230. melaxantha 36:146. plicata 20:40; 28:230. sulphurea 36:143, 145, 146, 151, 154, 160. trichodea 13:91; 28:230
Usneaceae 14:89; 15:93; 28:230
Ustilagineae 3:281
Ustilago 3:81; 40:214. antherarum 1:90. avenae 39:374. **Eriocauli** 3:**82,** fig.
Utricularia 2:70; 4:42, 102, 103; 5:197; 6:129; 7:111, 236; 8:27; 15:135; 19:38; 21:68; 23:143; 25:185; 30:35; 33:39; 35:124; 36:350; 41:116, 117; 42:52, 384; 44:175; 45:381; 47:104; 48:211, 212; 50:46, 191. § Stomoisa 33:39. biflora 4:27; 6:152, 158; 8:80; 9:119; 14:31; 25:185; 32:177, 274; 35:289; 41:114, 115, 120, 124–127, fig. 2; 42:387, 480; 45:373; 48:330. Bremii 41:117, 120. clandestina 6:129, 142, 152, 160; 9:119; 13:78, 116, 135, 140; 19:248; 23:142, 290; 24:88; 25:185; 28:56; 29:242; 32:274; 35:85; 37:332; 41:122; 42:87, 90. cleistogama 6:152, 160; 23:108, 291; 42:384. cornuta 1:184; 2:126; 4:76, 102; 5:130, 133; 6:129, 152; 7:76, 107, 187; 9:119; 11:98; 12:117; 13:220; 14:30, 204; 16:90; 23:132, 144, 148; 24:203; 25:185; 29:163, 220; 32:133, 274; 33:39; 34:55; 35:5; 38:365; 41:126, 472; 45:215. fibrosa 6:159; 19:38, fig. 1; 41:114, 115, 120, 124–126, 128, fig. 4; 42:88, 91, 403, 480. geminiscapa 23:142, 161, 290; 24:203; 25:185; 28:56, 235; 29:163, 242, 243; 30:121; 32:148, 169, 274; 33:113, 124; 35:85, map 6; 37:249, 332, 442; 40:456; 41:113, 115, 120, 122, 123, 127, 128, fig. 5; 42:87, 90; 43:645. gibba 1:82, 224; 6:152, 158, 159; 9:119; 15:135; 21:73; 23:143, 291; 24:57, 88, 203; 25:186, 213; 32:210, 274; 36:350; 39:336; 41:114, 115, 120, 123–127, fig. 3; 42:52, 53, 87, 90; 50:224, 304, pl. 1113. inflata 4:76, 102; 5:135; 6:152; 7:76; 9:119; 25:186; 32:212; 36:54; 41:113, 115, 120–122, 128, fig. 7; 44:235; 45:476; 47:235; var. minor 41:113, 115, 120–122, 128, fig. 8; 43:642; 44:235; 45:371, 372, 476; 47:235. intermedia 1:82; 2:126; 6:129, 152, 160, 192; 7:107; 9:119; 11:98; 19:32; 23:141, 291; 25:186; 29:220; 32:173; 33:51, 124, 125; 36:93; 37:206, 308; 41:114, 115, 117, 119, 120, 127, 128, 167, 288, fig. 10; 43:644; β. Robbinsii 50:130. juncea 23:144; 39:477; 41:472, 485, 502, 569, 570; 42:384, 480; 48:60; f. minima 48:60; f. **virgatula** 48:**60.** macrorhiza 41:288; 43:642–644; 50:129, 130. minor 4:2, 42, 102, 103; 5:197; 6:152, 160; 7:107; 23:141, 291; 24:184, 203; 25:186; 29:187, 220; 33:19, 112, 124; 36:350; 41:114, 115, 117–120, 126–128, fig. 9; 42:52, 53; 43:644; f. platyloba 33:110, 124. myriocysta 41:121. neglecta 41:117, 118. occidentalis 41:117–119. ochroleuca 33:113, 124, 125; 41:114, 117, 119, 120, 128, fig. 11. oligosperma 41:125. purpurea 1:184; 2:123, 126, 215; 3:33; 4:76, 102; 5:135; 6:152, 159, 160; 7:76; 14:31; 15:135; 21:75; 23:145, 161, 291; 24:88, 119, 121, 203; 25:186; 36:351; 38:340, 453; 41:113–115, 120, 121, 123, 127, fig. 1; 42:24, 52; 45:371, 476. quinqueradiata 41:122. radiata 41:121; 42:87, 90, 91; 43:642. resupinata 1:224; 2:123; 4:27; 5:130; 6:152; 7:76, 107; 9:119; 13:247; 18:26, 147; 19:248; 23:163, 291; 24:82, 88, 119; 25:186; 26:180; 32:133, 177; 41:126. Robbinsii 50:129. stellaris 41:122. striata 6:159. subulata 6:152, 160; 7:76; 9:119; 21:119; 23:100, 108, 142, 143, 169, 291, 300, pl. 130 (map 4); 30:35; 32:177, 212; 36:51; 37:442; 39:480; 42:88, 93, 384; 44:235, 343; 48:60; f. **cleistogama** 23:**291;** 30:35; 42:384; 48:60; var. cleistogama 23:291. virgatula 38:381, 444; 39:449, 477; 41:471, 485, 502, 570, map 12; 42:384, 480; 45:371, 476; 48:60. vulgaris 4:76, 102; 5:135; 6:152; 7:107; 15:135; 24:100; 29:187, 219; 33:19; 36:350; 41:113, 115, 117–120, 126, 128, fig. 6; 43:642–644, pl. 694; 50:129; var. americana 11:98; 14:31; 21:75; 22:136; 24:100; 25:186; 29:187, 219; 36:284; 38:299; 41:117, 118, 156, 157, 159, 288, 289; 43:642, 644; 50:130; var. neglecta 41:118
Utricularias 7:78; 41:120, 123, 125–127
Uva Ursi 16:25, 26, 28; 26:231
Uvedalia 47:196
Uvularia 10:128; 12:127; 39:319; 41:537. amplexifolia 8:70; 37:97. floridana 47:142. grandiflora 1:26, 172, 221; 19:127; 33:179; 36:218; 37:58, 64, map. nitida 37:408, 409; 41:536. perfoliata 4:88; 5:204; 10:128, 165; 12:128; 21:199; 31:13; 32:124, 244; 37:58, 350, map; 47:374. puberula 37:408, 409,

452, pl. 392; 38:378; 41:536, 537; var. **nitida** 37:**407**–409, 453, pl. **392;** 41:537. **pudica** 41:**536,** 537; var. **nitida** 41:**536,** 537; 44: 390. rosea 8:71. sessilifolia 4:88; 6:110; 16:90; 37:408, 409; 43:340

V

Vaccaria Vaccaria 6:115
Vaccinia 12:24
Vacciniaceae 33:193; 36:237
Vaccinium 1:168; 3:266; 4:14, 232; 6:126; 7: 161; 9:187; 11:157; 12:168, 183; 13:216, 235; 14:135; 16:25, 28; 27:8; 29:49; 31:18; 32:127; 34:246; 36:236; 38:121; 39:149, 161; 40:148, 154; 41:166; 42:95, 155, 379; 43:69, 220; 45:451; 49:22. § Cyanococcus 27:8; 29:49; 33:62, 193. subgen. Euvaccinium 29: 49. album 16:117–119; 39:461. **alto-montanum** 33:**196.** augustifolium 10:147; var. laevifolium 46:138; var. myrtilloides 36:283. arboreum 1:95; 36:32, 49, 230; 39:331, 481; 42:363; 44:430; 47:260; var. glaucescens 35: 288; 36:100, 220. **arkansanum** 33:**195.** atrococcum 9:119; 12:129; 16:192; 21:119; 23:285; 24:156; 32:151, 152, 270; 33:195, 196; 36:50; 50:298; f. **leucococcum** 24:**156, 228;** var. **Longianum** 33:**196.** brachycerum 33:197. buxifolium 4:233, 234. caesium 36:54; 45:456. canadense 1:94, 183; 2:189; 3:176, 265, 266; 5:45; 6:126; 9:75, 156, 163, 169, 189; 10:147; 12:183; 15:167; 16:117; 17:153; 20:101; 21:199; 22:37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 130, 134; 27:108; 34:61; 36:283; f. **chiococcum** 3:**266;** 31:85. cespitosum 1: 94, 186, 192; 2:88, 98, 137, 187–190; 3:156, 176; 5:36; 6:192; 9:154, 156, 163, 190; 10: 54; 13:218; 21:192; 22:37, 44, 46; 27:212; 35:280, 402, pl. 260; 36:283; 41:276; 42:19; 44:115, 187, 188, fig. corymbosum 1:94; 2: 82; 3:197, 235, 263–265; 5:131; 11:232; 12: 129, 183; 13:54; 14:21; 21:119; 23:97; 24: 156, 179; 29:184, 218, 243, 244; 32:151, 152, 270; 33:195, 196; 36:233, 234, pl. 289; 39: 60, 371, 375; 43:68; var. amoenum 1:94; 18: 41; 23:285; 24:156, 179; var. atrococcum 1: 94; 3:197, 235, 263–265; f. **leucococcum** 3: **265;** 24:156, 228; var. pallidum 1:94; 19: 246; 23:286; 24:156, 179. crassifolium 36: 49, 236; 42:378, 379, 474, map 12; 43:488; 44:240, 350. dialypetalum 36:233. dumosum 13:96–98; 33:197. Elliottii 36:50; 39: 331, 437, 467, 480; 45:370, 456. erythrocarpum 46:138. formosum 2:224; 33:197. frondosum 13:96, 99; 33:197. fuscatum 33: 197; var. **pullum** 33:**196.** gaultherioides 25:24. globulare 37:210, 325, map 7. hirtellum 13:96, 97; 33:197. **Langloisii** 38: **407.** ligustrinum 43:625. macrocarpon 1: 94; 4:42, 234–237, pl. 40; 5:82, 133; 11:97, 230, 231; 12:183; 13:54, 117, 135, 139, 149, 217, 220; 17:148; 18:41, 94, 98; 22:135; 23: 166; 24:156; 27:53; 29:218; 32:150, 214, 270; 37:320, 437; 38:378; 39:368; 40:146; 44:370; 46:315, 494. macrophyllum 37:325. Margaretta 33:193, 194, 196. marianum 33: 195; 44:342. melanocarpum 36:230. membranaceum 10:54; 37:205, 210, 211, 216, 218, 325, map 7; 49:207; var. **rigidum** 37:**325. missouriense** 33:**193.** myrtilloides 10:147, 148; 29:184; 37:325; β. macrophyllum 37: 325; γ. rigidum 37:3. Myrtillus 21:66; 29: 184, 218; 44:188. **neglectum** 10:**53;** 36:49, 230. **nubigenum** 10:**53;** 28:116, 124, 224; 31:47; 35:58, 279, 280, 402, map 23, pl. 260; 36:327; 44:115, 144. occidentale 25:24. ovalifolium 9:163, 177, 178, 188, 190, 191; 10:54; 11:97; 13:116; 28:107, 116, 124, 224; 32:206; 34:244; 35:58, 280, 402, pl. 260; 37: 205, 216; 38:274; 44:115. Oxycoccus 1:94, 183, 192; 2:208; 3:176, 189, 197; 4:106, 235–237, pl. 40; 5:36, 133; 9:163, 190, 218; 11:97, 240; 12:35, 183; 13:220; 17:148; 18:30, 41; 22:37, 41, 43, 44; 23:96, 98; 24:156, 159; 25: 10; 29:71, 218, 222; 32:143, 179, 261; 33:51, 96, 99, map 4; 34:55; 36:283; 37:206; 44: 115; 46:250; var. intermedium 4:236, 237, pl. 40; 6:126, 142; 7:109; 8:29; 11:54; 22: 41, 44; 33:123; var. ovalifolium 11:54. pallidum 9:119; 33:196; 45:457. pensilvanicum 1:94, 192; 2:82, 224, 225; 3:65, 176, 189, 263, 264; 5:128; 9:181, 187; 10:147, 148; 11:97; 12:129, 176, 183; 15:190; 17: 153; 18:41; 20:101; 22:134; 23:105, 135, 138, 247, 285; 24:156; 28:80; 29:184, 218, 237; 32:173; 33:123; 34:54, 64; 36:233; 37:422; 39:60, 61, 63, 373, 375, fig. 1, pl. 456; 40: 145; 42:95; f. **leucocarpum** 3:**264;** var. angustifolium 1:94; 3:65, 176, 197; 5:36; 7: 108; 9:156, 163; 10:54, 145, 147, 148; 11:97; 12:106, 141; 13:96; 18:41; 21:192; 22:37, 43, 44; 25:10; 29:184, 218, 237; var. **myrtilloides** 10:**148;** 11:54; 13:235; 15:167; 18: 41; 22:137; 24:156; 25:10; 32:179; var. nigrum 1:94; 3:198, 263; 10:145; 12:176, 183; 17:153; 20:101; 22:137; 23:138, 247; 24: 156; 39:63. pubescens 25:24, 25; 36:184. resinosum 10:53; 33:197. salicinum 25:24. **serum** 33:**194;** var. **pubifolium** 33:**195.** stamineum 1:94; 4:246; 12:168, 169; 16: 117; 19:246; 21:199; 24:185; 32:177; 36: 220; 37:350, 352, 358, fig. 4 (map); 38:377; 39:474; 43:68; 45:456; var. interius 45:456; var. neglectum 45:456. tenellum 47:171, 209. tomentosum 33:198. Torreyanum 45: 457. uliginosum 1:94, 172, 192; 2:88, 97, 98, 138, 187, 189, 190; 3:156, 176; 5:36, 45, 49; 9:154, 156, 163, 169, 174, 177, 182, 190; 10:54; 11:97, 157; 13:123; 15:201; 21:192; 22:37, 44; 25:10, 23, 24; 28:80; 29:184, 218; 30:71; 32:259; 34:54, 244; 36:183, 184, 233, 283; 41:146, 148, 157; 42:311, 335; 44:187, 188; β. pubescens 25:24; γ. mucronatum 25:24; subsp. microphyllum 25:25; 36:184; var. alpinum 25:24, 114; 29:184, 218; 33: 110, 123; 34:54; 35:5, 121, 239; 36:183, 184; 41:158, 160, 164, 276; 42:335; var. **Langeanum** 36:**184;** var. pubescens 15:201; 36: 184; var. **typicum** 36:**184.** ursinum 33: 198. vacillans 1:94; 3:235, 265, 266; 4:131; 5:129, 130; 10:146; 13:235; 16:117; 18:68; 19:66; 21:199; 23:166, 285; 24:156; 25:116; 33:193, 194; 35:363; 37:350, 352; 39:373, 375; 45:457; var. **columbianum** 33:**195;** f.

mollifolium 33:**195;** var. **crinitum** 13:**236;** 19:246; 25:116; 35:363; 36:220; 45:456; var. missouriense 33:193. virgatum 36:32, 50; 45:456; var. tenellum 36:32, 50, 220; 38:378; 39:481. Vitis-Idaea 1:94, 171, 192; 2:97, 98, 138; 3:156, 176; 4:34, 189, 232–234, 237, pl. 40; 5:37, 49; 9:154, 181; 12:23–25, 30–36, 38; 15:29; 27:214; 28:131; 29:184, 218; 34:64; 41:146, 147, 158, 276; 42:352; var. 4:233, 234; var. major 4:233, 237; var. microphyllum 4:234; var. minus 4:233, 234, 237, pl. 40; 6:126; 9:156, 163, 169, 170, 177, 189, 191; 11:177; 12:34, 183; 13:123, 136, 182, 216, pl. 88 (map 5); 17:148; 18:41; 21:92; 22:37, 44; 24:156; 25:10, 114; 29:131, 184, 218; 32:259; 33:109, 123; 34:54; 36:283; 38:113, 116, 120, 157; 40:163; 42:311, 335; 44:118, 188, 230; var. pumilum 4:234; 12:34

Vachellia densiflora 38:406

Vagnera 9:53; 22:49. racemosa 6:110. stellata 6:110. trifolia 1:184; 6:110; 22:48

Valantia hypocarpa 18:192

Valentinia 9:53

Valerian 6:91

Valeriana 6:8; 17:66; 19:33; 26:17; 40:187. capitata 41:164, 290; 42:339; 45:316. edulis 34:97, 99. Locusta α. olitoria 40:190, 191; ε. radiata 40:204, 206. officinalis 1:81; 23:292; 26:17; 41:79. septentrionalis 13:221; 44:102. sylvatica 6:8; 9:163, 190; 13:116. uliginosa 9:163; 10:172; 12:116–118; 13:115, 116; 16:198; 17:66; 19:31, 33, 53; 20:101; 21:65, 88; 23:248

Valerianaceae 26:17; 31:43; 43:92; 45:316

Valerianella 4:195, 196; 7:158; 40:186–189, 192, 196, 199, 212, 466; 41:80; 42:156. § Platycoelae 40:188. § Siphonella 40:186–188, 209, 211. amarella 40:185, 186, 189, 196, 204, 212, 466, pls. 492, 493. **Bushii** 40:186, 188, 190, 204, 208–**210**–212, pl. **494.** capitata 40:192. carinata 40:190, 199, 212, 466, 467, pl. 493. chenopodifolia 40:186, 189, 195, 203, 204, 212, pl. 493; 48:96. costata 40:192. gibbosa 40:192. **intermedia** 40:186, 190, **202,** 203, 212, pls. **492, 494.** Locusta 40:190, 191, 199. longiflora 35:289; 36:221, 232; 40:186, 190, 204, 208, 211, 212, pl. 494; var. stenocarpa 36:232. Nuttallii 40:186, 190, 204, 208, 212, pls. 492, 494. olitoria 6:92; 40:187, 189, 190, 192, 212, 467, pl. 493; 41:80. **ozarkana** 40:185, 186, 190, 192, 204, **208,** 212, pls. **492, 494. Palmeri** 40:190, **201,** 202, 212, pl. **494.** patellaria 40:189, 193–195, 212, pl. 493. praecox 40:199. radiata 4:195, 196; 40:186–188, 190, 193–195, 200–204, 212, pls. 492–494; var. **Fernaldii** 40:190, **207,** 212, pls. **492, 494;** var. leiocarpa 4:196; var. **missouriensis** 40:190, **206,** 212, pl. **494;** var. patellaria 40:193; var. umbilicata 40:194. stenocarpa 40:188, 190, 199, 200, 202, 212, pl. 493; var. **parviflora** 40:186, 190, **201,** 204, 212, pl. **493. texana** 40:185, 189, **198,** 212, 465, 466, pl. **493.** umbilicata 40:189, 193–195, 212, pl. 493. Woodsiana 40:187–189, 192–195, 200, 204, 212, pl. 493; var. patellaria 40:193, 194; var. umbilicata 40:194

Valerianellas 40:186, 188, 465

Vallaris Ipecacuanha, var. linearifolia 50:148

Vallisneria 6:104; 12:4; 13:215; 16:120; 29:249; 44:175, 220. americana 20:108–110; 24:112; 27:201; 29:249, 250; 32:148, 231; 33:166; 38:384; 42:387, 409, 507; 44:220. spiralis 5:134; 6:104; 12:4; 13:111, 215; 15:91; 20:108–110; 21:53; 24:112; 32:231; 44:220; β. americana 20:108; var. americana 20:110

Vallisneriaceae 6:104

Valoniaceae 11:20

Valota 36:68

Vanda 2:31. falcata 27:107

VanHuerckia rhomboides 10:184; var. amphipleuroides 10:181, 184. vulgaris 10:183, 184

Vanilla 40:458. Grass 23:164; 49:276

Vargasia caracasana 22:99; 24:35

Vaucheria 5:107; 9:200; 29:38; 40:229; 44:34; 50:260. aversa 7:240; 29:38. **Gardneri** 9:**201,** 202, pl. **76;** f. **tenuis** 9:**201.** geminata 7:240; 9:201, 202; 50:71; var. racemosa 7:240. intermedia 5:107. litorea 2:45; 7:226. **longipes** 9:**201,** 202, pl. **76;** 26:165. murina 50:260. piloboloides 2:13, 45; 7:226; var. **compacta** 2:**13,** 45. pusilla 3:290. sessilis 7:241; 26:212; 50:71. terrestris 50:71. Thuretii 2:13, 45; 40:273

Vauthiera australis 25:54

Veined-birch 12:30

Velvet Bells 28:105. Grass 49:269

Velvet-leaf Blueberry 12:183

Ventenata 8:81–83

Venturia inaequalis 44:174

Venus-hair Fern 45:268

Venus's Fly Trap 33:56

Veratrum 6:110; 10:128. album, subsp. oxysepalum 41:163, 164, 214. angustifolium 48:149, 151. luteum 42:254; 47:374. viride 1:167; 4:74, 76; 5:132, 134; 6:110; 10:128, 145; 13:141, 148; 16:13; 34:51; 36:376; 42:278. Woodii 35:285; 50:106

Verbascum 6:128; 25:66. Blattaria 7:34; 15:201; 25:66. Lychnitis 7:34, 36; 25:66; 43:505, 639. nigrum 7:38; 25:66. Phlomoides 7:34, 36, 37; 25:66; 26:39; 31:85; 48:97; 49:67, 68, pl. 1055. thapsiforme 26:39; 49:68. Thapsus 3:189; 6:128; 7:34; 18:99; 25:66; 26:39, 186, 227; 32:273; 48:97; 49:68, pl. 1055; 50:299

Verbena 4:246; 6:88; 7:158; 23:172; 25:31; 30:54. angustifolia 6:142, 205; 7:34; 15:67; 19:247; 40:182. bracteata 38:272. bracteosa 2:205; 5:119; 7:34, 36; 25:31; 38:271, 272; 42:46. brasiliensis 40:371, 455. canadensis 38:443; 39:482. Halei 40:181. hastata 4:93, 246; 6:88; 7:34; 9:122; 11:130; 17:217; 23:289; 25:31; 31:85; 32:216, 272; 37:350; 41:184, 514, 520, fig. 1; × urticifolia 6:142; f. **rosea** 4:**245;** 37:87. hispida 25:31. lasiostachys 38:272. officinalis 7:38; 25:31; 30:54; 35:44; 41:185; 42:478; 45:476; f. **roseiflora** 35:**45.** prostrata 38:271, 272. scabra 38:442, 443; 39:365, 445, 480;

42:371, 478; 43:513, 523; 49:90. simplex 40:182; 47:272; 48:115, 116; 49:24. stricta 6:88; 7:34; 13:89; 25:31; 28:47; 34:10; 38:65; 40:244, 245; f. **albiflora** 34:**19;** 40:244; f. **roseiflora** 34:**10;** 40:245. urticifolia 7:34; 25:31; 28:73; 38:442, 451, pl. 450; 40:455; var. **leiocarpa** 38:**441**–443, 451, pl. **450**
Verbenaceae 7:34; 25:31; 28:73; 31:43; 32:272; 36:6; 42:34
Verbenas 46:306
Verbesina 7:158; 26:167; 47:398, 401, 402. alata 47:401. alba 47:196, 197, 398. alternifolia 47:402. encelioides 6:82; var. exauriculata 26:167; 35:145. nana 34:6. occidentalis 36:374; 38:377. prostrata 47:196, 197, 398. virginica 36:231
Vernalgrass, Sweet 49:276
Vernix 30:55
Vernonia 9:55; 12:171; 26:167; 35:201, 359; 36:373; 38:192; 40:220, 357; 44:12, 34. acaulis 17:135, 137. altissima 19:168; 35:202; 38:193; var. pubescens 19:168; var. **taeniotricha** 19:**167.** angustifolia 12:171; 48:411. Baldwini 8:226; 35:201, 290; 38:370, 371; × crinita 35:290; interior 38:371; var. **interior** 38:**370**–372. chrysopappa 38:193. corymbosa 40:220. crinita 35:290; 36:232. fasciculata 26:167; 35:201, 202; 38:65, 193; 40:220; var. **corymbosa** 40:**220. georgiana** 12:171, **172.** gigantea pubescens 19:168. glauca 19:168; 35:201; 37:381, 446; 39:476; 43:652, 653; 46:140; f. **longiaristata** 43:**652,** 653. hirsutiflora 48:395. illinoensis 34:8; 35:201. interior 38:370, 371; var. Baldwini 38:371. missurica 34:8; 35:201, 202; f. **carnea** 32:**33.** noveboracensis 9:122; 10:167; 12:171; 26:167; 27:57, 62; 35:199, 201; 37:350; 38:98, 370; 42:41; 43:653; var. latifolia 35:201. oligophylla 12:171, 172; 17:135, 137. pulchella 38:369, 370. scaberrima 38:369, 370; var. **pulchella** 38:**369**
Veronica 4:108, 192, 193; 6:129; 7:159; 13:18; 16:73; 23:1–3, 5, 7, 29, 41; 25:66; 28:81; 34:149–151; 41:382, 565, 566. subgen. Euveronica 23:3–5, 29. subgen. Veronicella 23:3–5, 7. acinifolia 23:18. acutifolia 41:568. agrestis 7:38; 23:10, 19, 20; 24:203; 25:66; 29:186, 219; 40:464. Allenii 23:13. alpina 3:176; 4:194; 7:34; 9:25, 154; 23:4, 8, 13–15; 31:138; 34:150; 41:447, 448, 450–456; α. lapponica 41:449; var. **alterniflora** 41:449, **455,** pl. **567;** var. australis 41:451, 452, pl. 563; var. **cascadensis** 41:449, 455, **456,** 457, pl. **568;** var. **geminiflora** 41:449, **454**–456, pl. **566;** var. lasiocarpa 23:14; 41:451–453, pl. 563; var. **terraenovae** 41:449, **453,** 454, pl. **565;** var. **typica** 41:448, **449,** 450, pl. 563; var. unalaschcensis 9:24, 163, 166, 190; 28:124, 234; 38:157; 41:283, 448–453, 455, pl. 564; 42:338; 44:115; var. villosa 41:448, 450, 451; var. Wormskioldii 41:450. amabilis 23:39. americana 4:192, 193; 6:129; 7:34, 38; 10:20; 16:89; 18:43; 21:65, 202; 23:30, 34, 35; 25:66; 36:283; 41:283. Anagallis 4:192; 6:205; 7:34, 38; 9:39; 41:564, 567; var. anagalloides 41:567; var. glandulifera 41:568; var. glandulosa 41:567. Anagallis-aquatica 9:39; 12:187; 13:32; 19:60, 248; 23:5, 31, 35–37; 25:67; 41:564–569, pl. 581; f. anagalliformis 41:564, 565, 569, pls. 580, 581; var. glandulosa 41:566, 568. anagalloides 23:37. aphylla 23:33. aquatica 41:566–569, pl. 583; f. glandulifera 41:568; f. laevipes 41:568, 569, pl. 582. arvensis 2:137, 156; 6:84; 7:34; 12:129; 16:90; 23:5, 9, 19, 22; 25:66; 29:186, 219; 32:274; 40:443, 445; 41:565. Beccabunga 4:81, 191–193; 16:89; 23:30, 34, 35; 41:567. biloba 23:10, 21, 22. Brittonii 23:36. Buxbaumii 2:126; 7:34, 38; 21:101, 102; 23:21. byzantina 21:102; 23:21. campylopoda 23:21, 22. carnulosa 23:18. caroliniana 23:18, 40. **catenata** 23:31, **37;** 41:564, 566, 568, 569, pl. 582; subsp. glandulosa 41:569, pl. 583. Chamaedrys 4:107, 108, 152; 6:142, 235; 7:34, 36; 16:96; 23:29, 32; 24:182; 25:66; 41:130. chillensis 23:19. cinerea 23:40. connata 23:38; 41:564, 566, 568; subsp. glaberrima 41:525; var. **glaberrima** 41:**525.** Copelandii 23:4, 8, 12. crenatifolia 23:35. crenulata 23:20, 21. Cusickii 23:8, 12, 13, 17; f. **Allenii** 23:**13.** decussata 23:40. didyma 23:20; 41:569; 44:248; 50:17. diffusa 23:21. elliptica 23:39. filiformis 21:102; 23:21. fluminensis 23:40. Fonkii 23:39. fontana 23:17. frutescens 23:14. fruticans 23:8, 13. fruticulosa 23:13. funesta 23:17. glandifera 23:31, 36, 37; 25:67; 34:151; 41:564, 565, 569, pls. 580, 581. grandiflora 23:30, 33. hederaefolia 7:38; 23:7, 10, 22; 43:486, 639; 46:139. humifusa 4:194; 13:124; 23:16; 28:234; 35:58; 36:283; 41:456; 44:115. intermedia 4:192. javanica 23:30, 33. kamtchatica 23:33. latifolia 23:4, 29, 32; 25:67. lepida 23:35. litoralis 23:40. longifolia 6:129; 7:34; 23:10, 11, 95, 290; 25:67. marilandica 23:40. maritima 23:4, 7, 10–12; 25:67. mexicana 23:4, 7, 12. micromera 23:36. missurica 23:40. mollis 23:15. neglecta 23:16. nutans 23:15; 41:450. officinalis 7:34; 17:152; 21:200; 23:5, 19, 29, 30, 33; 25:67; 28:81, 85; 29:127, 186, 219; 35:282; 41:382; var. Tournefortii 35:282, 283. oxycarpa 23:37. oxylobula 23:34. peregrina 6:82, 84; 7:34; 17:218; 23:5, 9, 18, 19; 25:67; 32:274; 34:150, 151; 37:308; 40:445; 42:338; var. xalapensis 23:5, 18; 25:67; 32:274. perfoliata 23:36. persica 21:101, 102; 23:5, 10, 20, 21; 25:67; 40:372. polita 23:10, 20; 50:17. praecox 23:20, 21. pumila 23:13, 14; 41:447, 448, 451–453, pl. 563. Purshii 23:40. quinquefolia 23:6; f. alba 23:6; f. incarnata 23:6. reniformis 23:22, 40, 41. romana 23:18. rotundifolia 23:21, 41. ruderalis 23:17. salicifolia 23:39. salina 23:37; 41:568, 569, pl. 583; f. **laevipes** 41:**568,** 569, pls. **582, 583.** saxatilis 23:13, 14. scutellata 5:132; 7:34; 16:90; 22:135; 23:31, 38; 25:11, 67; 29:132,

186, 219; 32:62; 36:283; 37:331; 41:566; f. **villosa** 23:**38;** 37:331; var. pubescens 37:332; var. villosa 37:331, 332. serpyllifolia 4:193, 194; 7:34; 12:129; 16:90; 22:136; 23:5, 9, 16, 17; 25:67; 29:132, 186, 219; 32:274; 33:124; 38:299; 40:443; 41:456; var. alpina 4:194; var. borealis 4:194; 6:129, 142, 193; 7:34; var. humifusa 4:194, 195. Simpsonii 23:40. sparsiflora 23:41. spicata 7:38; 23:7, 12; 25:67. spuria 23:11, 12. Stelleri 23:8, 14, 15. tenerrima 41:567, 568. Teucrium 7:34, 36; 19:248; 23:32; 25:67. Tournefortii 19:248; 21:102; 23:21; 25:67; 41:130. uliginosa 23:38. undulata 23:31, 37. urticaefolia 23:32. versicolor 23:20. villosa 23:15; 41:450. virginica 6:205; 7:34; 23:6; 24:184; 42:46. Wormskioldii 23:4, 9, 15, 16; 34:244; 38:157; 41:154, 163, 283, 447, 448, 450–453, pl. 564; 42:338. xalapensis 23:19

Veronicastrum 23:2, 3, 5, 6. album 23:6. virginicum 23:6, 7; 41:569; f. **villosum** 23:**6, 7**

Verrucaria epigaea 28:159. muralis 28:159. mutabilis 28:159

Verrucariaceae 28:159

Verticillatae 47:386, pl. 991

Vervain, White 28:73

Vesicaria 30:59. § Physaria 41:397, 398. arctica 13:223; 35:269. didymocarpa 41:397, 406. Geyeri 41:397, 401. montevidensis 35:270. Shortii 45:278

Vesicularia 35:146. amphibola 36:56

Vetch, Kidney 13:240. Milk 14:56

Vetiveria 47:108

Vibrissea 1:60, 61, 64. circinans 1:64, 67, pl. 4. lutea 1:64, 91. truncorum 1:60, 64

Viburnum 4:89, 108; 6:61, 130; 12:184; 19:22; 20:11, 14; 21:103, 191; 24:77; 26:16; 33:110; 42:1; 50:170, 171. § Opulus 43:481. acerifolium 6:55, 58; 13:111, 216; 21:199; 26:16; 32:109, 176, 276; 40:382, 458; f. **Collinsii** 47:**264.** affine 20:13–15; 24:184; 37:332; 42:2; var. **affine** 20:**14;** var. **hypomalacum** 20:**14;** 37:332; 41:474, 570; 46:140. alnifolium 6:55, 57, 130; 12:129, 184; 13:141, 161; 14:75; 21:199; 23:134, 136, 291; 24:204; 26:16; 46:82, 140. americanum 6:57; 20:14; 21:102, 103; 49:252. Ashei 42:5. asiaticum 6:60. bracteatum 6:59. Bushii 35:364. carolinianum 42:5. cassinoides 1:191; 2:37, 125; 3:176; 5:36; 6:55, 57, 130; 9:122; 11:98, 232; 12:184; 13:111, 139, 146, 216; 17:152; 18:30, 43; 21:119; 22:134, 135; 26:16; 28:51; 29:189, 220; 33:125; 44:230; 50:169, 170. Demetrionis 6:58, 59; 20:13. densiflorum 24:77. dentatum 2:187; 4:89; 5:131; 6:55, 58, 60, 61; 7:125; 9:122; 12:108; 15:167; 20:11, 12; 22:95, 132, 134, 135; 26:16; 32:151, 276; 36:51; 42:1–6, pl. 585; 43:647, 648, 651, 652; 47:367; α. glabellum 43:651; α. lucidum 20:11, 12; 42:2; 43:647, 651; β. pubescens 20:11, 12; 42:2; 43:648–650, fig.; β. ? scabrellum 6:59; 42:4; 43:648; β. semitomentosum 6:59; 43:647; γ. sessile 20:12; 42:2; var. α. glabellum 42:4; var. β. semitomentosum 42:4; var. **Deamii** 43:**649;** var. longifolium 6:61; 20:15; 43:648; var. lucidum 42:5, 6; var. pubescens 20:11; 42:4–6; 43:648–650, fig.; var. semitomentosum 6:58, 60; 42:5, 6; var. sessile 42:2. edule 43:481–483; 49:252. eradiatum 43:481, 483. glabratum 43:651. glabrum 43:651. Hanceanum 6:60. laevigatum 6:61; 50:169. Lantana 19:249. lantanoides 1:183; 2:37; 6:130. Lentago 6:55; 13:111, 216; 17:152; 26:17; 37:350, 352, 355, fig. 3 (map); var. **sphaerocarpum** 10:**86.** longifolium 6:61; 20:15; 43:647. lucidum 43:647, 651. molle 6:58–60; 20:13; var. ? tomentosum 6:59; 42:4, 6. nepalense 6:60. nudum 6:55, 57; 21:119; 29:189; 38:377; 39:474, 482; 42:87, 90; 43:652; var. angustifolium 43:652; 49:93, 182. obovatum 50:169, 170. Opulus 1:168; 2:37; 3:131; 4:131; 6:8, 55, 57, 58, 130; 19:249; 20:14; 26:17; 43:481, 482; β. roseum 43:159; var. α. europaeum 43:482; var. β. Pimina 43:482; var. γ. edule 43:481, 482; var. americanum 6:57; 20:14, 15; 21:102, 199; 23:137, 291; 26:17; var. edule 43:482; var. eradiatum 43:481. pauciflorum 3:155, 176; 6:55; 9:154, 163, 169, 190; 11:98; 13:138, 216; 25:11; 32:61, 206; 34:55; 35:122; 36:284, 308; 41:151, 290; 42:339; 43:481–483; 49:252. prunifolium 6:55, 57; 38:445; var. globosum 6:58. pubescens 4:190; 6:55, 58, 60; 20:11–15; 32:212, 276; 39:372, 375; 42:2, 4, 6; 43:647–650, fig.; var. affine 20:14; var. **Canbyi** 20:**15;** 42:2, 5; 43:648; var. Deamii 42:5; 43:649; var. indianense 37:350, 353, 360; 42:5; 43:648, 649; var. **longifolium** 20:**15;** 43:648; var. petiolum 20:13. Rafinesquianum 20:12, 13; 44:373, 458; 45:365; 46:140. **recognitum** 43:**647,** 648, 651, 652. rufidulum 14:83; 36:51, 224, 231; 39:331, 482; 40:448; 42:363; 46:307. scabrellum 6:58, 59; 20:13; 37:446; 39:480; 42:3, 6; 43:647, 648, 651. **semitomentosum** 6:**59;** 42:5, 6; 43:647. trilobum 43:481, 482; 49:252; γ. edule 43:482. venosum 6:55, 58–61; 13:151; 20:11–13, 15; 32:276; 39:372, 375; 42:2, 3, 6; 43:647–649, 651; var. **Canbyi** 6:**60;** 20:15; 42:3, 5; 43:647, 649; var. **longifolium** 6:**61;** 20:15; 43:648, 649. villosum 20:12, 13

Vicia 13:18; 20:209; 43:208; 44:262. americana 36:282. angustifolia 11:49; 20:209; 23:273; 40:443; 50:297; var. segetalis 17:148; 20:209; 23:68; 24:186; 29:180, 215; 33:122; 36:46; var. uncinata 12:140; 20:209; 23:95. caroliniana 2:90; 36:54; 40:438; 45:365, 453. Cracca 2:90; 3:188, 231; 6:192; 11:95, 178; 13:34, 89; 16:14; 20:209; 22:137; 25:9; 26:226; 32:256; 34:53, 65; 35:248, 363; 36:282; 38:187–189, fig. 1; 49:250; 50:302; f. albida 38:189; f. sericea 38:189; var. sericea 35:276. dasycarpa 38:188, 189; 42:100. exigua 34:6. Faba 6:144. grandiflora 43:490, 518, 587. hirsuta 1:48; 2:90; 13:34; 19:229; 20:209; 29:180, 215; 31:84; 43:340. lathyroides 43:207, 208. sativa 1:47; 2:90, 225; 20:209; 24:186, 187; 41:516, 520; 44:174, 175; var.

angustifolia 2:90; var. linearis 49:150. sepium 2:225; 24:176; 49:288; 50:144. sparsifolia 34:6. stipulacea 19:159–163; 36:310, 311. tenuifolia 38:189. tetrasperma 1:81; 2:90; 6:195; 8:72; 10:172; 13:33; 19:229; 20:209; 26:226; 29:180, 215; 32:256; 43:340; 45:480; 47:143; 50:297; var. tenuissima 45:480. villosa 13:34; 19:229; 20:209; 31:84; 32:257; 35:363; 37:87; 38:188, 189, fig. 1; f. albiflora 38:189
Victoria regia 49:58
Vigna 7:28. glabra 50:130. hirsuta 50:130. luteola 50:130. repens 50:130
Viinbaer 12:21
Vild Hvede 12:27, 28
Vilfa 4:49; 29:10; 45:227. arundinacea 41:178. cuspidata 4:47. depauperata 4:45, 46; 18:233; var. filiformis 4:47, 48. gracilis 4:47–49. gracillima 4:47. juncea 4:49. Richardsonis 4:46; 18:233. serotina 29:10. squarrosa 4:45, 46; 18:233. subsetacea 4:48, 49. tenera 29:10
Villarsia 40:340. aquatica 40:339, 340. cordata 40:338, 340; 42:298. lacunosa 10:54; 40:338–340. trachysperma 40:340
Vínbaer 12:21, 24, 32, 36; 15:31. Svarte 12:21, 22
Vínbär 12:32; 15:29. Röda 12:21, 32. Svarte 12:32
Vínber 12:18, 20, 25, 32, 34–38; 15:29–32
Vinca 6:127; 24:235. major 44:372, 431; 45:358. minor 4:17; 6:127; 7:40; 24:235; 46:139
Vincetoxicum 9:49; 17:130; 40:281–283. acanthocarpos 40:282, 285. Baldwinianum 36:230; 40:286. carolinense 36:230; 40:285, 286. gonocarpos 40:282–284. nigrum 4:17, 84. nivale 9:43; 39:309. obliquum 40:287. scoparium 50:130. Shortii 40:287. suberosum 40:284
Vindrue 15:32
Vindrufva 12:20; 15:32
Viola 2:235; 4:64; 6:9, 10, 14, 123, 213, 214, 223; 7:3, 110, 161; 8:6–10; 9:93, 151; 10:73, 195; 13:110, 182; 15:106, 108–110; 17:71, 202; 22:124, 186; 31:12, 13; 34:64, 247; 36:69; 37:307; 38:100; 39:203; 40:375, 443–445; 42:154, 199; 43:573, 612; 44:27, 103; 45:440, 442, 443, 445; 48:212; 50:46. achyrophora 41:263. adunca 13:147; 15:108–111, 153, pl. 104; 16:95; 17:71; 22:124; 34:231; var. **glabra** 15:**109;** 31:55; 33:227; 44:143; var. longipes 15:110. affinis 6:123, 142, 214, 215, 219–222, 226; 7:3, 4, 7; 8:49, 50, 55, 61, 118, 119; 9:93, 94; 12:39; 15:112, 166; 22:124; 25:212; 36:47; 37:433; 38:48, 49; 39:341; × cucullata 8:49; × nephrophylla 8:50; × papilionacea 8:119; × sagittata 8:55, 119; × septentrionalis 6:215, 219; 8:8, 49; × sororia 6:221; 8:8, 49; × villosa 8:56, 119; var. **chalcosperma** 38:**49;** 39:341, 436, 482; 40:442; var. **Langloisii** 38:**49,** 437. alpestris 4:230. alsophila 7:248. amoena 6:123; 7:245, 246, 248. arenaria 9:13; 10:146; 13:147; 15:106–108; 22:124. arvensis 5:155, 156; 6:78, 83; 22:124; 29:216; 32:28; 37:87; 40:444–446; 43:486; 45:444. asarifolia 9:95, 96. atlantica 8:56. Bernardi 8:59. bicolor 40:443, 444. biflora 16:95; 41:154, 163, 262, 263; 42:310, 333. blanda 2:208; 3:175, 188; 5:45, 131, 132; 6:14, 123; 7:245–248; 8:118; 9:93; 10:165; 16:94; 21:200; 22:124, 134; 28:244; 29:181, 216; 32:266; 39:431; 44:173, 175; 45:444; var. palustriformis 6:123; 7:248; var. renifolia 31:85. Brainerdii 7:248; 8:168; 14:87. Brittoniana 6:16; 8:118; 11:14, 15, 107, 116; 13:182; 16:76; 22:124, 125; 37:433; 39:475; × cucullata 8:52, 119; × emarginata 8:120, 122, pl. 71; × fimbriatula 22:126; × lanceolata 11:15, 115; 22:126; × pectinata 22:126; × sagittata 8:120; 22:127. canadensis 1:171; 6:95, 123; 15:112, 113; 21:200; 22:126; 23:276; 33:179; 35:250. canina 3:175; 4:183; 10:39; 15:108, 110, 111; 29:182, 216; var. Muhlenbergii 2:223; 3:175; 6:123; 9:151, 162; 15:108; var. puberula 15:108, 109. carolina 9:96, 97. chalcosperma 38:48, 49. chinensis 10:38–40; 22:125. clandestina 6:14. cognata 7:4, 6. conjugens 8:61, 121. conspersa 6:123; 8:119; 9:151, 162; 12:129; 15:110, 112; 22:125; 23:276; 24:177; 35:250; 39:188; 41:35; f. Masonii 39:187. cordifolia 9:98. cornuta 1:81, 171; 22:126. crenulata 8:55. cucullata 5:132, 134; 6:11–13, 15, 17, 123, 141, 214, 215, 217, 218, 220–222, pl. 50; 7:3, 4, 8; 8:49–53, 56, 59, 61, 118; 9:93, 94; 10:40; 11:96, 115; 12:128; 13:149; 15:112, 114; 17:70, 151; 18:40; 22:125; 29:216; 33:109; 37:350, 354, 358, fig. 4 (map); 42:199, 200; 45:358, 440, 444, 445, 453; × emarginata 8:52, 120; × fimbriatula 8:8, 49; 15:166; 22:127; × nephrophylla 8:50; × palmata 8:56; 15:115; × papilionacea 8:56; 22:127; × primulifolia 11:115; × sagittata 8:52; × septemloba 8:52, 59, 119; × septentrionalis 8:49; 22:127; × sororia 8:49, 56; 22:127; × triloba 15:115; 22:127; f. albiflora 17:180; 42:45; f. **prionosepala** 15:**112;** 23:274; 33:122; var. **microtitis** 15:**112;** 23:274; 44:143; var. palmata 15:114. cuneata 15:111. cuspidata 6:15; 9:96; 17:70. Denscanis 44:27. dentata 6:218. Dicksonii 6:15; 9:96. digitata 36:53. domestica 6:10, 15. drepanophora 15:110. Egglestonii 15:113. emarginata 6:226; 7:1, 6, 7; 8:51–53, 58, 61, 118, 120, 122; 11:115; 16:76; 19:231; 32:177, 212; 36:230; 39:480; × fimbriatula 8:57, 120; × papilionacea 8:120; × sagittata 8:58, 120; × septemloba 8:53, 120; × villosa 8:120; var. acutiloba 40:442; 42:466; var. simulata 8:119. epipsila 41:163, 263; 42:333. eriocarpa 21:200; 22:125; 23:275, 276; 35:250; 43:509, 616, 617; 49:199; var. **leiocarpa** 23:**275,** 276; 43:342, 617. esculenta 38:436; 39:476; 40:375, 442; 42:400, 466; 44:262. falcata 15:114. filicetorum 8:118; var. parthenica 8:119. filipes 15:111. fimbriatula 6:12, 16, 17, 214–218, pls. 50, 58; 7:2, 3, 7; 8:9, 51, 52, 54, 57, 58, 60, 61, 118, 120, pls. 67, 70; 9:96; 11:131; 12:129; 15:

114; 16:76; 19:220; 22:125; 23:138, 275; 26:226; 29:246; 32:151, 157, 266; 45:444; 50:303; × cucullata 6:217; × palmata 8:53, 60, pl. 70; 15:114; × papilionacea 8:54, 120, 122; 22:127; × sagittata 8:57, 60, 120, pl. 68; 22:127; × septemloba 8:51, 60, pl. 67; × septentrionalis 6:218, pl. 58; 8:49; 22:127; × sororia 8:49; 22:127; × triloba 15:114; 22:127; × villosa 8:121; f. albescens 42:45; var. aberrans 6:218; 8:120. fontana 8:119. **hirsutula** 9:**98,** 211–213, 215, fig.; 40:364; × papilionacea 9:98, 211, 213, 214, figs. hirta 9:41; 10:39; × odorata × collina 8:60. Howellii 15:110, 111. **incognita** 7:**248;** 10:145; 11:96; 15:112; 17:151, 152, 154; 22:137; 23:275; 31:85; 32:206; 33:110, 122; 34:53; 45:444; var. Forbesii 15:112; 22:125, 134; 23:275; 32:177. indivisa 8:59. inornata 8:118. insignis 36:47. Kitaibeliana 40:445, 446, 483, pl. 526; var. **Rafinesquii** 40:**443,** 446, 483, pl. **526.** labradorica 3:175; 6:193; 8:119; 9:162; 11:14, 96; 12:114; 13:147; 15:112; 17;154; 24:177; 25:9; 28:90, 244; 29:182, 216; 35:5; 36:282; 38:156. laetecaerulea 8:58, 119; 9:96. lanceolata 2:208; 3:188; 5:130, 131; 7:74, 108, 245, 247; 8:27, 118; 11:14, 15, 116; 12:129; 17:151, 217; 22:125; 32:149, 150, 266; 35:288; 36:47, 48; 37:350, 354; 38:364; 40:443; 45:444, 454; 49:250; × primulifolia 42:45; var. **vittata** 36:**48;** 39:337, 436, 480; 40:443; 41:490, 549; 45:373, 454. lancifolia 10:39. Langloisii 38:48, 49; var. pedatiloba 38:48; 40:375, 442. Langsdorffii 15:111; 41:154, 263. latiuscula 6:11, 14, 15, 141, pl. 50; 7:7; 24:184; 43:499, 616. lavandulacea 8:52, 61; 11:115, 116. LeConteana 7:245, 246, 248; 8:118. leptosepala 6:13. longipes 15:110. Lovelliana 36:231. macrotis 6:13; 8:118. maculata 15:108, 110. mamillata 15:110. melissaefolia 6:215, 220; 8:61. mirabilis 15:111. missouriensis 35:363. Muhlenbergii 8:119; 29:182, 216. Mulfordae 8:51, 61, pl. 67. nephrophylla 7:4, 5, 7; 8:49, 50, 61; 9:162, 189, 216; 12:112, 115; 13:138; 15:111, 112; 16:95; 17:71; 18:101; 23:25; 24:184; 28:90, 216; 31:85; 36:282; 37:64, 204. nodosa 6:15; 9:96. notabilis 8:52, 61, 119. **novae-angliae** 6:**226,** pl. **59;** 7:1–3, 6, 7; 8:115; 11:14; 15:113; 37:301; 43:156; 44:103. Nuttallii 16:95. obliqua 6:214; 8:118; 9:93, 94. odontophora 10:39; 15:110. odorata 8:118; 22:125; 28:108; 45:444. ornithodes 8:118. ovata 1:107; 4:39; 5:128, 129. oxyceras 15:110. **pallens** 7:**247;** 8:168; 11:96, 164; 12:129; 15:112; 17:151, 152; 18:40; 22:125; 29:181, 216; 32:61, 206, 216, 266; 33:122; 34:53, 64; 35:288; 36:100, 220, 221, 225, 227, 282; 37:350, 354; 38:156; 41:79; 43:81; 45:444; 46:82; f. **alba** 11:**164.** palmata 6:8, 12, 13, 15; 7:7; 8:10, 53–56, 58–61, 118, pl. 70; 11:107; 15:114, 115; 19:66; 22:125; 45:444; × sagittata 8:54, 59; 15:115; × septemloba 8:55; × villosa 8:56, 121; var. cucullata 3:188; 6:8; var. dilatata 6:13; 8:54, 56, 58; 9:96; × sagittata 15:115. palustris 2:98; 3:156, 175; 9:162; 16:95; 17:71; 28:108, 217; 29:182, 216; 35:58, 278; 38:156; 42:333; 44:115. papilionacea 6:12, 14, 15, 142, 218, 221, 222; 7:7; 8:54, 55, 58, 60, 61, 118, 119, 121; 9:93, 94, 96, 98, 211–213, 215, fig.; 12:128; 22:125; 31:12, 13; 32:216, 266; 36:374; 37:59; 42:199, 200; × sagittata 8:54, 121; × villosa 8:121; 9:98; var. aberrans 8:54, 61. pectinata 8:59, 60, 80, 118, pl. 69; 22:125; 37:433; 38:377, 394; 39:475. pedata 2:157, 216; 5:128, 129, 203; 6:11; 7:7; 8:118; 9:121; 13:172; 15:19; 17:35, 37; 24:151; 27:51; 31:13; 36:53, 220; 38:303; 45:444; f. alba 13:172; 17:180; 22:125; f. **rosea** 13:**172;** 14:22; 19:117; 22:125; 27:131; var. bicolor 2:206; 46:306; var. concolor 24:151; var. inornata 8:118; var. lineariloba 8:118; 12:128; 13:172; 15:18; 19:220; 22:125; 38:303; var. ranunculifolia 36:53; var. velutina 2:216. pedatifida 7:8; 8:59; 16:95. pensylvanica 43:509, 616, 617; 45:359; var. **leiocarpa** 43:**617.** perpensa 8:234. Porteriana 6:215, 217; 8:61. primulifolia 7:245, 247; 8:58, 118; 11:115, 116; 13:218; 17:151, 154; 18:40; 19:231; 22:126; 23:150, 275; 28:132; 31:13; 32:212; 38:49, 50; 39:197, 198, fig. 13 (map); 44:234; f. **subcordata** 38:**50;** var. australis 38:50; var. villosa 38:49, 50; 41:550. prionosepala 6:12; 15:112. pubescens 4:76, 88; 5:132; 6:123; 8:119; 15:112; 20:200; 22:126; 43:616; 45:444. punctata 15:110. Rafinesquii 5:155, 156; 8:119; 36:362; 37:87; 39:52; 40:443–446. ranunculifolia 36:53. renifolia 6:14, 123; 7:245, 247, 248; 13:125; 14:86, 87; 17:71; 22:137; 28:120, 217; 32:206; 37:309, 319; 45:444; var. **Brainerdii** 14:**88;** 15:112; 16:95; 23:275; 28:217; 31:85. reptabunda 38:50. rostrata 1:171; 13:146, 147; 15:110; 17:180; 19:231; 21:198; 22:126; 34:231; 35:250; 46:137; f. **Phelpsiae** 17:**180.** rotundifolia 1:170; 2:122; 4:183, 184, 230; 5:236; 6:14, 123; 9:93; 12:129; 15:112; 22:92, 126; 37:421; 39:200, 202, fig. 29 (map); 46:82; β. pallens 7:246, 247. rubella 15:108. rugosa 38:49, 50. rugulosa 15:113; 16:95; 43:156. rupestris 15:106, 107, 109; var. arenaria 15:107, 109, 111, pl. 104. Rydbergii 15:113. sagittata 1:107; 6:12, 17; 7:7; 8:9, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59–61, 80, 118, 121, pl. 66; 9:13; 10:40; 12:129; 15:114; 16:76; 22:126; 26:226; 32:157, 266; 35:363; 36:220; 37:350; 38:437; × septemloba 8:51, 60, 120, pl. 66; × triloba 15:115; var. ovata 29:246. scabriuscula 5:168; 6:123; 8:119; 12:129; 15:66; 16:15; 22:125; 23:275; 27:51; 31:13. Selkirkii 1:184; 2:124; 3:151, 164, 175; 6:123; 11:96; 12:113; 13:125, 126; 15:225; 16:94, 95; 17:71; 18:187; 19:231; 24:184; 28:217; 29:232; 32:14; 33:51; 37:206; 43:342. senecionis 38:50. septemloba 6:12, 16; 7:8; 8:52, 55, 56, 59–61, 80, 118, pls. 66, 67, 69; 15:114; 36:32, 47; 43:489, 616. septentrionalis 6:12, 15–17, 142, 214–217, 219–221, pls. 50, 58; 7:2, 3, 7; 8:61; 9:95; 12:129; 13:141; 15:112; 17:70, 154; 18:40; 22:126, 134;

23:275; 37:301; × cucullata 6:220; × fimbriatula 6:215; 7:2; × sororia 8:49; 22:127; var. **grisea** 37:**301,** 341, pl. **375.** Sheldoni 36:12. sororia 5:236; 6:12, 14–17, 142, 214, 215, 218, 221–223, pl. 50; 7:7; 8:54, 58, 60, 61, 118; 9:94, 95, 98; 12:129; 15:112; 17:70; 22:126; 35:250; 37:165, 433; × cucullata 6:222; × fimbriatula 6:218; × septentrionalis 6:221; f. Beckwithii 33:169. Stoneana 8:118, 121; 38:436; 39:475; 41:549; 47:160; × villosa 8:121, 122, pl. 72. striata 1:171; 8:119; 15:110; 22:126; 31:13; 37:87; 39:187; 41:35; 42:382, 467; 43:488; 45:272, 383, 454. subviscosa 6:16. tenella 5:155; 40:443. tricolor 5:156; 6:123; 17:35, 38; 22:126; 29:216; 45:444; var. arvensis 5:155; 40:444; var. hirta 9:41. triloba 15:114; 22:126; 36:47; var. dilatata 42:363, 466. tripartita 44:262. uncinulata 15:110. unguiculata 15:110. vagula 7:4–6. venustula 6:11, 13, 15, 17, 123, 142, 214, pl. 50; 7:6. vespertilionis 8:118. viarum 15:114. vicinalis 36:47. villosa 7:6, 7; 8:56, 61, 118, 120, 121; 9:95–98; 24:151; 39:484; var. cordata 9:98; var. cordifolia 8:57, 61; 9:95, 98. vittata 36:48; 39:337

Violaceae 6:123; 18:40; 22:124; 25:9; 26:226; 29:216; 31:43; 32:266; 36:282; 37:306; 39:18, 19; 43:81; 45:444; 49:255; 50:303

Violales 37:306, 386

Violas 42:333

Violet(s) 4:230; 5:120; 6:8, 9, 11–13, 15, 213, 220, 221, 226; 7:1, 245; 8:10, 117; 9:93; 11:14, 115, 131; 15:112; 18:204; 22:130; 23:135; 27:51; 38:48; 42:154, 200; 44:27; 45:272, 440; 46:306. Dog's-tooth 46:314. Great-spurred 18:185. White 4:128. Yellow 4:88; 43:342

Violon 31:20

Viorne 1:168

Virea 27:49

Virginia Creeper 3:239; 4:141; 12:182. Pine 42:308. Spiderwort 21:49

Virginian Black Poplar 13:198

Virsoides 44:34

Viscaria 36:421. alpina, f. β. albiflora 42:259

Viscum album 2:1. terrestre 34:206

Vitaceae 6:122; 12:182; 22:72; 26:226; 28:71; 31:43; 32:264; 43:81; 50:298

Vitis 3:220; 6:122; 11:51; 12:19–21, 23, 25; 22:72; 28:71; 37:190; 40:180; 41:434; 42:154; 43:524; 45:374. aestivalis 3:235; 4:92; 12:19; 22:72; 24:185; 32:216, 264; 37:193; 38:426–428; 41:432–434; 43:524; 49:151; var. **argentifolia** 38:**428;** 43:524, 604; var. bicolor 38:428. araneosa 41:434, 435; 49:150. argentifolia 38:428. austrina 38:426. Baileyana 37:318; 43:524, 604; 44:348, 366, 428. bicolor 4:130; 7:19; 19:230; 22:72; 38:428; 43:524. campestris 46:48, 49. cinerea 35:202; 37:193; 38:427, 428; 40:377, 441; 43:604; 47:101, 160; var. floridana 38:426–428; 39:473, 480; 40:377, 441; 44:429. Coignetiae 46:250. cordifolia 6:97; 15:98; 24:99; 32:212; 36:374; 41:432–434, 548; 43:524; 44:367, 428; var. riparia 41:431. hederacea, var. texana 10:28. Labrusca 2:124; 3:235; 4:130; 11:129; 12:17, 19, 120; 14:21; 19:67, 144, 145, 147; 22:72, 183; 32:216, 264; 35:202; 37:350, 352, 355, fig. 3 (map); 41:36, 432, 434; 42:390, 463, pl. 636; 43:81; 46:250; × vinifera 24:177; × vulpina 19:144; f. **alba** 41:**431;** var. alba 22:184; 41:431; var. **subedentata** 42:**462,** 463, pl. **637.** labruscana 43:604. Linsecumii 37:193. **novae-angliae** 19:**146,** 147; 22:72, 92. palmata 36:376; 37:193. quinquefolia 10:25; var. macrophylla 10:28. riparia 1:48; 3:235; 41:431–434; var. **syrticola** 41:**431.** rotundifolia 36:220; 38:377; 39:473; 41:431, 432, 548; 46:48, 49; 49:22. rufotomentosa 41:435; 49:150, 151. rupestris 36:230; f. **dissecta** 41:**431;** var. dissecta 41:431. Simpsoni 38:426–428; 40:377, 481. Treleasei 19:146. vinifera 41:431, 432, 516, 520; 49:150. vulpina 1:48; 3:235; 6:122; 12:19, 114; 15:98; 16:13, 15; 19:144–147; 22:72; 35:250; 40:375, 441; 41:431–434, 548, pl. 560; 43:524, 525; 44:367, 428; var. **syrticola** 25:**212;** 41:431

Vitis-idaea 12:23; 16:25; 26:231; 29:49. Vitis-Idaea 4:234; 28:243

Volvaria 4:3, 5–7. bombycina 4:6. Loveiana 4:7. speciosa 4:6. volvacea 4:4, 5, 7

Volvocales 44:66

Volvulus 9:55. inflatus 41:420. sepium 41:419; var. americanus 41:420, 421; var. biangulo-sagittata 41:421, 422; var. pubescens 41:421. spithamaeus 41:416, 418; var. stans 41:416. spithamineus 41:416

Vorticella 24:51

Vorticellas 7:45

Vulpia 34:246; 47:107, 108; 48:21; 49:259. dertonensis 49:259. **Elliotea** 47:**106.** megalura 48:20. myurus 48:20; 49:259. octoflora 47:210; var. **glauca** 47:**107;** var. **tenella** 47:**107,** 210; 48:20, 24; 49:259. sciurea 47:106

W

Wafer-ash 13:80

Wahlenbergella affinis 34:22

Wahlenbergia 9:48. § Edraiantha 50:47

Wake Robin, Smiling 29:15

Waldsteinia 12:170; 37:422. Doniana 37:285. fragarioides 12:170; 13:218; 14:75; 15:98; 20:59; 24:124, 184; 27:28; 34:64; 35:322; 37:285, 286, 317; var. **parviflora** 37:**285.** parviflora 37:285, 286

Walking-fern 2:14; 5:196, 272; 46:158

Walking-leaf 4:55; 8:113; 30:15

Wall Barley 19:121

Wallrothiella Arceuthobii 33:101

Walnut 7:122; 44:25. Black 24:185. Black oblong fruited 50:147

Washington Thorn 25:173

Washingtonia 4:153; 12:14; 15:17, 18. Claytoni 6:124. longistylis 25:110. obtusa 4:153, 154

Water Ash 39:330, 331; 49:91; 50:168. Beetles 41:148. Carpet 49:26. Chestnut 49:171. Cress 4:81, 191; 27:29–32; 41:565; European 41:565. Crowfoot 12:108. Dock 47:133.

Hair-grass 35:139. Hickory 39:331. Hyacinth 38:401; 49:202. Lobelia 36:128. Oak 48:143. Pimpernel 21:191. Plantain 44:219. Weed 44:219
Waterberry 12:109
Waterleaf 7:100. Canadian 7:99, 100
Waterlilies 21:183; 39:407; 42:360
Waterlily 13:191; 18:161, 163, 164; 49:94, 171. White 10:49; 21:75; 29:235–237, 239. Yellow 21:71; 29:235–237
Waterwort 21:191
Webera 6:72. annotina 6:74. commutata 30:6. cruda 6:74; 30:6. elongata 3:180; 4:30. gracilescens 36:132. nutans 1:34, 35; 3:180; 4:30; 30:6. proligera 3:91, 92; 6:74; 30:6. sessilis 2:63, 96
Weberaceae 11:16
Wedgegrass 49:267
Weeds 41:152. Horse 28:72. King Devil 4:61, 151. Mormon 9:26. Pickerel 16:18, 19. Pine Apple 5:288. White 5:177
Weigela 10:132. rosea 10:131
Weigelas 9:147
Weinbeere 15:30, 32
Weintraube 15:32
Weisia 41:112. microstoma 48:3, 4. viridula 48:3
Weldenia 25:157
Welwitschia 44:34
Western Juniper 49:228. Red Cedar 49:228
Wheat 12:18, 25–28, 36; 15:29, 33; 49:265. Blue 12:27. Cur 12:27. Dog 12:27. Grass 12:27, 29; 15:33. Strand 12:27, 29, 36, 37; 13:122, 123. Wild 12:27, 29; 15:33
White Adder's Mouth 35:242. Alder 18:39; 47:337, 349. American Raspberry 7:143, 146. Ash 12:184; 23:91; 45:274; 49:172; 50:168, 169. Aster 28:72. Birch 4:83; 12:37, 178; 15:29, 33, 34; 21:199; 22:129, 132; 28:73; 47:303, 405. Blackberry 1:205. Cap 7:146; American 7:144. Cedar 11:175; 21:44, 58; 23:100, 188; 31:150; 35:358, 359; 40:276. Cinquefoil 28:82. Clover 28:71. Daisy 5:177. Elm 48:61. Fox 22:184. Hickery 49:195. Lady's Slipper 50:231. Laurel 18:206. Mulberry 25:176. Mustard 14:164. Newfoundland Spruce 20:187. Oak(s) 4:132; 9:61; 16:142; 23:195; 38:55; 41:193; 43:67, 69, 70; 46:44; 48:206; 49:172. Pine 4:93; 7:124–126; 11:21; 12:176; 19:67; 21:50; 22:130; 23:91; 27:27; 35:357; 39:193; 43:70; 44:230; 49:161, 172, 173. Pond Lily 10:49. Poplar 12:178. Sassafras 15:14, 15. Spruce 4:35; 9:75, 76, 208; 11:201; 12:177; 13:114; 17:61, 167, 168; 18:32; 20:186; 21:41, 50, 108, 109; 23:109; 31:19; 35:358; 41:148–150, 152, 154, 161, 174, 216; 46:154. Top 28:82. Vervain 28:73. Violet 4:128. Water Crowfoot 21:191. Waterlily 10:49; 21:75. Weed 5:177; 25:16; 28:72; American 5:177; 12:15. Willow 12:177
White-fringed Orchis 23:90, 110
Whitlow-wort 44:25
Whorled Pogonia 23:197
Whortes 12:23
Whortle Berries 12:23
Whortle-berry 13:98, 123. Red 12:23, 34, 35
Wickopy 4:152
Wickstroemia 9:49
Wicopy 44:29
Widdy 35:126
Wierzbickia 21:11. striata 21:16
Wilcoxia Poselgeri 35:225
Wild Azalea 41:482. Black Cherry 12:180. Carrot 11:128; 18:95. Celery 42:507. Cherry 15:32. Crocus 42:325. Currants 15:29. Dilly 48:164; 49:289, 290, 292. Garlic 46:59. Grape 12:17. Hyacinth 28:90. Oats 18:34. Parsnip 4:188; 18:41; 28:84. Pear 18:38. Pepper Grass 18:37. Pink(s) 41:575–577, 583. Plum 15:32. Raisin 12:184. Red Cherry 12:181; Raspberry 12:180. Rhubarb 42:322. Rice 12:17, 26, 37, 38; 15:29, 32; 49:277; American 12:25. Rosemary 5:68; 18:100. Roses 5:260. Spinach 28:63. Stock 42:328. Strawberry 41:245. Tansy 28:60. Tobacco 14:206; 26:39; 29:52. Wheat 12:27, 29; 15:33
Wild-rye 49:266
Willow(s) 6:1, 3, 4, 6, 126; 9:221; 10:56; 11:9; 13:86; 19:23, 24; 22:131; 23:199; 26:187; 41:146, 147, 149, 154, 164, 167, 216, 217; 42:151, 311, 320, 321; 44:114, 116, 119, 120, 124; 45:307, 309; 46:314; 48:14, 29, 42, 47; 49:38, 39, 44, 46–48; 50:285, 290. Basket 49:43. Black 12:177. Crack 25:174. Felt-leaf 42:321. Glaucous 12:177. Heart-leaved 12:177. Hoary 28:82. Oak 21:49; 47:96. Prairie 12:178. Pussy 28:73, 95. Shining 12:177. White 12:177
Willow-herb 11:141. European 50:178
Willugbaeya 9:55
Wiinbaer, Svarte 12:21
Wina-maria 12:21
Winbaer, Raeda 12:21
Wînberi 15:30
Wînberie 15:30
Windsoria 14:186. poaeformis 14:185. stricta 14:186
Wineberries 12:19, 23
Wine-berry 12:18, 20–25, 32, 34–36
Winter Cress, Early 11:140. Grape, Rusty 38:428
Winterberry 12:181
Wintergreen 19:237; 46:158. Creeping 12:183
Wire-bent Grass 21:23
Wire-stem Muhly 45:223
Wisanck 34:66
Wissadula 22:74. callimorpha, var. Friesii 20:20; 22:74
Wisteria 11:49; 36:89; 40:372; 44:34. floribunda 40:436. frutescens 33:169; 36:34, 46; 38:424; 39:477, 478, map 44; 45:461. sinensis 40:436
Witch-grass 12:27; 17:225; 28:74; 48:22. Hobble 12:184
Witch Hazel 21:42; 44:230
Withe-rod 12:184
Woad Waxen 32:156
Wolffia 5:287; 8:79; 41:42. columbiana 5:287, 288; 15:68; 21:87; 36:240; 41:42. pa-

pulifera 36:231. punctata 38:381, 395, 400, 444; 39:365, 482; 43:547
Wolffiella floridana 38:395, 400; 39:365, 481; 40:76; 41:43. lingulata 35:226
Wood Anemone 5:155. Mosurr 12:18, 25, 30, 32. Sorrel 20:76, 78; 22:130, 143; 31:140; Yellow 28:71
Woodbine 12:182
Wood-fern(s) 8:113; 30:16; 41:146
Woodreed 49:271
Woods Cranberry 18:41
Woodsia 1:219; 6:100; 8:113; 9:85; 22:38, 90; 30:18; 35:390. alpina 6:100; 9:154, 158, 166, 172; 12:114, 206; 21:192; 22:49, 82, 87; 28:124, 125, 145; 30:18; 32:135, 136; 34:244; 35:89, 128; 37:219; 41:163, 171; 42:311, 315; 44:101, 104; 46:303; 47:145–148. **Belli** 47:**147,** 148. **Cathcartiana** 10:**30;** 35:389; 37:72. glabella 5:286; 6:97, 100; 9:154, 158, 166, 172; 12:206; 13:129, 218, 238; 21:192; 22:39, 49, 82, 87; 28:124, 146; 32:18, 135, 136; 34:244; 35:47, 81, 120, 128; 38:124, 134, 139; 41:160, 163, 171; 42:315; 46:205; 47:147, 225; 49:53; β. Belli 47:147. hyperborea 6:100; 13:218, 219; 22:49; 41:171; 47:145–147. ilvensis 2:184, 211; 3:42, 186, 236; 4:247; 5:128, 257; 6:100; 7:103; 9:85; 12:168; 21:129, 201; 22:82–84; 24:159; 30:18; 32:135, 136, 259; 33:51; 34:50, 244; 35:88, 89; 37:206, 312; 38:124, 138; 41:163, 171; 42:315; 43:338; 47:145–147. laetevirens, var. 47:147. mexicana 35:389. obtusa 2:184; 3:42, 236; 4:157; 5:204; 9:85; 10:165; 11:86; 13:101; 22:82, 84, 85; 30:18; 40:247, 381, 384; 42:383. oregana 7:31; 9:158; 20:96; 34:244; 35:389; 37:72, 205, 213, 218, 219; 44:104. scopulina 9:158; 10:30, 31; 13:219; 33:232; 34:244; 37:312; 40:247; 44:117
Woodwardia 9:82; 10:196; 23:149; 30:14. angustifolia 2:127; 3:43; 4:36; 5:204; 6:176; 8:80, 219; 9:82. areolata 8:219; 9:82, 83; 14:19; 17:162; 22:82, 86; 23:149, 166, 170, 185; 24:111, 159; 26:177; 30:14; 32:150, 228; 33:55, 56, map 30; 37:311; 39:473, 480, 481, 488; 44:230. virginica 1:42, 102, 184; 2:124, 202; 3:43, 236; 7:71; 8:219; 9:82, 124; 10:196; 11:28, 128; 14:79; 15:76; 19:32; 22:82, 86; 23:92, 109, 147, 150, 166, 170, 185; 24:86, 159; 25:185, 213; 26:177; 30:14; 32:210, 228; 37:311; 42:87, 90
Wool Grasses 7:130, 131
Wormia 9:47
Wormwood 12:191. Roman 28:72
Wych Elm 8:135
Wyneberry 12:24, 36

X

Xamesike 43:11. subgen. Aplarina 43:111. subgen. Xamesike 43:111. subgen. Xamobala 43:111. deltifolia 43:272. depressa 43:254. glauca 43:272. gracilis 43:273. hypericifolia, var. parviflora 43:273; var. sanguinolenta 43:273. littoralis 43:254. maculata 43:144. micranthes 43:273. microphylla 43:273. polygonifolia 43:117. prostrata 43:273. supina 43:111, 254. vermiculata 43:150
Xanthidium 7:259; 24:224; 26:208; 37:114; 44:187. antilopaeum 7:259; 24:224; 26:208; f. **callosum** 7:**260,** 266, pl. **64;** f. **curvispinum** 7:**260,** 266, pl. **64;** var. hebridarium 24:224; var. Johnsoni 7:259; var. minneapoliense 7:259; 24:224; 26:208; var. polymazum 5:81; 7:259, 260; 24:224; 26:208; var. truncatum 7:260. armatum 7:259; var. cervicornis 7:259. aseptum 24:224. bengalicum 7:260, 266, pl. 64. controversum 7:260. cristatum 7:259; 24:224; 26:208; f. angulatum 7:259; var. uncinatum 7:259; 24:224; 37:114, 120, pl. 329. fasciculatum 24:224. Johnsonii 24:224. subhastiferum, var. Murrayi 24:224. tetracentrotum 7:260, 266, pl. 64. Tylerianum 7:260; 24:224
Xanthium 14:239; 26:167, 229; 47:402, 403. § Acanthoxanthium 48:73. § Euxanthium 48:73. ambrosioides 26:167; 48:74. canadense 2:204, 205; 5:135; 6:82; 8:226; 11:220; 15:98, 154; 26:167; 32:279; 36:374; 37:196; 38:98; 47:403; 48:72; var. echinatum 5:131. **Chasei** 48:**66**–70, 72, 73, 81, pls. **1013, 1014.** chinense 26:167; 37:196; 47:402; 48:67, 68, 70, 72, 81, pl. 1015. commune 6:143; 24:120; 26:167; 32:173. curvescens 48:68, 69, 81, pl. 1016. echinatum 14:19; 17:219; 18:99; 26:167; 32:147, 279; 47:402, 403; 48:67, 69, 71, 73, 81, pl. 1018; 50:304. globosum 48:66, 67, 72, 81, pl. 1015. inaequilaterum 48:73. indicum 48:73. inflexum 48:68, 81, pl. 1015. italicum 26:167; 43:82; 47:402; 48:67, 70, 81, pl. 1015. leptocarpum 48:68, 69, 81, pl. 1016. longirostre 28:66. macrocarpum 48:81, pl. 1017; var. glabratum 47:403. orientale 48:68–70, 81, pl. 1017. oviforme 48:67. pensylvanicum 6:143; 26:167; 37:196; 47:402; 48:70, 72. Roxburghii 48:73. speciosum 6:143; 48:70, 73. spinosum 2:205; 6:82; 8:226; 13:89; 26:168; 28:66; 47:402; 48:71–74. strumarium 2:204; 6:82; 14:239; 26:168; 47:402, 403; 48:66, 67, 70, 71, 73, 74, 81, pl. 1013; var. canadense 47:403; var. **glabratum** 47:**403.** varians 48:69, 81, pl. 1019. Wootoni 26:168; 48:70
Xanthophyceae 50:271, 274
Xanthorhiza 18:168; 43:508. apiifolia 1:170; 18:168; 20:184; 39:194, 195, fig. 3 (map); 43:495. simplicissima 43:495, 552; 47:140; 49:179
Xanthoria candelaria 36:143, 153. lychnea 29:104. parietina 28:231; 29:104; 35:150; 50:292. polycarpa 28:231
Xanthosiphonia Halliae 8:107
Xanthosoma 50:59. sagittaefolium 12:48; 50:58. sagittifolium 50:59, 125
Xanthoxalis 11:119; 40:180. Brittoniae 27:133. Bushii 15:222; 27:135. californica 27:118. colorea 27:133. corniculata 27:120. cymosa 27:135. filipes 27:124. grandis 27:136; 28:245. hirsuticaulis 27:138. interior 27:135. Langloisii 27:121. macrantha 27:138. pilosa 27:120. Priceae 27:138. recurva 27:137. rufa 15:222. stricta 27:122. Suksdorfii 27:137. texana 27:138

Xanthoxylum (see: Zanthoxylum)
Xenococcus Kerneri 5:234. Schousboei 2:43; 5:234; 7:172
Xeralsine 21:12
Xerophyllum 33:39; 36:34; 39:485. asphodeloides 1:185; 33:39; 46:78. gramineum 48:151
Ximenia americana 50:110
Xiphium 30:55
Xolisma 29:49; 31:92, 95. foliosiflora 10:53; 43:628. ligustrina 37:159, 160, fig. 2; 43:625; var. pubescens 43:628. lucida 36:49
Xylaria 1:56, 60
Xylariaceae 50:135
Xylographa opegraphella 28:159
Xylosteum canadense 27:7. ciliatum, β. album 16:118. Solonis 12:210; 27:2, 6, 7; 48:202, 203. villosum 12:210; 27:1, 2, 5, 6; 30:90
Xyridaceae 12:6; 31:43; 32:242; 33:33, 35, 53, map 12; 35:106; 37:386; 38:7; 49:254, 255
Xyris 4:76; 7:73, 161; 8:27; 12:6; 23:99, 149; 33:39, 42, 53; 35:5, 13; 37:135, 386; 39:335, 345, 354, 355, 396; 41:470, 473; 44:343; 45:371; 47:364; 48:58; 49:88, 129, 254. § Brevifoliae 48:56, 57; 49:88, 129. albiflora 46:4. ambigua 39:335, 354, 387, 396, 398, 467, 480; 40:368, 403; 42:432; 44:241; 48:58; 49:86. arenicola 39:356, 396, 466, 480; 40:181; 41:472, 535; 42:379, 434; 44:241; 49:99, 129. **Bayardi** 48:**56**–58, 80, pl. **1007; 49:88, 129.** Baldwiniana 46:4. brevifolia 48:56, 57, 80, pl. 1008. bulbosa 7:95; 23:92, 239. caroliniana 4:76; 6:176; 7:94, 187; 9:119, 120; 10:140; 11:129; 12:6, 108; 13:54; 14:28; 16:90; 21:119; 23:99, 104, 134, 157, 161, 239; 24:87; 26:37; 29:222; 31:83; 32:149, 150, 210, 242; 36:194; 38:364, 376; 39:459, 460; 42:88, 91, 396, 399, 433, 434; 44:364, 390; 48:58; 49:86; f. **flaccida** 42:**433,** 434; 44:389; f. **phyllolepis** 36:**194.** Congdoni 39:396. Curtissii 39:336, 379, 396, 467, 477; 41:470, 473, 481, 502, 535; 44:241; 49:88. cylindrica 46:4. difformis 38:376; 39:354, 396, 480; 42:369, 433, 434; 44:364, 390. Drummondii 48:57. elata 39:396. fimbriata 44:241, 364, 389; 46:4. fistulosa 46:4. flabelliformis 48:57, 80, pl. 1008. flexuosa 7:73, 95; 9:120, 121; 10:166; 12:6; 14:29; 19:126; 23:239; 24:87, 99; 26:180; 32:242; 37:315; 39:345, 356, 396, 466, 480; 40:181; 41:472, 502, 535; 42:87, 90, 92, 379, 434; 44:241; 46:4; 49:99, 129; var. pusilla 1:183. juncea 46:4. Jupicai 12:6; 16:90. montana 1:183; 7:73, 94, 95; 11:86, 91; 13:159; 17:65; 23:99, 148–150, 161, 199, 239; 24:99, 164; 29:222; 33:39, 101; 35:5; 38:453; 39:336, 460; 49:239, 245; f. **bracteosa** 7:**94.** neglecta 39:336, 396. pallescens 46:4. **papillosa** 39:**459,** 460; var. **exserta** 39:**459,** 460. platylepis 39:324, 396, 480; 41:470, 473, 478, 502, 535; 44:241, 374. retusa 46:4. Smalliana 12:6; 13:247; 14:31; 19:126; 30:35; 32:212; 35:227; 38:453; 39:396. spiralis 46:4. torta 23:92; 24:87, 99; 32:242; 33:36, 56, 57, map 31; 37:315; 39:345, 395, 396, 459, 460, 482, 488; 40:146, 181; 42:87, 88, 90, **92,** 93; 46:4; var. **macropoda** 39:**395,** 396, **475;** 40:368, 402

Y

Yae-yamabuki 33:199
Yam 43:510
Yarrow 4:81; 10:127
Yellow Birch 13:206, 207; 18:31; 21:42; 22:131; 24:169, 170; 43:67. Cap 7:144–146. Erythronium 4:128. Gerardia 25:63. Honeysuckle 43:31. Jasmine 18:226. Lady's Slipper 28:95. Oak 4:132. Pond Lily 16:137, 139. Rattles 7:37. Rocket 13:123. Spruce 18:32. Violet 4:88. Waterlily 21:75; 41:225. Wood 40:487. Wood-Sorrel 28:71
Yellow-root 18:37
Yew 35:357. American 12:176; 35:357; 46:313. Family 35:357. Pacific 46:313. Trailing 18:32. Tree 12:23
Ygramela 20:162. maritima 20:162, 164
Youngia 38:367. elegans 41:301. nana 41:301; 42:343. pygmaea 41:301
Yucca 7:16, 158; 35:225; 44:342; 45:105. angustifolia 46:8. arkansana 36:231. concava 46:5–8. filamentosa 39:370, 375; 46:5–9, pl. 808; f. genuina 46:5, 6; subf. angustifolia 46:5, 6, 8; subf. latifolia 46:5, 6; var. concava 46:6; var. Y. concava 46:6. flaccida 46:9. glauca 36:224. **Smalliana** 46:**8,** 9, pl. **809**

Z

Zamia 44:34; 47:386
Zannichellia 2:217; 7:45; 11:208; 12:12; 25:107; 34:90, 94; 38:334; 44:8, 217. intermedia 23:110. major 23:110. palustris 5:135; 10:169; 11:208; 12:12; 23:110; 29:60, 65, 71, 106; 34:94; 41:167, 176; race Z. dentata, β. major 23:110; var. major 23:110, 192; 28:127, 150; 34:70, 71, 74, 81, map 2; 35:91; 36:277; 42:24; 44:217, 361, 377; var. pedunculata 10:169; 11:208; 18:71
Zannichelliaceae 40:183
Zanthoxylum 21:81; 38:440. americanum 2:201; 3:234; 4:130; 7:28; 21:81; 25:175; 40:463; 41:138; 42:292; 49:24. carolinianum 7:28. Clava-Herculis 36:31; 38:377, 381, 425; 39:472, 480; 43:523, 588; 44:240
Zatarhendi 9:44
Zea 15:54; 47:383. Mays 1:107; 15:54; 28:74; 31:110, 113; 41:82, 518, 520; 49:80
Zeia pseudorepens 35:171. tenera 35:170
Zenobia 42:385, 397, 403, 472. cassinefolia 42:403, 471, 473. pulverulenta 42:378, 385, 397, 471, 473, map 16; 43:502; 44:240, 350; f. **nitida** 42:**471;** f. **nuda** 42:**471;** var. nuda 42:471
Zephyranthes 31:91, 94; 36:32. Atamasco 31:91; 36:42; 39:477; 44:241
Zerna 34:246
Zigadenus 1:230; 9:193; 11:42; 37:257; 41:470; 42:381; 46:79, 80; 47:206. angustifolius 41:470, 471, 491, 502, 536, map 6; 42:254. chloranthus 6:40; 9:160, 170; 13:138; 35:285; 36:224, 227; 37:256, 257; 41:213; 46:78. **densus** 42:**254,** pl. **601;** 44:

349; 49:93, 132. elegans 37:256–258, 339, pl. 361; 40:251; 41:147, 160, 163, 213; 42:319; 45:308; 46:79. glaberrimus 39:347, 356, 361, 399, 466, 477; 41:536; 42:374, 381, 442; 44:241; 49:93. glaucus 37:257, 258, 339, pl. 361; 44:104, 109; 46:78–80; 49:199. leimanthoides 1:185; 33:39. venenosus 24:209
Zingiber officinale 29:38
Zingiberaceae 49:288
Zinnia 28:40–42; 44:34. elegans 39:371, 375. pauciflora 28:42. peruviana 28:42
Zizania 5:48; 12:12, 17, 25, 26, 134; 15:29, 33, 123; 19:65; 23:129; 26:153–155; 36:240; 37:302–304; 38:267; 49:277. aquatica 2:219; 5:132; 8:28; 12:110, 134; 15:123; 16:14; 26:153–159; 29:67, 68, 228, 229; 32:58; 33:230; 35:251; 37:302; 38:264, 271; 44:170, 175, 357; 49:277; var. **angustifolia** 8:**210;** 26:156, 157; 29:228, 229; 35:251; 38:264, 271; 43:338; 49:277; var. **brevis** 26:156, **157;** 44:139; 49:277; var. **interior** 26:156, **158;** 29:228, 229; var. latifolia 26:159. aristata 26:159. bonariensis 26:159. ciliata 26:159. clavulosa 26:156. dahurica 26:158. effusa 26:156. fluitans 26:159. latifolia 26:156, 158, 159. lenticularis 26:159. microstachya 26:159. miliacea 26:159. natans 26:159. nutans 26:159. palustris 15:123; 17:212; 19:108; 26:153–159; 29:229; 49:277. Retzii 26:159. subtilis 26:159. terrestris 26:159
Zizaniopsis 42:363, 513; 43:495. bonariensis 26:159. microstachya 26:159. miliacea 26:159; 36:34, 36; 42:510; 43:535
Zizia 3:212; 6:124; 16:89; 20:52; 24:95; 41:442, 443; 42:298. **aptera** 41:**441**–444; 43:490, 499, 618; 45:273; var. **occidentalis** 41:**444.** aurea 1:160; 2:225; 3:212; 5:204; 6:124; 19:67; 20:52; 21:170, 199; 24:95; 35:46; 36:224; 41:552; 44:345, 430; 50:92; f. **obtusifolia** 41:**444;** 44:345, 430; var. Bebbii 42:298; var. **obtusifolia** 2:**225;** 3:213; 4:37; 41:444. Bebbii 35:46; 41:443; 42:298, pl. 623; 45:378, 454; 47:162. cordata 1:160; 21:88; 35:45, 46; 36:24; 41:441–443; 43:490; 45:273. **sylvatica** 35:**45,** 46; 41:443. **trifoliata** 42:**298,** pl. **623;** 45:378, 454; 47:97, 162
Zizyphus obtusifolia 37:78
Zoochlorella parasitica 23:66
Zornia bracteata 39:354, 433, 466, 480; 43:516, 587
Zostera 2:206, 217; 3:218, 291; 7:224, 226–232, 234, 235; 8:161, 190, 194; 11:150, 208, 225; 24:207; 34:90; 35:153, 186, 257, 392; 37:270, 271; 40:26, 229, 236, 238; 41:260; 42:20; 44:217; 50:264, 268. marina 2:208; 3:291; 5:135; 8:108, 194; 10:169; 11:121, 208; 13:111, 215; 17:147; 18:33, 95; 21:53; 26:219; 29:132; 32:147, 231; 33:116; 34:70, 74, 77, 90–92, 94, map 10; 35:92, 152; 36:261; 41:41, 176, 259, 260; 42:20; 43:79; 50:286, 293; var. angustifolia 29:123, 148, 206; 34:50; var. pacifica 35:92; var. stenophylla 23:192; 35:92, 186; 44:217. pacifica 35:92. stenophylla 35:92
Zygnema 1:99; 6:230; 15:88; 24:103, 110; 26:161, 212; 29:161, 162; 35:63. cylindricum 24:104, 110. pectinatum 14:114; var. anomalum 7:238
Zygnematales 44:67
Zygomycetes 5:102
Zygophyllaceae 31:93, 95
Zygophyllidium 43:110

AUTHORS AND TITLES

ABBE, ERNST C.
Botanical results of the Grenfell-Forbes northern Labrador expedition, 1931, 38: 102–161, pls. 408–411. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXI)
(BUTTERS, F. K. and —), The American varieties of Rorippa islandica, 42:25–32, pl. 588.
(BUTTERS, F. K. and —), A new Oxytrope of the Minnesota-Ontario border, 45: 1–4, pl. 745.
(BUTTERS, F. K. and —), The genus Poa in Cook County, Minnesota, 49:1–21, pls. 1051, 1052.
Braya in boreal eastern America, 50:1–15, pls. 1088–1090.
Frederic King Butters, 1878–1945 (with portrait), [obituary], 50:133–144.
Abies balsamea, A new variety of, 11:201.
Abies nobilis Lindl., Abies procera, a new name for, 42:522.
Abies procera, a new name for A. nobilis Lindl., 42:522.
ABRAMS, LEROY
[Illustrated Flora of the Pacific States], Review of, 46:282–284.
Acadians, Some plant-names of the Madawaska 1:166.
Acalypha virginica in eastern North America, The group of, 29:193.
Acalypha virginica L., The typification of, 39:14.
Acalypha virginica, Rafinesque types in the group of, 42:96.
Acanthaceae, An untenable generic name in, 47:261.
Acanthospermum australe at Lawrence, Massachusetts, 9:26.
Accentual marks in Gray's Manual, The use of, 7:189.
Accentuation of certain generic names, Notes on the, 7:157.
Acer barbatum, The identity of Michaux's, 47:156.
Acer grandidentatum in Oklahoma, 46:445.
Acer saccharum Marsh., 28:111.
Acerates floridana? Why, 46:488.
Achillea sibirica in eastern America, 31:219.
Achillea tomentosa at Westford, Massachusetts, 10:127.
Acnida altissima, Varieties of, 43:288.
Acorns of Quercus Prinus, Plurality of seeds in, 16:41.
Acorns, Plural seeds in, 16:141.
Acorus Calamus in America, 37:367.
Acrochaetium and Chantransia in North America, 8:189.
Acrochaetium, Two new species of, 10:133.
Actaea alba versus Actaea pachypoda, 46: 146.
Actaea alba? What is, 42:260.
Actaea pachypoda, Actaea alba versus, 46: 146.
Actidesmium, Notes on New England Algae, —I. Cyclonexis and, 41:133.
Actinella odorata in Maine, 7:80.
ADAMS, J. W.
A double-flowered form of Gillenia trifoliata, 45:215.
Adiantum, An alpine, 7:190.
Adventina Raf., The identity of the genus, 24:34.
Adventitious flora of Quebec, Six additions to the, 50:176.
Adventitious plants in Concord, Massachusetts, Some, 38:64.
Adventitious plants of Drosera, 1:206.
Agalinis, a correction, The flower of, 20:199.
Agarics, Unusual variations of two common, 2:32.
Agaricus illudens, Poisoning by, 1:43.
Agaricus (Psalliota) of the Champlain Valley, Notes on the species of, 1:161.
Agrimonia mollis in Berkshire County, Massachusetts, Lygodium palmatum and, 28:179.
Agrimonies, The nomenclature of the New England, 2:235.
Agropyron caninum and its North American allies, 12:61.
Agropyron from Cape Breton, A new, 19:15.
Agropyron § Goularda in eastern North America, 35:161.
Agropyron, Notes on, 12:205.
Agropyron repens, The American variations of, 35:182.
Agropyron trachycaulum versus A. pauciflorum, 36:417.
Agrostis borealis, The variations of, 35:203.
Aira spicata L., 31:194.
Aira spicata Linn. and the application of the International Rules, 32:261.
Ajuga genevensis in New England, 5:154.
Alabama, Carex corrugata from, 44:76.
Alaska, A list of plants from interior, 42:309.
Alaska, A new Arenaria from, 37:225.
Alaska, Contributions to the flora of, 41:141, 199, 262.
Alaska, Western Canada and the northwestern States, Lady Ferns of, 19:197.
Alaskan Mountain-Ash, Sorbus Andersoni, a new name for an, 47:220.
Alberta, Lilaea scilloides in southeastern, 46: 205.
Alberta, The formation of peat ridges on the shores of muskeg lakes in northern, 33:18.
Albino forms of Echinacea from Missouri, Two, 44:150.
Albino forms of the Beach Pea, 42:157.
Albino fruit of Vacciniums in New England, 3:263.
Albino Iris versicolor, 38:52.
Albino Kalmia angustifolia, An, 15:151.

Albino Lupine, Our, 45:356.
Albino of Epilobium latifolium, The, 46:251.
Albino Raspberry, A new, 22:112.
Albino Viola rostrata, An, 17:180.
Alchemilla pratensis in Erie County, New York, 45:27.
Alchemilla alpina and A. vulgaris in North America, 14:229.
Alchemilla pratensis found at Westford, Massachusetts, 9:92.
Alchemilla vulgaris in North America, Alchemilla alpina and, 14:229.
Alcohol in plant collecting, The use of, 49:207.
ALCOTT, W. P.—[Herbarium of], 23:47.
Alder, A cut-leaved, 16:56.
Alders of New England, The green, 5:162.
ALEXANDER, E. J.—Two plants newly adventive in North America, 44:18–19.
Alfileria (Filaree) "Seed," 39:233.
Alga, Stictyosiphon tortilis, The discovery of the long-sought, 16:105.
Algae, A sailor's collection of, 6:181.
Algae, Causes of variation in color of some red, 9:90.
Algae, Chinese marine, 21:203.
Algae, Drifting, 16:1.
Algae from Bridgeport, Connecticut, Two new species of marine, 1:197.
Algae from British Columbia, Notes on some, 24:101.
Algae from Hudson Bay, Some, 10:114.
Algae from New Brunswick, A list of freshwater, 50:67.
Algae from New England, Notes on some fresh-water, 44:64.
Algae from New Hampshire, Additional record of marine, 43:213.
Algae from Newfoundland, Notes on some freshwater, 29:160.
Algae from Penikese Island, The David Starr Jordan, 35:147.
Algae from the Chincha Islands, Some, 17:89.
Algae, Further notes on British Columbia, 26:160.
Algae, New forms of green, 1:149 .
Algae, New records of marine, 35:151.
Algae, Notes on, —I, 1:9; —II, 2:11; —III, 3:132; —IV, 3:289; —V, 5:204; —VI, 5:231; —VII, 8:122; —VIII, 8:157; —IX, 10:155; —X, 13:184.
Algae, Notes on New England, —I. Cyclonexis and Actidesmium, 41:133; —II. Some interesting New Hampshire Algae, 44:175.
Algae of a marshy pond, The, 14:113.
Algae of Georgian Bay, Notes on the, 15:88.
Algae of Penikese, Fresh and brackish, 26:211, 215; 50:269.
Algae of Penikese, Marine, 26:189, 212; 50:253.
Algae of St. Paul Island, Nova Scotia, The, 33:127.
Algae of the Flume, 6:229.
Algae of the Monterey Peninsula, Marine, [Review], 47:63.
Algae of the Rideau, Ontario, Notes on the, 14:236.
Algae of Vineyard Sound, Notes on two rare, 2:206.
Algae, Reappearance of rare New England marine, 43:72.
Algae, Rhadinocladia, a new genus of brown, 2:111.
Algae, Some interesting New Hampshire, 44:175.
Algae, Some new green, 9:197.
Algae, Taylor's Marine, [Review], 40:323.
Algae, The basis of nomenclature for, 9:77.
Algae, The pollution of water-supplies by, 1:98.
Algal complexities, Some, 41:19.
Algal or boghead coals, On the nature of so-called, 11:61.
Algal vegetation, Changes in the Woods Hole, 35:150.
Algological prophecy fulfilled, An, 11:196.
Algologist's vacation in eastern Maine, An, 4:174.
Alisma cordifolia, The identity of the Linnaean, 49:107.
Alisma Plantago, Extreme variations of, 3:206.
Alisma Plantago-aquatica, The North American representatives of, 48:86.
Alismaceae, Some forms in the, 38:73.
ALLARD, H. A.
A supposed hybrid between the Oak species Quercus rubra and ilicifolia, 36:239–240.
A globose form of Pitch Pine (Pinus rigida) in Virginia, 42:308.
The hybrid Oak, ×Quercus Rudkini, at Arlington, Virginia, 44:262–266, pl. 709.
The probable relationship of Phaseolus polystachios to other species, 45:169–170.
ALLEN, ARTHUR F.—Some Cladonieae from the valley of the Cap Chat River and vicinity, Gaspé Peninsula, Quebec, 32:91–94, pl. 199.
ALLEN, CHARLES E.—(— and GILBERT, E. M.), [Textbook of Botany], Review of, 20:100.
ALLEN, JOHN ALPHEUS—[Herbarium of] 3:219
ALLEN, MARION E.—The supposed generic character of Naumbergia, 22:193–194, 4 figs.
ALLEN, OSCAR D.—[Herbarium of], 3:219.
Allium tricoccum in Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Some Observations on two ecological races of, 48:61.
Alnus crispa (Ait.) Pursh, var. mollis (Fernald), n. comb., 15:44.
Alnus glutinosa in eastern Massachusetts, A colony of, 2:157.
Alnus incana, Eastern North American representatives of, 47:333.
Alopecurus aequalis, The arctic variety of, 27:196.
Alopecurus aequalis, The identity of, 32:221.
Alopecurus new to North America, An, 46:386.
Alopecurus, Remarks on several North American species of, 19:165.
Alpine Adiantum, An, 7:190.

Alpine and subalpine plants, The soil preferences of certain, 9:149.
Alpine Bearberries and the generic status of Arctous, The, 16:21.
Alpine Rhinanthus of Quebec and New Hampshire, The, 9:23.
Alpine station for Hieracium aurantiacum, An, 32:113.
Alpine variety of Houstonia caerulea, An, 9: 209.
Alpine variety of Solidago macrophylla, An, 8:227.
Alpine Willow, An anomalous, 7:185.
Alpine Willow from the White Mountains, A new, 19:221.
Alsine, The type of the genus, 21:7.
Alsinopsis, The earlier names for, 21:9.
Alstead, New Hampshire, Boleti collected at, 2:173; —Additional notes, 3:226.
Alstead, New Hampshire, The Ferns of, 2:181.
Alstead School of Natural History, [Herbarium of], 3:68.
Amaranthus Powellii and Digitalis lanata in New England, 20:203.
Ambrosia artemisiaefolia and its variations in temperate eastern North America, 37: 184.
Amelanchier, A monograph of, [Review], 48: 129.
Amelanchier, Additional notes on, 22:146.
Amelanchier amabilis, a new name, 23:48.
Amelanchier amabilis, An extended range for, 23:71.
Amelanchier Bartramiana, Flowering dates for, 26:178.
Amelanchier in eastern North America, The genus, 14:117.
Amelanchier in southeastern Virginia, 43:559.
Amelanchier, Notes on, 14:239.
Amelanchier spicata, not an American species, 48:125.
Amelanchier, Staminody of the petals in, 18: 48.
America, Acorus Calamus in, 37:367.
America, Arrhenatherum elatius β. tuberosum in, 13:207.
America, Calamagrostis epigejos var. georgica in, 35:64.
America, Centaurea nervosa in, 45:331.
America, Chlorochytrium Lemnae in, 7:97.
America, Early records of Leontodon in, 4:39.
America, Erucastrum Pollichii adventive in, 13:10.
America, Galium erectum and Asperula galioides in, 5:173.
America, Juncus acutiflorus rediscovered in, 46:311.
America, Naturalized occurrence of Prunus Padus in, 25:169.
America, Peculiarities of Botrychium lanceolatum in, 8:229.
America, Primula § Farinosae in, 30:59, 85.
America, Rubus idaeus and its variety anomalus in, 2:195.
America, Some belated corrections to my revision of Veronica in, 34:149.
America, Some variations of Cardamine pratensis in, 22:11.
America, Spergula pentandra in, 46:88.
America, Taraxacum palustre in, 4:155.
America, The genus Trisetum in, 30:209, 237.
America, The occurrence of Botrychium virginianum var. europaeum in, 17:233.
America, The occurrence of Poa Chaixii in, 40:73.
America, The representatives of Scirpus maritimus in, 2:239.
America, The representatives of Trisetum spicatum in, 18:195.
America, The variations of Arenaria peploides in, 11:109.
America, The variations of Glaux in, 4:213.
America, The variations of Luzula campestris in, 15:38.
America, Two varieties of Sisymbrium officinale in, 7:101.
America, Vicia tetrasperma var. tenuissima in, 45:480.
America with a consideration of the status of Delphinium Ajacis, Delphinium Consolida in, 18:169.
American[1] allies, Bidens connata and some of its, 10:197.
[1] See also entries under North American.
American Ammophila, The, 22:70.
American amphibious Persicarias, The, 27: 125, 146, 156.
American and eastern Asiatic Beckmannia, The, 30:24.
American Anemones, Some color forms of, 19:139.
American Cardamine parviflora, The, 29:191.
American Cranberries, The variations and distribution of, 4:231.
American Crataegi in the Species Plantarum of Linnaeus, 11:181.
American Diervillas, Flower color of the, 9: 147.
American Epilobiums of the section Lysimachion, Some, 20:29.
"American Fern Book" or "Our Ferns in their Haunts," [Review], 3:238.
American forms of the Lady-fern, Some trivial, 48:389.
American Gentians, Some forms of, 19:149.
American Horticulture, Cyclopedia of, [Review], 4:108.
American Lespedezas, Notes on, 26:25.
American Lotus at West Peabody, Massachusetts, The, 33:230.
American Lotus, The name of the, 36:23.
American occurrence of Crepis biennis, Notes on the, 21:209.
American occurrence of the European Centaurea diffusa, 4:249.
American Oscillatoriaceae, Three, 39:277.
American Ostrich Fern, The, 17:161.
American Pacific coast, The Eelgrass situation on the, 41:257.
American Parnassia palustris, 39:310.
American plants, Reprint of a rare book on, [Review], 18:203.

American range of Botrychium lanceolatum, The, 20:19.
American record of Scirpus mucronatus, History of the, 20:41.
American representative, Elymus arenarius and its, 17:98.
American representative, Juncus triglumis and its, 26:201.
American representative of Calamagrostis epigejos, An, 30:202.
American representative of Scirpus pumilus, The, 45:279.
American representative, True Lycopodium complanatum and its common, 3:278.
American representatives of Arenaria sajanensis, The, 21:12.
American representatives of Arenaria verna, Some, 8:31.
American representatives of Asplenium Ruta-muraria, The, 30:37.
American representatives of Equisetum sylvaticum, The, 20:129.
American representatives of Lonicera caerulea, The, 27:1.
American representatives of Luzula vernalis, The, 5:193.
American representatives of Pyrola rotundifolia, The, 6:197.
American species, Amelanchier spicata, not an, 48:125.
American species and varieties of Rosa, Ten new, 30:109.
American species and varieties of Scirpus, Some, 45:287.
American species? Is Erigeron carolinianus, a valid, 46:323.
American species of Elymus, Types of some, 35:187.
American species of Hypoxis, Revision of the, 25:120, 151.
American station for Illecebrum verticillatum, An, 14:207.
American Thalictra and their Old World allies, 46:337, 391, 453.
American types in British herbaria, Studies of, 50:149, 181, 217.
American variations of Agropyron repens, The, 35:182.
American variations of Arenaria verna, The, 21:21.
American variations of Epilobium, section Chamaenerion, 20:1.
American variations of Linnaea borealis, The, 24:210.
American variations of Lycopodium annotinum, The, 17:123.
American variations of Potentilla palustris, The, 16:5.
American variations of Silene acaulis, The, 23:119.
American variations of Stellaria borealis, The, 16:144.
American varieties, Botrychium virginianum and its, 19:207.
American varieties of Pyrola chlorantha, The, 22:49.
American varieties of Rorippa islandica, The, 42:25.
American variety, Athyrium alpestre and its, 19:203.
American variety of Saxifraga Aizoon, The, 46:61.
American variety of Scheuchzeria palustris, The, 25:177.
American variety of Vaccinium Vitis-Idaea, The, 4:231.
American White Weed, Chrysanthemum Leucanthemum and the, 5:177.
AMES, OAKES
An easy method of propagating Drosera filiformis, 1:172, pl, 8.
[Herbarium of], 3:68.
Lobelia inflata × cardinalis, 3:296–298.
Natural hybrids in Spiranthes and Habenaria, 5:261–264, pl. 47.
Lobelia × syphilitico-cardinalis, 5:284–286, pl. 49.
Spiranthes neglecta, 6:27–31, pl. 51.
Spiranthes Grayi, 6:44.
[Illustrations and studies of the family Orchidaceae], Review of, 7:119–120.
Habenaria orbiculata and H. macrophylla, 8:1–4, 2 figs.
Spiranthes ovalis, 8:15–16.
Notes on Habenaria, 10:70–71.
Recent nomenclatorial changes in the genus Corallorrhiza, 11:102–106.
Notes on New England Orchids,—Spiranthes, 23:73–85, pls. 127–129; —II. The mycorrhiza of Goodyera pubescens, 24:37–46, pls. 135, 136.
Amesbury, Massachusetts, does it occur farther north? Hottonia inflata in, 3:216.
Amesbury, Massachusetts, Webera proligera in, 3:91.
Amherst College Herbarium, Notes from the, 34:34.
Amherst College, [Herbarium of], 3:68.
Amherst, Massachusetts, Additions to the flora of, 1:164.
Amherst region, Further additions to the flora of the, 2:68.
Amherst, Weeds growing in, 17:29.
AMMIDOWN, LUCIUS E.
Saleratus as a protection against Rhus-poisoning, 4:105–106.
Blumenbachia insignis, a casual plant at Southbridge, Massachusetts, 8:225–226.
Ammophila, The American, 22:70.
Among the Mushrooms, [Review], 3:140.
Amphicarpa, Strophostyles, Galactia and Apios by vegetative characters, Determination of, 42:213.
Amphicarpaea Pitcheri in New England, 1:27.
Amsinckia in New England, 21:38.
Amsinckia in the northeastern United States, 18:27.
Amsonia from the Ozarks of Arkansas, A new, 45:328.
Anabaena spiroides, var. crassa, 13:252.
Anacharis densa on Long Island, 34:151.

Anagallis arvensis and caerulea in Vermont, 4:185.
Anaphalis margaritacea again, 40:218.
Anaphalis margaritacea and its var. occidentalis, 13:25.
Anaphalis margaritacea var. occidentalis in eastern America, 7:156.
Anaphalis, Some boreal species and varieties of Antennaria and, 13:23.
Anchusa in New England, 18:50.
Andean plants in the northern Hemisphere, Polystichum mohrioides and some other subantartic or, 26:89.
ANDERSON, C. L.—[Algae of], 3:242.
ANDERSON, EDGAR
Color variation in a Missouri colony of Hepatica acutiloba, 35:66–67, 1 fig.
The distribution of Iris versicolor in relation to the post-glacial Great Lakes, 35:154–160, 3 figs.
(PALMER, E. J. and ——), Uvularia perfoliata in Louisiana, 37:58–59.
Color variation in eastern North American flowers as exemplified by Hepatica acutiloba, 38:301–304.
ANDERSON, W. A.
Holosteum umbellatum in Rhode Island, 33:211.
A neglected variety of Helianthus atrorubens L., 34:1–4.
A new species of Glyceria from the Great Smoky Mountains, 35:320–321, 2 figs.
Notes on the flora of Tennessee: the genus Trillium, 36:119–128;—Dioscorea, 36:344–346.
A little-known collection from Missouri, 42:280.
Verbascum phlomoides in Iowa, 49:67–68, pl. 1055.
Andover, Massachusetts, Cuphea procumbens at, 4:247.
Andover, Massachusetts, Hieracium praealtum at, 4:197.
Andover, Massachusetts, The genus Trisetum in, 5:289.
Andover, New Hampshire, Subularia at East, 6:228.
ANDREWS, A. LEROY
On some variations of Spiranthes cernua, 1:110.
The Orchidaceae of a series of swamps in southern Vermont, 2:114–115.
Orchids of Mt. Greylock, Massachusetts, 2:179–180.
Ferns of a deep ravine in Thetford, Vermont, 2:229–230.
Some observations on orchid fragrance, 3:84–87.
A natural hybrid between Habenaria lacera and H. psychodes, 3:245–248.
Several uncommon fern-allies from northwestern Massachusetts, 3:252–253.
A list of Bryophytes from the Mt. Greylock region, 4:29–31.
A note upon recent treatment of Habenaria hyperborea and its allies, 4:79–81.
Bryophytes of the Mt. Greylock region, —II., 4:238–243.
Some interesting mosses from a southern Vermont peat-bog, 6:43–44.
Bryophytes of the Mt. Greylock region, —III., 6:72–75.
Preliminary lists of New England plants, —XVIII. Sphagnaceae, 8:62–65.
Bryophytes of the Mt. Greylock region, —IV., 11:116–118.
Philological aspects of the "Plants of Wineland the Good," 15:28–35.
Dicranoweisia crispula in the White Mountains, 21:207–208.
ANDREWS, FLORENCE M.—Notes on a species of Cyathus common in lawns at Middlebury, Vermont, 2:99–101, pl. 17.
ANDREWS, LUMAN
Soil-preferences of some less usual vascular plants in central Connecticut, 1:103–104.
[List of Flowering Plants and Higher Cryptogams growing upon the summit of Meriden Mountain, Connecticut], Review of, 2:132.
Aster concinnus in New England, 2:166–167.
[Herbarium of], 3:68.
Gleditschia triacanthos established in Connecticut, 4:103–104.
(BISSELL, C. H. and —), [Flora of the Town of Southington, Connecticut and its Vicinity], Review of, 4:200–201.
(GRAVES, C. B., EAMES, E. H., BISSELL, C. H., —, HARGER, E. B. and WEATHERBY, C. A.), [Catalogue of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of Connecticut growing without cultivation], Review of, 12:131–132.
(HARGER, E. B., GRAVES, C. B., EAMES, E. H., BISSELL, C. H., — and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Additions to the flora of Connecticut, 19:105–110, 119–130, 224–232, 245–253.
[Catalogue of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of Springfield, Massachusetts], Review of, 26:179–180.
Andromeda glaucophylla, A calciphile variety of, 18:100.
Andromeda glaucophylla, Andromeda Polifolia and, 5:67.
Andromeda Polifolia and Andromeda glaucophylla, 5:67.
Andropogon Gerardi? Why not, 45:255.
Andropogon glomeratus, A review of Andropogon virginicus and, 37:139.
Andropogon glomeratus in Rhode Island, 31:198.
Andropogon provincialis, Variations of, 37:146.
Andropogon scoparius in the United States and Canada, 19:100.
Andropogon scoparius, The variations of, 37:143.
Andropogon virginicus and A. glomeratus, A review of, 37:139.

Anemone, Etymology of, 1:41.
Anemone § Anemonanthea, The North American species of, 30:180.
Anemone riparia, Red-flowered, 5:154.
Anemonella thalictroides, Chloranthy in, 3: 205.
Anemones, Some color forms of American, 19:139.
Angelica lucida, The identity of, 21:144.
Angelica triquinata? What is, 45:298.
Androscoggin County, Maine, Roripa amphibia in, 35:262.
Annotated Catalog of Spermatophytes of Kentucky, An, [Review], 45:277.
Annotations on herbarium sheets, 35:41.
Antennaria, A note on species differentiation in, 38:367.
Antennaria alpina and A. carpathica, 22:138.
Antennaria alpina from Newfoundland and the Labrador Peninsula, Some allies of, 18: 236.
Antennaria and Anaphalis, Some boreal species and varieties of, 13:23.
Antennaria canadensis in Pennsylvania, 17: 125.
Antennaria carpathica, Antennaria alpina and, 22:138.
Antennaria from the Appalachian region, A new species of, 37:229.
Antennaria in Newfoundland, The genus, 13: 23; 35:327.
Antennaria, Memoranda on, 38:229.
Antennaria of arctic America, 36:101.
Antennaria of the "Manual Range," Key to, 47:221, 239.
Antennaria, On the papillose achenes in the genus, 33:213.
Antennaria Parlinii, The staminate plant of, 1:156; 4:152.
Antennaria, Parthenogenesis in, 7:105.
Antennaria plantaginifolia with rosy involucres, 36:376.
Antennaria, Southerly range extensions in, 15:117.
Antennarias from Greenland, Three, 33:222.
Antennarias, Further notes on New England, 1:150.
Antennarias of northeastern America, Some, 16:129.
Antennarias of northeastern America, The dwarf, 26:95.
Antennarias of northern New England, Some, 1:71.
Antennarias, Two Newfoundland, 16:196.
Anthyllis Vulneraria at Cromwell, Connecticut, 13:240.
Anulocaulis from southwestern Texas and adjacent New Mexico, A new species of, 47: 329.
Anychia canadensis in Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 36:58.
Anychia dichotoma, The identity of, 6:50.
Apetalous form of Arenaria groenlandica, An, 1:90.
Apetalous form of Arenaria groenlandica on Mt. Mansfield, The, 8:114.
Apgar, Austin Craig—[Ornamental Shrubs of the United States], Review of, 12: 207.
Aphanocapsa, A new species of, 29:39.
Apios americana Med., 36:88.
Apios by vegetative characters, Determination of Amphicarpa, Strophostyles, Galactia and, 42:213.
Apocynum androsaemifolium L., The identity and nomenclature of, 34:30.
Apocynum sibiricum var. cordigerum in New England, 44:331.
Appalachian plants, A new station for three local, 25:168.
Appalachian region, A new species of Antennaria from the, 37:229.
Application of old botanical names, On Solidago rigida L. and the, 28:138.
Application of the international rules, Aira spicata Linn. and the, 32:261.
Application of the name Euphorbia maculata L., 48:197.
Application of the term "Rhizome," The, 31:6.
Aquatic and marsh vegetation, A handy guide to, [Review], 47:395.
Aquatic and prairie vegetation in southwestern Minnesota, Notes on, 48:113.
Aquatic plants, Extensions of ranges of, 36: 349.
Aquatic plants, Range extensions of marsh and, 42:20.
Aquatic Utricularias, 41:113.
Aquatic Utricularias in Quebec, Distributional notes on certain, 42:52.
Aquatic varieties of Poa annua, 43:630.
Aquatics from southern Maine, Three, 39:273.
Aquatics, Notes from the Herbarium of the University of Wisconsin,—XVII. Elatine and, 41:367.
Aquilegia canadensis f. Phippenii in Worcester County, Massachusetts, 31:36.
Aquilegia canadensis var. flaviflora in Maine, 4:169.
Arabis, A new, 13:37.
Arabis canadensis in Oklahoma, 45:114.
Arabis Drummondi and its eastern relatives, 5:225.
Arabis from Rimouski County, Quebec, A new, 7:31.
Arabis glabra (L.) Bernh.—a correction, 40: 430.
Arabis in eastern and central North America, 39:63, 106, 155.
Arabis in western North America, A monographic study of, 43:289, 348, 425.
Arabis laevigata and Asplenium Trichomanes in Maine, Further notes on, 7:13.
Arabis viridis, an invalid name, 45:269.
Arabis viridis in Oklahoma and Wisconsin, 40:431.
Arabis viridis var. heterophylla, 41:80.
Aralia hispida, A teratological specimen of, 22:152.
Araucarian wood, Paracedroxylon, a new type of, 11:165.
Arbor-Vitae, Gray Pine and, 23:247.

Arceuthobium at Concord, Massachusetts, The waning of, 37:413.
Arceuthobium in the Rangeley region, 9:28.
Arceuthobium pusillum at Mt. Desert, 9:75.
Arceuthobium pusillum, Further notes upon the distribution and host plants of, 2:9.
Arceuthobium pusillum in Massachusetts, 2:6.
Arceuthobium pusillum in the St. John and St. Lawrence valleys, 2:10.
Arceuthobium pusillum, Notes on, 2:2.
Arceuthobium pusillum on a new host in Vermont, 2:8.
Arceuthobium pusillum, The peculiar aspects of the New England distribution of, 33:92.
Arceuthobium pusillum, The Pennsylvania stations of, 33:191.
Arceuthobium, Two new stations for, 4:249.
Arctic America, Antennaria of, 36:101.
Arctic America, Critical notes on plants of, 36:172.
Arctic by Dr. Potter in 1937, Notes on some plants collected in the Canadian eastern, 41:37.
Arctic Canada, A new species of Carex and some notes on this genus in, 43:413.
Arctic Canada (east of 100° W.), Taraxacum in, 45:337.
Arctic Canada, Vascular plants of eastern, [Review], 42:417.
Arctic Lichens, Some general results of recent Norwegian research work on, 36:133.
Arctic North America, Notes on the occurrence of Zostera and Zannichellia in, 34:90.
Arctic variety of Alopecurus aequalis, The, 27:196.
Arctium in North America, A synopsis of the species of, 12:43.
Arctostaphylos from the Rocky Mountains, Two new species of, 39:462.
Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi, The North American variations of, 16:211.
Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi var. coactilis, Heterochromism in, 35:348.
Arctous, The alpine Bearberries and the generic status of, 16:21.
Arenaria caroliniana in Rhode Island, 15:115.
Arenaria ciliata, The North American representative of, 16:43.
Arenaria from Alaska, A new, 37:225.
Arenaria glabra, The specific identity of Arenaria groenlandica and, 21:17.
Arenaria groenlandica, An apetalous form of, 1:90.
Arenaria groenlandica and A. glabra, The specific identity of, 21:17.
Arenaria groenlandica on Mt. Mansfield, The apetalous form of, 8:114.
Arenaria lateriflora and its varieties in North America, 19:259.
Arenaria lateriflora dioecious? Is, 16:55.
Arenaria lateriflora, Forms of, 16:179.
Arenaria lateriflora, On variation in, 15:209.
Arenaria macrophylla, A second Vermont station for, 7:156.
Arenaria macrophylla in Connecticut, 7:20.
Arenaria patula, A study of, 43:325.
Arenaria peploides in America, The variations of, 11:109.
Arenaria sajanensis, The American representatives of, 21:12.
Arenaria stricta in New Hampshire, The status of, 11:184.
Arenaria stricta in the White Mountains, 17:232.
Arenaria verna, Some American representatives of, 8:31.
Arenaria verna, The American variations of, 21:21.
Arenaria, The Unity of the genus, 21:1.
Arisaema triphyllum, A notable monstrosity of, 18:222.
Arisaema triphyllum, An interesting specimen of, 6:163.
Arisaema triphyllum? What is, 42:247.
Aristida basiramea in Maine, 31:78.
Aristida longespica in Connecticut, 35:386.
Aristolochia Sipho, Foliar outgrowths from the surface of the leaf of, 5:38.
Aristolochia Sipho, Regeneration in the leaf of, 8:223.
Arizona, A flora of, [Review], 45:26.
Arizona, Spiranthes michuacana in, 41:138.
Arkansas, A new Amsonia from the Ozarks of, 45:328.
Arkansas and vicinity, Grasses of Hot Springs National Park, 44:70.
Arkansas Flora, The publication-date of Nuttall's, 46:156.
Arkansas, Grass Studies,—IV. Additional species new to, 43:219.
Arkansas, Grass Studies,—II. Additions to the flora of, 39:423.
Arkansas Ozarks, Delphinium newtonianum, a new species from the, 41:193.
Arkansas, Two undescribed plants from, 40:71.
Arkansas, Vegetation of artificial lakes in northwestern, 48:329.
Arnica alpina, The eastern American representatives of, 26:103.
Arnica from Newfoundland, Another, 27:90.
Arnica in northeastern America, The genus, 7:146.
Arnold Arboretum, [Herbarium of the], 3:241.
Aroostook County, Maine, Lobelia Dortmanna in, 36:128.
Aroostook County, Maine, Ranunculus lapponicus in, 41:461.
Aroostook County, Maine, Some mosses from, 10:37.
Aroostook valley, A new Kobresia in the, 5:247.
Arrhenatherum elatius β. tuberosum in America, 13:207.
ARSÈNE, BRO. LOUIS
Contribution to the flora of the islands of St. Pierre et Miquelon, 29:117–133, 144–158, 173–191, 204–221.
Plants new to the flora of the islands of Saint-Pierre et Miquelon, 49:237–255.
Artemisia borealis, Some varieties of, 29:93.

Artemisia Stelleriana a native of New England? Is, 2:38.
Artemisia, Transfers in and animadversions on, 47:247.
Arthraxon hispidus, var. cryptatherus (Hack.) Honda in Pennsylvania, 39:100.
Arthraxon hispidus, var. cryptatherus in New York, 42:199.
ARTHUR, J. C.
New station for the Dwarf Mistletoe, 2:221–223.
Peridermium pyriforme and its probable alternate host, 9:194–195.
ARTZ, LENA—A white-flowered Desmodium from Virginia, 49:299–300.
Aruncus, Memoranda on, 38:179.
Asclepias syriaca, A smooth-fruited form of, 20:206.
Asclepias syriaca, White-flowered form of, 46:387.
Ascyrum Hypericoides, The varieties of, 38: 430.
Ash, A purple-fruited, 14:192.
ASHE, W. W.
Notes on Betula, 20:63–64.
Notes on Rhododendron, 23:177–179.
Notes on trees and shrubs of southeastern North America, 24:77–79.
Notes on trees and shrubs of the southeastern United States, 25:179–183.
A new Oak from Florida, 31:79-80.
Notes on Vacciniaceae, 33:193-198.
Asia, Some notes on the botanical relation between North America and eastern, 41: 385.
Asia, The Hepatica transsilvanica group of eastern Europe and, 29:53.
Asiatic allies of Ranunculus pensylvanicus, Two, 18:189.
Asiatic Beckmannia, The American and eastern, 30:24.
Asiatic Circaea quadrisulcata, The identity of Circaea latifolia and the, 17:222.
Asparagopsis hamifera (Hariot) Okam, 30: 197.
Asperella Hystrix, The northern variety of, 24:229.
Asperula galioides in America, Galium erectum and, 5:173.
Aspideae, Subdivision of the New England, 4:7.
Aspidium simulatum in New Hampshire, 2:155.
Asplenium ebeneum proliferum, 5:272; 6:210.
Asplenium ebeneum Hortonae, A new station for, 5:257.
Asplenium ebeneum var. Hortonae, New stations for, 3:224.
Asplenium ebenoides, A new station for, 8:68.
Asplenium ebenoides, A third New England station for, 3:248.
Asplenium ebenoides in Massachusetts, A station for, 8:113.
Asplenium new to the flora of Vermont, A hybrid, 8:12.
Asplenium montanum in south-central Massachusetts, 50:20.
Asplenium pinnatifidum, A new station for, 8:230.
Asplenium platyneuron (L.) Oakes, var. bacculum-rubrum (Featherman) comb. nov., 38:304.
Asplenium Ruta-muraria, The American representatives of, 30:37.
Asplenium Trichomanes in Maine, Further notes on Arabis laevigata and, 7:13.
Asquam Lake, Further notes on the Orchids of the region of, 19:131.
Asquam Lake, Orchids found in the region of, 19:56.
Asquam region, Further notes on the Orchids of the, 29:235.
Aster, A study of the Rocky Mountain species of the Multiflori section of, 35:323.
Aster acadiensis, nom. nov., 46:31.
Aster amethystinus, A new form of, 32:3.
Aster amethystinus, A white-flowered form of, 33:63.
Aster amethystinus, an obvious hybrid, 32:1.
Aster amethystinus, Aster multiflorus complex, The Aster novae-angliae, 41:190.
Aster amethystinus, Note on, 32:185.
Aster and Solidago, Some undescribed and little known varieties of, 1:187.
Aster concinnus in New England, 2:166.
Aster concolor, A glabrous variety of, 32:144.
Aster dumosus, A pubescent variety of, 11:31.
Aster ericoides and A. multiflorus, The names, 32:136.
Aster ericoides L., 28:65.
Aster ericoides var. platyphyllus in Maryland, 30:106.
Aster foliaceus in New England, The variations of, 34:13.
Aster Herveyi, Variants of, 18:183.
Aster in Nova Scotia, The genus, 45:344.
Aster in Washington County, Maine, Solidago and, 33:159.
Aster Kumlieni, a correction, 42:197.
Aster lateriflorus and some of its relatives, 30:161.
Aster linariifolius, A northern variety of, 16:192.
Aster longulus Sheldon, The status of, 44:338.
Aster multiflorus complex, The Aster novae-angliae, Aster amethystinus, 41:190.
Aster multiflorus, Rayless, 29:95.
Aster multiflorus, Some Illinois Asters and a new variety of, 30:77.
Aster multiflorus, The names Aster ericoides and, 32:136.
Aster, Notes on, 30:226.
Aster novae-angliae, Aster amethystinus, Aster multiflorus complex, The, 41:190.
Aster novi-belgii, Rayless, 28:112.
Aster paniculatus and some of its relatives, 35:16.
Aster patens Ait., forma rosea, f. nova, 37:263.
Aster ptarmicoides in Connecticut, Scirpus occidentalis and, 16:19.

Aster puniceus L., var. firmus (Nees) T. & G., forma rufescens, n.f., 27:187.
Aster salsuginosus Richardson, The identity of, 45:262.
Aster tardiflorus a hybrid? Is, 19:88.
Aster Tradescanti, The identity of, 35:312.
Aster undulatus × novi-belgii, 4:186.
Asterococcus superbus (Cienk.) Scherf, 23:252.
Astereae, Notes on the Compositae of the northeastern United States, VI. Cichorieae, Eupatorieae and, 50:28.
Asters and a new variety of Aster multiflorus, Some Illinois, 30:77.
Asters of the Maritime Provinces, Some annual halophytic, 16:57.
Astragalus caryocarpus fruits, Size, shape and number in, 48:111.
Astragalus contortuplicatus on wool-waste, 14:56.
Astrophytum asterias in Texas, The habitat of, 35:224.
Astrophytum asterias in the United States, 34:227.
Athabasca-Great Slave Lake region, Salix glauca and its allies in the, 33:241.
Athabasca-Great Slave Lake region, The distribution and affinities of the vegetation of the, 32:187.
Athabasca-Great Slave Lake region, The genus Geum in the, 33:172.
Athyrium alpestre and its American variety, 19:203.
Athyrium alpestre, The author of, 31:165.
Athyrium alpestre, The eastern American occurrence of, 30:44.
Athyrium and the North American ferns allied to Athyrium Filix-femina, The genus, 19:170.
Athyrium Filix-femina (L.) Roth, 19:179.
Athyrium Filix-femina, The genus Athyrium and the North American ferns allied to, 19:170.
Athyrium Filix-foemina, The indusium of, 3:268.
Athyrium, The genus, 19:170.
ATKINSON, GEORGE FRANCIS — [Studies of American Fungi], Review of, 3:37–40.
Atmospheric moisture, The relation of certain plants to, 2:29, 63.
Attean Pond, Flora of Birch Island in, 22:129.
Atriplex new to North America, An, 17:83.
ATWOOD, ALICE C.—(BLAKE, S. F., and ——), [Geographical guide to the floras of the World], Review of, 45:56.
ATWOOD, C. E.—Prunus virginiana forma leucocarpa in New Brunswick, 36:89.
Aulacomnium heterostichum in Maine, 4:169.
Aureolaria, A plea for, 20:133.
Austin collection from the Labrador coast, The, 32:59.
Author-citations, Some inconvenient upheavals of familiar names and, 47:197.
Avena fatua in eastern Massachusetts, 16:183.
Avena striata, A pale form of, 7:244.
AVERILL, CHARLES K.
Stations for some of the rarer plants of Connecticut, 1:39–40.
The distribution of certain trees and shrubs in western Connecticut, 2:34–38.
Axyris amarantoides in eastern America, 29:233.
Azalea of the Cumberlands, The red, 43:31.
BABCOCK, ERNEST BROWN
On citing Richardson's Botanical Appendix to Franklin's First Journey, 26:199–200.
[The Genus Crepis], Review of, 49:297–299.
BABEL, WILLIAM K.
The variations of Brachyelytrum erectum, 45:260-262.
Baccharis glomeruliflora, presumably not Virginian, 49:189.
Back Numbers needed, [Notice], 46:317.
BACON, ALICE E.
Some Orchids of eastern Vermont, 2:171–172.
The Dwarf Mistletoe at Bradford, Vermont, 4:28.
Some cases of poisoning by Cypripedium spectabile in Vermont, 4:94–97.
Anagallis arvensis and caerulea in Vermont, 4:185–186.
An experiment with the fruit of Red Baneberry, 5:77–79.
BACON, WALTER L.—The discovery of Cryptogramma Stelleri in Maine, 10:35.
BAEHNI, CHARLES—Ipomoea heptaphylla in Georgia and Mexico, 38:164.
Baffin Land plants collected by the MacMillan expedition, 1922, 25:111.
BAILEY, L. H.
[Cyclopedia of American Horticulture], Review of, 4:108.
Nomenclatorial transfers, 18:152–160.
George Lincoln Goodale, 25:117–120 (with portrait).
A strange Rubus, 41:197–198, pl. 550.
BAILEY, WM. WHITMAN
Commelina virginica established in New England, 2:200.
The old-time flora of Providence, 2:213–220.
Solidago tenuifolia, a weed in Rhode Island, 2:226.
The Fig as a hardy plant in New England, 2:234.
Notes on the flora of Rhode Island, 3:33–34.
[Herbarium of], 3:69, 207.
Some notable plant stations in Rhode Island, 4:198–199.
[Biographical sketch of], 16:97–101.
BAKER, L. H.—Noteworthy plants at Exeter, Maine, 1:75.
BAKEWELL, ANDERSON — Botanical collections of the Wood Yukon expedition of 1939-1941, 45: 305–316.
BALCH, W. E.—(WILCOX, A. W., HOWE, I. A.,

SHIELDS, W. E. and ——), The field meeting of the Vermont Botanical and Bird Clubs, 17:143–144.
BALDWIN, J. T., Jr.
Chromosomes of Kalmiopsis, 40:278–279, 1 fig.
Chromosomes of Proserpinaca, 41:584, 3 figs.
Cytological basis for specific segregation in the Sedum Nevii complex, 44:10–13, 7 figs.
Affinities of Sedum Nevii, 46:450–451.
Spiraea latifolia var. septentrionalis in Virginia, 48:112.
BALL, CARLETON R.
Extensions of range and a new variety in Salix, 26:135–144.
Studying willows or making new sections in the genus Salix, 49:37–49.
BALLARD, S. J.
A second Vermont station for Arenaria macrophylla, 7:156.
Balls of vegetable matter from sandy shores, On, 7:41; 11:149.
Baneberry, An experiment with the fruit of Red, 5:77.
Bangor, Maine, Notes on some plants of, 8:72.
Baptisia, A new species of, 46:29.
Baptisia australis in Vermont, 2:172.
Baptisia bracteata (Muhl.) Ell., 23:255.
Baptisia tinctoria as a tumble-weed, 3:34.
Baptisia tinctoria, The type of, 39:414.
Baptisia tinctoria var. projecta, A note on, 46:281.
Barbarea praecox, A correction regarding, 3:145.
Barbarea, The North American species of, 11:134.
Barbarea vulgaris, Our varieties of, 45:304.
Barberry found at Sherborn, Massachusetts, A seedless, 14:207.
BARNES, C. R.—(COULTER, J. R., —— and COWLES, H. C.), [A Textbook of Botany for Colleges and Universities], Review of, 13:16.
BARNHART, JOHN HENDLEY—The so-called generic names of Ehrhart's Phytophylacium, 22:180-182.
Barnstable County, Massachusetts, Orontium in, 16:18.
Barnstable, Massachusetts, Cynanchum nigrum in, 13:70.
BARRATT, JOSEPH
[Herbarium of], 3:286.
[Biographical sketch of], 13:121–125, 171–177.
Barratt, Torrey and Schweinitz; a correction and a discrepancy, 23:300.
BARRY, PHILLIPS
Goodyera pubescens in central New Hampshire, 1:193.
Habenaria Hookeriana oblongifolia in West Campton, New Hampshire, 3:237.
BARTLETT, GEORGE H.
Arenaria macrophylla in Connecticut, 7:20.
Senecio obovatus var. elongatus in Connecticut, 24:226.
BARTLETT, HARLEY HARRIS
A new Juncus of the group Poiophylli, 7:50–51.
Polygonum exsertum in Massachusetts, 7:140.
The salt-marsh Iva of New England, 8:25–26.
Juncus compressus in the Province of Quebec, 8:233.
The retrograde color varieties of Gratiola aurea, 9:122–124.
Flower color of the American Diervillas, 9:147–148.
The type locality of Sphagnum Faxonii, 10:113–114.
Nolina in the south Atlantic States, 11: 80-82.
Note on Oxalis stricta var. viridiflora, 11:118–119.
The geographic ranges of certain Junci Poiophylli, 11:155–157.
Rupture of the exoperidium in Calostoma Ravenelii, 11:197–198.
The submarine Chamaecyparis bog at Woods Hole, Massachusetts, 11:221–235, pl. 82.
Vernonia georgiana, a new species related to V. oligophylla, 12:171–172.
The North American species of Panicum, [Review], 12:218–220.
Populus virginiana and P. angulata, 13: 12–14.
[The source of the drug Dioscorea, with a consideration of the Dioscoreae of the United States], Review of, 13: 34–36.
Ptelea mollis, var. cryptoneura, a wafer-ash of the Georgia Sand Hills, 13:80.
Euphorbia arundelana, an ally of Euphorbia Ipecacuanhae, 13:163–165, 2 figs.
On gynodioecism in Plantago lanceolata, 13:199-206, 3 figs.
Systematic studies on Oenothera,—I. Oenothera Tracyi, sp. nov., 13:209–211, pl. 93; —II. The delimitation of Oenothera biennis L., 15:48–53, pls. 102, 103; —III. New Species from Ithaca, New York, 15:81–85; —IV. Oe. franciscana and Oe. venusta, spp. nov. 16:33–37, pls. 107, 108; —V. Oe. Robinsonii and Oe. cleistantha, spp. nov., 17:41–44, pl. 111.
A flora of the New Jersey Pine Barrens, [Review], 14:94–96.
Inheritance of sex forms in Plantago lanceolata, 15:173–178.
A second edition of Britton & Brown's Illustrated Flora, [Review], 15:220–224.
Color types of Corallorrhiza maculata Raf., 24:145–148.

The varieties of Corallorrhiza maculata, 27:11–14.
Bartonia, a comedy of errors, 34:164.
Bartonia iodandra, a species new to the United States, 2:55.
Bartonia verna grow in Virginia? Does, 48:327.
BARTRAM, EDWIN B.
An interesting addition to the flora of New Jersey, 11:121.
A Teucrium new to Massachusetts, 11:148.
Some Nova Scotia Mosses, 24:121–124.
Newfoundland mosses collected by Mr. Bayard Long in 1924-26, 30:1–12, pl. 158.
Mosses of southern British Honduras and Guatemala, 36:55–58, 1 fig.
[Manual of Hawaian Mosses], Review of, 36:132.
Bartram's "Travels," Legitimacy of names in, 46:389.
Bash-Bish Falls, An excursion to Mt. Washington, Massachusets and, 21:198.
BATCHELDER, CHARLES FOSTER — Two grasses new to New Hampshire, 14:175.
BATCHELDER, FREDERICK WILLIAM
[A Flora of Manchester, New Hampshire], Review of, 2:157–158.
Notes from Manchester, New Hampshire, 10:204–205.
Scirpus lineatus in New Hampshire, 11:200.
[Biographical sketch of], 14:41–45.
Bates College, [Herbarium of], 3:69.
Bayberry wax, A method of obtaining, 1:193.
Beach Pea, Albino forms of the, 42:157.
BEAL, W. J.
[Seed Dispersal], Review of, 1:30.
Tumble-weeds, 3:18.
Seed-throwing of Viola, 4:230.
Weeds growing in Amherst, 17:29–30.
BEALS, A. T.—Extension of range of Calamagrostis epigejos, 39:31–32.
BEAN, RALPH C.
Some Maine plants, 15:134–135.
(FERNALD, M. L., —— and KNOWLTON, C. H.), Plans for 1919 Spring field trip of the New England Botanical Club, 21:86–88; Field trips of the New England Botanical Club, 1919, 21:143.
(WEATHERBY, C. A., KNOWLTON, C. H. and ——), Fifth report of Committee on Floral Areas, 28:43–46; —Sixth report of the Comittee on Floral Areas, 29:247–253; —Seventh report of the Committee on Floral Areas, 31:106–118. —Eighth report of the Committee on Plant Distribution, 38:263–271.
Two rare weeds, 39:208–209.
Carex typhina in Maine, 44:20.
Arthur Herbert Norton, [obituary], 45:217–220.
Gentiana quinquefolia in Maine, 47:143.
Betula papyrifera, var. commutata in western Maine, 47:405.
(——, KNOWLTON, C. H. and HILL, A. F.), Ninth report of the Committee on Plant Distribution, 48:17–27.
(——, GOODALE, A. S., GRIGG, F. W., HARRIS, S. K., KNOWLTON, C. H., POTTER, D., SANFORD, S. N. F., SEYMOUR, F. C. and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the Flora of Massachusetts,—IV., 49:257–277.
John Crawford Parlin [obituary], 50:130–131.
Bearberries and the generic status of Arctous, The alpine, 16:21.
BEATTIE, FREDERICK S.
Remarks on Rhode Island plants, 7:39–40.
Bebb Herbarium of the University of Oklahoma,—II., Notes from the, 45:265.
BEBB, ROBERT
[The —— —— Herbarium], 45:265–267.
Beckmannia, The American and eastern Asiatic, 30:24.
Beech, Partial reversion in leaves of the Fern-leaved, 6:45.
BEETLE, A. A.
Three neglected names in Scirpus, 46:145–146.
The authorship of Scirpus atrovirens, 46:336.
Distichlis spicata in Australia, 47:148.
BEMIS, EARL W.
Aquilegia canadensis forma Phippenii in Worcester County, Massachusetts, 31:36.
A new form of Aster amethystinus, 32:3.
A white-flowered form of Aster amethystinus, 33:63.
New records for Worcester County, Massachusetts, 36:7–8.
BENKE, HERMAN C.
Some Illinois Asters and a new variety of Aster multiflorus, 30:77–79.
Two new varieties of early Spring plants —a Ranunculus from Missouri and a Heterotheca from Texas, 30:200-201.
Notes on fall-flowering plants of the central Mississippi valley, 31:145–151.
Aster amethystinus, an obvious hybrid, 32:1–3, pl. 192.
Some field notes: a new variety and some forms of plants from the Middle West, also two forms from Massachusetts, 34:4–12.
New species and forms from the central and southern United States, 35:44–46.
[Obituary of], 49:142–143.
BENNETT, JAMES LAWRENCE
[Herbarium of], 3:207.
[Notice of death], 6:146–147.
Berberis amplectans (Eastw.) comb. nov., 39:376.
Berberis and Sagittaria, Reversions in, 2:149.
Berberis Thunbergii naturalized in New Hampshire, 15:225.
BERGEN, J. Y.
[The Teaching Botanist], Review of, 2:52.

[The Foundations of Botany], Review of, 3:66.
(—— and DAVIS, B. M.), [Principles of Botany], Review of, 8:230–232.
Weed growth and unusual rainfall, 17: 224–227.
BERGMAN, H. F.
Abnormal flower structure in Oxalis stricta L., 19:41–44, pl. 122.
Double flowers in the wild Swamp Blueberry, Vaccinium corymbosum, 36: 233–235, pl. 289.
Berkshire County, Massachusetts, Equisetum pratense in, 29:32.
Berkshire County, Massachusetts, Hoffmann's Flora of, [Review], 24:183.
Berkshire County, Massachusetts, Lygodium palmatum and Agrimonia mollis in, 28:179.
Berkshire County, Massachusetts, Notes on the flora of, 6:202.
Berkshire County, Massachusetts, Potamogeton Hillii in, 42:95.
Berkshire County, Massachusetts, Some recent additions to the flora of, 41:128.
Berkshire County, Massachusetts, Three plants of, 1:229.
Berkshire County, Massachusetts, Viola primulifolia in, 28:132.
Berkshire plants, More, 44:332.
Berneuxia, On the Sino-Himalayan species of Shortia and, 45:333.
Berula pusilla (Nutt.) comb. nov., 44:189.
BESSEY, CHARLES E.—Baptisia tinctoria as a tumble-weed, 3:34–35.
Betula glandulosa at a low altitude in New Hampshire, 48:183.
Betula in eastern North America, Notes on, 47:303.
Betula glandulosa Michx., var. sibirica (Ledeb.) n. comb., 17:87.
Betula, Notes on, 20:63.
Betula papyrifera var. commutata in western Maine, 47:405.
Betula populifolia in Virginia and its variety laciniata in Massachusetts, 44:236.
Betula Sandbergi, Evidence of the hybrid nature of, 30:125.
(Betulaceae), Some North American Corylaceae, —I. Notes on Betula in eastern North America, 47:303; —II. Eastern North American representatives of Alnus incana, 47:333.
Bibliography of Canadian botany, A, [Review], 47:236.
BICKNELL, EUGENE P.
Juncus aristulatus in New England, 6:174–175.
The Heather, Calluna vulgaris, on Martha's Vineyard, 15:189–192.
Viola emarginata in Massachusetts, 16:76–77.
Some grasses noteworthy in Massachusetts, 16:81–83.
Pinus Banksiana on Nantucket, 18: 241–242.
Bidens, A key to the northeastern American species of, 27:184.
Bidens colpophila, The specific identity of Bidens hyperborea and, 20:146.
Bidens connata and its varieties in Wisconsin, 30:31.
Bidens connata and some of its American allies, 10:197.
Bidens connata Muhl., var. gracilipes, n. var., 21:103.
Bidens connata petiolata, 17:234.
Bidens coronata, The varieties of, 40:348.
Bidens Eatoni, A new variety of, 31:100.
Bidens Eatoni and its varieties, 27:142.
Bidens from Chesapeake Bay, A new estuarine, 31:87.
Bidens from the Merrimac Valley, A new, 5:90.
Bidens frondosa var. anomala, Records of, 27:34.
Bidens heterodoxa, A new variety of, 26:177.
Bidens heterodoxa, Another localized variety of, 34:116.
Bidens hyperborea and B. colpophila, The specific identity of, 20:146.
Bidens hyperborea and its varieties, 27:166.
Bidens hyperborea var. typica, 48:82.
Bidens in Connecticut, A remarkable colony of, 19:257.
Bidens in eastern North America, Some anomalous species and varieties of, 17:20.
Bidens of the Miramichi, The estuarine, 25:43.
Bidens, Some noteworthy varieties of, 15:74.
BIGELOW, MAURICE A. — (LLOYD F. E. and ——), [The Teaching of Biology in the Secondary School], Review of, 7:187–188.
Bilberries in New England, The distribution of the, 2:187.
BILL, J. PENTEADO—Carex Knieskernii Dewey, 32:162–166.
BILLINGTON, CECIL
Coronilla varia in Michigan, 33:163–164.
[The Vegetation of Cranbrook Lake Region], Review of, 40:324.
[Shrubs of Michigan], Review of, 46:254.
BINGHAM, MARJORIE T.—[The Flora of Oakland County, Michigan], Review of, 47:260.
Biology of Wood's Hole, An important publication on the, [Review], 15:152.
Birch, A cut-leaved Cherry, 4:83.
Birch, A peculiar variety of the Canoe, 15:168.
Birch Island in Attean Pond, Flora of, 22:129.
Birch to be restricted, The range of the Black, 13:206.
BIRRELL, WILLIAM — Thermopsis mollis in eastern Massachusetts, 47:91.
BISHOP, HARLOW—The Austin collection from the Labrador coast, 32:59–62.
BISHOP, JAMES NATHANIEL—[Herbarium of], 3:69.
BISSELL, C. H.
Goodyera repens var. ophioides in Connecticut, 1:40.

Hydrastis canadensis L., a New England plant, 1:157.
Eragrostis Frankii in Connecticut, 2:87.
Plantago elongata in New England, 2:156.
Abnormal flowers in Leonurus Cardiaca, 2:223–224.
A new variety of Zizia aurea, 2:225.
[Herbarium of], 3:70.
Rediscovery of Phaseolus perennis in New England, 4:13.
Some noteworthy plants of Connecticut, 4:98–100.
Biological relation of Polygonum Hartwrightii to P. amphibium, 4:104–105.
(—— and ANDREWS, L.), [Flora of the town of Southington, Connecticut and vicinity], Review of, 4:202–203.
Newly introduced species of Crepis and Leontodon, 4:249–250.
A botanical trip to Salisbury, Connecticut, 5:32–35.
Lycopodium clavatum and its variety, 5:39–40.
Ajuga genevensis in New England, 5:154.
A new station for Dentaria maxima, 5:168–169.
Galium erectum and Asperula galioides in America, 5:173–174.
A new station for Asplenium pinnatifidum, 8:230.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), The North American variations of Lycopodium clavatum, 12:50–55.
(GRAVES, C. B., EAMES, E. H., ——, ANDREWS, L., HARGER, E. B. and WEATHERBY, C. A.), [Catalogue of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of Connecticut growing without cultivation], Review of, 12:131–132.
Notes on Connecticut plants, 13:30–33.
A day at Congamond Lakes, 13:53–55.
(—— and FERNALD, M. L.), A new variety of Lespedeza capitata, 14:91-92.
(HARGER, E. B., GRAVES, C. B., EAMES, E. H., ——, ANDREWS, L. and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Additions to the flora of Connecticut, 19:105–110, 119–130, 224–232, 245–253.
(HARGER, E. B., GRAVES, C. B., EAMES, E. H., —— and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Additions to the flora of Connecticut, Series 2, 24:111–121.
Blackberries, A small gathering of, 50:73.
Blackberries of New England, Brainerd & Peitersen's, [Review], 22:185.
Blackberries of New England, The, 2:23.
Blackberries of the Kennebunks and Wells, Some Maine Rubi. — The, 8:146; II., 8:169; III., 8:212.
Blackberry, A new species of, 6:223.
Blackberry, An unarmed Connecticut, 3:295.
Blackberry from New Hampshire, A new, 33:102.
Blackberry, The white, 1:205.
Bladdernut, A new species of, 20:127.
BLAKE, CHARLES H.—Wolffiella floridana in Massachusetts, 40:76.
BLAKE, JOSEPH—[Herbarium of], 3:285.
BLAKE, SIDNEY F.
Botrychium obliquum var. oneidense in eastern Massachusetts, 12:80.
Note on Juniperus horizontalis and J. virginiana, 12:218.
A Scirpus new to New Hampshire, 13:55.
Pteridophyte notes from eastern Massachusetts, 13:101–103.
The forms of Peltandra virginica, 14:102–106, pl. 94.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., ——, CUSHMAN, J. A. and DEANE, W.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—XV., 14:107–113.
Sisymbrium officinale in three States, 14:190–192.
A second local record for Rynchospora macrostachya Torr., 15:19.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., ——, CUSHMAN, J. A. and DEANE, W.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—XVI., 15:54–59.
Forms of Ophioglossum vulgatum in eastern North America, 15:86–88, 1 fig.
Two records of Panicum calliphyllum, 15:99–100.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., —— and DEANE, W.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—XVII., 15:122–132; —XVIII., 15:144–151.
Six weeks' botanizing in Vermont,—I., 15:153–168; —II., 15:200–201; —III., 16:38–41.
The earliest name of the Snowberry, 16:117–119.
A new Cochlearia from Newfoundland, 16:135–136.
Moneses uniflora var. reticulata, 17:28–29.
Notes on the genus Sabatia, 17:50–57.
An Atriplex new to North America, 17:83–86.
Betula glandulosa Michx., var. sibirica (Ledeb.), n. comb., 17:87.
Some neglected names in Walter's Flora Caroliniana, 17:129–137.
A new form of Polygala polygama, 17:201-202.
Limonium in North America and Mexico, 18:53–66, pls. 118, 119.
(WEATHERBY, C. A. and ——), Galium pilosum and its varieties, 18:190–195.
Statice in North America, 19:1–9, 3 figs.
Utricularia fibrosa in Massachusetts, 19:38, 1 fig.
Polymnia Uvedalia and its varieties, 19: 46–48.
Oenothera pumila L., var. rectipilis, var. nov., 19:110–111.
A new Rudbeckia from Indiana, 19:113–115.
Vernonia altissima Nutt., var. taeniotricha, var. nov., 19:167–168.

Two new Polygonums from New England, 19:232–235.
The varieties of Chimaphila umbellata, 19:237–244.
On the names of some species of Viburnum, 20:11–15.
Notes on the Clayton herbarium, 20: 21–28, 48–54, 65–73, 8 figs.
Lycopodium sabinaefolium Willd., var. sharonense (Blake) comb. nov., 20:60.
A variety of Smilax glauca, 20:78–80.
Note on the proper name for Sassafras, 20:98–99.
Notes on the flora of New Brunswick, 20:101–107.
The identity of the genus Adventina Raf., 24:34–36.
Oenothera perennis L., var. rectipilis (Blake) comb. nov., 25:47.
Notes on the North American species of Limonium, 25:55–60.
The forms of Osmorhiza longistylis, 25:110–111.
Notes on two Ericaceae of the Boston district flora, 25:116.
Erucastrum Pollichii in West Virginia, 26:22–23.
Notes on American Lespedezas, 26:25–34, 2 figs.
The name of the Spearmint, 26:171–175.
A yellow-fruited form of Ilex myrtifolia, 26:231.
Records of Bidens frondosa var. anomala Porter, 27:34–35.
Zinnia vs. Crassina, 28:40–42.
Sericocarpus bifoliatus, an invalid name, 28:209–210.
Aster ericoides var. platyphyllus in Maryland, 30:106.
Potentilla intermedia in the Boston district, 30:107–108.
Notes on Aster, 30:226–228.
Cladonia floridana in New Jersey, 31:56.
A new estuarine Bidens from Chesapeake Bay, 31:87-90, 1 fig.
A new variety of Bidens Eatoni, 31:100.
Two Cyperaceae new to the Boston district, 31:191–192.
The names Aster ericoides and A. multiflorus, 32:136–140.
A glabrous variety of Aster concolor, 32:144–145.
The typification of Scirpus capitatus L., 32:182–185.
Carex Bebbii in eastern Massachusetts, 33:63–64.
[Cladonias collected by —— in the western United States], 33:135–139, pl. 209.
(ROBBINS, C. A. and ——), Cladonia in the District of Columbia and vicinity, 33:145–159, pls. 210–212.
Polygonum caespitosum var. longisetum in the United States, 34:146–147.
Charles Albert Robbins, 1874-1930, 35: 140–145.
Wolffiella lingulata in Louisiana, 35:226.
Carex divisa, Teesdalia nudicaulis and Thlaspi perfoliatum in Maryland, 36: 412–414.
Two introduced grasses new to Virginia, 36:420.
Better herbarium specimens, 37:19.
(WEATHERBY, C. A. and ——), On certain plant records from Hillsboro, New Hampshire, 41:34–36.
A new variety of Iva ciliata from the Indian rock-shelters in south-central United States, 41:81–86, 1 fig.
Note on the name Eupatorium rugosum, 43:557–558.
(—— and ATWOOD, A. C.), [Geographical guide to the floras of the world], Review of, 45:56.
Cotype, syntype and other terms referring to type material, 45:481–485.
Pseudo-elephantopus spicatus, a weed of potential importance in Florida, 50: 280–283.
BLAKESLEE, A. F.—(—— and JARVIS, C. D.), [New England Trees in Winter], Review of, 14:79–80.
Blanc Sablon, The old stumps at, 18:185.
BLANCHARD, A.—[Herbarium of], 3:222.
BLANCHARD, FRANK N.—Two new species of Stigonema, 15:192–200, pl. 105.
BLANCHARD, FRIEDA COBB—The plant contents of two mouse store-houses, 37:165–166.
BLANCHARD, WM. H.
The elusive character of Pogonia penduła, 4:2–3.
Our Chokeberries, 4:55–57.
Some Vermont and New Hampshire plants in the middle Connecticut valley,—I, 4:129–133.
A new species of Blackberry, 6:223–225.
The yellow-fruited variety of the Black Raspberry, 7:143–146.
A new Rubus from Connecticut, 8:17–18.
Two new species of Rubus from Vermont and New Hampshire, 8:95–98.
Some Maine Rubi.—The Blackberries of the Kennebunks and Wells,—I., 8:146–157; —II., 8:169–180; —III., 8:212–218.
Connecticut Rubi, 9:4–10.
On the identity of Rubus canadensis, 10: 117–121.
Some points of nomenclature in Trientalis and Rubus, 11:236–237.
A necessary change of name, 13:55–56.
Lycopodium flabelliforme, 13:168–171.
A new variety of Rubus canadensis, 13: 193–195.
The range of the Black Birch to be restricted, 13:206–207.
Lycopodium complanatum near Hartland, Vermont, 13:211–212.
BLANKINSHIP, J. W.—The plant-formations of eastern Massachusetts, 5:124–137.
Blephilia ciliata (L.) Benth., 50:53.
BLEWITT, ARTHUR E.
Some introduced plants of Connecticut, 13:88–90.

Introduced plants new to Connecticut, 14:163–164.
Notes on Euphorbia Cyparissias L., 15:43.
Scirpus Peckii in Connecticut, 15:98–99.
[Flora of Waterbury, Connecticut], Review of, 29:240.
Notes on the flora of Swanton, Vermont, 31:166–167.
Edgar Burton Harger, 48:263–264.
BLOMBERG, CARL
[Herbarium of], 3:288.
Some plants recently found in and around North Easton, Massachusetts, 4:13–14.
Utricularia minor in Vinnicunnet, Massachusetts, 4:102–103.
Bloodroot, Sanguinaria canadensis, The dissemination by ants of the seeds of, 44:13.
Blue Hills, Carex aestivalis in the, 24:144.
Blue Hills Reservation, A few plants of the, 4:74.
Blue Hills, Two additions to the lichen flora of the, 10:35.
Blue Ridge, The Great Smokies and the, [Review], 46:157.
Blueberry, Vaccinium corymbosum, Double flowers in the wild Swamp, 36:233.
Blumenbachia insignis, a casual plant at Southbridge, Massachusetts, 8:225.
Boeckeler's Cyperaceae, Dates of, 41:313.
Boehmeria cylindrica var. Drummondiana, Note on, 12:10.
Bog at Woods Hole, Massachusetts, The submarine Chamaecyparis, 11:221.
Boghead coals, On the nature of so-called algal or, 11:61.
Bogs of Augusta County, Virginia, Further notes on coastal plain elements in the, 42:86.
Bogs, Some interesting Rhode Island, 6:149.
BOIVIN, BERNARD
The "Coûdres" of the "Ysles es Couldres," 45:29–31.
American Thalictra and their Old World allies, 46:337–377, 391–445, 453–487, 114 figs. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CLII).
Boleti collected at Alstead, New Hampshire, 2:173; —Additional notes, 3:226.
Boletus, A form of the Bitter, 4:187.
Boletus poisoning, A case of, 1:21.
Boletus Russelii Frost., 1:16.
BOLLES, WILLIAM P.—[Herbarium of], 3:257.
Boltonia, A synopsis of, 42:482.
BOOHER, L. E.—(—— and TRYON, R. M.), A study of Elymus in Minnesota, 50:80–91.
BOOTH, W. E.—A new species of Deschampsia, 45:414.
Boothbay, Maine, Notes on the flora of, 27:53; —II., 29:14; —III., 34:167.
BOOTT, WILLIAM—[Herbarium of], 3:244.
Boreal America, Some willows of, 16:169.
Boreal American Cerastiums of the section Orthodon, Studies of some, 22:169.
Boreal and subalpine variety of Spiraea latifolia, The, 19:254.
Boreal eastern America, Braya in, 50:1.
Boreal plants in southeastern Minnesota, Relict, 48:163.
Boreal species and varieties of Antennaria and Anaphalis, Some, 13:23.
Boreal variety of Fragaria virginiana, A, 13:106.
Boreal variety of Galium, The affinities of a certain, 12:228.
BÖRGESEN, F.—Regarding an unauthorized publication on the vegetation of the Virgin Islands, 28:66–67.
Boston, Dalibarda repens near, 6:227.
Boston district flora, Notes on two Ericaceae of the, 25:116.
Boston district, Index to the flora of the, 31:41.
Boston district, Potentilla intermedia in the, 30:107.
Boston district, Reports on the flora of the, (see: Flora of the Boston district, Reports on the).
Boston district, Rynchospora macrostachya within the, 18:72.
Boston district, Two Cyperaceae new to the, 31:191.
Boston Lactarius, A, 1:14.
Boston Mycological Club, The, 1:19; 2:93.
[Herbarium of], 3:70.
Boston, Notes on fleshy Fungi found near, 1:13.
Boston Society of Natural History, [Herbarium of], 3:70.
Botanical Congress, Consideration of nomenclature at the fifth International, 31:90.
Botanical Congress, Fifth International, 30:158.
Botanical Congress, Seventh International, 42:54.
Botanical exhibition at the meeting of the Natural History Societies of New England, 8:135.
Botanical illustrating, Amateur, 13:93.
Botanical journals, Two new, [Review], 37:162.
Botanical lectures at the Lowell Institute, 13:253.
Botanical names, On Solidago rigida L. and the application of old, 28:138.
Botanical Nomenclature adopted by the Vienna Congress, On the rules of, 9:29.
Botanical Nomenclature, Necessary changes in the, 21:101.
Botanical Nomenclature, Proposed amendments to the International Rules of, 31:91.
Botanical Nomenclature, The proposed changes in Article 58, International Rules of, 50:249.
Botanical notes, 36:309.
Botanical scrapbook, A, 38:409.
Botanical specimens, The use of DDT in the preparation of, 49:286.
Botanical Symposium, Annual, 8:115; 10:95.
Botany, A new textbook of, Review, 13:16.
Botrychium angustisegmentum (Pease & Moore), n. comb., 17:87.

Botrychium from Tennessee, Notes on, 13:14.
Botrychium lanceolatum, 20:19.
Botrychium lanceolatum in America, Peculiarities of, 8:229.
Botrychium lanceolatum in the Yellowstone, 17:143.
Botrychium lanceolatum, The American range of, 20:19.
Botrychium matricariaefolium in Connecticut, 3:36.
Botrychium matricariaefolium in Connecticut, Further stations for, 6:80.
Botrychium matricariaefolium on Mt. Toby, Massachusetts, 3:144.
Botrychium obliquum var. oneidense in eastern Massachusetts, 12:80.
Botrychium tenebrosum, Additional notes on, 5:274.
Botrychium virginianum, An extreme form of, 8:47.
Botrychium virginianum and its American varieties, 19:207.
Botrychium virginianum, var. europaeum in America, The occurrence of, 17:233.
Bowdoin College, [Herbarium of], 3:71.
BOWMAN, ISAIAH — [Forest Physiography], Review of, 14:70.
BOWMAN, PAUL W.—Notes on the flora of the Matamek River District, North Shore, Quebec, Canada, 34:48–55.
BRACE, JOHN PIERCE
[Herbarium of], 3:287.
[Biographical sketch of], 16:83–90.
Brachyelytrum erectum, The variations of, 45:260.
BRACKETT, AMELIA ELLEN
Revision of the American species of Hypoxis, 25:120–147, 151–155, figs. 1–13. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXIX-I).
Some genera closely related to Hypoxis, 25:155–163, figs. 14–17. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXIX-II).
[Obituary notice], 31:57.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), The representatives of Eleocharis palustris in North America, 31:57–77, pls. 181–184. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXXIII-IV).
Bradford, Vermont, The Dwarf Mistletoe at, 4:28.
BRADLEY, LEONARD J.—Rorippa amphibia in Fairfield County, Connecticut, 33:192–193.
BRAINERD, EZRA
The Saniculas of western Vermont, 1:7–9.
Hydrastis canadensis L. in Vermont, 1:200.
Typical Goodyera repens in New England, 2:22.
The Blackberries of New England, 2: 23–29.
Scirpus atratus, a synonym of Scirpus Peckii, 3:31–33.
——, JONES, L. R. and EGGLESTON, W. W. [Flora of Vermont], Review of, 3:40.
[Herbarium of], 3:206.
Two more rare plants from Lake St. John, Quebec, 4:128–129.
Notes on New England Violets, 6:8–17, pl. 50.
(EGGLESTON, W. W., revised by ——), Addenda to the flora of Vermont, 6: 137–144.
(——, CHITTENDEN, M. D. and ORMSBEE, C. W.), Notice of annual field meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 6:164.
Hybridism in the genus Viola, 6:213–223, pl. 58.
Scirpus validus and allies in the Champlain Valley, 6:231–232.
Notes on New England Violets,—II, 7: 1–8.
The use of accentual marks in Gray's Manual, 7:189–190.
Notes on New England Violets,—III, 7: 245–248.
Hybridism in the genus Viola,—II, 8: 6–10.
Nephrodium Filix-mas in Vermont, 8: 22–23.
Hybridism in the genus Viola,—III, 8: 49–61, pls. 66–70.
The older types of North American Violets,—I, 9: 93–98.
Mendel's law of dominance in the hybrids of Viola, 9:211–216, 2 figs.
Viola chinensis in the eastern United States, 10: 38–40.
Another hybrid between a white and a blue Violet, 11:115–116.
Cyrus Guernsey Pringle, [obituary], 13: 225–232. (With portrait.)
Is Viola arenaria DC. indigenous to North America? 15:106–111, pl. 104.
Notes on new or rare Violets of northeastern America, 15:112–115.
Viola septentrionalis in British Columbia, 17:70–71.
(—— and PEITERSEN, A. K.), [Blackberries of New England], Review of, 22: 185–191.
Brassica arvensis (L.) Kuntze, var. Schkuhriana (Reichenb.), n. comb., 24:36.
Brassica, The names of three species of, 40: 306.
BRAUN, E. LUCY
Affinities of the Illinoian Till Plain of southwestern Ohio, 37:349–361, 5 figs.
Some relationships of the flora of the Cumberland Plateau and Cumberland Mountains in Kentucky, 39:193–208, 30 figs.
New plants from Kentucky, 42:47–51.
Satureja glabella in Kentucky, 42:525.
The Red Azalea of the Cumberlands, 43: 31–35.
A new locality for Solidago Shortii, 43: 484.
A new species and a new variety of Solidago from Kentucky, 44:1–4.
[An annotated catalog of Spermatophytes of Kentucky], Review of, 45: 277–278.

Brauneria atrorubens and B. paradoxa, 38:197.
Braya humilis (C. A. Meyer) Robinson, var. leiocarpa (Trautv.) comb. nov., 39:276.
Braya humilis, Some North American representatives of, 20:201.
Braya in boreal eastern America, 50:1.
Brazilian species, New names for two, 50:132.
BREWER, WILLIAM HENRY—[Herbarium of], 3:207.
BREWSTER, WILLIAM
Euphorbia corollata at Concord, Massachusetts, 3:253.
Occurrence of the Skunk Cabbage in an unusual place, 11:63–64.
Viola Brittoniana at Concord, Massachusetts, 11:107–108.
Exotic plants established in Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 20:204–205.
BRICKELL, JOHN—[The Doctors —— ——], 18:225–231.
Bridgeport, Connecticut, Two new species of marine Algae from, 1:197.
Bridgewater, Massachusetts, List of Desmids found in Carver's Pond, 5:79.
BRIERLY, WILLIAM B.—The relation of Pinus rigida to physiographic features and soil types in central Massachusetts, 40:72–73.
British Columbia Algae, Further notes on, 26:160.
British Columbia, Notes on some Algae from, 24:101.
British Columbia, Viola septentrionalis in, 17:70.
British Herbaria, Studies of American types in, 50:149, 181, 217.
British Honduras, A new species of Neurolaena from, 37:61.
British Honduras and Guatemala, Mosses of southern, 36:55.
British Museum, Three of Clayton's Oaks in the, 17:39.
British Seaweeds, A handbook of the, [Review], 34:113.
BRITTON, B. MADELINE—A New England station for Buxbaumia indusiata Bridel, 5: 257–258.
BRITTON, E. G.—A new Grimmia from Mt. Washington, 1:148–149, pl. 7.
BRITTON, NATHANIEL LORD — (—— and BROWN, A.), [An illustrated flora of the northern United States, Canada and the British possessions], Review of, 15:220–224.
Bromelica (Thurber): a new genus of Grasses, 21:76.
Bromelica (Thurber) Farwell, The new genus, 21:215.
Bromus ciliatus L., var. denudatus (Wiegand) n. comb., 28:20.
Bromus ciliatus, The complex, 32:63.
Bromus inermis, A new form of, 43:76.
Bromus, Notes on some East-American species of, 24:89.
Brooklin, Maine, Woody plants of, 12:173.
Brooklyn, New York, Pinellia ternata in, 44:16.
BROOKS, F. T.—Consideration of nomenclature at the Fifth International Botanical Congress, 31:90–91.
BROOKS, H. (—— and DAME, L. L.) [Handbook of the Trees of New England], Review of, 4:40.
Broom-rape upon Tomato, Branched, 3:295.
BROWN, ADDISON—(BRITTON, N. L. and ——), [An illustrated flora of the northern United States, Canada and the British possessions], Review of, 15:220–224.
Brown Algae, Rhadinocladia, a new genus of, 2:111.
BROWN, C. A. — (—— and CORRELL, D. S.), [The Ferns and Fern Allies of Louisiana], Review of, 44:484–485.
BROWN, J. P.—Napaea dioica in New England, 43:94–95.
Brown University, [Herbarium of], 3:207.
BROWN, WALTER V.—A note on Sagittaria Kurziana, 44:211–213, 5 figs.
BROWNELL, DR.—[Herbarium of], 3:207.
Bruce Peninsula, Ontario, Some observations on the flora of the, 37:63.
Brunswick, Maine, The occurrence of Eleocharis diandra at, 4:1.
Brunswick region, Some notable plants of the, 13:177.
Bryophyta of Penikese, 26:219.
Bryophyte flora of Maine, Notes on the, 1:33.
Bryophytes of Connecticut, The [Review], 11:15.
Bryophytes from the Keweenaw Peninsula, Michigan, Critical, 39:1, 33.
Bryophytes from the Mt. Greylock region, A list of, 4:29.
Bryophytes, Mt. Kineo, 1:34.
Bryophytes, Mt. Saddleback, 1:35.
Bryophytes of Maine.—II. Katahdin Mosses, Notes on the, 3:181.
Bryophytes of Mount Katahdin, 3:177.
Bryophytes of the Mt. Greylock region,—II, 4:238; —III, 6:72; —IV, 11:116.
Bryopsis hypnoides Lamx., 23:253.
BUELL, MURRAY F.—Acorus Calamus in America, 37:367–369.
BUHL, CARL A.—The nomenclature of some species of Cornus, 37:222–223.
Bulbochaete in the vicinity of Woods Hole, Massachusetts, Notes on Oedogonium and, 38:67.
Bulbostylis capillaris, The varieties of, 40:394.
BUMSTEAD, F. H.—[Herbarium of], 3:287.
BURGIN, CAROLINE A. — (—— and DALLAS, E. L.), [Among the Mushrooms], Review of, 3:140–142.
Burgrass, The common northern, 45:387.
Burlington, Additional notes on plants near, 15:200.
Burlington region, Notes on the plants of the, 15:153.
BURNHAM, STEWART H. — A Ribes new to Massachusetts, 10:205-206.
BURNS, GEO. P.—The annual field meeting of the Vermont Botanical and Bird Clubs, 21:144.

Burser's Herbarium, The French apothecary's plants in, 33:177.
BURT, E. A.
A list of Vermont Helvelleae, with descriptive notes, 1:59–67, pl. 4.
[Dr. Burt's note on Russula emetica], 2:72–73.
Correction in regard to Vibrissea circinans (Pers.) Massee, 1:91.
Russula emetica in Vermont, 2:71–72.
[Herbarium of], 3:207.
BUSH, B. F.
The Missouri Rhexias, 13:166–168.
The geographic origin of Crataegus viridis L., 14:81–86.
Butomus umbellatus at Lake Champlain, 32:18.
Butomus umbellatus in the Lake Champlain Basin, 32:19.
Butomus umbellatus on the St. Lawrence River, 25:220.
Butternut and Hickory in Wisconsin, Fossil evidence of wider post-Pleistocene range of, 44:409; —A note on, 45:107; —A reply, 46:149.
BUTTERS, FREDERICK KING
(—— and ST. JOHN, H.), Studies in certain North American species of Lathyrus, 19:156–163.
Taxonomic and geographic studies in North American Ferns,—I. The genus Athyrium and the North American Ferns allied to Athyrium Filix-femina, 19:169–207, pl. 123. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LI-I).
Taxonomic and geographic studies in North American Ferns.—II. Botrychium virginianum and its American varieties, 19:207–216. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LI-II.)
Notes on the range of Maianthemum canadense and its variety interius, 28: 9–11.
(ROSENDAHL, C. O., —— and LAKELA, O.), Identity of Heuchera hispida Pursh, 35:111–118.
(ROSENDAHL, C. O. and ——), The genus Najas in Minnesota, 37:345–348, pl. 382.
(—— and ABBE, E. C.), The American varieties of Rorippa islandica, 42:25–32, pl. 588.
(—— and ABBE, E. C.), A new Oxytrope of the Minnesota-Ontario border, 45: 1–4, pl. 745.
The American variety of Saxifraga Aizoon, 46:61–69, pl. 817.
(—— and ABBE, E. C.), The genus Poa in Cook County, Minnesota, 49:1–21, pls. 1051, 1052.
[Obituary of], 50:133–144 (with portrait).
Button-bush, Further notes on the, 10:203.
Button-bush, Remarkable persistence of the, 4:243.
Buxbaumia indusiata Bridel, A New England station for, 5:257.
BYINGTON, E. H.—Epigaea repens forma plena in Connecticut, 38:408.

CAIN, STANLEY A.—A note on "Fossil evidence of wider post-Pleistocene range for Butternut and Hickory in Wisconsin," 45: 107-109.
Cakile edentula, Some variations of, 24:21.
Calamagrostis, A revision of some North American species of, 32:35.
Calamagrostis canadensis and some related species, 24:142.
Calamagrostis epigejos, An American representative of, 30:202.
Calamagrostis epigejos, Extension of the range of, 39:31.
Calamagrostis epigejos var. georgica in America, 35:64.
Calamagrostis of eastern North America, The Ancylatheran, 46:285.
Calamagrostis Pickeringii Gray, var. debilis (Kearney) n. comb., 15:135.
California, A new Iris from, 38:199.
California, the Basin region and the southern Rocky Mountains, Lady Fern of, 19:201.
California Shrubs, [Review], 43:212.
Californian Convolvulus, Concerning a, 33:76.
Callitriche anceps in New England, 35:185.
Callitriche Austini in southwestern Connecticut, 3:89.
Callitriche new to Massachusetts, A, 32:15.
Callitriche stagnalis in eastern United States, 34:37.
Callitriche stagnalis on the lower St. Lawrence, 34:39.
Calluna, A new station for, 33:162.
Calluna vulgaris, Another Massachusetts station for, 35:294.
Calluna vulgaris in southern New Hampshire, 4:200.
Calluna vulgaris on Martha's Vineyard, The Heather, 15:189.
Calopogon pulchellus from Oklahoma, 36:420.
Calostoma, Notes on, 1:30.
Calostoma Ravenelii, Rupture of the exoperidium in, 11:197.
Caltha natans in Canada, 45:214.
Caltha natans in Minnesota, Rediscovery of, 45:53.
Cambridge British Flora, The, [Review], 16: 198.
Cambridge, Massachusets, Four introduced plants at, 10:167.
CAMP, W. H.—A new variety of Triphora, 42:55–56.
Campanula from Minnesota, A new form of, 47:391.
Campanula rapunculoides in Indiana, 47:404.
Camptosorus rhizophyllus and Helenium autumnale, Status of two introductions by Minot Pratt at Concord, Massachusetts:, 34:172.
Campylium Halleri in New Brunswick, 50:52.

Canada, A Grass new to eastern, 10:205.
Canada, A new Luzula from eastern, 19:38.
Canada, A new species of Carex and some notes on this genus in arctic, 43:413.
Canada, A new species of Euphrasia from northwestern, 36:87.
Canada, A revision of the perennial species of Geranium of the United States and, 45:5, 32.
Canada and New England, Recently recognized species of Crataegus in eastern, —I, 5:52; —II, 5:108; —III, 5:137; —IV, 5:159; —V, 5:182; —VI, 7:162, 174, 192.
Canada and Newfoundland, Three Lupines naturalized in eastern, 16:92.
Canada and the northwestern States, Lady Ferns of Alaska, Western, 19:197.
Canada and the United States exclusive of southern Florida, Euphorbia subgenus Chamaesyce in, 43:95, 168, 223.
Canada, Andropogon scoparius in the United States and, 19:100.
Canada, Caltha natans in, 45:214.
Canada? Did Symphoricarpos albus originally come from, 39:461.
Canada (east of 100° W.), Taraxacum in arctic, 45:337.
Canada, Notes on the flora of the Matamek River District, North Shore, Quebec, 34:48.
Canada, Rosa blanda and its allies of northern Maine and adjacent, 20:90.
Canada, Scirpus Peckii in, 45:168.
Canada, Silene Menziesii and allies in western, 40:212.
Canada, The Lady Ferns of the eastern United States and, 19:181.
Canada, The Crataegi of the northeastern United States and adjacent, 10:73.
Canada, The spores of the genus Lycopodium in the United States and, 36:13.
Canada, the United States and the West Indies, Rhynchospora, section Eurhynchospora in, 46:89, 159, 207, 255.
Canada, Utricularia inflata var. minor in, 47:235.
Canada, Vascular plants of eastern arctic, [Review], 42:417.
Canada, Vicia sepium L. in, 50:144.
Canadian Botany, A Bibliography of, [Review], 47:236.
Canadian Eastern Arctic by Dr. Potter in 1937, Notes on some plants collected in the, 41:37.
CANBY, WM. M.—Coreopsis involucrata on the Atlantic coast, 2:34.
Canoe Birch, A peculiar variety of the, 15:168.
Cap Chat River and vicinity, Gaspé Peninsula, Quebec, Some Cladoniae from the valley of the, 32:91.
Cape Ann, Some historical data regarding the Sweet Bay and its station on, 18:205.
Cape Breton, A hybrid Cornus from, 43:411.
Cape Breton, A new Agropyron from, 19:15.
Cape Breton, Linum catharticum on, 5:119.
Cape Breton, Nichols's Vegetation of northern, [Review], 21:171.
Cape Cod, A new Juncus from, 19:17.
Cape Cod, Additions to the flora of, 30:135.
Cape Cod and the Elizabeth Islands, Desmids from, 37:113.
Cape Cod Ceanothus, The, 32:161.
Cape Cod, Chenopodium carinatum on, 15:220.
Cape Cod, Cycloloma on, 3:18.
Cape Cod, Flora of lower, —Notes on the, 11:125; —Supplementary note, 12:8; —Third note, 13:17.
Cape Cod, Habenaria dilatata on, 31:80.
Cape Cod in its relation to the marine flora of New England, 24:1.
Cape Cod, Opuntia vulgaris on, 16:101.
Cape Cod, The pond flora of, 14:25.
Cape Cod, Two species new to, 16:78.
Capsella in January, 2:84.
Cardamine bellidifolia in Cumberland County, Maine, 3:185.
Cardamine from southern Maine, A new, 19:91.
Cardamine from the Uinta Mountains, Utah, A new, 36:409.
Cardamine oligosperma and its near allies, 20:197.
Cardamine oligosperma, The varieties of, 17:156.
Cardamine parviflora, The American, 29:191.
Cardamine pratensis in America, Some variations of, 22:11.
Carex aestivalis in the Blue Hills, 24:144.
Carex albicans in Willdenow's Herbarium, Carex foenea, C. straminea and, 40:325.
Carex alpina in North America, 35:220.
Carex and some notes on this genus in arctic Canada, A new species of, 43:413.
Carex annectens, Variations of, 24:73.
Carex anthericoides, Carex macrocephala and, 32:9.
Carex aurea in Connecticut, 4:168.
Carex Bayardi, nom. nov., 44:71.
Carex Bebbii in eastern Massachusetts, 33:63.
Carex caryophyllea, a valid name, 44:286.
Carex corrugata from Alabama, 44:76.
Carex, Critical notes on, 44:281.
Carex cristatella in New Hampshire, 47:38.
Carex Deweyana, A northeastern variety of, 15:92.
Carex disticha in North America, 44:282.
Carex divisa, Teesdalia nudicaulis and Thlaspi perfoliatum in Maryland, 36:412.
Carex Dutillyi O'Neill and Duman, sp. nov., 43:413.
Carex Drummondiana Dewey, Status of, 43:417.
Carex, Extensions of range and a new species in, 39:491.
Carex, Extensions of range and other species of Cyperus and, 44:87.
Carex flava var. gaspensis in Vermont, 21:40.
Carex flexuosa in Minnesota, 45:167.
Carex foenea, C. straminea and C. albicans in Willdenow's Herbarium, 40:325.

Carex from Newfoundland, A new, 17:158.
Carex glareosa, Two variations of, 8:45.
Carex Grayana, Carex livida and, 28:5.
Carex Grayii var. hispidula, 44:322.
Carex gynandra Schwein., The identity of, 25:115.
Carex gynocrates in Pennsylvania, 19:110.
Carex Hostiana in North America, 44:318.
Carex hybrid, A new, 37:128.
Carex inflata, The North American variations of, 44:324.
Carex interior, A new variety of, 8:114.
Carex Knieskernii Dewey, 32:162.
Carex lacustris west of the Rocky Mountains, 44:319.
Carex laevivaginata, The characters and range of, 17:231.
Carex laxiflora and its relatives, 24:189.
Carex laxiflora, The identity of, 44:315.
Carex leptonervia, a valid species, 16:213.
Carex livida and C. Grayana, 28:5.
Carex macrocephala and C. anthericoides, 32:9.
Carex maritima in Marshfield, Massachusetts, 16:213.
Carex miliaris Michx., The status of Carex physocarpa Presl and, 43:418.
Carex Mitchelliana and other rare plants near Cohasset, Massachusetts, 30:198.
Carex new to New England, A, 32:258.
Carex notes, 21:83.
Carex novae-angliae extended into Pennsylvania, Range of, 19:96.
Carex novae-angliae in eastern Massachusetts, 2:83.
Carex paupercula Michx., var. brevisquama, n. var., 20:152.
Carex paupercula, The variations of, 8:73.
Carex physocarpa Presl and Carex miliaris Michx., The status of, 43:418.
Carex projecta, Vegetative reproduction in Carex tribuloides and, 47:39.
Carex Richardsonii in New England, 34:229.
Carex rostrata, Back to, 48:145.
Carex scirpiformis Mackenzie and extension of its range, Status of, 43:416.
Carex scoparia, A blunt-spiked variety of, 14:115.
Carex, Some undescribed varieties and hybrids of, 2:170.
Carex straminea and C. albicans in Willdenow's Herbarium, Carex foenea, 40:325.
Carex tincta, a valid species, 15:186.
Carex tribuloides and C. projecta, Vegetative reproduction in, 47:39.
Carex trisperma, A new variety of, 8:185.
Carex Tuckermani niagarensis, a neglected sedge, 17:57.
Carex, Two new species of Uromyces on, 12:124.
Carex typhina in Maine, 44:20.
Carex umbellata, The type of, 44:288.
CAREY, JOHN
[Herbarium of], 3:207.
[Letter of —— —— to Tuckerman], 40:277.
Carices, A distinction between two, 21:23.
Carices at Sudbury, Massachusetts, Two noteworthy, 4:167.
Carices from Newfoundland, Two new, 15:133.
Carices of eastern Massachusetts, Two lost, 13:243.
Carices of the subsection Vesicariae, The northeastern, 3:43.
CARLETON, MARK ALFRED—[Notice of death], 27:172.
Carolinas, Chrysopsis graminifolia and allies in Virginia and the, 44:464.
CARPENTER, ANNA E.—Further cases of inconstancy in color-forms, 27:199–200.
CARPENTER, D. S. — Thirteenth annual field meeting of the Vermont Botanical and Bird Clubs, 9:108.
CARR, LLOYD G.
Further notes on coastal plain elements in the bogs of Augusta County, Virginia, 42:86–93.
A new species of Houstonia from the Cedar Barrens of Lee County, Virginia, 46:306–310.
Carum Carvi, A color form of, 11:178.
Carya Pecan, The inadequate basis of the name, 49:194.
Cassia marilandica, The type of, 39:410.
Castanea pumila in eastern Massachusetts, 13:90.
Castine, Maine, Salix incana at, 10:56.
Catalogue of the Flowering Plants of Missouri, Validation of combinations in Palmer and Steyermark's Annotated, 40:131.
Catalogue of the vascular plants of Kentucky, A, [Review], 45:278.
Catalpa, The phyllotaxy of, 44:414.
Catharinaea crispa in Maine, An occurrence of, 9:74.
Catharinaea Macmillani, 9:98.
Catskill Plants, Some noteworthy, 49:53.
Ceanothus ovatus, The pubescent form of, 43:82.
Ceanothus sanguineus, Range extension of, 17:229.
Ceanothus, The Cape Cod, 32:161.
Cedar from Indiana, A new form of Red, 31:193.
Cedar in eastern Massachusetts, The distribution of Red, 49:172.
Celtis occidentalis, The type of, 50:155.
Centaurea diffusa, An American occurrence of the European, 4:249.
Centaurea diffusa, Another station for, 13:100.
Centaurea maculosa in Illinois, 49:84.
Centaurea maculosa in Indiana, 48:391.
Centaurea nervosa in America, 45:331.
Centipeda minima in Wellesley, Massachusetts, The occurrence of, 40:219.
Centreville, Massachusetts, Rare plants in, 4:245.
Cerastiums of the section Orthodon, Studies of some boreal American, 22:169.
Cercis canadensis in Connecticut, 25:203.

Cercis in North America, 44:193.
CHADBOURNE, PAUL ANSEL—[Herbarium of], 3:69, 208.
Chaetomorpha tortuosa Kütz, Rhizoclonium tortuosum (Dillw.) Kütz and, 41:19.
Chaetophoraceae of the United States, The Ulothricaceae and, [Review], 5:72.
Chamaecyparis bog at Woods Hole, Massachusetts, The submarine, 11:221.
Chamaecyparis on Long Island, New York, New stations for, 9:74.
Chamaecyparis thyoides in Maine, The status of, 42:343.
Chamaecyparis thyoides in New Hampshire, 31:96.
Chamaedaphne and Xolisma, Pollination of the Ericaceae, 37:157.
Chamaedaphne calyculata (L.) Moench, var. latifolia (Ait.), comb. nov. 47:390.
Chamaesiphon incrustans Grun., 18:92.
CHAMBERLAIN, EDWARD BLANCHARD
[Herbarium of], 3:208.
Preliminary lists of New England plants, —VIII. Boraginaceae, 3:214–215.
Aulacomnium heterostichum in Maine, 4:169.
Western plants at Cumberland, Maine, 5:119.
New stations for Maine plants, 5:289; 6:194–195; —II, 6:232–233.
Plantago elongata in Massachusetts, 6:211.
Meeting of the Josselyn Botanical Society, 8:167–168.
Catharinaea Macmillani, 9:98–100, pl. 74.
The thirteenth annual meeting of the Josselyn Botanical Society, 9:107.
Meeting of the Josselyn Botanical Society, 9:124; 10:172; 11:179; 12:99.
A Sedum new to North America, 14:227–228.
[Biographical sketch of], 27:73–76.
CHAMBERLAIN, G. D.—Ranunculus lapponicus in Aroostook County, Maine, 41:461.
Champlain Valley, Notes on Crataegus in the, 3:19.
Champlain Valley, Notes on the species of Agaricus (Psalliota) of the, 1:161.
Champlain Valley, Scirpus validus and allies in the, 6:231.
Chantransia in North America, Acrochaetium and, 8:189.
CHAPIN, WALTER H.—[Herbarium of], 3:258.
CHAPMAN, V. J.
A note on the salt marshes of Nova Scotia, 39:53–57.
Some algal complexities, 41:19–28.
Characiopsis pileata Copeland, n. sp., 30:194.
Characium, Two new species of, 11:65.
CHASE, AGNES
The North American allies of Scirpus lacustris, 6:65–71, pls. 52, 53.
The text-figures in Gray's New Manual of Botany, 10:207–208.
(HITCKCOCK, A. S. and ——), [The North American species of Panicum], Review of, 12:210–220.
The subterranean organs of Cinna arundinacea, 13:9–10, pl. 85.
Ornithological observations on cleistogamy, 13:76.
Amateur botanical illustrating, 13:93–95
Arrhenatherum elatius β. tuberosum in America, 13:207–208.
An unwelcome invader, 16:166.
Panicum Wrightianum in Long Island 16:167.
A teratological specimen of Panicum amarulum Hitchc. & Chase, 17:72.
Rev. E. J. Hill (with portrait), 19:61–69
The case of the grass genus Dilepyrum 29:158–160.
Arthraxon hispidus var. cryptatherus (Hack.) Honda in Pennsylvania, 39 100.
CHASE, VIRGINIUS H.—Francis Eugene M' Donald (with portrait), 22:145–146.
Cheilanthes alabamensis in Giles County, Virginia, A station for, 41:137.
Cheilanthes lanosa, The presumable identity of, 48:383.
Chelone glabra, A northeastern variety of 14:225.
Chelone glabra L., forma rosea, n.f., 18:72.
CHENEY, CLARA IMOGENE—Rare plants in Centreville, Massachusetts, 4:245–246.
CHENEY, R. H.—A white form of Delphinium Ajacis, 27:139–142.
Chenopodium carinatum and other unusual weeds, 30:158.
Chenopodium carinatum on Cape Cod, 15: 220.
Cherries of eastern America, The identities of the Sand, 25:69.
CHERRINGTON, M. EDNA—Botanical exhibition at the meeting of the Natural History Societies of New England, 8:135–136.
Cherry Birch, A cut-leaved, 4:83.
Cherry of the Carrizo Sands of Texas, The Wild, 45:325.
Cherry, Prunus virginiana, the correct name of the Choke, 18:140.
Cherryfield, Maine, Mountain Laurel (Kalmia latifolia) at, 33:198.
Chesapeake Bay, A new estuarine Bidens from, 31:87.
Cheshire County, New Hampshire, Notes on some trees and shrubs of western, 3:232.
Chesterville, Maine, Additional notes on the plants of, 11:30.
Chesterville, Maine, Notes on Plants of, 9: 207.
Chesterville, Maine, On the flora of, 2:123.
Chesterville, Maine, Orchids of, 5:82.
Chicago region, Records of United States plants, chiefly from the, 34:174.
Chicago region, Two new plant records for the, 31:99.
CHIEN, S. S.—Two Asiatic allies of Ranunculus pensylvanicus, 18:189–190.
CHILD, H. W.
Some traits of Epipactis in Vermont, 19: 38.

A New England occurence of Listera australis, 24:187–188.
Chimaphila, The flower of, 29:1.
Chimaphila umbellata, The varieties of, 19: 237.
China, A new Lepidium from, 32:28.
China, Notes on a collection of fresh-water Myxophyceae from Amoy, 28:1.
Chinese Eleocharis, A new, 41:559.
Chinese Marine Algae, 21:203.
Chinese Orchids, Nomenclatorial changes for some, 27:105.
Chionanthus, Note on the polygamy of, 6:89.
Chionanthus, The pseudo-monoclinism of, 6: 18.
CHITTENDON, M. D.—(BRAINERD, E., —— and ORMSBEE, C. W.), Notice of annual field meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 6:164.
Chlorochytrium Lemnae in America, 7:97.
Chlorocystis Cohnii on the Massachusetts coast, 2:104.
Choanephora, A New England, 5:97.
Choke Cherry, Prunus virginiana the correct name of the, 18:140.
Chokeberries, Our, 4:55.
Chromosomes of Jamesianthus, 44:280.
Chromosomes of Kalmiopsis, 40:278.
Chromosomes of Proserpinaca, 41:584.
Chrysanthemum Leucanthemum and the American White Weed, 5:177.
Chrysanthemum segetum L. at Marion, Massachusetts, 1:57.
Chrysanthemum uliginosum Pers. adventive in Quebec, 47:389.
CHRYSLER, MINTIN ASBURY—Reforestation at Woods Hole, Massachusetts,—A study in succession, 7:121–129, pls. 62, 63.
Chrysobalanus, New combination in, 48:136.
Chrysopsis graminifolia and allies in Virginia and the Carolinas, 44:464.
Chrysosplenium iowense, Studies in Chrysosplenium, with special reference to the taxonomic status and distribution of, 49:25.
Chrysosplenium with special reference to the taxonomic status and distribution of C. iowense, Studies in, 49:25.
CHURCHILL, JOHN A.—New station of Oxalis montana forma rhodantha, 39:231.
CHURCHILL, JOSEPH RICHMOND
Some plants about Williamstown, 1:24–26.
An unusual form of Drosera intermedia, var. americana, 2:70–71, pl. 15.
Preliminary lists of New England plants, —VI. Leguminosae, 2:89–92.
A botanical excursion to Mount Katahdin, 3:147–165.
[Herbarium of], 3:208.
Some plants from Prince Edward Island, 4:31–36.
Preliminary lists of New England plants, —XVII. Scrophulariaceae, Verbenaceae, 7:33–38.
Three plants new to the flora of Vermont, 7:99–100.
Lappula deflexa in Vermont, 18:138–140.
A smooth-fruited form of Asclepias syriaca, 20:206–207.
Cimicifuga racemosa in Massachusetts, 23:201–203.
A further note on Cimicifuga racemosa in Massachusetts, 28:17–18.
(——, DEANE, W., GRIGG, F. W., KNOWLTON, C. H., PEASE, A. S., SANFORD, S. N. F. and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—I, 30:12–19.
(——, GOODALE, A. S., GOODWIN, R. H., GRIGG, F. W., HARRIS, S. K., POTTER, D., ROSSBACH, G. B., SANFORD, S. N. F. and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—II, 35:351–359.
[Biographical sketch of, with photographs], 36:1–7.
Cichorieae, Eupatorieae and Astereae, Notes on the Compositae of the northeastern United States,—VI, 50:28.
Cimicifuga racemosa in Massachusetts, 23: 201; — A further note on, 28:17.
Cinna arundinacea, The subterranean organs of, 13:9.
Circaea canadensis and C. intermedia, The identity of, 19:85.
Circaea intermedia, The identity of Circaea canadensis and, 19:85.
Circaea latifolia and the Asiatic C. quadrisulcata, The identity of, 17:222.
Circaea quadrisulcata, The identity of Circaea latifolia and the Asiatic, 17:222.
Cirsium Flodmani, Eastern extension of, 45: 356.
Cirsium Flodmani in New Hampshire, 46:87.
Cirsium, Minor transfers and forms in, 45:353.
Cirsium muticum, var. monticola, Note on, 9:28.
Cirsium, Notes on the genus, 13:238.
Cirsium palustre, a native of New Hampshire? Is, 4:217.
City botanizing, 10:149.
Cladium mariscoides in Saskatchewan, 39:232.
Cladonia apodocarpa, a new species, 27:210.
Cladonia Beaumontii, Cladonia mateocyatha, a new species and some variations in, 27:49.
Cladonia Beaumontii in Massachusetts, 25:46.
Cladonia Beaumontii, The identity of, 29:133.
Cladonia floridana in New Jersey, 31:56.
Cladonia in the District of Columbia and vicinity, 33:145.
Cladonia lepidota Fries, The identity of, 31: 101.
Cladonia mateocyatha, a new species and some variations in C. Beaumontii, 27:49.
Cladonia occurring in New England, A key to the species and principal varieties of, 11:212.
Cladonia, subgenus Cladina, Microchemical studies on the genus, 45:417.
Cladoniae of Connecticut, Notes on the, 34: 121, 153; —II, 37:33; —III, 40:4.
Cladonias collected by S. F. Blake in the western United States, 33:135.
Cladonias, Some new, 26:145.
Cladonieae from the valley of the Cap Chat River and vicinity, Gaspé Peninsula, Quebec, 32:91.

Cladophora, New species of, 11:17.
Cladophoras of New England, The marine, 4:111.
Cladrastis lutea, A tomentose form of, 40:487.
CLAIRVILLE, JOSEPH PHILIPPE DE—[Notice of], 48:208.
CLARK, ALICE G.
Utricularia minor in Holbrook, Massachusetts, 4:42.
An interesting specimen of Arisaema triphyllum, 6:163.
Triosteum perfoliatum in Massachusetts, 6:179–180.
Dalibarda repens near Boston, 6:227.
White form of Sabatia chloroides, 7: 38–39.
CLARK, ARTHUR G.
Lysimachia punctata in eastern Massachusetts, 3:201.
A few plants of the Blue Hills Reservation, 4:74–76.
CLARK, HUBERT LYMAN
Additions to the flora of Amherst, Massachusetts, 1:164–165.
Notes on the flora of Woods Hole, Massachusetts, 3:87–89.
Notes on Maryland plants, 6:176–177.
CLARK, HUGH SAVAGE
Some noteworthy specimens of Fringed Gentian, 1:89–90.
Erodium moschatum in Connecticut, 4: 248.
Corydalis flavula in Connecticut, 28:68.
CLARK, JOSEPHINE F.—Ferns of the Red River Country, Maine, 32:133–136.
CLARK, R. A.—Another station for Cypripedium arietinum in Massachusetts, 31:223.
CLARKE, CORA H.—A suggestion for summer observations, 14:177–184, pls. 97–99.
Clathrus columnatus in Lawrence, Massachusetts, 4:134.
CLAUSEN, ROBERT T.
(MUENSCHER, W. C. and ——), Notes on the flora of northern New York, 36: 405–407.
Studies in the genus Najas in the northern United States, 38:333–345, pls. 437, 438.
Sagittaria Edwardsiana, a new species from the New Jersey Pine Barrens, 39: 29–31, pl. 454.
A new species of Najas from the Hudson River, 39:57–60, pl. 455.
A new variety of Sparganium americanum, 39:188–190.
Najas gracillima in Indiana and Michigan, 39:432.
(—— and WAHL, H. A.), Plants of central Pennsylvania, 41:28–34.
On the status of Eleocharis Robbinsii in New York, 41:254–256.
Silene caroliniana, 41:575–584, pl. 584.
Rapistrum in northern North America, 42:201–202.
On the use of the terms "Subspecies" and "Variety," 43:157–167.
Scabiosa Columbaria in central Ne York, 45:220–221.
A note on Baptistia tinctoria, var. pro jecta, 46:281.
Najas Muenscheri and other species Najas in eastern Virginia, 49:233–23
Clayton, Concerning the proper identificatio of Linnaean species especially those base on material collected by, 30:232.
Clayton Herbarium, Notes on the, 20:21, 4 65.
Claytonia, [Notice of], 37:162.
Clayton's Oaks in the British Museum, Thre of, 17:39.
CLELAND, RALPH E.—A new Erythrotrichi from Woods Hole, 20:144–145, pl. 124.
Clematis from the Peaks of Otter, A nev 49:219.
Clematis ochroleuca and allies, Morphologica differentiation of, 45:401.
Clematis verticillaris in the Middlesex Fell 5:192.
CLEMENT, IAN D.—Sida in Oklahoma, 50:9
Clemson College, South Carolina, Plants i flower, February 8, 1911, at, 13:91.
Cleome serrulata in Maine, 6:79.
Clethra alnifolia, A pink-petaled form o 9:195.
Climbing Fern in New Hampshire, The, 4:8
CLINTON, G. P.—Two new smuts on Eriocau lon septangulare, 3:79–82, 2 figs.
Clitocybe illudens, On the edibility of, 1:18
CLOKEY, IRA W.—Carex notes, 21:83–85.
Clover, A freak Sweet, 23:25.
CLOVER, ELZADA U.
Astrophytum asterias in the Unite States, ?4:227–228, pl. 223.
The habitat of Astrophytum asterias i Texas, 35:224–225.
Echinocereus angusticeps, a new specie from the lower Rio Grande Valley Texas, 37:77–80, pl. 327.
Cluster-cup Fungus on Lespedeza in Ne England, A, 2:186.
CLUTE, WILLARD NELSON
["American Fern Book" or "Our Ferns i their Haunts"], Review of, 3:238–23
[The Fern-allies of North America], Re view of, 7:267–268.
[Laboratory Botany for the High School Review of, 12:56.
Cnicus benedictus persist in our flora? Doe 46:158.
Cnidoscolus stimulosus, their status in th Oklahoma flora, Cnidoscolus texanus an 45:270.
Cnidoscolus texanus and C. stimulosus, the status in the Oklahoma flora, 45:270.
Coals, On the nature of so-called algal or bog head, 11:61.
Coastal dunes of Texas, The Senecio on th 45:164.
Coastal plain element in the flora of th Great Lakes, The Atlantic, 24:57, 80.
Coastal plain elements in the bogs of August County, Virginia, Further notes on, 42:8

Coastal plain of Maryland, Some plants recently found in the, 42:277.
Coastal plain of Maryland and Delaware, Some noteworthy plants recently found in the, 41:111.
Coastal plain of New Jersey, Regarding Gentiana Andrewsii in the, 22:104.
Coastal plain of South Carolina north of Georgetown, Notes on the Spring flora of the, 36:28.
Coastal plain of southeastern Virginia, Local plants of the inner, 39:321, 379, 433, 465.
Coastal plain of Virginia, Plants from the outer, 37:376, 414.
Coastal plain plants in New England, 7:69.
Coastal plain plants of New England, their history and distribution, Further remarks on the, 8:27.
Coastal plain, Some heretofore unnoticed plants of the South Carolina, 47:142.
Coastal plain, Some interesting plants of the Virginia, 24:148.
Coastal plain species, Misinterpretation of Atlantic, 44:238.
COBURN, LOUISE HELEN
Lactuca Morssii in Maine, 1:193.
Flora of Birch Island in Attean Pond, 22: 129–138.
Marsilea quadrifolia in Maine, 22:156.
Gentiana linearis var. latifolia in Maine, 26:40.
[Kate Furbish, botanist; an appreciation], Review of, 28:36.
Coccomyxa in the United States, 39:366.
COCKERELL, T. D. A.
Lamium purpureum in Colorado, 28:112.
Some synonymy, 35:110.
Cochlearia from Newfoundland, A new, 16: 135.
COE, M. A.—Autumnal flowering of Vaccinium pennsylvanicum, 2:224–225.
Cohasset, Massachusetts, Carex Mitchelliana and other rare plants near, 30:198.
Coldenia Nuttallii in Missouri, 40:487.
Coleus, Orobanche ramosa on a, 26:133.
COLEY, WILLIAM S.—An early flowering Rudbeckia hirta, 18:212.
Collectors, Suggestions for, 42:145.
Collectors, To Fern, 2:212.
Collectors, To seaweed, 1:121.
COLLEY, R. H.
(LEWIS, I. F. and ——), Chamaesiphon incrustans Grun., 18:92.
Compsopogon coeruleus (Balbis) Mont., 18:92.
COLLINS, FRANK SHIPLEY
Notes on Algae,—I, 1:9–11.
A case of Boletus poisoning, 1:21–23.
A seaweed colony, 1:69–71.
To seaweed collectors, 1:121–127.
[Editorial note by], 1:149.
Notes on Algae,—II, 2:11–14.
Preliminary lists of New England plants, —V. Marine Algae, 2:41–52.
Seaweeds in Winter, 2:130–132.
The New England species of Dictyosiphon, 2:162–166.
The marine flora of Great Duck Island, Maine, 2:209–211.
Collecting seaweeds in the Tropics, 3:90–91.
Notes on Algae,—III, 3:132–137.
[Herbarium of], 3:208.
Notes on Algae,—IV, 3:289–293.
The marine Cladophoras of New England, 4:111–127, pl. 36.
An algologist's vacation in eastern Maine, 4:174–179.
Ulvaceae of North America, 5:1–31, pls. 41–43.
The Ulothricaceae and Chaetophoraceae of the United States, [Review of], 5: 72–73.
Lorin Low Dame, 5:121–123 (with portrait).
Notes on Algae,—V, 5:204–212.
Isaac Holden, 5:219–220.
Notes on Algae,—VI, 5:231–234.
A sailor's collection of Algae, 6:181-182.
Algae of the Flume, 6:229–231.
Chlorochytrium Lemnae in America, 7: 97–99.
Phycological notes of the late Isaac Holden,—I, 7:168–172; —II, 7:222–243.
Intuition as a substitute for reference, 8: 77–79.
New species, etc., issued in the Phycotheca Boreali-Americana, 8:104–113.
Notes on Algae,—VII, 8:122–126; —VIII, 8:157–161.
Acrochaetium and Chantransia in North America, 8:189–196.
Is Rhinanthus Crista-galli an introduced plant? 9:26.
The basis of nomenclature for Algae, 9: 77–80.
Some new Green Algae, 9:197–202, pl. 76.
George Edward Davenport, 10:1–9 (with portrait).
Oedogonium Huntii rediscovered? 10:57–58.
(SETCHELL, W. A. and ——), Some Algae from Hudson Bay, 10:114–116.
The genus Pilinia, 10:122–127, pl. 77.
Two new species of Acrochaetium, 10: 133–135.
Notes on Algae,—IX, 10:155–164.
New species of Cladophora, 11:17–20, pl. 78.
Notes on Monostroma, 11:23–26.
Notes on the flora of lower Cape Cod, 11:125–133.
An algological prophecy fulfilled, 11:196–197.
Flora of lower Cape Cod; supplementary note, 12:8–10.
A variety of Solanum new to America, 12:40.
Flora of lower Cape Cod; third note, 13: 17–22.
Notes on Algae,—X, 13:184–187.
The botanical and other papers of the Wilkes Exploring Expedition, 14:57–68.

An important publication on the biology of Woods Hole, [Review], 15:152.
Three plants with extension of range, 15: 169–170.
Drifting Algae, 16:1–5.
Two species new to Cape Cod, 16:78.
Opuntia vulgaris on Cape Cod, 16:101–104.
November flowers, 17:33–38.
Some Algae from the Chincha Islands, 17:89–96.
(——, editor), Notes from the Woods Hole Labratory,—1915, 18:90–92.
The Sargasso Sea, 19:77–84.
Notes from the Woods Hole Laboratory, —1917,—I. Species new to science or to the region, 20:141–143, pl. 124.
Chinese Marine Algae, 21:203–207.
[Notice of death], 22:96.
COLLINS, JAMES FRANKLIN
Notes on the Bryophyte flora of Maine, —I,, 1:33–36.
Rhode Island plant notes,—I, 1:46–48; —II., 1:105–107.
(KENNEDY, G. G. and ——), Bryophytes of Mount Katahdin, 3:177–181.
Notes on the Bryophytes of Maine,—II. Katahdin Mosses, 3:181–184.
[Herbarium of], 3:219.
An extension of range for the typical Lycopodium complanatum, 4:154.
The distinctive features of Iris Hookeri, 4:179–180, pl. 39.
Some notes on Mosses, with extensions of range, 5:199–201.
Woodsia glabella in Maine, 5:286.
Corallorhiza innata and Taraxacum erythrospermum in Rhode Island, 5:291–292.
The Black Spruce in Rhode Island, 6: 41–42.
Some Maine Mosses, 6:145–146.
Some interesting Rhode Island bogs, 6: 149–150.
Preliminary lists of New England plants, —XIX, 8:131–135.
Some Mosses from Aroostook County, Maine, 10:37–38.
Preliminary lists of New England plants, —XIX. Addenda, 10:71–72.
The Bryophytes of Connecticut, [Review], 11:15–16.
The weight of ice-covered twigs, 11:32.
Sclerolepis uniflora in Rhode Island, 12: 13.
The use of corrugated paper boards in drying plants, 12:221–224.
(—— and PRESTON, H. W.), [Illustrated key to the wild and commonly cultivated trees of the northeastern United States and Canada based primarily upon leaf characters], Review of, 14:163.
Three plants new to Rhode Island, 23:27.
Two additions to the flora of Rhode Island, 26:220.
Notes on certain species of Panicum occurring in or near Rhode Island, 30: 229–232.
Moss Flora of North America, [Review] 31:38–39.
On changing the direction of sap-conducting tissues, 32:145–146.
Moss Flora of North America, [Review] 33:229.
Better herbarium specimens, 34:247–249
Moss Flora of North America, [Review] 35:146; 36:60.
Hawaiian Mosses, [Review], 36:132.
[The resignation of ——], 38:101.
[Biographical sketch], 44:93–97 (with portrait).
[Incidents of field-work with—], 44:98–147, pls. 696–707. (Contrib. Gray Herb no. CXL).
COLLINS, JOHN A., JR.—Two wool-waste plants at Lawrence, Massachusetts, 3:92.
Collinsia parviflora in New England, 37:422
Color form of a wild Strawberry, A new, 31: 243.
Color form of Carum Carvi, A, 11:178.
Color form of Potentilla pumila, A, 11:152.
Color form of Viola pedata, A striking, 13:172
Color-forms, Further cases of inconstancy in, 27:199.
Color forms of American Anemones, Some, 19:139.
Color forms of Impatiens biflora, 19:115.
Color-forms of Gentiana Porphyrio, Some, 44:151.
Color-forms of Hepatica americana, Inconstancy in, 27:131.
Color forms of Lobelia cardinalis L., Two, 21:217.
Color forms, Some interesting, 16:128.
Color guide, A new, [Review], 15:96.
Color in bud and in leaf, Similarity of, 13: 86.
Color in some Red Algae, Causes of variation in, 9:90.
Color of the American Diervillas, Flower, 9: 147.
Color of the flowers of Nelumbo pentapetala, The, 38:272.
Color types of Corallorrhiza maculata Raf., 24:145.
Color variation in a Missouri colony of Hepatica acutiloba, 35:66.
Color variation in eastern North American flowers as exemplified by Hepatica acutiloba, 38:301.
Color variation in Gentiana linearis, 32:143.
Color variation in Potentilla tridentata, A, 33:211.
Color varieties of Gratiola aurea, The retrograde, 9:122.
Color varieties of Gratiola at Westfield, a clerical error, The record of, 9:195.
Colorado, A new Primula from the Grand Canyon of the, 36:117.
Colorado, Lamium purpureum in, 28:112.
Colorado, Viola Selkirkii in, 16:94.

Columbine from the Edwards Plateau of Texas, A new, 38:75.
Columnea from Jamaica, A new, 39:275.
Comandra livida and Lycopodium sitchense on Mt. Washington, The discovery of, 4:97.
Comandra, An undescribed northern, 7:47.
Comital Flora, Druce's [Review], 34:191.
Commelina erecta, The varieties of, 42:435.
Commelina virginica established in New England, 2:200.
Committee on floral areas, Report of the, 20: 181, 193; Second, 22:80; Third, 23:209; Fourth, 27:56; Fifth, 28:43; Sixth, 29:247; Seventh, 31:106.
Committee on plant distribution, Report of the, Eighth, 38:263; Ninth, 48:17.
Compositae chiefly of northeastern America, Some new or unrecorded, 17:1.
Compositae of the northeastern United States, Notes on the, —I, Inuleae, 47:182; —II. Heliantheae and Helenieae, 47:396; —III. Inuleae and Senecioneae, 48:116; —IV. Solidago, 49:69: —VI. Cichoreae, Eupatorieae and Astereae, 50:28.
Compositae, Three transfers in the, 44:340.
Compsopogon coeruleus (Balbis) Mont., 18: 92.
CONANT, JENNIE F.—The Boston Mycological Club, 2:93–95.
CONANT, WOODBURY P.—[Herbarium of], 3: 219.
CONARD, HENRY S.
Nymphaea magnifica, 18:120, 144.
Nymphaea and Nuphar again, 18:161–164.
Concord, Massachusetts: Camptosorus rhizophyllus and Helenium autumnale, Status of two introductions by Minot Pratt at, 34:172.
Concord, Massachusetts, Euphorbia corollata at, 3:253.
Concord, Massachusetts, On the plants introduced by Minot Pratt at, 1:168.
Concord, Massachusetts, Some adventitious plants in, 38:64.
Concord, Massachusetts, The persistence of Opuntia humifusa in, 40:486.
Concord, Massachusetts, The waning of Arceuthobium at, 37:413.
Concord, Massachusetts, Viola Brittoniana at, 11:107.
Concord, Massachusetts, Wolffia columbiana in, 41:42.
Congamond Lakes, A day at, 13:53.
CONGDON, J. W.—Plantago elongata in Rhode Island, 2:194.
CONGER, PAUL S.—Flora of Penikese fifty years after (Desmids), 26:191–195, 215.
Congress, Consideration of nomenclature at the fifth International Botanical, 31:90.
Congress, Fifth International Botanical, 30: 158.
Congress, On the rules of Botanical Nomenclature adopted by the Vienna, 9:29.
Congress, Nomenclature at the next International, 40:464.
Congress, Seventh International Botanical, 42:54.
Connecticut, a correction, Altitudinal limits in, 17:88.
Connecticut, A new Rubus from, 8:17.
Connecticut, A preliminary report on the Desmids of, 24:213, 236.
Connecticut, A remarkable colony of Bidens in, 19:257.
Connecticut, A second station for Corydalis flavula in, 48:326.
Connecticut, Additions to the flora of, 19: 105, 119, 224, 245; —Series 2, 24:111.
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, [Herbarium of], 3:219.
Connecticut, Arenaria macrophylla in, 7:20.
Connecticut, Aristida longespica in, 35:386.
Connecticut Blackberry, An unarmed, 3:295.
Connecticut Botanical Society, 5:74; 5:120.
Connecticut Botanical Society, Records of, —I. 8:79; —II. 8:222.
Connecticut botanists and their herbaria, Old-time, —I. 16:83; —II. 23:121, 171.
Connecticut, Botanizing in central, 13:77.
Connecticut, Botrychium matricariaefolium in, 3:36.
Connecticut, Callitriche Austini in southwestern, 3:89.
Connecticut, Carex aurea in, 4:168.
Connecticut, Cercis canadensis in, 25:203.
Connecticut, Corydalis flavula in, 28:68.
Connecticut, Desmodium glabellum in northeastern, 35:38.
Connecticut Diatoms, Additional lists of, 10: 179.
Connecticut Diatoms with some account of their distribution in certain parts of the State, A partial list of, 9:125.
Connecticut, Drosera rotundifolia, var. comosa in, 33:144.
Connecticut, Epigaea repens, forma plena in, 38:408.
Connecticut, Eragrostis Frankii in, 2:87.
Connecticut, Erodium moschatum in, 4:248.
Connecticut flora at the St. Louis Exposition, The, 6:180.
Connecticut flora, Further additions to the, 33:167.
Connecticut, Flowering Plants and Ferns of, [Review], 12:131.
Connecticut, Fossombronia salina in, 3:7.
Connecticut, Further stations for Botrychium matricariaefolium in, 6:80.
Connecticut, Gleditschia triacanthos established in, 4:103.
Connecticut, Goodyera repens, var. ophioides in, 1:40.
Connecticut Grasses, Notes on two, 6:177.
Connecticut, Hedeoma hispida in, 10:208; 28: 46.
Connecticut, Holosteum umbellatum in, 26: 199.
Connecticut, Introduced plants new to, 14: 163.
Connecticut, Late-blooming Violets in, 27:51.
Connecticut, Lepidium latifolium in, 37:161.
Connecticut Lichens, Notes on, 29:97.

Connecticut Mosses, Notes on, 12:146; —II. 13:40; —III. 14:45; —IV. 15:3.
Connecticut, Notes on the Cladoniae of, 34: 121, 153; —II. 37:33; —III. 40:4.
Connecticut, Notes on the flora of, 4:36.
Connecticut, Noteworthy Panicums in, 3:145.
Connecticut, Noteworthy plants of, 4:84.
Connecticut, Noteworthy plants of southeastern, 1:67; —II. 3:63; —III. 4:26; —IV. 6:48.
Connecticut, Observations on some plants of eastern, 13:68.
Connecticut, Other Mosses new to, 15:11.
Connecticut, Panicum albemarlense in, 22: 182.
Connecticut, Panicum Commonsianum in, 6: 42.
Connecticut, Paspalum in eastern, 16:136.
Connecticut, Phlox pilosa in, 1:76.
Connecticut plants, Extended ranges of some, 15:94.
Connecticut plants, Notes on, 9:10; 13:30.
Connecticut plants, Some, 20:97; 21:114.
Connecticut plants, Some unusual, 6:195.
Connecticut plants, Some varieties and forms of, 18:239.
Connecticut Rubi, 9:4.
Connecticut, Salix serissima in southern, 14: 80.
Connecticut, Schwalbea americana in, 5:40.
Connecticut, Scirpus occidentalis and Aster ptarmicoides in, 16:19.
Connecticut, Scirpus Peckii in, 15:98.
Connecticut, Senecio obovatus var. elongatus in, 24:226.
Connecticut, Soil-preferences of some less usual vascular plants in central, 1:103.
Connecticut, Some introduced plants of, 6: 78; 13:88.
Connecticut, Some introduced weeds of, 6:146.
Connecticut, Some noteworthy plants of, 4:98.
Connecticut, Some noteworthy plants of southeastern, 1:67.
Connecticut, Some plants rare or hitherto unrecorded in, 7:68.
Connecticut, Species of Fontinalis new to, 15:6.
Connecticut, Species of Sphagnum new to, 15:3.
Connecticut, Spergula sativa in, 7:151.
Connecticut station for Ilex mollis, A, 14:205.
Connecticut station for Lycopodium Selago, A, 7:20.
Connecticut, Stations for some of the rarer plants of, 1:39.
Connecticut, Stations for some of the less usual plants of, 2:125.
Connecticut, Supplementary report on the Desmids of, 26:203.
Connecticut swamp, An hour in a, 5:196.
Connecticut, The Bryophytes of, [Review], 11:15.
Connecticut, The Dentarias of, 5:213.
Connecticut, The distribution of certain trees and shrubs in western, 2:34.
Connecticut, The Dwarf Mistletoe in, 5:202.
Connecticut, The restoration of Isanthus brachiatus to the flora of, 27:189.
Connecticut, Two additions to the flora of 3:144.
Connecticut Valley Botanical Society, The 1:95.
Connecticut Valley in Massachusetts, A flora of the, [Review], 15:97.
Connecticut Valley in Massachusetts, New records for the, 39:186.
Connecticut Valley, Some Vermont and New Hampshire plants in the middle, 4:129.
Connecticut, Viola Selkirkii in, 15:225.
Conopholis americana in Maine, New stations for Peltandra virginica and, 4:168.
CONSTANCE, LINCOLN
The genus Ellisia, 42:33–39.
The genus Crepis, [Review], 49:297–299
Continental drift and plant distribution, [Review], 46:249.
Convallaria, The indigenous Alleghenian, 46: 12.
Convolvulus, Concerning a Californian, 33:76
Convolvulus sepium, The varieties of Convolvulus spithamaeus and of, 41:415.
Convolvulus spithamaeus and of C. sepium The varieties of, 41:415,
Convolvulus Wallichianus at Swarthmore Pennsylvania, 47:332.
COOK, MABEL PRISCILLA
Some additions to the "Flora of Middlesex County, Massachusetts," 1:80–82.
A list of plants seen on the Island of Monhegan, Maine, June 20–25, 1900 3:187–190.
COOK, S. F.—Flora of Penikese fifty years after (Bryophytes), 26:219.
Cook County, Minnesota, The genus Poa in 49:1.
Coos County, New Hampshire, A fourth Pinus rigida for, 12:99.
Coos County, New Hampshire, Plants new to 30:104.
COPELAND, JOSEPH J.—Characiopsis pileata Copeland, n. sp., 30:194, figs. 1, 2.
Coprinus micaceus, Note on the periodic fruiting of, 37:223.
Coptis trifolia and its eastern American representative, 31:136.
Coral-berry (Symphoricarpos orbiculatus) Notes on the, 49:117.
Corallorhiza innata and Taraxacum erythrospermum in Rhode Island, 5:291.
Corallorhiza, not Corallorrhiza, 48:193.
Corallorrhiza maculata, A teratological flower of, 31:53.
Corallorrhiza maculata Raf., 25:31.
Corallorrhiza maculata Raf., Color types of 24:145.
Corallorrhiza maculata, The varieties of, 27: 11.
Corallorrhiza, Corallorhiza, not, 48:193.
Corallorrhiza, Recent nomenclatorial changes in the genus, 11:102.
Coral-root from the Rocky Mountains, An overlooked species of, 33:133.

CORE, E. L.
(STRAUSBAUGH, P. D. and ——), Phymosia remota, 34:142–146.
Travels of Asa Gray in Western Virginia, 1843, 42:344–351.
Coreopsis involucrata on the Atlantic coast, 2:34.
Coreopsis rosea Nutt., forma leucantha, n. f., 21:171.
Cornucopiae altissima, The identity of, 49: 109.
Cornus Amomum and Cornus candidissima, 36:269.
Cornus canadensis, A purple-flowered form of, 44:20.
Cornus canadensis in Minnesota, Forms of, 50:304.
Cornus canadensis L., forma rosea, f. nov., 43:156.
Cornus canadensis var. intermedia in eastern America, 13:107.
Cornus candidissima, Cornus Amomum and, 36:269.
Cornus Drummondii, 38:99.
Cornus from Cape Breton, A hybrid, 43:411.
Cornus of Philip Miller, Concerning some species of, 33:68.
Cornus, On nomenclature in, 38:51.
Cornus racemosa in Quebec, 49:23.
Cornus rugosa × stolonifera, A new hybrid Cornus, 12:121.
Cornus, The nomenclature of some species of, 37:222.
Coronilla varia in Michigan, 33:163.
CORRELL, DONOVAN S.
Betula populifolia in Virginia and its variety laciniata in Massachusetts, 44: 236–237, pl. 708.
(BROWN, C. A. and ——), [The Ferns and Fern Allies of Louisiana], Review of, 44:484–485.
Corrugated paper boards in drying plants, The use of, 12:221.
Corrugated paper boards, Pressing plants with double-faced, 20:153.
Cortinarius cyanites in the United States, 27: 153.
CORY, V. L.
A new Loco from the Edwards Plateau of Texas, 32:4–7.
A new Salviastrum from the Edwards Plateau of Texas, 32:89–90.
A new Lesquerella from western Texas, 32:110.
A new Selenia from the Edwards Plateau of Texas, 33:142–144.
A new Columbine from the Edwards Plateau of Texas, 38:75–76.
Three Junipers of western Texas, 38:182–187.
New names and new combinations for Texas plants, 38:404–408.
Some new plants from Texas, 39:417–423.
Notes on Ephedra in Texas, 40:215–218.
Notes on Texas plants, 41:561–564.
The perennial Helenium of the Edwards Plateau of Texas, 45:109–111.
The Senecio on the costal dunes of Texas, 45:164–166.
A new Streptanthus from the Big Bend of Texas, 45:258–260.
The wild Cherry of the Carrizo Sands of Texas, 45:325–327.
Paronychia in central and western Texas, 46:278–281.
The genus Palafoxia in Texas, 48:84–86.
A new Dyssodia from Texas, 49:161–163.
Petalostemum oreophilum a species of Dalea, 49:163–164.
Corydalis flavula in Connecticut, 28:68; — A second station for, 48:326.
Corydalis sempervirens, Exceptional dimensions in, 30:36.
Corylaceae, (Betulaceae), Some North American, —I. Notes on Betula in eastern North America, 47:303; —II. Eastern North American representatives of Alnus incana, 47: 333.
Corylus americana, forma missouriensis, 34: 96.
Corylus americana, Recognition of Corylus rostrata and, 11:107.
Corylus rostrata and C. americana, Recognition of, 11:107.
Corynephorus canescens on western Long Island, 41:314.
COTTAM, CLARENCE
Past periods of Eelgrass scarcity, 36:261–264.
Further notes on past periods of eelgrass scarcity, 37:269–271.
The Eelgrass situation on the American Pacific coast, 41:257–260.
Cotton-grass new to North America, A, 4:82.
Cotype, syntype and other terms referring to type material, 45:481.
"Coûdres" of the "Ysles es Couldres," The, 45:29.
COULTER, J. M.
[Plant Relations], Review of, 2:40.
(—— and NELSON, A.), [New Manual of Botany of the central Rocky Mountains], Review of, 12:13–16.
(——, BARNES, C. R. and COWLES, H. C.), [A Textbook of Botany for Colleges and Universities], Review of, 13:16.
COVENTRY, B. O.—[Wild Flowers of Cashmir], Review of, 33:212.
Cow Lilies, Nymphozanthus, the correct name for the, 21:183.
COWAN, F. H.—Rhododendron maximum in Somerset County, Maine, 1:55.
COWLES, H. C.—(COULTER, J. M., BARNES, C. R. and ——), [A Textbook of Botany for Colleges and Universities], Review of, 13:16.
CRAIGIE, WILLIAM A.—(—— and HULBERT, J. R.), [A Dictionary of American English on historical principles], Review of, 46:312–315.
Cranberries, The variations and distribution of American, 4:231.
Crassina, Zinnia vs., 28:40.

Crataegi in the Species Plantarum of Linnaeus, American, 11:181.
Crataegi of the northeastern United States and adjacent Canada, The, 10:73.
Crataegus in eastern Canada and New England, Recently recognized species of, —I, 5:52; —II, 5:108; —III, 5:137; —IV, 5:159; —V, 5:182; —VI, 7:162, 174, 192.
Crataegus in the Champlain Valley, Notes on, 3:19.
Crataegus made in the Province of Quebec near Montreal, Notes on a collection of, 3:71.
Crataegus viridis L. in Virginia, 12:93.
Crataegus viridis, The geographic origin of, 14:81.
CRATTY, R. I.—Ranunculus Purshii in Iowa, 22:183.
CRÉPIN, FRANCOIS—Note upon a probable hybrid of Rosa carolina L. and R. nitida Willd., 2:112–113.
Crepis and Leontodon, New introduced species of, 4:249.
Crepis biennis, A further note on, 22:192.
Crepis biennis, Notes on the American occurrence of, 21:209.
Crepis nana not yet known from Gaspé, 49:299.
Crepis setosa in Oregon, 22:191.
Crepis, The genus, [Review], 49:297.
Crepis virens in eastern Massachusetts, 4:197.
CRISWELL, ELIJAH HARRY—[Lewis and Clark: Linguistic Pioneers], Review of, 43:92–94.
CROASDALE, HANNAH T.
Additional records of marine Algae from New Hampshire, 43:213.
Fresh and brackish water Algae of Penikese Island, 50:269.
Crocanthemum, has it really stable generic characters, 43:609.
CROCKETT, ALICE L.—An occurrence of Catharinaea crispa in Maine, 9:74.
Cromwell, Connecticut, Anthyllis Vulneraria at, 13:240.
CRONQUIST, ARTHUR
The identity of Aster salsuginosus Richardson, 45:262–264.
Notes on the Compositae of the northeastern United States, —I. Inuleae, 47:182–184; —II. Heliantheae and Heleneieae, 47:396–403; —III. Inuleae and Senecioneae, 48:116–125; —IV. Solidago, 49:69–79; —VI. Cichorieae, Eupatorieae and Astereae, 50:28–35.
CROSBY, W. O.—(—— in PEASE, A. S.), [Vascular Flora of Coos County, New Hampshire], Review of, 27:52.
CROSS, E. R.—Viola Selkirkii in Colorado, 16:94–95.
Crotalaria sagittalis in Indiana, 46:493.
Crotalaria spectabilis in southeastern Missouri, On the occurrence of, 40:361.
Crotalaria, The North American species of, 41:317.
Croton glandulosus in New Jersey, A station for, 23:221.
Crowfoot family, Two plants of the, 1:48.
Crucifers, On two weedy, 42:302.
Cryptogramma acrostichoides, Cryptogramma crispa and, 37:238.
Cryptogramma crispa and C. acrostichoides, 37:238.
Cryptogramma Stelleri in Maine, The discovery of, 10:35.
Cryptogramma Stelleri in New Hampshire, 11:64.
Cubelium concolor, 32:140.
Cumberland County, Maine, Cardamine bellidifolia in, 3:185.
Cumberland, Maine, Western plants at, 5:119.
CUMMINGS, CLARA EMMA—[Herbarium of], 3:219.
Cuphea procumbens at Andover, Massachusetts, 4:247.
CURTIS, J. T.—A new Cypripedium hybrid, 34:239–243.
CURTIS, M. A.—[Herbarium of], 3:242.
Cuscuta compacta, An unusual habitat for, 45:416.
Cuscuta Gronovii, Host plants of, 36:372.
Cuscuta Polygonorum in New England, 33:80.
Cuscuta trifolia in Massachusetts, 5:290.
CUSHMAN, JOSEPH A.
List of Desmids found in Carver's Pond, Bridgewater, Massachusetts, 5:79–81.
Notes on New England Desmids, —I, 5:221–225; —II, 5:252–255.
Division in Desmids under pathologic conditions, 6:234.
A contribution to the Desmid flora of New Hampshire, 7:111–119, 251–266, pls. 61, 64.
A synopsis of the New England species of Pleurotaenium, 9:101–106, pl. 75.
Primula farinosa, var. macropoda on the Maine coast, 9:217–218.
New England species of Penium, 9:227–234.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., ——, DEANE, W. and HARRISON, A. K.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district, —II, 10:59–64.
A synopsis of the New England species of Micrasterias, 10:97–111.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., ——, DEANE, W. and HARRISON, A. K.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district, —III, 10:128–131.
Some interesting Maine plants, 11:12–14.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., ——, DEANE, W. and HARRISON, A. K.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district, —IV, 11:75–80; —V, 11:204–209; —VI, 12:3–7; —VII, 12:95–99; —VIII, 13:27–29; —IX, 13:72–73; —X, 13:82–85; —XI, 13:104–105.
Three additional plants from Nantucket, 13:105.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., ——, DEANE, W. and HARRISON, A. K.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district, —XII, 13:232–235; —XIII, 13:248–251.

(KNOWLTON, C. H., —— and DEANE, W.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district, —XIV, 14:76–78.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., BLAKE, S. F., —— and DEANE, W.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district, —XV, 14:107–113; —XVI, 15:54–59.
CUSICK, WILLIAM CONKLIN—[Biographical sketch, with portrait], 25:101–105.
Cutler, The Maine coast at, 4:23.
CUTLER, MANASSEH—[Herbarium of], 3:219.
Cyathus common in lawns at Middlebury, Vermont, Notes on a species of, 2:99.
Cycloloma on Cape Cod, 3:18.
Cyclonexis and Actidesmium, Notes on New England Algae, —I, 41:133.
Cyclopedia of American Horticulture, [Review], 4:108.
Cynanchum nigrum in Barnstable, Massachusetts, 13:70.
Cynoglossum, A northern, 7:249.
Cynoglossum amabile in Massachusetts, 35:66.
Cynoxylon, not genera of Rafinesque, Eukrania and, 34:29.
Cyperaceae, A note on the authorship of certain species of, 43:333.
Cyperaceae, An intergeneric hybrid in the, 20:189.
Cyperaceae, Dates of Boeckeler's, 41:313.
Cyperaceae in North and South America, Status and distribution of some, 44:43.
Cyperaceae new to the Boston district, Two, 31:191.
Cyperaceae of eastern North America, Some new or little known, 8:126, 161, 181, 200.
Cyperus and Carex, Extensions of range of other species of, 44:87.
Cyperus and Hieracium, Extended ranges in, 3:36.
Cyperus bipartitus Torr., 44:85.
Cyperus Blodgettii Britton, Cyperus Pollardi Britton (= C. Deeringianus Britton and Small), and, 44:77.
Cyperus Bushii Britton, 44:57.
Cyperus Deamii, nom. nov., 44:81.
Cyperus Deeringianus Britton and Small) and C. Blodgettii Britton, Cyperus Pollardi Britton (=, 44:77.
Cyperus distinctus Steud., The status and distribution of, 41:131.
Cyperus erythrorhizos, A new station for, 28:67.
Cyperus ferax and C. ferruginescens, 37:148.
Cyperus Fendlerianus var. leucolepis (Boeck.) Kükenth., 44:61.
Cyperus ferruginescens, Cyperus ferax and, 37:148.
Cyperus filicinus and C. polystachyos, 44:83.
Cyperus, Formal transfers in, 44:151.
Cyperus granitophilus McVaugh, The status of, 44:47.
Cyperus Grayii in Essex County, Massachusetts, A second station for, 14:22.
Cyperus Grayii in Rhode Island, 15:100.
Cyperus Houghtonii, A third station in Vermont for, 14:40.
Cyperus Houghtonii in Vermont, A second station for, 5:191.
Cyperus Houghtonii var. uberior Kükenthal, Cyperus mesochorus Geise and, 44:58.
Cyperus inflexus Muhl., Status of, 44:51.
Cyperus lanceolatus Poir., 44:83.
Cyperus mesochorus Geise and C. Houghtonii var. uberior Kükenthal, 44:58.
Cyperus microiria on Long Island, 42:196.
Cyperus Nashii Britton, 44:63.
Cyperus oxylepis in the United States and Mexico, 40:358.
Cyperus pilosus Vahl in the United States, 40:74.
Cyperus Plankii Britton, 44:62.
Cyperus Pollardi Britton (= C. Deeringianus Britton and Small) and C. Blodgettii Britton, 44:77.
Cyperus polystachyos, Cyperus filicinus and, 44:83.
Cyperus polystachyos var. filicinus, 42:84.
Cyperus retrorsus and its variations, 37:152.
Cyperus retrorsus var. multiflorus Kükenth., 44:78.
Cyperus rivularis, Forms of, 44:85.
Cyperus strigosus L. and varieties, 44:79.
Cyperus strigosus, The variations of, 37:150.
Cyperus subambiguus Kükenthal, 44:58.
Cyperus subgenus Mariscus, 44:43.
Cyperus subuniflorus Britton), Cyperus uniflorus T. and H. (=, 44:59.
Cyperus uniflorus T. and H. (= C. subuniflorus Britton), 44:59.
Cyperus virens Michx., The identity of, 47:109.
Cypripedium acaule, A teratological specimen of, 15:73; 35:263.
Cypripedium arietinum in Massachusetts, Another station for, 31:223.
Cypripedium arietinum on Mt. Toby, Massachusetts, 4:62.
Cypripedium Calceolus L., var. parviflorum (Salisb.) comb. nov., 48:4.
Cypripedium hybrid, A new, 34:239.
Cypripedium hybrid from Wisconsin, A natural, 34:97.
Cypripedium reginae in New Hampshire, 27:107.
Cypripedium spectabile in Vermont, Some cases of poisoning by, 4:94.
Cypripediums, Some notes on our Yellow, 8:93.
Cystopteris fragilis, A new North American variety of, 28:129.
Cystopteris fragilis and some old ones, A new variety of, 37:373.
Cytological basis for specific segregation in the Sedum Nevii complex, 44:10.
Cytology of Sebacina globospora n. sp., Observations on the, 37:121.
Cytology of the Entomophthoraceae; Preliminary communication, Contributions to the, 8:67.
Dactylina arctica in the United States, 39:152.
Dalea, Petalostemum oreophilum, a species of, 49:163.

Dalibarda repens near Boston, 6:227.
DALLAS, EMMA L.—(—— and BURGIN, C. A.), [Among the Mushrooms], Review of, 3: 140–142.
DAME, LORIN LOW
[Herbarium of], 3:220
[Handbook of the Trees of New England], Review of, 4:40–41.
[Notice of death], 5:76.
[Biographical notice of], 5:121–123 (with portrait).
DANFORTH, C. H.—A dimorphism in Tiarella cordifolia, 13:192–193.
Danthonia, Notes on, 45:239.
Daphne, A new station for, 25:45.
Daphne Mezereum in Vermont, 2:142.
DARLING, CHESTER ARTHUR—[Handbook of the Wild and Cultivated Plants], Review of, 15:19–20.
Dartmouth College, [Herbarium of], 3:220.
Date-palm as a ruderal plant in Massachusetts, The, 29:51.
Datura meteloides, Taxonomic history of perennial southwestern, 46:317.
Datura Stramonium L., var. inermis (Juss.) comb. nov., 40:184.
Daucus Carota, An unusual, 21:70.
Daucus Carota, Another exceptional specimen of, 21:147.
DAVENPORT, ELIZABETH B.
Recollections of Charles Christopher Frost, 6:25–27 (with portrait).
The apetalous form of Arenaria groenlandica on Mt. Mansfield, 8:114.
DAVENPORT, GEORGE EDWARD
Ferns of Maranacook, Maine, 1:218–220.
To Fern collectors, 2:212.
Dicksonia pilosiuscula, var. cristata, 2: 220–221.
A plumose variety of the Ebony Spleenwort, 3:1–3, pl. 22.
[Herbarium of], 3:220.
Miscellaneous notes on New England Ferns and allies, 3:223–225; —II, 3: 266–270.
The "American Fern Book" or "Our Ferns in their Haunts," [Review], 3: 238–239.
Miscellaneous notes on New England Ferns, —III, 4:7–13; —IV, 4:49–55; —V, 4:157–166; —VI, 6:31–33.
The death of William Wendte, 6:209–210.
A hybrid Asplenium new to the flora of Vermont, 8:12–15.
[Life and writings of], 10:1–9 (with portrait).
[Another —— Fern herbarium], 26:49–55.
DAVIS, AMY M.—A white-leaved Hemlock in Vermont, 19:273.
DAVIS, BRADLEY M.—(BERGEN, J. Y. and ——), [Principles of Botany], Review of, 8:230–232.
DAVIS, CHARLES A.—The occurrence of Eleocharis diandra at Brunswick, Maine, 4:1–2.
DAVIS, HELEN BURNS—[Life and work of Cyrus Guernsey Pringle], Review of, 38: 455.
DAVIS, RAY J.—Geum triflorum Pursh, 44: 405–406.
DAVIS, SIMON—Some fleshy Fungi of Stow, Massachusetts, 13:57–66; —II, 16:45–52.
DAY, MARY ANNA
The local floras of New England, 1:111–120, 138–142, 158, 174–178, 194–196, 208–211.
Plants from the eastern slope of Mt. Equinox, 1:220–222.
The local floras of New England (addenda), 2:73–74
The herbaria of New England, 3:67–71, 260–208, 219–222, 240–244, 255–262, 281–283, 285–288.
Juncus effusus, var. compactus in New Hampshire, 6:211.
[Check-list of Gray's Manual], Review of, 10:196.
Botanical writings of the late Alvah Augustus Eaton, 10:211–214.
Reprint of a rare old book on American plants, [Review], 18:203–204.
Dates of Eaton's Ferns of North America, 20:74–75.
[Obituary notice of], 26:41–47 (with portrait).
Day Mountain, Franklin County, Maine, Notes on the flora of, 6:206.
DAYTON, WILLIAM A.
Alfileria (Filaree) "Seed," 39:233–235, 1 fig.
Selenia dissecta in New Mexico, 41:189–190.
Aster Kumlieni; a correction, 42:197–198.
An untenable generic name in Acanthaceae, 47:261–263.
Juglans nigra oblonga in Missouri, 50:147.
DDT in the preparation of botanical specimens, The use of, 49:286.
DEAM, CHARLES C.
[The Trees of Indiana], Review of, 21: 188–191; 23:179–180.
[Shrubs of Indiana], Review of, 27:15–16.
[Grasses of Indiana], Review of, 32:117–118.
[Flora of Indiana], Review of, 43:75–76.
DEAN, H. L.—Host plants of Cuscuta Gronovii, 36:372.
DEANE, WALTER
A prolific Fringed Gentian, 1:11.
The herbarium of the New England Botanical Club, 1:56–57.
Preliminary lists of New England plants, —I. Ericaceae, 1:93–94.
Kalmia latifolia in Vermont, 1:136.
Preliminary lists of New England plants, —II. Umbelliferae, 1:159–160.
Notes on the Ericaceae of New England, 3:193–198.
Notes on the Umbelliferae of New England, 3:209–213.
[Herbarium of], 3:220.
Albino fruit of Vaccinium in New England, 3:263–266.
The Cyclopedia of American Horticulture, [Review], 4:108–110.

Calluna vulgaris in southern New Hampshire, 4:200.
Remarkable persistence of the Button-bush, 4:243–244.
Gaylussacia dumosa and frondosa in New Hampshire:—a correction, 5:276–277.
Preliminary lists of New England plants, —XVI, 6:151–161.
Note on Hydrophyllum canadense, 6:184–185.
Some teratological forms of Trillium undulatum, 10:21–24.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., CUSHMAN, J. A., —— and HARRISON, A. K.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district, —II, 10:59–64; —III, 10:128–131.
Further notes on the Button-bush, 10:203–204.
More teratological forms of Trillium undulatum, 10:214–216.
Notes from Shelburne, New Hampshire, 11:21–22.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., CUSHMAN, J. A., —— and HARRISON, A. K.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district, —IV, 11:75–80; —V, 11:204–209.
Matricaria inodora, var. salina in Massachusetts, 11:239–240.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., CUSHMAN, J. A., —— and HARRISON, A. K.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district, —VI, 12:3–7.
Zannichellia palustris, an additional record, 12:12.
Euphorbia Cyparissias in fruit, 12:57–66.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., CUSHMAN, J. A., —— and HARRISON, A. K.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district, —VII, 12:95–99.
A fourth Pinus rigida for Coos County, New Hampshire, 12:99.
Some facts relating to Silene antirrhina, 12:129–131.
Teratology in Trillium, 12:163–166.
Pogonia trianthophora in Holderness, New Hampshire, 12:206.
Note on Desmodium canescens and Hyoscyamus niger, 12:214–215.
Davis Pearce Penhallow, 13:1–4.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., CUSHMAN, J. A., —— and HARRISON, A. K.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district, —VIII, 13:27–29.
A correction regarding Professor Penhallow, 13:56.
The recent treatment of Panicum compared with that in Gray's Manual, 13:66–68.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., CUSHMAN, J. A., —— and HARRISON, A. K.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district, —IX, 13:72–73; —X, 13:82–85; —XI, 13:104–105.
Teratology in Trillium ovatum Pursh, 13:189–191, pl. 92.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., CUSHMAN, J. A., —— and HARRISON, A. K.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district, —XII, 13:232–235; —XIII, 13:248–251.
Linum catharticum in Maine, 14:56.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., CUSHMAN, J. A. and ——), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—XIV, 14:76–78.
Festuca ovina L., var. duriuscula (L.) Koch in Shelburne, New Hampshire, 14:92–94.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., BLAKE, S. F., CUSHMAN, J. A. and ——), Reports on the flora of the Boston district, —XV, 14:107–113.
A further note on Euphorbia Cyparissias in fruit, 14:193–196.
The pink-flowered form of Lupinus perennis, 14:237–238.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., BLAKE, S. F., CUSHMAN, J. A. and ——), Reports on the flora of the Boston district. —XVI, 15:54–59.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., BLAKE, S. F. and ——), Reports on the flora of the Boston district, —XVII, 15:122–132; —XVIII, 15:144–151.
William Whitman Bailey, 16:97–101.
(KNOWLTON, C. H. and ——), Reports on the flora of the Boston district, —XIX, 16:106–113.
Maria L. Owen, 16:153–160 (with portrait).
A correction concerning Sagittaria teres Watson and Potamogeton lucens L., 17:142.
(KNOWLTON, C. H. and ——), Reports on the flora of the Boston district, —XX, 17:169–180; —XXI, 17:202–203.
Floral changes in a salt marsh during reclamation, 17:205–222.
(KNOWLTON, C. H. and ——), Reports on the flora of the Boston district, —XXII, 18:86–90; —XXIII, 18:165–168; —XXIV, 18:213–221; —XXV, 18:248–252; —XXVI, 20:15–18; —XXVII, 20:55–59; —XXVIII, 20:164–171; —XXIX, 20:208–209.
Amsinckia in New England, 21:38–40.
(KNOWLTON, C. H. and ——), Reports on the flora of the Boston district, —XXX, 21:78–83; —XXXI, 21:125–128; —XXXII, 22:72–75.
(—— and FERNALD, M. L.), A new albino Raspberry, 22:112.
(KNOWLTON, C. H. and ——), Reports on the flora of the Boston district, —XXXIII, 22:123–127; —XXXIV, 23:113–118; —XXXV, 24:92–95; —XXXVI, 24:152–156.
Vaccinium atrococcum, forma leucoccum, a correction, 24:228.
(KNOWLTON, C. H. and ——), Reports on the flora of the Boston district, —XXXVII, 24:231–236; —XXXVIII, 25:25–31; —XXXIX, 25:37–43; —XL, 25:60–67; —XLI, 25:185–187; —XLII, 26:13–19; —XLIII, 26:34–36; —XLIV,

26: 55–60; —XLV, 26:82–88; —XLVI, 26:107–111; —XLVII, 26:130–132; —XLVIII, 26:149–152; —XLIX, 26: 166–168.
Further notes on changes in a salt marsh during reclamation, 28:37–40.
Suaeda maritima, a correction, 28:156.
(CHURCHILL, J. R., ——, GRIGG, F. W., KNOWLTON, C. H., PEASE, A. S., SANFORD, S. N. F. and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts, —I, 30:12–19.
[Biographical sketch], 35:69–80 (with portrait).
DEARDEN, ELIZABETH R.—Penikese Island Fungi, 50:285.
Delaware and the Eastern Shore, Flora of, [Review], 49:164.
Delaware, Leucojum aestivum in, 24:144.
Delaware, Some noteworthy plants recently found in the coastal plain of Maryland and, 41:111.
Delphinium Ajacis, A white form of, 27:139.
Delphinium Ajacis, Delphinium Consolida in America with a consideration of the status of, 18:169.
Delphinium Consolida in America with a consideration of the status of D. Ajacis, 18: 169.
Delphinium newtonianum, a new species from the Arkansas Ozarks, 41:193.
Delphinium, Variants in two species of, 39:20.
DELISLE, ALBERT L.
Anychia canadensis in Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 36:58–59.
(WETMORE, R. H. and ——), The Aster novae-angliae, Aster amethystinus, Aster multiflorus complex, 41:190–192.
Dendrium, Leiophyllum versus, 29:225.
DENSLOW, W. W.—[Herbarium of], 3:257.
Dentaria maxima, A new station for, 5:168.
Dentarias of Connecticut, The, 5:213.
Deschampsia, A new species of, 45:414.
Desmid flora of New England, Notes on the, —I, 37:22; —II, 37:113.
Desmid flora of New Hampshire, A contribution to the, 7:111, 251.
Desmids found in Carver's Pond, Bridgewater, Massachusetts, List of, 5:79.
Desmids from Cape Cod and the Elizabeth Islands, 37:113.
Desmids, Notes on New England, —I, 5:221; II, 5:252.
Desmids of Connecticut, A preliminary report on the, 24:213, 236.
Desmids of Connecticut, Supplementary report on, 26:203.
Desmids under pathologic conditions, Division in, 6:234.
Desmodium, A singular variation in, 39:98.
Desmodium canescens and Hyoscyamus niger, Note on, 12:214.
Desmodium from Virginia, A white-flowered, 49:299.
Desmodium glabellum in northeastern Connecticut, 35:38.
Desmodium glutinosum, 44:279.
Desmodium, Some forms of, 38:189.
DETONI, GIUSEPPE
A note on phycological nomenclature, 40:27.
[Diagnoses algarum novarum post Sylloges editionem descripta, —I. Myxophyceae], Review of, 39:474.
DEWEY, CHESTER—[Herbarium of], 3:69, 221.
DEWEY, LYSTER H.—Identity of Prickly Lettuce, 7:9–12.
Diarrhena festucoides, 34:204.
Diarrhena festucoides again, 35:39.
Diatoms, Additional lists of Connecticut, 10: 179.
Diatoms, The flora of Penikese fifty years after, —, 26:191, 215.
Diatoms with some account of their distribution in certain parts of the state, A partial list of Connecticut, 9:125.
Dicentra eximia in Vermont, 48:272.
Dichromena latifolia in Virginia? Is, 49:124.
Dicksonia pilosiuscula forma schizophylla in Vermont, 7:99.
Dicksonia punctilobula forma cristata, A correction concerning, 15:204.
Dicliptera brachiata, Two varieties of, 43:287.
Dicranoweisia crispula in the White Mountains, 21:207.
Dictyosiphon, The New England species of, 2:162.
Diervilla Lonicera, A pilose variety of, 42:144.
Diervillas, Flower color of the American, 9:147.
Digitalis lanata in New England, Amaranthus Powellii and, 20:203.
Digitaria and Paspalum, Some transfers in, 36:19.
Digitaria from New Hampshire, A new, 22: 101.
Digitaria, The grass genus, 30:49.
Digitaria, The validity of the grass genus, 29:114.
Dilepyrum, Concerning, 29:246.
Dilepyrum, The case of the grass genus, 29: 158.
Diodia, Notes on, 39:306.
Diodia teres, The varieties of, 39:306.
Diodia virginiana, The varieties of, 39:308.
Dioscorea, Notes on the flora of Tennessee, —, 36:344.
Dioscoreae of the United States, Bartlett's, [Review], 13:34.
Dirca palustris, The fruit of, 45:117.
Disease of Eelgrass, Environmental factors and the wasting, 41:260.
Dissemination by ants, Carunculate seed, 45: 438.
Dissemination by ants of the seeds of Bloodroot, Sanguinaria canadensis, The, 44:13.
Dissemination by ants of the seeds of Trillium grandiflorum, 42:194; —Observations in 1940 on the, 43:206.
Distichlis, Notes on, 27:67.
Distichlis spicata in Australia, 47:148.

Distichlis spicata in the central interior of the United States, The first recorded occurrence of, 42:22.
Distribution and affinities of the vegetation of the Athabasca-Great Slave region, The, 32:187.
Distribution and host plants of Arceuthobium pusillum, Further notes upon the, 2:9.
Distribution and hybrid origin of ×Solidago asperula, Notes on the, 39:22.
Distribution, Continental drift and plant, [Review], 46:249.
Distribution notes concerning certain plants of Glacier National Park, Montana, 36: 305; —II, 41:504.
Distribution of American Cranberries, The variations and, 4:231.
Distribution of Arceuthobium pusillum, The peculiar aspects of the New England, 33:92.
Distribution of certain trees and shrubs in western Connecticut, The, 2:34.
Distribution of Chrysosplenium iowense, Studies in Chrysosplenium, with special reference to the taxonomic status and, 49:25.
Distribution of Cyperus distinctus Steud., The status and, 41:131.
Distribution of Ilex opaca and Ilex glabra, New England, 16:163.
Distribution of Iris versicolor in relation to the post-glacial Great Lakes, The, 35:154.
Distribution of maritime plants, —I. Effects of post-Pleistocene marine submergence in eastern North America, Studies on interior, 29:41, 57, 87, 105.
Distribution of Najas in northeastern America, Notes on the, 25:105.
Distribution of Red Cedar in eastern Massachusetts, The, 49:172.
Distribution of some Cyperaceae in North and South America, Status and, 44:43, 77.
Distribution of some of the rarer plants of central Massachusetts, Notes on the, 2:119.
Distribution of Sorocarpus, On the, 35:347.
Distribution of the Bilberries in New England, The, 2:187.
Distribution of the eastern North American species of Lobelia, Studies in the taxonomy and, 38:241, 276, 305, 346.
Distributional notes and some minor forms from Oklahoma, 50:91.
Distributional notes on certain aquatic Utricularias in Quebec, 42:52.
District of Columbia and vicinity, Cladonia in the, 33:145.
District of Columbia and vicinity, The Violets and Violet hybrids of the, 8:117.
DOBBIN, FRANK
Rediscovery of Podostemon ceratophyllus in Vermont, 9:220.
Tetraplodon australis in Massachusetts, 12:156.
Dodecatheon, An aberrant, 39:319.
DODGE, CARROLL W.
The third edition of Grout's Mosses with a Hand-lens, [Review], 27:35–36.
Lichens of the Gaspé Peninsula, Quebec, 28:157–161, 205–207, 225–232.
Hygrophorus constans of central Europe, 29:238–239.
DORE, W. G.
Nematode infection in Poa, 44:246–247, 3 figs.
(ROLAND, A. E. and ——), Notes on the flora of Nova Scotia, —III, 44: 334.
White-flowered form of Asclepias syriaca, 46: 387–388.
Dormancy of Seeds, [Review], 40:324.
DOTY, MAXWELL S.—Penikese Island Marine Algae, 50:253–269.
Double flowers in the wild Swamp Blueberry, Vaccinium corymbosum, 36:233.
Double-flowered form of Gillenia trifoliata, A, 45:215.
Double-headed generic names, 26:229.
Dover, Massachusetts, Spiranthes in, 20:111.
Draba aprica in the Ozarks of southeastern Missouri, 42:32.
Draba aurea in Rimouski County, Quebec, 10:148.
Draba borealis in eastern America, 7:267.
Draba incana and its allies in northeastern America, 7:61.
Draba in temperate northeastern America, 36:241, 285, 314, 353, 392.
Draba ruaxes, A range extension of, 37:32.
Dracocephalum thymiflorum, a casual plant at Westford, Massachusetts, 13:212.
DREW, K. M.
Notes from the Woods Hole Laboratory, 1938, 30:194–196.
(—— and HOF, A. C.), Trailiella intricata Batters, 30: 196–197, fig. 5.
DREW, WILLIAM B.
A range extension of Draba ruaxes, 37:32.
A new Arenaria from Alaska, 37: 225–226.
The North American representatives of Ranunculus § Batrachium, 37:1–47, pl. 406. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CX).
Spring Flora of Missouri, [Review], 42: 215–216.
Some new records of Spermatophytes from Missouri, 44:248.
DRIGGS, A. W.
[Notes on the Flora of Hartford, Litchfield and Tolland Counties, Connecticut], Review of, 2:226.
Botrychium matricariaefolium in Connecticut, 3:36.
Noteworthy Panicums in Connecticut, 3:145–146.
A luxuriant growth of Juniper, 3:254.
Notes on the flora of Connecticut, 4: 36–39.
The Connecticut flora at the St. Louis Exposition, 6:180.
Drosera, Adventitious plants of, 1:206.
Drosera filiformis, An easy method of propagating, 1:172.
Drosera intermedia, Reversionary stages experimentally induced in, 5:265.

Drosera intermedia, var. americana, An unusual form of, 2:70.
Drosera rotundifolia, A peculiar variety of, 7:8.
Drosera rotundifolia var. comosa in Connecticut, 33:144.
DROUET, FRANCIS
Notes on the flora of Columbia, Missouri, 35:359–364.
(JEFFREY, L. and ——), The Grass flora of Columbia, Missouri, 36:415–417.
Additional notes on the flora of Columbia, Missouri, 37:189–196.
Notes on the flora of Columbia, Missouri, —III, 38: 191–195.
Three American Oscillatoriaceae, 39:277–280, 3 figs.
Coccomyxa in the United States, 39:366.
A supplement to De Toni's Sylloge, [Review], 39:424.
Some Myxophyceae from Nantucket Island, Massachusetts, 40:74–76.
The Oscillatoriaceae of southern Massachusetts, 40:221–241, 255–273.
Taylor's Marine Algae, [Review], 40: 323–324.
(HABEEB, H. and ——), A list of freshwater Algae from New Brunswick, 50:67–71.
DRUCE, GEORGE CLARIDGE—The Comital Flora of the British Isles, [Review of], 34: 191–192.
Dryas from New Hampshire, Pursh's report of, 5:281.
Drying plants, Notes on, 49:220.
Dryopteris Filix-mas in Vermont, Further information regarding the occurrence of, 9:27.
Dryopteris, Internal glandular hairs in, 22:89.
Dryopteris spinulosa var. dilatata, The North American representatives of, 17:44.
Duck Island, Maine, The maritime flora of the Great, 2:209.
Duck Islands, Maine, Plants from the, 2:207.
Dukes County, Massachusetts, Tipularia discolor in, 32:114.
DUMAN, MAXIMILIAN—(O'NEILL, H. and ——), A new species of Carex and notes on this genus in arctic America, 43: 413–425, pl. 669.
Dumontia filiformis on the New England coast, 25:33.
Dumontia in Maine, 35:315.
DUNCAN, WILBUR H.—A new species of Baptisia, 46:29–31, 5 figs.
DUNHAM, ELIZABETH MARIE
Polytrichum gracile Dicks. in Maine, 9:64.
[How to know the Mosses], Review of, 18:204.
DUPRET, H.—[Etudes sur les mousses de la région de Montréal], Review of, 37:166–167.
Durham, New Hampshire, Lilium superbum and other isolated species in, 46:21.
DUTILLY, ARTHEME—(HAGLUND, G., —Introduction by ——), Taraxacum in arctic Canada (east of 100° W.), 45:337–343.
Duxbury, Massachusetts, Further notes on the flora of, 14:90.
Duxbury, Massachusetts, Notes on the flora of, 14:18.
Dwarf Antennarias of northeastern America, The, 26:95.
Dwarf Mistletoe and other plants new to New Jersey, 33:101.
Dwarf Mistletoe at Bradford, Vermont, The, 4:28.
Dwarf Mistletoe in Connecticut, 5:202.
Dwarf Mistletoe in New England, The, 2:1.
Dwarf Mistletoe, New station for the, 2:221.
Dwarf Mistletoe on the southeastern coast of Maine, The, 9:208.
Dwarf Mistletoe on White Pine, 37:268.
Dwarf Raspberry, A pubescent variety of the, 16:151.
Dwarf Shadbush, A Nova Scotian, 50:49.
Dwarf Trillium of southeastern Virginia, The, 45:396.
DYAL, SARAH C.
A key to the species of Oaks of eastern North America based on foliage and twig characters, 38:53–63.
Valerianella in North America, 40:185–212, pls. 492–494.
Additional notes on the Valerianellas of North America, 40:465–467.
Valerianella, a correction, 41:80.
Dyssodia from Texas, A new, 49:161.
EAMES, ARTHUR J.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Preliminary lists of New England plants, —XX. Sparganiaceae, 9:86–90.
Sparganium diversifolium var. acaule in Massachusetts, 10:56.
Two plants new to Massachusetts, 12: 204–205.
Stump-healing in Pinus Strobus, 13:253.
Regarding Viola pedata, forma rosea, 14: 22–23.
(—— and WIEGAND, K. M.), Variations in Trillium cernuum, 25:189–191.
EAMES, EDWARD A.—An unusual form of Habenaria clavellata, 23:126–127, pl. 131.
EAMES, EDWIN H.
Callitriche Austini in southwestern Connecticut, 3:89–90.
[Herbarium of], 3:221.
Organization of the Connecticut Botanical Society, 5:74–75.
The Dwarf Mistletoe in Connecticut, 5: 202.
The Dentarias of Connecticut, 5:213–219.
A new variety of Scirpus Olneyi, 9:220.
Notes upon the flora of Newfoundland, 11:85–99.
(GRAVES, C. B., ——, BISSELL, C. H., ANDREWS, L., HARGER, E. B. and WEATHERBY, C. A.), [Catalogue of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of Connecticut growing without cultivation], Review of, 12:131–132.
Scirpus occidentalis and Aster ptarmicoides in Connecticut, 16:19–20.

Some varieties and forms of Connecticut plants, 18:239–240.
(HARGER, E. B., GRAVES, C. B., — BISSELL, C. H., ANDREWS, L., and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Additions to the flora of Connecticut, 19:105–110, 119–130, 224–232, 245–253.
Another exceptional specimen of Daucus Carota, 21:147–148.
(HARGER, E. B., GRAVES, C. B., ——, BISSELL, C. H. and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Additions to the flora of Connecticut, Series 2, 24:111–121.
Pogonia affinis in Maine, 28:31–34.
Hedeoma hispida in Connecticut, 28:46–48.
Cubelium concolor, 32:140–142.
Further additions to the Connecticut flora, 33:167–170.
A new Ludvigia from New England, 35: 227–230.
Lepidium latifolium in Connecticut, 37: 161–162.
East Andover, New Hampshire, Subularia at, 6:228.
EAST, E. M.—The mutation factor in evolution with particular reference to Oenothera, [Review], 17:235–237.
Eastern America, Achillea sibirica in, 31:219.
Eastern America, An Osmorrhiza new to, 4: 153.
Eastern America, Anaphalis margaritacea var. occidentalis in, 7:156.
Eastern America, Axyris amarantoides in, 29: 223.
Eastern America, Braya in boreal, 50:1.
Eastern America, Cornus canadensis var. intermedia in, 13:107.
Eastern America, Draba borealis in, 7: 267.
Eastern America, Four Grasses of, 31:44.
Eastern America, Hemicarpha in, 4:82.
Eastern America, New or recently restudied plants of, 26:122.
Eastern America, Plants new to, 4:60.
Eastern America, Salicornia europaea and its representatives in, 9:204.
Eastern America, Setaria Faberi in, 46:57.
Eastern America, Some new Willows of, 9:221.
Eastern America, Sparganium multipedunculatum in, 27:190.
Eastern America, Symphoricarpos racemosus and its varieties in, 7:164.
Eastern America, Taraxacum in, 35:369.
Eastern America, The allies of Festuca ovina in, 37:250.
Eastern America, The genus Streptopus in, 8:69.
Eastern America, The identities of the Sand Cherries of, 15:69.
Eastern America, The representatives of Potentilla Anserina in, 11:1.
Eastern America, The representatives of Rumex salicifolius in, 10:17.
Eastern America, The representatives of Trisetum spicatum in, 18:195.
Eastern America, The variations of Lathyrus palustris in, 13:47.
Eastern America, The variations of Lonicera caerulea in, 12:209.
Eastern America, Two new Epilobiums of, 27:32.
Eastern American allies, Ranunculus abortivus and its, 40:416.
Eastern American forms of Senecio, Some, 30:224.
Eastern American Luzula, Notes on, 47:265.
Eastern American occurrence of Athyrium alpestre, The, 30:44.
Eastern American representative, Coptis trifolia and its, 31:136.
Eastern American representatives of Arnica alpina, The, 26:103.
Eastern American segregate of Eleocharis pauciflora, The, 36:377.
Eastern American species of Bromus, Notes on some, 24:89.
Eastern American species of Iris, Two, 49:210.
Eastern American varieties of Rorippa islandica, 42:267.
Eastern American variety of Polystichum Braunii, The, 30:28.
Eastern North America and the Old World, Specific segregations and identities in some floras of, 33:25.
Eastern North America based on foliage and twig characters, A key to the species of Oaks of, 38:53.
Eastern North America, Agropyron § Goularda in, 35:161.
Eastern North America, Forms of Ophioglossum vulgatum in, 15:86.
Eastern North America, Notes on Betula in, 47:303.
Eastern North America, On Houttyn's overlooked binomials for native or introduced plants in, 40:288.
Eastern North America, Overlooked species, transfers and novelties in the flora of, 46: 1, 32.
Eastern North America, Pilea in, 38:169.
Eastern North America, Ribes vulgare and its indigenous representatives in, 9:1.
Eastern North America, Senecio aureus and its geographic varieties and allies in, 45:495.
Eastern North America, Some anomalous species and varieties of Bidens in, 17:20.
Eastern North America, Some little known Cyperaceae of, 8:126, 161, 181, 200.
Eastern North America, Some new or critical plants of, 19:152.
Eastern North America, Some new species and varieties of Poa from, 20:122.
Eastern North America, Some species and varieties of Elymus in, 20:81.
Eastern North America, Some spermatophytes of, 42:239, 281.
Eastern North America, Studies on interior distribution of maritime plants, —I. Effects of post-Pleistocene marine submergence in, 29:41, 57, 87, 105.
Eastern North America, Taraxacum in, 35:369.

Eastern North America, The Ancylatheran Calamagrostis of, 46:285.
Eastern North America, The genus Amelanchier in, 14:117.
Eastern North America, The genus Elatine in, 19:10.
Eastern North America, The genus Puccinellia in, 18:1.
Eastern North America, The genus Ruppia in, 16:119.
Eastern North America, The group of Acalypha virginica in, 29:193.
Eastern North American flowers as exemplified by Hepatica acutiloba, Color variation in, 38:301.
Eastern North American representatives of Alnus incana, 47:333.
Eastern North American species of Lobelia, Studies in the taxonomy and distribution of the, 38:241, 276, 305, 346.
Eastern Shore, Flora of Delaware and the, [Review], 49:164.
EASTMAN'S—[New England Ferns and their common Allies], Review of, 6:211–212.
EATON, ALVAH AUGUSTUS
Parietaria debilis in New Hampshire, 2:158.
A few additions to the New Hampshire flora, 2:167–168.
[Herbarium of], 3:221.
An interesting form of Leersia oryzoides, 5:118.
Additional notes on Botrychium tenebrosum, 5:274–276, pl. 48.
Three new varieties of Isoetes, 5:277–280.
Note on Equisetum pratense, 6:92.
Nomenclatorial changes in Isoetes, 10:42.
Notes on Isoetaceae, 10:61.
[In Memoriam], 10:209–211.
[Botanical writings of the late], 10:211–214.
EATON, DANIEL CADY
[Herbarium of], 3:287.
[Note on], 26:52.
EATON, AMOS
[The —— —— herbarium], 48:201–205.
[A note on —— —— herbarium], 39:153–155.
EATON, LILLIAN O.
Orchids of Chesterville, Maine, 5:82–83.
Notes on plants of Chesterville, Maine, 9:207–208.
Additional notes on the plants of Chesterville, Maine, 11:30–31.
EATON, RICHARD J.
Exceptionally large Quercus ilicifolia, 30:19.
Exceptional dimensions in Corydalis sempervirens, 30:36.
The present status of Magnolia virginiana in Massachusetts, 30:207–208.
Hydrangea paniculata naturalized in Massachusetts, 31:18–19.
Propagation by seed in Hydrangea, 31:254–255.
Color variation in Gentiana linearis, 32:143–144.
Tripsacum dactyloides in Massachusetts, 32:185.
Cuscuta Polygonorum in New England, 33:80.
The peculiar aspects of the New England distribution of Arceuthobium pusillum, 33:92–101, 4 maps.
Notes on Lycopodium inundatum and its allies in the Western Hemisphere, —I. A new variety of Lycopodium inundatum, 33:201–203.
(GRISCOM, L. and ——), The variations of Aster foliaceus in New England, 34:13–16.
(—— and GRISCOM, L.), A few noteworthy plants from southern Vermont, 34:31–34.
Panicum virgatum L., var. cubense Griseb. (or var. obtusum Wood?) in Plymouth County, Massachusetts, 34:149.
The status of two introductions by Minot Pratt at Concord, Massachusetts: Camptosorus rhizophyllus and Helenium autumnale, 34:172–173.
Another Massachusetts station for Calluna vulgaris, 35:294.
(—— GRISCOM, L.), Potamogeton panormitanus in the Sudbury River, 36:312–313.
The waning of Arceuthobium at Concord, Massachusetts, 37:413–414.
Some adventitious plants in Concord, Massachusetts, 38:64–67.
Another New Hampshire station for Rhododendron maximum, 40:461.
The persistence of Opuntia humifusa in Concord, Massachusetts, 40:486–487.
Wolffia columbiana in Concord, Massachusetts, 41:42–43.
Dicentra eximia in Vermont, 48: 272–273.
Lemna minor as an aggressive weed in the Sudbury River, 49:165–171.
Eaton's Ferns of North America, A suppressed plate in, 35: 260.
Eaton's Ferns of North America, Dates of, 20:74.
Eatonia pubescens. An extension of range of, 7:138.
Ebony Spleenwort, A plumose variety of the, 3:1.
Echinacea, Notes on, 2:84.
Echinacea from Missouri, Two albino forms of, 44:150.
Echinocereus angusticeps, a new species from the lower Rio Grande Valley, Texas, 37:77.
Echinochloa in North America, The genus, 23:49.
Echinodorus parvulus, The generic position of, 5:85.
Echinodorus parvulus, Observations on, 5:83.
Echinodorus tenellus, a correction, 40:27.
Eclipta alba in Massachusetts, 7:173.
Economic Botany, Walker Prize in, [Notice], 43:31.
Economic botany, The romance of, [Review], 29:95.

Economic Plants, [Review], 37:31.
Ectocarpus granulosus, On, 39:50.
Ectocarpus Mitchellae Harv., var. parvus, n. var., 23:254.
Ectocarpus ovatus, On, 39:148.
Ectocarpus paradoxus in New England, 35: 107.
Edible Plants, [Review], 45:515.
Edible Wild Plants of Eastern North America, [Review], 45:515.
Editorial, 3:283–284; 14:193.
Editorial announcement, 1:1; 31:1; 33:65.
EDMONDSTON, T. W.—Solidago calcicola in Matane County, Quebec, 30:157.
Eelgrass, Environmental factors and the wasting disease of, 41:260.
Eelgrass scarcity, Past periods of, 36:261.
Eelgrass scarcity, Further notes on past periods of, 37:269.
Eelgrass situation on the American Pacific coast, The, 41:257.
EGGLESTON, WILLARD W.
Further notes upon the distribution and host plants of Arceuthobium pusillum, 2:9–10.
Hudsonia ericoides in New Hampshire, 2: 22.
Polymnia canadensis in Vermont, 2:70.
Flora of Mt. Moosilauke, 2: 97–99.
New or rare plants from Pownal, Vermont, 2:171.
(BRAINERD, E., JONES, L. R. and ——), [Flora of Vermont], Review of, 3:40.
[Herbarium of], 3:221.
The discovery of Comandra livida and Lycopodium sitchense on Mt. Washington, 4:97–98.
The stature attained by Euphrasia Oakesii, 4:108.
Addenda to the flora of Vermont, 6:137–144.
The Crataegi of the northeastern United States and Canada, 10:73–84.
Crataegus viridis L. in Virginia, 12:93–94.
EGLER, FRANK E.
The orthography of "pensylvanicus," 43: 220–222.
The Seashore State Park, a part of Cape Henry, Virginia, 45:105–106.
EHLERS, J. H.
Panicum virgatum var. cubense in Michigan, 23:200.
Ehrhart's Phytophylacium, The so-called generic names of, 22: 180.
Elatine americana and E. triandra, 43:208.
Elatine and other aquatics, Notes from the Herbarium of the University of Wisconsin, —XVII, 41:367.
Elatine in eastern North America, The genus, 19:10.
Elatine triandra, Elatine americana and, 43: 208.
Elatine triandra in Wisconsin, 36: 351.
Eleocharis, A new Chinese, 41: 559.
Eleocharis caribaea var. dispar in Michigan, 37:366.
Eleocharis caribaea var. dispar in Ontario, 37: 365.
Eleocharis diandra at Brunswick, Maine, The occurence of, 4:1.
Eleocharis diandra in central New York, 2:61.
Eleocharis diandra, The rediscovery of, 2:60.
Eleocharis from Brazil, A new, 36:389.
Eleocharis from Massachusetts, A new species of, 24:23.
Eleocharis interstincta and E. quadrangulata, Tubers on the roots of, 11:29.
Eleocharis, Monographic studies in the genus, 31:121, 152, 167, 199, 219, 224; —II. 34:193, 215; —III, 36:377; —IV, 39:210, 236; —V, 41:1, 43, 90.
Eleocharis nitida in the Lake Superior region, The occurrence of, 49:81.
Eleocharis palustris in North America, The group of, 49:61.
Eleocharis palustris in North America, The representatives of, 31:57.
Eleocharis pauciflora, The eastern American segregate of, 36:377.
Eleocharis quadrangulata, The validity of, 27: 37.
Eleocharis quadrangulata, Tubers on the roots of Eleocharis interstincta and 11:29.
Eleocharis Robbinsii in New York, On the status of, 41:254.
Eleocharis tuberculosa in New Hampshire, 26:37.
Elizabeth Islands, Desmids from Cape Cod and the, 37:113.
Elizabeth Islands, Massachusetts, The flora of the, 32:119, 147, 167, 208, 226, 263.
Elliott, Notes on the Lobelias in the herbarium of Stephen, 40:175.
Elliott's herbarium, A list of type specimens in, 44:249.
Ellisia Nyctelea in Massachusetts, Juncus Torreyi and, 4:170.
Ellisia, The genus, 42:33.
Elodea in New England, The genus, 22:17.
Elodea, On the nomenclature of, 34:114.
ELWELL, LEVI HARRY
[Herbarium of], 3:288.
Cypripedium arietinum on Mt. Toby, Massachusetts, 4:62.
Elymus arenarius and its American representatives, 17:98.
Elymus arenarius at Provincetown—native or introduced? 15:218.
Elymus in eastern North America, Some species and varieties of, 20:81.
Elymus in Minnesota, A study of, 50:80.
Elymus, Types of some American species of, 35:187.
Elymus virginicus L., A new variety of, 39: 416.
Emendations to the seventh edition of Gray's Manual,—I, 11:33.
EMERTON, J. H.—New England Federation of Natural History Societies, 13:187–188; 14: 76.
Empetrum in Franklin County, Maine, The occurrence of, 4:196.

Empetrum in New England, The Chilean, 4: 147.
Empetrum in North America, The genus, 15: 211.
Empetrum nigrum L., forma purpureum (Raf.) n. comb., 25:83.
Entomophthoraceae, preliminary communication, Contribution to the cytology of, 8: 67.
Enteromorpha crinita, Ecological polymorphism in, 24:50.
Ephedra in Texas, Notes on, 40:215.
Epifagus virginiana in Missouri, 36:352.
Epifagus virginiana (L.) Bart., forma pallida, n. f., 36:59.
Epigaea repens forma plena in Connecticut, 38:408.
Epilobium adenocaulon, Epilobium glandulosum and, 20:31.
Epilobium alpinum and E. Hornemanni, Status of, 11:141.
Epilobium alpinum and its allies in northeastern America, 20:36.
Epilobium angustifolium and E. latifolium, The assumed hybridization of, 20:6.
Epilobium angustifolium and its variations, 20:1.
Epilobium ciliatum, The identities of Epilobium lineare, E. densum and, 46:377.
Epilobium densum, An insular variety of, 20: 29.
Epilobium densum and E. ciliatum, The identities of Epilobium lineare, 46:377.
Epilobium glandulosum and E. adenocaulon, 20:31.
Epilobium Hornemanni, Status of Epilobium alpinum and, 11:141.
Epilobium latifolium, The albino of, 46:251.
Epilobium latifolium, The assumed hybridization of Epilobium angustifolium and, 20:6.
Epilobium lineare, E. densum and E. ciliatum, The identities of, 46: 377.
Epilobium palustre, var. longirameum, n. var., 13:188.
Epilobium paniculatum var. subulatum in Wisconsin, 43:335.
Epilobium sect. Chamaenerion, American variations of, 20:1.
Epilobium, The Sable Island, 20:30.
Epilobium under estuarine conditions, An, 26: 48.
Epilobiums of eastern America, Two new, 27: 32.
Epilobiums of the section Lysimachion, Some American, 20:29.
Epipactis Helleborine, at Stockbridge, Massachusetts, 1:52.
Epipactis Helleborine in New Hampshire, A new station for, 49:60.
Epipactis Helleborine, Notes on the flora of, Ontario,—I., 50:236.
Epipactis Helleborine, The sporadic appearance of, 48:88.
Epipactis in Vermont, Some traits of, 19:38.
Epipactis latifolia in New Hampshire, 44:456.
Equisetum fluviatile or E. limosum? 23:43.
Equisetum limosum? Equisetum fluviatile or, 23:43.
Equisetum palustre, example of careless bibliography and phytography, 49:278.
Equisetum pratense in Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 29:32.
Equisetum pratense, Note on, 6:92.
Equisetum sylvaticum, Light correlated variations of the sterile stem of, 22:165.
Equisetum sylvaticum, The American representative of, 20:129.
Equisetum Telmateia, The North American variety of, 49:203.
Eragrostis Damiensiana, Eragrostis peregrina versus, 30:155.
Eragrostis Frankii in Connecticut, 2:87.
Eragrostis hypnoides and E. reptans, 28:113.
Eragrostis of the Old World and North America, A new species of, 19:93.
Eragrostis peregrina, a frequent plant about Philadelphia, 20:173.
Eragrostis peregrina and its relatives, On, 29:19.
Eragrostis peregrina and its two allies, The specific characters of, 21:133.
Eragrostis peregrina versus E. Damiensiana, 30:155.
Eragrostis reptans, Eragrostis hypnoides and, 28:113.
Erechtites in temperate North America, The genus, 19:24.
Erechtites megalocarpa in Rhode Island, 28: 111.
Erechtites megalocarpa on Long Island, 41: 256.
Erianthus brevibarbis and other species, 45: 246.
Ericaceae and other reaction-sensitive families in northern Vermont and New Hampshire, Soil tests of, 22:33.
Ericaceae of New England, Notes on the, 3: 193.
Ericaceae of the Boston district flora, Notes on two, 25: 116.
Ericaceae, Pollination of the, —Chamaedaphne and Xolisma, 37:157; —IV. Ledum and Pyrola, 38:90; —V. Gaylussacia baccata, 42:352; —VI. Vaccinium caespitosum on Mount Katahdin, 44:187.
Erigeron acris in northeastern America, The representatives of, 12:225.
Erigeron carolinianus a valid American species? Is, 46:323.
Erigeron compositus Pursh, var. discoideus Gray, forma trifidus (Hook.) stat. nov., 50: 238.
Erigeron pusillus, a valid species, 15:205.
Erigeron ramosus, A northern variety of, 15: 59.
Eriocaulon septangulare, Two new Smuts on, 3:79.
Eriogonum hemipterum, Author citation for, 47:92.
Eriophorum callitrix, The identity of, 27:203.
Eriophorum, The North American species of, 7:81, 129.

ERLANSON, EILEEN WHITEHEAD—Ten new American species and varieties of Rosa, 30: 109–121.
Erodium malacoides at Lawrence, Massachusetts, 5:39.
Erodium moschatum in Connecticut, 4:248.
Erodiums at Tewksbury, Massachusetts, Two, 3:35.
ERSKINE, DAVID—(—— and SCHOFIELD, W.), Floerkea proserpinacoides in Nova Scotia, 50:283–284.
Erucastrum Pollichii adventive in America, 13:10.
Erucastrum Pollichii in Maine, 28:88.
Erucastrum Pollichii in West Virginia, 26: 22.
Erythronium americanum, A new form of, 31: 36.
Erythrotrichia from Woods Hole, A new, 20: 144.
Erysimum Pallasii (Pursh), n. comb., 27:171.
Erysimum, The genus, 27:65.
Erythronium mesochoreum, 39:101.
Essex County, Massachusetts, A second station for Cyperus Grayii in, 14:22.
Essex County, Massachusetts, A southern flora and fauna of post-Pleistocene age in, 10:42.
Essex County, Massachusetts, Further notes on the Panicums of, 15:36.
Essex County, Massachusetts, Some Panicums of, 14:36.
Essex County, Massachusetts, Some uncommon Mosses in northern, 2: 95.
Essex County Natural History Society, [Herbarium of], 3:260.
Essex Institute, [Herbarium of], 3:260; Exhibition and study of Fungi at the, 7:153.
Estuarian variety of Scirpus Smithii, An, 23: 41.
Estuaries, Lophotocarpus on the north-eastern river-, 24:71.
Estuaries, Najas in the Virginian, 49:105.
Estuarine Bidens from Chesapeake Bay, A new, 31:87.
Estuarine Bidens of the Miramichi, The, 25: 43.
Estuarine conditions, An Epilobium under, 26:48.
Estuarine variety of Gratiola lutea, An, 34: 147.
Estuarine variety of Mimulus ringens, An, 34: 118.
Euastrum in Massachusetts, The genus, 37: 22.
Euclidium syriacum in Massachusetts, 10:72.
Eukrania and Cynoxylon, not genera of Rafinesque, 34: 29.
Eupatoria, The nomenclature of the verticillate, 39:297.
Eupatorieae and Astereae, Nates on the Compositae of the northeastern United States, —VI. Cichoreae, 50:28.
Eupatorium, A new northern, 3:83.
Eupatorium album, The varieties of, 39:451.
Eupatorium hyssopifolium, Notes on, 44:458.
Eupatorium perfoliatum, An interesting form of, 32:132.
Eupatorium purpureum and its allies, 22:57.
Eupatorium rotundifolium and allies, 37:179.
Eupatorium rugosum, Note on the name, 43: 557.
Eupatoriums, Further light on our purple-flowered, 29:6.
Eupatoriums, Scientific names applicable to our purple-flowered, 22:157.
Euphorbia arundelana, an ally of Euphorbia Ipecacuanhae, 13:163.
Euphorbia corollata at Concord, Massachusetts, 3:253.
Euphorbia Cyparissias in fruit, 12:57; A further note on, 14:193.
Euphorbia Cyparissias L., Notes on, 15:43.
Euphorbia Cyparissias, Station for fruiting, 16:167.
Euphorbia Cyparissias, The production of seed by, 38:161.
Euphorbia dentata and Salsola collina in Minnesota, 40:135.
Euphorbia Esula as a weed in New York State, 32:100.
Euphorbia from Oklahoma, A new species of, 50:63.
Euphorbia Geyeri in Indiana, 44:407.
Euphorbia glyptosperma in Massachusetts, 44:15.
Euphorbia Ipecacuanhae, Euphorbia arundelana, an ally of, 13:163.
Euphorbia maculata L., Application of the name, 48:197.
Euphorbia, Notes on, 39:496.
Euphorbia pilulifera in Michigan, 38:331.
Euphorbia subgenus Chamaesyce in Canada and the United States exclusive of southern Florida, 43:97, 168, 223.
Euphorbia, Two forms in, 50:148.
Euphrasia canadensis in Massachusetts, 47: 39.
Euphraisa canadensis in Vermont, 25:84.
Euphrasia from northwestern Canada, A new species of, 36:87.
Euphrasia in North America, The genus, 17: 181.
Euphrasia Oakesii in Hamilton Inlet, Labrador, 28:131.
Euphrasia Oakesii, The stature attained by, 4:108.
Euphrasias, The North American, 3:270.
EVANS, ALEXANDER WILLIAM
Fossombronia salina in Connecticut, 3: 7–10.
Notes on New England Hepaticae, 4:207–213.
Preliminary lists of New England plants, —XI. Hepaticae, 5:170–173.
Notes on New England Hepaticae, —II, 6:165–174, 185–191, pl. 57; —III, 7:52–58; —IV, 8:34–45; —V, 9:56–60, 65–73, pl. 73; —VI, 10:185–193.
(—— and NICHOLS, G. E.), [The Bryophytes of Connecticut], Review of, 11: 15–16.
Notes on New England Hepaticae, —VII, 11:185–195; —VIII, 12:193–204; —IX, 14:1–18; —X, 14:209–225.

Revised list of New England Hepaticae, 15:21–28.
Notes on New England Hepaticae, —XI, 16:62–76; —XII, 17:107–120; —XIII, 18:74–85, 103–120, 40 figs., pl. 120; —XIV, 19:263–272; —XV, 21:149–169, pl. 126; —XVI, 23:281–284; —XVII, 25:74–83, 89–98.
Second revised list of New England Hepaticae, 25:192–199.
Notes on Connecticut Lichens, 29:95–105.
Notes on the Cladoniae of Connecticut, 34:121–142, 153–164; —II, 37:33–57.
A study of five New England species of Scapania, 38:77-90.
Notes on the Cladoniae of Connecticut, —III, 40:4–26.
Microchemical studies on the genus Cladonia, subgenus Cladina, 45:417–438.
Evolvulus pilosus, an invalid name, 37:63.
EWAN, JOSEPH
A review of the genus Githopsis, 41:302–313, pl. 555.
Sherborn's Guide to Natural History Collections, [Review], 46:199.
Taxonomic history of perennial southwestern Datura meteloides, 46:317–323, pl. 838.
Juncus Mertensianus and its austrolimital segregate, J. Duranii, 47:185–191.
EWER, S. JUDSON
A teratological flower of Corallorrhiza maculata, 31:53.
Notes on Katahdin plants, 32:259–261.
Exeter, Maine, Noteworthy plant at, 1:75.

Faeroes, Flora of Iceland and the, [Review], 36:421.
Fairbanks Museum of Natural Science, [Herbarium of], 3:222.
Fairfield County, Connecticut, Rorippa amphibia in, 33:192.
Fairy-rings formed by Lycopodium inundatum, 1:28.
Falcaria Rivini, a plant new to the United States, 25:12.
Fall Dandelions of North America, The, 3:293.
Falmouth, Massachusetts, A few noteworthy plants from, 32:103.
FARLOW, W. G.
Poisoning by Agaricus illudens, 1:43–45.
Notes on Fungi,—I, 10:9–17.
Jane Loring Gray, 12:41–42.
Rhododendron maximum in New Hampshire, 18:25–26.
Montia sibirica in Massachusetts, 18:240.
[Biographical sketch], 22:1–8 (with portrait).
FARWELL, OLIVER ATKINS
The Hemlock Spruce, 17:164–168.
Range extension of Ceanothus sanguineus, 17:229–230.
New ranges for old plants, 18:243–244.
Bromelica (Thurber): a new genus of Grasses, 21:76–78.
Necessary changes in botanical nomenclature, 21:101–103.
Tsuga americana (Mill.) Farwell, a final word, 21:108–109.
Corrections in nomenclature, 23:86–87.
Corallorrhiza maculata Raf., 25:31–32.
The correct name for the Spearmint, 26:19–22.
What is Scirpus glaucescens Willd.? 32:30–31.
What is Scirpus capitatus Linn.? 32:180–181.
Aira spicata Linn. and the application of the International rules, 32:261–263.
Concerning some species of Cornus of Philip Miller, 33:68–72.
Eukrania and Cynoxylon, not genera of Rafinesque, 34:29–30.
Two western plants on the Keweenaw Peninsula, 37:164.
The color of the flowers of Nelumbo pentapetala, 38:272.
Euphorbia pililufera in Michigan, 38:331–332.
Some western Lepidiums in Michigan, 39:280–281.
Rare plants in Michigan, 40:134–135.
Arabis viridis var. heterophylla, 41:80.
Contributions to the Botany of Michigan, No. 17, 42:306–308; —No. 18, 43:633–635.
Fasciation in Lilium canadense, 44:407.
FASSETT, NORMAN C.
An estuarian variety of Scirpus Smithii, 23:41–43.
Sium suave: a new and an old form, 23:111–113, 2 figs.
Lophotocarpus on the north-eastern river-estuaries, 24:71–73, pl. 137.
An Epilobium under estuarine conditions, 26:48–49.
A study of the genus Zizania, 26:153–160.
A new variety of Bidens heterodoxa, 26:177–178.
Notes on the flora of Boothbay, Maine, 27:53–56.
Notes on Distichlis, 27:67–72.
Bidens Eatoni and its varieties, 27:142–146.
Bidens hyperborea and its varieties, 27:166–171.
A key to the northeastern American species of Bidens, 27:184–185.
Aster puniceus L., var. firmus (Nees) T. & G., f. rufescens, n. f., 27:187.
Hieracium canadense var. hirtirameum in northern Michigan, 28:246.
Notes on the flora of Boothbay, Maine, —II, 29:14.
Notes from the Herbarium of the University of Wisconsin,—I, 29:227–234.
A plant new to Mt. Desert, 29:253.
Notes from the Herbarium of the University of Wisconsin,—II, Bidens connata and its varieties in Wisconsin, 30:31–35, pl. 160; —III, 30:205–207; —IV,

31:49–53; —V, 32:57–59; —VI, 33:72–75; —VII, 33:224–228.
Potentilla tridentata, forma aurora in the White Mountains, 34:12–13.
Notes from the Herbarium of the University of Wisconsin,—VIII, 34:95–96.
Notes on the flora of Boothbay, Maine, —III, 34:167–168.
Notes from the Herbarium of the University of Wisconsin,—IX, 35:199–203; —X, 35:387–391; —XI, 36:349–352; —XII. A study of Streptopus, 37:88–113, pl. 328; —XIII, 38:94–97; —XIV, 38: 187–191.
Three aquatics from southern Maine, 39: 273–274.
Notes from the Herbarium of the University of Wisconsin,—XV, 39:377–379; —XVI, 39:459–461; —XVII. Elatine and other aquatics, 41:367–377, 4 figs.
[The Leguminous Plants of Wisconsin], Review of, 41:461–463.
Notes from the Herbarium of the University of Wisconsin,—XVIII, 41:524–529.
Bidens hyperborea var. typica, 48:82–83.
Penstemon gracilis Nutt., var. wisconsinensis (Pennell) n. comb., 49:293.
The proposed changes in Article 58, International Rules of Botanical Nomenclature, 50:249–252.
FAXON, CHARLES EDWARD
[Herbarium of], 3:222.
[Biographical sketch], 20:117–122 (with portrait).
FAXON, EDWIN
[Biographical sketch], 2:107–111 (with portrait).
[Herbarium of], 3:222.
FEATHERLY, H. I.—A new Triodia from Oklahoma, 40:243–244.
Federation of Natural History Societies, New England, 11:148; 13:187; 14:76.
FELLOWS, DANA W.
Some noteworthy plants of Maine, 6:235.
Josselyn Botanical Society, 14:162–163.
The nineteenth annual meeting of the Josselyn Botanical Society, 15:116.
The Josselyn Botanical Society, 15:202–203.
The twentieth annual field meeting of the Josselyn Botanical Society, 16:90.
The Josselyn Botanical Society of Maine, 17:128.
The twenty-first annual meeting of the Josselyn Botanical Society of Maine, 17:203–204.
Field meeting of the Josselyn Botanical Society of Maine, 18:144; 19:92.
Fern allies from northwestern Massachusetts, Several uncommon, 3:252.
Fern Allies of Louisiana, The Ferns and, [Review], 44:484.
Fern, An anomalous, 4:10.
Fern collectors, To, 2:212.
Fern flora of Vermont, An addition to the, 6:235.
Fern from Vermont, A new hybrid, 6:75.
Fern herbarium, Another Davenport, 26:49.
Fern in New Hampshire, The Climbing, 4:83.
Fern of California, the Basin region and the southern Rocky Mountains, Lady, 19:201.
Fern, On the name of the Oak, 43:216.
Fern, The American Ostrich, 17:161.
FERNALD, MERRITT LYNDON
Vol. 1:—The Rattlesnake-plantains of New England, 2–7; A spurless Halenia from Maine, 36–37; Two plants of the Crowfoot family, 48–52; Some Antennarias of northern New England, 71–75; Oxytropis campestris in northeastern America, 85–89; Excursions of the Josselyn Society, 102–103; The Listeras of New England, [Review], 111; Two ambiguous Loosestrifes from the northern States, 131–135; [Eleocharis ovata and its American allies; Scirpus Eriophorum and some related forms], Review of, 137–138; Further notes on New England Antennarias, 150–155; Preliminary lists of New England plants, —III. Antennaria, 160; Some plant-names of the Madawaska Acadians, 166–168; Pubescent capsules of Oenothera pumila, 173–174; Some undescribed and little-known varieties of Aster and Solidago, 187–191; Ranunculus acris, var. Steveni, in New England, 227–229.

Vol. 2:—Arceuthobium pusillum in the St. John and St. Lawrence valleys, 10–11; Some northeastern species of Scirpus, 15–21; Is Artemisia Stelleriana a native of New England? 38–40; The re-discovery of Eleocharis diandra, 60; Notes on Echinacea, 84–87; Scirpus sylvaticus: a correction, 106; Some Jesuit influences upon our northeastern flora, 133–142; Some undescribed varieties and hybrids of Carex, 170–171; The distribution of the Bilberries in New England, 187–190; Rubus idaeus and its variety anomalus in America, 195–200; Two northeastern Thalictrums, 230–233; The representatives of Scirpus maritimus in America, 239–241.

Vol. 3:—Monarda fistulosa and its allies, 13–16; The northeastern Carices of the subsection Vesicariae, 43–56; A new variety of Juncus tenuis, 59–60; The vascular plants of Mount Katahdin, 166–177; Scutellaria parvula and S. ambigua, 198–201; Extreme variations of Alisma Plantago, 206; [Herbarium of], 222; New stations for Juncus subtilis, 228–230; Notes on some trees and shrubs of western Cheshire County, New Hampshire, 232–236; Scirpus supinus and its North American allies, 249–252; The true Lycopodium complanatum and its common American representative, 278–281; The "Fall Dandelions" of North America, 293–294; An unarmed Connecticut Blackberry, 295–296.

Vol. 4:—Early records of Leontodon in America, 39–40; A Cotton-grass new to North America, 82; The Seneca Snakeroot

in Maine, 133–134; An anomalous Skullcap, 137–138; The Chilian Empetrum in New England, 147–151; An Osmorhiza new to eastern America, 153–154; Taraxacum palustre in America, 155–157; Aster undulatus × novi-belgii, 186–187; Two northeastern Veronicas, 191–195; Variations of Glaux in America, 213–216; Preliminary lists of New England plants, —X. Carex, 218–230; The variations and distribution of American Cranberries, 231–239.

Vol. 5:—Andromeda Polifolia and A. glaucophylla, 69–71; A new Bidens from the Merrimac Valley, 90–92; Linum catharticum on Cape Breton, 119; Red-flowered Anemone riparia, 154–155; Some variations of Triglochin maritima, 174–175; Chrysanthemum Leucanthemum and the American White Weed, 177–181; The American representatives of Luzula vernalis, 193–196; Arabis Drummondi and its eastern relatives, 225–231; A new Kobresia in the Aroostook Valley, 247–251; Pursh's report of Dryas from New Hampshire, 281–283.

Vol. 6:—Two northeastern allies of Salix lucida, 1–8; Preliminary lists of New England plants, —XIII. Juncaceae, 34–41; The identity of Michaux's Lycopus uniflorus, 134–137; The Green Alders of New England, 162–163; Pyrola asarifolia Michx., var. incarnata, n. comb., 178–179; The identity of Andersson's Salix pellita, 191; The American representatives of Pyrola rotundifolia, 197–202.

Vol. 7:—A peculiar variety of Drosera rotundifolia, 8–9; Ledum palustre, var, dilatatum on Mt. Katahdin, 12–13; A new Arabis from Rimouski County, Quebec, 31–32; An undescribed northern Comandra, 47–49; (—— and KNOWLTON, C. H.), Draba incana and its allies in northeastern America, 61–67; The North American species of Eriophorum, 81–92, 129–136; The genus Arnica in northeastern America, 146–150; Spergula sativa in Connecticut, 151–152; Some lithological variations in Ribes, 153–156; Anaphalis margaritacea, var. occidentalis in eastern America, 156; Symphoricarpos racemosus and its varieties in eastern America, 164–167; An anomalous alpine Willow, 185–186; An alpine Adiantum, 190–192; A pale form of Avena striata, 244; A northern Cynoglossum, 249–250; Draba borealis in eastern America, 267.

Vol. 8:—A new Geum from Vermont and Quebec, 11–12; A handsome Willow of the Penobscot Valley, 21–22; Some American representatives of Arenaria verna, 31–34; Two variations of Carex glareosa, 45–47; The genus Streptopus in eastern America, 69–71; The variations of Carex paupercula, 73–77; Some anomalous plants of Tiarella and Mitella, 90–92; Paronychia argyrocoma and its New England representative, 101–104; A new variety of Carex interior, 114–115; Some new or little known Cyperaceae of eastern North America, 126–130, 161–167, 181–184, 200–202; Twelve additions to the flora of Rhode Island, 219–222; Potamogeton spathaeformis a probable hybrid in Mystic Pond, 224; An alpine variety of Solidago macrophylla, 227–228.

Vol. 9:—Ribes vulgare and its indigenous representatives in North America, 1–4; The variations of Primula farinosa in northeastern America, 15–16; The alpine Rhinanthus of Quebec and New Hampshire, 23–25; Note on Cirsium muticum, var. monticola, 28; (—— and EAMES, A. J.), Preliminary lists of New England plants, —XX; Sparganiaceae, 86–90; Streptopus oreopolus a possible hybrid, 106–107; The genus Suaeda in northeastern America, 140–146; The soil preferences of certain alpine and subalpine plants, 149–193 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. XXXV); Salicornia europaea and its representatives in eastern America, 204–207; Some new Willows of eastern America, 221–226.

Vol. 10:—The representatives of Rumex salicifolius in eastern America, 17–20; Notes on some plants of northeastern America, 46–55, 84–95; Lemna minor and Sparganium eurycarpum in Rimouski County, Quebec, 95–96; Preliminary lists of New England plants,—XXI. Cyperaceae, 135–144; Note on Michaux's Vaccinium myrtilloides, 147–148; Draba aurea in Rimouski County, Quebec, 148; (ROBINSON, B. L. and ——), [Gray's New Manual of Botany, seventh edition], Review of, 193–196; Preliminary lists of New England plants,—XXII. Najadaceae, Juncaginaceae, 168–172; Bidens connata and some of its American allies, 197–203.

Vol. 11:—The representatives of Potentilla Anserina in eastern America, 1–9; A pubescent variety of Aster dumosus, 31; (ROBINSON, B. L. and ——), Emendations of the seventh edition of Gray's Manual, —I, 33–61; Notes on the report of Scirpus nanus from Vermont, 84; The variations of Arenaria peploides in America, 109–115; An inland variety of Proserpinaca palustris, 120; The North American species of Barbarea, 134–141; Salix pedicellaris and its variations, 157–162; Juncus articulatus, var. nigritellus in Maine, 164; Fimbristylis Frankii, var. brachyactis, n. var., 180; The status of Arenaria stricta in New Hampshire, 184–185; A new variety of Abies balsamea, 201–203; Scirpus Smithii in Massachusetts, 220.

Vol 12:—Note on Boehmeria cylindrica, var. Drummondiana, 10–11; Notes on the plants of Wineland the Good, 17–38; (——

and WIEGAND, K. M.), A synopsis of the species of Arctium in North America, 43–47; (—— and BISSELL, C. H.), The North American variations of Lycopodium clavatum, 50–55; (—— and WIEGAND, K. M.), Two new Galiums from northeastern America, 77–79; A new variety of Rhamnus caroliniana, 79; (—— and WIEGAND, K. M.), The North American variations of Juncus effusus, 81–93; (—— and WIEGAND, K. M.), A summer's botanizing in eastern Maine and western New Brunswick, 101–121, 133–146; Flowering Plants and Ferns of Connecticut, [Review], 131–132; (—— and WIEGAND, K. M.), Notes on some northeastern species of Spergularia, 157–163; Notes from the phaenogamic herbarium of the New England Botanical Club, —I, 185–192; (—— and WIEGAND, K. M.); The variations of Lonicera caerulea in eastern America, 209–211; Some additions to the Rhode Island flora, 216–217; (—— and WIEGAND, K. M.), The representatives of Erigeron acris in northeastern America, 225–227.

Vol. 13:—A new species of Scirpus from Massachusetts and New Jersey, 4–8; (—— and WIEGAND, K. M.), Some boreal species and varieties of Antennaria and Anaphalis, 23–27; The variations of Lathyrus palustris in eastern America, 47–52; The varieties of Ribes hirtellum, 73–76; The northern variety of Gaylussacia dumosa, 95–99; (—— and WIEGAND, K. M.), A boreal variety of Fragaria virginiana, 106; (—— and WIEGAND, K. M.), Cornus canadensis, var. intermedia in eastern America, 107–108; A botanical expedition to Newfoundland and southern Labrador, 109–162, pls, 86–91. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. XL); Notes from the phaenogamic herbarium of the New England Botanical Club,—II, 177–183; (—— and WIEGAND, K. M.), Epilobium palustre L., var. longirameum, n. var., 188; Harshberger's Phytogeographic Survey of North America, [Review], 213–214; A pubescent variety of Vaccinium vacillans, 235–236; Two lost Carices of eastern Massachusetts, 243–248; (—— and WIEGAND, K.M.), Salix calcicola, a little known northern Willow, 251–253.

Vol. 14:—A second station for Cyperus Grayii in Essex County, Massachusetts, 22; Sclerolepis uniflora in Massachusetts, 23–24; (—— and WIEGAND, K. M.), A new variety of Juncus balticus, 35–36; Two rare Junci of eastern Massachusetts, 55–56; An early collection of Salix balsamifera, 69–70; Bowman's Forest Physiography, [Review], 70; (KNOWLTON, C. H., —— and FLOYD, F. G.), Field excursions of the New England Botanical Club, 71–76; Two local floras, [Review], 78–79; New England Trees in Winter, [Review], 79–80; Salix serissima in southern Connecticut, 80; Viola renifolia and V. Brainerdii, 86–88; (BISSELL, C. H. and ——), A new variety of Lespedeza capitata, 91–92; (—— and WIEGAND, K. M.), A blunt-spiked variety of Carex scoparia, 115–116; An illustrated key to the trees, [Review], 163; Galium brevipes in Minnesota, 175–176; The inland variety of Spiraea tomentosa, 188–190; A purple-fruited Ash, 192; (—— and WIEGAND, K. M.), A northeastern variety of Chelone glabra, 225–226; (—— and WIEGAND, K. M.), Alchemilla alpina and A. vulgaris in North America, 229–234; Xanthium strumarium in Massachusetts, 239.

Vol. 15:—Nuttall's White Sassafras, 14–18; (—— and WIEGAND, K. M.), The variations of Luzula campestris in North America, 38–43; Alnus crispa (Ait.) Pursh, var. mollis (Fernald), n. comb., 44; (—— and WIEGAND, K. M.), A northern variety of Erigeron ramosus, 59–61; Some North American relatives of Polygonum maritimum, 68–73; Some noteworthy varieties of Bidens, 74–78; A northeastern variety of Carex Deweyana, 92–93; A Flora of the Connecticut Valley in Massachusetts, [Review], 97–98; (—— and WIEGAND, K. M.), Two new Carices from Newfoundland, 133–134; (—— and WIEGAND, K. M.), Calamagrostis Pickeringii Gray, var. debilis (Kearney), n. comb., 135–136; An albino Kalmia angustifolia, 151–152; A peculiar variety of the Canoe Birch, 168–169; The indigenous varieties of Prunella vulgaris in North America, 179–186; Carex tincta a valid species, 186–187; A new station for Scirpus Longii, 202; (—— and WIEGAND, K. M.), The genus Empetrum in North America, 211–217.

Vol. 16:—(—— and LONG, B.), The American variations of Potentilla palustris, 5–11; The alpine Bearberries and the generic status of Arctous, 21–33; The North American representative of Arenaria ciliata, 43–44; A cut-leaved Alder, 56; Some annual halophytic Asters of the Maritime Provinces, 57–61; Three Lupines naturalized in eastern Canada and Newfoundland, 92–94; The narrow-leaved variety of Salix pyrifolia, 116; (—— and WIEGAND, K. M.), The genus Ruppia in eastern North America, 119–127; Some Antennarias of northeastern America, 129–134; (—— and ST. JOHN, H.), Nymphaea variegata or N. americana? 137–141; The American variations of Stellaria borealis, 144-151; The variations of Ranunculus Cymbalaria, 160–163; The West Virginian variety of Polygonum cilinode, 165–166; The glabrous-leaved Sweet Gale, 167; Some Willows of boreal America, 169–179; (—— and ST. JOHN, H.), The varieties of Hieracium scabrum, 181–183; A new maritime Polygonum from Nova Scotia, 187–189; A northern variety of Aster linariifolius, 192–194; Two Newfoundland Anten-

narias, 196–197; The Cambridge British Flora, [Review], 198–200; The western variety of Maianthemum canadense, 210–211; (—— and MACBRIDE, J. F.), The North American variations of Arctostaphylos Uva-Ursi, 211–213; Carex leptonervia a valid species, 213–214.

Vol. 17:—Some new or unrecorded Compositae chiefly of northeastern America, 1–20 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. XLIII); (—— and ST. JOHN, H.), Some anomalous species and varieties of Bidens in eastern North America, 20–25 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. XLIII); The North American representatives of Dryopteris spinulosa, var. dilatata, 44–48; Flora of the Vicinity of New York, a Contribution to Plant geography, [Review], 62–70; Botrychium angustisegmentum (Pease & Moore), n. comb., 87–88; Altitudinal limits in Connecticut, a correction, 88; Two variations of Silene antirrhina, 96–97; A Handy Book on Trees and Shrubs, [Review], 103–104; Michaux's Panicum muricatum, 105–107; The American variations of Lycopodium annotinum, 123–125; A new Carex from Newfoundland, 158–159; The American Ostrich Fern, 161–164; An albino Viola rostrata, 180; (—— and WIEGAND, K. M.), The genus Euphrasia in North America, 181–201 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. XLIV); The identity of Circaea latifolia and the Asiatic C. quadrisulcata, 222–224; The characters and range of Carex laevivaginata, 231–232; (—— and ST. JOHN, H.), The occurrence of Botrychium virginianum, var. europaeum in America, 233–234.

Vol. 18:—(—— and WEATHERBY, C. A.), The genus Puccinellia in eastern North America, 1–23 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. XLVI); A pubescent form of Salix Uva-ursi, 52; Chelone glabra L., forma rosea, n. f., 72; A calciphile variety of Andromeda glaucophylla, 100–102; Prunus virginiana the correct name of the Choke Cherry, 140–141; The genus Sabatia in New England, 145–152; Some notes on Spartina, 177–180; The representatives of Trisetum spicatum in eastern America, 195–198; Some allies of Antennaria alpina from Newfoundland and the Labrador Peninsula, 236–238.

Vol. 19:—The genus Elatine in eastern North America, 10–15; A new Juncus from Cape Cod, 17–20; The genus Erechtites in temperate North America, 24–27; A new Luzula from eastern Canada, 38–39; The specific characters of Hepatica americana, 45–46; Helianthemum dumosum on the mainland of New England, 58–60; The variations of Polygonum pensylvanicum, 70–73; Two new maritime plants of northeastern North America, 76; The identity of Circaea canadensis and C. intermedia, 85–88; A new Cardamine from southern Maine, 91–92; Carex gynocrates in Pennsylvania, 110; A diagnostic character of Nuphar microphyllum, 111; Tiarella cordifolia L., forma parviflora, n. f., 132; Some Polygonums new to North America, 133–135 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. L); New or critical species or varieties of Ranunculus, 135–139 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. L); Some color forms of American Anemones, 139–141 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. L); New species, varieties and forms of Saxifraga, 141–144 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. L); A new Vitis from New England, 144–147 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. L); Gentiana clausa a valid species, 147–149 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. L); Some forms of American Gentians, 149–152 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. L); Some new or critical plants of eastern North America, 152–155 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. L); The tardy flowering of plants in eastern Massachusetts in the spring of 1917, 219–220; A new alpine Willow from the White Mountains, 221–223; The boreal and subalpine variety of Spiraea latifolia, 254–255; A remarkable colony of Bidens in Connecticut, 257.

Vol. 20:—American variations of Epilobium, section Chamaenerion, 1–10; Botrychium lanceolatum, 19–20; Some American Epilobiums of the section Lysimachion, 29–39; The North American Littorella, 61–62; The validity of Oxalis americana, 76–78; Rosa blanda and its allies of northern Maine and adjacent Canada, 90–96; The diagnostic character of Vallisneria americana, 108–110; (—— and WIEGAND, K. M.), Some new species and varieties of Poa from eastern North America, 122–127; The American representatives of Equisetum sylvaticum, 129–131; Some allies of Rynchospora macrostachya, 138–140; The specific identity of Bidens hyperborea and B. colpophila, 146–150; Carex paupercula Michx., var. brevisquama, n. var., 152; The specific validity of Limosella subulata, 160–164; Solidago racemosa Greene, forma leucantha, n. f., 172; An intergeneric hybrid in the Cyperaceae, 189–191; Some North American representatives of Braya humilis, 201–203.

Vol. 21:—The unity of the genus Arenaria, 1–7 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LVII); The type of the genus Alsine, 7–9 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LVII); The earlier name for Alsinopsis, 9–12 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LVII); The American representatives of Arenaria sajanensis, 12–17 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LVII); The specific identity of Arenaria groenlandica and A. glabra, 17–21 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LVII); The American variations of Arenaria verna, 21–22 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LVII); Helianthemum Bicknellii and H. propinquum, 36–37; Carex flava, var. gaspensis in Vermont, 40; Lithological factors limiting the ranges of Pinus Banksiana

and Thuja occidentalis, 41–67 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LVIII); (——, BEAN, R. C. and KNOWLTON, C. H.), Plans for 1919 Spring field trip of the New England Botanical Club, 86–88; Rubus idaeus and some of its variations in North America, 89–98; Bidens connata Muhl., var. gracilipes, n. var., 103–104; Panicum § Capillaria in New England, 110–114; Two new Myriophyllums and a species new to the United States, 120–124; A new Polygonum from southeastern Massachusetts, 140–142; (——, BEAN, R. C. and KNOWLTON, C. H.), Field trips of the New England Botanical Club, 1919, 143; The identity of Angelica lucida, 144–147; The white-flowered Bird's Eye Primrose, 148; The variations of Ranunculus repens, 169; Coreopsis rosea Nutt., forma leucantha, n. f., 171; A flora of northeastern Pennsylvania, [Review], 172; Nymphozanthus the correct name for the Cow Lilies, 183–188; Lomatogonium the correct name for Pleurogyne, 193–198.

Vol. 22:—Some variations of Cardamine pratensis in America, 11–14; The northern variety of Ranunculus hispidus, 30–31; Polygala paucifolia Willd., forma vestita, n. f., 32; The American varieties of Pyrola chlorantha, 49–53; Scirpus acutus Muhl., 55–56; The American Ammophila, 70–71; Juncus Gerardi Loisel., var. pedicellatus, n. var., 76; A Flora of the Penobscot Bay Region, [Review], 91–96; A new Digitaria from New Hampshire, 101–104; (DEANE, W. and ——), A new albino Raspberry, 112; Pyrola rotundifola and P. americana, 121–123; Oxalis montana, 143–144; Gaultheria procumbens L., forma suborbiculata, n. f., 155–156; Lactuca hirsuta Muhl., forma calvifolia, n. f., 156; Rubus recurvicaulis Blanchard, var. armatus, n. var., 168; (—— and WIEGAND, K. M.), Studies of some boreal American Cerastiums of the section Orthodon, 169–179; Brainerd & Peitersen's Blackberries of New England, [Review], 185–191.

Vol. 23:—The North American representatives of Scirpus cespitosus, 22–25; (—— and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Equisetum fluviatile or E. limosum? 43–47; Scutellaria epilobiifolia, 85–86; The Gray Herbarium expedition to Nova Scotia, 1920, 89–111, 130–152, 153–171, 184–195, 223–245, 257–278, 284–300 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXIII); (—— and ST. JOHN, H.), The American variations of Silene acaulis, 119–120.

Vol. 24:—Some variations of Cakile edentula, 21–23; Notes on Sparganium, 26–34; (—— and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Varieties of Geum canadense, 47–50; The generic name Phragmites, 55–56; Lysimachia terrestris (L.) BSP., var. ovata (Rand & Redfield), n. comb. 76; A misleading addition to the State Floras of New England, [Review], 96–100; Polypodium virginianum and P. vulgare, 125–142 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXVI); Notes on the flora of western Nova Scotia, 1921, 157–164, 165–180, 201–208 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXVII); Hoffmann's Flora of Berkshire County, Massachusetts, [Review], 183–187; The American variations of Linnaea borealis, 210–212; The northern variety of Asperella Hystrix, 229–231.

Vol. 25:—The southern variety of Thelypteris fragrans, 1–4; The native Tansy of Newfoundland, 13–16; Vaccinium uliginosum and its var. alpinum, 23–25; The estuarine Bidens of the Miramichi, 43–44; Another Orchid new to New England, 47–48; Nomenclatorial transfers in Mariscus, 49–54; The identities of the Sand Cherries of eastern America, 69–74; Empetrum nigrum L., forma purpureum (Raf.) n. comb., 83; The Gentian of the tidal shores of the St. Lawrence, 85–89; The northern variety of Geum virginianum, 98–99; Notes on the distribution of Najas in northeastern America, 105–109; Baffin Land plants collected by the MacMillan Expedition, 1922, 111–114; Lycopodium sabinaefolium and L. sitchense, 166–167; The American variety of Scheuchzeria palustris, 177–179; (—— and WIEGAND, K. M.), Notes on some plants of the Ontario and St. Lawrence basins, New York, 205–214.

Vol. 26:—Polystichum mohrioides and some other subantartic or andean plants in the Northern Hemisphere, 89–95 (Contrib. Gray Herb, no. LXXII); The dwarf Antennarias of northeastern America, 95–102 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXII); The eastern American representatives of Arnica alpina, 103–107 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXII); Some Senecios of eastern Quebec and Newfoundland, 113–122 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXII); New or recently restudied plants of eastern America, 122–127 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXII); A Flora of Springfield, Massachusetts, [Review], 179–180; Myriophyllum magdalenense: a correction, 198; Juncus triglumis and its American representatives. 201–203.

Vol. 27:—The American representatives of Lonicera caerulea, 1–11; Two new Epilobiums of eastern America, 32–34; The validity of Eleocharis quadrangulata, 37–40; A White Mountain Flora, [Review], 52; Pontederia versus Unisema, 76–81; Another Arnica from Newfoundland, 90–92; The maritime Plantains of North America, 93–104; Notes on Sagina, 130–131; Erysimum Pallasii (Pursh), n. comb., 171; The New England-Acadian Shore line, [Review], 187–188; Sparganium multipedunculatum in eastern America, 190–193; The arctic variety of Alopecurus aequalis, 196–199; The identity of Eriophorum callitrix, 203–210.

Vol. 28:—Carex livida and Carex Grayana, 5–8; Bromus ciliatus L., var. denudatus (Wiegand), n. comb., 20; The Ragged Orchis of Newfoundland, 21–22; Kate Furbish, Botanist, [Review], 36; Two summers of botanizing in Newfoundland, 49–63, 74–87, 89–111, 115–129, 145–155, 161–178, 181–204, 210–225, 234–241 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXVI.)

Vol. 29:—Muhlenbergia uniflora, 10–14; Rehder's Manual of Cultivated Trees and Shrubs, [Review], 48–51; Streptopus oreopolus in the White Mountains, 76; Some varieties of Artemisia borealis, 93–95; The romance of economic botany, [Review], 95–96; Three new plants from the lower St. Lawrence, 141–144; The American Cardamine parviflora, 191–192; Xyris montana in eastern Massachusetts, 222–223; Axyris amarantoides in eastern America, 223–224; Leiophyllum versus Dendrium, 225–227.

Vol. 30:—The authors of Sonchus arvensis, var, glabrescens, 19; Geocaulon, a new genus of the Santalaceae, 21–24 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXIX); The American and eastern Asiatic Beckmannia, 24–27 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXIX); The eastern American variety of Polystichum Braunii, 28–30 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXIX); The American representatives of Asplenium Ruta-muraria, 37–43 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXIX); The eastern American occurrence of Athyrium alpestre, 44–49 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXIX); Primula § Farinosae in America, 59–77, 85–104 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXIX); Victorin's Les Equisétinées du Quebec, [Review], 79–80; The varieties of Galium boreale, 106–107; (—— and KELSEY, S. L.), A new Oxytropis from the Gaspé coast, 121–124; Roripa islandica and R. hispida, 131–133; The genus Oxytropis in northeastern America, 135–155 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXII); Eragrostis peregrina versus E. Damiensiana, 155–157; The North American species of Anemone § Anemonanthea, 180–188 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXII); Panicum longifolium in Massachusetts, 190–191; An American representative of Calamagrostis epigejos, 202–205; Some eastern American forms of Senecio, 224–226.

Vol. 31:—Roripa islandica an invalid name, 17–18; (—— and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Schmidel's publication of Thelypteris, 21–26 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXXIII); A study of Thelypteris palustris, 27–36 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXXIII); A hybrid Rynchospora, 38; Four Grasses of eastern America, 44–49 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXXIII); (—— and BRACKETT, A. E.), The representatives of Eleocharis palustris in North America, 57–77 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXXIII); A note on Poa labradorica, 78 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXXIII); (—— and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Proposed amendments to the International Rules of Botanical Nomenclature, 91–96; Polygonella articulata (L.) Meisn., forma atrorubens, n. f., 106; Coptis trifolia and its eastern American representatives, 136–142; The author of Athyrium alpestre, 165–166; Menyanthes trifoliata, var. minor, 195–198; Achillea sibirica in eastern America, 219–220.

Vol. 32:—Ligusticum scothicum of the North Atlantic and of the North Pacific, 7–9 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXXVII); Carex macrocephala and C. anthericoides, 9–11 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXXVII); Willdenow's type of Scirpus glaucescens, 31–32; The complex Bromus ciliatus, 63–71 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXXVII); Some varieties of the amphigean species of Osmunda, 71–76 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXXVII); Potamogeton alpinus and P. microstachys, 76–83 (Contrib, Gray Herb. no. LXXXVII); The identities of Juncus canadensis and of J. brevicaudatus, 83–88 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXXVII); A new Willow from the Côte Nord, Quebec, 112–113; The Cape Cod Ceanothus, 161–162; Gentiana procera Holm, forma laevicalyx, n. f., 221; The identity of Alopecurus aequalis, 221–222.

Vol. 33:—Scirpus pumilus in the Rocky Mountains, 23–24; Specific segregations and identities in some floras of eastern North America and the Old World, 25–63 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. XCIII); A new Blackberry from New Hampshire, 102–104; Potentilla canadensns and P. simplex, 180–191; Pedicularis labradorica, 193; The home of Kerria japonica, 199–200; Potamogeton tenuifolius Raf., 209–211; Wild Flowers of Kashmir, [Review], 212; A condensation of Gerard's Herbal, [Review], 212; Three Antennarias from Greenland, 222–224; (—— and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Some new plants from the Gaspé Peninsula, 231–240.

Vol. 34:—An illustrated flora of Quebec, [Review], 19–20; Some genera and species of Rafinesque, 21–28; Callitriche stagnalis on the lower St. Lawrence, 39–40; Two contemporary evaluations of the colonization by Sir Walter Raleigh, 65–66; International Address Book of Botanists, [Review], 68; Corylus americana forma missouriensis, 96; The New Hampshire record for Rynchospora Torreyana, 112–113; British Seaweeds, [Review], 113–114; Another localized variety of Bidens heterodoxa, 116–117; Does Juncus bulbosus occur in Massachusetts? 117–118; An estuarine variety of Mimulus ringens, 118–119; Flora of the North Shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, [Review], 120; An estuarine variety of Gratiola lutea, 147–149; (—— and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Bar-

tonia: a comedy of errors, 164–167; (—— and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Pinus Strobus L., forma prostrata (Mast.) comb. nov., 168; Lathyrus japonicus versus L. maritimus, 177–187; (—— and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Picea glauca forma parva, 187–189; (—— and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Abies balsamea (L.) Mill., forma hudsonia (Bosc) comb. nov., 190–191; Druce's Comital Flora, [Review], 191–192; Diarrhena festucoides, 204–206; Notes on Festuca octoflora, 209–211; (—— and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Picea rubens Sargent, forma virgata (Rehder), comb. nov., 211; Phragmites communis Trin., var. Berlandieri (Fournier), comb. nov., 211–212; Carex Richardsonii in New England, 229–232; Rydberg's Flora of the Prairies and Plains, [Review], 243–247.

Vol. 35:—Recent discoveries in the Newfoundland flora, 1–16, 47–63, 80–107, 120–140, 161–185, 203–223, 230–247, 265–283, 298–315, 327–346, 364–386, 395–403 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CI); Diarrhena festucoides again, 39–40; Calamagrostis epigejos, var. georgica in America, 64–65; Two segregates in Sporobolus, 108–110; Hawaiian Weeds, [Review], 146; Callitriche anceps in New England, 185–186; Types of some American species of Elymus, 187–198; The slender-spiked Spartina pectinata, 258–260; The New York record of Fraxinus profunda, 293; Glyceria arkansana in western New York, 294; Some forms of Grasses, 316–319; Heterochromism in Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi, var. coactilis, 348–350; The type of Teucrium canadense, 392–395; (—— and HARRIS, S. K.), Branching Polygonatum pubescens, 403–406:

Vol. 36:—Some transfers in Digitaria and Paspalum, 19–22; The name of the American Lotus, 23–24; (—— and HARRIS, S. K.), An additional note on the branching tendency in Polygonatum, 59–60; Realignments in the genus Panicum, 61–87 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CIII); Some critical plants of Greenland, 89–97; A new Primula from the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, 117–118; (—— and HODGDON, A. R.), Gaultheria procumbens L., forma accrescens, f. nov., 129; Four forms of Massachusetts plants, 194–195; A conical Sugar Maple, 238–239; Draba in temperate northeastern America, 241–261, 285–305, 314–344, 353–371, 392–404 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CV); (—— and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Some inadequately characterized species of George Vasy, 346–348; Agropyron trachycaulum versus A. pauciflorum, 417–420; Flora of Iceland and the Faeroes, [Review], 421–422.

Vol. 37:—Economic Plants, [Review], 31–32; Lemna cyclostasa an invalid name, 75–76; (—— and GRISCOM, L.), Three days of botanizing in southeastern Virginia, 129–157, 167–189 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CVII); Two new botanical journals, [Notice], 162–163; Critical plants of the Upper Great Lakes region of Ontario and Michigan, 197–222, 238–262, 272–301, 324–341 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CVIII); Victorin's Flore Laurentienne, [Review], 305–307; Praeger's Botanist in Ireland, [Review], 308; Hitchcock's Manual of the Grasses, [Review], 369–372; Midsummer vascular plants of southeastern Virginia, 378–413, 423–454 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CIX).

Vol. 38:—Gnaphalium calviceps, a correction, 52; Albino Iris versicolor, 52; Some forms in the Alismaceae, 73–74; A smooth-husked Hazel, 76; A new Pondweed from Tennessee, 165–169 (Contrib. Gray Herb no. CXIII); Pilea in eastern North America, 169–170 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXIII); Memoranda on Ranunculus, 171–178 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXIII); The nomenclature of Sassafras, 178–179 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXIII); Memoranda on Aruncus, 179–182 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXIII); Studies in Solidago, 201–229 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXIII); Memoranda on Antennaria, 229–231 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXIII); Varieties of Gnaphalium obtusifolium, 231–233 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXIII); Minor forms and transfers, 233–239 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXIII); Prenanthes crepidinea in western New York, 300; Asplenium platyneuron (L.) Oakes, var. bacculum-rubrum (Featherman) comb. nov., 304; Dates of publication of Rydberg's Flora of the Rocky Mountains and adjacent Plains, 329–331; Hypericum mutilum L., var. latisepalum, var. nov., 372; Plants from the Outer Coastal Plain of Virginia, 376–404, 414–452 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXV).

Vol. 39:—Petalostemum occidentale (Gray) comb. nov., 28; Braya humilis (C. A. Meyers) Robinson, var. leiocarpa (Trautv.) comb. nov., 276; (—— and GRISCOM, L.), Notes on Diodia, 306–308 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXVIII); Nomenclatural transfers and new varieties and forms, 309–320 (Contrib, Gray Herb. no. CXVIII); Local plants of the Inner Coastal Plain of southeastern Virginia, 321–366, 379–415, 433–459, 465–491 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXX); (—— and GRISCOM, L.), The identity of Lobelia glandulosa, 497.

Vol. 40:—A Flora of Oklahoma, [Review], 179–183; Datura Stramonium L., var. inermis (Juss.) comb. nov., 184. Anaphalis margaritacea again, 218–219; Dormancy of Seeds, [Review], 324; New species, varieties and transfers, 331–358 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXXII); Noteworthy plants of southeastern Virginia, 364–424 434–459, 467–485 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXXIII).

Vol. 41:—Hibiscus palustris L., forma oculiroseus (Britton) comb. nov., 112; Oxypolis Canbyi (Coult, & Rose) comb. nov., 139; New species, varieties and transfers, 423–461 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXXVI); Last survivors in the flora of Tidewater Virginia, 465–504, 529–559, 564–574 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXXVIII).

Vol. 42:—A new southern Kalmia, 53–54; Pensylvanicus or pennsylvanicus? 94–95; A pilose variety of Diervilla Lonicera, 144; Albino forms of the Beach Pea, 157; Gentiana Pennelliana, nom. nov., 198; Potentilla gracilis Dougl., var. pulcherrima (Lehm.) comb. nov., 213; Some spermatophytes of eastern North America, 239–276, 281–302 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXXXI); A century of additions to the flora of Virginia, 355–416, 419–498, 503–521 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXXXIII); Rehder's Manual, [Review], 502.

Vol. 43:—Geranium nemorale Suksd., var. Bicknellii (Britton) comb. nov., 35–36; Cornus canadensis L., forma rosea, f. nov., 156; Transfers in Pyrola, 167; Elatine americana and E. triandra, 208–210; Phragmites communis versus P. maximus, 286–287; Two varieties of Dicliptera brachiata, 287–288; Varieties of Acnida altissima, 288; The campestrian variety of Froelichia floridana, 336; Two forms of Rhododendron maximum, 336; A hybrid Cornus from Cape Breton, 411–412; Viburnum edule and its nomenclature, 481–483; Another century of additions to the flora of Virginia, 485–553, 559–630, 635–657 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXXXIX).

Vol. 44:—Some historical aspects of plant taxonomy, 21–43; Carex Bayardi, nom. nov., 71; Macloviana as a specific name, 71–72; Carex corrugata from Alabama, 76; Justicia mortuifluminis, nom. nov., 92; Incidents of field-work with J. Franklin Collins, 98–147 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CLX); Formal transfers in Cyperus, 151; Some color-forms of Gentiana Porphyrio, 151–152; Berula pusilla (Nutt.) comb. nov., 181–191; Pluchea purpurascens (Sw.) DC., var. succulenta, var. nov., 227–228; The scarcity of pink-flowered Gentiana Porphyrio, 237–238; Misinterpretation of Atlantic Coastal Plain species, 238–246; Hibiscus Moscheutos and H. palustris, 266–278; Critical notes on Carex, 281–331 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXLIV); Three transfers in the Compositae, 340; Seventh century of additions to the flora of Virginia, 341–405, 416–452, 457–478 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXLV); Ranunculus abortivus L., forma coptidifolius, forma nova, 408; Transfers in Scirpus § Actaeogeton, 479–484.

Vol. 45:—An important biography, [Review], 28; Scirpus Longii in North Carolina, 55–56; An invaluable reference work, Review, 56; [Note following an article by EGLER, F. E.]. 106; Two later homonyms, 111–112; The fruit of Dirca palustris, 117–119; Scirpus Peckii in Canada, 168; Five common rhizomatous species of Muhlenbergia, 221–239 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXLVIII); Notes on Danthonia, 239–246 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXLVIII); Erianthus brevibarbis and other species, 246–255 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXLVIII); Why not Andropogon Gerardi? 255–258 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXLVIII); A Flora of Kentucky, [Review], 277–278; Studies in North American species of Scirpus, 279–296 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXLVIII); The identity of Scleria setacea of Poiret, 296–297 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXLVIII); What is Angelica triquinata? 298–301 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXLVIII); Memorandum regarding James Greenway, 301–303; Our varieties of Barbarea vulgaris, 304; Notes on Hieracium, 317–325 (Contrib, Gray Herb. no. CXLVIII); Our varieties of Trifolium pratense, 331; Trifolium hybridum and its var. elegans, 331; Centaurea nervosa in America, 331–332; Minor transfers and forms in Cirsium, 353–354; Our albino Lupine, 356; Eastern extension of Cirsium Flodmani, 356; Virginian botanizing under restrictions, 357–413, 445–480, 485–511 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXLIX); Vicia tetrasperma, var. tenuissima in America, 480; (—— and KINSEY, A. C.), [Edible Wild Plants of Eastern North America], Review of, 515–517; Trillium undulatum Willd., forma Cleavelandicum (Wood) comb. nov., 517–518; The Quebec stations for Scirpus Peckii, 518.

Vol. 46:—Overlooked species, transfers and novelties in the flora of eastern North America, 1–21, 32–57 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CL); Setaria Faberi in eastern America, 57–58; The so-called Keeled Garlic of eastern Pennsylvania, 59–60; A further item on Lilium michiganense, 86–87; Spergula pentandra in America, 88; Fimbristylis Baldwiniana not the same as F. annua, 144–145; Does Trilisa occur in Virginia? 148; Does Cnicus benedictus persist in our flora? 158; Jussiaea Michauxiana, nom. nov., 197–198; Is Hypochaeris glabra established in our flora? 206; Continental Drift and Plant Distribution, [Review], 249–251; The albino of Epilobium latifolium, 251–252; Shrubs of Michigan, [Review], 254; Abrams' Illustrated Flora of the Pacific States, [Review], 282–284; Two of Rafinesque's species of Tradescantia, 310–311; Imagined wisdom without understanding, [Critique], 312–315; Is there any evidence of Sericocarpus bifoliatus in the Manual range? 316; Is Erigeron carolinianus a valid American species? 323–330; The identities of Epilobium lineare, E. densum and E. ciliatum, 377–386; Sa-

tureja vulgaris (L.) Fritsch, var. neogaea, var. nov., 388; Lycopus amplectens, var. pubens in New England, 451–452; Why Acerates floridana? 488–489; The confused publication of Monarda Russeliana, 491–493; The geographic segregation of Monarda fistulosa and its var. mollis, 494–496; The validity of Lithospermum latifolium, 496–497.

Vol. 47:—Ruellia in the eastern United States, 1–38, 47–63, 69–90 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CLIII); Perezia aletes, an Argentinian species, 47; Botanical specialties of the Seward Forest and adjacent areas of southeastern Virginia, 93–142, 149–182, 191–204 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CLVI); Woody Plants of Maine, [Review], 143–144; Minor forms and transfers, 144; An incomplete flora of Illinois, [Critique], 204–219; Key to Antennaria of the "Manual Range", 221–235, 239–247 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CLVII); Transfers in and animadversions on Artemisia, 247–256 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CLVII); Senecio congestus, 256–257 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CLVII); Injury to herbarium-specimens by extreme heat, 258–260; Notes on eastern American Luzula, 265–271 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CLVII); Senecio Smallii Britton, forma tristis, f. nov., 302; Some North American Corylaceae (Betulaceae), I. Notes on Betula in eastern North America, 303–329 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CLIX); Some North American Corylaceae (Betulaceae). II. Eastern North American representatives of Alnus incana, 333-361 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CLIX); Chamaedaphne calyculata (L.) Moench, var. latifolia (Ait.) comb. nov. 390–391; A Handy Guide to Aquatic and Marsh Vegetation, [Review], 395; "Ia." sometimes stands for Indiana, 404–405.

Vol. 48:— Cypripedium Calceolus L., var. parviflorum (Salisb.) comb. nov., 4; Technical studies on North American plants. I. Some species in Rafinesque's "Herbarium Rafinesquianum," 5–13 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CLX); Technical studies on North American plants. II; Difficulties in North American Salix, 13–16, 27–40, 41–49 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CLX); Technical Studies on North American plants. III. Nomenclatural transfers in Polygonum, 49–54 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CLX); Technical Studies on North American plants. IV. Novelties in our flora, 54–60, 65–81 (Contrib, Gray Herb. no. CLX); Does Habenaria cristata still grow in New England? 64; The North American representatives of Alisma Plantago-aquatica, 86–88; The sporadic appearance of Epipactis Helleborine, 88; Helianthus—a correction, 112; Amelanchier spicata not an American species, 125–129; A Monograph of Amelanchier, [Review], 129–134; The varieties of Lycopodium inundatum, 134–136; Identifications and reidentifications of North American plants, 137–162, 184–197, 207–216 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CLXII); Does Bartonia verna grow in Virginia? 327–328; Senecio tomentosus Michx., forma alabamensis (Britton) stat. nov., 330–331; The presumable identity of Cheilanthes lanosa, 383–388; Some trivial American forms of the Lady-fern, 389–391.

Vol. 49:— Itea virginica L., forma abbreviata, f. nov., 22–23; Salicornia europaea L., var. simplex (Pursh) comb. nov., 23; Unverified bibliography of Scirpus, 49–53; Sedum Rosea, not S. roseum, 79–81; Fruits of Trees, [Review], 83; Additions to and subtractions from the flora of Virginia, 85–115, 121–142, 145–159, 175–194 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CLXIII); A Flora of Kalamazoo County, [Review], 143–144; Flora of Delaware and theEastern Shore, [Review], 164; The inadequate basis of the name Carya Pecan, 194–196; The North American variety of Equisetum Telmateia, 203–207; Two eastern American species of Iris, 210–215; Two new forms, 216; A new Clematis from the Peaks of Otter, 219–220; Minor transfers in Pyrus, 229–233; Equisetum palustre, example of careless bibliography and phytography, 278–286; The varieties of Solidago uliginosa, 294–297; Crepis nana not yet known from Gaspé, 299.

Vol. 50:— Another aggressive Hawkweed, 15; The new Washington-Baltimore Checklist, [Review], 15–17; A prostrate Rorippa, 35; A Nova Scotian Dwarf Shadbush, 49–51; A Virginian Peltandra, 56–59; A small gathering of Blackberries, 73–80; Rorippa: a correction, 100; Some minor forms of Rosa, 145–147; Two forms in Euphorbia, 148; (—— and SCHUBERT, B. G.), Studies of American types in British herbaria, 149–176, 181–208, 217–233 (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CLXVII); A model flora of Nova Scotia, [Review], 211–215; The name Taraxacum officinale, 216; Erigeron compositus Pursh, var. discoideus Gray, forma trifidus (Hook.), stat. nov. 238–240; The confused bases of the name Pinus palustris, 241–249; Scirpus verecundus, nom. nov., 284.

Ferns allied to Athyrium Filix-femina, The genus Athyrium and the North American, 19:170.

Ferns and Fern Allies of Louisiana, [Review], 14:484.

Ferns and their common Allies, Miss Eastman's New England, [Review], 6:211.

Ferns, Changes in the nomenclature of the Gray's Manual, 21:173.

Ferns in Vermont, New stations for, 10:196.

Ferns, Miscellaneous notes on New England, 3:223; —II, 3:266; —III, 4:7; —IV, 4:49; —V, 4:157; —VI, 6:31.

Ferns new to the flora of Vermont, Two, 7:103.

Ferns new to Virginia, Two, 44:191.
Ferns of a deep ravine in Theford, Vermont, 2:229.
Ferns of Alaska, Western Canada and the northwestern States, Lady, 19:197.
Ferns of Alstead, New Hampshire, The, 2:181.
Ferns of Connecticut, Flowering Plants and, [Review], 12:131.
Ferns of Franklin County, Maine, Notes on some, 4:247.
Ferns of Maranacook, Maine, 1:218; —Notes on the, 3:236.
Ferns of Mount Toby, Massachusetts, 3:41.
Ferns of New England, The Evergreen, 4:49.
Ferns of North America, A suppressed plate in Eaton's, 35:260.
Ferns of North America, Dates of Eaton's, 20:74.
Ferns of northeastern United States, Wiley's, [Review], 38:345.
Ferns of the eastern United States and Canada, The Lady, 19:181.
Ferns of the Red River Country, Maine, 32:133.
Ferns of the Vicinity of New York, Small's, [Review], 38:163.
Ferns, Wherry's Guide to, [Review], 40:247.
Ferns, Taxonomic and geographic studies in North American, 19:169.
Festuca octoflora in Vermont, 15:187.
Festuca octoflora, Notes on, 34:209.
Festuca ovina in eastern America, The allies of, 37:250.
Festuca ovina L., var. duriuscula (L.) Koch in Shelburne, New Hampshire, 14:92.
Festuca sciurea in New Jersey, 37:266.
Festuca varieties, Two, 21:72.
Ficus Carica in Massachusetts, 35:40.
Field Book, A new Popular, [Review], 4:201.
Fifth International Botanical Congress, Cambridge, 1930, 30:158.
Fig as a hardy plant in New England, The, 2:234.
Filago arvensis in North America, 47:258.
(Filaree) "Seeds," Alfileria, 39:233.
Filipendula rubra, a new binomial, 8:202.
Filipendula rubra in Maine, 10:144.
Fimbristylis annua, Fimbristylis Baldwiniana not the same as, 46:144.
Fimbristylis Baldwiniana not the same as F. annua, 46:144.
Fimbristylis Frankii Steud., var. brachyactis, n. var., 11:180.
FINK, BRUCE
[The Lichens of Minnesota], Review of, 13:15.
[The Lichen Flora of the United States], Review of, 37:105.
Fishers Island, New York, Additions to the flora of, 43:77.
Fleshy fungi found near Boston, Notes on some, 1:13.
Fleshy fungi of Stow, Massachusetts, Some, 13:57; —II, 16:45.
FLETCHER, EMILY FRANCES
Lonicera sempervirens established in Westford, Massachusetts, 4:40.
Alchemilla pratensis found at Westford, Massachusetts, 9:92.
Achillea tomentosa at Westford, Massachusetts, 10:127.
Hypericum aureum a casual plant in eastern Massachusetts, 12:55.
Dracocephalum thymiflorum a casual plant at Westford, Massachusetts, 13:212.
Astragalus contortuplicatus on wool-waste, 14:56.
Further wool-waste plants at Westford, Massachusetts, 15:172.
Two more foreign plants found on wool-waste at Westford, 17:32.
Wool-waste plants at Westford, Massachusetts, 18:143–144.
Some further plants found on wool-waste at Westford, Massachusetts, 19:132.
[Biographical sketch], 25:149–150.
"Fleur de lis" of the Iris, The history of the popular name "Flower de luce" or, 21:180.
FLINT, JOANNE—(—— and HODGDON, A. R.), Another New Hampshire station for Subularia, 50:72.
Floerkea proserpinacoides in Nova Scotia, 50:283.
Flora, A few additions to the New Hampshire, 2:167.
Flora, A further note on the date of Pursh's, 45:511.
Flora, A new local, [Review], 2:132; 4:202.
Flora, a plea for information, Destruction of our native, 4:200.
Flora, A White Mountain, [Review], 27:52.
Flora Americae Septentrionalis, Date of publication of Pursh's, 45:415.
Flora and fauna of post-Pleistocene age in Essex County, Massachusetts, A southern, 10:42.
Flora around Missisquoi Bay, Quebec, The, 35:247.
Flora at the St. Louis Exposition, The Connecticut, 6:180.
Flora Boreali-Americana: Dates of publication, Willdenow's Species Plantarum and Michaux's, 44:147.
Flora Caroliniana, Some neglected names in Walter's, 17:129.
Flora, Cnidoscolus texanus and C. stimulosus, their status in the Oklahoma, 15:270.
Flora? Does Cnicus benedictus persist in our, 46:158.
Flora, Extensions of ranges and additions to the Minnesota, 43:553.
Flora, Further additions to the Connecticut, 33:167.
Flora, Further additions to the Mt. Desert, 31:81.
Flora? Is Hypochaeris glabra established in our, 46:206.
Flora, Northeastward extensions in the Maine, 38:453; —II, 40:245.
Flora, Notes on two Ericaceae of the Boston district, 25:116.

Flora, Novelties in our, 48:54, 65.
Flora, Oak Island and its, 4:87.
Flora of Alaska, Contributions to the, 42:141, 199, 262.
Flora of Amherst, Massachusetts, Additions to the, 1:164.
Flora of Arizona, A, [Review], 45:26.
Flora of Arkansas, Grass studies, —II. Additions to the, 39:423.
Flora of Berkshire County, Massachusetts, Hoffmann's, [Review], 24:183.
Flora of Berkshire County, Massachusetts, Notes on the, 6:202.
Flora of Berkshire County, Massachusetts, Some recent additions to the, 41:128.
Flora of Birch Island in Attean Pond, 22:129.
Flora of Boothbay, Maine, Notes on the, 27: 53; —II, 29:14; —III, 34:167.
Flora of Cape Cod, Additions to the, 30:135.
Flora of Cape Cod, The pond, 14:25.
Flora of Chesterville, Maine, On the, 2:123.
Flora of Columbia, Missouri, Notes on the, 36:359; —II, 37:189; —III, 38:191.
Flora of Columbia, Missouri, The Grass, 36:415.
Flora of Connecticut, Additions to the, 19: 105, 119, 224, 245; —Series 2, 24:111.
Flora of Connecticut, Notes on the, 4:36.
Flora of Connecticut, Restoration of Isanthus brachiatus to the, 27:189.
Flora of Connecticut, Two additions to the, 3:144.
Flora of Day Mountain, Franklin County, Maine, Notes on the, 6:206.
Flora of Delaware and the Eastern Shore, [Review], 49:164.
Flora of Duxbury, Massachusetts, Further notes on the, 14:90.
Flora of Duxbury, Massachusetts, Notes on the, 14:18.
Flora of eastern Massachusetts, An addition to the wool-waste, 34:214.
Flora of eastern North America, Overlooked species, transfers and novelties in the, 46:1, 32.
Flora of Fishers Island, New York, Additions to the, 43:277.
Flora of Franklin County, Massachusetts, Notes on the, 12:168.
Flora of Glacier National Park, Montana, Notes on the, 37:362.
Flora of Great Duck Island, Maine, The marine, 2:209.
Flora of Haverhill, Massachusetts, Notes on the, 35:261.
Flora of Iceland and the Faeroes, [Review], 36:421.
Flora of Illinois, An incomplete, [Critique], 47:204.
Flora of Indiana, Deam's, [Review], 43:75.
Flora of Isle au Haut, Additions to the, 23:26.
Flora of Kalamazoo County, A, [Review], 49:143.
Flora of Kentucky, A, [Review], 45:277.
Flora of Knox County, Maine, Notable additions to the, 24:181.
Flora of Long Island, Grier's notes on the, 27:213.
Flora of lower Cape Cod, Notes on the, 11: 125; —Supplementary note, 12:8; —Third note, 13:17.
Flora of Lynn, Massachusetts, Two plants new to the, 5:256.
Flora of Maine, Notes on the bryophyte, 1:33.
Flora of Maine, Some plants new to the, 6:91.
Flora of Manchester, New Hampshire, [Review], 2:157.
Flora of Maryland and Virginia, Notes on the, —I, 15:101; —II, 16:201.
Flora of Massachusetts, Reports on the, —I, 30:12; —II, 35:351; —III, 44:213; —IV, 49:257.
Flora of Massachusetts, Some additions to the, 4:166.
Flora of Massachusetts, Two additions to the, 28:232.
Flora of Michigan, Notes on the, 38:362.
Flora of Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Further additions to the, 1:97; 2:223.
Flora of Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Some additions to the, 1:80.
Flora of Minnesota with new records and extensions of ranges, Notes on the, 43:154.
Flora of Missouri, Spring, [Review], 42.215.
Flora of Mt. Abraham Township, Franklin County, Maine, On the, 1:191.
Flora of Mount Desert, Maine, Additions to the, 23:65.
Flora of Mt. Katahdin, Additions to the vascular, 5:146.
Flora of Mt. Moosilauke, 2:97.
Flora of Mt. Saddleback, Franklin County, Maine, 5:35.
Flora of Muskeget Island, Massachusetts, The winter, 18:93.
Flora of New Bedford, Plants new to the, 6:22, 144.
Flora of New Brunswick, Notes on the, 20:101.
Flora of New England, Cape Cod in its relation to the marine, 24:1.
Flora of New England, Notes on the Desmid, —I, 37:22; —II, 37:113.
Flora of New England, Sphagnum Faxoni; an addition to the, 10:40.
Flora of New Hampshire, A contribution to the Desmid, 7:111, 251.
Flora of New Jersey, An interesting addition to the, 11:121.
Flora of Newfoundland, Notes upon the, 11:85.
Flora of North America, Moss, [Review], 31:38; 33:229; 35:146; 36:60; 37:227; 38: 240; 39:100; 40:359; 41:112; 43:95.
Flora of North America, Two editions of Torrey & Gray's, 8:232.
Flora of Northeastern Pennsylvania, A, [Review] 21:172.
Flora of northern New York, Notes on the, 36:405.
Flora of Nova Scotia, A model, [Review], 50:211.

Flora of Nova Scotia, Notes on the, 40:273; —II, 43:337; —III, 44:334.
Flora of Oakland County, Michigan, Bingham's, [Review], 47:260.
Flora of Oklahoma, A, [Review], 40:179.
Flora of Ontario—I. Epipactis Helleborine, Notes on the, 50:236.
Flora of Penikese, fifty years after, The, 26: 181, 211, 222.
Flora of Penikese, seventy-four years after, The, 50:253, 285.
Flora of Providence, The old-time, 2:213.
Flora of Quebec, An illustrated, [Review], 34:19.
Flora of Quebec, Six additions to the adventitious, 50:176.
Flora of Rhode Island, Notes on the, 3:33.
Flora of Rhode Island, Twelve additions to the, 8:219.
Flora of Rhode Island, Two additions to the, 26:220.
Flora of Roanoke County, Virginia, Notes on the, 46:69, 135.
Flora of Springfield, Massachusetts, A, [Review], 26:179.
Flora of Springfield, Massachusetts, Additions to the, 29:241.
Flora of St. Louis County, Missouri, Recent additions to the, 36:375.
Flora of St. Paul Island, Nova Scotia, The vascular, 33:105.
Flora of Swanton, Vermont, Notes on the, 31:166.
Flora of Tennessee, Notes on the, —The genus Trillium, 36:119; —Dioscorea, 36:344.
Flora of the Amherst region, Further additions to the, 2:68.
Flora of the Blue Hills, Two additions to the Lichen, 10:35.
Flora of the Boston district, Index to the, 31: 41.
Flora of the Boston district, Reports on the, —I, 9:81; —II, 10:59; —III, 10:128; —IV, 11:75; —V, 11:204; —VI, 12:3; —VII, 12: 95; —VIII, 13:27; —IX, 13:72; —X, 13: 82; —XI, 13:104; —XII, 13:232; —XIII, 13:248; —XIV, 14:76; —XV, 14:107; —XVI, 15:54; —XVII, 15:122; —XVIII, 15: 144; —XIX, 16:106; —XX, 17:169; —XXI, 17:202; —XXII, 18:86; —XXIII, 18:165; —XXIV, 18:213; —XXV, 18:248; —XXVI, 20:15; —XXVII, 20:55; —XXVIII, 20:164; —XXIX, 20:208; —XXX, 21:78; —XXXI, 21:125; —XXXII, 22:72; —XXXIII, 22: 123; —XXXIV, 23:113; —XXXV, 24:92; —XXXVI, 24:152; —XXXVII, 24:231; —XXXVIII, 25:25; —XXXIX, 25:37; —XL, 25:60; —XLI, 25:185; —XLII, 26: 13; —XLIII, 26:34; —XLIV, 26:55; —XLV, 26:82; —XLVI, 26:107; —XLVII, 26:130; —XLVIII, 26:149; —XLIX, 26: 166.
Flora of the Bruce Peninsula, Ontario, Some observations on the, 37:63.
Flora of the Coastal Plain of South Carolina north of Georgetown, Notes on the Spring, 36:28.
Flora of the Connecticut Valley in Massachusetts, A, [Review], 15:97.
Flora of the Cumberland Plateau and Cumberland Mountains in Kentucky, Some relationships of the, 39:193.
Flora of the Elizabeth Islands, Massachusetts, The, 32:119, 147, 167, 208, 226, 263.
Flora of the Great Lakes, The Atlantic Coastal Plain elements in the, 24:57, 80.
Flora of the Great Swamp of Rhode Island, The, 9:117.
Flora of the Illinoian Till Plain of southwestern Ohio, Affinities of the, 37:349.
Flora of the Islands of St. Pierre et Miquelon, Contribution to the, 29:117, 144, 173, 204.
Flora of the Islands of Saint-Pierre et Miquelon, Plants new to the, 49:237.
Flora of the Matamek River district, North Shore, Quebec, Canada, 34:48.
Flora of the New Jersey Pine Barrens, A, [Review], 14:94.
Flora of the Niagara Frontier, A, [Review], 37:163.
Flora of the North Shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, [Review], 34:120.
Flora of the Old Colony, The original, 16: 113.
Flora of the Ozark region in Missouri, Some features of the, 36:214.
Flora of the Pacific States, Abrams's Illustrated, [Review], 46:282.
Flora of the Penobscot Bay region, A, [Review], 22:91.
Flora of the Penobscot Bay region, Maine, Notes on the, 16:189.
Flora of the Pocono Plateau, 1:182.
Flora of the Prairies and Plains, [Review], 34: 243.
Flora of the region, A new variety of Sedum Rosea from southeastern Minnesota and additional notes on the, 49:197.
Flora of the Rocky Mountains and Adjacent Plains, Dates of Publication of Rydberg's, 38:329.
Flora of the Sandy River Valley in Maine, 16: 11.
Flora of the State of Washington, Notes on the, 34:236; —II, 36:8; —III, 37:417.
Flora of the United States, Lichen, [Review], 37:305.
Flora of the Vicinity of New York, a contribution to plant geography, [Review], 17: 62.
Flora of tidewater Virginia, Last survivors in the, 41:465, 529, 564.
Flora of Vermont, [Review], 3:40.
Flora of Vermont, A hybrid Asplenium new to the, 8:12.
Flora of Vermont, Addenda to the, 6:137.
Flora of Vermont, Information desired concerning plants doubtfully ascribed to the, 2: 157.
Flora of Vermont, Three plants new to the, 7:99.
Flora of Vermont, Two ferns new to the, 7: 103.

Flora of Virginia, A century of additions to the, 42:355, 419, 503.
Flora of Virginia, Additions to and subtractions from the, 49:85, 121, 145, 175.
Flora of Virginia, Another century of additions to the, 43:485, 559, 635.
Flora of Virginia, The seventh century of additions to the, 44:341, 416, 457.
Flora of Waterbury, Connecticut, Blewitt's, [Review], 29:240.
Flora of western Maine, Some casual elements in the, 6:81.
Flora of western Massachusetts, An unexpected addition to the, 40: 424.
Flora of western Nova Scotia, 1921, Notes on the, 24:157, 165, 201.
Flora of Willoughby, Vermont, 6:93.
Flora of Wisconsin, Recent contributions to the, 33:139.
Flora of Woods Hole, Massachusetts, Notes on the, 3:87.
Flora of Woodstock, Vermont, [Review], 34: 56.
Flora of Worcester County, Massachusetts, Additions to the, —I, 1:42; —II, 1:201; —III, 3:185.
Flora of Worcester County, Massachusetts, Additions to the, [Review], 30:20.
Flora of Worcester County, Massachusetts, Further notes on the, 2:201.
Flora of Worcester County, Massachusetts, Notes on the, 37:80;—II. 42:40.
Flora, Polygala vulgaris new to the North America, 44:9.
Flora, Recent discoveries in the Newfoundland, 35:1, 47, 80, 120, 161, 203, 230, 265, 298, 327, 364, 395.
Flora, Some additions to the Newfoundland, 32:3.
Flora, Some additions to the Rhode Island, 12:216.
Flora, Some Jesuit influences upon our northeastern, 2:133.
Flora, The protection of our native, 4:139.
Flora with a biographical sketch of the author, A new Moss, [Review], 37:166.
Floral Areas, Report of the Committee on, 20: 181, 193; —Second, 22:80; —Third, 23:209; —Fourth, 27:56; —Fifth, 28:43; —Sixth, 29:247; —Seventh, 31:106.
Floral changes in a salt marsh during reclamation, 17:205.
Floral conditions in central Massachusetts, Past and present, 1:143.
Floras of eastern North America and the Old World, Specific segregations and identities in some, 33:25.
Floras of Mt. Washington and Mt. Katahdin, A comparison of the, 3:160.
Floras of New England, A misleading addition to the State, [Review], 24:96.
Floras of New England, The local, 1:111, 138, 158, 174, 194, 208; 2:73.
Floras, Two local, 14:78.
Flore Laurentienne, Victorin's, [Review], 37:305.
Florida, A new Magnolia from west, 28:35.
Florida, A new Oak from, 31:79.
Florida, A new Satureja from, 26:80.
Florida, Hollies from central, 34:233.
Florida, Notes from northwestern, 38:48.
Florida, Pseudo-clephantopus spicatus, a weed of potential importance in, 50:280.
Florida, The name of the Wild Dilly of, 49: 289.
Florida, Two new evergreen Hollies from central, 34:16.
Flower de luce, or "Fleur de lis" of the Iris, The history of the popular name, 21:180.
Flowering Plants and Ferns of Arizona, [Review], 45:26.
Flowering Plants and Ferns of Connecticut, [Review], 12:131.
Flowering Plants of Missouri, Validation of combinations in Palmer and Steyermark's Annotated Catalogue of the, 40:131.
FLOYD, F. G.
Aspidium simulatum in New Hampshire, 2:155–156.
Ranunculus abortivus, var. eucyclus in Hyde Park, Massachusetts, 4:152.
A cristate form of Nephrodium marginale, 4:244–245.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Field excursions of the New England Botanical Club, 14:71–76.
The rediscovery of an historic collection of Massachusetts plants, 16:185–187.
FLYNN, NELLIE F.
A second station for Cyperus Houghtonii in Vermont, 5:191–192.
The ninth annual field meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 5:236.
The thirteenth annual winter meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 10:55–56.
The winter meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 11:27–29.
Plants new to Vermont, 11:198–199.
The winter meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 12:100.
The sixteenth annual field meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 12:206–207.
The winter meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 13:87–88.
The sixteenth annual meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 13:237–238.
A third station in Vermont for Cyperus Houghtonii, 14:40.
[Flora of Burlington and vicinity], Review of, 14:78–79.
The seventeenth annual winter meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 14:161–162.
The seventeenth annual field meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 14:204.
The eighteenth annual winter meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 15:79.
The nineteenth annual field meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 15:203–204.
The nineteenth annual winter meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 16:78–79.

The twentieth annual field meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 16:198.
The twentieth annual winter meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 17:86.
Meetings of the Vermont Botanical Club, 18:71–72.
Field meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 21:191–192.
A correction, 22:16.
The winter meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 22: 184.
The annual field meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 24:226–227.
Another plant from Nantucket, 24:241–242.
FOGG, JOHN M., Jr.
Flora of Penikese fifty years after (Spermatophyta), 26:219, 222–229.
(TAYLOR, W. R. and ——), Notes on some freshwater Algae from Newfoundland, 29:160–164.
The clandestine form of Leersia oryzoides, 30:81–85.
A second station for Panicum longifolium in Massachusetts, 31:39–40.
A few noteworthy plants from Falmouth, Massachusetts, 32:103–110.
Tipularia discolor in Dukes County, Massachusetts, 32:114–117.
The flora of the Elizabeth Islands, Massachusetts, 32:119–132, 147–161, 167–180, 208–221, 226–258, 263–281.
A station for Hymenophysa pubescens in the eastern United States, 39:190–192.
A station for Cheilanthes alabamensis in Giles County, Virginia, 41:137–138.
Suggestions for collectors, 42: 145–157.
Fomes roseus (A. & S.) Cke. and Trametes subrosea nom. novum, 25:214.
Fontinalis new to Connecticut, Species of, 15: 6.
FORBES, F. F.
(HARRISON, A. K., ——, KNOWLTON, C. H. and WARE, R. A.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—I, 9:81–86.
Salix subsericea, a distinct species, 11: 9–12.
A new hybrid Violet, 11:14–15.
Forest Physiography, Bowman's, [Review], 14:70.
Forest succession, climate and chronology in the Pacific Northwest, Postglacial, [Review], 49:227.
Forest Trees of New England, Leavitt's, [Review], 35:108.
Formaldehyde in plant collecting, The use of, 49:54.
Forms, Two new, 49:216.
Fort Kent, Maine, Tree Willows at, 3:277.
FOSBERG, F. RAYMOND
Subspecies and variety, 44:153–157.
Application of the name Euphorbia maculata L., 48:197–200, 4 figs.
Fossil evidence of wider post-Pleistocene range of Butternut and Hickory in Wisconsin, 44: 409; —A note on, 45:107; —A reply, 46:149.
Fossombronia salina in Connecticut, 3:7.
FOSTER, H. LINCOLN— Rhododendron carolinianum naturalized in New England, 49:116
FOSTER, M.— The identity of Iris Hookeri and the Asian I. setosa, 5:157–159.
FOSTER, ROBERT C.
A new Iris from California, 38:199–201.
A Flora of Arizona, [Review], 45:26–27.
The publication-date of Nuttall's "Arkansas Flora," 46:156–157.
Foundations of Botany, [Review], 3:66.
Fragaria virginiana, A boreal variety of, 13: 106.
Fragrance, Some observations of Orchid, 3: 84.
Franklin County, Maine, Flora of Mt. Saddleback, 5:35; Notes on some Ferns of, 4:247; Notes on the flora of Day Mountain, 6:206; On the flora of Mt. Abraham Township, 1: 191; The occurrence of Empetrum in, 4:196.
Franklin County, Massachusetts, Notes on the flora of, 12:168.
Franklin's First Journey, On citing Richardson's Botanical Appendix to, 26: 199.
Fraxinus nigra, A post-Wisconsin record of, 37:20.
Fraxinus pennsylvanica var. Austini in Oklahoma, 45:273.
Fraxinus profunda, The New York record of, 35:293.
FREEMAN, FLORENCE L.—The variations of Psoralea psoralioides, 39:425–428.
FREEMAN, GEORGE F.—Lycopodium Selago on Mt. Holyoke, Massachusetts, 5:290.
FREEMAN, O. M.
Viola primulifolia in Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 28:132.
Parthenium auriculatum in Burke County, North Carolina, 28:208.
French Apothecary's plants in Burser's herbarium, The, 33:177.
Frère Marie-Victorin, 48:265.
Fringed Gentian, A, 1:11.
Fringed Gentian, Some noteworthy specimens of the, 1:89.
Fringed Polygala, A violet-flowered form of the, 1:173.
Froelichia floridana, The campestrian variety of, 43:336.
FROST, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER
[Herbarium of], 3:240.
[Herbarium at the University of Vermont], 4: 171–174.
[Recollections of], 6:25–27 (with portrait).
Fruit key to Northeastern Trees, [Reply], 50: 36.
Fruits of Trees, [Review], 49:83.
Fucus spiralis and Fucus vesiculosus, Marsh forms of, 41:26.
Fucus vesiculosus, Marsh forms of Fucus spiralis and, 41:26.
Fuirena squarrosa, The type of, 40:396.
FULLER, A. M.— A natural Cypripedium hybrid from Wisconsin, 34:97–101, 5 figs.

FULLER, T. O.
Some rare plants of Needham, Massachusetts, 1:179–182.
Botrychium matricariaefolium on Mt. Toby, Massachusetts, 3:144–145.
[Herbarium of], 3:240.
Fungi, Exhibition and study of, 8:153.
Fungi found near Boston, Notes on some fleshy, 1:13.
Fungi in greenhouses, 1: 83.
Fungi, Notes on, 10:9.
Fungi of Nantucket, The, —Century I, 39: 367; —List of Second hundred, 41:508; —Third list of, 44:167.
Fungi of Penikese, 26:218.
Fungi of Stow, Massachusetts, Some fleshy, 13:57; —II, 16:45.
Fungi, Penikese Island, 50:285.
Fungi, Studies of American, [Review], 3:37.
Fungi which cause Plant-disease, The, [Review], 16:79.
Fungus notes, 1:57.
Fungus on Lespedeza in New England, A cluster-cup, 2:186.
FURBISH, KATE
Myosotis collina in Maine, 1:76.
Cardamine bellidifolia in Cumberland County, Maine, 3:185.
[Herbarium of], 3:241.
[Biographical sketch], 28:36.
GAISER, L. O.—The genus Liatris, 48:165–183, 216–263, 273–326, 331–382, 393–412.
Galactia and Apios by vegetative characters, Determination of Amphicarpa, Strophostyles, 42:213.
Galax aphylla introduced in Massachusetts, 21:24.
GALE, SHIRLEY— Rhynchospora, section Eurhynchospora, in Canada, the United States and the West Indies, 46:89–134, 159–197, 207–249, 255–278, pls. 818–835.
Galinsoga in Maine, 5:258.
Galinsoga in North America, The genus, 22: 97.
Galium, A newly introduced, 6:22.
Galium boreale, The varieties of, 20:106.
Galium brevipes in Minnesota, 14:175.
Galium circaezans, The type of, 39:449.
Galium erectum and Asperula galioides in America, 5:173.
Galium labradoricum in Pennsylvania, 14: 199.
Galium pilosum and its varieties, 18:190.
Galium, Some notes on, 6:21.
Galium texense in Oklahoma, 45:276.
Galium, The affinities of a certain boreal variety of, 12:228.
Galium trifidum at Wellesley, Massachusetts, 14:205, 206.
Galiums from northeastern America, Two new, 12:77.
GANONG, W. F.
[On halophytic colonies in the interior of New Brunswick], Notice of, 1:20.
Polyembryony in Opuntia vulgaris, 1: 127–128.
[The Teaching Botanist], Review of, 2: 52.
[On the present confusion in the names of American plants], Notice of, 6:63.
On balls of vegetable matter from sandy shores, 7:41–47; 11:149–152.
Nichols's Vegetation of northern Cape Breton, [Review], 21:171–172.
Garden, Notes of a wild, 2:159.
Garden, Some weeds in an old, 35:145.
GARDNER, N. L.— Notes on a collection of fresh-water Myxophyceae from Amoy, China, 28:1–4.
Garlic of eastern Pennsylvania, The so-called Keeled, 46:59.
GASHWILER, J. S.— Nymphaea tetragona in Somerset County, Maine, 43:74–75.
Gaspé, A day in, 31:54.
Gaspé coast, A new Oxytropis from the, 30: 121.
Gaspé, Crepis nana not yet known from, 49: 299.
Gaspé Peninsula, Notes on some Lichens from the, 41:100.
Gaspé Peninsula, Quebec, Lichens of the, 28: 157, 205, 225.
Gaspé Peninsula, Quebec, Some Cladonieae from the valley of the Cap Chat River and vicinity, 32: 91.
Gaspé Peninsula, Range extensions of certain plants on the, 38:273.
Gaspé Peninsula, Some new plants from the, 33:231.
Gaspesian National Park, Regulations concerning the, 40:244.
GATES, BURTON N.
Dissemination by ants of the seeds of Trillium grandiflorum, 42:194–196.
Observations in 1940 on the dissemination by ants of the seeds of Trillium grandiflorum, 43:206–207.
The dissemination by ants of the seeds of Bloodroot, Sanguinaria canadensis, 44:13–15.
Carunculate seed dissemination by ants, 45:438–445.
GATES, FRANK C.—An addition to the description of Streptopus longipes Fernald, 13:237.
GATES, REGINALD RUGGLES
A new Oenothera, 15:45–48, pls. 100, 101.
[The Mutation Factor in Evolution: with particular Reference to Oenothera], Review of, 17:235–237.
On the Mendelian interpretation of Oenothera crosses, 18:198–201.
Gaultheria procumbens L., forma accrescens, f. nov., 36:129; forma suborbiculata, n. f., 22:155.
Gaura parviflora Dougl., var. lachnocarpa, n. var., 27:14..
Gaylussacia brachycera, A new station for, 22: 167.
Gaylussacia dumosa, The northern variety of, 13:95.

Gaylussacia dumosa and frondosa in New Hampshire,—a correction, 5:276.
Gaylussacia baccata, Pollination of the Ericaceae, V., 42:352.
Genesee Valley of western New York, Spartina patens and other saline plants of the, 29:138.
Gentian, A prolific Fringed, 1:11.
Gentian of the tidal shores of the St. Lawrence, The, 25:85.
Gentian, Some noteworthy specimens of the Fringed, 1:89.
Gentiana Andrewsii in the Coastal Plain of New Jersey, Regarding, 22:104.
Gentiana clausa, a valid species, 19:147.
Gentiana linearis, Color variation in, 32:143.
Gentiana linearis, var. latifolia in Maine, 26:40.
Gentiana Pennelliana, nom. nov., 42:198.
Gentiana Porphyrio, Some color-forms of, 44:151.
Gentiana Porphyrio, The scarcity of pink-flowered, 44:237.
Gentiana procera Holm, forma laevicalyx, n. f., 32:221.
Gentiana quinquefolia in Maine, 47:143.
Gentians, Some forms of American, 19:149.
Geocaulon, a new genus of the Santalaceae, 30:21.
Geographical Guide to the Floras of the World, [Review], 45:56.
Georgia Sand-hills, Ptelea mollis, var. cryptoneura, a Wafer-ash of the, 13:80.
Georgian Bay, Notes on the Algae of, 15:88.
Geranium Bicknellii earlier than G. nemorale, 44:91.
Geranium carolinianum and allies of northeastern North America, 37:295.
Geranium divaricatum in the United States, 34:207.
Geranium nemorale, Geranium Bicknellii earlier than, 44:91.
Geranium nemorale Suksd., var. Bicknellii (Britton), comb. nov., 43:35.
Geranium nepalese var. Thunbergii in Massachusetts, 47:219.
Geranium nervosum, 46:28.
Geranium of the United States and Canada, A revision of the perennial species of, 45:5, 32.
Gerardia tenuifolia, A peloric flower in, 42:416.
Geum canadense, Varieties of, 24:47.
Geum ciliatum. Geum triflorum and, 30:206.
Geum from Vermont and Quebec, A new, 8:11.
Geum in the Athabasca-Great Slave Lake region, The genus, 33:172.
Geum triflorum and G. ciliatum, 30:206.
Geum triflorum Pursh, 44:405.
Geum virginianum, The northern variety of, 25:98.
GILBERT, EDWARD M.— (ALLEN, C. E. and ——), [Textbook of Botany], Review of. 20:100.
GILBERT, FRANK A.— Notes on Myxomycetes from eastern Massachusetts, 29:165–173.
Gillenia trifoliata, A double-flowered form of 45:215.
GILLY, CHARLES L.
A note on the authorship of certain species of Cyperaceae, 43:333–335.
Another later homonym, 48:163–164.
GILMAN, CLARABEL—Two Ferns new to the flora of Vermont, 7:103–105.
Githopsis, A review of the genus, 41:302.
Glacier National Park, Montana, Distribution notes concerning certain plants of, 36:305; —II, 41:504; Notes on the flora of, 37:362.
Glaux in America, Variations of, 4:213.
GLEASON, HENRY ALLAN
A prairie near Ann Arbor, Michigan, 19:163–165.
Annotations on herbarium sheets, 35:41–43.
Scirpus koilolepis, comb. nov., 44:479.
Actaea alba versus Actaea pachypoda, 46:146–148.
Blephilia ciliata (L.) Benth., 50:53–55.
Gleditschia triacanthos established in Connecticut, 4:103.
Glottidium vesicarium in Oklahoma, 36:118
Glyceria, A new species and two new varieties of, 37:262.
Glyceria acutiflora in Vermont, 13:92.
Glyceria arkansana in western New York, 35:294.
Glyceria Fernaldii, The status of, 19:75.
Glyceria from the Great Smoky Mountains, A new species of, 35:320.
Glyceria grandis, and a key to its allied species, A new variety of, 36:264.
Glyceria neogaea Steudel, A note on, 35:225
Gnaphalium calviceps, a correction, 38:52.
Gnaphalium obtusifolium, var. micradenium in New Hampshire and South Carolina, 43:211.
Gnaphalium obtusifolium, Varieties of, 38:231
Gnaphalium plantaginifolium, The identity of the Linnaean, 3:11.
Gnaphalium spathulatum, a later homonym, 45:478.
Goldenrod, A little-known New England, 2:57
Goldenrod, An undescribed variety of, 6:182
GOLDSMITH, WILLIAM GLEASON—[Biographical sketch], 12:227–228.
Gonolobus within the Gray's Manual range, 40:281.
GOODALE, ALFRED S.
Notes from the Amherst College Herbarium, 34:34–37.
(CHURCHILL, J. R., ——, GOODWIN, R. H., GRIGG, F. W., HARRIS, S. K., POTTER, D., ROSSBACH, G. B., SANFORD, S. N. F., and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—II, 35:351–359.
(——, GRIGG, F. W., GUSTAFSON, A. H., HARRIS, S. K., KNOWLTON, C. H., POTTER, D., SANFORD, S. N. F., SEYMOUR, F. C. and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on

the flora of Massachusetts,—III, 44: 213–220.
(BEAN, R. C., ——, GRIGG, F. W., HARRIS, S. K., KNOWLTON, C. H., POTTER, D., SANFORD, S. N. F., SEYMOUR, F. C. and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—IV, 49:257–277.
GOODALE, GEORGE LINCOLN—[Biographical sketch], 25:117–120 (with portrait).
GOODMAN, GEORGE J.
Glottidium vesicarium in Oklahoma, 36: 118–119.
Calopogon pulchellus from Oklahoma, 36: 420–421.
Further notes on Oklahoma plants, 38: 239–240.
A new species of Pericome, 39:209–210, pl. 459.
Author citation for Eriogonum hemipterum, 47:92.
GOODWIN, RICHARD H.
(CHURCHILL, J. R., GOODALE, A. S., ——, GRIGG, F. W., HARRIS, S. K., POTTER, D., ROSSBACH, G. B., SANFORD, S. N. F. and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—II, 35:351–359.
Notes on the distribution and hybrid origin of × Solidago asperula, 39:22–28, 4 figs, pl. 453.
Goodyera pubescens in central New Hampshire, 1:193.
Goodyera pubescens, The mycorrhiza of, 24:37.
Goodyera repens in New England, Typical, 2:22.
Goodyera repens, var. ophioides in Connecticut, 1:40.
Gordonia grow in Virginia? Does, 49:151.
GORMAN, M. W.—[Obituary notice], 29:33–36 (with portrait).
Gramineae, Notes on, 18:231.
Gramineae of the seventh edition of Gray's Manual, Nomenclatorial changes required by some, 14:165, 184.
Gramineae, Two extensions of range in, 17:71.
Grand Canyon of the Colorado, A new Primula from the, 36:117.
Graphephorum, Notes on Trisetum and, 8:81.
Grass flora of Columbia, Missouri, The, 36: 415.
Grass new to eastern Canada, A, 10:205.
Grass new to Missouri, A, 36:312.
Grass Studies, —II. Additions to the flora of Arkansas, 39:423; —IV. Additional species new to Arkansas, 43:219.
Grasses and Sedges of Woodstock, Vermont, [Review], 42:143.
Grasses, Bromelica (Thurber): a new genus of, 21:76.
Grasses new to New Hampshire, Two, 14:175.
Grasses new to Virginia, Two introduced, 36:420.
Grasses, Notes on, 8:205.
Grasses, Notes on North American, 4:142.
Grasses, Notes on two Connecticut, 6:177.
Grasses noteworthy in Massachusetts, Some, 16:81.
Grasses of eastern America, Four, 31:44.
Grasses of Hot Springs National Park, Arkansas and vicinity, 44:70.
Grasses of Illinois, A Manual of the, [Review], 20:188.
Grasses of Indiana, Deam's, [Review], 32:117.
Grasses, Range extensions of two, 17:159.
Grasses rediscovered, Two Vermont, 12:40.
Grasses, Some forms of, 35:316.
Grasses, Some Rhode Island, 20:116.
Gratiola at Westfield, a clerical error, The record of color varieties of, 9:195.
Gratiola aurea, The retrograde color varieties of, 9:122.
Gratiola lutea, An estuarine variety of, 34:147.
GRAUSTEIN, JEANNETTE A.
A color variation in Potentilla tridentata, 33:211.
Pentstemon laevigatus, a misnomer, 44: 485.
GRAVES, ARTHUR H.—Woody plants of Brooklin, Maine, 12:173–184.
GRAVES, C. B.
Some noteworthy plants of southeastern Connecticut, 1:67–69.
A little-known New England Goldenrod, 2:57–59.
Some observations upon the early growth of Impatiens biflora, 2:234–235.
Noteworthy plants of southeastern Connecticut, —II, 3:63–65.
A correction regarding Barbarea praecox, 3:145.
[Herbarium of], 3:241.
Noteworthy plants of southeastern Connecticut, —III, 4:26–28.
Valerianella in New England, 4:195–196.
Noteworthy plants of southeastern Connecticut, —IV, 6:48–49.
An undescribed variety of Goldenrod, 6: 182–184.
Some unusual Connecticut plants, 6:195–196.
(——, EAMES, E. H., BISSELL, C. H., ANDREWS, L., HARGER, E. B. and WEATHERBY, C. A.), [Catalogue of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of Connecticut growing without cultivation], Review of, 12:131–132.
(HARGER, E. B., ——, EAMES, E. H., BISSELL, C. H., ANDREWS, L. and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Additions to the flora of Connecticut, 19:105–110, 119–130, 224–232, 245–253.
(HARGER, E. B., ——, EAMES, E. H., BISSELL, C. H. and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Additions to the flora of Connecticut, Series 2, 24:111–121.
GRAVES, FRANCES M.
Schwalbea americana in Connecticut, 5:40.
Helenium nudiflorum in Groton, Connecticut, 6:79–80.
GRAY, ASA
[Herbarium of], 3:243.

[Letter of —— to Lewis D. de Schweinitz], 7:141–143.
[The travels of —— in West Virginia], 42:344–351.
Gray Herbarium of Harvard University, Contributions from the, — (The following numbers have been extracted from Rhodora: 35, 40, 43, 44, 46, 50, 51, 57, 58, 63, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 76, 79, 82, 83, 86, 91, 93, 94, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107–111, 113, 115, 116, 118, 120–123, 125, 126, 128, 130–134, 136, 138–140, 143–145, 147, 156, 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 167; under each title caption, they have been indicated as follows: Contrib. Gray Herb. no. ——).
Gray Herbarium expedition to Nova Scotia, 1920, The, 23:89, 130, 153, 184, 223, 257, 284.
Gray Herbarium, Insecticides used at the, 5:237.
GRAY, JANE LORING—[Biographical sketch], 12:41–42.
Gray Pine and Arbor-Vitae, 23:247.
Gray's Flora of North America, Two editions of Torrey and, 8:232.
Gray's Manual, Emendations of the seventh edition of, —I, 11:33.
Gray's Manual Ferns, Changes in the nomenclature of the, 21:173.
Gray's Manual, Nomenclatural changes required by some Gramineae of the seventh edition of, 14:165, 184.
Gray's Manual of Botany, seventh edition; Notice of, 10:167; —Review, 10:193; —Check-list of, 10:196; —Text-figures in, 10:207.
Gray's Manual range, Notes on certain plants in the, 47:89.
Gray's Revision of North American Oxytropis and Saxifraga, Bibliographic note upon, 44:90.
Great Basin Plants, —V. Aquatics, 44:4.
Great Duck Island, Maine, The marine flora of, 2:209.
Great Lakes region of Ontario and Michigan, Critical plants of the Upper, 37:197, 238, 272, 324.
Great Lakes, The Atlantic Coastal Plain element in the flora of the, 24:57, 80.
Great Lakes, The distribution of Iris versicolor in relation to the postglacial, 35:154.
Great Slave Lake region, The distribution and affinities of the vegetation of the Athabasca—, 32:187.
Great Slave Lake region, The genus Geum in the Athabasca—, 33:172.
Great Smokies and the Blue Ridge, The, [Review], 46:157.
Great Smoky Mountains, A new species of Glyceria from the, 35:320.
Green Alders of New England, The, 6:162.
Green Algae, New forms of, 1:149.
Green Algae, Some new, 9:197.
GREEN, ARNOLD—[Herbarium of], 3:241.
GREEN, IVAN J.—An Alopecurus new to North America, 46:386–387.
GREENE, BENJAMIN D.—[Herbarium of], 3:70.
GREENE, EDWARD L.—A new northern Eupatorium, 3:83–84.
Greenland, Some critical plants of, 36:89.
Greenland, Three Antennarias from, 33:222.
GREENMAN, J. M.
The genus Senecio in New England, 3:3–7.
Senecio Balsamitae Muhl., var. firmifolius Greenman, n. var., 7:244.
Notes on the genus Senecio, 10:68–69.
GREENWAY, JAMES—[Memorandum regarding], 45:301–303.
Greenwich, Connecticut, Liquidambar at, 1:130.
Grenfell-Forbes northern Labrador expedition, 1931, Botanical results of the, 38:102.
GRESS, E. M.
Falcaria Rivini, a plant new to the United States, 25:12–13.
Stipa spartea found in Pennsylvania, 29:253.
Greylock, Massachusetts, Orchids of Mt., 2:179.
Greylock, Pogonatum capillare on Mt., 4:83.
Greylock region, A list of Bryophytes from the Mt., 4:29.
Greylock region, Bryophytes of the Mt., —II, 4:238; —III, 6:72; —IV, 11:116.
GRIER, N. M.
Note on the fruit of Mountain Magnolia, 19:256.
Light correlated variations of the sterile stem of Equisetum sylvaticum, 22:165–167.
Preserving Indian Pipes without discoloration, 24:225–226.
[Grier's notes on the Flora of Long Island], 27:213–215.
Mr. Taylor vs. Grier's notes on the flora of Long Island, 28:242–245.
GRIFFIN, DELIA I.—(UNDERWOOD, J. G., PERKINS, G. H. and ——), Vermont Botanical Club, Summer Meeting, 14:162.
GRIGG, F. W.
(CHURCHILL, J. R., DEANE, W., ——, KNOWLTON, C. H., PEASE, A. S., SANFORD, S. N. F. and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts, —I, 30:12–19.
(CHURCHILL, J. R., GOODALE, A. S., GOODWIN, R. H., ——, HARRIS, S. K., POTTER, D., ROSSBACH, G. B., SANFORD, S. N. F. and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts, —II, 35:351–359.
(GOODALE, A. S., ——, GUSTAFSON, A. H., HARRIS, S. K., KNOWLTON, C. H., POTTER, D., SANFORD, S. N. F., SEYMOUR, F. C. and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts, —III, 44:213–220.
(BEAN, R. C., GOODALE, A. S., ——, HARRIS, S. K., KNOWLTON, C. H., POTTER, D., SANFORD, S. N. F., SEYMOUR, F. C. and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts, —IV, 49:257–277.

GRIMES, E. JEROME
A new station for Pogonia affinis, 23: 195–197.
Some interesting plants of the Virginia Coastal Plain, 24:148–152.
Grimmia from Mt. Washington, A new, 1:148.
GRINNELL, ALICE L.—A remarkable development of Steironema lanceolatum, 3:190.
GRISCOM, LUDLOW
(METCALF, F. P. and ——), Notes on rare New York State plants, 19:28–37, 48–55.
(—— and SVENSON, H. K.), Carex Mitchelliana and other rare plants near Cohasset, Massachusetts, 30:198–199.
Dwarf Mistletoe and other plants new to New Jersey, 33:101.
Another station for Panicum calliphyllum Ashe, 33:131–132.
(—— and EATON, R. J.), The variations of Aster foliaceus in New England, 34:13–16.
(EATON, R. J. and ——), A few noteworthy plants from southern Vermont, 34:31–34.
(WEATHERBY, C. A. and ——), Notes on the Spring flora of the Coastal Plain of South Carolina north of Georgetown, 36:28–55, 1 fig.
(EATON, R. J. and ——), Potamogeton panormitanus in the Sudbury River, 36:312–313.
Plantago altissima in Massachusetts, 36: 389–390.
A new Carex hybrid, 37:128.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Three days of botanizing in southeastern Virginia, 37:129–157, 167–189, pls. 332–351.
Notes from northwestern Florida, 38: 48–50.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Notes on Diodia, 39:306–308, pl. 469.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), The identity of Lobelia glandulosa, 39:497.
GROH, HERBERT
Linum catharticum in Ontario, 47: 362–363.
Vicia sepium L. in Canada, 50:144.
GRÖNTVED, JOHS.—(OSTENFELD, C. H. and ——), [The Flora of Iceland and the Faroes], Review of, 36:421–422.
Groton, Connecticut, Helenium nudiflorum in, 6:79.
Groton, Massachusetts, Rare plants in, 14:234.
GROUT, A. J.
An annotated list of rare or otherwise interesting Mosses occurring in or near Plymouth, New Hampshire, 1:53–55.
Notes on Vermont Plants, 2:88.
[Herbarium of], 3:241.
Notes on Vermont Mosses, 4:180–183.
[Mosses with a hand-lens], Review of, 27:35–36.
[Moss Flora of North America, north of Mexico], Notices and review of, 31: 38–39; 33:229; 35:146; 36:60; 37:227–228; 38:240; 39:100; 40:359–360; 41: 112; 43:95.
GROVER, FREDERICK O.
Extensions of range, 17:227–228.
The phyllotaxy of Catalpa, 44:414–416.
Guatemala, Mosses of southern British Honduras and, 36:55.
GUBA, E. F.
The Fungi of Nantucket, Century I, 39: 367–376.
List of second hundred Fungi of Nantucket, 41:508–520.
(—— and SEELER, E. V.), Third list of Fungi of Nantucket, 44:167–175.
Guide to Aquatic and Marsh Vegetation, A handy, [Review], 47:395.
Guide to Ferns, Wherry's, [Review], 40:247.
Guide to Natural History Collections, Sherborn's, [Review], 46:199.
Gulf of St. Lawrence, Flora of the North Shore of the, [Review], 34:120.
GUSTAFSON, A. H.
A teratological specimen of Cypripedium acaule, 35:263–264, 1 fig.
A note on Amos Eaton's herbarium, 39: 153–155.
Notes on some fresh-water Algae from New England, 44:64–69.
(GOODALE, A. S., GRIGG, F. W., ——, HARRIS, S. K., KNOWLTON, C. H., POTTER, D., SANFORD, S. N. F., SEYMOUR, F. C. and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts, —III, 44:213–220.
GUTTERSON, M. E.—Cuphea procumbens at Andover, Massachusetts, 4:247–248.
Gymnogongrus Torreyi (Ag.) J. Ag., 7:136.
Gymnospermes du Québec, Victorin's, [Review], 31:19.
Gymnosperms for the herbarium, An improvement in the method of preparing certain, 37:267.

HABEEB, HERBERT
Some Mosses from Windsor, Nova Scotia, 48:1–4.
Vicia sepium in New Brunswick, 49:288.
Campylium Halleri in New Brunswick, 50:52.
(—— and DROUET, F.), A list of fresh-water Algae from New Brunswick, 50: 67–71.
Habenaria clavellata, An unusual form of, 23:126.
Habenaria cristata still grow in New England? Does, 48:64.
Habenaria dilatata, an omitted record, 11:179.
Habenaria dilatata on Cape Cod, 31:80.
Habenaria Hookeriana oblongifolia in West Campton, New Hampshire, 3:237.
Habenaria hyperborea and its allies, A note upon recent treatment of, 4:79.
Habenaria hyperborea in Rhode Island, 25:44.
Habenaria lacera and H. psychodes, A natural hybrid between, 3:245.
Habenaria macrophylla, Habenaria orbiculata and, 8:1.
Habenaria macrophylla in Maine, 8:188.
Habenaria, Natural hybrids in Spiranthes and, 5:261.

Habenaria, Notes on, 10:70.
Habenaria obtusata, The pollinization of, 32:88.
Habenaria orbiculata and H. macrophylla, 8:1.
Habenaria psychodes, A natural hybrid between Habenaria lacera and, 3:245.
Habenaria psychodes var. ecalcarata in Vermont, 22:31.
Habenaria viridis, The variations of, 28:169.
HABERER, JOSEPH V.
Eleocharis diandra in central New York, 2:61.
Plants of Oneida County, New York and Vicinity, —I, 7:92–97, 106–110.
HAGLUND, GUSTAF—(——, introduction by ARTHEME DUTILLY), Taraxacum in arctic Canada (east of 100° W.), 45:337–343.
Halenia from Maine, A spurless, 1:36.
HALL, JOHN GALENTINE
Vegetative reproduction of Spiranthes cernua, 7:49–50.
(—— and MASSEY, A. B.), Plants in flower February 8, 1911, at Clemson College, South Carolina, 13:91–92.
HALLOWELL, A. I.—Notes on the northern range of Zizania in Manitoba, 37:302–304.
Halophytic plants in New Brunswick, 1:20.
HALSTED, BYRON D.—Branched Broom-rape upon Tomato, 3:295.
Hamamelis virginiana in Missouri, 36:97.
Hamamelis virginiana, The seedling of, 33:81.
Hampshire County, Massachusetts, Anychia canadensis in, 36:58.
Handbook of British Seaweeds, [Notice], 34:113.
Handbook of Trees of New England, [Notice], 4:40.
Handbook to the Mosses, A popular, [Review], 18:204.
Handbook of the wild and cultivated plants, Dr. C. A. Darling's, [Review], 15:19.
Handy Book on Trees and Shrubs, A, [Review], 17:103.
Handy Guide to Aquatic and Marsh Vegetation, A, [Review], 47:395.
HANDY, LOUISE HOLMES—A pink-petaled form of Clethra alnifolia, 9:195–196.
HANES, CLARENCE R.
(—— and OWNBEY, M.), Some observations on two ecological races of Allium tricoccum in Kalamazoo County, Michigan, 48:61–63.
(—— and HANES, F. N.), [Flora of Kalamazoo County, Michigan], Review of, 49:143–144.
HANES, FLORENCE N.—(HANES, C. R. and ——), [Flora of Kalamazoo County, Michigan], Review of, 49:143–144.
HANSEN, ETHEL B.—A pre-Kansan record of Picea canadensis from Missouri, 37:16–19, pl. 323
HANSEN, HENRY P.—[Postglacial forest succession, climate and chronology in the Pacific Northwest], Review of, 49:227–229.
HANSON, H. H.—Leucojum aestivum in Delaware, 24:144.
Haplopappus from southwestern Texas, A new species of, 45:351.
HARA, HIROSHI
Some notes on the botanical relation between North America and eastern Asia, 41:385–392.
Cyperus microiria on Long Island, 42:196–197.
A purple-flowered form of Cornus canadensis, 44:20.
HARD, M. E.—[The Mushroom, Edible and otherwise], Review of, 11:121–124.
HARDY, GEORGE A.
Polygala vulgaris new to the North American flora, 44:9–10.
Filago arvensis in North America, 47:258.
HARGER, EDGAR BURTON
Phlox pilosa in Connecticut, 1:76.
Liquidambar at Greenwich, Connecticut, 1:130–131.
Stations for some of the less usual plants of Connecticut, 2:125–127.
A colony of waifs of the Helianthoideae, 3:60.
[Herbarium of], 3:241.
Noteworthy plants of Connecticut, 4:84–85.
A new station for Phaseolus perennis, 5:291.
Some introduced plants of Connecticut, 6:78.
Records of the Connecticut Botanical Society,—I, 8:79–80; —II, 8:222–223.
An interesting locality, 9:62–64.
Hedeoma hispida in Connecticut, 10:208.
(GRAVES, C. B., EAMES, E. H., BISSELL, C. H., ANDREWS, L. —— and WEATHERBY, C. A.), [Catalogue of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of Connecticut growing without cultivation], Review of, 12:131–132.
A new Arabis, 13:37–39.
Some plants of the Southbury Triassic area, 15:65–68.
(——, GRAVES, C. B., EAMES, E. H., BISSELL, C. H., ANDREWS L. and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Additions to the flora of Connecticut, 19:105–110, 119–130, 224–232, 245–253.
(——, GRAVES, C. B., EAMES, E. H., BISSELL, C. H. and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Additions to the flora of Connecticut, Series 2, 24:111–121.
Some noteworthy plants of Tennessee, 39:428–432.
[Biographical notice], 48:263–264.
HARLOW, WM. M.— [Fruit Key to Northeastern Trees], Review of, 49:83; —A reply to a review by M. L. Fernald, 50:36–38.
HARPER, ROLAND M.
Additions to the flora of Worcester County, Massachusetts,—I, 1:42–43; —II, 1:201–205.
A new station for Potentilla tridentata, 1:90–91.

Further additions to the flora of the Amherst region, 2:68–70.
Notes on the distribution of some of the rarer plants of central Massachusetts, 2:119–123.
Additions to the flora of Worcester County, Massachusetts,—III, 3:185–186.
Notes on Lycopodium clavatum and its Variety monostachyon, 4:100–102.
Coastal Plain plants in New England, 7: 69–80.
Further remarks on the Coastal Plain plants of New England, their history and distribution, 8:27–30.
An overlooked environmental factor for species of Prunus, 18:201–203.
A southern outpost for Potentilla tridentata, 31:221–223.
HARRIS, STUART K.
An alpine station for Hieracium aurantiacum, 32–113.
An undescribed Mutisia from Ecuador, 35:257–258.
Notes on the flora of Haverhill, Massachusetts, 35:261–262.
(CHURCHILL, J. R., GOODALE, A. S., GOODWIN, R. H., GRIGGS, F. W., ——, POTTER, D., ROSSBACH, G. B., SANFORD, S. N. F. and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—II, 35:351–359.
FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Branching Polygonatum pubescens, 35:403.
(FERNALD, M. L. and——), An additional note on the branching tendency in Polygonatum, 36:59.
Lichen Flora of the United States, [Review], 37:305.
California Shrubs, [Review], 43:212.
(GOODALE, A. S., GRIGG, F. W., GUSTAFSON, A. H., ——, KNOWLTON, C. H., POTTER, D., SANFORD, S. N. F., SEYMOUR, F. C. and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—III, 44:213–220.
Notes on Solidago, section Euthamia, 45: 413.
(BEAN, R. C., GOODALE, A. S., GRIGG, F. W., ——, KNOWLTON, C. H., POTTER, D., SANFORD, S. N. F., SEYMOUR, F. C., and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—IV, 49:257–277.
HARRISON, ARTHUR K.
(——, FORBES, F. F., KNOWLTON, C. H. and WARE, R. A.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—I, 9:81–86.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., CUSHMAN, J. A., DEANE, W. and ——), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—II, 10:59–64; —III, 10:128–131; —IV, 11:75–80; —V, 11:204–209; —VI, 12:3–7; —VII, 12:95–99; —VIII, 13:27–29; —IX, 13: 72–73; —X, 13:82–85; —XI, 13:104–105; —XII, 13:232–235; —XIII, 13: 248–251.
Another Massachusetts station for Serapias Helleborine, 43:632.
Euphrasia canadensis in Massachusetts, 47:39.
HARSHBERGER, J. WIDEM
[Phytogeographic Survey of North America], Review of, 13:213–224.
Pinus Banksiana on Nantucket, 16:184.
Hartland, Vermont, Lycopodium complanatum near, 13:211.
Harvard University, Arnold Arboretum of, [Herbarium of], 3:241.
Harvard University, Botanical Museum of, [Herbarium of], 3:242.
Harvard University, Contributions from the Cryptogamic Laboratory of, —No. 46, 3:79; —No. 55. Mycological Notes, 5:97.
Harvard University, Contributions from the Laboratories of Cryptogamic Botany and the Farlow Herbarium, 44:175.
Harvard University, [Cryptogamic Herbarium], 3:242.
Harvard University, [Gray Herbarium], 3: 243.
HARVEY, LEROY HARRIS
Pogonia pendula in Maine, 2:211–212.
Further notes on Solanum rostratum and Hieracium praealtum in Maine, 4:151–152.
Ecological excursion to Mount Ktaadn, 5:41–52, pl. 44.
Splachnum ampullaceum, a correction, 5: 169.
Haverhill, Massachusetts, Notes on the flora of, 35:261.
Hawaiian Mosses, [Review], 36:132.
Hawaiian Weeds, [Review], 35:146.
Hawkweed, Another aggressive, 50:15.
HAY, G. U.—Notes of a wild garden, 2:159–161.
HAYNIE, NELLIE V.
Two new plant records for the Chicago region, 31:99.
A new color form of a wild Strawberry, 31:244–245.
Hazel, A smooth-husked, 38:76.
HAZEN, T. E.
Seventh annual winter meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 4:64.
[The Ulothricaceae and Chaetophoraceae of the United States], Review of, 5:72–73.
Platymonas subcordiformis (Wille) Hazen, comb. nov., 23:251–252, pl. 133.
Flora of Penikese, fifty years after (Algae of fresh and of brackish water), 25:211–212, 215.
Heat as an insecticide in the herbarium, 40: 1.
Heat, Injury to herbarium-specimens by extreme, 47:258.
Heather, Calluna vulgaris on Martha's Vineyard, The, 45:189.
Heather in New England, The, 2:53.
Heaths of Nantucket, Massachusetts, The three adventive, 10:173.
Hedeoma hispida in Connecticut, 10:208; 28: 46.

Hedysarum in North America, Studies in the genus, 42:217.
Helenieae, Notes on the Compositae of the northeastern United States,—I. Heliantheae and, 47:396.
Helenium autumnale, Status of two introductions by Minot Pratt at Concord, Massachusetts: Camptosorus rhizophyllus and, 34:172.
Helenium nudiflorum in Groton, Connecticut, 6:79.
Helenium of the Edwards Plateau of Texas, The perennial, 45:109.
Helenium, Some varieties and species of, 45: 485.
Heliantheae and Helenieae, Notes on the Compositae of the northeastern United States, —II, 47:396.
Helianthemum Bicknellii and H. propinquum, 21:36.
Helianthemum dumosum on the mainland of New England, 19:58.
Helianthemum propinquum, Helianthemum Bicknellii and, 21:36.
Helianthoideae, A colony of waifs of the, 3:60.
Helianthus, a correction, 48:112.
Helianthus atrorubens L., A neglected variety of, 34:1.
Helianthus from Minnesota, A new form of, 49:21.
Helianthus grosseserratus in New England, 49:115.
Helianthus mollis in Massachusetts, The occurrence of Verbena stricta and, 6:88.
Helianthus subrhomboideus in New Hampshire, 13:103.
HELLMAYR, C. E.— (—— and HELLMAYR, K. J.), An overlooked species of Coral-root from the Rocky Mountains, 33:133–135.
HELLMAYR, K. J.—(HELLMAYR, C. E. and ——), An overlooked species of Coral-root from the Rocky Mountains, 33:133–135.
Helvelleae with descriptive notes, A list of Vermont, 1:59.
Hemicarpha in eastern Massachusetts, 4:82.
Hemlock in Vermont, A white-leaved, 19:273.
Hemlock Spruce, The, 17:164; The name of the, 17:59.
HENDERSON, L. F.
Some new species and varieties from Oregon, 32:20–28.
New plants from Oregon, 33:203–206.
Hepatic list, A revision of the Mt. Desert, 26: 6.
Hepatica acutiloba, Color variations in eastern North American flowers as exemplified by, 38:301.
Hepatica acutiloba, Color variation in a Missouri colony of, 35:66.
Hepatica americana, Inconstancy in colorforms of, 27:131.
Hepatica americana, The specific characters of, 19:45.
Hepatica transsilvanica group of eastern Europe and Asia, The, 29:53.
Hepatica triloba, Early flowering of, 8:48.
Hepaticae, Notes on New England, 4:207; —II, 6:165, 185; —III, 7:52; —IV, 8:34; —V, 9:56, 65; —VI, 10:185; —VII, 11:185; —VIII, 12:193; —IX, 14:1; —X, 14:209; —XI, 16:62; —XII, 17:107; —XIII, 18:74, 103; —XIV, 19:263; —XV, 21:149; —XVI, 23:281; —XXVII, 25:74, 89.
Hepaticae of Mt. Ktaadn, Further notes on the, 5:50.
Hepaticae, Revised list of New England, 15: 21.
Hepaticae, Second revised list of New England, 25:192.
Hepaticas, The blooming of, 4:127.
HEPTING, GEORGE H.— A list of New England Rusts collected in 1931, 34:60–65.
Herbaria of New England, The, 3:67, 206, 219, 240, 255, 281, 285.
Herbaria, Old-time Connecticut botanists and their, —I, 16:83; —II, 23:121, 171.
Herbarium, A list of type specimens in Elliott's, 44:249.
Herbarium, A note on Amos Eaton's, 39:253.
Herbarium, An improvement in the method of preparing certain Gymnosperms for the, 37:267.
Herbarium, Another Davenport Fern, 26:49.
Herbarium, Heat as an insecticide in the, 40:1.
Herbarium, Notes from my, 13:71.
Herbarium, Notes on the Clayton, 20:21, 48, 65.
Herbarium of the New England Botanical Club, The, 1:56.
Herbarium of Rev. W. P. Alcott, 23:47.
Herbarium of Stephen Elliott, Notes on the Lobelias in the, 40:175.
Herbarium, Notes from the University of Minnesota, —I, 40:275; —II, 43:553.
Herbarium of the University of Wisconsin, Notes from the, —I, 29:227; —II, 30:31; —III, 30:205; —IV, 31:49; —V, 32: 57; —VI, 33:72; —VII, 33:224; —VIII, 34: 95; —IX, 35:199; —X, 35:387; —XI, 36: 349; —XII, 37:88; —XIII, 38: 94; —XIV, 38:187; —XV, 39:377; —XVI, 39:459; —XVII, 41:367; —XVIII, 41:524.
Herbarium of the University of Oklahoma, Notes from, —I, 40:425.
Herbarium of the University of Oklahoma, Notes from the Bebb, —II, 45:265.
"Herbarium Rafinesquianum," Some species in Rafinesque's, 48:5.
Herbarium sheets, Annotations on, 35:41.
Herbarium specimens, Better, 34:247; 37:19.
Herbarium-specimens by extreme heat, Injury to, 47:258.
Herbarium, The Amos Eaton, 48:201.
Herbarium, The French apothecary's plants in Burser's, 33:177.
Herbarium, The Robert Bebb, 45:265.
HERMANN, FREDERICK J.
A new Cardamine from the Uinta Mountains, Utah, 36:409–412, pl. 322.
A mutation in Rubus parviflorus, 37:59–61, pl. 326.

Festuca sciurea in New Jersey, 37:266–267.
Eleocharis caribaea var. dispar in Michigan, 37:366–367.
Notes on the flora of Michigan,—I, 38: 362–367.
Diagnostic characteristics in Lycopus, 38: 373–375, pl. 439.
Cladium mariscoides in Saskatchewan, 39: 232.
Extension of range and a new species in Carex, 39:491–495.
New or otherwise interesting plants from Indiana, 40:77–86.
Muhlenbergia setosa, an untenable name, 48:63–64.
[A checklist of plants in the Washington-Baltimore area], Review of, 50:15–17.
Herniaria glabra var. subciliata in New York, 46:23.
HERVEY, E. WILLIAMS
Honey-guides of Night Bloomers, 1:222–223.
Yellow-fruited Ilex verticillata, 2:242.
The yellow-fruited form of Ilex opaca at New Bedford, Massachusetts, 3:58–59.
[Herbarium of], 3:255.
Rare plants about New Bedford, 4:106–107.
Plants new to the flora of New Bedford, 6:22–23, 144.
Silene conica in New England, 7:110.
[Flora of New Bedford and the shores of Buzzards Bay with a Procession of the Flowers], Review of, 14:79.
Variants of Aster Herveyi, 18:183–184.
A rare variety of Vitis labrusca, 22:183–184.
Heterotheca from Texas, Two new varieties of early spring plants, a Ranunculus from Missouri and a, 30:200.
Heuchera hispida Pursh, Identity of, 35:111.
Heuchera hispida Pursh rediscovered, 35:118.
Hibiscus Moscheutos and H. palustris, 44: 266.
Hibiscus oculiroseus in Rhode Island, 26:88.
Hibiscus palustris, Hibiscus Moscheutos and, 44:266.
Hibiscus palustris L., forma oculiroseus (Britton) comb. nov., 42:112.
Hickory in southeastern Vermont, A hybrid between Shagbark and Bitternut, 50:60.
Hickory in Wisconsin, Fossil evidence of wider post-Pleistocene range of Butternut and, 44:409; —A note on, 45:107; —A reply, 46: 149.
Hieracium aurantiacum, An alpine station for, 32:113.
Hieracium canadense var. hirtirameum in northern Michigan, 28:246.
Hieracium, Extended ranges in Cyperus and, 3:36.
Hieracium florentinum at Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts, 15:116.
Hieracium murorum in Massachusetts, 7:80.
Hieracium, Notes on, 45:317.
Hieracium paniculatum, A glandular form of, 19:37.
Hieracium praealtum at Andover, Massachusetts, 4:197.
Hieracium praealtum in Maine, Further notes on Solanum rostratum and, 4:151.
Hieracium pratense, A new station for, 10:148.
Hieracium scabrum, The varieties of, 16:181.
HILL, ALBERT F.
A pubescent variety of the Dwarf Raspberry, 16:151–152.
Notes on the flora of the Penobscot Bay region, Maine, 16:189–192.
[The Vascular Flora of the eastern Penobscot Bay region, Maine], Review of, 22:91.
A bibliography of Canadian botany, [Review], 47:236.
(BEAN, R. C., KNOWLTON, C. H. and ——), Ninth report of the Committee on Plant Distribution, 48:17–27.
HILL, E. J.
Note on the polygamy of Chionanthus, 6:89.
The perianth of Rynchospora capillacea, var. leviseta, 8:186–187.
The Pasture-thistles, east and west, 12: 211–214.
Bartlett's Dioscoreae of the United States, [Review], 13:34–36.
The Sand Plum in Indiana, 14:196–198.
[Biographical sketch], 19:61–69 (with portrait).
Hillsboro, New Hampshire, On certain plant records from, 41:36; — a correction, 41:138.
Hingham, Massachusetts, Notes on the plants of, 26:175.
Hippuris and Hottonia in New Hampshire, Podostemum, 50:209.
HITCHCOCK, A. S.
Notes on Grasses, 8:205–212.
(——and CHASE, A.), [The North American species of Panicum], Review of, 12:218–220.
Type of the genus Panicum, 13:173–176.
A Manual of the Grasses of Illinois, [Review], 20:188.
Eragrostis hypnoides and E. reptans, 28: 113–115.
The validity of the Grass genus Digitaria, 29:114–116.
Note on Trisetum spicatum, 31:255.
[Field Work for the local Botanist], Review of, 33:244–245.
[Manual of the Grasses of the United States], Review of, 37:369–372.
HITHCOCK, CHARLES HENRY—[Herbarium of], 3:220.
HITCHCOCK, EDWARD—[Herbarium of], 3:68.
HITCHINGS, E. H.—[Herbarium of], 3:255, 258.
HOCHREUTINER, P. B. G.—Validity of the name Lespedeza, 36:390–392.
HODGDON, ALBION R.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Gaultheria procumbens L., forma accrescens, f. nov., 36:129, pl. 283.

Trillium grandiflorum in New Hampshire, 36:376.
Two range extensions, 37:414–415.
A taxonomic study of Lechea, 40:26–69, 87–131, pls. 488–491. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXXI).
Lilium superbum and other isolated species in Durham, New Hampshire, 46: 21–23.
Mikania scandens in southern New Hampshire, 46:142–144.
Carex cristatella in New Hampshire, 47: 38–39.
Notes on New Hampshire plants, 48:205–206.
(FLINT, J. and ——), Another New Hampshire station for Subularia, 50:72.
(—— and KROCHMAL, S. B.), Podostemum, Hippuris and Hottonia in New Hampshire, 50:209–211.
HODGE, W. H.—The use of alcohol in plant collecting, 49:207–210.
HOFF, A. C.—Trailiella intricata, 30:196.
HOFFMAN, RALPH
Epipactis Helleborine at Stockbridge, Massachusetts, 1:52–53.
Three plants of Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1:229–230.
Virulence of the Wild Parsnip, 4:188.
Notes on the flora of Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 6:202–206.
A glandular form of Hieracium paniculatum L., 19:37.
Glandularity on Veronica Anagallis-aquatica L., 19:60.
[Flora of Berkshire County, Massachusetts], Review of, 24:183–187.
Lygodium palmatum and Agrimonia mollis in Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 28:179–180.
Holbrook, Massachusetts, Utricularia minor in, 4:42.
HOLDEN, ISAAC
Two new species of marine Algae from Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1:197–198, pl. 9.
[Herbarium of], 3:68.
[Notice of death], 5:219–220.
[Phycological notes of the late ——], —I, 7:168–172; —II, 7:222–243.
Holderness, New Hampshire, Pogonia trianthophora in, 12:206.
Hollies from central Florida, 34:233; —Two new evergreen, 34:16.
HOLM, THEO
[Biological notes on the Canadian species of Viola], Review of, 6:24.
Remarks upon Mr. House's paper on Pogonia verticillata, 8:100.
The history of the popular name "Flower de luce" or "Fleur de lis" of the Iris, 21:180–181.
Internal glandular hairs in Dryopteris, 22: 89–91, 2 figs.
Antennaria alpina and A. carpathica, 22: 138–142.
Mark Alfred Carleton, 27:172.
The bulbiferous form of Luzula multiflora, 28:133–138, 3 figs.
The flower of Chimaphila, 29:1–6, pl. 156.
The application of the term "Rhizome," 31:6–7, pls. 177, 178.
Vegetative reproduction in Hydrangea, 31:120.
Leaf-variation in Liquidambar Styraciflua L., 32:95–100, pls. 200, 201.
The seedling of Hamamelis virginiana L., 33:81–92, pls. 206, 207.
Holosteum umbellatum in Connecticut, 26: 199.
Holosteum umbellatum in Rhode Island, 33:211.
HOLT, GEORGE W.
Is Cirsium palustre a natlve of New Hampshire? 4:217.
Subularia at East Andover, New Hampshire, 6:228.
Homonym, Another later, 48:163.
Homonym, Gnaphalium spathulatum, a later, 45:478.
Homonyms, Two later, 45:111.
Honey-guides of Night Bloomers, 1:222.
HOPKINS, MILTON
Notes on Lespedeza, 37:264–266.
Spring flowers in Autumn, 39:52.
Arabis in eastern and central North America, 39:63–98, 106–148, 155–186, pls. 457, 458. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXVI).
Notes from the Herbarium of the University of Oklahoma,—I, 40:425–434.
Cercis in North America, 44:193–211.
(—— and WATERFALL, U. T.), Notes on Oklahoma plants, 45:113–117.
Notes from the Bebb Herbarium of the University of Oklahoma,—II, 45:265–277.
Edible Plants, [Review], 45:515–517.
HORSFORD, FREDERICK HINSDALE— [Herbarium of], 3:255.
Horticulture, Cyclopedia of American, [Review], 4:108.
HOSAKA, EDWARD YATARO—(—— and ST. JOHN, H.), [Weeds of the Pineapple fields of the Hawaiian Islands], Review of, 35: 146.
HOSMER, ALFRED W.
On the plants introduced by Minot Pratt at Concord, Massachusetts, 1:168–170.
A violet-flowered form of the Fringed Polygala, 1:173.
Further additions to the flora of Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 1:223–224.
HOTCHKISS, NEIL
Range extensions of marsh and aquatic plants, 42:20–22.
(MOYLE, J. B. and ——), [Aquatic and Marsh Vegetation of Minnesota and its value to Waterfowl], Review of, 47:395.
Hottonia in New Hampshire, Podostemum, Hippuris and, 50:209.
Hottonia inflata, a winter annual, 13:108.

Hottonia inflata in Amesbury, Massachusetts, does it occur farther north? 3:216.
HOUSE, HOMER DOLIVER
A new Violet from New England, 6:226–227, pl. 59.
Observations upon Pogonia (Isotria) verticillata, 8:19–20, 1 fig., pl. 65.
[Remarks upon Mr. House's paper on Pogonia verticillata], 8:100.
The Violets and Violet hybrids of the District of Columbia and vicinity, 8:117–122, pls. 71, 72.
Dwarf Mistletoe on White Pine, 37:368.
Houstonia caerulea, An alpine variety of, 9: 209.
Houstonia from the Cedar Barrens of Lee County, Virginia, A new species of, 46:306.
Houttuyn's overlooked binomials for native or introduced plants in eastern North America, On, 40:288.
HOWARD, F. W.—(POTTER, D., WOODWARD, N. P., PRIDE, G. H. and ——), Notes on the flora of Worcester County, Massachusetts, —II, 42:40–47.
HOWARD, RICHARD A.—The use of DDT in the preparation of botanical specimens, 49: 286–288.
HOWE, C. D.
The fifth annual winter meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club (1900), 2:88.
The sixth annual winter meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 3:65–66.
HOWE, INEZ ADDIE
(WILCOX, A. W., ——, SHIELDS, M. A. and BALCH, W. E.), The field meeting of the Vermont Botanical and Bird Clubs, 17:143–144.
November flowers in northern Vermont, 21:170.
HOWE, M. A.—[Moss Flora of North America, Liverworts], Review of, 27:35–36.
HOWE, REGINALD HEBER, Jr.
Lotus tenuis as a waif in Rhode Island, 7:167–168.
Two additions to the Lichen flora of the Blue Hills, 10:35–36.
Ramalina Montagnaei De Not. on Long Island, 12:7.
Some Lichens from Nantucket Island, Massachusetts, 14:88–90.
An additional note on Nantucket Lichens, 15:93–94.
A further note on the Lichens of Nantucket, 20: 40.
HU, H. H.— Nomenclatorial changes for some Chinese Orchids, 27:105–107.
HUBBARD, FLORENCE C.—Anthyllis Vulneraria at Cromwell, Connecticut, 13:240.
HUBBARD, F. TRACY
Some Panicums of Essex County, Massachusetts, 14:36–40.
Nomenclatorial changes required by some Gramineae of the seventh edition of Gray's Manual, 14:165–173, 184–188.
Further notes on the Panicums of Essex County, Massachusetts, 15:36–38.
A Panicum unreported in New England, 15:64.
Mibora minima (L.) Desv. at Plymouth, Massachusetts, 17:97.
Notes on Gramineae,—I, 18:231–236.
A new Agropyron from Cape Breton, 19: 15–17.
A variety of Spartina new to New England, 19:27.
Andropogon scoparius in the United States and Canada, 19:100–105.
HUBRICHT, LESLIE—(WOODSON, R. E. and ——), Tradescantia Wrightii in New Mexico, 37:454–455.
Huckleberry, A blue-fruited, 2:81.
Huckleberry, Notes on the blue-berried, 4:14.
Hudson Bay and the St. Lawrence Basin, Botanical evidence of a post-Pleistocene marine connection between, 34:69, 101.
Hudson Bay, Some Algae from, 10:114.
Hudson River, A new species of Najas from the, 39:57.
Hudsonia ericoides in New Hampshire, 2:22.
HULBERT, JAMES R.—(CRAIGIE, W. A. and ——), [A dictionary of American English on historical principles], Review of, 46:312–315.
HULL, EDWIN D.
Extended range of Viola pedata L., 15: 18–19.
Advance of Potamogeton crispus L., 15: 171–172.
Lilium superbum and L. michiganense, 44:220–227.
Euphorbia Geyeri in Indiana, 44:407–408.
Tragopogon dubius in Indiana, 45:413–414.
Lilium michiganense, L. canadense and L. superbum, 45:512–515.
Crotalaria sagittalis in Indiana, 46:493–494.
Campanula rapunculoides in Indiana, 47: 404.
Centaurea maculosa in Indiana, 48:391.
Notes on the Coral-berry (Symphoricarpos orbiculatus), 49:117–118.
Penstemon gracilis in Indiana, 49:256.
HUNNEWELL, FRANCES WELLES, 2d.
Galium trifidum at Wellesley, Massachusetts, 14:206–207.
Botrychium lanceolatum in the Yellowstone, 17:143.
An extended range for Amelanchier amabilis, 23:71–72.
Salix serissima on Long's Peak, 25:67–68.
A new station for three local Appalachian plants, 25:168.
Holosteum umbellatum in Connecticut, 26:199.
Some local plants of Virginia, 31:256–257.
Range extensions in North Carolina, 39: 235–236.
Geranium nepalense, var. Thunbergii in Massachusetts, 47:219–220.
HUNNEWELL, J. MELVILLE—Chrysanthemum segetum L., at Marion, Massachusetts, 1:57.

HUNT, EDWIN—[Herbarium of], 3:255.
HUNT, KENNETH W.—Some heretofore unnoticed plants of the South Carolina Coastal Plain, 47:142–143.
HUNT, WILLIS R.—New Rust species and hosts from Rhode Island, 38:97–98.
HUNTINGTON, J. W.
Some uncommon Mosses in northern Essex County, Massachusetts, 2:95–97.
Webera proligera in Amesbury, Massachusetts, 3:91–92.
Hottonia inflata in Amesbury, Massachusetts, does it occur farther north? 3:216.
Hyannis, Massachusetts, Orontium at, 16:77.
Hybrid, A new Carex, 37:128.
Hybrid, A new Cypripedium, 34:239.
Hybrid, A new Salix, 34:67.
Hybrid? A Salix rostrata, 20:132.
Hybrid Asplenium new to the flora of Vermont, A, 8:12.
Hybrid, Aster amethystinus, an obvious, 32:1.
Hybrid between a white and a blue Violet, Another, 11:115.
Hybrid between Habenaria lacera and H. psychodes, A natural, 3:245.
Hybrid between Shagbark and Bitternut Hickory in southeastern Vermont, A, 50:60.
Hybrid between the Oak species Quercus rubra and ilicifolia, A supposed, 36:239.
Hybrid Cornus (C. rugosa x stolonifera), A new, 12:121.
Hybrid Cornus from Cape Breton, A, 43:411.
Hybrid fern from Vermont, A new, 6:75.
Hybrid from Wisconsin, A natural Cypripedium, 34:97.
Hybrid in Mystic Pond, Potamogeton spathaeformis a probable, 8:224.
Hybrid in the Cyperaceae, An intergeneric, 20:189.
Hybrid? Is Aster tardiflorus a, 19:88.
Hybrid nature of Betula Sandbergi, Evidence of, 30:125.
Hybrid Oak, ×Quercus Rudkini at Arlington, Virginia, The, 44:262.
Hybrid of Rosa carolina L. and R. nitida Willd., Note upon a probable, 2:112.
Hybrid origin of ×Solidago asperula, Notes on the distribution and, 39:222.
Hybrid Rynchospora, A, 31:38.
Hybrid, Streptopus oreopolus, a possible, 9:106.
Hybrid Violet, A new, 11:14.
Hybridism as a cause of variation in Polygonum, Possibilities of, 27:81.
Hybridism in the genus Viola, 6:213; —II, 8:6; —III, 8:49.
Hybridization of Epilobium angustifolium and E. latifolium, The assumed, 20:6.
Hybrids in Spiranthes and Habenaria, Natural, 5:261.
Hybrids of Carex, Some undescribed varieties and, 2:170.
Hybrids of Quercus ilicifolia, Notes on, 3:137.
Hybrids of Viola, Mendel's law of dominance in the, 9:211.
Hyde Park, Massachusetts, Ranunculus abortivus, var. eucyclus in, 4:152.
Hydnum Caput-medusae, 1:108.
Hydrangea arborescens, A critical revision of, 23:203.
Hydrangea paniculata naturalized in Massachusetts, 31:18.
Hydrangea, Propagation by seed in, 31:254.
Hydrangea, Vegetative reproduction in, 31:120.
Hydrastis canadensis L., a New England plant, 1:157.
Hydrastis canadensis L. in Vermont, 1:200.
Hydrocoleum Holdeni, nom. nov., 3:254.
Hydrophyllum canadense, Note on, 6:184.
Hygrophori, Two edible, 1:16.
Hygrophorus constans of central Europe, 29:238.
HYLAND, FAY
New combination in Pyrus, 45:28.
(—— and STEINMETZ, F. H.), [The Woody Plants of Maine], Review of, 47:143–144.
HYLANDER, C. J.
A preliminary report on the Desmids of Connecticut, 24:213–224, 236–241.
Supplementary report on the Desmids of Connecticut, 26:203–210.
Hymenophysa pubescens in the eastern United States, A station for, 39:190.
Hyoscyamus niger, Note on Demodium canescens and, 12:214.
Hypericum aureum, a casual plant in eastern Massachusetts, 12:55.
Hypericum canadense, A variety of, 30:188.
Hypericum § Elodea, The varieties of, 38:433.
Hypericum mutilum L., var. latisepalum, var. nov., 38:372.
Hypericum, Woody species of, 42:8.
Hypericums of the Adpressum group, Two new, 4:135.
Hypochaeris glabra established in our flora? Is, 46:206.
Hypoxis, Revision of the American species of, 25:120, 151.
Hypoxis, Some genera closely related to, 25:155.

Iceland and the Faeroes, Flora of, [Review], 36:421.
Ilex glabra, New England distribution of Ilex opaca and, 16:163.
Ilex mollis, A Connecticut station for, 14:205.
Ilex myrtifolia, A yellow-fruited form of, 26:231.
Ilex opaca, A form of, 23:118.
Ilex opaca and Ilex glabra, New England distribution of, 16:163.
Ilex opaca at New Bedford, Massachusetts, The yellow-fruited form of, 3:58.
Ilex verticillata, Variations of, 2:104.
Ilex verticillata forma chrysocarpa, A station in Maine for, 15:148.
Ilex verticillata, Yellow-fruited, 2:242.
Illecebrum verticillatum, An American station for, 14:207.
Illinois, A Manual of the Grasses of, [Review], 20:188.

Illinois, A new form of Prunus virginiana from Indiana and, 45:354.
Illinois, An incomplete flora of, [Critique], 47:204.
Illinois Asters and a new variety of Aster multiflorus, Some, 30:77.
Illinois, Centaurea maculosa in, 49:84.
Illinois, Siegesbeckia orientalis in, 19:74.
Illinois, Two new plants from, 31:36.
Illinois, Two new plant records for the Chicago region, 31:99.
Illustrated Flora, A second edition of Britton and Brown's, [Review], 15:220.
Illustrated flora of Quebec, An, [Review], 34:19.
Illustrated Flora of the Pacific States, Abrams's, [Review], 46:282.
Illustrated Key to the Trees, An, [Review], 14:163.
Illustrations and Studies of the family Orchidaceae, [Review], 7:119.
Imagined wisdom without understanding, [Critique], 46:312.
Impatiens biflora, Color forms of, 19:115.
Impatiens biflora, Further notes on, 21:98.
Impatiens biflora, Some observations upon the early growth of, 2:234.
Impatiens glandulifera, Impatiens Roylei versus, 48:412.
Impatiens Roylei versus I. glandulifera, 48:412.
Index to Rhodora, An indispensible, [Announcement], 46:200.
Index to the flora of the Boston district, 31:41.
Indian Pipes without discoloration, Preserving, 24:225.
Indiana, A new form of Red Cedar from, 31:193.
Indiana, A new Rudbeckia from, 19:113.
Indiana and Illinois, A new form of Prunus virginiana from, 45:354.
Indiana and Michigan, Najas gracillima in, 39:432.
Indiana, Campanula rapunculoides in, 47:404.
Indiana, Centaurea maculosa in, 48:391.
Indiana, Crotalaria sagittalis in, 46:493.
Indiana, Deam's Flora of, [Review], 43:75.
Indiana, Deam's Grasses of, [Review], 32:117.
Indiana, Deam's Trees of, [Review], 21:188; 23:179.
Indiana, Euphorbia Geyeri in, 44:407.
Indiana, "Ia." sometimes stands for, 47:404.
Indiana, New or otherwise interesting plants from, 40:77.
Indiana, Penstemon gracilis in, 49:256.
Indiana plants, New forms and varieties of, 32:32.
Indiana, Shrubs of, [Review], 27:15.
Indiana, The Sand Plum in, 14:196.
Indiana, Tragopogon dubius in, 45:413.
Injury to herbarium-specimens by extreme heat, 47:258.
INMAN, O. L.—Calamagrostis canadensis and some related species, 24:142–144.
Insecticide in the herbarium, Heat as an, 40:1.
Insecticides used at the Gray Herbarium, 5:237.
International Address Book of Botanists, [Review], 33:24; 34:68.
International Botanical Congress, Consideration of nomenclature at the fifth, 31:90.
International Botanical Congress, Fifth, 30:158.
International Botanical Congress, Seventh, 42:54.
International Congress of plant societies to be held at Ithaca, 28:64.
International Congress, Nomenclature at the next, 40:464.
International rules, Aira spicata Linn. and the application of the, 32:261.
International rules for Botanical Nomenclature chiefly of vascular plants, 9:33.
International rules of botanical nomenclature, Proposed amendments to the, 31:91.
International rules of botanical nomenclature, The proposed changes in Article 58, 50:249.
Intervale, New Hampshire, Some plants of, 4:61.
Introduced by Minot Pratt at Concord, Massachusetts, On the plants, 1:168.
Introduced? Elymus arenarius at Provincetown, native or, 15:218.
Introduced Galium, A newly, 6:22.
Introduced in eastern Massachusetts, Two plants newly, 46:315.
Introduced Grasses new to Virginia, Two, 36:420.
Introduced in Massachusetts, Galax aphylla, 21:24.
Introduced plant? Is Rhinanthus Crista-galli an, 9:26.
Introduced plants at Cambridge, Massachusetts, Four, 10:167.
Introduced plants in eastern North America, On Houttuyn's overlooked binomials for native or, 40:288.
Introduced plants new to Connecticut, 14:163.
Introduced plants of Connecticut, Some, 6:78; 13:88.
Introduced plants, Two, 11:120; 42:524.
Introduced species of Crepis and Leontodon, Newly, 4:249.
Introduced species of Lathyrus in the Northwest, 24:75.
Introduced Symphytum, The correct name of an, 18:23.
Introduced weeds of Connecticut, Some, 6:146.
Introduction found in Philadelphia, Muscari comosum, a new, 24:16.
Introduction in the state of Washington, Lathyrus Nissolia, a recent, 23:246.
Introductions by Minot Pratt at Concord, Massachusetts: Camptosorus rhizophyllus and Helenium autumnale, 34:172.
Introductions near Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, Some rare, 32:28.

Intuition as a substitute for reference, 8:77.
Inuleae and Senecioneae, Notes on the Compositae of the northeastern United States, —III, 48:116.
Invader, An unwelcome, 16:166.
Invalid name, Arabis viridis, an, 45:269.
Invalid name, Evolvulus pilosus, an, 37:63.
Invalid name, Lemna cyclostasa, an, 37:75.
Invalid name, Roripa islandica, an, 31:17.
Invalid name, Sericocarpus bifoliatus, an, 28: 209.
Invalid name, Verbena prostrata, an, 38:271.
Iowa, Ranunculus Purshii in, 22:183.
Iowa, Verbascum phlomoides in, 49:67.
Ipomoea heptaphylla in Georgia and Mexico, 38:164.
Iris from California, A new, 38:199.
Iris Hookeri and the Asian I. setosa, The identity of, 5:157.
Iris Hookeri in Maine, A new station for, 10: 145.
Iris Hookeri, The distinctive feature of, 4: 179.
Iris setosa, The identity of Iris Hookeri and the Asian, 5:157.
Iris, The history of the popular name "Flower de luce" or "Fleur de lis" of the, 21:180.
Iris, Two eastern American Species of, 49: 210.
Iris versicolor, Albino, 38:52.
Iris versicolor in relation to the post-glacial Great Lakes, The distribution of, 35:154.
Isanthus brachiatus to the flora of Connecticut, The restoration of, 27:189.
ISELY, DUANE—Lespedeza striata and L. stipulacea, 50:21–27, pls. 1091, 1092.
Isle au Haut, Additions to the flora of, 23:26.
Isle au Haut, Further notes on the plants of, 25:147.
Isle au Haut, Maine, Lemna trisulca at, 30: 121.
Isle au Haut plants, 25:16.
Isnardia, Notes on Ludwigia§, 37:175.
Isoetes, Nomenclatorial changes in, 10:42.
Isoetes, Three new varieties of, 5:277.
Isotria medeoloides, The identity of, 49:134.
Isthmoplea in North America, A second station for, 35:293.
Itea virginica L., forma abbreviata, f. nov., 49:22.
Iva ciliata from Indian Rock-Shelters in south-central United States, A new variety of, 41:81.
Iva of New England, The salt-marsh, 8:25.
Ivy-poisoning, 4:105.
Ivy-poisoning and its treatment, 4:43.

JACK, JOHN G.
Arceuthobium pusillum in Massachusetts, 2:6–8, pl. 13.
Plural seeds in acorns, 16:141–144.
JACKSON, JOSEPH—[Additions to the flora of Worcester County, Massachusetts], Review of, 30:20.
JACKSON, ROBERT TRACY—An exceptionally large Onoclea sensibilis, 32:225.
JACOT, ARTHUR PAUL— A new Lepidium from North China, 32:28–30.
James Bay, Plants collected in the southern region of, 36:274.
JAMES, TOMAS POTTS—[Herbarium of], 3:242.
Jamesianthus, Chromosomes of, 44:280.
JANSSON, K. P.
Rayless Aster novi-belgii, 28:112.
Rayless Aster multiflorus, 29:95.
JAO, CHIN-CHIH
Oedogonium in the vicinity of Woods Hole, Massachusetts, 36:197–214, pls. 286–288.
Notes on Oedegonium and Bulbochaete in the vicinity of Woods Hole, Massachusetts, 38:67–73, pl. 407.
JARVIS, C. D.—(BLAKESLEE, A. F. and ——), [New England Trees in Winter], Review of, 14:79–80.
Jasione montana, a conspicuous weed near Lakewood, New Jersey, 21:105.
Jasione montana in Massachusetts, 4:199.
Jeffersonia and some other local plants of southeastern Minnesota, 49:198.
JEFFREY, EDWARD C.—On the nature of so-called algal or boghead coals, 11:61–63.
JEFFREY, LISLE—(—— and DROUET, F.), The Grass flora of Columbia, Missouri, 36:415–417.
JENKS, CHARLES WILLIAM
[Herbarium of], 3:256.
Lepachys columnaris in eastern Massachusetts, 25:68.
JENNISON, H. M.
Notes on some plants of Tennessee, 37: 309–323.
Trillium erectum, var. blandum, var. nov., 40:485–486, pl. 536.
JENSEN, G. HORTIN—(MAGUIRE, B. and ——), Great Basin plant,—V. Aquatics, 44:4–9.
JEPSON, WILLIS LINN—[A Flora of California], Review of, 12:56.
Jesuit influences upon our northeastern flora, Some, 2:133.
JESUP, HENRY GRISWOLD
[Herbarium of], 3:220.
[Notice of death], 5:191.
JEWELL, HERBERT W.
Vaccinium uliginosum at a low altitude, 1:172–173.
A pink-flowered form of Rubus triflorus, 2:87.
Notes on some Ferns of Franklin County, Maine, 4:247.
JOHNSON, DOROTHY A.—Chromosomes of Jamesianthus, 44:280, 1 fig.
JOHNSON, DOUGLAS—[The New England-Acadian Shore-line], Review of, 27:187–188.
JONES, FLORENCE FREEMAN—(JONES, G. N. and ——), A revision of the perennial species of Geranium of the United States and Canada, 45:5–26, 32–53.
JONES, GEORGE NEVILLE
Suksdorf's "Untersuchungen in der Gattung Amsinckia," [Review], 34:189–190.

[Moss Flora of North America, Grimmiaceae], Review of, 36:60.
A new variety of Polygonum from Washington, 40:359.
Lewis and Clark: Linguistic Pioneers, [Review], 43:92–94.
(—— and JONES, F. F.), A revision of the perennial species of Geranium of the United States and Canada, 45:5–26, 32–53.
A new form of Prunus virginiana from Indiana and Illinois, 45:354–355.
Geranium nervosum, 46:28.
Sorbus Andersoni, a new name for an Alaskan Mountain-Ash, 47:220.
[Flora of Illinois], Review of, 47:204–219.
[American species of Amelanchier], Review of, 48:129–134.
Centaurea maculosa in Illinois, 49:84.
JONES, L. R.
The Vermont Botanical Club, 1:77–78.
Arceuthobium pusillum on a new host in Vermont, 2:8–9, pl. 14.
Daphne Mezereum in Vermont, 2:142.
(BRAINERD, E., —— and EGGLESTON, W. W.), [Flora of Vermont], Review of, 3:40.
Lathyrus tuberosus in Vermont, 3:230–231.
The Pringle and Frost herbaria at the University of Vermont, 4:171–174.
Field meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 4:189–190.
Pogonia affinis in Vermont, 4:216–217.
The eighth annual winter meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 5:120.
The Vermont Botanical Club, 8:23–24.
JORDAN, DAVID STARR—[The —— Algae from Penikese Island], 35:147–149.
Josselyn Botanical Society of Maine, (Meetings of the), 1:19, 102; 4:62, 110, 188; 5:175, 202; 6:147, 192; 8:116, 167; 9:107, 124, 196; 10:95, 172; 11:179; 12:99; 13:90; 14:162; 15:116, 202; 16:90; 17:128, 203; 18:144; 19:92; 20:110; 25:99; 26:112; 29:116; 30:124; 31:143.
Journals, Two new botanical, [Review], 37:162.
JUEL, H. O.—The French apothecary's plants in Burser's herbarium, 33:177–179.
Juglans nigra oblonga in Missouri, 50:147.
Junci in eastern Massachusetts, Two rare, 14:55.
Junci Poiophylli, The geographic ranges of certain, 11:155.
Juncus, A new binomial in, 49:120.
Juncus acutiflorus rediscovered in America, 46:311.
Juncus aristulatus in New England, 6:174.
Juncus articulatus var. nigritellus in Maine, 11:164.
Juncus balticus, A new variety of, 14:35.
Juncus brevicaudatus, The identity of Juncus canadensis and of, 32:83.
Juncus bulbosus occur in Massachusetts? Does, 34:117.
Juncus canadensis, Some varieties and forms of, 47:127.
Juncus canadensis and of J. brevicaudatus, The identity of, 32:83.
Juncus compressus in the province of Quebec, 8:233.
Juncus dichotomus in Rhode Island. 15:151.
Juncus Duranii, Juncus Mertensianus and its austrolimital segregate, 47:185.
Juncus effusus, The North American variations of, 12:81.
Juncus effusus var. compactus in New Hampshire, 6:211.
Juncus from Cape Cod, A new, 19:17.
Juncus from Utah, A new, 40:69.
Juncus Gerardi Loisel., var. pedicellatus, n. var., 22:76.
Juncus Griscomi, A second station for, 47:126.
Juncus Mertensianus and its austrolimital segregate, J. Duranii, 47:185.
Juncus monostichus in Ohio, 45:62.
Juncus new to New England, A, 11:31.
Juncus of the group Poiophylli, A new, 7:50.
Juncus polycephalus not known from Virginia, 49:130.
Juncus subtilis, New stations for, 3:228.
Juncus tenuis, A new variety of, 3:59.
Juncus tenuis, The identity of, 47:117.
Juncus Torreyi and Ellisia Nyctelea in Massachusetts, 4:170.
Juncus triglumis and its American representative, 26:201.
Juncus utahensis, Reduction of, 41:464.
Juniper, A luxuriant growth of, 3:254.
Junipers of western Texas, Three, 38:182.
Juniperus communis var. erecta in Massachusetts, 3:146.
Juniperus horizontalis and J. virginiana, Note on, 12:218.
Juniperus mexicana, The geographic range of, 40:425.
Juniperus, Notes on, 43:344.
Juniperus virginiana and its northern variety, 37:131.
Juniperus virginiana, Note on Juniperus horizontalis and, 12:218.
Jussiaea Michauxiana nom. nov., 46:197.
Jussiaea uruguayensis in Staten Island, New York, 47:237.
Justicia mortuifluminis, nom. nov., 44:92.
Kalamazoo County, A flora of, [Review], 49:143.
Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Some observations on two ecological races of Allium tricoccum in, 48:61.
Kalmia, A new southern, 42:53.
Kalmia angustifolia, An albino, 15:151.
Kalmia angustifolia, The pollination of, 36:25.
Kalmia hirsuta doubted, Virginian occurrence of, 49:158.
Kalmia latifolia, A remarkable form of, 11:199.
Kalmia latifolia at Cherryfield, Maine, 33:198.
Kalmia latifolia in Vermont, 1:136.

Kalmia latifolia, Note on the forms of, 12:1.
Kalmiopsis, Chromosomes of, 40:278.
Katahdin* Iron Works, Maine, A list of Mosses collected at, 2:61.
Katahdin Mosses, Notes on the Bryophytes of Maine,—II., 3:181.
Katahdin plants, Notes on, 32:259.
KEARNEY, T. H.—(—— and PEEBLES, R. H.), [Flowering Plants and Ferns of Arizona], Review of, 45:26–27.
KEEFE, ANSELM MAYNARD — A new species of Aphanocapsa, 29:39–41.
Keeled Garlic of eastern Pennsylvania, The so-called, 46:59.
KELSEY, S. L.—(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), A new Oxytropis from the Gaspé coast, 30: 121–124.
KELSO, ESTELLE HENDERSON—Notes on Rocky Mountain plants, 35:347–348; 36: 195–196; 37:226–227; 38:298–300; 39:149–151.
KELSO, LEON
A note on Salix Dodgeana, 34:28–29.
A new Salix hybrid, 34:67.
A note on Glyceria neogaea Steudel, 35: 225–226.
A new variety of Glyceria grandis and a key to its allied species, 36:264–266.
A new species and two new varieties of Glyceria, 37:262–263.
Kennebunks and Wells, Some Maine Rubi, The Blackberries of the, —I, 8:146; —II, 8: 169; —III, 8:212.
KENNEDY, GEORGE GOLDING
Panicum barbulatum in Massachusetts, 1: 76.
A new Moss from Mt. Desert Island, 1: 78–80, pl. 5.
Carex novae-angliae in eastern Massachusetts, 2:83–84.
Edwin Faxon, 2:107–111 (with portrait).
(—— and COLLINS, J. F.), Bryophytes of Mount Katahdin, 3:177–181.
[Herbarium of], 3:256.
The Maine coast at Cutler, 4::23–26.
Plants new to eastern Massachusetts, 4: 60–61.
Flora of Willoughby, Vermont, 6:93–134, pls. 54–56.
Additional notes from Willoughby, 6:148.
Quercus imbricaria Michx. in Massachusetts, 14:34–35.
Some historical data regarding the Sweet Bay and its station on Cape Ann, 18: 205–212.
[Biography of], 21:25–35 (with portrait).
KENNEDY, R. B. (Mrs. Sinclair)
Some additions to the Newfoundland flora, 32:3–4.
Further notes from southwestern Newfoundland, 33:207–209, pls. 216, 217.
Kentucky, A Flora of, [Review], 45:277.
Kentucky, A new species and a new variety of Solidago from, 44:1.
Kentucky, New plants from, 42:47.
Kentucky plants, A Check-list of, [Review], 45:278.
Kentucky, Satureja glabella in, 42:525.
Kentucky, Some relationships of the flora of the Cumberland Plateau and Cumberland Mountains in, 39:193.
KERN, FRANK D.—Two new species of Uromyces on Carex, 12:124–127, 2 figs.
Kerria japonica, The home of, 33:199.
Keweenaw Peninsula, Michigan, Critical Bryophytes from the, 39:1, 33.
Keweenaw Peninsula, Two western plants on the, 37:164.
Key to Antennaria of the Manual Range, 47: 221, 239.
Key to its allied species, A new variety of Glyceria grandis and a, 36:264.
Key to Northeastern Trees (A reply to a review by M. L. Fernald), Fruit, 50:36.
Key to the species and principal varieties of Cladonia occurring in New England, A, 11: 212.
Key to the species of Oaks of eastern North America based on foliage and twig characters, A, 38:53.
Key to the northeastern American species of Bidens, A, 27:184.
Key to the trees, An illustrated, [Review], 14: 163.
KEYS, FLORENCE J.—Trillium grandiflorum in Maine, 29:15.
KIDDER, NATHANIEL THAYER
[Herbarium of], 3:256.
A form of Solidago sempervirens with white rays, 19:20.
Solidago lepida, var. fallax in Knox County, Maine, 22:77–78.
Additions to the flora of Isle au Haut, 23: 26.
Carex aestivalis in the Blue Hills, 24:144.
Isle au Haut plants, 25:16.
Further notes on the plants of Isle au Haut, 25:147–148.
Erucastrum Pollichii in Maine, 28:88.
Two weeds new to Milton, Massachusetts, 30:36.
Lemna trisulca at Isle au Haut, Maine, 30:121.
Chenopodium carinatum and other unusual weeds, 30:158.
Unusual weeds in Milton, Massachusetts, 31:243.
Some weeds in an old garden, 35:145.
KILBOURNE, FREDERICK W.—A second station for Corydalis flavula in Connecticut, 48: 326–327.
Killingly, Connecticut, A trip to, 10:164.
King-Devil Weed in the Penobscot Valley, The, 4:61.
KINGMAN, C. C.— An American station for Illecebrum verticillatum, 14:207–208.
KINSEY, ALFRED CHARLES—(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), [Edible Wild Plants of eastern North America], Review of, 45:515–517.

*See entries under: Mount Katahdin

KIRK, GEORGE L.
New stations for Ferns in Vermont, 10: 196.
Two Vermont Grasses rediscovered, 12: 40.
Glyceria acutiflora in Vermont, 13:92.
Solidago calcicola in Vermont, 14:54–55.
KITTREDGE, E. M.—[Ferns and Flowering Plants of Woodstock, Vermont], Review of, 34:56.
Kjellmannia sorifera found on the Rhode Island coast, 16:152.
KLATT, F. W.—[Herbarium of], 3:244.
KLUGH, A. BROOKER
A Grass new to eastern Canada, 10:205.
Excretion of Sodium chloride by Spartina glabra alterniflora, 11:237–238.
The Algae of a marshy pond, 14:113–115.
Notes on the Algae of the Rideau, Ontario, 14:236–237.
Notes on the Algae of Georgian Bay, 15: 88–92.
Ecological polymorphism in Enteromorpha crinita, 24:50–55.
KNIGHT, ORA W.
Solanum rostratum in central Maine, 3: 276.
The "King-devil Weed" in the Penobscot Valley, 4:61–62.
Records of some plants new to Maine, 5: 71–72.
Cleome serrulata in Maine, 6:79.
Some plants new to the flora of Maine, 6: 91–92.
A new Sunflower for Maine, 6:147.
Some noteworthy plants of the Penobscot Valley, 8:65–66.
Notes on some plants of Bangor, Maine, 8:72–73.
Some notes on our yellow Cypripediums, 8:93–94.
Some new records of Maine plants, 8: 98–99.
Viola novae-angliae in the Penobscot Valley, 8:115.
A new variety of Carex trisperma, 8:185.
Habenaria macrophylla in Maine, 8:188.
Three plants from Maine, 9:202–204.
KNOWLTON, CLARENCE HINCKLEY
Newly-observed plant stations in eastern Massachusetts, 1:89.
On the flora of Mt. Abraham Township, Franklin County, Maine, 1:191–193.
On the flora of Chesterville, Maine, 2: 123–124.
Further notes on the flora of Worcester County, Massachusetts, 2:201–202.
The occurrence of Empetrum in Franklin County, Maine, 4:196–197.
Flora of Mount Saddleback, Franklin County, Maine, 5:35–38.
Notes on the flora of Day Mountain, Franklin County, Maine, 6:206–209.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Draba incana and its allies in northeastern America, 7:61–67, pl. 60.
Newly observed stations for Massachusetts plants, 9:11–15.
(HARRISON, A. K., FORBES, F. F., —— and WARE, R. A.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—I, 9:81–86.
Noteworthy plants collected at Roque Bluffs, Maine, in 1907, 9:218–219.
(——, CUSHMAN, J. A., DEANE, W. and HARRISON, A. K.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—II, 10:59–64.
Euclidium syriacum in Massachusetts, 10: 72.
(——, CUSHMAN, J. A., DEANE, W. and HARRISON, A. K.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—III, 10:128–131.
A trip to Killingly, Connecticut, 10:164–167.
(——, CUSHMAN, J. A., DEANE, W. and HARRISON, A. K.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—IV, 11:75–80, [179–180].
Two introduced plants, 11:120–121.
(——, CUSHMAN, J. A., DEANE, W. and HARRISON, A. K.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—V, 11:204–209. [12:12, 156]; —VI, 12:3–7; —VII, 12: 95–99.
Note on Scheuchzeria palustris L., 12:156.
Pinus resinosa in Norwood, Massachusetts, 12:217–218.
(——, CUSHMAN, J. A., DEANE, W. and HARRISON, A. K.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—VIII, 13:27–29.
Notes on certain Leguminosae, 13:33–34.
Cynanchum nigrum in Barnstable, Massachusetts, 13:70.
(——, CUSHMAN, J. A., DEANE, W. and HARRISON, A. K.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—IX, 13:72–73; —X, 13:82–85.
Winter meeting, Josselyn Botanical Society of Maine, 13:90–91.
(——, CUSHMAN, J. A., DEANE, W. and HARRISON, A. K.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—XI, 13:104–105.
Hottonia inflata, a winter annual, 13:108.
(——, CUSHMAN, J. A., DEANE, W. and HARRISON, A. K.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—XII, 13:232–235; —XIII, 13:248–251.
Notes on the flora of Duxbury, Massachusetts, 14:18–22.
(——, FERNALD, M. L. and FLOYD, F. G.), Field excursions of the New England Botanical Club, 14:71–76.
(——, CUSHMAN, J. A. and DEANE, W.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—XIV, 14:76–78.
(——, BLAKE, S. F., CUSHMAN, J. A. and DEANE W.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—XV, 14:107–113.
New stations for Paspalum psammophilum, 14:174–175.
Rare plants in Groton, Massachusetts, 14: 234–235.

(——, BLAKE, S. F., CUSHMAN, J. A. and DEANE W.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—XVI, 15:54–59.
(——, BLAKE, S. F., and DEANE, W.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district, —XVII, 15:122–132; —XVIII, 15:144–151.
Festuca octoflora in Vermont, 15:187–188.
Flora of the Sandy River Valley in Maine, 16:11–17.
Orontium at Hyannis, Massachusetts, 16: 77.
Spiraea salicifolia in Alburg, Vermont, 16: 96.
(—— and DEANE, W.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—XIX, 16: 106–113.
The original flora of the Old Colony, 16: 113–116.
New England distribution of Ilex opaca and Ilex glabra, 16:163–165.
Carex maritima in Marshfield, Massachusetts, 16:213.
Plants and plant societies at Roque Bluffs, Maine, 17:145–155.
(—— and DEANE, W.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—XX, 17: 169–180; —XXI, 17:202–203; —XXII, 18:86–90; —XXIII, 18:165–168.
Autumn excursion of the New England Botanical Club, 18:184.
(—— and DEANE, W.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—XXIV, 18:213–221.
Preliminary lists of New England plants, —XXIV, 18:245–248.
(—— and DEANE, W.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—XXV, 18: 248–252.
Note on Nuphar, 19:92.
Preliminary lists of New England plants, —XXV, 19:217–219.
(—— and DEANE, W.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—XXVI, 20: 15–18; —XXVII, 20:55–59.
A new botanical textbook for high schools, [Review], 20:100.
Plants from South Weymouth, Massachusetts, 20:115.
(—— and DEANE, W.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—XXVIII, 20:164–171.
(——, RIPLEY, W. S. and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Report of the Committee on floral areas, 20:181–185, 193–197.
Preliminary lists of New England plants, —XXVI, 20:182.
(—— and DEANE, W.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—XXIX, 20:208–209; —XXX, 21:78–83.
(FERNALD, M. L., BEAN, R. C. and ——), Plans for 1919 Spring field trip of the New England Botanical Club, 21:86–88.
(—— and DEANE, W.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—XXXI, 21:125–128.
(FERNALD, M. L., BEAN, R. C. and ——), Field trips of the New England Botanical Club, 1919, 21:143.
An excursion to Mt. Washington, Massachusetts, and Bash-Bish Falls, 21:198–202.
(—— and DEANE, W.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—XXXII, 22:72–75.
(——, RIPLEY, W. S. and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Second report of the Committee on floral areas, 22:80–89.
(—— and DEANE, W.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district, —XXXIII, 22:123–127.
Herbarium of Rev. W. P. Alcott, 23:47.
(—— and DEANE, W.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—XXXIV, 23:113–118.
(——, RIPLEY, W. S. and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Third report of the Committee on floral areas, 23:209–220.
(—— and DEANE, W.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—XXXV, 24:92–95; —XXXVI, 24:152–156; —XXXVII, 24:231–236; —XXXVIII, 25: 25–31; —XXXIX, 25:37–43; —XL, 25: 60–67; —XLI, 25:185–187.
Butomus umbellatus on the St. Lawrence River, 25:220–221.
(—— and DEANE, W.), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—XLII, 26: 13–19; —XLIII, 26:34–36; —XLIV, 26: 55–60; —XLV, 26:82–88; —XLVI, 26: 107–111; —XLVII, 26: 130–132; —XLVIII, 26:149–152; —XLIX, 26:166–168.
Notes on the plants of Hingham, Massachusetts, 26:175–177.
Flowering dates for Amelanchier Bartramiana, 26:178–179.
(——, RIPLEY, W. S. and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Fourth report of the Committee on floral areas, 27:56–65.
Edward Blanchard Chamberlain, 27:73–76.
Excursion to southern Vermont, 27:211–212.
Victorin's treatment of the Lycopodiales of Quebec, [Review], 28:18–19.
(WEATHERBY, C. A., —— and BEAN, R. C.), Fifth report of the Committee on floral areas, 28:43–46.
Two additions to the flora of Massachusetts, 28:232.
(WEATHERBY, C. A., —— and BEAN, R. C.), Sixth report of the Committee on floral areas, 29:247–253.
(CHURCHILL, J. R., DEANE, W., GRIGG, F. W., ——, PEASE, A. S., SANFORD, S. N. F. and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—I, 30:12–19.
Tetramerism in Trillium grandiflorum, 30:105.
Victorin's Les Gymnospermes du Québec, [Review], 31:19–20.

Index to the flora of the Boston district, 31:41–43.
(WEATHERBY, C. A., —— and BEAN, R. C.), Seventh report of the Committee on floral areas, 31:106–118.
Dynamic forces in the flora of Quebec, [Review], 32:11–15.
Butomus umbellatus at Lake Champlain, 32:18–19.
Note on Aster amethystinus, 32:185–186.
Solidago and Aster in Washington County, Maine, 33:159–162.
Fred Dayton Lambert, 34:41–48 (with portrait).
Victorin's Les Spadiciflores du Québec, [Review], 34:119–120.
The flora around Missisquoi Bay, Quebec, 35:247–252.
Joseph Richmond Churchill, 36:1–7 (with photographs).
A new Moss flora, with a biographical sketch of the author, [Review], 37: 166–167.
(WEATHERBY, C. A., —— and BEAN, R. C.), Eighth report of the Committee on plant distribution, 38:263–271.
Two introduced plants, 42:524–525.
(GOODALE, A. S., GRIGG, F. W., GUSTAFSON, A. H., HARRIS, S. K., ——, POTTER, D., SANFORD, S. N. F., SEYMOUR, F. C. and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—III, 44:213–220.
Fasciation in Lilium canadense, 44:407.
Two plants newly introduced in eastern Massachusetts, 46:315–316.
(BEAN, R. C., —— and HILL, A. F.), Ninth report of the Committee on plant distribution, 48:17–27.
(BEAN, R. C., GOODALE, A. S., GRIGG, F. W., HARRIS, S. K., ——, POTTER, D., SANFORD, S. N. F., SEYMOUR, F. C. and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—IV, 49:257–277.
Knox County Maine, Notable additions to the flora of, 24:181; Solidago lepida var. fallax in, 22:77; Some rare plants from, 23:198.
Kobresia in the Aroostook Valley, A new, 5: 247.
KOEHLER, HANS J.—Two additions to the flora of Connecticut, 3:144.
KRIEGER, L. C. C.
[Field key to the genera of the Gilled Mushrooms], Review of, 23:87–88.
Cortinarius cyanites in the United States, 27:153–156, pls. 151, 152.
KROCHMAL, STANLEY B.— (HODGDON, A. R. and ——), Podostemum, Hippuris and Hottonia in New Hampshire, 50:209–211.
KRUMBHAAR, G. DOUGLAS — Euphrasia Oakesii in Hamilton Inlet, Labrador, 28:131–132.
KUCYNIAK, JAMES
Chrysanthemum uliginosum Pers. adventive in Quebec, 47:389–390.
Frère Marie-Victorin, 48:265–272.
(RAYMOND, M. and ——), Cornus racemosa in Quebec, 49:23–24.
(RAYMOND, M. and ——), Six additions to the adventitious flora of Quebec, 50:176–180.
Labrador, A botanical expedition to Newfoundland and southern, 13:109.
Labrador coast, The Austin collection from, 32:59.
Labrador, Euphrasia Oakesii in Hamilton Inlet, 28:131.
Labrador expedition, 1931, Botanical results of the Grenfell-Forbes northern, 38:102.
Labrador in natural history, A comment on the use of the term, 13:236.
Labrador, Interesting plants of northern, 29: 54.
Labrador Peninsula, Some allies of Antennaria alpina from Newfoundland and the, 18:236.
Labrador, Plants of the Hamilton Inlet and Lake Melville region, 25:4.
Lachnanthes in Nova Scotia, 43:36.
LACKEY, J. B.— Bryopsis hypnoides Lamx., 23:253–254, fig. 2.
Lactarius, A Boston, 1:14.
Lactuca canadensis, Variations in, 22:9.
Lactuca hirsuta Muhl., forma calvifolia, n. f., 22:156.
Lactuca Morssii, A new station for, 3:278.
Lactuca Morssii in Maine, 1:193.
Lady Fern of California, the Basin region and the southern Rocky Mountains, 19:201.
Lady-fern, Some trivial American forms of the, 48:389.
Lady Ferns of Alaska, Western Canada and the northwestern States, 19:197.
Lady Ferns of the eastern United States and Canada, The, 19:181.
Lake Champlain Basin, Butomus umbellatus in the, 32:19.
Lake Champlain, Butomus umbellatus at, 32: 18.
Lake Melville region, Labrador, Plants of the Hamilton Inlet and, 25:4.
Lake St. John, Quebec, Two more rare plants from, 4:128.
Lake Superior region, The occurrence of Eleocharis nitida in the, 49:81.
LAKELA, OLGA
(ROSENDAHL, C. O., BUTTERS, F. K. and ——), Identity of Heuchera hispida Pursh, 35:111–118.
The occurrence of Poa Chaixii in America, 40:73–74.
Plants new to Minnesota, 40:279–280; 41: 78–79.
Sparganium glomeratum in Minnesota, 43:83–85.
Notes on the flora of Minnesota with new records and extensions of ranges, 43: 154–156.
Rediscovery of Caltha natans in Minnesota, 45:53–55.
Notes on Minnesota plant life, 46:25–28.

A new form of Campanula from Minnesota, 47:391–392.
Previously unreported plants from Minnesota, 48:81–82.
A new form of Helianthus from Minnesota, 49:21.
The occurrence of Eleocharis nitida in the Lake Superior region, 49:81–82.
A variety of western Polemonium in Minnesota, 49:118–119.
Notes on Minnesota plant-life, 50:19–20.
A prostrate Rorippa in the Interior, 50:132.
Forms of Cornus canadensis in Minnesota, 50:304–306.
LAMBERT, FRED DAYTON
Two new species of Characium, 11:65–74, pl. 79.
[Obituary], 34:41–48 (with portrait).
Laminaria, Critical notes on the New England species of, 2:115, 142.
Lamium album in Maine, 4:218.
Lamium purpureum in Colorado, 28:112.
LAMSON-SCRIBNER, F. (see: Scribner, F. Lamson).
Lappula deflexa in Vermont, 18:138.
LARISEY, MARY MAXIME—On the occurrence of Crotalaria spectabilis in southeastern Missouri, 40:361–363, pl. 508.
Lathyrus in the Northwest, Introduced species of, 24:75.
Lathyrus japonicus versus L. maritimus, 34:177.
Lathyrus maritimus, Lathyrus japonicus versus, 34:177.
Lathyrus Nissolia, a recent introduction in the State of Washington, 23:246.
Lathyrus palustris var. pilosus (Cham.) Ledeb. in Massachusetts, 12:108.
Lathyrus palustris in eastern America, The variations of, 13:47.
Lathyrus, Studies in certain North American species of, 19:156.
Lathyrus tuberosus in Vermont, 3:230.
Lauraceae, The nomenclature of the New England, 8:196.
Laurel (Kalmia latifolia), at Cherryfield, Maine, Mountain, 33:198.
Lawrence, Massachusetts, Acanthospermum australe at, 9:26; Clathrus columnatus in, 4:134; Erodium malacoides at, 5:39; Two wool-waste plants at, 3:92; Volvaria volvacea in, 4:3.
LE HORS, M.
Juncus acutiflorus rediscovered in America, 46:311–312.
Leafy Spurge, The correct name of the, 39:49.
LEAVITT, ROBERT GREENLEAF
Adventitious plants of Drosera, 1:206–208, pl. 10.
The relation of certain plants to atmospheric moisture, 2:29–32, 63–68.
Reversions in Berberis and Sagittaria, 2:149–155, pl. 19.
Polyembryony in Spiranthes cernua, 2:227–228.
Notes on the embryology of some New England Orchids, 3:61–63, 202–205, figs. 1–2, pl. 33.
Notes on Lycopodium, 4:57–60.
[Outlines of Botany], Review of, 4:85–86.
Seed dispersal of Viola rotundifolia, 4:183–184.
Foliar outgrowths from the surface of the leaf of Aristolochia Sipho, 5:38–39.
Reversionary stages experimentally induced in Drosera intermedia, 5:265–272, 1 fig.
Partial reversion in leaves of the Fern-leaved Beech, 6:45–48, figs. a-d.
On translocation of characters in plants, 7:13–19, 21–31.
(—— and SPALDING, L. J.), Parthenogenesis in Antennaria, 7:105.
A work for teachers of biology, [Review], 7:187–188.
Regeneration in the leaf of Aristolochia Sipho, 8:223.
In Memoriam: Alvah Augustus Eaton, 10:209–211.
[Forest Trees of New England], Review of, 35:108.
Lechea, A taxonomic study of, 40:29, 87.
Lechea major in New Hampshire, 4:28.
Ledum and Pyrola, Pollination of the Ericaceae: IV., 38:90.
Ledum palustre var. dilatatum on Mt. Katahdin, 7:12.
LEE, LESLIE A.—Aquilegia canadensis var. flaviflora in Maine, 4:169.
LEEDS, ARTHUR N.—The Pennsylvania stations of Arceuthobium pusillum, 33:191–192.
Leersia oryzoides, An interesting form of, 5:118.
Leersia oryzoides, The clandestine form of, 30:81.
Leersia virginica, The varieties of, 38:385.
Legumes of Wisconsin, The, [Review], 41:461.
Leguminosae, Notes on certain, 13:33.
Leiophyllum versus Dendrium, 29:225.
Lemna cyclostasa, an invalid name, 37:75.
Lemna cyclostasa, Lemna valdiviana, not, 48:146.
Lemna minor and Sparganium eurycarpum in Rimouski County, Quebec, 10:95.
Lemna minor as an aggressive weed in the Sudbury River, 49:165.
Lemna trisulca at Isle au Haut, Maine, 30:121.
Lemna valdiviana, not L. cyclostasa, 48:146.
LEMON, PAUL C.—Carex flexuosa in Minnesota, 45:167.
Leontodon in America, Early records of, 4:39.
Leontodon, Newly introduced species of Crepis and, 4:249.
Leontodon, Proper use of the name, 27:47.
Leonurus Cardiaca, Abnormal flowers in, 2:223.
LEOPOLD, A. C.—The distribution of Red Cedar in eastern Massachusetts, 49:172–175.

Lepachys columnaris in eastern Massachusetts, 25:68.
Lepidium from North China, A new, 32:28.
Lepidium latifolium in Connecticut, 37:161; in New England, 26:197.
Lepidiums in Michigan, Some western, 39:280.
Lepidospartum, The type of the genus, 40:320.
Lepiota rhacodes, 1:224.
Leptoloma in New England, 47:263.
Lespedeza capitata, A new variety of, 14:91.
Lespedeza capitata and L. hirta, Some varieties of, 43:572.
Lespedeza in New England, A Cluster-cup Fungus on, 2:186.
Lespedeza hirta, Some varieties of Lespedeza capitata and, 43:572.
Lespedeza, Notes on, 37:264.
Lespedeza stipulacea, Lespedeza striata and, 50:21.
Lespedeza striata and L. stipulacea, 50:21.
Lespedeza, The origin of the name, 36:130.
Lespedeza, Validity of the name, 36:390.
Lespedezas, Notes on American, 26:25.
Lesquerella from western Texas, A new, 32:110.
Lettuce from eastern Massachusetts, A new wild, 1:12.
Lettuce, Identity of Prickly, 7:9.
Lettuce, Prickly, 20:180.
Leucojum aestivum in Delaware, 24:144.
Lewis and Clark: Linguistic Pioneers, [Review], 43:92.
LEWIS, FREDERICK T.—Sclerolepis in New Hampshire, 7:186–187.
LEWIS, HARRISON F.—[An annotated List of Vascular Plants collected on the North Shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence], Review of, 34:120.
LEWIS, I. F.
Prasiola stipitata Suhr, 18:90–92, 2 figs.
(—— and COLLEY, R. H.), Chamaesiphon incrustans Grun., 18:92.
(—— and TAYLOR, W.), Notes from the Woods Hole Laboratory,—1921, Platymonas subcordiformis (Wille) Hazen, 23:249–251, pl. 133.
Asterococcus superbus (Cienk.) Scherf., 23:252, pl. 133.
(——, editor), The flora of Penikese, fifty years after, 26:181–195, 211–219, 222–229, pls. 146, 147.
(—— and TAYLOR, W. R., editors), Notes from the Woods Hole Laboratory, 1928, 30:193–198, pl. 176; —1932, 35:147–154, pl. 274.
LI, HUI-LIN— On the Sino-Himalayan species of Shortia and Berneuxia, 45:333–337.
Liatris, The genus, 48:165, 216, 273, 331, 393.
Liatris elegans, not a Virginian, 49:187.
Lichen flora of the Blue Hills, Two additions to the, 10:35.
Lichen Flora of the United States, [Review], 37:305.
Lichens, An additional note on Nantucket, 15:93.
Lichens, An important publication on, [Review], 13:15.
Lichens from Nantucket Island, Massachusetts, Some, 14:88.
Lichens from the Gaspé Peninsula, Notes on some, 11:100.
Lichens, Notes on Connecticut, 29:97.
Lichens of Nantucket, A further note on the, 20:40.
Lichens of the Gaspé Peninsula, Quebec, 28:157, 205, 225.
Lichens of the 1924 Survey, Penikese, 35:149.
Lichens, Some general results of recent Norwegian research work on arctic, 36:133.
Ligusticum scothicum of the North Atlantic and of the North Pacific, 32:7.
Lilaea scilloides in southeastern Alberta, 46:205.
Lilies, Nymphozanthus the correct name for the Cow, 21:183.
Lilium canadense and L. superbum, Lilium michiganense, 45:512.
Lilium canadense, Fasciation in, 44:407.
Lilium michiganense, A further item on, 46:86.
Lilium michiganense, L. canadense and L. superbum, 45:512.
Lilium michiganense, Lilium superbum and, 44:220.
Lilium michiganense, The relationship of, 44:453.
Lilium philadelphicum, A new form of, 15:217.
Lilium superbum and L. michiganense, 44:220.
Lilium superbum and other isolated species in Durham, New Hampshire, 46:21.
Lilium superbum, Lilium michiganense, L. canadense and, 45:512.
Limodorum tuberosum L., 27:193.
Limonium in North America and Mexico, 18:53.
Limonium, Notes on the North American species of, 25:55.
Limosella subulata, The specific validity of, 20:160.
Linaria canadensis, Cleistogamy in, 2:168.
LINDER, DAVID H.
Some varieties of Panicum virgatum, 24:11–16, 6 figs.
A new species of Rhizopogon from New Hampshire, 26:195–197, pl. 148.
Lindernia dubia, Another interpretation of, 44:441.
Linnaea borealis, The American variations of, 24:210.
Linnaean Alisma cordifolia, The identity of the, 49:107.
Linnaean Gnaphalium plantaginifolium, The identity of the, 3:11.
Linnaean species especially those based on material collected by Clayton, Concerning the proper identification of, 30:232.
Linnaean species, Some, 50:154.

Linnaeus, American Crataegi in the Species Plantarum of, 11:181.
Linnaeus not a nomen ambiguum, Populus balsamifera of, 48:103.
Linnaeus, On the descriptive method of, 47: 273, 363.
Linnaeus's Species Plantarum, The asterisk in, 41:139.
Linnean species as illustrated by Polygala verticillata, On the typification of, 41:378.
Linum catharticum in Maine, 14:56; in New Brunswick, 47:68; in Ontario, 47:362; on Cape Breton, 5:119.
Linum, Some geographic varieties of, 37:427.
Linum intercursum Bicknell, Concerning, 18: 224.
Liparis lilifolia, not L. liliifolia, 49:137.
Liparis liliifolia, Liparis lilifolia, not, 49:137.
Liparis Loeselii in Massachusetts, 4:62.
Liquidambar at Greenwich, Connecticut, 1: 130.
Liquidambar Styraciflua, Leaf-variation in, 32:95.
Listera australis, A New England occurrence of, 24:187.
Listera australis on Long Island, 37:308.
Listeras of New England, The, [Review], 1: 111.
Lithospermum latifolium, The validity of, 46: 496.
LITTLE, ELBERT L., Jr.
Acer grandidentatum in Oklahoma, 46: 445–450.
The name of the Wild Dilly of Florida, 49:289–293.
LITTLEFIELD, E. W.
An uncommon association of Pines in northern New York, 30:129–131.
A new station for Calluna, 33:162–163.
(PRATT, W. F. and ——), Western extension of the range of Pinus Banksiana in New York, 40:241–242.
Littorella americana, A new station for, 33: 79; in Washington County, Maine, 33:79; in New York, The occurrence of, 36:194; in Quebec, 37:31.
Littorella, The North American, 20:61.
LLOYD, FRANCIS E.—(—— and BIGELOW, M. A.), [The Teaching of Biology in the Secondary School], Review of, 7:187–188.
Lobelia cardinalis L., Two color forms of, 21: 217.
Lobelia Dortmanna in Aroostook County, Maine, 36:128.
Lobelia glandulosa Walt., The identity of, 39: 497.
Lobelia inflata × cardinalis, 3:296.
Lobelia puberula, The geographic varieties of, 49:182.
×Lobelia syphilitico-cardinalis, 5:284.
Lobelia, Studies in the taxonomy and distribution of the eastern North American species of, 38:241, 276, 305, 346.
Lobelias in the herbarium of Stephen Elliott, Notes on the, 40:175.
Local flora, A new, [Review], 2:132; 4:202.
Local Floras of New England, The, 1:111, 138, 158, 174, 194, 208; —Addenda, 2:73.
Local floras, Two, [Reviews], 14:78.
Loco from the Edwards Plateau of Texas, A new, 32:4.
Lomatogonium rotatum (L.) Fries in Maine, 31:143. ,
Lomatogonium, the correct name for Pleurogyne, 21:193.
LONG, BAYARD
Range extension of Scirpus Smithii, var. setosus, 12:155–156.
Galium labradoricum in Pennsylvania, 14:199–200,
Southerly range extensions in Antennaria, 15:117–122.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), The American variations of Potentilla palustris, 16:5–11, pl. 106.
Discovery of Prunus cuneata in southern New Jersey, 18:66–70.
A belated correction, 18:142–143.
Delphinium Consolida in America with a consideration of the status of Delphinium Ajacis, 18:169–177.
Range of Carex novae-angliae extended into Pennsylvania, 19:96–100.
History of the American record of Scirpus mucronatus, 20:41–48.
Eragrostis peregrina a frequent plant about Philadelphia, 20:173.
Jasione montana a conspicuous weed near Lakewood, New Jersey, 21:105–108.
The specific characters of Eragrostis peregrina and its two allies, 21:133–140.
Notes on the American occurrence of Crepis biennis, 21:209–214.
Regarding Gentiana Andrewsii in the Coastal Plain of New Jersey, 22:104–110.
A further note on Crepis biennis, 22:192–193.
A station for Croton glandulosus in New Jersey, 23:221–223.
Muscari comosum, a new introduction found in Philadelphia, 24:16–20.
Naturalized occurrence of Prunus Padus in America, 25:169–177.
[Newfoundland Mosses collected by —— in 1924-26], 30:1–12, pl. 158.
LONG, C. A. E.
Notes from Matinicus, 21:148.
Some noteworthy Matinicus plants, 22: 110–111.
Some rare plants from Knox County, Maine, 23:198–199.
Notable additions to the flora of Knox County, Maine, 24:181–183.
Long Island, Anacharis densa on, 34:151.
Long Island, Corynephorus canescens on western, 41:314.
Long Island, Cyperus microiria on, 42:196.
Long Island, Erechtites megalocarpa on, 41: 256.
Long Island, Flora of, [Review], 27:213.

Long Island, Grier's notes on the flora of, 27: 213; 28:242.
Long Island, Listera australis on, 37:308.
Long Island, New York, New stations for Chamaecyparis on, 9:74.
Long Island, Panicum Wrightianum in, 16: 167.
Long Island, Ramalina Montagnaei De Not. on, 12:7.
Long Island, Tillaea aquatica on, 37:301.
Long Island, Viola rotundifolia on, 37:421.
Long Pond, 21:73.
Long's Peak, Salix serissima on, 25:67.
Lonicera caerulea in eastern America, The variations of, 12:209.
Lonicera caerulea, Notes on the morphology of the fruit of, 11:209.
Lonicera caerulea, The American representatives of, 27:1.
Lonicera flavida, Lonicera prolifera and, 12:166.
Lonicera prolifera and L. flavida, 12:166.
Lonicera sempervirens established in Westford, Massachusetts, 4:40.
LOOMIS, MARTHA LOUISE
A seedless Barberry found at Sherborn, Massachusetts, 14:207.
Some extensions of local ranges, 15:44.
A correction concerning Dicksonia puntilobula, forma cristata, 15:204.
Avena fatua in eastern Massachusetts, 16: 183.
Loosestrifes from the Northern States, Two ambiguous, 1:131.
Lophiola aurea in Nova Scotia, 21:68.
Lophotocarpus on the north-eastern river-estuaries, 24:71.
LORENZ, ANNIE
Nardus stricta in the White Mountains, 21:22–23.
A revision of the Mt. Desert Hepatic list, 26:6–13.
Lotus at West Peabody, Massachusetts, The American, 33:230.
Lotus tenuis as a waif in Rhode Island, 7:167.
Lotus, The name of the American, 36:23.
LOUIS-MARIE, FATHER
The genus Trisetum in America, 30:209–223, 237–245.
[Flore-Manuel de la Province de Québec], Review of, 34:19–20.
The Ancylatheran Calamagrostis of eastern North America, 46:285–305, pls. 836, 837.
Louisiana, The Ferns and Fern Allies of, [Review], 44:484.
Louisiana, Uvularia perfoliata in, 37:58.
Louisiana, Wolffiella lingulata in, 35:226.
LOVELL, HARVEY B.
(LOVELL, J. H. and ——), The pollination of Rhodora, 34:213–214, pl. 222.
(LOVELL, J. H. and ——), The pollination of Kalmia angustifolia, 36:25–28, 1 fig.
(LOVELL, J. H. and ——), Pollination of the Ericaceae: Chamaedaphne and Xolisma, 37:157–161, 2 figs.
(—— and LOVELL, J. H.), Pollination of the Ericaceae: Ledum and Pyrola, 38: 90–94, 2 figs.
(—— and LOVELL, J. H.), Pollination of Vaccinium pennsylvanicum, 39:60–63, 1 fig.
(—— and LOVELL, J. H.), Pollination of Verbena hastata, 41:184–187, 1 fig.
Pollination of the Ericaceae, V. Gaylussacia baccata, 42:352–354, figs. A-G.
Pollination of the Ericaceae, VI. Vaccinium caespitosum on Mt. Katahdin, 44: 187–189, figs. A-D.
LOVELL, JOHN H.
(—— and LOVELL, H. B.), The pollination of Rhodora, 34:213–214, pl. 222.
(—— and LOVELL, H. B.), The pollination of Kalmia augustifolia, 36:25–28, 1 fig.
(—— and LOVELL, H. B.), Pollination of the Ericaceae: Chamaedaphne and Xolisma, 37:157–161, 2 figs.
(LOVELL, H. B. and ——), Pollination of the Ericaceae: Ledum and Pyrola, 38: 90–94, 2 figs.
(LOVELL, H. B. and ——), Pollination of Vaccinium pennsylvanicum, 39:60–63, 1 fig.
(LOVELL, H. B. and ——), Pollination of Verbena hastata, 41:184–187, 1 fig.
LOWE, RACHEL L.—Saxifraga Aizoon on Mt. Ktaadn, 26:168.
Lowell Institute, Botanical lectures at the, 13: 253.
LOWELL, JOHN AMORY—[Herbarium of], 3:71.
LOWELL, PERCIVAL—[Botanical activities of], 19:21–24.
LOWENSTEIN, ALBERT EDGAR—Orchids found in the region of Asquam Lake, 19:56–57.
LOWNES, ALBERT EDGAR
Further notes on the Orchids of the Asquam region, 19:235–236.
Notes on Pogonia trianthophora, 22:53–55, figs. 1.
Habenaria hyperborea in Rhode Island, 25:44–45.
Andropogon glomeratus in Rhode Island, 31:198.
Ludvigia from New England, A new, 35:227.
Ludwigia § Isnardia, Notes on, 37:175.
Ludwigia microcarpa in Missouri, 42:144.
Ludwigia sphaerocarpa, The variations of, 37: 173.
LUNT, J. RICHARD—Succisa pratensis in Massachusetts, 14:174.
Lupine, Our albino, 45:356.
Lupines naturalized in eastern Canada and Newfoundland, Three, 16:92.
Lupinus perennis, The pink-flowered form of, 14:237.
LURVEY, SAM A.— A new station for Hieracium pratense, 10:148.
Luzula campestris in North America, The variations of, 15:38.
Luzula campestris var. frigida in New Hampshire, 15:186.

Luzula campestris var. multiflora and its allies, 40:83.
Luzula from eastern Canada, A new, 19:38.
Luzula multiflora, The bulbiferous form of, 28:133.
Luzula, Notes on eastern American, 47:265.
Luzula vernalis, The American representatives of, 5:193.
Lycopodiales of Quebec, Victorin's treatment of the, 28:18.
Lycopodium annotinum, The American variations of, 17:123.
Lycopodium clavatum and its variety, 5:39.
Lycopodium clavatum and its Variety monostachyon, Notes on, 4:100.
Lycopodium clavatum, The North American variations of, 12:50.
Lycopodium clavatum var. monostachyon in northern Maine, 3:237.
Lycopodium clavatum var. monostachyon on Mt. Monadnock, 4:57.
Lycopodium complanatum, An extension of range for the typical, 4:154.
Lycopodium complanatum and its common American representative, True, 3:278.
Lycopodium complanatum near Hartland, Vermont, 13:211.
Lycopodium complanatum var. flabelliforme, 4:59.
Lycopodium flabelliforme, 13:168.
Lycopodium in the United States and Canada, The spores of the genus, 36:13.
Lycopodium inundatum, A new variety of, 33:201.
Lycopodium inundatum and its allies in the Western Hemisphere,—I., Notes on, 33:201.
Lycopodium inundatum, Fairy-rings formed by, 1:28.
Lycopodium inundatum, The varieties of, 48:134.
Lycopodium lucidulum, The gemmae of, 4:58.
Lycopodium, Notes on, 4:57.
Lycopodium porophilum, The identity of, 34:169.
Lycopodium sabinaefolium and L. sitchense, 25:166.
Lycopodium sabinaefolium Willd., var. sharonense (Blake) comb. nov., 20:60.
Lycopodium Selago, A Connecticut station for, 7:20.
Lycopodium Selago on Mount Holyoke, Massachusetts, 5:290.
Lycopodium sitchense, Lycopodium sabinaefolium and, 25:166.
Lycopodium sitchense on Mt. Washington, The discovery of Comandra livida and, 4:97.
Lycopus amplectens var. pubens in New England, 46:451.
Lycopus, Diagnostic characteristics in, 38:373.
Lycopus uniflorus, The identity of Michaux's, 6:134.
Lygodium palmatum and Agrimonia mollis in Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 28:179.
LYNGE. B.—Some general results of recent Norwegian research work on arctic Lichens, 36:133–171, pls. 284, 285.
Lynn, Massachusetts, Two plants new to the flora of, 5:256.
Lyonia ligustrina, The varieties of, 43:624.
Lysimachia lanceolata, The identity of, 39:438.
Lysimachia punctata in eastern Massachusetts, 3:201.
Lysimachia terrestris (L.) BSP., var. ovata (Rand & Redfield), n. comb., 24:76.
Lythrum alatum in Maine, 48:40.

MACBRIDE, J. FRANCIS
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), The North American variations of Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi, 16:211–213.
Sisymbrium brachycarpon and allies, 17:138–141.
A white-flowered Spiraea tomentosa, 17:142–143.
Range extensions of two grasses, 17:159–160.
The correct name of an introduced Symphytum, 18:23–25.
Amsinckia in the northeastern United States, 18:27–28.
Anchusa in New England, 18:50–51.
A new species of Bladdernut, 20:127–129.
A new Perezia adventive in Massachusetts, 20:150–152.
(STANDLEY, P. C. and ——), A new form of Red Cedar from Indiana, 31:193–194.
MACBRIDE, THOMAS H.— The Slime Moulds, 2:75–81, pl. 16.
McATEE, W. L.
Plants collected on Matinicus Island, Maine, in late Fall, 1915, 18:29–45.
The Winter flora of Muskeget Island, Massachusetts, 18:93–99.
M'DONALD, FRANCIS EUGENE—[Biographical sketch], 13:145–146 (with portrait).
McFARLAND, FRANK T.—[A Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Kentucky], Review of, 45:278.
McFARLIN, JAMES B.
Two new evergreen Hollies from central Florida, 34:16–18.
Hollies from central Florida, 34:233–236, pls. 224–231.
McGREGOR, FRANK J.—Rediscovery of Paronychia argyrocoma, var. albimontana at Newburyport, Massachusetts, 47:90–91.
McLAUGHLIN, WILLARD T.—Notes on the flora of Glacier National Park, Montana, 37:362–365.
McMINN, HOWARD E.— [An illustrated manual of California shrubs], Review of, 43:212.
McVAUGH, ROGERS
Studies in the taxonomy and distribution of the eastern North American species of Lobelia, 38:241–263, 276–298, 305–329, 346–362, pls. 435, 436.
Notes on the Lobelias in the herbarium of Stephen Elliott, 40:175–177.

Generic status of Triodanis and Specularia, 50:38–49.
Mackenzie Basin, A new species of Salix from the, 32:111.
MACKENZIE, KENNETH K.
Scientific names applicable to our purple-flowered Eupatoriums, 22:157–165.
Double-headed generic names, 26:229–231.
The name Sisymbrium, 27:28–32.
Proper use of the name Leontodon, 27:47–49.
The genus Erysimum, 27:65–67.
Limodorum tuberosum L., 27:193–196.
Solidago rigida L., 28:29–31.
Aster ericoides L., 28:65.
"Acer saccharum Marsh.," 28:111–112.
Concerning Solidago humilis, 28:208.
Technical name of Sugar Maple, 28:233–234.
Further light on our purple-flowered Eupatoriums, 29:6–9.
Solidago conferta Miller, 29:17–19.
Usage, 29:26–32.
Solidago altissima L., 29:72–75.
Proper use of the name Nymphaea, 29:234–237.
Nymphaea maculata Raf., 29:239.
Concerning Dilepyrum, 29:246–247.
The Grass genus Digitaria, 30:49–52.
Solidago flexicaulis and Solidago latifolia, 30:223–224.
Concerning the proper identification of Linnean species, especially those based on material collected by Clayton, 30:232–237.
The generic name Radicula, 31:119.
Aira spicata L., 31:194–195.
Macloviana as a specific name, 44:71.
Maclura pomifera (Raf.) Schneider, 9:148.
MACMILLAN, CONWAY—[Minnesota Plant Life]. Review of, 2:87.
MacMillan expedition 1922, Baffin Land plants collected by the, 25:111.
Magnolia from West Florida, A new, 28:35.
Magnolia, Note on the fruit of Mountain, 19:256.
Magnolia tripetala in Springfield, Massachusetts, 15:63.
Magnolia virginiana in Massachusetts, The present status of, 30:207.
MAGUIRE, BASSETT
(MUENSCHER, W. C. and ——), Notes on some New York plants, 33:165–167, pl. 213.
Distribution notes concerning certain plants of Glacier National Park, Montana, 36:305–308.
Distribution notes concerning plants of Glacier National Park, Montana,—II, 41:504–508.
(—— and JENSEN, G. H.), Great Basin plants,—V. Aquatics, 44:4–9.
Maianthemum canadense and its Variety interius, Notes on the range of, 28:9; The western variety of, 16:210.
Maine, A botanical expedition to Mt. Katahdin, 3:147.
Maine, A list of Mosses collected at Katahdin Iron Works, 2:61.
Maine, A new Cardamine from southern, 19:91.
Maine, A new Kobresia in the Aroostook Valley, 5:247.
Maine, A new station for Iris Hookeri in, 10:145.
Maine, A new station for Nyssa sylvatica in, 6:164.
Maine, A new Sunflower for, 6:147.
Maine, A spurless Halenia from, 1:36.
Maine, A third station for Waldsteina fragarioides in, 35:322.
Maine, Actinella odorata in, 7:80.
Maine, addenda, Some, 10:146.
Maine, Additional notes on the plants of Chesterville, 11:30.
Maine, Additions to the flora of Mount Desert, 23:65.
Maine, An algologist's vacation in eastern, 4:174.
Maine, An occurrence of Catharinaea crispa in, 9:74.
Maine and adjacent Canada, Rosa blanda and its allies of northern, 20:90.
Maine and western New Brunswick, A summer's botanizing in eastern, 12:101, 133.
Maine, Aquilegia canadensis var. flaviflora in, 4:169.
Maine, Aristida basiramea in, 31:78.
Maine, Aulacomnium heterostichum in, 4:169.
Maine, Betula papyrifera, var. commutata in western, 47:405.
Maine, Bryophytes of Mount Katahdin, 3:177.
Maine, Bulletin of the Josselyn Botanical Society of, 9:196.
Maine, Cardamine bellidifolia in Cumberland County, 3:185.
Maine, Carex typhina in, 44:20.
Maine catalogue, Plants apparently new to the, 14:176.
Maine, Cleome serrulata in, 6:79.
Maine coast at Cutler, The, 4:23.
Maine coast, Primula farinosa var. macropoda on the, 9:217.
Maine, Dr. Aaron Young, Jr. and the botanical survey of, 37:1.
Maine, Dumontia in, 35:315.
Maine, Erucastrum Pollichii in, 28:88.
Maine, Ferns of Maranacook, 1:218.
Maine, Ferns of the Red River Country, 32:133.
Maine, Filipendula rubra in, 10:144.
Maine flora, Northeastward extensions in the, 38:453; —II, 40:245.
Maine, Flora of Mount Saddleback, Franklin County, 5:35.
Maine, Flora of the Sandy River Valley in, 16:11.
Maine for Ilex verticillata forma chrysocarpa, A station in, 25:148.

Maine, Further additions to the Mt. Desert flora, 31:81.
Maine, Further notes on Arabis laevigata and Asplenium Trichomanes in, 7:13.
Maine, Further notes on Solanum rostratum and Hieracium praealtum in, 4:151.
Maine, Galinsoga in, 5:258.
Maine, Gentiana linearis, var. latifolia in, 26: 40.
Maine, Gentiana quinquefolia in, 47:143.
Maine, Habenaria macrophylla in, 8:188.
Maine in late Fall, 1915, Plants collected on Matinicus Island, 18:29.
Maine in 1907, Noteworthy plants collected at Roque Bluffs, 9:218.
Maine, Josselyn Botanical Society of (see: Josselyn Botanical Society of Maine).
Maine, Juncus articulatus var. nigritellus in, 11:164.
Maine, June 20-25, 1900, A list of plants seen on the Island of Monhegan, 3:187.
Maine, Lactuca Morssii in, 1:193.
Maine, Lamium album in, 4:218.
Maine, Lemna trisulca at Isle au Haut, 30:121.
Maine, Linum catharticum in, 14:56.
Maine, Littorella americana in Washington County, 33:79.
Maine, Lobelia Dortmanna in Aroostook County, 36:128.
Maine, Lomatogonium rotatum (L.) Fries in, 31:143.
Maine, Lycopodium clavatum var. monostachyon in northern, 3:237.
Maine, Lythrum alatum in, 48:40.
Maine, Marsilea quadrifolia in, 22:156.
Maine Mosses, Some, 6:145.
Maine, Mountain Laurel (Kalmia latifolia) at Cherryfield, 33:198.
Maine, Myosotis collina in, 1:76.
Maine, New stations for Peltandra virginica and Conopholis americana in, 4:168.
Maine, Notable additions to the flora of Knox County, 24:181.
Maine, Notes on the Bryophyte flora of, 1:33; —II, 3:181.
Maine, Notes on the Ferns of Maranacook, 3:236.
Maine, Notes on plants of Chesterville, 9:207.
Maine, Notes on some Ferns of Franklin County, 4:247.
Maine, Notes on some plants of Bangor, 8:72.
Maine. Notes on some rare plants of York County, 37:415.
Maine, Notes on the flora of Boothbay, 27: 53; —II, 29:14; —III, 34:167.
Maine, Notes on the flora of Day Mountain, Franklin County, 6:206.
Maine, Notes on the flora of the Penobscot Bay region, 16:189.
Maine, Notes on Triglochin palustris and Montia lamprosperma in, 35:291.
Maine, Noteworthy plants at Exeter, 1:75.
Maine, Noteworthy plants collected at Roque Bluffs, 9:218.
Maine, Nymphaea tetragona in, 38:375.
Maine, Nymphaea tetragona in Somerset County, 43:74.
Maine, On the flora of Chesterville, 2:123.
Maine, On the flora of Mt. Abraham Township, Franklin County, 1:191.
Maine, Orchids of Chesterville, 5:82.
Maine, Plantago arenaria W. & K. at Portland, 33:171.
Maine, Plantago virginica in, 41:559.
Maine, Plants and plant societies at Roque Bluffs, 17:145.
Maine Plants and their uses, "wise and otherwise," Some, 3:129.
Maine, Plants apparently new to Mount Katahdin, 37:455.
Maine, Plants from the Duck Islands, 2:207.
Maine plants, New stations for, 5:289; 6:194; —II, 6:232.
Maine plants, Notes on, 1:185.
Maine plants, Notes on northern, 46:204.
Maine plants, Notes on some, 40:462.
Maine plants, Some, 15:134.
Maine plants, Some interesting, 11:12.
Maine plants, Some new records of, 8:98.
Maine, Pogonia affinis in, 28:31.
Maine, Pogonia pendula in, 2:211.
Maine, Polygonum puritanorum in, 45:215.
Maine, Polytrichum gracile Dicks. in, 9:64.
Maine, Ranunculus lapponicus in Aroostook County, 41:461.
Maine, Records of some plants new to, 5:71.
Maine, Rhododendron maximum in Somerset County, 1:55.
Maine, Rorippa amphibia in Androscoggin County, 35:262.
Maine Rubi,—I. The Blackberries of the Kennebunks and Wells, 8:146; —II, 8:169; —III, 8:212.
Maine, Salix incana at Castine, 10:56.
Maine, Scirpus Peckii in, 32:133.
Maine, Selaginella apoda in, 25:188.
Maine, Sisyrinchium mucronatum in Penobscot County, 37:75.
Maine, Solanum rostratum in central, 3:276.
Maine, Solidago and Aster in Washington County, 33:159.
Maine, Solidago lepida var. fallax in Knox County, 22:77.
Maine, Some casual elements in the flora of western, 6:81.
Maine, Some Mosses from Aroostook County, 10:37.
Maine, Some noteworthy plants from the islands and coast of, 15:137.
Maine, Some noteworthy plants of, 6:235.
Maine, Some noteworthy plants of York County, 38:452.
Maine, Some plants new to the flora of, 6:91.
Maine, Some rare plants from Knox County, 23:198.
Maine, The discovery of Cryptogramma Stelleri in, 10:35.
Maine, The dwarf Mistletoe on the southeastern coast of, 9:208.
Maine, The marine flora of Great Duck Island, 2:209.
Maine, The occurrence of Eleocharis diandra at Brunswick, 4:1.

Long Island, Grier's notes on the flora of, 27: 213; 28:242.
Long Island, Listera australis on, 37:308.
Long Island, New York, New stations for Chamaecyparis on, 9:74.
Long Island, Panicum Wrightianum in, 16: 167.
Long Island, Ramalina Montagnaei De Not. on, 12:7.
Long Island, Tillaea aquatica on, 37:301.
Long Island, Viola rotundifolia on, 37:421.
Long Pond, 21:73.
Long's Peak, Salix serissima on, 25:67.
Lonicera caerulea in eastern America, The variations of, 12:209.
Lonicera caerulea, Notes on the morphology of the fruit of, 11:209.
Lonicera caerulea, The American representatives of, 27:1.
Lonicera flavida, Lonicera prolifera and, 12:166.
Lonicera prolifera and L. flavida, 12:166.
Lonicera sempervirens established in Westford, Massachusetts, 4:40.
LOOMIS, MARTHA LOUISE
A seedless Barberry found at Sherborn, Massachusetts, 14:207.
Some extensions of local ranges, 15:44.
A correction concerning Dicksonia puntilobula, forma cristata, 15:204.
Avena fatua in eastern Massachusetts, 16: 183.
Loosestrifes from the Northern States, Two ambiguous, 1:131.
Lophiola aurea in Nova Scotia, 21:68.
Lophotocarpus on the north-eastern river-estuaries, 24:71.
LORENZ, ANNIE
Nardus stricta in the White Mountains, 21:22–23.
A revision of the Mt. Desert Hepatic list, 26:6–13.
Lotus at West Peabody, Massachusetts, The American, 33:230.
Lotus tenuis as a waif in Rhode Island, 7:167.
Lotus, The name of the American, 36:23.
LOUIS-MARIE, FATHER
The genus Trisetum in America, 30:209–223, 237–245.
[Flore-Manuel de la Province de Québec], Review of, 34:19–20.
The Ancylatheran Calamagrostis of eastern North America, 46:285–305, pls. 836, 837.
Louisiana, The Ferns and Fern Allies of, [Review], 44:484.
Louisiana, Uvularia perfoliata in, 37:58.
Louisiana, Wolffiella lingulata in, 35:226.
LOVELL, HARVEY B.
(LOVELL, J. H. and ——), The pollination of Rhodora, 34:213–214, pl. 222.
(LOVELL, J. H. and ——), The pollination of Kalmia angustifolia, 36:25–28, 1 fig.
(LOVELL, J. H. and ——), Pollination of the Ericaceae: Chamaedaphne and Xolisma, 37:157–161, 2 figs.
(—— and LOVELL, J. H.), Pollination of the Ericaceae: Ledum and Pyrola, 38: 90–94, 2 figs.
(—— and LOVELL, J. H.), Pollination of Vaccinium pennsylvanicum, 39:60–63, 1 fig.
(—— and LOVELL, J. H.), Pollination of Verbena hastata, 41:184–187, 1 fig.
Pollination of the Ericaceae, V. Gaylussacia baccata, 42:352–354, figs. A-G.
Pollination of the Ericaceae, VI. Vaccinium caespitosum on Mt. Katahdin, 44: 187–189, figs. A-D.
LOVELL, JOHN H.
(—— and LOVELL, H. B.), The pollination of Rhodora, 34:213–214, pl. 222.
(—— and LOVELL, H. B.), The pollination of Kalmia augustifolia, 36:25–28, 1 fig.
(—— and LOVELL, H. B.), Pollination of the Ericaceae: Chamaedaphne and Xolisma, 37:157–161, 2 figs.
(LOVELL, H. B. and ——), Pollination of the Ericaceae: Ledum and Pyrola, 38: 90–94, 2 figs.
(LOVELL, H. B. and ——), Pollination of Vaccinium pennsylvanicum, 39:60–63, 1 fig.
(LOVELL, H. B. and ——), Pollination of Verbena hastata, 41:184–187, 1 fig.
LOWE, RACHEL L.—Saxifraga Aizoon on Mt. Ktaadn, 26:168.
Lowell Institute, Botanical lectures at the, 13: 253.
LOWELL, JOHN AMORY—[Herbarium of], 3:71.
LOWELL, PERCIVAL—[Botanical activities of], 19:21–24.
LOWENSTEIN, ALBERT EDGAR—Orchids found in the region of Asquam Lake, 19:56–57.
LOWNES, ALBERT EDGAR
Further notes on the Orchids of the Asquam region, 19:235–236.
Notes on Pogonia trianthophora, 22:53–55, figs. 1.
Habenaria hyperborea in Rhode Island, 25:44–45.
Andropogon glomeratus in Rhode Island, 31:198.
Ludvigia from New England, A new, 35:227.
Ludwigia § Isnardia, Notes on, 37:175.
Ludwigia microcarpa in Missouri, 42:144.
Ludwigia sphaerocarpa, The variations of, 37: 173.
LUNT, J. RICHARD—Succisa pratensis in Massachusetts, 14:174.
Lupine, Our albino, 45:356.
Lupines naturalized in eastern Canada and Newfoundland, Three, 16:92.
Lupinus perennis, The pink-flowered form of, 14:237.
LURVEY, SAM A.— A new station for Hieracium pratense, 10:148.
Luzula campestris in North America, The variations of, 15:38.
Luzula campestris var. frigida in New Hampshire, 15:186.

Luzula campestris var. multiflora and its allies, 40:83.
Luzula from eastern Canada, A new, 19:38.
Luzula multiflora, The bulbiferous form of, 28:133.
Luzula, Notes on eastern American, 47:265.
Luzula vernalis, The American representatives of, 5:193.
Lycopodiales of Quebec, Victorin's treatment of the, 28:18.
Lycopodium annotinum, The American variations of, 17:123.
Lycopodium clavatum and its variety, 5:39.
Lycopodium clavatum and its Variety monostachyon, Notes on, 4:100.
Lycopodium clavatum, The North American variations of, 12:50.
Lycopodium clavatum var. monostachyon in northern Maine, 3:237.
Lycopodium clavatum var. monostachyon on Mt. Monadnock, 4:57.
Lycopodium complanatum, An extension of range for the typical, 4:154.
Lycopodium complanatum and its common American representative, True, 3:278.
Lycopodium complanatum near Hartland, Vermont, 13:211.
Lycopodium complanatum var. flabelliforme, 4:59.
Lycopodium flabelliforme, 13:168.
Lycopodium in the United States and Canada, The spores of the genus, 36:13.
Lycopodium inundatum, A new variety of, 33:201.
Lycopodium inundatum and its allies in the Western Hemisphere,—I., Notes on, 33:201.
Lycopodium inundatum, Fairy-rings formed by, 1:28.
Lycopodium inundatum, The varieties of, 48:134.
Lycopodium lucidulum, The gemmae of, 4:58.
Lycopodium, Notes on, 4:57.
Lycopodium porophilum, The identity of, 34:169.
Lycopodium sabinaefolium and L. sitchense, 25:166.
Lycopodium sabinaefolium Willd., var. sharonense (Blake) comb. nov., 20:60.
Lycopodium Selago, A Connecticut station for, 7:20.
Lycopodium Selago on Mount Holyoke, Massachusetts, 5:290.
Lycopodium sitchense, Lycopodium sabinaefolium and, 25:166.
Lycopodium sitchense on Mt. Washington, The discovery of Comandra livida and, 4:97.
Lycopus amplectens var. pubens in New England, 46:451.
Lycopus, Diagnostic characteristics in, 38:373.
Lycopus uniflorus, The identity of Michaux's, 6:134.
Lygodium palmatum and Agrimonia mollis in Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 28:179.
LYNGE. B.—Some general results of recent Norwegian research work on arctic Lichens, 36:133–171, pls. 284, 285.
Lynn, Massachusetts, Two plants new to the flora of, 5:256.
Lyonia ligustrina, The varieties of, 43:624.
Lysimachia lanceolata, The identity of, 39:438.
Lysimachia punctata in eastern Massachusetts, 3:201.
Lysimachia terrestris (L.) BSP., var. ovata (Rand & Redfield), n. comb., 24:76.
Lythrum alatum in Maine, 48:40.

MACBRIDE, J. FRANCIS
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), The North American variations of Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi, 16:211–213.
Sisymbrium brachycarpon and allies, 17:138–141.
A white-flowered Spiraea tomentosa, 17:142–143.
Range extensions of two grasses, 17:159–160.
The correct name of an introduced Symphytum, 18:23–25.
Amsinckia in the northeastern United States, 18:27–28.
Anchusa in New England, 18:50–51.
A new species of Bladdernut, 20:127–129.
A new Perezia adventive in Massachusetts, 20:150–152.
(STANDLEY, P. C. and ——), A new form of Red Cedar from Indiana, 31:193–194.
MACBRIDE, THOMAS H.— The Slime Moulds, 2:75–81, pl. 16.
MCATEE, W. L.
Plants collected on Matinicus Island, Maine, in late Fall, 1915, 18:29–45.
The Winter flora of Muskeget Island, Massachusetts, 18:93–99.
M'DONALD, FRANCIS EUGENE—[Biographical sketch], 13:145–146 (with portrait).
MCFARLAND, FRANK T.—[A Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Kentucky], Review of, 45:278.
MCFARLIN, JAMES B.
Two new evergreen Hollies from central Florida, 34:16–18.
Hollies from central Florida, 34:233–236, pls. 224–231.
MCGREGOR, FRANK J.—Rediscovery of Paronychia argyrocoma, var. albimontana at Newburyport, Massachusetts, 47:90–91.
MCLAUGHLIN, WILLARD T.—Notes on the flora of Glacier National Park, Montana, 37:362–365.
MCMINN, HOWARD E.— [An illustrated manual of California shrubs], Review of, 43:212.
MCVAUGH, ROGERS
Studies in the taxonomy and distribution of the eastern North American species of Lobelia, 38:241–263, 276–298, 305–329, 346–362, pls. 435, 436.
Notes on the Lobelias in the herbarium of Stephen Elliott, 40:175–177.

Generic status of Triodanis and Specularia, 50:38–49.
Mackenzie Basin, A new species of Salix from the, 32:111.
MACKENZIE, KENNETH K.
Scientific names applicable to our purple-flowered Eupatoriums, 22:157–165.
Double-headed generic names, 26:229–231.
The name Sisymbrium, 27:28–32.
Proper use of the name Leontodon, 27:47–49.
The genus Erysimum, 27:65–67.
Limodorum tuberosum L., 27:193–196.
Solidago rigida L., 28:29–31.
Aster ericoides L., 28:65.
"Acer saccharum Marsh.," 28:111–112.
Concerning Solidago humilis, 28:208.
Technical name of Sugar Maple, 28:233–234.
Further light on our purple-flowered Eupatoriums, 29:6–9.
Solidago conferta Miller, 29:17–19.
Usage, 29:26–32.
Solidago altissima L., 29:72–75.
Proper use of the name Nymphaea, 29:234–237.
Nymphaea maculata Raf., 29:239.
Concerning Dilepyrum, 29:246–247.
The Grass genus Digitaria, 30:49–52.
Solidago flexicaulis and Solidago latifolia, 30:223–224.
Concerning the proper identification of Linnean species, especially those based on material collected by Clayton, 30:232–237.
The generic name Radicula, 31:119.
Aira spicata L., 31:194–195.
Macloviana as a specific name, 44:71.
Maclura pomifera (Raf.) Schneider, 9:148.
MACMILLAN, CONWAY—[Minnesota Plant Life]. Review of, 2:87.
MacMillan expedition 1922, Baffin Land plants collected by the, 25:111.
Magnolia from West Florida, A new, 28:35.
Magnolia, Note on the fruit of Mountain, 19:256.
Magnolia tripetala in Springfield, Massachusetts, 15:63.
Magnolia virginiana in Massachusetts, The present status of, 30:207.
MAGUIRE, BASSETT
(MUENSCHER, W. C. and ——), Notes on some New York plants, 33:165–167, pl. 213.
Distribution notes concerning certain plants of Glacier National Park, Montana, 36:305–308.
Distribution notes concerning plants of Glacier National Park, Montana,—II, 41:504–508.
(—— and JENSEN, G. H.), Great Basin plants,—V. Aquatics, 44:4–9.
Maianthemum canadense and its Variety interius, Notes on the range of, 28:9; The western variety of, 16:210.
Maine, A botanical expedition to Mt. Katahdin, 3:147.
Maine, A list of Mosses collected at Katahdin Iron Works, 2:61.
Maine, A new Cardamine from southern, 19:91.
Maine, A new Kobresia in the Aroostook Valley, 5:247.
Maine, A new station for Iris Hookeri in, 10:145.
Maine, A new station for Nyssa sylvatica in, 6:164.
Maine, A new Sunflower for, 6:147.
Maine, A spurless Halenia from, 1:36.
Maine, A third station for Waldsteina fragarioides in, 35:322.
Maine, Actinella odorata in, 7:80.
Maine, addenda, Some, 10:146.
Maine, Additional notes on the plants of Chesterville, 11:30.
Maine, Additions to the flora of Mount Desert, 23:65.
Maine, An algologist's vacation in eastern, 4:174.
Maine, An occurrence of Catharinaea crispa in, 9:74.
Maine and adjacent Canada, Rosa blanda and its allies of northern, 20:90.
Maine and western New Brunswick, A summer's botanizing in eastern, 12:101, 133.
Maine, Aquilegia canadensis var. flaviflora in, 4:169.
Maine, Aristida basiramea in, 31:78.
Maine, Aulacomnium heterostichum in, 4:169.
Maine, Betula papyrifera, var. commutata in western, 47:405.
Maine, Bryophytes of Mount Katahdin, 3:177.
Maine, Bulletin of the Josselyn Botanical Society of, 9:196.
Maine, Cardamine bellidifolia in Cumberland County, 3:185.
Maine, Carex typhina in, 44:20.
Maine catalogue, Plants apparently new to the, 14:176.
Maine, Cleome serrulata in, 6:79.
Maine coast at Cutler, The, 4:23.
Maine coast, Primula farinosa var. macropoda on the, 9:217.
Maine, Dr. Aaron Young, Jr. and the botanical survey of, 37:1.
Maine, Dumontia in, 35:315.
Maine, Erucastrum Pollichii in, 28:88.
Maine, Ferns of Maranacook, 1:218.
Maine, Ferns of the Red River Country, 32:133.
Maine, Filipendula rubra in, 10:144.
Maine flora, Northeastward extensions in the, 38:453; —II, 40:245.
Maine, Flora of Mount Saddleback, Franklin County, 5:35.
Maine, Flora of the Sandy River Valley in, 16:11.
Maine for Ilex verticillata forma chrysocarpa, A station in, 25:148.

Maine, Further additions to the Mt. Desert flora, 31:81.
Maine, Further notes on Arabis laevigata and Asplenium Trichomanes in, 7:13.
Maine, Further notes on Solanum rostratum and Hieracium praealtum in, 4:151.
Maine, Galinsoga in, 5:258.
Maine, Gentiana linearis, var. latifolia in, 26: 40.
Maine, Gentiana quinquefolia in, 47:143.
Maine, Habenaria macrophylla in, 8:188.
Maine in late Fall, 1915, Plants collected on Matinicus Island, 18:29.
Maine in 1907, Noteworthy plants collected at Roque Bluffs, 9:218.
Maine, Josselyn Botanical Society of (see: Josselyn Botanical Society of Maine).
Maine, Juncus articulatus var. nigritellus in, 11:164.
Maine, June 20-25, 1900, A list of plants seen on the Island of Monhegan, 3:187.
Maine, Lactuca Morssii in, 1:193.
Maine, Lamium album in, 4:218.
Maine, Lemna trisulca at Isle au Haut, 30:121.
Maine, Linum catharticum in, 14:56.
Maine, Littorella americana in Washington County, 33:79.
Maine, Lobelia Dortmanna in Aroostook County, 36:128.
Maine, Lomatogonium rotatum (L.) Fries in, 31:143.
Maine, Lycopodium clavatum var. monostachyon in northern, 3:237.
Maine, Lythrum alatum in, 48:40.
Maine, Marsilea quadrifolia in, 22:156.
Maine Mosses, Some, 6:145.
Maine, Mountain Laurel (Kalmia latifolia) at Cherryfield, 33:198.
Maine, Myosotis collina in, 1:76.
Maine, New stations for Peltandra virginica and Conopholis americana in, 4:168.
Maine, Notable additions to the flora of Knox County, 24:181.
Maine, Notes on the Bryophyte flora of, 1:33; —II, 3:181.
Maine, Notes on the Ferns of Maranacook, 3:236.
Maine, Notes on plants of Chesterville, 9:207.
Maine, Notes on some Ferns of Franklin County, 4:247.
Maine, Notes on some plants of Bangor, 8:72.
Maine. Notes on some rare plants of York County, 37:415.
Maine, Notes on the flora of Boothbay, 27: 53; —II, 29:14; —III, 34:167.
Maine, Notes on the flora of Day Mountain, Franklin County, 6:206.
Maine, Notes on the flora of the Penobscot Bay region, 16:189.
Maine, Notes on Triglochin palustris and Montia lamprosperma in, 35:291.
Maine, Noteworthy plants at Exeter, 1:75.
Maine, Noteworthy plants collected at Roque Bluffs, 9:218.
Maine, Nymphaea tetragona in, 38:375.
Maine, Nymphaea tetragona in Somerset County, 43:74.
Maine, On the flora of Chesterville, 2:123.
Maine, On the flora of Mt. Abraham Township, Franklin County, 1:191.
Maine, Orchids of Chesterville, 5:82.
Maine, Plantago arenaria W. & K. at Portland, 33:171.
Maine, Plantago virginica in, 41:559.
Maine, Plants and plant societies at Roque Bluffs, 17:145.
Maine Plants and their uses, "wise and otherwise," Some, 3:129.
Maine, Plants apparently new to Mount Katahdin, 37:455.
Maine, Plants from the Duck Islands, 2:207.
Maine plants, New stations for, 5:289; 6:194; —II, 6:232.
Maine plants, Notes on, 1:185.
Maine plants, Notes on northern, 46:204.
Maine plants, Notes on some, 40:462.
Maine plants, Some, 15:134.
Maine plants, Some interesting, 11:12.
Maine plants, Some new records of, 8:98.
Maine, Pogonia affinis in, 28:31.
Maine, Pogonia pendula in, 2:211.
Maine, Polygonum puritanorum in, 45:215.
Maine, Polytrichum gracile Dicks. in, 9:64.
Maine, Ranunculus lapponicus in Aroostook County, 41:461.
Maine, Records of some plants new to, 5:71.
Maine, Rhododendron maximum in Somerset County, 1:55.
Maine, Rorippa amphibia in Androscoggin County, 35:262.
Maine Rubi,—I. The Blackberries of the Kennebunks and Wells, 8:146; —II, 8:169; —III, 8:212.
Maine, Salix incana at Castine, 10:56.
Maine, Scirpus Peckii in, 32:133.
Maine, Selaginella apoda in, 25:188.
Maine, Sisyrinchium mucronatum in Penobscot County, 37:75.
Maine, Solanum rostratum in central, 3:276.
Maine, Solidago and Aster in Washington County, 33:159.
Maine, Solidago lepida var. fallax in Knox County, 22:77.
Maine, Some casual elements in the flora of western, 6:81.
Maine, Some Mosses from Aroostook County, 10:37.
Maine, Some noteworthy plants from the islands and coast of, 15:137.
Maine, Some noteworthy plants of, 6:235.
Maine, Some noteworthy plants of York County, 38:452.
Maine, Some plants new to the flora of, 6:91.
Maine, Some rare plants from Knox County, 23:198.
Maine, The discovery of Cryptogramma Stelleri in, 10:35.
Maine, The dwarf Mistletoe on the southeastern coast of, 9:208.
Maine, The marine flora of Great Duck Island, 2:209.
Maine, The occurrence of Eleocharis diandra at Brunswick, 4:1.

Maine, The occurrence of Empetrum in Franklin County, 4:196.
Maine, The occurrence of Thamnolia in, 2:155.
Maine, The Seneca Snakeroot in, 4:133.
Maine, The status of Chamaecyparis thyoides in, 42:343.
Maine, The vascular plants of Mount Katahdin, 3:166.
Maine, Three aquatics from southern, 39:273.
Maine, Three plants from, 9:202.
Maine, Tree Willows at Fort Kent, 3:277.
Maine, Trillium grandiflorum in, 29:15.
Maine, University, [Herbarium of], 3:285.
Maine, Waldsteinia in, 24:124.
Maine, Western plants at Cumberland, 5:119.
Maine, Woodsia glabella in, 5:286.
Maine, Woody Plants of, [Review], 47:143.
Maine, Woody plants of Brooklin, 12:173.
Mallows, The correct names of the small-flowered, 39:98.
MALTE, M. O.
Antennaria of arctic America, 36:101–117, pl. 281.
Critical notes on plants of arctic America, 36:172–193.
Manchester, New Hampshire, A Flora of, [Review], 2:157; Notes from, 10:204.
Manitoba, Notes on the northern range of Zizania in, 37:302.
MANN, HORACE, Jr.—[Herbarium of], 3:256, 257, 288.
MANN, R. L.—An American occurrence of the European Centaurea diffusa, 4:249.
MANNING, WARREN H.
Matricaria discoidea in eastern Massachusetts, 1:18.
[Herbarium of], 3:257.
Berberis Thunbergii naturalized in New Hampshire, 15:225–226.
MANNING, WAYNE E.
Wolffia in Massachusetts, 36:240.
Nymphaea tetragona in Maine, 38:375.
New records for the Connecticut Valley in Massachusetts, 39:186.
Hairy variety of Sweet Pignut in New England, 47:46.
A hybrid between Shagbark and Bitternut Hickory in southeastern Vermont, 50:60.
Manual, Emendations of the seventh edition of Gray's,—I, 11:33.
Manual of Botany, Check-list of Gray's, 10:196.
Manual of Botany, Seventh Edition, Gray's, [Notice], 10:167; [Review], 10:193.
Manual of Botany, Text-figures in Gray's, 10:207.
Manual of the Grasses, Hitchcock's, [Review], 37:369.
Manual of the Grasses of Illinois, A, [Review], 20:188.
Manual of the Trees of North America, Sargent's, [Review], 7:139.
Manual range, Gonolobus within the Gray's, 40:281.
Manual range? Is Mayaca in the, 49:130.
Manual range? Is there evidence of Sericocarpus bifoliatus in the, 46:316.
Manual-range and southeastern plants, A Mexican station for three, 49:202.
Manual range, Key to Antennaria of the, 47:221, 239.
Manual range, Notes on certain plants in the Gray's, 48:89.
Manual range, Potamogeton tennesseensis new to the, 49:255.
Manual range, Some Orchids of the, 48:161, 184.
Manual range, The variations of Rhus aromatica in the Gray's, 43:599.
Manual, Rehder's, [Review], 29:48; 42:502.
Manual, The use of accentual marks in Gray's, 7:189.
Maple, A conical Sugar, 36:238.
Maple, Technical name of Sugar, 28:179, 233.
Maranacook, Maine, Ferns of, 1:218; Notes on the Ferns of, 3:236.
MARIE-VICTORIN, Frère (see: Victorin, Bro. Marie-)
Marion, Massachusetts, Chrysanthemum segetum L. at, 1:57.
Mariscus, Nomenclatorial transfers in, 25:49.
Maritime plants, Studies on interior distribution of, 29:41, 57, 87, 105.
Maritime plants of northeastern North America, Two new, 19:76.
Marsh and aquatic plants, Range extensions of, 42:20.
Marsh vegetation, A handy guide to aquatic and, [Review], 47:395.
MARSHAL, MINA L.—[The Mushroom Book], Review of, 3:142–144.
Marshfield, Massachusetts, Carex maritima in, 16:213.
Marsilea quadrifolia in Maine, 22:156.
Martha's Vineyard, The Heather, Calluna vulgaris on, 15:189.
MARTIN, ROBERT F.
A new Juncus from Utah, 40:69–71, figs.
A new Selenia from Texas, 40:183–184.
Miscellaneous notes on United States plants, 40:459–461.
Reduction of Juncus utahensis, 41:464.
Maryland and Delaware, Some noteworthy plants recently found in the Coastal Plain of, 41:111.
Maryland and Virginia, Notes on the flora of, —I, 15:101; —II, 16:201.
Maryland and Virginia, The Typhae of, 13:241.
Maryland, Aster ericoides, var. platyphyllus in, 30:106.
Maryland, Carex divisa, Teesdalia nudicaulis and Thlaspi perfoliatum in, 36:412.
Maryland plants, Notes on, 6:176.
Maryland plants, Notes on Virginia and, 36:407.
Maryland, Pseudotaenidia in, 26:23.
Maryland, Solidago polycephala in, 13:106.
Maryland, Some plants recently found in the Coastal Plain of, 42:277.

Massachusetts, A Callitriche new to, 32:15.
Massachusetts, A colony of Alnus glutinosa in eastern, 2:157.
Massachusetts, A few noteworthy plants from Falmouth, 32:103.
Massachusetts, A flora of Springfield, [Review], 26:179.
Massachusetts, A flora of the Connecticut Valley in, [Review], 15:97.
Massachusetts, A further note on Cimicifuga racemosa in, 28:17.
Massachusetts, A list of Bryophytes from the Mt. Greylock region, 4:29.
Massachusetts, A new Perezia adventive in, 20:150.
Massachusetts, A new Polygonum from southeastern, 21:140.
Massachusetts, A new species of Eleocharis from, 24:23.
Massachusetts, A new Wild Lettuce from eastern, 1:12.
Massachusetts, A Ribes new to, 10:205.
Massachusetts, A second station for Cyperus Grayii in Essex County, 14:22.
Massachusetts, A second station for Panicum longifolium in, 31:39.
Massachusetts, A seedless Barberry found at Sherborn, 14:207.
Massachusetts, A southern flora and fauna of post-Pleistocene age in Essex County, 10:42.
Massachusetts, A station for Asplenium ebenoides in, 8:113.
Massachusetts, a study in succession, Reforestation at Woods Hole, 7:121.
Massachusetts, A Teucrium new to, 11:148.
Massachusetts, Acanthospermum australe at Lawrence, 9:26.
Massachusetts, Achillea tomentosa at Westford, 10:127.
Massachusetts, Additions to the flora of Amherst, 1:164.
Massachusetts, Additions to the flora of Springfield, 29:241.
Massachusetts, Additions to the flora of Worcester County, —I, 1:42; —II, 1:201; —III, 3:185; 30:20 [Review].
Massachusetts Agricultural College and Experiment Station, Herbarium of, 3:257.
Massachusetts, Alchemilla pratensis found at Westford, 9:92.
Massachusetts, An addition to the wool-waste flora of eastern, 34:214.
Massachusetts, An occurrence of Nicotiana rustica in, 14:206.
Massachusetts, An unexpected addition to the flora of western, 40:424.
Massachusetts and Bash-Bish Falls, An excursion to Mt. Washington, 21:198.
Massachusetts and Mt. Katahdin, A comparison of the flora of Mt. Washington, 3:160.
Massachusetts and New Jersey, A new species of Scirpus from, 13:4.
Massachusetts, Another station for Cypripedium arietinum in, 31:223.
Massachusetts, Anychia canadensis in Hampshire County, 36:58.
Massachusetts, Aquilegia canadensis f. Phippenii in Worcester County, 31:36.
Massachusetts, Arceuthobium pusillum in, 2:6.
Massachusetts, Asplenium montanum in south-central, 50:20.
Massachusetts, Avena fatua in eastern, 16:183.
Massachusetts, Betula populifolia in Virginia and its Variety laciniata in, 44:236.
Massachusetts, Blumenbachia insignis a casual plant at Southbridge, 8:225.
Massachusetts, Botrychium matricariaefolium on Mt. Toby, 3:144.
Massachusetts, Botrychium obliquum var. oneidense in eastern, 12:80.
Massachusetts: Camptosorus rhizophyllus and Helenium autumnale, Status of two introductions by Minot Pratt at Concord, 34:172.
Massachusetts, Carex Bebbii in eastern, 33:63.
Massachusetts, Carex maritima in Marshfield, 16:213.
Massachusetts, Carex Mitchelliana and other rare plants near Cohasset, 30:198.
Massachusetts, Carex novae-angliae in eastern, 2:83.
Massachusetts, Castanea pumila in eastern, 13:90.
Massachusetts, Chrysanthemum segetum L. at Marion, 1:57.
Massachusetts, Cimicifuga racemosa in, 23:201.
Massachusetts, Cladonia Beaumontii in, 25:46.
Massachusetts, Clathrus columnatus in Lawrence, 4:134.
Massachusetts coast, Chlorocystis Cohnii on the, 2:104.
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, [Herbarium of], 3:257.
Massachusetts, Crepis virens in eastern, 4:197.
Massachusetts, Cuphea procumbens at Andover, 4:247.
Massachusetts, Cuscuta trifolia in, 5:290.
Massachusetts, Cynanchum nigrum in Barnstable, 13:70.
Massachusetts, Cynoglossum amabile in, 35:66.
Massachusetts, Cypripedium arietinum on Mt. Toby, 4:62.
Massachusetts, does it occur farther north? Hottonia inflata in Amesbury, 3:216.
Massachusetts? Does Juncus bulbosus occur in, 34:117.
Massachusetts, Dracocephalum thymiflorum a casual plant at Westford, 13:212.
Massachusetts, Eclipta alba in, 7:173.
Massachusetts, Epipactis Helleborine at Stockbridge, 1:52.
Massachusetts, Equisetum pratense in Berkshire County, 29:32.
Massachusetts, Erodium malacoides at Lawrence, 5:39.
Massachusetts, Euclidium syriacum in, 10:72.

Massachusetts, Euphorbia corollata at Concord, 3:253.
Massachusetts, Euphorbia glyptosperma in, 44:15.
Massachusetts, Euphrasia canadensis in, 47:39.
Massachusetts, Exotic plants established in Middlesex County, 20:204.
Massachusetts, Ferns of Mt. Toby, 3:41.
Massachusetts, Ficus Carica in, 35:40.
Massachusetts flowering in April 1910, Plants of eastern, 12:127.
Massachusetts, Four introduced plants at Cambridge, 10:167.
Massachusetts, Further additions to the flora of Middlesex County, 1:97, 223.
Massachusetts, Further notes on the flora of Worcester County, 2:201.
Massachusetts, Further notes on the flora of Duxbury, 14:90.
Massachusetts, Further notes on the Panicums of Essex County, 15:36.
Massachusetts, Further wool-waste plants at Westford, 15:172.
Massachusetts, Galax aphylla introduced in, 21:24.
Massachusetts, Galium trifidum at Wellesley, 14:205.
Massachusetts, Geranium nepalense, var. Thunbergii in, 47:219.
Massachusetts, Hemicarpha in eastern, 4:82.
Massachusetts, Hieracium florentinum at Wellesley Hills, 15:116.
Massachusetts, Hieracium murorum in, 7:80.
Massachusetts, Hieracium praealtum at Andover, 4:197.
Massachusetts, Hoffmann's Flora of Berkshire County, [Review], 24:183.
Massachusetts Horticultural Society, [Herbarium of], 3:257.
Massachusetts, Hydrangea paniculata naturalized in, 31:18.
Massachusetts, Hypericum aureum a casual plant in eastern, 12:55.
Massachusetts, Index to the flora of the Boston district, 31:41.
Massachusetts in the Spring of 1917, The tardy flowering of plants in eastern, 19:219.
Massachusetts, John Robinson, botanist, of Salem, 31:245.
Massachusetts, Jasione montana in, 4:199.
Massachusetts, Juncus Torreyi and Ellisia Nyctelea in, 4:170.
Massachusetts, Juniperus communis, var. erecta in. 3:146.
Massachusetts, Lathyrus palustris, var. pilosus (Cham.) Ledeb. in, 11:108.
Massachusetts, Lepachys columnaris in eastern, 25:68.
Massachusetts, Liparis Loeselii in, 4:62.
Massachusetts, List of Desmids found in Carver's Pond, Bridgewater, 5:79.
Massachusetts, Lonicera sempervirens established in Westford, 4:40.
Massachusetts, Lycopodium Selago on Mount Holyoke, 5:290.
Massachusetts, Lygodium palmatum and Agrimonia mollis in Berkshire County, 28:179.
Massachusetts, Lysimachia punctata in eastern, 3:201.
Massachusetts, Magnolia tripetala in Springfield, 15:63.
Massachusetts, Matricaria discoidea in eastern, 1:18.
Massachusetts, Matricaria inodora var. salina in, 11:239.
Massachusetts, Mibora minima (L.) Desv. at Plymouth, 17:97.
Massachusetts, Mimulus moschatus in, 6:227.
Massachusetts, Modiola caroliniana in, 46:326.
Massachusetts, Montia sibirica in, 18:240.
Massachusetts, Morels in October in, 14:53.
Massachusetts, New records for the Connecticut Valley in, 39:186.
Massachusetts, New records for Worcester County, 36:7.
Massachusetts, Newly-observed plant stations in eastern, 1:89.
Massachusetts, Notes on Oedogonium and Bulbochaete in the vicinity of Woods Hole, 38:67.
Massachusetts, Notes on Myxomycetes from eastern, 29:165.
Massachusetts, Notes on the distribution of some of the rarer plants of central, 2:119.
Massachusetts, Notes on the flora of Berkshire County, 6:202.
Massachusetts, Notes on the flora of Duxbury, 14:18.
Massachusetts, Notes on the flora of Franklin County, 12:168.
Massachusetts, Notes on the flora of Haverhill, 35:261.
Massachusetts, Notes on the flora of Woods Hole, 3:87.
Massachusetts, Notes on the flora of Worcester County, 37:80; —II, 42:40.
Massachusetts, Notes on the plants of Hingham, 26:175.
Massachusetts, Notothylas orbicularis in, 9:219.
Massachusetts, Oedogonium in the vicinity of Woods Hole, 36:197.
Massachusetts, On the plants introduced by Minot Pratt at Concord, 1:168.
Massachusetts, Orchids of Mt. Greylock, 2:179.
Massachusetts, Orontium at Hyannis, 16:77.
Massachusetts, Orontium in Barnstable County, 16:18.
Massachusetts, Panicum barbulatum in, 1:76.
Massachusetts, Panicum longifolium in, 30:190.
Massachusetts, Panicum virgatum var. cubense Griseb. (or var. obtusum Wood) in Plymouth County, 36:149.
Massachusetts, Past and present floral conditions in central, 1:143.
Massachusetts, Pinus resinosa in Norwood, 12:217.
Massachusetts, Plantago altissima in, 36:389.
Massachusetts, Plantago elongata in, 6:211.

Massachusetts plants, Four forms of, 36:194.
Massachusetts. Plants from South Weymouth, 20:115.
Massachusetts plants, Newly observed stations for, 9:11.
Massachusetts, Plants new to eastern, 4:60.
Massachusetts plants, Notes on some Rhode Island and southeastern, 26:127.
Massachusetts, Polygonum exsertum in, 7:140.
Massachusetts, Potamogeton bicupulatus in, 50:304.
Massachusetts, Potamogeton Hillii in Berkshire County, 42:95.
Massachusetts, Pteridophyte notes from eastern, 13:101.
Massachusetts, Quercus imbricaria Michx. in, 14:34.
Massachusetts, Ranunculus abortivus, var. eucyclus in Hyde Park, 4:152.
Massachusetts, Rare plants in Centreville, 4: 245.
Massachusetts, Rare plants in Groton, 14:234.
Massachusetts, Records of Wolffia columbiana in, 5:287.
Massachusetts, Rediscovery of Paronychia argyrocoma, var. albimontana at Newburyport, 47:90.
Massachusetts, Reports on the flora of, —I, 30:12; —II, 35:351; —III, 44:213; —IV, 49:257.
Massachusetts, Salvinia rotundifolia in, 43: 556.
Massachusetts, Scirpus Smithii in, 11:220.
Massachusetts, Sclerolepis uniflora in, 14:23.
Massachusetts, Several uncommon Fern-allies from northwestern, 3:252.
Massachusetts, Some additions to the flora of, 4:166.
Massachusetts, Some additions to the flora of Middlesex County, 1:80.
Massachusetts, Some fleshy Fungi of Stow, 13: 57; —II, 16:45.
Massachusetts, Some adventitious plants in Concord, 38:64.
Massachusetts, Some field notes: a new variety and some forms of plants from the Middle West; also two forms from, 34:4.
Massachusetts, Some further plants found on woolwaste at Westford, 19:132.
Massachusetts, Some Grasses noteworthy in, 16:81.
Massachusetts, Some Lichens from Nantucket Island, 14:88.
Massachusetts, Some local plants of eastern and central, 12:185.
Massachusetts, Some Myxophyceae from Nantucket Island, 40:74.
Massachusetts, Some Panicums of Essex County, 14:36.
Massachusetts, Some plants recently found in and around North Easton, 4:13.
Massachusetts, Some rare plants from the vicinity of Wellesley, 11:82.
Massachusetts, Some rare plants of Needham, 1:179.
Massachusetts, Some recent additions to the flora of Berkshire County, 41:128.
Massachusetts, Some uncommon Mosses in northern Essex County, 2:95.
Massachusetts, Sparganium diversifolium, var. acaule in, 10:56.
Massachusetts, Spiranthes in Dover, 20:111.
Massachusetts station for Calluna vulgaris, Another, 35:294.
Massachusetts station for Serapias Hellebor-ine, Another, 43:632.
Massachusetts, Succisa pratensis in, 14:174.
Massachusetts, Tetraplodon australis in, 12: 156.
Massachusetts, The American Lotus at West Peabody, 33:230.
Massachusetts, The Date-palm as a ruderal plant in, 29:51.
Massachusetts, The distribution of Red Cedar in eastern, 49:172.
Massachusetts, The extension of some ranges in eastern, 12:38.
Massachusetts, The flora of the Elizabeth Islands, 32:119, 147, 167, 208, 226, 263.
Massachusetts, The genus Euastrum in, 37: 22.
Massachusetts, The genus Trisetum in Andover, 5:289.
Massachusetts, The occurrence of Centipeda minima in Wellesley, 40:219.
Massachusetts, The occurrence of Verbena stricta and Helianthus mollis in, 6:88.
Massachusetts, The Oscillatoriaceae of southern, 40:221, 255.
Massachusetts, The persistence of Opuntia humifusa in Concord, 40:486.
Massachusetts, The plant-formations of eastern, 5:124.
Massachusetts, The present status of Magnolia virginiana in, 30:207.
Massachusetts plants, The rediscovery of an historic collection of, 16:185.
Massachusetts, The relation of Pinus rigida to physiographic features and soil types in central, 40:72.
Massachusetts, The submarine Chamaecyparis bog at Woods Hole, 11:221.
Massachusetts, The three adventive Heaths of Nantucket, 10:173.
Massachusetts, The Walking-fern in Worcester County, 2:14.
Massachusetts, The Winter flora of Muskeget Island, 18:93.
Massachusetts, The yellow-fruited form of Ilex opaca at New Bedford, 3:58.
Massachusetts, The waning of Arceuthobium at Concord, 37:413.
Massachusetts, Thermopsis mollis in eastern, 47:91.
Massachusetts, Three plants of Berkshire County, 1:229.
Massachusetts, Three plants of Plymouth, 28: 88.
Massachusetts, Tipularia discolor in Dukes County, 32:114.
Massachusetts, Triosteum perfoliatum in, 6: 179.
Massachusetts, Tripsacum dactyloides in, 32: 185.

Massachusetts, Two additions to the flora of, 28:232.
Massachusetts, Two Cyperaceae new to the Boston district, 31:191.
Massachusetts, Two Erodiums at Tewksbury, 3:35.
Massachusetts, Two lost Carices from eastern, 13:243.
Massachusetts, Two more wool-waste plants from Westford, 26:38.
Massachusetts, Two new forms from, 34:4.
Massachusetts, Two noteworthy Carices at Sudbury, 4:167.
Massachusetts, Two plants new to, 12:204.
Massachusetts, Two plants new to the flora of Lynn, 5:256.
Massachusetts, Two plants newly introduced in eastern, 46:315.
Massachusetts, Two rare Junci of eastern, 14:55.
Massachusetts, Two weeds new to Milton, 30:36.
Massachusetts, Two wool-waste plants at Lawrence, 3:92.
Massachusetts, Unusual weeds in Milton, 31:243.
Massachusetts, Utricularia fibrosa in, 19:38.
Massachusetts, Utricularia minor in Holbrook, 4:42.
Massachusetts, Utricularia minor in Vinnicunnet, 4:102.
Massachusetts, Utricularia subulata in Plymouth, 30:35.
Massachusetts, Viola Brittoniana at Concord, 11:107.
Massachusetts, Viola emarginata in, 16:76.
Massachusetts, Viola primulifolia in Berkshire County, 28:132.
Massachusetts, Volvaria volvacea in Lawrence, 4:3.
Massachusetts, Webera proligera in Amesbury, 3:91.
Massachusetts, Wolffia columbiana in Concord, 41:42.
Massachusetts, Wolffia in, 36:240.
Massachusetts, Wolffiella floridana in, 40:76.
Massachusetts, Wool-waste plants at Westford, 18:143.
Massachusetts, Xanthium strumarium in, 14:239.
Massachusetts, Xyris montana in eastern, 29:222.
MASSEY, A. B.
(HALL, J. G. and ——), Plants in flower, February 8, 1911, at Clemson College, South Carolina, 13:91–92.
Vicia lathyroides in eastern Virginia and new to North America, 43:207–208.
Matane County, Quebec, Solidago calciola in, 30:157.
MATHEWS, FRANK P.—A comparison of the toxicity of Notholaena sinuata and N. sinuata var. cochisensis, 47:393–395, pl. 992.
MATHEWS, F. SCHUYLER
[Field Book of American Wild Flowers], Review of, 4:201–202.
[Field Book of American Trees and Shrubs], Review of, 17:103–104.
Matinicus Island, Maine, in late Fall, 1915, Plants collected on, 18:29.
Matinicus, Notes from, 21:148.
Matinicus plants, Some noteworthy, 22:110.
Matricaria discoidea in eastern Massachusetts, 1:18.
Matricaria discoidea in New Hampshire, 5:288.
Matricaria inodora var. salina in Massachusetts, 11:239.
MAXON, WILLIAM R.— The American range of Botrychium lanceolatum, 20:19.
MAY, JOHN B.
Further notes on the flora of Duxbury, Massachusetts, 14:90–91.
A teratological specimen of Cypripedium acaule, 15:73–74.
Further notes on the Orchids of the region of Asquam Lake, 19:131.
Mayaca in the Manual range? Is, 49:130.
MEADER, A. R.—Actinella odorata in Maine, 7:80.
MEEHAN, THOMAS—Thomas Conrad Porter, 3:191–193.
Meesea triquetra, 33:77.
Melampyrum lineare, var. latifolium, The authorship of, 44:446.
Mentha arvensis and some of its North American variations, 46:331.
Menyanthes trifoliata in West Virginia, 12:11.
Menyanthes trifoliata, var. minor, 31:195.
MERRILL, ELMER D.
Notes on Maine plants, 1:185–186.
A list of Mosses collected at Katahdin Iron Works, Maine, 2:61–63.
The occurrence of Thamnolia in Maine, 2:155.
(SCRIBNER, F. L. and——), The New England species of the genus Panicum, 3:93–129.
Notes on Sporobolus, 4:45–49.
Notes on North American Grasses, 4:142–147.
On Houttuyn's overlooked binomials for native or introduced plants in eastern North America, 40:288–293, pl. 495. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXXII).
The Amos Eaton herbarium, 48:201–205.
Unlisted new names in Alphonso Wood's botanical publications, 50:101–130.
Merrimac Valley, A new Bidens from the, 5:90.
METCALF, F. P.—(—— and GRISCOM, L.), Notes on rare New York plants, 19:28–37, 48–55.
METCALF, HAVEN—Notes on the Ferns of Maranacook, Maine, 3:236–237.
METCALF, R. E., Mrs.—The Climbing Fern in New Hampshire, 4:83.
Metropolitan Park Commission (Boston), Herbarium of, 3:259.
Mexican station for three manual-range and southeastern plants, A, 49:202.

Mexico, Cyperus oxylepis in the United States and, 40:358.
Mexico, Ipomoea heptaphylla in Georgia and, 38:164.
Mexico, Limonium in North America and, 18: 53.
Mibora minima (L.) Desv. at Plymouth, Massachusetts, 17:97.
Michaux, Muhlenberg's Nordamerikanischen Weiden antedated by, 48:13, 27.
Michaux, Washington and, 17:49.
Michaux's Acer barbatum, The identity of, 47:156.
Michaux's Flora Boreali-Americana: dates of publication, Willdenow's Species Plantarum and, 44:147.
Michaux's Lycopus uniflorus, The identity of, 6:134.
Michaux's Panicum muricatum, 17:105.
Michaux's Vaccinium myrtilloides, Note on, 10:147.
Michigan, A prairie near Ann Arbor, 19:163.
Michigan, Bingham's Flora of Oakland County, [Review], 47:260.
Michigan, Contributions to the Botany of, —No. 17, 42:306; —No. 18, 43:633.
Michigan, Coronilla varia in, 33:163.
Michigan, Critical Bryophytes from the Keweenaw Peninsula, 39:1, 33.
Michigan, Critical plants of the upper Great Lakes region of Ontario and, 37:197, 238, 272, 324.
Michigan, Eleocharis caribaea var. dispar in, 37:366.
Michigan, Euphorbia pilulifera in, 38:331.
Michigan, Hieracium canadense, var. hirtirameum in northern, 28:246.
Michigan, Najas gracillima in Indiana and, 39:432.
Michigan, Notes on the flora of, —I, 38:362.
Michigan, Panicum virgatum var. cubense in, 23:200.
Michigan, Rare plants in, 40:134.
Michigan, Salix pellita Andersson in, 26:143.
Michigan, Shrubs of, [Review], 46:254.
Michigan, Some observations on two ecological races of Allium tricoccum in Kalamazoo County, 48:61.
Michigan, Some western Lepidiums in, 39: 280.
Micrasterias, A synopsis of the New England species of, 10:97.
Microstylis ophioglossoides, Bulblets of, 6:79.
Middlebury College, Herbarium of, 3:258.
Middlebury, Vermont, Notes on a species of Cyathus common in lawns at, 2:99.
Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Further additions to the flora of, 1:97, 223.
Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Exotic plants established in, 20:204.
Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Some additions to the flora of, 1:80.
Middlesex Fells, Clematis verticillaris in the, 5:192.
Middlesex Institute, Herbarium of, 3:259.
Mikania scandens in southern New Hampshire, 46:142.
MILLER, PHILIP
[Concerning some species of Cornus of] 33:68–72.
[A few of —— species], 50:181 (Contrib Gray Herb. no. CLXVII).
MILLER, W. DEW.—A distinction betwee two Carices, 21:23–24.
Milton, Massachusetts, Two weeds new to, 30 36; Unusual weeds in, 38:243.
Mimulus moschatus in Massachusetts, 6:227
Mimulus ringens, An estuarine variety of, 34 118.
Minnesota, A new form of Campanula from 47:391.
Minnesota, A new form of Helianthus from 49:21.
Minnesota, A study of Elymus in, 50:80.
Minnesota, A variety of a western Polemonium in, 49:118.
Minnesota, Additional notes on Najas in, 41 187.
Minnesota and additional notes on the flora of the region, A new variety of Sedum Rosea from southeastern, 49:197.
Minnesota, Carex flexuosa in, 45:167.
Minnesota, Euphorbia dentata and Salsola collina in, 40:135.
Minnesota flora, Extensions of ranges and additions to the, 40:275; 43:553.
Minnesota, Forms of Cornus canadensis in 50:304.
Minnesota, Galium brevipes in, 14:175.
Minnesota Herbarium, Notes from the University of, —I, 40:275; —II, 43:553.
Minnesota-Ontario border, A new Oxytrope on the, 45:1.
Minnesota, Jeffersonia and some other local plants of southeastern, 49:198.
Minnesota, Notes on aquatic and prairie vegetation in southwestern, 48:113.
Minnesota plant life, Notes on, 46:25; 50:19
Minnesota Plant Life, Conway's, [Review] 2:87.
Minnesota, Plants new to, 40:279; 41:78.
Minnesota, Previously unreported plants from 48:81.
Minnesota, Rediscovery of Caltha natans in 45:53.
Minnesota, Relict boreal plants in southeastern, 48:163.
Minnesota, Sparganium glomeratum in, 43 83.
Minnesota, The genus Najas in, 37:345.
Minnesota, The genus Poa in Cook County 49:1.
Minnesota with new records and extensions of ranges, Notes on the flora of, 43:154.
MINOTT, ABBIE F.—Josselyn Botanical Society of Maine, 29:116; 30:124; 31:143–144
Miquelon, Contribution to the flora of St. Pierre et, 29:117, 144, 173, 204.
Miquelon, Plants new to the flora of the islands of St. Pierre et, 49:237.

Miramichi, The estuarine Bidens of the, 25: 43.
Missisquoi Bay, Quebec, The flora around, 35: 247.
Mississippi River valley, Fall-flowering plants of the central, 31:145.
Missouri, A Grass new to, 36:312.
Missouri, A little-known collection from, 42: 280.
Missouri, A new Ranunculus from, 30:200.
Missouri, A pre-Kansan record of Picea canadensis from, 37:16.
Missouri, Additional notes on the flora of Columbia, 37:189.
Missouri and a Heterotheca from Texas, Two new varieties of early Spring plants, a Ranunculus from, 30:200.
Missouri, Coldenia Nuttallii in, 40:487.
Missouri colony of Hepatica acutiloba, Color variation in a, 35:66.
Missouri, Draba aprica in the Ozarks of southeastern, 42:32.
Missouri, Epifagus virginiana in, 36:352.
Missouri for Ophioglossum vulgatum, Range extension in, 36:22.
Missouri, Hamamelis virginiana in, 36:97.
Missouri, Juglans nigra oblonga in, 50:147.
Missouri, Ludwigia microcarpa in, 42:144.
Missouri, Najas gracillima in, 40:28.
Missouri, New combinations and undescribed forms from, 40:177.
Missouri, Notes on the flora of Columbia, 35: 359; —II, 37:189; —III, 38:191.
Missouri, On the occurrence of Crotalaria spectabilis in southeastern, 40:361.
Missouri, Plants new to, 40:249.
Missouri, Plants new to or previously unreported from, 42:97.
Missouri plants, Notes on, 35:283–291; 43: 658.
Missouri, Recent additions to the flora of St. Louis County, 36:375.
Missouri Rhexias, The, 13:166.
Missouri, Some features of the flora of the Ozark region in, 36:214.
Missouri, Some new records of Spermatophytes from, 44:248.
Missouri, Some newly described forms from, 41:585.
Missouri, Spring Flora of, [Review], 42:215.
Missouri, The Grass flora of Columbia, 36: 415.
Missouri, Two albino forms of Echinacea from, 44:150.
Missouri, Validation of combinations in Palmer and Steyermark's Annotated Catalogue of the Flowering Plants of, 40:131.
Missouri, Viola cucullata in, 42:199.
Mistletoe and other plants new to New Jersey, Dwarf, 33:101.
Mistletoe at Bradford, Vermont, The Dwarf, 4:28.
Mistletoe in Connecticut, Dwarf, 5:202.
Mistletoe in New England, The Dwarf, 2:1.
Mistletoe, New station for the Dwarf, 2:221.
Mistletoe on the southeastern coast of Maine, The Dwarf, 9:208.
Mistletoe on White Pine, Dwarf, 37:268.
MITCHELL, ANN MARIA—The White Blackberry, 1:205–206.
Mitella, Some anomalous plants of Tiarella and, 8:90.
Modiola caroliniana in Massachusetts, 46:336.
Moisture, The relation of certain plants to atmospheric, 2:29, 63.
MONACHINO, JOSEPH
Arthraxon hispidus var. cryptatherus in New York, 42:199–200.
Herniaria glabra, var. subciliata in New York, 46:23–25.
Jussiaea uruguayensis in Staten Island, New York, 47:237–239.
Monarda fistulosa and its allies, 3:13.
Monarda fistulosa and its Var. mollis, The geographic segregation of, 46:494.
Monarda Russeliana, The confused publication of, 44:491.
Moneses uniflora, var. reticulata, 17:28.
Monhegan, Maine, June 20–25, 1900, A list of plants seen on the Island of, 3:187.
Monoblepharis, Notes on, 5:103.
Monostroma, Notes on, 11:23.
Monotropsis odorata, Notes on, 11:153.
Montana, Distribution notes concerning certain plants of Glacier National Park, 36: 305; —II, 41:504.
Montana, Notes on the flora of Glacier National Park, 37:362.
Monterey Peninsula, Marine Algae of the, [Review], 47:63.
MONTGOMERY, F. H.—Notes on the flora of Ontario. I. Epipactis Helleborine, 50:236–238.
Montia lamprosperma in Maine, Notes on Triglochin palustris and, 35:291.
Montia sibirica in Massachusetts, 18:240.
Montreal, Notes on a collection of Crataegus made in the Province of Quebec near, 3:71.
MOODY, ELIZABETH MEADS—Filipendula rubra in Maine, 10:144.
MOORE, ALBERT HANFORD
(PEASE, A. S. and ——), Peculiarities of Botrychium lanceolatum in America, 8: 229.
(PEASE, A. S. and ——), An alpine variety of Houstonia caerulea, 9:209–210.
Status of Epilobium alpinum and Epilobium Hornemanni, 11:141–147.
Hairy-fruited variations of Rhus Toxicodendron, 11:162–163.
A color form of Carum Carvi, 11:178–179.
(PEASE, A. S. and ——), Agropyron caninum and its North American allies, 12: 61–77.
Notes on Agropyron, 12:205–206.
William Gleason Goldsmith, 12:227–228.
Solidago polycephala in Maryland, 13: 106–107.
Allies of Solidago aurea, 16:52–55.
Concerning Philadelphus platyphyllus Rydb., 16:77.

Some interesting color forms, 16:128–129.
Two Philadelphus combinations, 17:121–123.
MOORE, DWIGHT M.— Delphinium newtonianum, a new species from the Arkansas Ozarks, 41: 193–197, pls. 548, 549.
MOORE, GEORGE T.
The pollution of water-supplies by Algae, 1:98–102.
Chlorocystis Cohnii on the Massachusetts coast, 2:104.
Roses vs. railroads, 5:93–97.
MOORE, H. E., Jr.— A Mexican station for three manual-range and southeastern plants, 49:202–203.
MOORE, JOHN W.
Euphorbia dentata and Salsola collina in Minnesota, 40:136–137.
A new form of Bromus inermis, 43:76.
(TRYON, R. M. and ——), Notes on aquatic and prairie vegetation in southwestern Minnesota, 48:113–116.
(ROSENDAHL, C. O. and ——), A new variety of Sedum Rosea from southeastern Minnesota and additional notes on the flora of the region, 49:197–202, pl. 1086.
Morchella bispora, 1:156.
Morels in October in Massachusetts, 14:53.
MORONG, THOMAS—[Herbarium of], 3:258.
MORRELL, H. K.—[Note about Hieracium praealtum], Notice of a, 2:226.
MORRELL, JENNIE M. H.
Some Maine plants and their uses, "wise and otherwise," 3:129–132.
Lamium album in Maine, 4:218.
MORRIS, EDWARD LYMAN—[Herbarium of], 3:258.
MORSE, ALBERT P.
Amaranthus Powellii and Digitalis lanata in New England, 20:203.
Lepidium latifolium in New England, 26:197–198.
John Robinson, botanist, of Salem, Massachusetts, 31:245–254 (with portrait).
The American Lotus at West Peabody, Massachusetts, 33:230.
MORSE, W. J.— Meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 7:59.
MORSS, C. H.— A colony of Alnus glutinosa in eastern Massachusetts, 2:157.
[Herbarium of], 3:258.
MORSS, ROBERT DILLINGHAM—Clematis verticillaris in the Middlesex Fells, 5:192.
MORTON, C. V.
The correct name of the Leafy Spurge, 39:49–50.
The correct names of the small-flowered Mallows, 39:98–99.
On the name of the Oak Fern, 43:216–219.
Notes on Juniperus, 43:344–348.
MOSHER, EDNA—[The Grasses of Illinois], Review of, 20:188.
Moss, C. E.—[The Cambridge British Flora], Review of, 16:198–200.
Moss, E. H.—Lilaea scilloides in southeastern Alberta, 46:205–206.
Moss from Mt. Desert Island, New, 1:78.
Moss Flora of North America, [Notices and Reviews], 31:38; 35:146; 36:60; 37:227; 38:240; 39:100; 40:359; 41:112; 43:95.
Moss flora with biographical sketch of the author, A new, [Notice], 37:166.
Mosses, A popular handbook to the, [Review], 18:204.
Mosses collected at Katahdin Iron Works, Maine, A list of, 2:61.
Mosses collected by Mr. Bayard Long in 1924–26, Newfoundland, 30:1.
Mosses from a southern Vermont peat-bog, Some interesting, 6:43.
Mosses from Aroostook County, Maine, Some, 10:37.
Mosses from Windsor, Nova Scotia, Some, 48:1.
Mosses in northern Essex County, Massachusetts, Some uncommon, 2:95.
Mosses, Katahdin, 3:181.
Mosses new to Connecticut, Other, 15:11.
Mosses, Notes on Connecticut, 12:146; —II, 13:40; —III, 14:45; —IV, 15:3.
Mosses, Notes on the Bryophytes of Maine, —Katahdin, 3:181.
Mosses, Notes on Vermont, 4:180.
Mosses occurring in or near Plymouth, New Hampshire, An annotated list of rare or otherwise interesting, 1:53.
Mosses of southern British Honduras and Guatemala, 36:55.
Mosses, Some Maine, 6:145.
Mosses, Some Nova Scotia, 24:121.
Mosses with a hand-lens, 3rd ed., [Review of], 27:35.
Mosses with extensions of range, Some notes on, 5:199.
MOUL, EDWIN T.
A dangerous weedy Polygonum in Pennsylvania, 50:64–66.
Flora of Penikese Island, 50:288–304.
Moulds, The Slime, 2:75.
MOULTON, DORA H.
Josselyn Botanical Society of Maine, Mid-winter Meeting, 4:62–63.
Josselyn Botanical Society of Maine, Announcement of meeting, 4:110.
Annual meeting of the Josselyn Society, 4:188–189.
Meeting of the Josselyn Society, 5:202–204.
Tenth annual meeting of the Josselyn Botanical Society of Maine (Announcement), 6:147–148; (Report), 6:192–193.
Mt. Abraham Township, Franklin County, Maine, On the flora of, 1:191.
Mt. Desert, A plant new to, 29:253.
Mount Desert, Arceuthobium pusillum at, 9:75.
Mount Desert flora, Further additions to the, 31:81.
Mt. Desert Hepatic list, A revision of, 26:6.
Mount Desert Island, Additions to the plants of, 10:145.
Mount Desert Island, A new moss from, 1:78.

Mount Desert Island, Note on, 3:190.
Mt. Desert Island, Pinus Banksiana on, 1:135.
Mt. Desert Island, Subularia aquatica on, 1:155.
Mount Desert, Maine, Additions to the flora of, 23:65.
Mt. Equinox, Plants from the eastern slope of, 1:220.
Mt. Greylock, Massachusetts, Orchids of, 2:179.
Mount Greylock, Pogonatum capillare on, 4:83.
Mount Greylock region, Bryophytes of the, 4:29; —II, 4:238; —III, 6:72; —IV, 11:116.
Mount Greylock region, A list of Bryophytes from the, 4:29.
Mount Holyoke College, Herbarium of, 3:258.
Mount Holyoke, Massachusetts, Lycopodium Selago on, 5:290.
Mount Katahdin, A botanical excursion to, 3:147.
Mount Katahdin, Bryophytes of, 3:177.
Mount Katahdin, Comparison of the floras of Mt. Washington and, 3:160.
Mount Katahdin, Ledum palustre, var. dilatatum on, 7:12.
Mount Katahdin, Maine, Plants apparently new to, 37:455.
Mount Katahdin, Pollination of the Ericaceae: VI. Vaccinium caespitosum on, 44:187.
Mount Katahdin, Soil reaction of Saxifraga Aizoon on, 29:139.
Mt. Katahdin, Some interesting plants from, 31:142.
Mt. Katahdin, The vascular plants of, 3:166.
Mt. Katahdin, Two plants new to, 29:15.
Mt. Kineo Bryophytes, 1:34.
Mount Ktaadn, Additions to the vascular flora of, 5:46.
Mount Ktaadn, An ecological excursion to, 5:451.
Mount Ktaadn, Further notes on the Hepaticae of, 5:50.
Mt. Ktaadn, Saxifraga Aizoon on, 26:168.
Mount Mansfield, Apetalous form of Arenaria groenlandica on, 8:114.
Mount Monadnock, Lycopodium clavatum, var. monostachyon on, 4:57.
Mt. Moosilauke, Flora of, 2:97.
Mt. Saddleback Bryophytes, 1:35.
Mount Saddleback, Franklin County, Maine, Flora of, 5:35.
Mount Toby, Massachusetts, Botrychium matricariaefolium on, 3:144.
Mount Toby, Massachusetts, Cypripedium arietinum on, 4:62.
Mount Toby, Massachusetts, Ferns of, 3:41.
Mt. Washington, A new Grimmia from, 1:148.
Mount Washington and Mount Katahdin, A comparison of the floras of, 3:160.
Mount Washington, Massachusetts and Bash-Bish Falls, An excursion to, 21:198.
Mount Washington, The discovery of Comandra livida and Lycopodium sitchense on, 4:97.
Mountain Ash, Sorbus Andersoni, a new name for an Alaskan, 46:220.
Mountain Laurel (Kalmia latifolia) at Cherryfield, Maine, 33:198.
Mountain Magnolia, Note on the fruit of, 19:256.
Mounterey Peninsula, Marine Algae of the, [Review], 47:63.
Mouse storehouses, The plant contents of two, 37:165.
MOYLE, JOHN B.
Notes from the University of Minnesota Herbarium, 40:275–276; —II, 43:553–556.
(—— and HOTCHKISS, N.), [Aquatic and Marsh Vegetation of Minnesota and its value to Waterfowl], Review of, 47:395.
Relict boreal plants in southeastern Minnesota, 48:163.
(——, NIELSEN, E. L. and YOUNGE, O. R.), Vegetation of artificial lakes in northwestern Arkansas, 48:329–330.
MUENSCHER, W. C.
Orobanche ramosa on a Coleus, 26:133–135, pl. 145.
Spartina patens and other saline plants in the Genesee Valley of western New York, 29:138–139.
Butomus umbellatus in the Lake Champlain Basin, 32:19–20.
Euphorbia Esula as a weed in New York State, 32:100–102, 1 fig.
(—— and MAGUIRE, B.), Notes on some New York plants, 33:165–167, pl. 213.
The occurrence of Littorella americana in New York, 36:194.
(—— and CLAUSEN, R. T.), Notes on the flora of northern New York, 36:405–407.
The production of seed by Euphorbia Cyparissias, 38:161–163.
Potamogeton Spirillus may grow as an annual, 45:329–330.
Muhlenbergia, Five common rhizomatous species of, 45:221.
Muhlenbergia, Notes on, 9:17.
Muhlenbergia setosa, an untenable name, 48:63.
Muhlenbergia uniflora, 29:10.
Muhlenberg's Nordamerikanischen Weiden antedated by Michaux, 48:13, 27.
MURDOCH, JOHN, JR.
Capsella in January, 2:84.
Cycloloma on Cape Cod, 3:18.
A new station for Lactuca Morssii, 3:278.
Arceuthobium in the Rangeley region, 9:28.
Elymus arenarius at Provincetown—native or introduced? 15:218–219.
Orontium in Barnstable County, Massachusetts, 16:18–19.
Muscari comosum, a new introduction found in Philadelphia, 24:16.
Muscari comosum in Oregon, 24:208.
Muskeget Island, Massachusetts, The winter flora of, 18:93.
Mushroom book, Another, [Review], 11:121.

Mushroom Book, The, [Review], 3:142.
Mushroom books, Two, [Review], 3:140.
Mushroom for the market, A new, 4:199.
Mushrooms, Among the, [Review], 3:140.
Mushrooms, Certain esters of, 4:77.
Mushrooms, Edible, Poisonous, etc., [Review], 3:37.
Mushrooms in a cellar, Raising, 3:57.
Mushrooms, Two recent publications about, [Review], 23:87.
Mutisia from Ecuador, An undescribed, 35:257.
Mycological Notes 1–2, Contributions from the Cryptogamic Laboratory of Harvard University,—LV, 5:97.
Mycophagist, A rash, 17:30.
MYERS, W. STANLEY—(STEMEN, T. R. and ——), [Oklahoma Flora], Review of, 40:179–183.
Myosotis collina in Maine, 1:76.
Myosotis collina in New England, 1:11.
Myriophyllum magdalenense; a correction, 26:198.
Myriophyllums and a species new to the United States, Two new, 21:120.
Myriotrichia densa in New England, 35:256.
Mystic Pond, Potamogeton spathaeformis, a probable hybrid in, 8:224.
Myxomycetes from eastern Massachusetts, Notes on, 29:165.
Myxomycetes with notes, List of Vermont, 1:128.
Myxophyceae from Amoy, China, Notes on a collection of fresh-water, 28:1.
Myxophyceae from Nantucket Island, Massachusetts, Some, 40:74.

Najas from the Hudson River, A new species of, 39:57.
Najas gracillima, Another New Jersey station for, 37:414.
Najas gracillima in Indiana and Michigan, 39:432.
Najas gracillima in Missouri, 40:28.
Najas in eastern Virginia, Najas Muenscheri and other species of, 49:233.
Najas in Minnesota, Additional notes on, 41:187.
Najas in Minnesota, The genus, 37:345.
Najas in northeastern America, Notes on the distribution of, 25:105.
Najas in the northern United States, Studies in the genus, 38:333.
Najas in the Virginian estuaries, 49:105.
Najas Muenscheri and other species of Najas in eastern Virginia, 49:233.
NANNFELDT, J. A.— Nomenclature at the next International Congress, [Notice], 40:464.
Nantucket, A further note on the lichens of, 20:40.
Nantucket, Another plant from, 24:241.
Nantucket, Century I, The Fungi of, 39:367.
Nantucket Island, Massachusetts, Some Lichens from, 14:88.
Nantucket Island, Massachusetts, Some Myxophyceae from, 40:74.
Nantucket Lichens, An additional note on, 15:93.
Nantucket, List of second hundred Fungi of, 41:508.
Nantucket, Massachusetts, The three adventive Heaths of, 10:173.
Nantucket, Pinus Banksiana on, 16:184; 18:241.
Nantucket, Third list of Fungi of, 44:167.
Nantucket, Three additional plants from, 13:105.
Nantucket, Tillaea in, 14:201.
Napaea dioica in New England, 43:94.
Nardus strictus in the White Mountains, 21:22.
Native flora, a plea for information, Destruction of our, 4:200.
Native flora, The protection of our, 4:139.
Native or introduced plants in eastern North America, On Houttuyn's overlooked binomials for, 40:288.
Native plants, A society for the protection of, 3:213.
Natural colors, Preservation of plant material in, 39:16.
Natural History Collections, Sherborn's Guide to, [Review], 46:199.
Natural History Societies of New England, Botanical exhibition at the meeting of the, 8:135.
Naucoria Christinae, 2:127.
Naumburgia, The supposed generic character of, 22:193.
NEAL, OLIVER M., Jr.
An extension of range of Rynchospora macrostachya, 42:276.
The status of Chamaecyparis thyoides in Maine, 42:343–344.
Needham, Massachusetts, Some rare plants of, 1:179.
NELSON, A.—(COULTER, J. M. and ——), [New Manual of Botany of the central Rocky Mountains], 12:13–16.
NELSON, JAMES C.
Deam's Trees of Indiana, [Review], 21:188–191.
The new genus Bromelica (Thurb.) Farwell, 21:215–216.
Crepis setosa in Oregon, 22:191–192.
Does saximontanus mean "Rocky Mountain?" 22:194–195.
Deam's Trees of Indiana, [Review], 23:179–180.
Introduced species of Lathyrus in the Northwest, 24:75–76.
Muscari comosum in Oregon, 24:208–210.
M. W. Gorman (obituary), 29:33–36 (with portrait).
[Biographical sketch], 47:65–68 (with portrait).
NELSON, RUTH ASHTON—A study of the Rocky Mountain species of the Multiflori section of Aster, 35:323–327.
Nelumbo pentapetala, The color of the flowers of, 38:272.
Nematode infection in Poa, 44:246.
Nephrodium Filix-mas in Vermont, 8:22.

Nephrodium marginale, A cristate form of, 4: 244.
Nephrodium, Some further observations on, 4:158.
Nephrodium spinulosum, A new form of, 6:31.
Neurolaena from British Honduras, A new species of, 37:61.
New Bedford, Massachusetts, The yellow-fruited Ilex opaca at, 3:58.
New Bedford, Plants new to the flora of, 6: 22, 144.
New Bedford, Rare plants about, 4:106.
New Brunswick, A list of freshwater Algae from, 50:67.
New Brunswick, A summer's botanizing in eastern Maine and western, 12:101, 133.
New Brunswick, Campylium Halleri in, 50:52.
New Brunswick, Halophytic plants in, [Review], 1:20.
New Brunswick, Linum catharticum in, 47: 68.
New Brunswick, Notes on the flora of, 20:101.
New Brunswick, Prunus virginiana, forma leucocarpa in, 36:89.
New Brunswick, Vicia sepium in, 49:288.
New England, A European Primrose in, 22: 143.
New England, A Carex new to, 32:258.
New England, A Cluster-cup Fungus on Lespedeza in, 2:186.
New England, A Juncus new to, 11:31.
New England, A key to the species and principal varieties of Cladonia occurring in, 11: 212.
New England, A misleading addition to the State floras of, [Review], 24:96.
New England, A new Ludvigia from, 35:227.
New England, A new Vicia for, 2:225.
New England, A new Violet from, 6:226.
New England, A new Vitis from, 19:144.
New England, A note on the genus Paspalum in, 30:133.
New England, A Panicum unreported in, 15: 64.
New England, A variety of Spartina new to, 19:27.
New England Acadian Shoreline, The, [Review], 27:187.
New England Agrimonies, The nomenclature of the, 2:235.
New England, Ajuga genevensis in, 5:154.
New England, Albino fruit of Vacciniums in, 3:263.
New England Algae, Notes on, —I, 41:133; —II, 44:175.
New England, Amaranthus Powellii and Digitalis lanata in, 20:203.
New England, Amphicarpaea Pitcheri in, 1: 27.
New England, Amsinckia in, 21:38.
New England, Anchusa in, 18:50.
New England, Another Orchid new to, 25:47.
New England Antennarias, Further notes on, 1:150.
New England, Apocynum sibiricum, var. cordigerum in, 44:331.
New England Aspidieae, Subdivision of the, 4:7.
New England, Aster concinnus in, 2:166.
New England Botanical Club, (Meetings, excursions, etc.), 1:18, 37; 2:22; 7:268; 10: 217; 14:71; 15:1; 18:184; 21:86, 143; 23:27.
New England Botanical Club, Notes from the phaenogamic herbarium of the, —I, 12:185; —II, 13:177.
New England Botanical Club, The herbarium of the, 1:56; 3:259.
New England, Botanical exhibition at the meeting of the Natural History Societies of, 8:135.
New England, Brainerd & Peitersen's Blackberries of, [Review], 22:185.
New England, Callitriche anceps in, 35:185.
New England, Cape Cod in its relation to the marine flora of, 24:1.
New England, Carex Richardsonii in, 34:229.
New England Choanephora, A, 5:97.
New England, Cirsium Flodmani in, 46:87.
New England coast, Dumontia filiformis on the, 25:33.
New England, Coastal Plain plants in, 7:69.
New England, Collinsia parviflora in, 37:422.
New England, Commelina virginica established in, 2:200.
New England, Cuscuta Polygonorum in, 33: 80.
New England Desmids, Notes on, —I, 5:221; —II, 5:252.
New England distribution of Arceuthobium pusillum, The peculiar aspects of the, 33: 92.
New England distribution of Ilex opaca and Ilex glabra, 16:163.
New England? Does Habenaria cristata still grow in, 48:64.
New England, Ectocarpus paradoxus in, 35: 107.
New England Federation of Natural History Societies, 11:148; 13:187; 14:76.
New England Ferns (and allies), Miscellaneous notes on, 3:223; —II, 3:266; —III, 4: 7; —IV, 4:49; —V, 4:157; —VI, 6:31.
New England Ferns and their common Allies, Miss Eastman's, [Review], 6:211.
New England, Further remarks on the Coastal Plain plants of, 8:27.
New England Goldenrod, A little-known, 2: 57.
New England, Hairy variety of Sweet Pignut in, 47:46.
New England, Handbook of the Trees of, [Review], 4:40.
New England, Helianthemum dumosum on the mainland of, 19:58.
New England, Helianthus grosseserratus in, 49:115.
New England Hepaticae, Notes on, 4:207; —II, 6:165, 185; —III, 7:52; —IV, 8:34; —V, 9:56, 65; —VI, 10:185; —VII, 11:185; —VIII, 12:193; —IX, 14:1; —X, 14:209; —XI, 16:62; —XII, 17:107; —XIII, 18:74, 103; —XIV, 19:263; —XV, 21:149; —XVI, 23:281; —XVII, 25:74, 89.

New England Hepaticae, Revised list of, 15: 21.
New England Hepaticae, Second revised list of, 25:192.
New England? Is Artemisia Stelleriana a native of, 2:38.
New England, Juncus aristulatus in, 6:174.
New England Lauraceae, The nomenclature of the, 8:196.
New England, Leavitt's Forest Trees of, [Review], 35:108.
New England, Lepidium latifolium in, 26:197.
New England, Leptoloma in, 47:263.
New England, Lycopus amplectens, var. pubens in, 46:451.
New England marine Algae, Reappearance of rare, 42:72.
New England, Myosotis collina in, 1:11.
New England, Myriotrichia densa in, 35:256.
New England, Napaea dioica in, 43:94.
New England, On Polysiphonia fibrillosa in, 35:391.
New England, Notes on some fresh-water Algae from, 44:64.
New England, Notes on the Ericaceae of, 3: 193.
New England, Notes on the Desmid flora of, —I, 37:22; —II, 37:113.
New England, Notes on the Umbelliferae of, 3:209.
New England occurrence of Listera australis, A, 24:187.
New England Orchids, Notes on, —I, 23:73; —II, 24:37.
New England Orchids, Notes on the embryology of some, 3:61, 202.
New England, Panicum § Capillaria in, 21: 110.
New England plant, Hydrastis canadensis, a, 1:157.
New England plants, Further notes on the twelfth preliminary list of, 5:235.
New England, Plantago elongata in, 2:156.
New England plants, Preliminary lists of, —I, 1:93; —II, 1:159; —III, 1:160; —IV, 1:212; —V, 2:41; —VI, 2:89; —VII, 2:214; —VIII, 4:15; —IX, 4:203; —X, 4:218; —XI, 5: 170; —XII, 5:188, 235; —XIII, 6:34; —XIV, 6:54; —XV, 6:85 (10:36); —XVI, 6:151; —XVII, 7:33; —XVIII, 8:62; —XIX, 8:61 (10:71); —XX, 9:86; —XXI, 10:135; —XXII, 10:168; —XXIII, 11:215; —XXIV, 18:245; —XXV, 19:217; —XXVI, 20:182; —XXVII, 22:80; —XXVIII, 23: 209; —XXIX, 27:57; —XXX, 28:43; —XXXI, 29:247; —XXXII, 31:110; —XXXIII, 38:263; —XXXIV, 48:17.
New England plants, A projected check-list of, 1:91.
New England Polygonums of the section Avicularia, The, 4:65.
New England Ranunculaceae, An omission in the preliminary list of, 21:104.
New England, Ranunculus acris, var. Steveni in, 1:227.
New England, Recently recognized species of Crataegus in eastern Canada and, —I, 5: 52; —II, 5:108; —III, 5:137; —IV, 5:159; —V, 5:182; —VI, 7:162, 174, 192.
New England, Rediscovery of Phaseolus perennis in, 4:13.
New England representative, Paronychia argyrocoma and its, 8:101.
New England, Rhododendron carolinianum naturalized in, 49:116.
New England Rusts collected in 1931, A list of, 34:60.
New England, Silene conica in, 7:110.
New England, Some Antennarias of northern, 1:71.
New England species of Dictyosiphon, The, 2: 162.
New England species of Laminaria, Critical notes on the, 2:115, 142.
New England species of Micrasterias, A synopsis of the, 10:97.
New England species of Penium, 9:227.
New England species of Pleurotaenium, A synopsis of the, 9:101.
New England species of Psedera, The, 10:24.
New England species of Scapania, A study of five, 38:77.
New England species of the genus Panicum, The, 3:93.
New England, Sphagnum Faxonii; an addition to the flora of, 10:40.
New England station for Asplenium ebenoides, A third, 3:248.
New England station for Buxbaumia indusiata Bridel, A, 5:257.
New England, Taraxacum ceratophorum in, 19:111.
New England, The Blackberries of, 2:23.
New England, The Chilian Empetrum in, 4: 147.
New England, The distribution of the Bilberries in, 2:187.
New England, The Dwarf Mistletoe in, 2:1.
New England, The evergreen Ferns of, 4:49.
New England, The Fig as a hardy plant in, 2:234.
New England, The genus Elodea in, 22:17.
New England, The genus Sabatia in, 18:145.
New England, The genus Senecio in, 3:3.
New England, The green Alders of, 6:162.
New England, The Heather in, 2:53.
New England, The herbaria of, 3:67, 206, 219, 240, 255, 281, 285.
New England, The Listeras of, [Review], 1: 111.
New England, The local floras of, 1:111, 138 158, 174, 194, 208; 2:73.
New England, The marine Cladophoras of, 4: 111.
New England, The Rattlesnake-plantains of, 1:2.
New England, The salt-marsh Iva of, 8:25.
New England, The variations of Aster foliaceus in, 34:13.
New England Trees in Winter, [Review], 14: 79.

New England trees, Some new or little known forms of, 9:109.
New England, Two new Polygonums from, 19:232.
New England, Typical Goodyera repens in, 2: 22.
New England, Valerianella in, 4:195.
New England, Veronica Chamaedrys in, 4: 107.
New England, Viola arvensis in, 5:155.
New England Violets, Notes on, 6:8; —II, 7: 1; —III, 7:245.
New forms, Two, 49:216.
New Hampshire, A contribution to the Desmid flora of, 7:111, 251.
New Hampshire, A flora of Manchester, [Review], 2:157.
New Hampshire, A fourth Pinus rigida for Coos County, 12:90.
New Hampshire, A new Blackberry from, 32: 102.
New Hampshire, A new Digitaria from, 22: 101.
New Hampshire, A new species of Rhizopogon from, 26:195.
New Hampshire, A new station for Epipactis Helleborine in, 49:60.
New Hampshire, A Scirpus new to, 13:55.
New Hampshire, Additional notes on Rhododendron maximum in, 18:73.
New Hampshire, Additional records of marine Algae from, 43:213.
New Hampshire Algae, Some interesting, 44: 175.
New Hampshire, An annotated list of rare or otherwise interesting Mosses occurring in or near Plymouth, 1:53.
New Hampshire and South Carolina, Gnaphalium obtusifolium, var. micradenium in, 43:211.
New Hampshire, Aspidium simulatum in, 2: 155.
New Hampshire, Berberis Thunbergii naturalized in, 15:225.
New Hampshire, Betula glandulosa at a low altitude in, 48:183.
New Hampshire, Boleti collected at Alstead, 2:173; —Additional notes, 3:226.
New Hampshire, Calluna vulgaris in southern, 4:200.
New Hampshire, Carex cristatella in, 47:38.
New Hampshire, Certain railroad weeds of northern, 11:30.
New Hampshire, Chamaecyparis thyoides in, 31: 96.
New Hampshire, Cirsium Flodmani in, 46:87.
New Hampshire, Cryptogramma Stelleri in, 11:64.
New Hampshire, Cypripedium reginae in, 27: 107.
New Hampshire, Eleocharis tuberculosa in, 26:37.
New Hampshire, Epipactis latifolia in, 44:456.
New Hampshire, Festuca ovina L., var. duriuscula (L.) Koch in Shelburne, 14:92.
New Hampshire flora, A few additions to the, 2:167.
New Hampshire, a correction, Gaylussacia dumosa and frondosa in ,5:276.
New Hampshire, Goodyera pubescens in central, 1:193.
New Hampshire, Habenaria Hookeriana oblongifolia in West Campton, 3:237.
New Hampshire, Helianthus subrhomboideus in, 13:103.
New Hampshire, Hudsonia ericoides in, 2:22.
New Hampshire? Is Circium palustre a native of, 4:217.
New Hampshire, Juncus effusus var. compactus in, 6:211.
New Hampshire, Lechea major in, 4:28.
New Hampshire, Lilium superbum and other isolated species in Durham, 46:21.
New Hampshire, Luzula campestris var. frigida in, 15:186.
New Hampshire, Matricaria discoidea in, 5: 288.
New Hampshire, Mikania scandens in southern, 46:142.
New Hampshire, Notes from Manchester, 10: 204.
New Hampshire, Notes from Shelburne, 11:21.
New Hampshire, Notes on some trees and shrubs of western Cheshire County, 3:232.
New Hampshire, On certain plant records from Hillsboro, 41:34; —a correction, 41: 138.
New Hampshire, Panicum dichotomiflorum var. puritanorum in, 35:68.
New Hampshire, Panicum longifolium in, 37: 267.
New Hampshire, Parietaria debilis in, 2:158.
New Hampshire, Plant notes from Squam Lake, 25:183.
New Hampshire plants in the Middle Connecticut Valley, Some Vermont and, —I, 4: 129.
New Hampshire, Plants new to Coos County, 30:104.
New Hampshire plants, Notes on, 48:205.
New Hampshire, Podostemum, Hippuris and Hottonia in, 50:209.
New Hampshire, Pogonia affinis in the vicinity of Wolfeboro, 31:242.
New Hampshire, Pogonia trianthophora in Holderness, 12:206.
New Hampshire, Pursh's report of Dryas from, 5:281.
New Hampshire record for Rynchospora Torreyana, The, 34:112.
New Hampshire, Rhododendron maximum in, 18:25.
New Hampshire, Scirpus lineatus in, 11:200.
New Hampshire, Sclerolepis in, 7:186.
New Hampshire, Soil tests of Ericaceae and other reaction-sensitive families in northern Vermont and, 22:33.
New Hampshire, Some plants of Intervale, 4: 61.
New Hampshire station for Rhododendron maximum, Another, 40:461.

New Hampshire station for Subularia, Another, 50:72.
New Hampshire, Subularia at East Andover, 6:228.
New Hampshire, The alpine Rhinanthus of Quebec and, 9:23.
New Hampshire, The Climbing Fern in, 4:83.
New Hampshire, The Ferns of Alstead, 2:181.
New Hampshire, The status of Arenaria stricta in, 11:184.
New Hampshire, Trillium grandiflorum in, 36:376.
New Hampshire, Two Grasses new to, 14:175.
New Hampshire, Two new species of Rubus from Vermont and, 8:95.
New Hampshire, Vascular Flora of Coos County, [Review], 27:52.
New Haven, Connecticut, Two noteworthy plants of, 6:89.
New Jersey, A new species of Scirpus from Massachusetts and, 13:4.
New Jersey, A station for Croton glandulosus in, 23:221.
New Jersey, A hitherto undescribed Pipewort from, 5:175.
New Jersey, An interesting addition to the flora of, 11:121.
New Jersey, Cladonia floridana in, 31:56.
New Jersey, Discovery of Prunus cuneata in southern, 18:66.
New Jersey, Dwarf Mistletoe and other plants new to, 33:101.
New Jersey, Festuca sciurea in, 37:266.
New Jersey, Jasione montana a conspicuous weed near Lakewood, 21:105.
New Jersey Pine Barrens, A flora of the, [Review], 14:94.
New Jersey Pine Barrens, Sagittaria Edwardsiana, a new species from the, 39:29.
New Jersey, Regarding Gentiana Andrewsii in the Coastal Plain of, 22:104.
New Jersey station for Najas gracillima, Another, 37:414.
New Mexico, A new species of Anulocaulis from southwestern Texas and adjacent, 47:329.
New Mexico, Selenia dissecta in, 41:189.
New Mexico, Tradescantia Wrightii in, 37:454.
New York, a contribution to plant geography, Flora of the vicinity of, [Review], 17:62.
New York, Additions to the flora of Fishers Island, 43:77.
New York, Alchemilla pratensis in Erie County, 45:27.
New York and vicinity, Plants of Oneida County, —I, 7:92, 106.
New York, An uncommon association of Pines in northern, 30:129.
New York, Arthraxon hispidus var. cryptatherus in, 42:199.
New York Botanical Garden, The twentieth anniversary of the, 17:144.
New York, Eleocharis diandra in central, 2:61.
New York, Glyceria arkansana in western, 35:294.
New York, Herniaria glabra, var. subciliata in, 46:23.
New York, Jussiaea uruguayensis in Staten Island, 47:237.
New York, New Stations for Chamaecyparis on Long Island, 9:74.
New York, Notes on some plants of eastern, 26:221.
New York, Notes on some plants of the Ontario and St. Lawrence Basins, 25:205.
New York, Notes on the flora of northern, 36:405.
New York, On the status of Eleocharis Robbinsii in, 41:254.
New York, Pinellia ternata in Brooklyn, 44:16.
New York plants, Notes on some, 33:165.
New York, Prenanthes crepidinea in western, 38:300.
New York, Ranunculus Boreanus in eastern, 21:208.
New York record of Fraxinus profunda, The, 35:293.
New York, Scabiosa Columbaria in central, 45:220.
New York, Small's Ferns of the Vicinity of, [Review], 38:163.
New York, Spartina patens and other saline plants in the Genesee Valley, 29:138.
New York State, Euphorbia Esula as a weed in, 32:100.
New York State plants, Notes on rare, 19:28, 48.
New York, Systematic studies on Oenothera, —III. New species from Ithaca, 15:81.
New York, The occurrence of Littorella americana in, 36:194.
New York, Western extension of the range of Pinus Banksiana in, 40:241.
Newburyport, Massachusetts, Rediscovery of Paronychia argyrocoma, var. albimontana at, 47:90.
Newfoundland, A new Cochlearia from, 16:135.
Newfoundland, A new Carex from, 17:158.
Newfoundland and southern Labrador, A botanical expedition to, 13:109.
Newfoundland and the Labrador Peninsula, Some allies of Antennaria alpina from, 18:236.
Newfoundland, Another Arnica from, 27:90.
Newfoundland Antennarias, Two, 16:196.
Newfoundland flora, Recent discoveries in the, 35:1, 47, 80, 120, 161, 203, 230, 265, 298, 327, 364, 395.
Newfoundland flora, Some additions to the, 32:3.
Newfoundland, Further notes from southwestern, 33:207.
Newfoundland Mosses collected by Mr. Bayard Long in 1924–26, 30:1.
Newfoundland, Notes on some freshwater Algae from, 29:160.

Newfoundland, Notes upon the flora of, 11: 85.
Newfoundland, Some Senecios of eastern Quebec and, 26:113.
Newfoundland, The genus Antennaria in, 13: 23; 35:327.
Newfoundland, The native Tansy of, 25:13.
Newfoundland, The Ragged Orchis of, 28:21.
Newfoundland, Three Lupines naturalized in eastern Canada and, 16:92.
Newfoundland, Two new Carices from, 15: 133.
Newfoundland, Two summers of botanizing in, 28:49, 74, 89, 115, 145, 161, 181, 210, 234, 241.
Niagara Frontier, A Flora of the, [Review], 37:163.
NICHOLS, GEORGE ELWOOD
(EVANS, A. W. and ——), [The Bryophytes of Connecticut], Review of, 11: 15–16.
Notes on Connecticut Mosses, 12:146–155; —II, 13:40–46; —III, 14:45–52; —IV, 15:3–13.
(—— and ST. JOHN, H.), Pressing plants with double-faced corrugated paper boards, 20:153–160.
Lophiola aurea in Nova Scotia, 21:68.
[The Vegetation of northern Cape Breton Island], Review of, 21:171–172.
Cercis canadensis in Connecticut, 25:203–204.
Moss Flora of North America, [Notices and Reviews], 37:227–228; 38:240; 39: 100; 40:359–360; 41:112.
NICHOLS, JOHN TREADWELL—New stations for Chamaecyparis on Long Island, New York, 9:74.
Nicotiana rustica in Massachusetts, An occurrence of, 14:206.
NIELSEN, ETLAR L.
Grass studies,—II. Additions to the flora of Arkansas, 39:423–424.
Grass studies,—IV. Additional species new to Arkansas, 43:219–220.
(MOYLE, J. B., —— and YOUNGE, O. R.), Vegetation of artificial lakes in northwestern Arkansas, 48:329–330.
Night Bloomers, Honey-guides of, 1:222.
Nolina in the South Atlantic States, 11:80.
Nomenclatorial changes for some Chinese Orchids, 27:105.
Nomenclatorial changes in Isoetes, 10:42.
Nomenclatorial changes in the genus Corallorrhiza, Recent, 11:102.
Nomenclatorial changes required by some Gramineae of the seventh edition of Gray's Manual, 14:165, 184.
Nomenclatorial transfers, 18:152.
Nomenclatorial transfers in Mariscus, 25:49.
Nomenclatural changes, A plea for the elimination of unnecessary, 46:201.
Nomenclatural transfers and new varieties and forms, 39:309.
Nomenclatural transfers in Polygonum, 48: 49.
Nomenclature, A note on phycological, 40: 27.
Nomenclature adopted by the Vienna Congress, On the Rules of Botanical, 9:29.
Nomenclature at the Fifth International Botanical Congress, Consideration of, 31:90.
Nomenclature at the next International Congress, [Notice], 40:464.
Nomenclature chiefly of vascular plants, International Rules for Botanical, 9:33.
Nomenclature, Corrections in, 23:86.
Nomenclature for Algae, The basis of, 9:77.
Nomenclature in Cornus, On, 38:51.
Nomenclature in Trientalis and Rubus, Some points of, 11:236.
Nomenclature, Necessary changes in botanical, 21:101.
Nomenclature of Apocynum androsaemifolium L., The identity and, 34:30.
Nomenclature of Elodea, On the, 34:114.
Nomenclature of Sassafras, The, 38:178.
Nomenclature of some species of Cornus, The, 37:222.
Nomenclature of the Gray's Manual Ferns, Changes in, 21:173.
Nomenclature of the New England Agrimonies, The, 2:235.
Nomenclature of the New England Lauraceae, The, 8:196.
Nomenclature of the verticillate Eupatoria, The, 39:297.
Nomenclature, Proposed amendments to the International Rules of Botanical, 31:91.
Nomenclature, Some changes in, 26:1; 27:186.
Nomenclature, The proposed changes in Article 58, International Rules of Botanical, 50: 249.
Nomenclature, Viburnum edule and its, 43: 481.
Nordamerikanischen Weiden antedated by Michaux, 48:13, 27.
North America, A Cotton-grass new to, 4:82.
North America, A new species of Eragrostis of the Old World and, 19:93.
North America, A second station for Isthmoplea in, 35:293.
North America, A Sedum new to, 14:227.
North America, A suppressed plate in Eaton's Ferns of, 35:260.
North America, A synopsis of the species of Arctium in, 12:43.
North America, A monographic study of Arabis in western, 43:289, 348, 425.
North America, Acrochaetium and Chantransia in, 8:189.
North America, Additional notes on the Valerianellas of, 40:465.
North America, Agropyron § Goularda in eastern, 35:161.
North America, Alchemilla alpina and A. vulgaris in, 14:229.
North America, Ambrosia artemisiaefolia and its variations in temperate eastern, 37:184.
North America, An Alopecurus new to, 46: 386.
North America, An Atriplex new to, 17:83.

North America and eastern Asia, Some notes on the botanical relation between, 41:385.
North America and Mexico, Limonium in, 18:53.
North America and the Old World, Specific segregations and identities in some floras of eastern, 33:25.
North America and the West Indies, Miscellaneous species of, (Eleocharis), 39:255.
North America, Arabis in eastern and central, 39:63, 106, 155.
North America, Arenaria lateriflora and its varieties in, 19:259.
North America based on foliage and twig characters, A key to the species of Oaks of eastern, 38:53.
North America, Carex alpina in, 35:220.
North America, Carex disticha in, 44:282.
North America, Carex Hostiana in, 44:318.
North America, Cercis in, 44:193.
North America, Dates of Eaton's Ferns of, 20:74.
North America, Effects of post-Pleistocene marine submergence in eastern, 29:41, 57, 87, 105.
North America, Filago arvensis in, 47:258.
North America, Forms of Ophioglossum vulgatum in eastern, 15:86.
North America, Geranium carolinianum and allies of northeastern, 37:295.
North America, Harshberger's Phytogeographic Survey of, [Review], 13:213.
North America? Is Viola arenaria DC. indigenous to, 15:106.
North America, Moss Flora of, [Notices and Reviews], 31:38; 36:60; 38:240; 39:100; 40:359; 41:112; 43:95.
North America north of Mexico, The broad-leaved species of Potamogeton of, 45:57, 119, 171.
North America, Notes on Betula in eastern, 47:303.
North America, Notes on the occurrence of Zostera and Zannichellia in arctic, 34:90.
North America, Notes on trees and shrubs of southeastern, 24:77.
North America, On Houttuyn's overlooked binomials for native or introduced plants in eastern, 40:288.
North America, Overlooked species, transfers and novelties in the flora of eastern, 46:1, 32.
North America, Oxalis corniculata and its relatives in, 27:113, 133.
North America, Oxytropis campestris in northeastern, 1:85.
North America, Pilea in eastern, 38:169.
North America, Polygonum Hydropiper in Europe and, 29:77.
North America, Ranunculus Flammula and R. reptans in, 19:135.
North America, Rapistrum in northern, 42:201.
North America, Ribes vulgare and its indigenous representatives in eastern, 9:1.
North America, Rubus idaeus and some of its variations in, 21:89.
North America, Rumex persicarioides and its allies in, 17:73.
North America, Sargent's Manual of the Trees of, [Review], 7:139.
North America, Some anomalous species and varieties of Bidens in eastern, 17:20.
North America, Some critical plants of Atlantic, 25:17.
North America, Some new or critical plants of eastern, 19:152.
North America, Some new or little known Cyperaceae of eastern, 8:126, 161, 181, 200.
North America, Some new species and varieties of Poa from eastern, 20:122.
North America, Some Polygonums new to, 19:133.
North America, Some species and varieties of Elymus in eastern, 20:81.
North America, Some Spermatophytes of eastern, 42:239, 281.
North America, Statice in, 19:1.
North America, Studies in the genus Hedysarum in, 42:217.
North America, Taraxacum in eastern, 35:369.
North America, The Ancylatheran Calamagrostis of eastern, 46:285.
North America, The "Fall Dandelions" of, 3:293.
North America, The genus Amelanchier in eastern, 14:117.
North America, The genus Echinochloa in, 23:49.
North America, The genus Elatine in eastern, 19:10.
North America, The genus Empetrum in, 15:211.
North America, The genus Erechtites in temperate, 19:24.
North America, The genus Euphrasia in, 17:181.
North America, The genus Galinsoga in, 22:97.
North America, The genus Puccinellia in eastern, 18:1.
North America, The genus Ruppia in eastern, 16:119.
North America, The group of Acalypha virginica in eastern, 29:193.
North America, The group of Eleocharis palustris in, 49:61.
North America, The indigenous varieties of Prunella vulgaris in, 15:179.
North America, The maritime Plantains of, 27:93.
North America, The representatives of Eleocharis palustris in, 31:57.
North America, The so-called Woodsia alpina in, 47:145.
North America, The Ulvaceae of, 5:1.
North America, The variations of Luzula campestris in, 15:38.
North America, Thesium Linophyllon, a first record for, 46:490.
North America, Two new maritime plants of northeastern, 19:76.

North America, Two editions of Torrey and Gray's Flora of, 8:232.
North America, Two plants newly adventive in, 44:18.
North America, Valerianella in, 40:185.
North America, Vicia Cracca and its relatives in, 38:187.
North America, Vicia lathyroides in eastern Virginia and new to, 43:207.
North American allies, Agropyron caninum and its, 12:61.
North American allies of Scirpus lacustris, The, 6:65.
North American allies, Scirpus supinus and its, 3:249.
North American Corylaceae (Betulaceae), Some, —I. Notes on Betula in eastern North America, 47:303; —II. Eastern North American representatives of Alnus incana, 47:333.
North American Euphrasias, The, 3:270.
North American Ferns allied to Athyrium Filix-femina, The genus Athyrium and the, 19:170.
North American Ferns, Taxonomic and geographic studies in, 19:169.
North American flora, Polygala vulgaris new to the, 44:9.
North American flowers as exemplified by Hepatica acutiloba, Color variation in eastern, 38:301.
North American Grasses, Notes on, 4:142.
North American Littorella, The, 20:61.
North American members of Scirpus § Lacustres, Some, 45:283.
North American Orchids, Notes with extensions of range of several, 42:521.
North American Oxytropis and Saxifraga, Bibliographic note upon Gray's Revision of, 44:90.
North American plants, Identifications and reidentifications of, 48:137, 164, 207.
North American plants, Technical studies on, 48:5, 27, 41, 65.
North American relatives of Polygonum maritimum, Some, 15:68.
North American representative of Arenaria ciliata, The, 16:43.
North American representatives of Alisma Plantago-aquatica, The, 48:86.
North American representatives of Alnus incana, Eastern, 47:333.
North American representatives of Braya humilis, Some, 20:201.
North American representatives of Dryopteris spinulosa var. dilatata, The, 17:44.
North American representatives of Ranunculus § Batrachium, The, 38:1.
North American representatives of Scirpus caespitosus, The, 23:22.
North American Salix, Difficulties in, 48:13, 27, 41.
North American Scutellarias, Notes on, 26:61.
North American species of Alopecurus, Remarks on several, 19:165.
North American species of Anemone § Anemonanthea, The, 30:180.
North American species of Barbarea, The, 11:134.
North American species of Calamagrostis, A revision of some, 32:35.
North American species of Crotalaria, The, 41:317.
North American species of Eriophorum, The, 7:81, 129.
North American species of Lathyrus, Studies in certain, 19:156.
North American species of Limonium, Notes on the, 25:55.
North American species of Lobelia, Studies in the taxonomy and distribution of the eastern, 38:241, 276, 305, 346.
North American species of Panicum, The, [Review], 12:218.
North American species of Potamogeton of the section Coleophylli, A revision of the, 18:121.
North American species of Scirpus, Studies in, 45:279.
North American species, Urtica gracilis and some related, 28:191.
North American variations, Mentha arvensis and some of its, 46:331.
North American variations of Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi, The, 16:211.
North American variations of Carex inflata, The, 44:324.
North American variations of Juncus effusus, The, 12:81.
North American variations of Lycopodium clavatum, The, 12:50.
North American varieties of Veronica alpina, The, 41:447.
North American variety of Cystopteris fragilis, A new, 28:129.
North American variety of Equisetum Telmateia, The, 49:203.
North American Violets, The older types of, —I, 9:93.
North and South America, Spergularia in, 42:57, 105, 158, 203.
North and South America, Status and distribution of some Cyperaceae in, 44:43, 77.
North and South America, Veronica in, 23:1, 29.
North Carolina, Parthenium auriculatum in Burke County, 28:208.
North Carolina, Range extensions in, 39:235.
North Carolina, Rhododendron carolinianum, a new Rhododendron from, 14:97.
North Carolina, Scirpus Longii in, 45:55.
North Carolina, Setaria Faberi in, 48:391.
North Dakota, Botanical visits to Forts Clark, Mandan and Union in, 48:98.
North Dakota, a first record for North America, Thesium Linophyllon in, 46:490.
North Easton, Massachusetts, Some plants recently found in and around, 4:13.
Northeastern America, A new Ranunculus from, 7:219.

Northeastern America, Draba in temperate, 36:241, 285, 314, 353, 392.
Northeastern America, Draba incana and its allies in, 7:61.
Northeastern America, Epilobium alpinum and its allies in, 20:36.
Northeastern America, Notes on new or rare Violets of, 15:112.
Northeastern America, Notes on some plants of, 10:46, 84.
Northeastern America, Notes on the distribution of Najas in, 25:105.
Northeastern America, Oxytropis campestris in, 1:85.
Northeastern America, Some Antennarias of, 16:129.
Northeastern America, Some new or unrecorded Compositae of, 17:1.
Northeastern America, The dwarf Antennarias of, 26:95.
Northeastern America, The genus Arnica in, 7:146.
Northeastern America, The genus Oxytropis in, 30:137.
Northeastern America, The representatives of Erigeron acris in, 12:225.
Northeastern America, The genus Suaeda in, 9:140.
Northeastern America, Two new Galiums from, 12:77.
Northeastern America, The variations of Primula farinosa in, 9:15.
Northeastern American species of Bidens, A key to the, 27:184.
Northeastern Carices of the subsection Vesicariae, The, 3:43.
Northeastern flora, Some Jesuit influences upon our, 2:133.
Northeastern North America, Geranium carolinianum and allies of, 37:295.
Northeastern North America, Two new maritime plants of, 19:76.
Northern Hemisphere, Polystichum mohrioides and some other subantarctic or Andean plants in the, 26:89.
NORTON, ARTHUR HERBERT
New stations for Peltandra virginica and Conopholis americana in Maine, 4:168–169.
The Dwarf Mistletoe on the southeastern coast of Maine, 9:208.
Plants apparently new to the Maine catalogue, 14:176.
Some noteworthy plants from the islands and coast of Maine, 15:137–143.
Littorella americana in Washington County, Maine, 33:79.
Plantago arenaria W. & K. at Portland, Maine, 33:171–172.
Mountain Laurel (Kalmia latifolia) at Cherryfield, Maine, 33:198–199.
Rorippa amphibia in Androscoggin County, Maine, 35:262.
Notes on Triglochin palustris and Montia lamprosperma in Maine, 35:291–292.
A third station for Waldsteinia fragarioides in Maine, 35:322.
Dr. Aaron Young, Jr. and the botanical survey of Maine, 37:1–16 (with portrait).
Sisyrinchium mucronatum in Penobscot County, Maine, 37:75.
Plants apparently new to Mount Katahdin, Maine, 37:455.
Plantago virginica in Maine, 41:559–560.
[Biographical sketch], 45:217–220.
NORTON, LEROY F.—Notes on northern Maine plants, 46:204–205.
Norwich Free Academy, Herbarium of, 3:259.
Norwood, Massachusetts, Pinus resinosa in, 12:217.
Notholaena sinuata and N. sinuata var. cochisensis, A comparison of the toxicity of, 47:393.
Notholaena sinuata var. cochisensis, A comparison of the toxicity of Notholaena sinuata and, 47:393.
Notothylas orbicularis in Massachusetts, 9:219.
Nova Scotia, A model flora of, [Review], 50:211.
Nova Scotia, A new maritime Polygonum from, 16:187.
Nova Scotia, A note on the salt marshes of, 39:53.
Nova Scotia greens, 18:43.
Nova Scotia, Floerkea proserpinacoides in, 50:283.
Nova Scotia, Lachnanthes in, 43:36.
Nova Scotia, Lophiola aurea in, 21:68.
Nova Scotia Mosses, Some, 24:121.
Nova Scotia, Notes on the flora of western, 24:157, 165, 201.
Nova Scotia, Notes on the flora of, 40:273; —II, 43:337; —III, 44:334.
Nova Scotia, Some Mosses from Windsor, 48:1.
Nova Scotia, The Algae of St. Paul Island, 33:127.
Nova Scotia, The genus Aster in, 45:344.
Nova Scotia, The Gray Herbarium expedition to, 1920, 23:89, 130, 153, 184, 223, 257, 284.
Nova Scotia, The vascular flora of St. Paul Island, 33:105.
Nova Scotia, Two weeks in southwestern, 44:229.
Nova Scotian Dwarf Shadbush, A, 50:49.
November flowers, 17:33.
November flowers in northern Vermont, 21:170.
NOYES, HELEN M.—The Ferns of Alstead, New Hampshire, 2:181–185.
Nuphar advena, Submersed leaves of, 44:394.
Nuphar again, Nymphaea and, 18:161.
Nuphar microphyllum, A diagnostic character of, 19:111.
Nuphar, Note on, 19:92.
Nuphar sagittifolium in Virginia, 44:396.
Nuttall and Pickering in the White Mountains, 20:39.

Nuttall's "Arkansas Flora," Publication-date of, 46:156.
Nuttall's White Sassafras, 15:14.
NYE, HARRIET A.
The blooming of Hepaticas, 4:127–128.
Bulblets of Microstylis ophioglossoides, 6:79.
A new station for Daphne, 25:45–46.
A station in Maine for Ilex verticillata forma chrysocarpa, 25:148.
Nymphaea americana, Nymphaea variegata or, 16:137.
Nymphaea and Nuphar again, 18:161.
Nymphaea maculata Raf., 29:239.
Nymphaea magnifica, 18:120; —The authority for the binomial, 18:144.
Nymphaea, Proper use of the name, 29:234.
Nymphaea tetragona in Maine, 38:375.
Nymphaea tetragona in Somerset County, Maine, 43:74.
Nymphaea, The standard-species of, 30:53.
Nymphaea variegata, Nymphaea americana or, 16:137.
Nymphozanthus, the correct name for the Cow Lilies, 21:183.
Nyssa sylvatica in Maine, A new station for, 6:164.
Nyssa sylvatica, The varieties of, 37:433.

Oak Fern, On the name of the, 43:216.
Oak from Florida, A new, 31:79.
Oak Island and its flora, 4:87.
Oak ×Quercus Rudkini, at Arlington, Virginia, The hybrid, 44:262.
Oak species Quercus rubra and ilicifolia, A supposed hybrid between the, 36:239.
Oak, The name of the Red, 18:45.
OAKES, WILLIAM—[Herbarium of], 3:259.
Oaks in the British Museum, Three of Clayton's, 17:39.
Oaks of eastern North America based on foliage and twig characters, A key to the species of, 38:53.
Oedogonium and Bulbochaete in the vicinity of Woods Hole, Massachusetts, Notes on, 38:67.
Oedogonium Huntii rediscovered? 10:57.
Oedogonium in the vicinity of Woods Hole, Massachusetts, 36:197.
Oedogonium Reinschii Roy sec. Hirn., 30:193.
Oenothera, A new, 15:45.
Oenothera crosses, On the Mendelian interpretation of, 18:198.
Oenothera perennis L., var. rectipilis (Blake) comb. nov., 25:47.
Oenothera pumila L., var. rectipilis, var. nov., 19:110.
Oenothera pumila, Pubescent capsules of, 1:173.
Oenothera, Systematic studies on, —I. Oenothera Tracyi, sp nov., 13:209; —II. The delimitation of Oenothera biennis L., 15:48; —III. New species from Ithaca, New York, 15:81; —IV. Oe. franciscana and Oe. venusta, spp. novv., 16:33; —V. Oe. Robinsonii and Oe. cleistantha, spp. novv., 17:41.
Oenothera, The mutation factor in evolution with particular reference to [Review], 17:235.
OGDEN, E. C.
New range-records for linear-leaved species of Potamogeton, 44:406–407.
The broad-leaved species of Potamogeton of North America north of Mexico, 45:57–105, 119–163, 171–214, pls. 746–748. (Contrib, Gray Herb. no. CXLVII).
Potamogeton tennesseensis new to the Manual range, 49:255–256.
Ohio, Affinities of the flora of the Illinoian Till Plain of southwestern, 37:349.
Ohio, Juncus monostichus in, 15:62.
Oklahoma, A Flora of, [Review], 40:179.
Oklahoma, A new species of Euphorbia from, 50:63.
Oklahoma, A new Triodia from, 40:243.
Oklahoma, Acer grandidentatum in, 46:445.
Oklahoma and Wisconsin, Arabis viridis in, 40:431.
Oklahoma, Arabis canadensis in, 45:114.
Oklahoma, Calopogon pulchellus from, 36:420.
Oklahoma, Distributional notes and some minor forms from, 50:91.
Oklahoma flora, Cnidoscolus texanus and C. stimulosus, their status in the, 45:270.
Oklahoma, Fraxinus pennsylvanica var. Austini in, 45:273.
Oklahoma, Galium texense in, 45:276.
Oklahoma, Glottidium vesicarium in, 36:118.
Oklahoma, Interesting plants of, 42:499.
Oklahoma, Notes from the (Bebb) Herbarium of the University of, —I, 40:425; —II, 45:265.
Oklahoma plants, Further notes on, 38:239.
Oklahoma plants, Notes on, 45:113.
Oklahoma, Sida in, 50:99.
Old World allies, American Thalictra and their, 46:337, 391, 453.
Old World and North America, A new species of Eragrostis of the, 19:93.
Old World, Specific segregations and identities in some floras of eastern North America and the, 33:25.
OLNEY, STEPHEN THAYER—[Herbarium of], 3:207.
O'NEILL, HUGH
Heat as an insecticide in the herbarium, 40:1–4.
Cyperus pilosus Vahl in the United States, 40:74.
Cyperus oxylepis in the United States and Mexico, 40:358–359.
The status and distribution of Cyperus distinctus Steud., 41:131–133, figs.
Cyperus polystachyos var. filicinus, 42:84–86.
(—— and DUMAN, M.), A new species of Carex and notes on this genus in arctic America, 43:413–425, pl. 669.
The status and distribution of some Cyperaceae in North and South America, 44:43–64, 77–89.

Onoclea sensibilis, An exceptionally large, 32: 225.
Ontario and Michigan, Critical plants of the Upper Great Lakes region of, 37:197, 238, 272, 324.
Ontario and St. Lawrence basins, New York, Notes on some plants of the, 25:205.
Ontario border, A new Oxytrope of the Minnesota, 45:1.
Ontario, Eleocharis caribaea var. dispar in, 37: 365.
Ontario, I. Epipactis Helleborine, Notes on the flora of, 50:236.
Ontario, Linum catharticum in, 47:362.
Ontario Natural Science Bulletin, [Review], 7:167.
Ontario, Notes on the Algae of the Rideau, 14:236.
Ontario, Salvia sylvestris in County Peel, 19: 39.
Ontario, Some observations on the flora of the Bruce Peninsula, 37:63.
Ontario, Stachys lanata in, 22:128.
Ophioglossum vulgatum in eastern North America, Forms of, 15:86.
Ophioglossum vulgatum, Range extension in Missouri for, 36:22.
Opuntia humifusa in Concord, Massachusetts, The persistence of, 40:486.
Opuntia vulgaris on Cape Cod, 16:101.
Opuntia vulgaris, Polyembryony in, 1:127.
Orchid fragrance, Some observations on, 3: 84.
Orchid new to New England, Another, 25:47.
Orchidaceae, Illustrations and Studies of the Family, [Review], 7:119.
Orchidaceae of a series of swamps in southern Vermont, The, 2:114.
Orchids found in the region of Asquam Lake, 19:56.
Orchids, Nomenclatorial changes for some Chinese, 27:105.
Orchids, Notes on New England, —I, 23:73; —II, 24:37.
Orchids, Notes on the embryology of some New England, 3:61, 202.
Orchids, Notes with extensions of range of several North American, 42:521.
Orchids of Chesterville, Maine, 5:82.
Orchids of eastern Vermont, Some, 2:171.
Orchids of Mt. Greylock, Massachusetts, 2: 179.
Orchids of the Asquam region, Further notes on the, 19:235.
Orchids of the Manual range, Some, 48:161, 184.
Orchids of the region of Asquam Lake, Further notes on the, 19:131.
Orchids of the upper Pemigewasset Valley, Some, 1:199.
Orchis of Newfoundland, The Ragged, 28:21.
ORDWAY, D. L.—Moss Flora of North America, [Review], 43:95.
Oregon, Crepis setosa in, 22:191.
Oregon, Muscari comosum in, 24:208.
Oregon, New plants from, 33:203.
Oregon, Some new species and varieties from, 32:20.
Oregon, The occurrence of Phragmites communis in western Washington and, 33:170.
Oregon, Three interesting new plants from Wallowa County, 36:266.
ORMSBEE, C. W.—(BRAINERD, E., CHITTENDEN, M. D. and ——), Notice of annual field meeting of the Vermont Botanical Club, 6: 164.
Ornamental Shrubs of the United States, [Review], 12:207.
Orobanche ramosa on a Coleus, 26:133.
Orontium at Hyannis, Massachusetts, 16:77.
Orontium in Barnstable County, Massachusetts, 16:18.
Osage Orange, The scientific name of the, 9: 91.
Oscillatoriaceae of southern Massachusetts, The, 40:221, 255.
Oscillatoriaceae, Three American, 39:277.
Osmorhiza longistylis, The forms of, 25:110.
Osmorhiza new to eastern America, An, 4:153.
OSMUN, A. VINCENT
Cuscuta trifolia in Massachusetts, 5:290–291.
Further stations for Botrychium matricariaefolium in Connecticut, 6:80.
Osmunda and Struthiopteris, Development of the sporophyll in, 3:223.
Osmunda cinnamomea and its geographic varieties, 32:75.
Osmunda cinnamomea, Forms of, 15:154.
Osmunda Claytoniana and its var. vestita, 32: 73.
Osmunda regalis and its var. spectabilis, 32: 72.
Osmunda, Some varieties of the Amphigean species of, 32:71.
OSTENFELD, C. H.—(—— and GRÖNTVED, J.), The Flora of Iceland and the Faroës, [Review of], 36.
OSTERHOUT, W. J. V.—A new textbook of botany, [Review], 13:16.
Ostrich Fern, The American, 17:161.
OTTLEY, ALICE M.—The occurrence of Centipeda minima in Wellesley, Massachusetts, 40:219–220.
Outlines of Botany, [Review], 4:85.
OWEN, MARIA L.
The Connecticut Valley Botanical Society, 1:95–96.
Ferns of Mt. Toby, Massachusetts, 3:41–43.
[Herbarium of], 3:259.
The three adventive Heaths of Nantucket, Massachusetts, 10:173–179.
Frederick William Batchelder, 14:41–45.
Tillaea in Nantucket, 14:201–204.
[Biographical sketch], 16: 153–160.
OWNBEY, MARION—(HANES, C. R. and ——), Some observations on two ecological races of Allium tricoccum in Kalamazoo County, Michigan, 48:61.
Oxalis,—a correction, 28:67.
Oxalis americana, The validity of, 20:76.

Oxalis corniculata and its relatives in North America, 27:113, 133.
Oxalis montana, 22:143.
Oxalis montana forma rhodantha, New station of, 39:231.
Oxalis stricta L., Abnormal flower structure in, 19:41.
Oxalis stricta var. viridiflora, Note on, 11:118.
Oxypolis Canbyi (Coult. & Rose) comb. nov., 41:139.
Oxypolis filiformis, The Virginian record of, 49:156.
Oxytrope of the Minnesota-Ontario border, A new, 45:1.
Oxytropis and Saxifraga, Bibliographic note upon Gray's Revision of North American, 44:90.
Oxytropis campestris in northeastern America, 1:85.
Oxytropis from the Gaspé coast, A new, 30:121.
Oxytropis in northeastern America, The genus, 30:137.
Ozark region in Missouri, Some features of the flora of the, 36:214.
Ozarks, Delphinium newtonianum, a new species from the Arkansas, 41:193.
Ozarks of Arkansas, A new Amsonia from the, 45:328.
Ozarks of southeastern Missouri, Draba aprica in the, 42:32.

Pacific coast, The Eelgrass situation on the American, 41:257.
Pacific, Ligusticum scothicum of the North Atlantic and of the North, 32:7.
Pacific Northwest, Postglacial forest succession, climate and chronology in the, [Review], 49:227.
Pacific States, Abrams's Illustrated Flora of the, [Review], 46:282.
PAGE, HENRIETTA
A method of obtaining Bayberry wax, 1:193–194.
Palafoxia in Texas, The genus, 48:84.
Palmer and Steyermark's Annotated Catalogue of Flowering Plants of Missouri, Validation of combinations in, 40:131.
PALMER, ERNEST J.
(—— and ANDERSON, E.), Uvularia perfoliata in Louisiana, 37:58–59.
Brauneria atrorubens and B. paradoxa, 38:197–199.
Some woody plants of Rhode Island, 41:314–316.
Panicum recognitum in Rhode Island, 44:227.
PALMER, SAMUEL C.—Convolvulus Wallichianus at Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, 47:332.
PAMMEL, L. H.
Prickly Lettuce, 20:180–181.
Panicum, A northeastern variety of, 22:153.
Panicum albemarlense in Connecticut, 22:182.
Panicum amarulum Hitchc. & Chase, A teratological specimen of, 17:72.
Panicum barbulatum in Massachusetts, 1:76.
Panicum calliphyllum Ashe, Another station for, 33:131.
Panicum calliphyllum Ashe, Two records of, 15:99.
Panicum § Capillaria in New England, 21:110.
Panicum Clutei compared with that of Gray's Manual, Recent treatment of, 13:66.
Panicum compared with that of Gray's Manual, The recent treatment of, 13:66.
Panicum Commonsianum in Connecticut, 6:42.
Panicum dichotomiflorum var. puritanorum in New Hampshire, 35:68.
Panicum ensifolium and allies in southeastern Virginia, 39:387.
Panicum longifolium in Massachusetts, 30:190; —A second station for, 31:39.
Panicum longifolium in New Hampshire, 37:267.
Panicum muricatum, Michaux's, 17:105.
Panicum occurring in or near Rhode Island, Notes on certain species of, 30:229.
Panicum philadelphicum, Panicum Tuckermani, a variety of, 41:86.
Panicum, Realignments in the genus, 36:61.
Panicum recognitum in Rhode Island, 44:227.
Panicum, The New England species of the genus, 3:93.
Panicum, The North American species of, [Review], 12:218.
Panicum Tuckermani, a variety of Panicum philadelphicum, 41:86.
Panicum, Type of the genus, 13:173.
Panicum unreported in New England, A, 15:64.
Panicum virgatum, Some varieties of, 24:11.
Panicum virgatum var. cubense in Michigan, 23:200.
Panicum virgatum var. cubense Griseb. (or var. obtusum Wood) in Plymouth County, Massachusetts, 34:149.
Panicum Wrightianum on Long Island, 16:167.
Panicums in Connecticut, Noteworthy, 3:145.
Panicums of Essex County, Massachusetts, Further notes on, 15:36.
Panicums of Essex County, Massachusetts, Some, 14:36 .
Paracedroxylon, a new type of Araucarian wood, 11:165.
Parietaria debilis in New Hampshire, 2:158.
PARISH, S. B.—The vegetation of Plymouth three hundred years ago, 3:17.
PARKER, CHARLES S.—Lathyrus Nissolia, a recent introduction in the State of Washington, 23:246.
PARLIN, JOHN CRAWFORD
The staminate plant of Antennaria Parlinii, 1:156.
[Herbarium of], 3:259.
Some casual elements in the flora of western Maine, 6:81–84.
A new station for Nyssa sylvatica in Maine, 6:164.

Further notes on Arabis laevigata and Asplenium Trichomanes in Maine, 7: 13.
Some Maine addenda, 10:146.
Waldsteinia in Maine, 24:124.
Selaginella apoda in Maine, 25:188.
Lythrum alatum in Maine, 48:40.
[Obituary], 50:130–131.
Parnassia palustris, American, 39:310.
Paronychia § Anychia, Notes on, 38:416.
Paronychia argyrocoma and its New England representative, 8:101.
Paronychia argyrocoma var. albimontana at Newburyport, Massachusetts, Rediscovery of, 47:90 .
Paronychia in central and western Texas, 46: 278.
Parthenium auriculatum in Burke County, North Carolina, 28:208.
Paspalum in eastern Connecticut, 16:136.
Paspalum in New England, A note on the genus, 30:133.
Paspalum psammophilum, New stations for, 14:174.
Paspalum, Some transfers in Digitaria and, 36:19.
Pasture-Thistles, east and west, The, 12:211.
Peabody Academy of Science, Herbarium of, 3:260.
PEABODY, FRANCIS HOWARD—[Notice of death], 7:269.
PEABODY, RUTH—Antennaria plantaginifolia with rosy involucres, 36:376.
Peaks of Otter, A new Clematis from the, 49: 219.
PEASE, ARTHUR STANLEY
Hieracium praealtum at Andover, Massachusetts, 4:197.
Two new stations for Arceuthobium, 4: 249.
Erodium malacoides at Lawrence, Massachusetts, 5:39.
The genus Trisetum in Andover, Massachusetts, 5:289–290.
Preliminary lists of New England plants, —XV, 6:85–88.
Notes on the accentuation of certain generic names, 7:157–161.
(—— and MOORE, A. H.), Peculiarities of Botrychium lanceolatum in America, 8: 229.
(—— and MOORE, A. H.), An alpine variety of Houstonia caerulea, 9:209–210.
Preliminary lists of New England plants, —XV. Addenda, 10:36.
Four introduced plants at Cambridge, Massachusetts, 10:167.
Certain railroad weeds of northern New Hampshire, 11:30.
A Juncus new to New England, 11:31.
Cryptogramma Stelleri in New Hampshire, 11:64.
(—— and MOORE, A. H.), Agropyron caninum and its North American allies, 12: 61–77.
Helianthus subrhomboideus in New Hampshire, 13:103.
A form of Potentilla tridentata, 16:194–195.
A northern Solidago in the White Mountains, 17:72.
Arenaria stricta in the White Mountains, 17:232–233.
Is Aster tardiflorus a hybrid? 19:88–90.
Taraxacum ceratophorum in New England, 19:111–112.
Nuttall and Pickering in the White Mountains, 20:39.
Gray Pine and Arbor-Vitae, 23:247–249.
Eleocharis tuberculosa in New Hampshire, 26:37–38.
[Vascular Flora of Coos County, New Hampshire], Review of, 27:52.
(CHURCHILL, J. R., DEANE, W., GRIGG, F. W., KNOWLTON, C. H., ——, SANFORD, S. N. F. and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—I, 30:12–19.
Plants new to Coos County, New Hampshire, 30:104–105.
A day in Gaspé, 31:54–56.
Botanical notes from northern Vermont, 32:17–18.
A Carex new to New England, 32:258.
Panicum longifolium in New Hampshire, 37:267.
Polygonum puritanorum in Maine, 45: 215.
Cirsium Flodmani in New Hampshire, 46:87–88.
PEASE, C. E.—Collecting seaweeds in the Tropics, 3:90–91.
PEATTIE, DONALD CULROSS
An interesting habitat, 23:69–71.
The Atlantic Coastal Plain element in the flora of the Great Lakes, 24:57–70, 80–88, 5 figs.
[Cargoes and Harvests], Review of, 29: 95–96.
PEATTIE, RODERICK—(——, editor) [The Great Smokies and the Blue Ridge], Review of, 46:157–158.
PECK, M. E.
Three interesting new plants from Wallowa County, Oregon, 36:266–268.
James C. Nelson, 47:65–68 (with portrait).
Peck Testimonial Exhibit, Installation of the, 19:236.
Pedicularis labradorica, 33:193.
PEEBLES, R. H.—(KEARNEY, T. H. and ——), [Flowering Plants and Ferns of Arizona], Review of, 45:26–27.
PEIRCE, MARY F.— Note on Weigela rosea, 10: 131–132.
PEITERSEN, A. K.— (BRAINERD, E. and ——), [The Blackberries of New England], Review of, 22:185–191.
Peltandra, A Virginian, 50:56.
Peltandra Rafinesque, Notes on, 12:47.

Peltandra virginica and Conopholis americana in Maine, New stations for, 4:168.
Peltandra virginica, The forms of, 14:102.
Pemigewasset Valley, Some Orchids of the Upper, 1:199.
PENHALLOW, DAVID PEARCE
An account of certain noteworthy features in the habitat of Rhodora, 11:173–177.
[Biographical sketch], 13:1–4.
[A correction regarding], 13:56.
Penikese, The flora of, —Fifty years after, 26: 181, 211, 222; —Seventy-four years after, 50:253, 285.
Penikese Island, The David Starr Jordan Algae from, 35:147.
Penikese Lichens of the 1924 survey, 35:149.
Penium, New England species of, 9:227.
PENLAND, C. WILLIAM—Notes on North American Scutellarias, 26:61–79, pls. 140, 141. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXI).
PENNELL, FRANCIS W.
A plea for Aureolaria, 20:133–137.
The flower of Agalinis—a correction, 20: 199–200.
Veronica in North and South America, 23:1–22, 29–41.
Some belated corrections to my revision of Veronica in America, 34:149–151.
On the typification of Linnean species as illustrated by Polygala verticillata, 41: 378–384.
Pennsylvania, A dangerous weedy Polygonum in, 50:64.
Pennslyvania, A Flora of northeastern, [Review], 21:172.
Pennsylvania, Antennaria canadensis in, 17: 125.
Pennsylvania, Arthraxon hispidus var. cryptatherus (Hack.) Honda in, 39:100.
Pennsylvania, Carex gynocrates in, 19:110.
Pennsylvania, Convolvulus Wallichianus at Swarthmore, 47:332.
Pennsylvania, Discovery of Trisetum spicatum in, 21:128.
Pennsylvania, Galium labradoricum in, 14: 199.
Pennsylvania, Notes on plants of central, 47: 41.
Pennsylvania, Plants of central, 41:28.
Pennsylvania, Range of Carex novae-angliae extended into, 19:96.
Pennsylvania, Some rare introductions near Harrisburg, 32:28.
Pennsylvania stations of Arceuthobium pusillum, The, 33:191.
Pennsylvania, Stipa spartea found in, 29:253.
Pennsylvania, The so-called Keeled Garlic of eastern, 46:59.
Pennsylvanicus? Pensylvanicus or, 43:94.
Penobscot Bay region, A flora of the, [Review], 22:91.
Penobscot Bay region, Maine, Notes on the flora of the, 16:189.
Penobscot County, Maine, Sisyrinchium mucronatum in, 37:75.
Penobscot Valley, A handsome Willow of the, 8:21.
Penobscot Valley, Some noteworthy plants of the, 8:65.
Penobscot Valley, The "King-devil Weed" in the, 4:61.
Penobscot Valley, Viola novae-angliae in the, 8:115.
Penstemon gracilis in Indiana, 49:256.
Penstemon gracilis Nutt., var. wisconsinensis (Pennell) n. comb., 49:293.
"Pensylvanica" again, The spelling, 43:556.
Pensylvanicus or pennsylvanicus? 42:94.
"Pensylvanicus," The orthography of, 43:220.
Pentstemon laevigatus, a misnomer, 44:485.
Perezia adventive in Massachusetts, A new, 20:150.
Perezia aletes, an Argentinian species, 47:47.
Pericome, A new species of, 39:209.
Peridermium pyriforme and its probable alternate host, 9:194.
PERKINS, ANNE E.
Notes on some rare plants of York County, Maine, 37:415–416.
Some noteworthy plants of York County, Maine, 38:452–453.
Echinodorus tenellus, a correction, 40:27.
Notes on some Maine plants, 40:462–464.
PERKINS, GEORGE HENRY
[Herbarium of], 3:286.
(UNDERWOOD, J. G., —— and GRIFFIN, D. L.), Vermont Botanical Club, Summer meeting, 14:162.
PERKINS, LLEWELLYN R.—Viola pallens with pure white petals, 11:164.
PERRY, LILY M.
Concerning a Californian Convolvulus, 33:76–77.
The vascular flora of St. Paul Island, Nova Scotia, 33:105–126. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. XCIV).
Evolvulus pilosus, an invalid name, 37: 63.
Verbena prostrata, an invalid name, 38: 271–272.
Variants in two species of Delphinium, 39:20–22.
Notes on Silphium, 39:281–297. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXVIII).
Gonolobus within the Gray's Manual range, 40:281–287, pl. 494. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXXII).
Persicarias, The American amphibious, 27:125, 146, 156.
Petalostemum occidentale (Gray) comb. nov., 39:28.
Petalostemum oreophilum, a species of Dalea, 49:163.
Peziza rapulum, Note on, 2:106.
PFAFF, F.—Ivy poisoning and its treatment, 4:43–45.
Phacelia hirsuta, The plants passing as, 46:51.
Phanerotaenia, a new genus of Umbelliferae, 21:181.
Phaseolus perennis in New England, Rediscovery of, 4:13.

Phaseolus perennis, A new station for, 5:291.
Phaseolus polystachios to other species, The probable relationship of, 45:169.
PHELPS, ORRA PARKER
An hour in a Connecticut swamp, 5:196–197.
Noteworthy plants of Salisbury, Connecticut, 9:74–75.
Viola Selkirkii in Connecticut, 15:225.
Unusual plants found in Salisbury, Connecticut, 16:96.
Ranunculus Boreanus in eastern New York, 21:208.
Philadelphia, Eragrostis peregrina a frequent plant about, 20:173.
Philadelphia, Muscari comosum, a new introduction found in, 24:16.
Philadelphus combinations, Two, 17:121.
Philadelphus platyphyllus Rydb., Concerning, 16:77.
Philotria, Further notes on, 21:218.
Phlox divaricata in Vermont, 15:79.
Phlox nivalis, Remarks on the name, 43:71.
Phlox pilosa in Connecticut, 1:76.
Phragmites communis in western Washington and Oregon, The occurrence of, 33:170.
Phragmites communis Trin., var. Berlandieri (Fournier) comb. nov., 34:211.
Phragmites communis versus P. maximus, 43:286.
Phragmites maximus, Phragmites communis versus, 43:286.
Phragmites, The generic name, 24:55.
Phycological nomenclature, A note on, 40:27.
Phycological notes of the late Isaac Holden, —I, 7:168; —II, 7:222.
Phycotheca Boreali-Americana, New species, etc., issued in the, 8:104.
Phyllanthus brasiliensis, The synonymy of, 36:268.
Phyllary, Note on the term, 45:502.
Phymosia remota, 34:142; —in captivity, 34:207.
Physaria, The Cruciferous genus, 41:392.
Phytogeographic Survey of North America, Harshberger's, [Review], 13:213.
Phytologia, [Notice], 37:162.
Phytophylacium, The so-called generic names of Ehrhart's, 22:180.
Picea canadensis from Missouri, A pre-Kansan record of, 37:16.
Picea glauca forma parva, 34:187.
Picea rubens Sarg., forma virgata (Rehder) comb. nov., 34:211.
Pickering in the White Mountains, Nuttall and, 20:39.
PIERCE, JOHN H.—Range extensions of certain plants on the Gaspé Peninsula, 38:273–275.
PIERCE, MARY ELIZABETH—Pinellia ternata in Brooklyn, New York, 44:16–18, 1 fig.
Pignut in New England, Hairy variety of Sweet, 47:46.
Pilea in eastern North America, 38:169.
Pilinia, The genus, 10:122.
Pine, Arbor-Vitae and Gray, 23:247.
Pine Barrens, A flora of the New Jersey, [Review], 14:94.
Pine Barrens, Sagittaria Edwardsiana, a new species from the New Jersey, 39:29.
Pine, Dwarf Mistletoe on White, 37:268.
Pine in Middle Tennessee, The White, 27:27
Pinellia ternata in Brooklyn, New York, 46:16.
Pines in northern New York, An uncommon association of, 30:129.
Pinus Banksiana and Thuja occidentalis Lithological factors limiting the ranges of 21:41.
Pinus Banksiana in New York, Western extension of the range of, 40:241.
Pinus Banksiana on Mt. Desert Island, 1:135
Pinus Banksiana on Nantucket, 16:184; 18241.
Pinus palustris, The confused bases of the name, 50:241.
Pinus resinosa in Norwood, Massachusetts 12:217.
Pinus rigida for Coos County, New Hampshire, A fourth, 12:99.
Pinus rigida in Virginia, A globose form o Pitch Pine, 42:308.
Pinus rigida to physiographic features and soil types in Central Massachusetts, The relation of, 40:72.
Pinus Strobus L., forma prostrata (Mast. comb. nov., 34:168.
Pinus Strobus, Stump-healing in, 13:253.
Pipewort from New Jersey, A hitherto undescribed, 5:175.
Pitch Pine (Pinus rigida) in Virginia, A globose form of, 42:308.
Pityrogramma triangularis, Varieties of, 22113.
PLADECK, MILDRED—Notes on Virginia and Maryland plants, 36:407–408.
Plant collecting, The use of alcohol in, 49:207
Plant collecting, The use of Formaldehyde in, 49:54.
Plant disease, The Fungi which cause, [Review], 16:79.
Plant Distribution, Continental Drift and [Review], 46:249.
Plant distribution, Report of the Committee on, —Eighth, 38:263; —Ninth, 48:17.
Plant-names of the Madawaska Acadians Some, 1:166.
Plant societies at Roque Bluffs, Maine, Plant and, 17:145.
Plant taxonomy, Some historical aspects of 44:21.
Plantago altissima in Massachusetts, 36:389
Plantago arenaria W. & K. at Portland Maine, 33:171.
Plantago elongata in Massachusetts, 6:211 in New England, 2:156; in Rhode Island 2:194.
Plantago lanceolata, Inheritance of sex form in, 15:173; On gynodioecism in, 13:199.
Plantago virginica in Maine, 41:559.
Plantains of North America, The maritime 27:93.
Platymonas subcordiformis (Wille) Hazen 23:249.

Pleurogyne, Lomatogonium the correct name for, 21:193.
Pleurotaenium, A synopsis of the New England species of, 9:101.
PLITT, CHARLES C.
Notes on Monotropsis odorata, 11:153–154.
Two abnormalities of Podophyllum peltatum, 33:228–229, 1 fig.
Pluchea camphorata, The identity of, 41:459.
Pluchea purpurascens (Sw.) DC., var. succulenta, var. nov., 44:227.
Pluteolus, A beautiful, 5:197.
Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Panicum virgatum var. cubense Griseb. (or var. obtusum Wood) in, 34:149.
Plymouth, Massachusetts, Mibora minima (L.) Desv. at, 17:97; Three plants of, 28:88; Utricularia subulata in, 30:35.
Plymouth, New Hampshire, An annotated list of rare or otherwise interesting Mosses occurring in or near, 1:53.
Plymouth three hundred years ago, The vegetation of, 3:17.
Poa annua, Aquatic varieties of, 43:630.
Poa Chaixii in America, The occurrence of, 40:73.
Poa from eastern North America, Some new species and varieties of, 20:122.
Poa in Cook County, Minnesota, The genus, 49:1.
Poa labradorica, A note on, 31:78
Poa, Nematode infection in, 44:246.
Pocono Plateau, Flora of the, 1:182.
Podophyllum peltatum, A red-fruited form of, 50:18; Two abnormalities of, 33:228.
Podostemon ceratophyllus in Vermont, Rediscovery of, 9:220.
Podostemum, Hippuris and Hottonia in New Hampshire, 50:209.
Pogonatum capillare on Mt. Greylock, 4:83.
Pogonia affinis, A new station for, 23:195; in Maine, 28:31; in the vicinity of Wolfeboro, New Hampshire, 31:242; in Vermont, 4:216.
Pogonia (Isotria) verticillata, Observations upon, 8:19.
Pogonia pendula in Maine, 2:211.
Pogonia pendula, The elusive character of, 4:2.
Pogonia trianthophora in Holderness, New Hampshire, 12:206.
Pogonia trianthophora, Notes on, 22:53.
Pogonia verticillata, Anomalous flowers of, 18:252; Remarks upon Mr. House's paper on, 8:100.
Pogotrichum filiforme, On, 40:26.
Poisoning, A case of Boletus, 1:21.
Poisoning and its treatment, Ivy, 4:43.
Poisoning by Agaricus illudens, 1:43.
Poisoning by Cypripedium spectabile in Vermont, Some cases of. 4:94.
Polemonium in Minnesota, A variety of a western, 49:118.
Pollination of Kalmia angustifolia, The, 36:25.
Pollination of Rhodora, The, 34:213.
Pollination of the Ericaceae, Chamaedaphne and Xolisma, 37:157; —IV. Ledum and Pyrola, 38:90; —V. Gaylussacia baccata, 42:352; —VI. Vaccinium caespitosum on Mt. Katahdin, 44:187.
Pollination of Vaccinium pennsylvanicum, 39:60.
Pollination of Verbena hastata, 41:184.
Pollinization of Habenaria obtusata, The, 32:88.
Pollution of water-supplies by Algae, The, 1:98.
POLUNIN, NICHOLAS
A botanical scrapbook, 38:409–413.
Notes on some plants collected in the Canadian Eastern Arctic by Dr. Potter in 1937, 41:37–42.
[Botany of Canadian Eastern Arctic], Review of, 42:417–418.
Polyctenium, Smelowskia and, 40:294.
Polygala, A violet-flowered form of the Fringed, 1:173.
Polygala paucifolia Willd., forma vestita, n. f., 22:32.
Polygala polygama, A new form of, 17:201.
Polygala polygama var. abortiva merely an autumnal state, 2:242.
Polygala verticillata, On the typification of Linnean species as illustrated by, 41:378.
Polygala vulgaris new to the North American flora, 44:9.
Polygonatum, An additional note on the branching tendency in, 36:59.
Polygonatum biflorum and P. canaliculatum, Specific distinctions between, 46:9.
Polygonatum canaliculatum, Specific distinctions between Polygonatum biflorum and, 46:9.
Polygonatum pubescens, Branching, 35:403.
Polygonella articulata (L.) Meisn., forma atrorubens, n. f., 31:106.
Polygonum amphibium, Adaptation in, 27:109.
Polygonum amphibium, Biological relations of Polygonum Hartwrightii to, 4:104.
Polygonum caespitosum var. longisetum in the United States, 34:146.
Polygonoum cilinode, The West Virginian variety of, 16:165.
Polygonum cuspidatum Sieb. & Zucc., The case for, 32:223.
Polygonum from southeastern Massachusetts, A new, 21:140.
Polygonum exsertum in Massachusetts, 7:140.
Polygonum from Nova Scotia, A new maritime, 16:187.
Polygonum from Washington, A new variety of, 40:359.
Polygonum Hartwrightii to Polygonum amphibium, Biological relation of, 4:104.
Polygonum Hydropiper in Europe and North America, 29:77.
Polygonum hydropiperoides and P. opelousanum, 28:11, 22.

Polygonum in Pennsylvania, A dangerous weedy, 50:64.
Polygonum Kelloggii and its allies, 40:309.
Polygonum maritimum, Some North American relatives of, 15:68.
Polygonum, Nomenclatural transfers in, 48:49.
Polygonum opelousanum, Polygonum hydropiperoides and, 28:11, 22.
Polygonum pensylvanicum and related species, 27:173.
Polygonum pensylvanicum, The variations of, 19:70.
Polygonum, Possibilities of hybridism as a cause of variation in, 27:81.
Polygonum puritanorum in Maine, 45:215.
Polygonum setaceum, The geographic varieties of, 40:414.
Polygonum, subgenus Persicaria, The amphibious group of, 27:109, 125, 146, 156.
Polygonum, subgenus Persicaria, The inflorescence and flower-form in, 27:41.
Polygonums from New England, Two new, 19:232.
Polygonums new to North America, Some, 19:133.
Polygonums of the section Avicularia, The New England, 5:65.
Polymnia canadensis in Vermont, 2:70.
Polymnia Uvedalia and its varieties, 19:46.
Polypodium virginianum and P. vulgare, 24:125.
Polypodium vulgare, Polypodium virginianum and, 24:125.
Polypodium vulgare var. cambricum, A new station for, 4:197.
Polyporus pergamenus, A peculiar state of, 1:136.
Polysiphonia fibrillosa in New England, On, 35:391.
Polystichum Braunii, The eastern American variety of, 30:28.
Polystichum mohrioides and some other subantartic or Andean plants in the Northern Hemisphere, 26:89.
Polytrichum gracile Dicks. in Maine, 9:64.
Pond flora of Cape Cod, The, 14:25.
Pondweed from Tennessee, A new, 38:165.
Pontederia versus Unisema, 27:76.
POOLE, JAMES P.—Oedogonium Reinschii Roy sec. Hirn., 30:193–194, 2 figs.
Populus angulata, Populus virginiana and, 13:12.
Populus balsamifera of Linnaeus not a nomen ambiguum, 48:103.
Populus, Two new names in, 50:233.
Populus § Turanga, A necessary transfer in, 47:362.
Populus virginiana and P. angulata, 13:12.
Populus virginiana Fouger., 13:195.
Poria fatiscens, Note on, 25:163.
PORSILD, A. E.
Notes on the occurrence of Zostera and Zannichellia in arctic North America, 34:90–94.
Silene Menziesii and allies in Western Canada, 40:212–215.
Contributions to the flora of Alaska, 41:141–183, 199–254, 262–301, pls. 551–554.
The so-called Woodsia alpina in North America, 47:145–148.
PORSILD, MORTEN P.—On the "papillose" achenes in the genus Antennaria, 33:213–222, 4 figs.
PORTER, THOMAS CONRAD
Flora of the Pocono Plateau, 1:182–185.
[Biographical sketch], 3:191–193.
[Flora of Pennsylvania], Review of, 6:61–62.
Portland, Maine, Plantago arenaria W. & K. at, 33:171.
Portland Society of Natural History, Herbarium of, 3:260.
Postglacial Forest Succession, Climate and Chronology in the Pacific Northwest, [Review], 49:227.
Postglacial history of vegetation in northwestern Wisconsin, The, 40:137.
Post-Pleistocene age in Essex County, Massachusetts, A southern flora and fauna of, 10:42.
Post-Pleistocene marine connection between Hudson Bay and the St. Lawrence basins, Botanical evidence of a, 34:69, 101.
Post-Pleistocene marine submergence in eastern North America, Effects of, 29:41, 57, 87, 105.
Post-Pleistocene range of Butternut and Hickory in Wisconsin, Fossil evidence of wider, 44:409; — A note on, 45:107; — A reply, 46:149.
Post-Wisconsin record of Fraxinus nigra, A, 37:20.
Potamogeton alpinus and P. microstachys, 32:76.
Potamogeton and Spiraea, Some varieties of, 2:102.
Potamogeton bicupulatus in Massachusetts, 50:304.
Potamogeton crispus L., Advance of, 15:171.
Potamogeton filiformis, Further notes on, 20:191.
Potamogeton, Further notes on, 20:191.
Potamogeton Hillii in Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 42:95.
Potamogeton lucens L., A correction concerning Sagittaria teres Watson and, 17:142.
Potamogeton microstachys, Potamogeton alpinus and, 32:76.
Potamogeton, New range-records for linear-leaved species of, 44:406.
Potamogeton of North America north of Mexico, The broad-leaved species of, 45:57, 119, 171.
Potamogeton of the section Coleophylli, A revision of the North American species of, 18:121.
Potamogeton panormitanus in the Sudbury River, 36:312.
Potamogeton spathaeformis, a probable hybrid in Mystic Pond, 8:224.
Potamogeton Spirillus may grow as an annual, 45:329.

Potamogeton tennesseensis new to the Manual range, 49:255.
Potamogeton tenuifolius Raf., 33:209.
Potentilla Anserina in eastern America, The representatives of, 11:1.
Potentilla canadensis and P. simplex, 33:180.
Potentilla gracilis Dougl., var. pulcherrima (Lehm.) comb. nov., 42:213.
Potentilla intermedia in the Boston district, 30:107.
Potentilla palustris, The American variations of, 16:5.
Potentilla pumila, A color form of, 11:152.
Potentilla simplex, Potentilla canadensis and, 33:180.
Potentilla tridentata, A color variation in, 33: 211.
Potentilla tridentata, A form of, 16:194, 195.
Potentilla tridentata, A southern outpost for, 31:221.
Potentilla tridentata f. aurora in the White Mountains, 34:12.
Potentilla tridentata, A new station for, 1:90.
POTTER, DAVID
Botanical evidence of a post-Pleistocene marine connection between Hudson Bay and the St. Lawrence Basin, 34: 69–89, 101–112, 11 maps. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. XCIX).
(CHURCHILL, J. R., GOODALE, A. S., GOODWIN, R. H., GRIGG, F. W., HARRIS, S. K., ——, ROSSBACH, G. B., SANFORD, S. N. F. and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—II, 35:351–359.
Plants collected in the southern region of James Bay, 36:274–284.
(—— and WOODWARD, N. P.), Notes on the flora of Worcester County, Massachusetts, 37:80–88.
(——, WOODWARD, N. P., PRIDE, G. H. and HOWARD, F. H.), Notes on the flora of Worcester County, Massachusetts,—II, 42:40–47.
(GOODALE, A. S., GRIGG, F. W., GUSTAFSON, A. H., HARRIS, S. K., KNOWLTON, C. H., ——, SANFORD, S. N. F., SEYMOUR, F. C. and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—III, 44:213–220.
(BEAN, R. C., GOODALE, A. S., GRIGG, F. W., HARRIS, S. K., KNOWLTON, C. H., ——, SANFORD, S. N. F., SEYMOUR, F. C. and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—IV, 49:257–277.
[Notes on some plants collected in the Canadian Eastern Arctic by], 41:37–42.
Pownal, Vermont, New or rare plants from, 2:171.
PRAEGER, ROBERT LLOYD—[The Botanist in Ireland], Review of, 37:308.
Prasiola stipitata Suhr., 18:90.
PRATT, MINOT
[On the plants introduced by —— at Concord, Massachusetts], 1:168–172.
[The status of two introductions by —— at Concord, Massachusetts: Camptosorus rhizophyllus and Helenium autumnale], 34:172–173.
PRATT, W. F.—(—— and LITTLEFIELD, E. W.), Western extension of the range of Pinus Banksiana in New York, 40:241–242.
Prenanthes crepidinea in Western New York, 38:300.
Preparation of botanical specimens, The use of DDT in the, 49:286.
Preparing certain Gymnosperms for the herbarium, An improvement in the method of, 37:267.
PRESCOTT, GERALD W.—Notes on the Desmid flora of New England, —I. The genus Euastrum in Massachusetts, 37:22–30, pl. 325; —II. Desmids from Cape Cod and the Elizabeth Islands, 37:113–121, pls. 329, 330.
Preservation of plant material in natural colors, 39:16.
Preserving Indian Pipes without discoloration, 24:225.
Pressing plants with double-faced corrugated paper boards, 20:153.
PRESTON, HOWARD WILLIS
[Herbarium of], 3:261.
Two editions of Torrey and Gray's Flora of North America, 8:232–233.
(COLLINS, J. F. and ——), [Illustrated key to the wild and commonly cultivated trees of the northeastern United States and Canada based primarily upon leaf characters], Review of, 14:163.
PRETZ, HAROLD W.
Antennaria canadensis in Pennsylvania, 17:125–128.
Discovery of Trisetum spicatum in Pennsylvania, 21:128–132.
On Eragrostis peregrina and its relatives, 29:19–26.
Prickly Lettuce, 20:180; —Identity of, 7:9.
PRIDE, G. H.—(POTTER, D., WOODWARD, N. P., —— and HOWARD, F. H.), Notes on the flora of Worcester County, Massachusetts,—II, 42:40–47.
Primrose in New England, A European, 22: 143.
Primrose, The white-flowered Bird's Eye, 21: 148.
Primula farinosa in northeastern America, The variations of, 9:15.
Primula farinosa var. macropoda on the Maine coast, 9:217.
Primula § Farinosae in America, 30:59, 85.
Primula from the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, A new, 36:117.
PRINCE, ALTON E.—Shortia galacifolia in its type locality, 49:159–161.
Prince Edward Island, Some plants from, 4:31.
PRINCE, FRANCES C.—Some plants of Intervale, New Hampshire, 4:61.
Principles of Botany, [Review], 8:230.
PRINGLE, CYRUS GUERNSEY
[Herbarium of], 3:261.
[The —— and Frost herbaria at the University of Vermont], 4:171–174.
[Biographical sketch], 13:225–232 (with portrait).
[Note on], 26:52.
[A memorial volume to], 38:455.

Prize Essay, [Notice], 14:116.
PROCTOR, GEORGE B.—Some noteworthy Catskill plants, 49:53–54.
Proserpinaca, Chromosomes of, 41:584.
Proserpinaca palustris, An inland variety of, 11:120; and its varieties, 37:177.
Protection against Rhus-poisoning, Saleratus as a, 4:105.
Protection of native plants, A society for the, 3:213.
Protection of our native flora, The, 4:139.
Providence, The old-time flora of, 2:213.
Provincetown, native or introduced? Elymus arenarius at, 15:218.
Prunella vulgaris in North America, The indigenous varieties of, 15:179.
Prunus, An overlooked environmental factor for species of, 18:201.
Prunus cuneata in southern New Jersey, Discovery of, 18:66.
Prunus Padus in America, Naturalized occurrence of, 25:169.
Prunus virginiana forma leucocarpa in New Brunswick, 36:89.
Prunus virginiana from Indiana and Illinois, A new form of, 45:354; the correct name of the Choke Cherry, 18:140.
Psedera, The New England species of, 10:24.
Pseudo-Elephantopus spicatus, a weed of potential importance in Florida, 50:280.
Pseudotaenidia in Maryland, 26:23.
Psoralea psoralioides, The variations of, 39:425.
Ptelea mollis var. cryptoneura, a Wafer-Ash of the Georgia Sand-Hills, 13:80.
Pteridium, A revision of the genus, 43:1, 37.
Pteridophyta of Penikese, 26:219.
Pteridophyte notes from eastern Massachusetts, 13:101.
Publications recently received, Notes on, [Reviews], 6:23, 61.
Puccinellia in eastern North America, The genus, 18:1.
Puccinellia, Some western species of, 18:181.
Pursh's Flora, A further note on the date of, 45:511.
Pursh's Flora Americae Septentrionalis, The date of publication of, 45:415.
Pursh's report of Dryas from New Hampshire, 5:281.
Pylaiella fulvescens (Schousb.) Bornet, 35:63.
Pyrola americana, Pyrola rotundifolia and, 22:121.
Pyrola asarifolia Michx., var. incarnata n. comb., 6:178.
Pyrola chlorantha, The American varieties of, 22:49.
Pyrola, Pollination of the Ericaceae: IV. Ledum and, 38:90.
Pyrola rotundifolia and P. americana, 22:121.
Pyrola rotundifolia, The American representatives of, 6:197.
Pyrola, Transfers in, 43:167.
Pyrus americana and P. Arsenii, Note on, 49:248.
Pyrus Arsenii, Note on Pyrus americana and, 49:248.
Pyrus, Minor transfers in, 49:229.
Pyrus, New combination in, 45:28.
Pythium gracile in the United States, Occurrence of, 29:37.
Quebec, A new Arabis from Rimouski County, 7:31.
Quebec, A new Geum from Vermont and, 8:11.
Quebec, A new Willow from the Côte Nord, 32:112.
Quebec, An illustrated flora of, [Review], 34:19.
Quebec and New Hampshire, The alpine Rhinanthus of, 9:23.
Quebec and Newfoundland, Some Senecios of eastern, 26:113.
Quebec, Canada, Notes on the flora of the Matamek River district, North Shore, 34:48.
Quebec, Chrysanthemum uliginosum Pers. adventive in, 47:389.
Quebec, Cornus racemosa in, 49:23.
Quebec, Distributional notes on certain aquatic Utricularias in, 42:52.
Quebec, Draba aurea in Rimouski County, 10:148.
Quebec, Juncus compressus in the Province of, 8:233.
Quebec, Dynamic forces in the flora of, [Review], 32:11.
Quebec, Lemna minor and Sparganium eurycarpum in Rimouski County, 10:95.
Quebec, Lichens of the Gaspé Peninsula, 28:157, 205, 225.
Quebec, Littorella americana in, 37:31.
Quebec near Montreal, Notes on a collection of Crataegus made in the Province of, 3:71.
Quebec, Six additions to the adventitious flora of, 50:176.
Quebec, Solidago calcicola in Matane County, 30:157.
Quebec, Some Cladonieae from the valley of the Cap Chat River and vicinity, Gaspé Peninsula, 32:91.
Quebec, Sporobolus asper in, 47:272.
Quebec stations for Scirpus Peckii, The, 45:518.
Quebec, Stellaria glauca established in the Province of, 6:90.
Quebec, The flora around Missisquoi Bay, 35:247.
Quebec, Two more rare plants from Lake St. John, 4:128.
Québec, Victorin's Les Equisétinées du, [Review], 30:79.
Québec, Victorin's Les Gymnospermes du, [Review], 31:19.
Québec, Victorin's Les Spadiciflores du, [Review], 34:119.
Quebec, Victorin's treatment of the Lycopodiales of, [Review], 28:18.
Quercus alba, Basal sprouts of, 44:391.

Quercus ilicifolia, An exceptionally large, 30: 19; A supposed hybrid between the Oak species Quercus rubra and, 36:239; Notes on hybrids of, 3:137.
Quercus imbricaria Michx. in Massachusetts, 14:34.
Quercus laurifolia, The identity of, 48:137.
Quercus macrocarpa var. depressa (Nutt.) Engelm., 35:295.
Quercus prinoides Willd., var. rufescens, var. nov., 9:60.
Quercus Prinus, Plurality of seeds in acorns of, 16:41.
Quercus rubra and ilicifolia, A supposed hybrid between the Oak species, 36:239.
Quercus rubra once more, 41:521.
×Quercus Rudkini, at Arlington, Virginia, The hybrid Oak, 44:262.
QUIMBY, MAYNARD W.
Lobelia Dortmanna in Aroostook County, Maine, 36:128–129.
Extension of the range of Ranunculus Purshii, 40:248.

Radicula, The generic name, 31:119.
Rafinesque, Eukrania and Cynoxylon, not genera of, 34:29.
Rafinesque, Some genera and species of, 34: 21.
Rafinesque types in the group of Acalypha virginica, 42:96.
Rafinesque's "Herbarium Rafinesquianum," Some species in, 48:5.
Rafinesque species of Sisyrinchium, Four of, 46:42.
Rafinesque's species of Tradescantia, Two of, 46:310.
Ragged Orchis of Newfoundland, The, 28:21.
Rainfall, Weed growth and unusual, 17:224.
RALEIGH, WALTER, Sir—[Two contemporary evaluations of the colonization by ——], 34: 65–66.
Ramalina Montagnaei De Not. on Long Island, 12:7.
RAND, EDWARD LOTHROP
Pinus Banksiana on Mt. Desert Island, 1:135–136.
Subularia aquatica on Mt. Desert Island, 1:155–156.
Plants from the Duck Islands, Maine, 2: 207–209.
Note on Mt. Desert Island, 3:190.
[Herbarium of], 3:261.
Hemicarpha in eastern Massachusetts, 4: 82.
The staminate plant of Antennaria Parlinii, 4:152.
Observations on Echinodorus parvulus, 5: 83–85, pl. 45.
Galinsoga in Maine, 5:258.
Matricaria discoidea in New Hampshire, 5:288.
Arceuthobium pusillum at Mt. Desert, 9: 75–76.
Additions to the plants of Mount Desert Island, 10:145.
[Obituary notice], 26:198–199.
[Biographical sketch], 27:17–27.
[Memorial to], 31:81.
Rangeley region, Arceuthobium in the, 9:28.
Ranunculaceae, An omission in the preliminary list of New England, 21:104.
Ranunculus abortivus and its eastern American allies, 40:416.
Ranunculus abortivus L., forma coptidifolius, forma nova, 44:408.
Ranunculus abortivus var. eucyclus in Hyde Park, Massachusetts, 4:152.
Ranunculus acris var. Steveni in New England, 1:227.
Ranunculus § Batrachium, The North American representatives of, 38:1.
Ranunculus Boraeanus in eastern New York, 21:208.
Ranunculus bulbosus, Our varieties of, 42: 451.
Ranunculus Cymbalaria, The variations of, 16:160.
Ranunculus Flammula and R. reptans in North America, 19:135.
Ranunculus from Missouri and a Heterotheca from Texas, Two new varieties of early Spring plants, a, 30:200.
Ranunculus from northeastern America, A new, 7:219.
Ranunculus hispidus, The northern variety of, 22:30.
Ranunculus lapponicus in Aroostook County, Maine, 41:461.
Ranunculus, Memoranda on, 38:171.
Ranunculus neglectus (Greene) comb. nov., 39:51.
Ranunculus, New or critical species or varieties of, 19:135.
Ranunculus ovalis, Ranunculus rhomboideus versus, 38:175.
Ranunculus pensylvanicus, Two Asiatic allies of, 18:189.
Ranunculus Purshii, Extension of the range of, 40:248.
Ranunculus Purshii in Iowa, 22:183.
Ranunculus recurvatus, Two variants of, 31: 163.
Ranunculus repens, The variations of, 21:169.
Ranunculus reptans in North America, Ranunculus Flammula and, 19:135.
Ranunculus rhomboideus versus R. ovalis, 38: 175.
Rapistrum in northern North America, 42: 201.
Raspberry, A new albino, 22:112.
Raspberry, A pubescent variety of the Dwarf, 16:151.
Raspberry, The yellow-fruited variety of the Black, 7:143.
Rattlesnake-Plantains of New England, The, 1:2.
RAUP, HUGH M.
The pollinization of Habenaria obtusata, 32:88–89, 1 fig.
A new species of Salix from the Mackenzie Basin, 32:111–112, pl. 202.

The distribution and affinities of the vegetation of the Athabasca-Great Slave Lake region, 32:187–208.
The formation of peat ridges on the shores of muskeg lakes in northern Alberta, 33:18–23, 2 figs.
The genus Geum in the Athabasca-Great Slave Lake region, 33:172–176, 2 figs.
Salix glauca L. and its allies in the Athabasca-Great Slave Lake region, 33:241–244, pl. 218.
A new species of Euphrasia from northwestern Canada, 36:87–88, pl. 278.
Vascular Plants of Eastern Arctic Canada, [Review], 42:417–418.
An old forest in Stonington, Connecticut, 43:67–71.
Postglacial Forest Succession, Climate and Chronology in the Pacific Northwest, [Review], 49:227–229.
RAYMOND, MARCEL
Littorella americana in Quebec, 37:31.
(—— and KUCYNIAK, J.), Cornus racemosa in Quebec, 49:23–24.
A red-fruited form of Podophyllum peltatum, 50:18.
(—— and KUCYNIAK, J.), Six additions to the adventitious flora of Quebec, 50:176–180.
Red Algae, Causes of variation in color in some, 9:90.
Red Azalea of the Cumberlands, The, 43:31.
Red Baneberry, An experiment with the fruit of, 5:77.
Red Cedar from Indiana, A new form of, 31:193.
Red Cedar in eastern Massachusetts, The distribution of, 49:172.
Red Oak, The name of the, 18:45.
REEVE, R. M.—The spores of the genus Selaginella in North-Central and Northeastern United States, 37:342–345, pls. 380, 381.
Reforestation at Woods Hole, Massachusetts —a study in succession, 7:121.
REHDER, ALFRED
Notes on hybrids of Quercus ilicifolia, 3:137–140, pl. 24.
The pseudo-monoclinism of Chionanthus virginica, 6:18–20, 4 figs.
Preliminary lists of New England plants, —XIV, 6:54–61.
Quercus prinoides Willd., var. rufescens, n. var., 9:60.
Some new or little known forms of New England trees, 9:109–117.
The New England species of Psedera, 10:24–29.
Note on the morphology of the fruit of Lonicera caerulea, 11:209–211.
Note on the forms of Kalmia latifolia, 12:1–3.
A new hybrid Cornus (Cornus rugosa × stolonifera), 12:121–124.
Lonicera prolifera and L. flavida, 12:166–167.
Rhododendron carolinianum, a new Rhododendron from North Carolina, 14:97–102.
The name of the Hemlock Spruce, 17:59–62.
[Manual of Cultivated Trees and Shrubs], Review of, 29:48–51.
Apios americana Med., 36:88–89.
[Manual of Cultivated Trees and Shrubs], Review of, 42:502.
Abies procera, a new name for A. nobilis Lindl., 42:522–524.
REYNOLDS, ERNEST SHAW
The flora of the Great Swamp of Rhode Island, 9·117–122.
Scirpus hudsonianus in Rhode Island, 10:20.
Notes on Botrychium from Tennessee, 13:14–15.
Rhadinocladia, a new genus of Brown Algae, 2:111.
Rhadinocladia, Further notes on, 3:218.
Rhamnus carolinana, A new variety of, 12:79.
Rhamnus Frangula and Sporobolus asperifolius, Range extensions of, 14:227.
Rhexia in northeastern America, 37:169.
Rhexias, The Missouri, 13:166.
Rhinanthus Crista-galli an introduced plant? Is, 9:26.
Rhinanthus of Quebec and New Hampshire, The alpine, 9:23.
Rhizoclonium tortuosum (Dillw.) Kütz and Chaetomorpha tortuosa Kütz, 41:19.
Rhizomatous species of Muhlenbergia, Five common, 45:221.
Rhizome, The application of the term, 31:6
Rhizopogon from New Hampshire, A new species of, 26:195.
Rhode Island, Andropogon glomeratus in, 31:198.
Rhode Island and southeastern Massachusetts plants, Notes on some, 26:127.
Rhode Island, Arenaria caroliniana in, 15:115.
Rhode Island bogs, Some interesting, 6:149.
Rhode Island coast, Kjellmannia sorifera found on the, 16:152.
Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Herbarium of, 3:262.
Rhode Island, Corallorhiza innata and Taraxacum erythrospermum in, 5:291.
Rhode Island, Cyperus Grayii in, 15:100.
Rhode Island, Erechtites megalocarpa in, 28:111.
Rhode Island flora, Some additions to the, 12:216.
Rhode Island Grasses, Some, 20:116.
Rhode Island, Habenaria hyperborea in, 25:44.
Rhode Island, Hibiscus oculiroseus in, 26:88.
Rhode Island, Holosteum umbellatum in, 33:211.
Rhode Island, Juncus dichotomus in, 15:151.
Rhode Island, Lotus tenuis as a waif in, 7:167.

Rhode Island, New rust species and hosts from, 38:97.
Rhode Island, Notes on certain species of Panicum occurring in or near, 30:229.
Rhode Island, Notes on the flora of, 3:33.
Rhode Island, Panicum recognitum in, 44:227.
Rhode Island plant-notes, —I, 1:46; —II, 1:105.
Rhode Island plants, Noteworthy, 27:201.
Rhode Island, Plantago elongata in, 2:194.
Rhode Island plants, Remarks on, 7:39.
Rhode Island, Scirpus hudsonianus in, 10:20.
Rhode Island, Sclerolepis uniflora in, 12:13.
Rhode Island, Solidago tenuifolia, a weed in, 2:226.
Rhode Island, Some notable plant stations in, 4:198.
Rhode Island, Some plants of Tiverton, 10:112.
Rhode Island, Some woody plants of, 41:314.
Rhode Island, The Black Spruce in, 6:41.
Rhode Island, The Ferns, Fern Allies and Flowering Plants of, [Review], 24:96.
Rhode Island, The flora of the Great Swamp of, 9:117.
Rhode Island, The range of Saururus cernuus extended into, 6:77.
Rhode Island, Three plants new to, 23:27.
Rhode Island, Twelve additions to the flora of, 8:219.
Rhode Island, Two additions to the flora of, 26:220.
Rhododendron atlanticum, Some forms of, 43:619.
Rhododendron carolinianum, a new Rhododendron from North Carolina, 14:97.
Rhododendron carolinianum naturalized in New England, 49:116.
Rhododendron from North Carolina, Rhododendron carolinianum, a new, 14:97.
Rhododendron maximum, Another New Hampshire station for, 40:461.
Rhododendron maximum in New Hampshire, 18:25; —Additional notes on, 18:73.
Rhododendron maximum in Somerset County, Maine, 1:55.
Rhododendron maximum, Two forms of, 43:336.
Rhododendron, Notes on, 23:177.
Rhodora, An Account of certain noteworthy features in the habitat of, 11:173.
Rhodora, An indispensible index to, [Notice], 46:200.
Rhodora, The pollination of, 34:213.
Rhodora, Increase in subscription-price of, 46:253.
Rhus aromatica in the Gray's Manual range, The variations of, 43:599.
Rhus copallina, Variations of, 37:167.
Rhus-poisoning, Saleratus as a protection against, 4:105.
Rhus radicans and R. Toxicodendron, Some varieties and forms of, 43:589.
Rhus Toxicodendron, Hairy-fruited variations of, 11:162.
Rhus Toxicodendron, Some varieties and forms of Rhus radicans and, 43:589.
Rhynchosia in eastern Virginia, 44:421.
Rhynchospora* cephalantha, The varieties of, 42:422.
Rhynchospora, section Eurhynchospora in Canada, the United States and the West Indies, 46:89, 159, 207, 255.
Ribes hirtellum, The varieties of, 13:73.
Ribes hudsonianum versus Ribes rigens, 49:217.
Ribes new to Massachusetts, A, 10:205.
Ribes rigens, Ribes hudsonianum versus, 49:217.
Ribes, Some lithological variations of, 7:153.
Ribes vulgare and its indigenous representatives in eastern North America, 9:1.
Riccia natans, The fruiting of, 2:161.
RICH, WILLIAM P.
Amphicarpaea Pitcheri in New England, 1:27–28.
Winter botanizing, 1:215–217.
The Heather in New England, 2:53–54.
Some new acquaintances, 2:203–205.
[Herbarium of], 3:262.
Oak Island and its flora, 4:87–94.
Juncus Torreyi and Ellisia Nyctelea in Massachusetts, 4:170.
Preliminary lists of New England plants, —IX. Polygonaceae, 4:203–206.
City botanizing, 10:149–155.
Chenopodium carinatum on Cape Cod, 15:220.
Richardson's Botanical Appendix to Franklin's First Journey, On citing, 26:199.
RICKER, P. L.
A new color guide, [Review], 15:96–97.
The origin of the name Lespedeza, 36:130–132.
RICKETT, H. W.
Cornus Amomum and Cornus candidissima, 36:269–274.
On nomenclature in Cornus, 38:51.
Cornus Drummondii, 38:99–100.
Erythronium mesochoreum, 39:101–105, fig.
Legitimacy of names in Bartram's "Travels," 46:389–391.
RIDDLE, LINCOLN WARE
Contributions to the cytology of the Entomophtharaceae: preliminary communication, 8:67–68.
Notothylas orbicularis in Massachusetts, 9:219–220.
Notes on some Lichens from the Gaspé Peninsula, 11:100–102.
A key to the species and principal varieties of Cladonia occurring in New England, 11:212–214.
Preliminary lists of New England plants, —XXIII. Cladoniaceae, 11:215–219.
An important publication on Lichens, [Review], 13:15.

*See entries under Rynchospora.

A popular handbook to the Mosses, [Review], 18:204.
William Gilson Farlow, 22:1–8 (with portrait).
[Obituary notices], 23:28, 181–184.
RIDGWAY, ROBERT—[Color Standards and Color Nomenclature], Review of, 15:96–97.
RIGG, GEORGE B.—The occurrence of Phragmites communis in western Washington and Oregon, 33:170–171.
Rimouski County, Quebec, A new Arabis from, 7:31.
Rimouski County, Quebec, Draba aurea in, 10:148.
Rimouski County, Quebec, Lemna minor and Sparganium eurycarpum in, 10:95.
RIPLEY, W. S., Jr.
Preliminary lists of New England plants, —XXVI, 20:182–185.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., —— and WEATHERBY, C. A.), Report of the Committee on floral areas, 20:181–185, 193–197; —Second, 22:80–89; —Third, 23:209–220; —Fourth, 27:56–65.
ROBBINS, CHARLES ALBERT
Cladonia Beaumontii in Massachusetts, 25:46–47.
Some new Cladonias, 26:145–148.
Cladonia mateocyatha, a new species, and some variations in C. Beaumontii, 27: 49–51.
Cladonia apodocarpa, a new species, 27: 210–211.
The identity of Cladonia Beaumontii, 29: 133–138, pl. 157.
The identity of Cladonia lepidota Fries, 31:101–106, pl. 187.
Cladonias collected by S. F. Blake in the western United States, 33:135–139, pl. 209.
(—— and BLAKE, S. F.), Cladonia in the District of Columbia and vicinity, 33: 145–159, pls. 210–212.
[Biographical sketch], 35:140–145.
ROBBINS, JAMES W.—[Herbarium of], 3:262.
ROBINSON, B. L.
A new Wild Lettuce from eastern Massachusetts, 1:12–13, pl. 2.
Fairy-rings formed by Lycopodium inundatum, 1:28–30.
An apetalous form of Arenaria groenlandica, 1:90.
Preliminary lists of New England plants, —IV, 1:212–214.
A blue-fruited Huckleberry, 2:81–83.
Variations of Ilex verticillata, 2:104–106.
The nomenclature of the New England Agrimonies, 2:235–238.
Polygala polygama, var. abortiva merely an autumnal state, 2:242–243.
The identity of the Linnaean Gnaphalium plantaginifolium, 3:11–13.
The correct disposition of Sisymbrium niagarense, 3:16–17.
Chloranthy in Anemonella thalictroides, 3:205–206.
Lycopodium clavatum var. monostachyon in northern Maine, 3:237–238.
Self-strangulation in the Virginia Creeper, 3:239–240.
The North American Euphrasias, 3:270–276.
Lechea major in New Hampshire, 4:28.
The New England Polygonums of the section Avicularia, 4:65–73, pl. 35.
Veronica Chamaedrys in New England, 4:107–108.
Two new Hypericums of the Adpressum group, 4:135–137, pl. 37.
The protection of our native flora, 4:139–142.
Further stations for Veronica Chamaedrys, 4:152.
The generic position of Echinodorus parvulus, 5:85–89, pl. 45.
Viola arvensis in New England, 5:155–156.
A hitherto undescribed Pipewort from New Jersey, 5:175–176.
Preliminary lists of New England plants, —XII, 5:188–191.
Further notes on the twelfth preliminary list of New England plants, 5:235–236.
Insecticides used at the Gray Herbarium, 5:237–247.
Records of Wolffia columbiana in Massachusetts, 5:287–288.
The identity of Anychia dichotoma, 6: 50–53.
Notes on publications recently received, 6:61–62.
Stellaria glauca established in the Province of Quebec, 6:90–91.
James Lawrence Bennett, 6:146–147.
Miss Eastman's New England Ferns and their Common Allies, [Review], 6:211–212.
A Connecticut station for Lycopodium Selago, 7:20.
A well marked species of Sparganium, 7: 60.
Two varieties of Sisymbrium officinale in America, 7:101–103.
A new Ranunculus from northeastern America, 7:219–222.
The Fern Allies, [Review], 7:267–268.
The nomenclature of the New England Lauraceae, 8:196–199.
Filipendula rubra, a new binomial, 8:202–204.
The scientific name of the Osage Orange, 9:91.
Maclura pomifera (Raf.) Schneider, 9: 148.
Notes on the vascular plants of the northeastern United States, 10:29–35.
Further notes on the vascular plants of the northeastern United States, 10:64–68.
(—— and FERNALD, M. L.), [Gray's New Manual of Botany], Notice, 10:167; Review of, 10:193–196.

(—— and FERNALD, M. L.), Emendations of the seventh edition of Gray's Manual,—I, 11:33–61.
Bartonia, [Review], 11:74.
Coulter and Nelson's Botany of the Central Rocky Mountains, [Review], 12:13.
Notes on recent publications, [Review], 12:56.
Onamental Shrubs of the United States, [Review], 12:207–208.
Erucastrum Pollichii adventive in America, 13:10–12.
Notes on the genus Cirsium, 13:238–240.
Dr. C. A. Darling's Handbook of Wild and Cultivated Plants, [Review], 15:19–20.
Erigeron pusillus a valid species, 15:205–209.
A notable monstrosity of Arisaema triphyllum, 18:222–223, 1 fig.
The doctors John Brickell, 18:225–231.
An unusual Daucus Carota, 21:70–71.
Emily Frances Fletcher, 25:149–150.
Miss Day, 26:41–47 (with portrait).
Shrubs of Indiana, [Review], 27:15–16.
Edward Lothrop Rand, 27:17–27 (with portrait).
Emile Francis Williams, 33:1–18 (with portrait).
Leavitt's Forest Trees of New England, [Review], 35:108.
A new species of Neurolaena from British Honduras, 37:61–63.
ROBINSON, JOHN
Concerning the plants mentioned in Young's Chronicles, 4:81–82.
Plants growing the first season in an uncovered cellar, 28:69–74.
[Notice of death], 26:52.
[——, botanist, of Salem, Massachusetts], 31:245–254 (with portrait).
Rocky Mountain? Does saximontanus mean, 22:194.
Rocky Mountain plants, Notes on, 35:347; 36:195; 37:226; 38:298; 39:149.
Rocky Mountain species of the Multiflori section of Aster, A study of the, 35:323.
Rocky Mountains, An overlooked species of Coral-root from the, 33:133.
Rocky Mountains and adjacent Plains, Dates of publication of Rydberg's Flora of the, 38:329.
Rocky Mountains, Lady Fern of California, the Basin region and the southern, 19:201.
Rocky Mountains, Scirpus pumilus in the, 33:23.
Rocky Mountains, Two new species of Arctostaphylos from the, 39:462.
RODGERS, ANDREW DENNY, III—[John Torrey, a Story of North American Botany], Review of, 45:28.
RODMAN, RUTH S.—Hieracium florentinum at Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts, 15:116.
ROGERS, WALTER E.—[Tree Flowers of Forest, Park and Street], Review of, 38:74–75.
ROLAND, A. E.
Notes on the flora of Nova Scotia, 40:273–274; —II, 43:337–344.
(—— and DORE, W. G.), Notes on the flora of Nova Scotia,—III, 44:334–338.
[The Flora of Nova Scotia], Review of, 50:211–215.
ROLLINS, REED C.
Two new species of Arctostaphylos from the Rocky Mountains, 39:462–464.
Smelowskia and Polyctenium, 40:294–305, pl. 496. (Contrib, Gray Herb. no. CXXII).
The cruciferous genus Physaria, 41:392–415, pl. 556. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXXVI).
Studies in the genus Hedysarum in North America, 42:217–239, pl. 596. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXXXI).
On two weedy Crucifers, 42:302–306. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXXXI).
A monographic study of Arabis in western North America, 43:289–325, 348–411, 425–481. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXXXVIII).
Romance of Economic Botany, The, Review, 29:95.
ROOD, ALMON N.—Juncus monostichus in Ohio, 15:62.
Roque Bluffs, Maine, in 1907, Noteworthy plants collected at, 9:218.
Roque Bluffs, Maine, Plants and plant societies at, 17:145.
Roripa hispida, Roripa islandica and, 30:131.
Roripa islandica, an invalid name, 31:17.
Roripa islandica and R. hispida, 30:131.
Rorippa, a correction, 50:100.
Rorippa, A prostrate, 50:35.
Rorippa amphibia in Androscoggin County, Maine, 35:262.
Rorippa amphibia in Fairfield County, Connecticut, 33:192.
Rorippa in the Interior, A prostrate, 50:132.
Rorippa islandica, The American varieties of, 42:25.
Rorippa islandica, The eastern American varieties of, 42:267.
Rosa blanda and its allies of northern Maine and adjacent Canada, 20:90.
Rosa carolina L. and Rosa nitida Willd., Note upon a probable hybrid of, 2:112.
Rosa nitida Willd., Note upon a probable hybrid of Rosa carolina L. and, 2:112.
Rosa, Some minor forms of, 50:145.
Rosa, Ten new American species and varieties of, 30:109.
ROSCOE, MURIEL V.—The Algae of St. Paul Island, 33:127–131, pl. 208.
ROSENDAHL, C. O.
Evidence of the hybrid nature of Betula Sandbergi, 30:125–129, pl. 170.
(——, BUTTERS, F. K. and LAKELA, O.), Identity of Heuchera hispida Pursh, 35:111–118.
(—— and BUTTERS, F. K.), The genus Najas in Minnesota, 37:345–348, pl. 382.

Additional notes on Najas in Minnesota, 41:187–189.
Studies in Chrysosplenium, with special reference to the taxonomic status and distribution of C. iowense, 49:25–36, pls. 1053, 1054.
(—— and MOORE, J. W.), A new variety of Sedum Rosea from southeastern Minnesota and additional notes on the flora of the region, 49:197–202, pl. 1086.
Roses vs. railroads, 5:93.
ROSSBACH, GEORGE B.
(CHURCHILL, J. R., GOODALE, A. S., GOODWIN, R. H., GRIGG, F. W., HARRIS, S. K., POTTER, D., ——, SANFORD, S. N. F. and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—II, 35:351–359.
Northeastward extensions in the Maine flora, 38:453–455; —II, 40:245–247.
Aquatic Utricularias, 41:113–128, 16 figs.
Distributional notes on certain aquatic Utricularias in Quebec, 42:52–53.
Development of a leafy axis upon the cones of a Tamarack, 45:106–107.
ROSSBACH, RUTH P.—Spergularia in North and South America, 42:57–83, 105–143, 158–193, 203–213, pls. 589–596. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXXX).
Rotala ramosior, The variations of, 37:168.
ROULEAU, ERNEST
[Bibliographie des travaux concernant la flore canadienne parus dans Rhodora de 1899 à 1943 inclusivement, etc.], Notice of, 46:200; Review of, 47: 236.
Viburnum acerifolium L., forma Collinsii, f. nov., 47:264.
Sporobolus asper in Quebec, 47:272.
A necessary transfer in Populus § Turanga, 47:362.
Populus balsamifera of Linnaeus, not a nomen ambiguum, 48:103–110.
Ribes hudsonianum versus Ribes rigens, 49:217–219, pl. 1087.
Two new names in Populus, 50:233–236.
Rubi, Connecticut, 9:4.
Rubi, the Blackberries of the Kennebunks and Wells, Some Maine, —I, 8:146; —II, 8:169; —III, 8:212.
Rubus, A strange, 41:197.
Rubus canadensis, A new variety of, 13:193.
Rubus canadensis, On the identity of, 10:117.
Rubus from Connecticut, A new, 8:17.
Rubus from Vermont and New Hampshire, Two new species of, 8:95.
Rubus idaeus and its variety anomalus in America, 2:195.
Rubus idaeus and some of its variations in North America, 21:89.
Rubus idaeus, var. anomalus, A new station for, 14:205.
Rubus nutkanus, Varieties of, 42:275.
Rubus parviflorus, A mutation of, 37:59.
Rubus parviflorus and its varieties, 37:273.
Rubus parviflorus Nutt., a confession, 42:281.
Rubus recurvicaulis Blanchard, var. armatus, n. var., 22:168.
Rubus, Some points of nomenclature in Trientalis and, 11:236.
Rubus triflorus, A pink-flowered form of, 2:87.
Rudbeckia from Indiana, A new, 19:113.
Rudbeckia hirta, An early flowering of, 18:212.
Rudbeckia hirta, The type of, 50:172.
Rudbeckia subtomentosa, A new variety of, 14:164.
Ruellia in the eastern United States, 47:1, 47, 69.
RUGG, HAROLD G.—(UNDERWOOD, J. G., WHEELER, L. A. and ——), The joint summer meeting of the Vermont Botanical and Bird Clubs, 15:79–80.
Rules, Aira spicata Linn. and the application of the International, 32:261.
Rules of Botanical Nomenclature adopted by the Vienna Congress, On the, 9:29.
Rules of Botanical Nomenclature, Proposed amendments to the International, 31:91.
Rules of Botanical Nomenclature, The proposed changes in Article 58, International, 50:249.
Rumex Britannica, not a Virginian, So-called, 47:133.
Rumex persicarioides and its allies in North America, 17:73.
Rumex salicifolius in eastern America, The representatives of, 10:17.
Ruppia in eastern North America, The genus, 16:119.
RUSSELL, W. S. C.— Some Orchids of the upper Pemigewasset Valley, 1:199–200.
Russula emetica, Dr. Burt's note on, 2:72.
Russula emetica in Vermont, 2:71.
Rust species and hosts from Rhode Island, New, 38:97.
Rusts collected in New England in 1931, A list of, 34:60.
RYDBERG, PER AXEL
[Flora of the Prairies and Plains of Central North America], Review of, 34: 243–247
[Flora of the Rocky Mountains and Adjacent Plains], Dates of publication, 38:329–331.
Rynchospora,* A hybrid, 31:38.
Rynchospora capillacea var. leviseta, The perianth of, 8:186.
Rynchospora macrostachya, An extension of the range of, 42:276.
Rynchospora macrostachya, Some allies of, 20:138.
Rynchospora macrostachya Torr., A second local record for, 15:19.
Rynchospora macrostachya within the Boston district, 18:72.
Rynchospora Torreyana, The New Hampshire record for, 34:112.

Sabatia in New England, The genus, 18:145.
Sabatia, Notes on the genus, 17:50.
Sabbatia chloroides, White form of, 7:38.
Sable Island Epilobium, The, 20:30.

*See entries under Rhynchospora

SAGE, JOHN H.—Arenaria caroliniana in Rhode Island, 15:115.
Sagina, Notes on, 27:130.
Sagittaria Edwardsiana, a new species from the New Jersey Pine Barrens, 39:29.
Sagittaria heterophylla, Forms of, 15:158.
Sagittaria Kurziana, A note on, 44:211.
Sagittaria, Reversions in Berberis and, 2:149.
Sagittaria teres Watson and Potamogeton lucens L., A correction concerning, 17:142.
St. John and St. Lawrence Valleys, Arceuthobium pusillum in the, 2:10.
ST. JOHN, HAROLD
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Nymphaea variegata or N. americana? 16:137–141.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), The varieties of Hieracium scabrum, 16:181–183.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Some anomalous species and varieties of Bidens in eastern North America, 17:20–25. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. XLIII).
An insular variety of Solidago sempervirens, 17:26–27. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. XLIII).
Rumex persicarioides and its allies in North America, 17:73–83, pl. 113.
Elymus arenarius and its American representatives, 17:98–103.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), The occurrence of Botrychium virginianum var. europaeum in America, 17:233–234.
Additional notes on Rhododendron maximum in New Hampshire, 18:73–74.
A revision of the North American species of Potamogeton of the section Coleophylli, 18:121–138.
The status of Glyceria Fernaldii, 19:75–76.
(BUTTERS, F. K. and ——), Studies in certain North American species of Lathyrus, 19:156–163.
Remarks on several North American species of Alopecurus, 19:165–167.
Arenaria lateriflora and its varieties in North America, 19:259–262.
Additional wool waste plants, 20:20.
Spiranthes in Dover, Massachusetts, 20:111–114.
(NICHOLS, G. E. and ——), Pressing plants with double-faced corrugated paper boards, 20:153–160.
Further notes on Potamogeton, 20:191–192.
Phanerotaenia, a new genus of Umbelliferae, 21:181–183.
Two color forms of Lobelia cardinalis L., 21:217–218.
The genus Elodea in New England, 22:17–29.
Trillium rectistamineum, a valid species in the southeastern States, 22:78–79.
(—— and WHITE, D.), The genus Galinsoga in North America, 22:97–101.
A teratological specimen of Aralia hispida, 22:152–153.
A freak Sweet Clover, 23:25–26.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), The American variations of Silene acaulis, 23:119–120.
A critical revision of Hydrangea arborescens, 23:203–208.
William Conklin Cusick, 25:101–105 (with portrait).
(—— and HOSAKA, E. Y.), [Weeds of the Pineapple fields of the Hawaiian Islands], Review of, 35:146.
Additions to the flora of Fishers Island, New York, 43:77–82.
Teratologic Typha, 43:85–91, 1 fig.
Bibliographic note upon Gray's Revision of North American Oxytropis and Saxifraga, 44:90–91.
St. John, Quebec, Two more rare plants from Lake, 4:128.
St. Lawrence Basin, Botanical evidence of a post-Pleistocene marine connection between Hudson Bay and the, 34:69, 101.
St. Lawrence basins, New York, Notes on some plants of the Ontario and, 25:205.
St. Lawrence, Callitriche stagnalis on the lower, 34:39.
St. Lawrence, Flora of the North Shore of the Gulf of, [Review], 34:120.
St. Lawrence River, Butomus umbellatus on the, 25:220.
St. Lawrence, Some interesting plants from the North Shore of the, 34:66.
St. Lawrence, The Gentian of the tidal shores of the, 25:85.
St. Lawrence, Three new plants from the lower, 29:141.
St. Lawrence Valleys, Arceuthobium pusillum in the St. John and, 2:10.
St. Paul Island, Nova Scotia, The vascular flora of, 33:105.
St. Paul Island, The Algae of, 33:127.
St. Pierre et Miquelon, Contribution to the flora of, 29:117, 144, 173, 204.
Saint-Pierre et Miquelon, Plants new to the flora of the islands of, 49:237.
Salicornia europaea and its representatives in eastern America, 9:204.
Salicornia europaea L., var. simplex (Pursh) comb. nov., 49:23.
Salisbury, Connecticut, A botanical trip to, 5:32.
Salisbury, Connecticut, Noteworthy plants of, 9:74.
Salisbury, Connecticut, Unusual plants found at, 16:96.
Salix, Additional names and transfers in, 49:38, 41.
Salix balsamifera, An early collection of, 14:69.
Salix calcicola, a little-known northern Willow, 13:251.
Salix candida denudata, 26:142.
Salix candida new to South Dakota, 26:142.
Salix, Difficulties in North American, 48:13, 27, 41.
Salix discolor from South Dakota, A new variety of, 26:136.
Salix Dodgeana, A note on, 34:28.

Salix, Extensions of range and a new variety in, 26:135.
Salix from the Mackenzie Basin, A new species of, 32:111.
Salix glauca L. and its allies in the Athabasca-Great Slave Lake region, 33:241.
Salix hybrid, A new, 34:67.
Salix incana at Castine, Maine, 10:56.
Salix lucida, Two northeastern allies of, 6:1.
Salix missouriensis in South Dakota, 26:139.
Salix pedicellaris and its variations, 11:157.
Salix pellita Andersson in Michigan, 26:143; The identity of Andersson's, 6:191.
Salix petiolaris in the Dakotas, 26:141.
Salix pyrifolia, The narrow-leaved variety of, 16:116.
Salix rostrata hybrid? A, 20:132.
Salix serissima in southern Connecticut, 14: 80; on Long's Peak, 25:67.
Salix, Studying Willows or making new sections in the genus, 49:37.
Salix subsericea, a distinct species, 11:9.
Salix Uva-ursi, A pubescent form of, 18:52.
Salsola collina in Minnesota, Euphorbia dentata and, 40:135.
Salt marsh during reclamation, Floral changes in a, 17:205.
Salt marsh during reclamation, Further notes on changes in a, 28:37.
Salt-marsh Iva of New England, The, 8:25.
Salt marshes of Nova Scotia, A note on the, 39:53.
Salvia sylvestris in County Peel, Ontario, 19: 39.
Salviastrum from the Edwards Plateau of Texas, A new, 32:89.
Salvinia rotundifolia in Massachusetts, 43: 556.
SAMPSON, MYRA M.—Some plants of Tiverton, Rhode Island, 10:112–113.
Sand Cherries of eastern America, The identities of the, 25:69.
Sand Plum of Indiana, The, 14:196.
SANDERS, A. LOUISA—A striking color form of Viola pedata, 13:172.
SANDERSON, CHARLES HENRY KELLOGG—[Herbarium of], 3:262.
SANDERSON, RUTH D.—A suppressed plate in Eaton's Ferns of North America, 35:260–261.
SANFORD, J. R., Mrs.—A station for Asplenium ebenoides in Massachusetts, 8:113–114.
SANFORD, SAMUEL N. F.
A cut-leaved Cherry Birch, 4:83–84.
The range of Saururus cernuus extended into Rhode Island, 6:77–78.
The occurrence of Verbena stricta and Helianthus mollis in Massachusetts, 6: 88–89.
Eclipta alba in Massachusetts, 7:173–174.
Hibiscus oculiroseus in Rhode Island, 26: 88.
Notes on some Rhode Island and southeastern Massaachusetts plants, 26:127–129.
Noteworthy Rhode Island plants, 27:201–203.
A new station for Cyperus erythrorhizos, 28:67.
Erechtites megalocarpa in Rhode Island, 28:111.
(CHURCHILL, J. R., DEANE, W., GRIGG, F. W., KNOWLTON, C. H., PEASE, A. S., —— and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—I, 30:12–19.
Ficus Carica in Massachusetts, 35:40.
Cynoglossum amabile in Massachusetts, 35:66.
(CHURCHILL, J. R., GOODALE, A. S., GOODWIN, R. H. GRIGG, F. W. HARRIS, S. K., POTTER, D., ROSSBACH, G. B., —— and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—II, 35:351–359.
(GOODALE, A. S., GRIGG, F. W., GUSTAFSON, A. H., HARRIS, S. K., KNOWLTON, C. H., POTTER, D., ——, SEYMOUR, F. C. and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—III, 44:213–220.
(BEAN, R. C., GOODALE, A. S., GRIGG, F. W., HARRIS, S. K., KNOWLTON, C. H., POTTER, D., ——, SEYMOUR, F. C. and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—IV, 49:257–277.
Sanguinaria canadensis, The dissemination by ants of the seeds of Bloodroot, 44:13.
Saniculas of western Vermont, The, 1:7.
Santalaceae, Geocaulon, a new genus of the, 30:21.
Sap conducting tissues, On changing the direction of, 32:145.
Sargasso Sea, The, 19:77.
SARGENT, C. S.
Note on Crataegus in the Champlain Valley, 3:19–31.
Notes on a collection of Crataegus made in the Province of Quebec near Montreal, 3:71–79.
Some additions to the flora of Massachusetts, 4:166–167.
Recently recognized species of Crataegus in eastern Canada and New England, —I, 5:52–66; —II, 5:108–118; —III, 5: 137–153; —IV, 5:159–168; —V, 5:182–187.
[Manual of the Trees of North America], Review of, 7:139–140.
Recently recognized species of Crataegus in eastern Canada and New England, —VI, 7:162–164, 174–185, 192–219.
American Crataegi in the Species Plantarum of Linnaeus, 11:181–183.
A Connecticut station for Ilex mollis, 14: 205.
Three of Clayton's Oaks in the British Museum, 17:39–40.
Washington and Michaux, 17:49–50.
The name of the Red Oak, 18:45–48.
Botanical activities of Percival Lowell, 19:21–24.
Charles Edward Faxon, 20:117–122 (with portrait).

SARGENT, FRANCIS H.—Euphrasia canadensis in Vermont, 25:84.
SARGENT, HERBERT E.
A new Vicia for New England, 2:225.
Luzula campestris var. frigida in New Hampshire, 15:186.
Pogonia affinis in the vicinity of Wolfeboro, New Hampshire, 31:242–243.
Saskatchewan, Cladium mariscoides in, 39: 232.
Sassafras, Note on the proper name for the, 20:98.
Sassafras, Nuttall's White, 15:14.
Sassafras, The nomenclature of, 38:178.
Satureja from Florida, A new, 26:80.
Satureja glabella in Kentucky, 42:525.
Satureja glabella (Michx.) Briquet, 42:6.
Satureja vulgaris (L.) Fritsch, var. neogaea, var. nov., 46:388.
Saururus cernuus extended into Rhode Island, The range of, 6:77.
Saxifraga Aizoon on Mt. Katahdin, Soil reaction of, 29:139.
Saxifraga Aizoon on Mt. Ktaadn, 26:168.
Saxifraga Aizoon, The American variety of, 46:61.
Saxifraga, Bibliographic note upon Gray's Revision of North American Oxytropis and, 44:90.
Saxifraga, New species, varieties and forms of, 19:141.
Saximontanus mean "Rocky Mountain"? Does, 22:194.
Scabiosa Columbaria in central New York, 45:220.
SCAMMAN, EDITH— A list of plants from interior Alaska, 42:309–343. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXXXII).
Scapania, A study of five New England species of, 38:77.
Scheuchzeria palustris L., Note on, 12:156.
Scheuchzeria palustris, The American variety of, 25:177.
Schmidel's publication of Thelypteris, 31:21.
SCHMOLL, HAZEL M.
A new variety of Elymus virginicus L., 39:416–417.
(STEYERMARK, J. A. and ——), Panicum Tuckermani a variety of Panicum philadelphicum, 41:86–90.
SCHNEIDER, E. S.—Acanthospermum australe at Lawrence, Massachusetts, 9:26.
SCHOFIELD, WILFRED—(ERSKINE, D. and ——), Floerkea proserpinacoides in Nova Scotia, 50:283–284.
SCHRENK, HERMANN VON—Notes on Arceuthobium pusillum, 2:2–5, pl. 12.
SCHUBERT, BERNICE G.
Notes on Vernonia, 38:369–372.
A singular variation in Desmodium, 39: 98.
Vernonia fasciculata Michx., var. corymbosa (Schwein.) comb. nov., 40:220.
The Legumes of Wisconsin, [Review], 41:461–463.
Willdenow's Species Plantarum and Michaux's Flora Boreali-Americana: dates of publication, 44:147–149.
Desmodium glutinosum, 44:279–280.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Studies of American types in British herbaria, 50: 149–176, 181–208, 217–233, pls. 1097–1117. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CLXVII).
SCHUH, R. E.
Rhadinocladia, a new genus of Brown Algae, 2:111–112, pl. 18.
Notes on two rare Algae of Vineyard Sound, 2:206–207.
Further notes on Rhadinocladia, 3:218.
The discovery of the long-sought Alga, Stictyosiphon tortilis, 16:105.
Kjellmannia sorifera found on the Rhode Island coast, 16:152.
Pylaiella fulvescens (Schousb.) Bornet, 35:63–64.
Ectocarpus paradoxus in New England, 35:107.
Myriotrichia densa in New England, 35: 256–257.
A second station for Isthmoplea in North America, 35:293.
Dumontia in Maine, 35:315–316.
On the distribution of Sorocarpus, 35:347.
On Polysiphonia fibrillosa in New England, 35:391–392.
On Ectocarpus granulosus, 39:50–51.
On Ectocarpus ovatus, 39:148–149.
On Pogotrichum filiforme, 40:26–27.
SCHULTES, RICHARD EVANS—The use of formaldehyde in plant collecting, 49:54–60.
Schwalbea americana in Connecticut, 5:40.
SCHWEINFURTH, CHARLES
Rynchospora macrostachya within the Boston district, 18:72.
Cypripedium reginae in New Hampshire, 27:107–109.
Notes with extensions of range of several North American Orchids, 42:521–522.
Schweinitz, a correction and a discrepancy, Barratt, Torrey and, 23:300.
Schweinitz, Letter of Dr. Asa Gray to Lewis D. de, 7:141.
Scirpus § Actaeogeton, Transfers in, 44:479.
Scirpus acutus Muhl., 22:55.
Scirpus atratus, a synonym of Scirpus Peckii, 3:31.
Scirpus atrovirens, The authorship of, 46:336.
Scirpus capitatus L., The typification of, 32: 182.
Scirpus capitatus Linn.? What is, 32:180.
Scirpus cespitosus, The North American representatives of, 23:22.
Scirpus from Massachusetts and New Jersey, A new species of, 13:4.
Scirpus glaucescens Willd.? What is, 32:30.
Scirpus glaucescens, Willdenow's type of, 32: 31.
Scirpus hudsonianus in Rhode Island, 10:20.
Scirpus koilolepis, comb. nov., 44:479.
Scirpus § Lacustres, Some North American members of, 45:283.

Scirpus lacustris, The North American allies of, 6:65.
Scirpus lineatus in New Hampshire, 11:200.
Scirpus Longii, A new station for, 15:202.
Scirpus Longii in North Carolina, 45:55.
Scirpus maritimus in America, The representatives of, 2:239.
Scirpus mucronatus, History of the American record of, 20:41.
Scirpus nanus from Vermont, Note on the report of, 11:84.
Scirpus new to New Hampshire, A, 13:55.
Scirpus occidentalis and Aster ptarmicoides in Connecticut, 16:19:
Scirpus Olneyi, A new variety of, 9:220.
Scirpus Olneyi, The specific characters of, 45: 390.
Scirpus Peckii in Canada, 45:168.
Scirpus Peckii in Connecticut, 15:98.
Scirpus Peckii in Maine, 32:133.
Scirpus Peckii, Scirpus atratus, a synonym of, 3:31.
Scirpus Peckii, The Quebec stations for, 45: 518.
Scirpus pumilus in the Rocky Mountains, 33: 23.
Scirpus pumilus, The American representative of, 45:279.
Scirpus Smithii, An estuarian variety of, 23: 41.
Scirpus Smithii in Massachusetts, 11:220.
Scirpus Smithii var. setosus, Range extension of, 12:155.
Scirpus, Some American species and varieties of, 45:287.
Scirpus, Some northeastern species of, 2:15.
Scirpus supinus and its North American allies, 3:249.
Scirpus, Studies in North American species of, 45:279.
Scirpus sylvaticus: a correction, 2:106.
Scirpus, Three neglected names in, 44:145.
Scirpus, Unverified bibliography of, 49:49.
Scirpus validus and allies in the Champlain Valley, 6:231.
Scirpus verecundus, nom. nov., 50:284.
Scleria setacea of Poiret, The identity of, 45: 296.
Scleria triglomerata and its allies, 38:397.
Sclerolepis in New Hampshire, 7:186.
Sclerolepis uniflora in Massachusetts, 14:23.
Sclerolepis uniflora in Rhode Island, 12:13.
SCORGIE, ANNA M.— Jasione montana in Massachusetts, 4:139.
SCRIBNER, F. LAMSON
(—— and MERRILL, E. D.), The New England species of the genus Panicum, 3: 93–129.
Notes on Trisetum and Graphephorum, 8:81–89.
The genus Sphenopholis, 8:137–146.
Notes on Muhlenbergia, 9:17–23.
Scrophularia leporella at Willoughby, 7:119.
SCUDDER, HEYWARD—Similarity of color in bud and in leaf, 13:86–87.
SCULLEY, FRANCIS J.
Preservation of plant material in natural colors, 39:16–19.
Grasses of Hot Springs National Park, Arkansas, and vicinity, 44:70–71.
Scutellaria ambigua, Scutellaria parvula and, 3:198.
Scutellaria epilobiifolia, 23:85.
Scutellaria parvula and S. ambigua, 3:198.
Scutellarias, Notes on North American, 26:61.
Seal Harbor Village Improvement Society, Leaflet of, 5:259.
SEARS, JOHN HENRY
[Herbarium of], 3:262.
A southern flora and fauna of post-Pleistocene age in Essex County, Massachusetts, 10:42.
Seaweed collectors, To, 1:121.
Seaweed colony, A, 1:69.
Seaweeds in the Tropics, Collecting, 3:90.
Seaweeds in Winter, 2:130.
Sebacina globospora, n. sp., Observations on the cytology of, 37:121.
Sedge, Carex Tuckermani niagarensis, a neglected, 17:57.
Sedges of Woodstock, Vermont, Grasses and, [Review], 42:143.
Sedum Nevii, Affinities of, 46:450.
Sedum Nevii complex, Cytological basis for specific segregation in the, 44:10.
Sedum new to North America, A, 14:227.
Sedum pulchellum at its northeastern limit, Rediscovering, 44:73.
Sedum Rosea from southeastern Minnesota and additional notes on the flora of the region, A new variety of, 49:197.
Sedum Rosea, not S. roseum, 49:79.
Sedum roseum, Sedum Rosea not, 49:79.
Seeds, Dormancy of, [Notice], 40:324.
SEELER, E. V., JR.—(GUBA, E. F. and ——), Third list of Fungi of Nantucket, 44:167–175.
Selaginella apoda in Maine, 25:188.
Selaginella in North-Central and Northeastern United States, The spores of the genus, 37:342.
Selenia dissecta in New Mexico, 41:189.
Selenia from Texas, A new, 40:183.
Selenia from the Edwards Plateau of Texas, A new, 33:142.
Seneca Snakeroot in Maine, The, 4:133.
Senecio aureus and its geographic varieties and allies in eastern North America, 45:495.
Senecio Balsamitae Muhl. var. firmifolius, Greenman, n. var., 7:244.
Senecio congestus, 47:256.
Senecio Crawfordii, A new locality for, 21:117.
Senecio in New England, The genus, 3:3.
Senecio, Notes on the genus, 10:68.
Senecio obovatus var. elongatus in Connecticut, 24:226.
Senecio on the Coastal Dunes of Texas, The, 45:164.
Senecio Smallii Britton, forma tristis, f. nov., 47:302.

Senecio, Some eastern American forms of, 30: 224.
Senecio tomentosus Michx., f. alabamensis (Britton) stat. nov., 48:330.
Senecioneae, Notes on the Compositae of the northeastern United States,—III. Inuleae and, 48:116.
Senecios of eastern Quebec and Newfoundland, Some, 26:113.
SENN, HAROLD A.
The North American species of Crotalaria, 41:317–367. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXXV).
Caltha natans in Canada, 45:214–215.
Serapias Helleborine, Another Massachusetts station for, 43:632.
Sericocarpus bifoliatus, an invalid name, 28: 209.
Sericocarpus bifoliatus in the Manual range? Is there any evidence of, 46:316.
Setaria Faberi in eastern America, 46:57.
Setaria Faberi in North Carolina, 48:391.
SETCHELL, WILLIAM ALBERT
Critical notes on the New England species of Laminaria, 2:115–119, 142–149.
Gymnogongrus Torreyi (Ag.) J. Ag., 7: 136–138.
(—— and COLLINS, F. S.), Some Algae from Hudson Bay, 10:114–116.
Cape Cod in its relation to the marine flora of New England, 24:1–11, pl. 134.
Dumontia filiformis on the New England coast, 25:33–37.
SEYMOUR, A. B.
The fruiting of Riccia natans, 2:161.
A Cluster-cup Fungus on Lespedeza in New England, 2:186.
[Herbarium of], 3:281.
SEYMOUR, FRANK C.
Additions to the flora of Springfield, Massachusetts, 29:241–246.
A Callitriche new to Massachusetts, 32: 15–16.
Leptoloma in New England, 47:263–264.
Helianthus grosseserratus in New England, 49:115–116.
(GOODALE, A. S., GRIGG, F. W., GUSTAFSON, A. H., HARRIS, S. K., KNOWLTON, C. H., POTTER, D., SANFORD, S. N. F., —— and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—III, 44:213–220.
(BEAN, R. C., GOODALE, A. S., GRIGG, F. W., HARRIS, S. K., KNOWLTON, C. H., POTTER, D., SANFORD, S. N. F., —— and SMITH, L. B.), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—IV, 49:257–277.
SEYMOUR, MARY C.
A newly introduced Galium, 6:22.
Shadbush, A Nova Scotian Dwarf, 50:49.
Shagbark and Bitternut Hickory in southeastern Vermont, A hybrid between, 50:60.
SHARP, A. J.— An improvement in the method of preparing certain Gymnosperms for the herbarium, 37:267–268.
SHAW, ELSIE L.
Carex aurea in Connecticut, 4:168.
A new station for Polypodium vulgare, var. cambricum, 4:197–198.
A new station for Iris Hookeri in Maine, 10:145–146.
SHAW, MARGARET F.—Flora of Penikese fifty years after (Ecology), 26:184–189.
SHEAR, C. L.—Letter of Dr. Asa Gray to Lewis D. de Schweinitz, 7:141–143.
Shelburne, New Hampshire, Festuca ovina L., var. duriuscula (L.) Koch in, 14:92.
Shelburne, New Hampshire, Notes from, 11: 21.
SHELDON, JOHN L.
Notes on the blue-berried Huckleberry, 4:14.
Some introduced weeds of Connecticut, 6:146.
Menyanthes trifoliata in West Virginia, 12:11–12.
SHERBORN, CHARLES DAVIES
[Where is the —— collection?], Review of, 46:199.
Sherborn, Massachusetts, A seedless Barberry found at, 14:207.
SHERFF, EARL EDWARD
A new variety of Rudbeckia subtomentosa, 14:164.
Range extensions of Rhamnus Frangula and Sporobolus asperifolius, 14:227.
Siegesbeckia orientalis in Illinois, 19:74–75.
Notes on certain plants in the Gray's Manual range, 48:89–98, pls. 1021–1024.
SHERMAN, JULIA WINGATE—Morels in October in Massachusetts, 14:53–54.
SHIELDS, MABEL A.—(WILCOX, A. W., HOWE, I. A., —— and BALCH, W. E.), The field meeting of the Vermont Botanical and Bird Clubs, 17:143–144.
SHIMEK, B.—Quercus macrocarpa, var. depressa (Nutt.) Engelm., 35:295–297.
SHINNERS, L. H.
Epilobium paniculatum, var. subulatum in Wisconsin, 43:335.
The status of Aster longulus Sheldon, 44: 338–339.
The genus Aster in Nova Scotia, 45:344–351.
Aster acadiensis, nom. nov., 46:31.
SHOOP, CORA—Irregularities in the floral parts of Tradescantia ozarkana, 39:46–49.
Shortia and Berneuxia, On the Sino-Himalayan species of, 45:333.
Shortia galacifolia in its type locality, 49:159.
Shrubs, A handy book on trees and, [Review], 17:103.
Shrubs, California, [Review], 43:212.
Shrubs in western Connecticut, The distribution of certain trees and, 2:34.
Shrubs of Indiana, [Review], 27:15.
Shrubs of Michigan, [Review], 46:254.
Shrubs of southeastern North America, Notes on trees and, 24:77.
Shrubs of the southeastern United States, Notes on trees and, 25:179.

Shrubs of the United States, Ornamental, [Review], 12:207.
Shrubs of western Cheshire County, New Hampshire, Notes on some trees and, 3: 232.
Shrubs, Two yellow-fruited, 16:91.
SHURTLEFF, Dr. [Herbarium of], 3:286.
Sida in Oklahoma, 50:99.
Siegesbeckia orientalis in Illinois, 19:74.
Silene acaulis, The American variations of, 23:119.
Silene antirrhina, Some facts relating to, 12: 129.
Silene antirrhina, Two variations of, 17:96.
Silene caroliniana, 41:575.
Silene conica in New England, 7:110.
Silene Cserei in the Middle West, 36:351.
Silene Menziesii and allies in western Canada, 40:212.
Silphium, Notes on, 39:281.
SILSBEE, FRANCIS H.—Volvaria volvacea in Lawrence, Massachusetts, 4:3–5.
SINNOT, EDMUND W.
Paracedroxylon, a new type of Araucarian wood, 11:165–173, pls. 80, 81.
The pond flora of Cape Cod, 14:25–34.
Sisymbrium brachycarpon and allies, 17:138.
Sisymbrium niagarense, The correct disposition of, 3:16.
Sisymbrium officinale in America, Two varieties of, 7:101; in three States, 14:190.
Sisymbrium, The name, 27:28.
Sisyrinchium angustifolium, The identity of, 48:152.
Sisyrinchium, Four of Rafinesque's species of, 46:42.
Sisyrinchium mucronatum in Penobscot County, Maine, 37:75.
Sium suave, a new and an old form, 23:111.
Skullcap, An anomalous, 4:137.
Skunk Cabbage in an unusual place, Occurrence of the, 11:63.
Slime Moulds, The, 2:75.
SLOSSON, MARGARET—A new hybrid Fern from Vermont, 6:75–77, 3 figs.
SMALL, JOHN KUNKEL
[Manual of the Southeastern Flora], Review of, 36:235–237.
[Ferns of the Vicinity of New York], Review of, 38:163–164.
Smelowskia and Polyctenium, 40:294.
Smilacina racemosa, The southern variety of, 40:404.
Smilax glauca, A variety of, 20:78.
Smilax lanceolata, Note on, 46:39.
SMITH, ANNA W.—A new station for Asplenium ebenoides, 8:68.
SMITH, ANNIE MORRILL—Pogonatum capillare on Mt. Greylock, 4:83.
SMITH, A. V.
Some noteworthy plants recently found in the Coastal Plain of Maryland and Delaware, 41:111.
Some plants recently found in the Coastal Plain of Maryland, 42:277–280.
SMITH, C. EARLE, JR.—Potamogeton bicupulatus in Massachusetts, 50:304.
SMITH, CHARLES PIPER
Plurality of seeds in acorns of Quercus Prinus, 16:41–43, 3 figs.
Carex Tuckermani niagarensis, a neglected Sedge, 17:57–59.
Pseudotaenidia in Maryland, 26:23–24.
SMITH, CLAYTON O.— Notes on the species of Agaricus (Psalliota) of the Champlain Valley, 1:161–164.
Smith College, Herbarium of, 3:281.
SMITH, ERNEST C.—Further additions to the flora of Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 1:97–98.
SMITH, GILBERT M.—[Marine Algae of the Monterey Peninsula], Review of, 47:63–64.
SMITH, JESSE F.
Late-blooming Violets in Connecticut, 27: 51.
The restoration of Isanthus brachiatus to the flora of Connecticut, 27:189–190.
SMITH, LYMAN B.
Three plants of Plymouth, Massachusetts, 28:88.
(CHURCHILL, J. R., DEANE, W., GRIGG, F. W., KNOWLTON, C. H., PEASE, A. S., SANFORD, S. N. F. and ——), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—I, 30:12–19.
Utricularia subulata in Plymouth, Massachusetts, 30:35.
A new form of Erythronium americanum, 31:36.
(CHURCHILL, J. R., GOODALE, A. S., GOODWIN, R. H., GRIGG, F. W., HARRIS, S. K., POTTER, D., ROSSBACH, G. B., SANFORD, S. N. F. and ——), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—II, 35:351–359.
The synonymy of Phyllanthus brasiliensis, 36:268.
A new Columnea from Jamaica, 39:275–276, 2 figs.
Salvinia rotundifolia in Massachusetts, 43:556.
(GOODALE, A. S., GRIGG, F. W., GUSTAFSON, A. H., HARRIS, S.. K., KNOWLTON, C. H., POTTER, D., SANFORD, S. N. F., SEYMOUR, F. C. and ——), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—III, 44:213–220.
New combination in Chrysobalanus, 48: 136.
(BEAN, R. C., GOODALE, A. S., GRIGG, F. W., HARRIS, S. K., KNOWLTON, C. H., POTTER, D., SANFORD, S. N. F., SEYMOUR, F. C. and ——), Reports on the flora of Massachusetts,—IV, 49:257–277.
New names for two Brazilian species, 50: 132.
SMITH, ROBINA SILSBEE—Aerial runners in Trientalis americana, 3:216–217, pl. 34.
Smuts on Eriocaulon septangulare, Two new, 3:79.
Snakeroot in Maine, The Seneca, 4:133.

SNELL, WALTER H.—J. Franklin Collins, 44: 93–97 (with portrait).
Snowberry, The earliest name of the, 16:117.
Society for the Protection of Native Plants, 3:213; 4:139.
Soil preferences of certain alpine and subalpine plants, The, 9:149.
Soil preferences of less usual vascular plants in central Connecticut, 1:103.
Soil reaction of Saxifraga Aizoon on Mt. Katahdin, 29:139.
Soil reactions of Spiranthes cernua and its relatives, The, 23:127.
Soil tests of Ericaceae and other reaction-sensitive families in northern Vermont and New Hampshire, 22:33.
Soil types in central Massachusetts, The relation of Pinus rigida to physiographic features and, 40:72.
Solanum new to America, A variety of, 12:40.
Solanum rostratum and Hieracium praealtum in Maine, Notes on, 4:151.
Solanum rostratum in Central Maine, 3:276.
Solidago altissima L., 29:72.
Solidago and Aster in Washington County, Maine, 33:159.
×Solidago asperula, Notes on the distribution and hybrid origin of, 39:22.
Solidago calcicola in Matane County, Quebec, 30:157; in Vermont, 14:54.
Solidago conferta Miller, 29:17.
Solidago flexicaulis and Solidago latifolia, 30: 223.
Solidago from Kentucky, A new species and a new variety of, 44:1.
Solidago humilis, Concerning, 28:208.
Solidago in the White Mountains, A northern, 17:72.
Solidago latifolia, Solidago flexicaulis and, 30: 223.
Solidago lepida, var. fallax in Knox County, Maine, 22: 77.
Solidago macrophylla, An alpine variety of, 8:227.
Solidago name, A neglected, 21:69.
Solidago, Notes on the Compositae of the northeastern United States,—IV., 49:69.
Solidago odora, Allies of, 16:52.
Solidago polycephala in Maryland, 13:106.
Solidago racemosa Greene, forma leucantha, n. f., 20:172.
Solidago rigida, A further note on, 38:195.
Solidago rigida L., 28:29; and the application of old botanical names, On, 28:138.
Solidago sect. Euthamia, Notes on, 45:413.
Solidago sempervirens, An insular variety of, 17:26.
Solidago sempervirens with white rays, A form of, 19:20.
Solidago Shortii, A new locality for, 43:484.
Solidago, Some undescribed and little-known varieties of Aster and, 1:187.
Solidago, Studies in, 38:201.
Solidago tenuifolia, a weed in Rhode Island, 2:226.
Solidago uliginosa, The varieties of, 49:294.
Somerset County, Maine, Nymphaea tetragona in, 43:74.
Somerset County, Maine, Rhododendron maximum in, 1:55.
Sonchus arvensis var. glabrescens, The authors of, 30:19.
SOPER, J. H.— The pubescent form of Ceanothus ovatus, 43:82–83.
Sophora villosa, The type of, 50:200.
Sorbus Andersoni, a new name for an Alaskan Mountain-Ash, 47:220.
Sorocarpus, On the distribution of, 35:347.
South America, Spergularia in North and, 42: 57, 105, 158, 203.
South America, Status and distribution of some Cyperaceae in North and, 44:43, 77.
South America, Veronica in North and, 23:1, 29.
South Atlantic States, Nolina in the, 11:80.
South Carolina Costal Plain, Some heretofore unnoticed plants of the, 47:142.
South Carolina, Gnaphalium obtusifolium, var. micradenium in New Hampshire and, 43:211.
South Carolina, north of Georgetown, Notes on the Spring flora of the Coastal Plain of, 36:28.
South Carolina, Plants in flower, February 8, 1911, at Clemson College, 13:91.
South Carolina, Plants of the outer border of the Piedmont, Saluda County, 36:54.
South Carolina, Plants of the sand-hills of Orangeburg and Lexington Counties south and west of Columbia, 36:52.
South Dakota, A new variety of Salix discolor from, 26:136.
South Dakota, Salix candida new to, 26:142.
South Dakota, Salix missouriensis in, 26:139.
Southbridge, Massachusetts, Blumenbachia insignis, a casual plant at, 8:225.
Southbury Triassic area, Some plants of the, 15:65.
South Natick Historical, Natural History and Library Society, Herbarium of, 3:282.
South Weymouth, Massachusetts, Plants from, 20:115.
Spadiciflores du Québec, Les, [Review], 34: 119.
SPAULDING, L. J.—(LEAVITT, R. G. and ——), Parthenogenesis in Antennaria, 7:105.
Sparganium, A well marked species of, 7:60.
Sparganium americanum, A new variety of, 39:188.
Sparganium americanum and S. androcladum, Pollen of, 33:141.
Sparganium androcladum, Pollen of Sparganium americanum and, 33:141.
Sparganium diversifolium var. acaule in Massachusetts, 10:56.
Sparganium eurycarpum in Rimouski County, Quebec, Lemna minor and, 10:95.
Sparganium glomeratum in Minnesota, 43:83.
Sparganium multipedunculatum in eastern America, 27:190.
Sparganium, Notes on, 24:26.

SPARROW, F. K. JR.—Occurrence of Pythium gracile in the United States, 29:37–39.
Spartina cynosuroides, Anthesis in, 31:99.
Spartina cynosuroides, The two varieties of, 49:113.
Spartina glabra alterniflora, Excretion of sodium chloride by, 11:237.
Spartina new to New England, A variety of, 19:27.
Spartina patens and other saline plants in the Genesee Valley of western New York, 29: 138.
Spartina pectinata, The slender-spiked, 35: 258.
Spartina, Some notes on, 18:177.
Spearmint, The correct name for the, 26:19, 171.
Specularia, Generic status of Triodanis and, 50:38.
Specularia, Triodanis versus, 48:209.
Spergula pentandra in America, 46:88.
Spergula sativa in Connecticut, 7:151.
Spergularia, A new species of, 22:15.
Spergularia in North and South America, 42: 57, 105, 158, 203.
Spergularia, Notes on some northeastern species of, 12:157.
Sphagnum Faxonii, an addition to the flora of New England, 10:40.
Sphagnum Faxonii, The type locality of, 10: 113.
Sphagnum new to Connecticut, Species of, 15: 3.
Sphenopholis, The genus, 8:137.
Spiraea latifolia, The boreal and subalpine variety of, 19:254.
Spiraea latifolia var. septentrionalis in Virginia, 48:112.
Spiraea salicifolia in Alburg, Vermont, 16:96.
Spiraea, Some varieties of Potamogeton and, 2:102.
Spiraea tomentosa, A white-flowered, 17:142.
Spiraea tomentosa, The inland variety of, 14: 188.
Spiranthes and Habenaria, Natural hybrids in, 5:261.
Spiranthes cernua and its relatives, The soil reactions of, 23:127; Polyembryony in, 2: 227; On some variations of, 1:110; Vegetative reproduction of, 7:49.
Spiranthes Grayi, 6:44.
Spiranthes in Dover, Massachusetts, 20:111.
Spiranthes michuacana in Arizona, 41:138.
Spiranthes neglecta, 6:27.
Spiranthes, Notes on New England Orchids, —I, 23:73.
Spiranthes ovalis, 8:15.
Spirogyra crassa in refilled ponds, Luxuriant development of, 2:33.
Splachnum ampullaceum, a correction, 5:169.
Spleenwort, A plumose variety of the Ebony, 3:1.
Sporobolus asper in Quebec, 47:272.
Sporobolus asperifolius, Range extensions of Rhamnus Frangula and, 14:227.
Sporobolus, Notes on, 4:45.
Sporobolus, Notes on two species of, 8:23.
Sporobolus, Two segregates in, 35:108.
SPRAGUE, CHARLES JAMES—[Notice of death], 5:234.
SPRAGUE, T. A.—The standard-species of Nymphaea L., 30:53–59.
Spring flowers in Autumn, 39:52.
Springfield Botanical Society, [Herbarium of], 3:282.
Springfield, Massachusetts, A Flora of, [Review], 26:179.
Springfield, Massachusetts, Additions to the flora of, 29:241.
Springfield, Massachusetts, Magnolia tripetala in, 15:63.
Spruce in Rhode Island, The Black, 6:41.
Spruce, The Hemlock, 17:164.
Spruce, The name of the Hemlock, 17:59.
Spurge, The correct name of the Leafy, 39: 49.
Squam Lake, New Hampshire, Plant notes from, 25:183.
Stachys lanata in Ontario, 22:128.
Stachys palustris, Our varieties of, 45:473.
STANDLEY, PAUL C.
A neglected Solidago name, 21:69–70.
A new locality for Senecio Crawfordii, 21:117–120.
Stachys lanata in Ontario, 22:128.
Two new plants from Illinois, 31:36–38.
(—— and MACBRIDE, J. F.), A new form of Red Cedar from Indiana, 31:193–194.
New forms and varieties of Indiana plants, 32:32–34.
Records of United States plants, chiefly from the Chicago region, 34:174–177.
Some synonymy, 35:110.
STANFORD, ERNEST ELWOOD
The inflorescence and flower-form in Polygonum, subgenus Persicaria, 27:41–47.
Possibilities of hybridism as a cause of variation in Polygonum, 27:81–89.
The amphibious group of Polygonum, subgenus Persicaria, 27:109–112, 125–130, 146–152, 156–166.
Polygonum pensylvanicum and related species, 27:173–184.
Polygonum hydropiperoides and P. opelousanum, 28:11–17, 22–29.
Polygonum Hydropiper in Europe and North America, 29:77–87.
[Economic Plants], Review of, 37:31–32.
Statice in North America, 19:1.
STEARN, W. T.
The date of publication of Pursh's Flora Americae Septentrionalis, 45:415–416.
A further note on the date of Pursh's Flora, 45:511–512.
STEBBINS, G. LEDYARD, Jr.
Two plants new to Mt. Katahdin, 29:15–16.
Further additions to the Mt. Desert flora, 31:81–87, pls. 185, 186.
Some interesting plants from Mt. Katahdin, 31:142–143.

Lomatogonium rotatum (L.) Fries in Maine, 31:143.
A revision of some North American species of Calamagrostis, 32:35–57, pl. 195. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXXVII).
An interesting form of Eupatorium perfoliatum, 32:132–133.
Some interesting plants from the North Shore of the St. Lawrence, 34:66–67.
Some observations on the flora of the Bruce Peninsula, Ontario, 37:63–74.
A new species of Antennaria from the Appalachian region, 37:229–237, 4 figs.
A note on species differentiation in Antennaria, 38:367–369.
STEERE, WILLIAM CAMPBELL
Meesea triquetra, 33:77–78, pl. 205.
Critical Bryophytes from the Keweenaw Peninsula, Michigan, 39:1–14, 33–46, 6 figs.
STEINMETZ, FERDINAND H.
A new station for Littorella americana, 33:79–80.
(HYLAND, F. and ——), [The Woody Plants of Maine], Review of, 47:143–144.
Steironema lanceolatum, A remarkable development of, 2:190.
Stellaria aquatica in Vermont, 10:206.
Stellaria borealis, The American variations of, 16:144.
Stellaria glauca established in the Province of Quebec, 6:90.
Stellaria pubera, A note on, 26:169.
STEMEN, THOMAS R.—(—— and MYERS, W. S.), [Oklahoma Flora], Review of, 40:179–183.
Stenanthium in the eastern United States, 48:148.
STEVENS, F. L.—[The Fungi which cause Plant-disease], Review of, 16:79–80.
STEVENS, NEIL E.—Environmental factors and the wasting disease of Eel Grass, 41:260–262.
STEVENS, O. A.
Thesium Linophyllon in North Dakota, a first record for North America, 46:490.
Botanical visits to Forts Clark, Mansion and Union in North Dakota, 48:98–103, pls. 1025, 1026.
Size, shape and number in Astragalus caryocarpus fruits, 48:111.
STEWARD, ALBERT N.
The Hepatica transsilvanica group of eastern Europe and Asia, 29:53–57.
The case for Polygonum cuspidatum Sieb. & Zucc., 32:223–225.
STEWART, SARA R. (Hinckley, G. M., Mrs.)—Mentha arvensis and some of its North American variations, 46:331–335.
Stewartia, Two new combinations in, 41:198.
STEYERMARK, JULIAN A.
Notes on Missouri plants, 35:283–291.
Range extension in Missouri for Ophioglossum vulgatum, 36:22–23.
Hamamelis virginiana in Missouri, 36:97–100.
Some features of the flora of the Ozark region in Missouri, 36:214–233.
A Grass new to Missouri, 36:312.
Epifagus virginiana in Missouri, 36:352–353.
Recent additions to the flora of St. Louis County, Missouri, 36:375–376.
Najas gracillima in Missouri, 40:28.
Two undescribed plants from Arkansas, 40:71–72.
[Validation of combination in Palmer and Steyermark's Annotated Catalogue of the Flowering Plants of Missouri], 40:131–134.
New combinations and undescribed forms from Missouri, 40:177–179.
Plants new to Missouri, 40:249–255.
A tomentose form of Cladrastis lutea, 40:487.
Coldenia Nuttallii in Missouri, 40:487.
(—— and SCHMOLL, H. M.), Panicum Tuckermani, a variety of Panicum philadelphicum, 41:86–90.
Some newly described forms from Missouri, 41:585.
The first recorded occurrence of Distichlis spicata in the Central Interior of the United States, 42:22–24.
Draba aprica in the Ozarks of southeastern Missouri, 42:32–33.
Plants new to or previously unreported from Misssouri, 42:97–105.
Ludwigia microcarpa in Missouri, 42:144.
Viola cucullata in Missouri, 42:199–200.
Determination of Amphicarpa, Strophostyles, Galactia and Apios by vegetative characters, 42:213–215.
[Spring Flora of Missouri], Review of, 42:215–216.
A study of Arenaria patula, 43:325–333.
Aquatic varieties of Poa annua, 43:630–632.
Notes on Missouri plants, 43:658–663.
Rediscovering Sedum pulchellum at its northeastern limit, 44:73–76.
Two albino forms of Echinacea from Missouri, 44:150–151.
Herman C. Benke, 49:142–143.
Notes on drying plants, 49:220–227.
Stictyosiphon tortilis, The discovery of the long-sought Alga, 16:105.
Stigonema, Two new species of, 15:192.
Stipa spartea found in Pennsylvania, 29:253.
Stockbridge, Massachusetts, Epipactis Helleborine at, 1:52.
STOKEY, ALMA G.—Flora of Penikese fifty years after (Pteridophyta), 26:219.
STONE, GEORGE E.
Past and present floral conditions in central Massachusetts, 1:143–148.
The Walking-fern in Worcester County, Massachusetts, 2:14.
Luxuriant development of Spirogyra crassa in refilled ponds, 2:33–34.

A remarkable form of Kalmia latifolia, 11:199–200.
Magnolia tripetala in Springfield, Massachusetts, 15:63.
[A list of plants growing without cultivation in Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden Counties, Massachusetts], Review of, 15:97–98.
STONE, MARJORIE W.—(WEATHERBY, C. A. and ——), A plea for the elimination of unnecessary nomenclatural changes, 46:201–204.
STONE, WITMER—[The Plants of southern New Jersey], Review of, 14:94–96.
Stonington, Connecticut, An old forest in, 43: 67.
STOUT, WILLIAM—[Notice of], 26:50, 52–55.
Stow, Massachusetts, Some fleshy Fungi of, 13:57; —II, 16:45.
STRAUSBAUGH, P. D.—(—— and CORE, E. L.), Phymosia remota, 34:142–146.
Strawberry, A new color form of a Wild, 31: 243.
Streptanthus from the Big Bend of Texas, A new, 45:258.
Streptopus, A study of, 37:88.
Streptopus in eastern America, The genus, 8: 69.
Streptopus longipes, An addition to the description of, 13:237.
Streptopus oreopolus, a possible hybrid, 9: 106.
Streptopus oreopolus in the White Mountains, 29:76.
STRONG, MABEL A.—Further information regarding the occurrence of Dryopteris Filix-mas in Vermont, 9:27–28.
Strophostyles, Galactia and Apios by vegetative characters, Determination of Amphicarpa, 42:213.
Struthiopteris, Development of the sporophyll in Osmunda and, 3:223.
STURTEVANT, EDWARD LEWIS—[Herbarium of], 3:282.
Suaeda in northeastern America, The genus, 9:140.
Suaeda maritima, a correction, 28:156.
Subalpine plants, The soil preferences of certain alpine and, 9:149.
Subalpine variety of Spiraea latifolia, The boreal and, 19:254.
Subantarctic or Andean plants in the Northern Hemisphere, Polystichum mohrioides and some other, 26:89.
Subspecies, 44:157.
Subspecies and variety, 44:153.
Subspecies and variety, On the use of the terms, 43:157.
Subularia, Another New Hampshire station for, 50:72.
Subularia at East Andover, New Hampshire, 6:228.
Subularia aquatica on Mt. Desert Island, 1: 155.
Succisa pratensis in Massachusetts, 14:174.
Sudbury, Massachusetts, Two noteworthy Carices at, 4:167.
Sudbury River, Lemna minor as an aggressive weed in the, 49:165.
Sudbury River, Potamogeton panormitanus in the, 36:312.
SUDWORTH, GEO. B.— Technical name of Sugar Maple, 28:179.
Sugar Maple, A conical, 36:238.
Sugar Maple, Technical name of, 28:179, 233.
Suggestion for summer observations, A, 14: 177.
Suggestions for collectors, 42:145.
SUKSDORF, WILHELM N.
Is Arenaria lateriflora dioecious? 16:55–56.
Cardamine oligosperma and its near allies, 20:197–199.
[Untersuchungen in der Gattung Amsinckia], Review of, 34:189–190.
SULLIVANT, WILLIAM STARLING—[Herbarium of], 3:242.
Summer course on the flowering plants, 15: 99.
Sunflower for Maine, A new, 6:147.
SVENSON, H. K.
A northeastern variety of Panicum, 22: 153–155, 5 figs.
Plant notes from Squam Lake, New Hampshire, 25:183–185.
Notes on some plants of eastern New York, 26:221–222.
The White Pine in Middle Tennessee, 27: 27–28.
Studies on interior distribution of maritime plants,—I. Effects of post-Pleistocene marine submergence in eastern North America, 29:41–48, 57–72, 87–93, 105–114, 1 fig.
Additions to the flora of Cape Cod, 30: 135–136.
(GRISCOM, L. and——), Carex Mitchelliana and other rare plants near Cohasset, Massachusetts, 30:198–199.
Habenaria dilatata on Cape Cod, 31:80.
Chamaecyparis thyoides in New Hampshire, 31:96–98.
Anthesis in Spartina cynosuroides, 31: 99–100.
Monographic studies in the genus Eleocharis, 31:121–135, 152–163, 167–191, 199–219, 224–242, pls. 188–191. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXXVI).
Callitriche stagnalis in the eastern United States, 34:37–39.
Monographic studies in the genus Eleocharis, —II, 34:193–203, 215–227, pls. 219–221; —III, 36:377–389, pls. 320, 321.
Aster patens Ait., forma rosea, f. nova, 37: 263.
Tillaea aquatica on Long Island, 37:301–302.
Listera australis on Long Island, 37:308.
Another New Jersey station for Najas gracillima, 37:414.
Viola rotundifolia on Long Island, 37: 421–422.

Monographic studies in the genus Eleocharis,—IV, 39:210–231, 236–273, pls. 460–465.
Did Symphoricarpos albus come originally from Canada? 39:461–462.
Carex foenea, C. straminea and C. albicans in Willdenow's herbarium, 40:325–331.
Monographic studies in the genus Eleocharis,—V, 41:1–19, 43–77, 90–110, pls. 537–547.
The asterisk in Linnaeus's Species Plantarum, 41:139–140.
Erechtites megalocarpa on Long Island, 41:256.
Dates of Boeckeler's Cyperaceae, 41:313.
Corynephorus canescens on western Long Island, 41:314.
Quercus rubra once more, 41:521–524.
A new Chinese Eleocharis, 41:559.
Plants of southern United States, 42:1–19, pls. 585–587.
The Great Smokies and the Blue Ridge, [Review], 46:157–158.
On the descriptive method of Linnaeus, 47:273–302, 363–388, pls. 990, 991.
The group of Eleocharis palustris in North America, 49:61–67.
Swamp Blueberry, Vaccinium corymbosum, Double flowers in the Wild, 36:233.
SWAN, CHARLES WALTER—[Herbarium of], 3:282.
Swanton and vicinity, Notes on the flora of, 16:38.
Swanton, Vermont, Notes on the flora of, 31:166.
Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, Convolvulus Wallichianus at, 47:332.
Sweet Bay and its station on Cape Ann, Some historical data regarding the, 18:204.
Sweet Clover, A freak, 23:25.
Sweet Gale, The glabrous-leaved, 16:167.
Sweet Pignut in New England, Hairy Variety of, 47:46.
Symphoricarpos albus come originally from Canada? Did, 39:461.
Symphoricarpos orbiculatus, Notes on the Coral-berry, 49:117.
Symphoricarpos racemosus and its varieties in eastern America, 7:164.
Symphytum, The correct name of an introduced, 18:23.
Symposium, Annual botanical, 8:115; 10:95.
Syngonanthus flavidulus, Exit, 49:128.
Synonymy, Some, 35:110.
Syntype and other terms referring to type material, Cotype, 45:481.

Talinum rugospermum, Talinum teretifolium and, 30:205.
Talinum teretifolium and T. rugospermum, 30:205.
Tamarack, Development of a leafy axis upon the cones of a, 45:106.
Tanacetum huronense, The varieties of, 37:333.
Tansy of Newfoundland, The native, 25:13.
Taraxacum ceratophorum in New England, 19:111.
Taraxacum erythrospermum in Rhode Island, Corallorhiza innata and, 5:291.
Taraxacum in arctic Canada (east of 100° W.), 45:337.
Taraxacum in eastern North America, 35:369.
Taraxacum officinale, The name, 50:216.
Taraxacum palustre in America, 4:155.
TATNALL, ROBERT R.—[Flora of Delaware and the Eastern Shore], Review of, 49:164.
Taxonomy, Some historical aspects of plant, 44:21.
TAYLOR, NORMAN
[Flora of the Vicinity of New York, a contribution to Plant Geography], Review of, 17:62–70.
Grier's notes on the flora of Long Island, 27:213–215.
[Mr. Taylor vs. Grier's notes on the flora of Long Island], 28:242–245.
TAYLOR, T. M. C.—Eleocharis caribaea var. dispar in Ontario, 37:365–366.
TAYLOR, THOMAS—[Herbarium of], 3:242.
TAYLOR, WM. RANDOLPH
Additions to the flora of Mount Desert, Maine, 23:65–68.
(LEWIS, I. F. and ——, editors), Notes from the Woods Hole Laboratory,—1921, 23:249–256.
Anabaena spiroides, var. crassa, 23:252–253, 1 fig.
Ectocarpus Mitchellae Harv., var. parva n. var., 23:254–255.
Baptisia tinctoria, 23:255–256.
Notes on some Algae from British Columbia, 24:101–111, figs. A-G.
Further notes on British Columbia Algae, 26:160–166.
Flora of Penikese fifty years after, (Marine Algae), 26:212–215.
(—— and FOGG, J. M.), Notes on some freshwater Algae from Newfoundland, 29:160–164.
(LEWIS, I. F. and ——, editors), Notes from the Woods Hole Laboratory,—1928, 30:193–198, pl. 176.
Asparagopsis hamifera (Hariot) Okam, 30:197–198.
(LEWIS, I. F. and ——), Notes from the Woods Hole Laboratory,—1932, 35:147–154, pl. 274.
New records of marine Algae, 35:151–152, pl. 274.
Disappearence of Zostera in 1932, 35:152–153.
Epidemic among Zostera colonies, 35:186.
[Marine Algae of the Northeastern Coast of North America], Review of, 40:323–324.
Reappearance of rare New England marine Algae, 43:72–74.
Teachers of biology, A work for, [Review], 7:187.
Teaching Botanist, [Notice], 2:52.

Teesdalia nudicaulis and Thlaspi perfoliatum in Maryland, Carex divisa, 36:412.
Tennessee, A new Pondweed from, 38:165.
Tennessee, Notes on Botrychium from, 13:14.
Tennessee, Notes on some plants of, 37:309.
Tennessee, Notes on the flora of,—The genus Trillium, 36:119; —Dioscorea, 36:344.
Tennessee, Some noteworthy plants of, 39: 428.
Tennessee, The White Pine in Middle, 27:27.
Teratologic Typha, 43:85.
Teratological flower of Corallorrhiza maculata, A, 31:53.
Teratological form of Vaccinium pennsylvanicum, A, 29:237.
Teratological forms of Trillium undulatum, More, 10:214.
Teratological forms of Trillium undulatum, Some, 10:21.
Teratological specimen of Aralia hispida, A, 22:152.
Teratological specimen of Cypripedium acaule, A, 15:73; 35:263.
Teratological specimen of Panicum amarulum Hitchc. & Chase, A, 17:72.
Teratology in Trillium, 12:163.
Teratology in Trillium ovatum Pursh, 13:189.
TERRY, EMILY HITCHCOCK
Juniperus communis var. erecta in Massachusetts, 3:146.
[Herbarium of], 3:283.
Hieracium murorum in Massachusetts, 7: 80.
Dicksonia pilosiuscula forma schizophylla in Vermont, 7:99.
TERRY, WILLIAM A.
Causes of variation in color of some Red Algae, 9:90–91.
A partial list of Connecticut Diatoms with some account of their distribution in certain parts of the State, 9:125–140.
Additional lists of Connecticut Diatoms, 10:179–184.
Tetramerism in Trillium grandiflorum, 30: 105.
Tetramerism in Trillium undulatum, 29:203.
Tetraplodon australis in Massachusetts, 12: 156.
Teucrium canadense, The type of, 35:392.
Teucrium new to Massachusetts, A, 11:148.
Textbook for High Schools, A new botanical, 20:100.
Tewksbury, Massachusetts, Two Erodiums at, 3:35.
Texas, A Heterotheca from, 30:200.
Texas, A new Columbine from the Edwards Plateau of, 38:75.
Texas, A new Dyssodia from, 49:161.
Texas, A new Lesquerella from western, 32: 110.
Texas, A new Loco from the Edwards Plateau of, 32:4.
Texas, A new Salviastrum from the Edwards Plateau of, 32:89.
Texas, A new Selenia from, 40:183.
Texas, A new Selenia from the Edwards Plateau of, 33:142.
Texas, A new species of Haplopappus from southwestern, 45:351.
Texas, A new Streptanthus from the Big Bend of, 45:258.
Texas and adjacent New Mexico, A new species of Anulocaulis from southwestern, 47: 329.
Texas, Echinocereus angusticeps, a new species from the lower Rio Grande Valley, 37: 77.
Texas, Notes on Ephedra in, 40:215.
Texas, Paronychia in central and western, 46: 278.
Texas plants, New names and new combinations for, 38:404.
Texas plants, Notes on, 41:561.
Texas, Some new plants from, 39:417.
Texas, The genus Palafoxia in, 48:84.
Texas, The habitat for Astrophytum asterias in, 35:224.
Texas, The perennial Helenium of the Edwards Plateau of, 45:109.
Texas, The Senecio on the coastal dunes of, 45:164.
Texas, The Wild Cherry of the Carrizo Sands of, 45:325.
Texas, Three Junipers of western, 38:182.
Texas, Two new varieties of early spring plants, a Ranunculus from Missouri and a Heterotheca from, 30:200.
Thalictra and their Old World allies, American, 46:337, 391, 453.
Thalictrum polycarpum S. Wat., a disputed name, 40:317.
Thalictrums, Two northeastern, 2:230.
Thamnolia in Maine, The occurrence of, 2: 155.
THARP, B. C.—Tradescantia edwardsiana, nov. sp., 34:57–59, 1 fig.
THAXTER, R.
Contributions from the Cryptogamic Laboratory of Harvard University.— LV. Mycological notes, 5:97–108, pl. 46.
The Fungi which cause plant-disease, [Review], 16:79–80.
Lincoln Ware Riddle, 23:181–184.
Thelypteris fragrans, The southern variety of, 25:1.
Thelypteris palustris, A study of, 31:27.
Thelypteris, Schmidel's publication of, 31:21.
Thermopsis mollis in eastern Massachusetts, 47:91.
Thesium Linophyllon in North Dakota. a first record for North America, 46:490.
Thetford, Vermont, Ferns of a deep ravine in, 2:229.
Thistles, east and west, The Pasture, 12:211.
Thlaspi perfoliatum in Maryland, Carex divisa, Teesdalia nudicaulis and, 36:412.
THOMPSON, EMMA J.—Botanizing in central Connecticut, 13:77–79.
THOMPSON, J. WILLIAM—Notes on the flora of the State of Washington,—I, 34:236–239; —II, 36:8–13; —III, 37:417–421.

THOREAU, HENRY DAVID—[Herbarium of], 3: 283.
THORPE, HEATHER G.—Alchemilla pratensis in Erie County, New York, 45:27.
THRONE, ALVIN L.—Recent contributions to the flora of Wisconsin, 33:139–140.
Thuja occidentalis, Lithological factors limiting the ranges of Pinus Banksiana and, 21: 41.
THURBER, GEORGE—[Herbarium of], 3:244.
Tiarella and Mitella, Some anomalous plants of, 8:90.
Tiarella cordifolia, A dimorphism in, 13:192.
Tiarella cordifolia L., forma parviflora, n. f., 19:132.
TIDESTROM, IVAR
Notes on Peltandra, Rafinesque, 12:47–50, pl. 83.
Populus virginiana Fouger., 13:195–199.
The Typhae of Maryland and Virginia, 13:241–243.
Notes on the flora of Maryland and Virginia, —I, 15:101–106; —II, 16:201–209, 13 figs.
Tsuga canadensis (L.) Carr., 20:185–188.
Geranium divaricatum in the United States, 34:207.
Botanical notes, 36:309–312.
TILDEN, JOSEPHINE E.—Hydrocoleum Holdeni, nom. nov., 3:254.
Tillaea aquatica on Long Island, 37:301.
Tillaea in Nantucket, 14:201.
TILTON, GEORGE H.
An addition to the Fern-flora of Vermont, 6:235–236.
Scrophularia leporella at Willoughby, 7: 119.
Tipularia discolor in Dukes County, Massachusetts, 32:114.
TITHERINGTON, ROBERT J.—A new station for Epipactis Helleborine in New Hampshire, 49:60.
Tiverton, Rhode Island, Some plants of, 10: 112.
Toadstools, An afternoon outing for, 2:191.
Tomato, Branched Broom-rape upon, 3:295.
Torrey & Gray's Flora of North America, Two editions of, 8:232.
Torrey and Schweinitz: a correction and a discrepancy, Barratt, 23:300.
TORREY, G. S.
Two yellow-fruited shrubs, 16:91–92.
The varieties of Cardamine oligosperma, 17:156–158.
Drosera rotundifolia, var. comosa in Connecticut, 33:144.
TORREY, JOHN—[—— ——, a Story of American Botany], Review of a book by RODGERS, A. D., 45:28.
TORREY, JOSEPH, Dr.—Raising mushrooms in a cellar, 3:57–58.
TORREY, R. E.
Euphorbia glyptosperma in Massachusetts, 44:15–16.
Modiola caroliniana in Massachusetts, 46:336.
TORREY, RAYMOND H.—Dactylina arctica in the United States, 39:152.
TOWNSEND, CHARLES W.
A comment on the use of the term Labrador in natural history, 13:236–237.
The old stumps at Blanc Sablon, 18:185–188.
TOY, C. H.—Etymology of Anemone, 1:41–42.
Tradescantia edwardsiana, nov. sp., 34:57.
Tradescantia ozarkana, Irregularities in the floral parts of, 39:46.
Tradescantia, Two of Rafinesque's species of, 46:310.
Tradescantia Wrightii in New Mexico, 37:454.
Tragopogon dubius in Indiana, 45:413.
Tragopogon major, a correction, 45:117.
Trailiella intricata Batters, 30:196.
Trametes subrosea, nom. novum, Fomes roseus (A. & S.) Cke. and, 25:214.
Transfers, Minor forms and, 38:233; 47:144.
Transfers, New species, varieties and, 40:331, 41:423.
Transfers, Nomenclatorial, 18:152.
Transfers, Three, 40:136.
Translocation of characters in plants, On, 7: 13, 21.
Travels of Asa Gray in Western Virginia, 1843, 42:344.
Tree Flowers of Forest, Park and Street, Rogers's, [Review], 38:74.
Tree Willows at Fort Kent, Maine, 3:277.
Trees, A Bulletin on Shade, 10:217.
Trees, An Illustrated Key to the, [Review], 14:163.
Trees and Shrubs, A Handy Book on, [Review], 17:103.
Trees and shrubs in western Connecticut, The distribution of certain, 2:34.
Trees and shrubs of the southeastern United States, Notes on, 25:179.
Trees and shrubs of southeastern North America, Notes on, 24:77.
Trees and shrubs of western Cheshire County, New Hampshire, Notes on, 3:232.
Trees, Fruit Key to Northeastern, [Reply to a review], 50:36.
Trees, Fruits of, [Review], 49:83.
Trees in Winter, New England, [Review], 14:79.
Trees of Indiana, Deam's, [Reviews], 21:188; 23:179.
Trees of New England, Handbook of the, [Notice], 4:40.
Trees of New England, Leavitt's Forest, [Review], 35:108.
Trees of North America, Sargent's Manual of the, [Review], 7:139.
Trees, Some new or little known forms of New England, 9:109.
Tricholoma portentosum, 2:243.
Trientalis americana, Aerial runners in, 3:216.
Trientalis and Rubus, Some points of nomenclature in, 11:236.
Trifolium hybridum and its Var. elegans, 45: 331.

Trifolium pratense, Our varieties of, 45:331.
Triglochin palustris and Montia lamprosperma in Maine, Notes on, 35:291.
Triglochin maritima, Some variations of, 5: 174.
Trilisa occur in Virginia? Does, 46:148.
Trillium Catesbaei and T. nervosum Ell., 46: 14.
Trillium cernuum, Variations in, 25:189.
Trillium erectum, var. blandum, var. nov., 40: 485.
Trillium grandiflorum, Dissemination by ants of the seeds of, 42:194; in Maine, 29:15; in New Hampshire, 36:376; Observations in 1940 on the dissemination by ants of the seeds of, 43:206; Tetramerism in, 30:105.
Trillium nervorum Ell., Trillium Catesbaei and, 46:14.
Trillium, Notes on the flora of Tennessee: the genus, 36:119.
Trillium of southeastern Virginia, The Dwarf, 45:396.
Trillium ovatum Pursh, Teratology in, 13:189.
Trillium rectistamineum, a valid species of the southeastern United States, 22:78.
Trillium, Teratology in, 12:163. Trillium undulatum, Some teratological forms of, 10: 21; More teratological forms of, 10:214; Tetramerism in, 29:223.
Trillium undulatum Willd., forma Clevelandicum (Wood), comb. nov., 45:517.
Triodanis and Specularia, Generic status of, 50:38.
Triodanis versus Specularia, 48:209.
Triodia from Oklahoma, A new, 40:243.
Triosteum aurantiacum, A new variety of, 20:116.
Triosteum perfoliatum and related species, Notes on, 25:199; in Massachusetts, 6:179.
Triphora, A new variety of, 42:55.
Tripsacum dactyloides in Massachusetts, 32: 185.
Trisetum and Graphephorum, Notes on, 8: 81.
Trisetum in America, The genus, 30:209, 237.
Trisetum in Andover, Massachusetts, The genus, 5:289.
Trisetum spicatum in eastern America, The representatives of, 18:195; in Pennsylvania, Discovery of, 21:128; Note on, 31:255.
Trisetum spicate, Note on, 31:255.
TRUMAN, HARRY V.
Pollen of Sparganium americanum and S. androcladum, 33:141–142.
Further note on Verbena stricta forma albiflora, 40:244–245.
TRYON, R. M., Jr.
The varieties of Convolvulus spithamaeus and of C. sepium, 41:415–423, pls. 557, 558. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXXVI).
A revision of the genus Pteridium, 43: 1–31, 37–67, pls. 650–653. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXXXIV).
The Ferns and Fern Allies of Louisiana, [Review], 44:484–485.
(—— and MOORE, J. W.), Notes on aquatic and prairie vegetation in southwestern Minnesota, 48:113–116.
(BOOHER, L. E. and ——), A study of Elymus in Minnesota, 50:80–91.
Tsuga americana (Mill.) Farwell, a final word, 21:108.
Tsuga canadensis (L.) Carr., 20:185.
TUCKERMAN, EDWARD
[Herbarium of], 3:242. 285.
[Letter of —— to Carey], 40:277.
Tufts College, [Herbarium of], 3:285.
Tumble-weed, Baptisia tinctoria as a, 3:34.
Tumble-weeds, 3:18.
Twigs, The weight of ice-covered, 11:32.
TWINING, ALFRED—[Flora of Northeastern Pennsylvania], Review of, 21:172.
Type locality of Sphagnum Faxoni, The, 10: 113.
Type locality, Shortia galacifolia in its, 49: 159.
Type material, Cotype, syntype and other terms referring to, 45:481.
Type of Baptisia tinctoria, The, 39:414.
Type of Carex umbellata, The, 44:288.
Type of Cassia marilandica, The, 39:410.
Type of Celtis occidentalis, The, 50:155.
Type of Fuirena squarrosa, The, 40:396.
Type of Galium circaezans, The, 39:449.
Type of Rudbeckia hirta, The, 50:172.
Type of Scirpus glaucescens, Willdenow's, 32: 31.
Type of Sophora villosa, The, 50:200.
Type of Teucrium canadense, The, 35:392.
Type of the genus Alsine, The, 21:7.
Type of the genus Lepidospartum, The, 40: 320.
Type of the genus Panicum, 13:173.
Type specimens in Elliott's herbarium, A list of, 44:249.
Types in British herbaria, Studies of American, 50:149, 181, 217.
Types in the group of Acalypha virginica, Rafinesque, 43:96.
Types of North American Violets, The older, 9:93.
Types of some American species of Elymus, 35:187.
Typha, Teratologic, 43:85.
Typhae of Maryland and Virginia, The, 13: 241.
Typical Goodyera repens in New England, 2: 22.
Typical Lycopodium complanatum, An extension of range for the, 4:154.
Typification of Acalypha virginica L., The, 39:14.
Typification of Linnean species as illustrated by Polygala verticillata, On the, 41:378.
Typification of Scirpus capitatus L., The, 32: 182.

Ulmus americana, The indigenous variations of, 47:132.
Ulothrichaceae and Chaetophoraceae in the United States, The, [Review], 5:72.

Ulvaceae of North America, The, 5:1.
Umbelliferae of New England, Notes on the, 3:209.
Umbelliferae, Phanerotaenia, a new genus of, 21:181.
Understanding, Imagined wisdom without, [Critique], 46:312.
UNDERWOOD, JAY G.
(——, PERKINS, G. H. and GRIFFIN, D. I.), Vermont Botanical Club, Summer meeting, 14:162.
Phlox divaricata in Vermont, 15:79.
(——, WHEELER, L. A. and RUGG, H. G.), The joint summer meeting of the Vermont Botanical and Bird Clubs, 15: 79–80.
Unisema, Pontederia versus, 27:76.
United States, A new variety of Iva ciliata from Indian Rock-shelters in south-central, 41:81.
United States, A station for Hymenophysa pubescens in the eastern, 39:190.
United States, Amsinckia in the northeastern, 18:27.
United States and adjacent Canada, The Crataegi of the northeastern, 10:73.
United States and Canada, Andropogon scoparius in the, 19:100.
United States and Canada, A revision of the perennial species of Geranium of the, 45: 5, 32.
United States and Canada, The Lady Ferns of the eastern, 19:181.
United States and Canada, The spores of the genus Lycopodium in the, 36:13.
United States and Mexico, Cyperus oxylepis in the, 40:358.
United States and the West Indies, Rhynchospora, section Eurhynchospora, in Canada, the, 46:89, 159, 207, 255.
United States, Astrophytum asterias in the, 34:227.
United States, Bartonia iodandra, a species new to the, 2:55.
United States, Callitriche stagnalis in eastern, 34:37.
United States, Cladonias collected by S. F. Blake in the western, 33:135.
United States, Coccomyxa in the, 39:366.
United States, Cortinarius cyanites in the, 27: 153.
United States, Cyperus pilosus Vahl in the, 40:74.
United States, Dactylina arctica in the, 39: 152.
United States exclusive of southern Florida, Euphorbia subgenus Chamaesyce in Canada and the, 43:95, 168, 223.
United States, Falcaria Rivini, a plant new to the, 25:12.
United States, Ferns of Northeastern, [Review], 38:345.
United States, Geranium divaricatum in the, 34:207.
United States, New species and forms from the central and southern, 35:44.
United States, Notes on the Compositae of the Northeastern, —I. Inuleae, 47:182; —II. Heliantheae and Helenieae, 47:396; —III. Inuleae and Senecioneae, 48:116; —IV. Solidago, 49:69; —VI. Cichoreae, Eupatorieae and Astereae, 50:28.
United States, Notes on the vascular plants of the northeastern, 10:29.
United States, Further notes on the vascular plants of the northeastern, 10:64.
United States, Notes on trees and shrubs of the southeastern, 25:179.
United States, Occurrence of Pythium gracile in the, 29:37.
United States, Ornamental Shrubs of the, [Review], 12:207.
United States plants chiefly from the Chicago region, Records of, 34:174.
United States plants, Miscellaneous notes on, 40:459.
United States, Plants of southern, 42:1.
United States, Polygonum caespitosum, var. longisetum in the, 34:146.
United States, Ruellia in the eastern, 47:1, 47, 69.
United States, Stenanthium in the eastern, 48:148.
United States, Studies in the genus Najas in the northern, 38:333.
United States, The first recorded occurrence of Distichlis spicata in the Central Interior of the, 42:22.
United States, The spores of the genus Selaginella in North-Central and Northeastern, 37:342.
United States, The Ulothricaceae and Chaetophoraceae of, [Review], 5:72.
United States, Trillium rectistamineum, a valid species of the southeastern, 22:78.
United States, Two new Myriophyllums and a species new to the, 21:120.
United States, Viola chinensis in the eastern, 10:38.
University of Maine, [Herbarium of], 3:285.
University of Minnesota Herbarium, Notes from the, —I, 40: 275; —II, 43:553.
University of Oklahoma, Notes from the (Bebb) Herbarium of the, —I, 40:425; —II, 45:265.
University of Vermont, [Herbarium of], 3: 285.
University of Vermont, The Pringle and Frost herbaria at the, 4:171.
University of Wisconsin, Notes from the Herbarium of the, (see: Wisconsin, Notes from the Herbarium of the University of).
Untersuchungen in der Gattung Amsinckia, [Review], 34:189.
Unwelcome invader, An, 16:166.
UPHAM, ALAN W.
Desmodium glabellum in northeastern Connecticut, 35:38–39.
Epipactis latifolia in New Hampshire, 44: 456–457.
Uromyces on Carex, Two new species of, 12: 124.

Urtica gracilis and some related North American species, 28:191.
Usage, 29:26.
Utah, A new Cardamine from the Uinta Mountains, 36:409.
Utah, A new Juncus from, 40:69.
Utricularia fibrosa in Massachusetts, 19:38.
Utricularia inflata var. minor in Canada, 47:235.
Utricularia minor in Holbrook, Massachusetts, 4:42; in Vinnicunnet, Massachusetts, 4:102.
Utricularia purpurea, About, 42:24.
Utricularia subulata in Plymouth, Massachusetts, 30:35.
Utricularias, Aquatic, 41:113.
Utricularias in Quebec, Distributional notes on certain aquatic, 42:52.
Uvularia perfoliata in Louisiana, 37:58.

Vacciniaceae, Notes on, 33:193.
Vaccinium atrococcum forma leucococcum, a correction, 24:228.
Vaccinium caespitosum on Mt. Katahdin, Pollination of the Ericaceae: VI., 44:187.
Vaccinium corymbosum, Double flowers in the Wild Swamp Blueberry, 36:233.
Vaccinium macrocarpon, Vaccinium Oxycoccus and, 4:234.
Vaccinium myrtilloides, Note on Michaux's, 10:147.
Vaccinium Oxycoccus and V. macrocarpon, 4:234.
Vaccinium pennsylvanicum, A teratological form of, 29:237; Autumnal flowering of, 2:224; Pollination of, 39:60.
Vaccinium uliginosum and its var. alpinum, 25:23; at a low altitude, 1:172.
Vaccinium vacillans, A pubescent variety of, 13:235.
Vaccinium Vitis-Idaea, The American variety of, 14:231.
Vacciniums in New England, Albino fruits of, 3:263.
Valerianella, a correction, 41:80.
Valerianella in New England, 4:195.
Valerianella in North America, 40:185.
Valerianellas of North America, Additional notes on the, 40:465.
Vallisneria americana, The diagnostic character of, 20:108.
VASEY, GEORGE—[Some inadequately characterized species of], 36:346–348.
Vegetable matter from sandy shores, On balls of, 7:41; 11:149.
Vegetation, A Handy Guide to Aquatic and Marsh, [Review], 47:395.
Vegetation, Changes in the Woods Hole algal, 35:150.
Vegetation in northwestern Wisconsin, The postglacial history of, 40:137.
Vegetation in southwestern Minnesota, Notes on aquatic and prairie, 48:113.
Vegetation of artificial lakes in northwestern Arkansas, 48:329.
Vegetation of northern Cape Breton, Nichols's, [Review], 21:171.
Vegetation of Plymouth three hundred years ago, The, 3:17.
Vegetation of the Athabasca-Great Slave Lake region, The distribution of affinities of the, 32:187.
Vegetation of the Virgin Islands, An unauthorized publication on the, 28:66.
Verbascum phlomoides in Iowa, 49:67.
Verbena hastata, Pollination of, 41:184.
Verbena prostrata, an invalid name, 38:271.
Verbena stricta forma albiflora, Further note on, 40:244.
Verbena stricta and Helianthus mollis in Massachusetts, The occurrence of, 6:88.
Vermont, A few noteworthy plants from southern, 34:31.
Vermont, A hybrid Asplenium new to the flora of, 8:12.
Vermont, A hybrid between Shagbark and Bitternut Hickory in southeastern, 50:60.
Vermont, A new hybrid Fern from, 6:75.
Vermont, A second station for Arenaria macrophylla in, 7:156.
Vermont, A second station for Cyperus Houghtoni in, 5:191.
Vermont, A third station for Cyperus Houghtonii in, 14:40.
Vermont, A white-leaved Hemlock in, 19:273.
Vermont, Addenda to the flora of, 6:137.
Vermont, An addition to the Fern-flora of, 6:235.
Vermont, Anagallis arvensis and caerulea in, 4:185.
Vermont and New Hampshire plants in the Middle Connecticut Valley, Some, 4:129.
Vermont and New Hampshire, Soil tests of Ericaceae and other reaction-sensitive families in northern, 22:33.
Vermont and New Hampshire, Two new species of Rubus from, 8:95.
Vermont and Quebec, A new Geum from, 8:11.
Vermont, Arceuthobium pusillum on a new host in, 2:8.
Vermont, Baptisia australis in, 2:172.
Vermont Botanical and Bird Clubs, Meetings of the, 4:138; 9:108; 11:124; 15:79; 17:143; 21:144.
Vermont Botanical Club, Meetings of the, 1:77; 2:88; 3:65; 4:64, 138, 189; 5:120, 236; 6:63, 164; 7:59; 8:23; 9:108; 10:55; 11:27, 124; 12:100, 206; 13:87, 237; 14:161, 204; 15:79, 203; 16:78, 198; 17:86, 143; 18:71; 21:144, 191; 22:184; 24:226.
Vermont, Botanical notes from northern, 32:17.
Vermont, Carex flava var. gaspensis in, 21:40.
Vermont, Daphne Mezereum in, 2:142.
Vermont, Dicentra eximia in, 48:272.
Vermont, Dicksonia pilosiuscula, forma schizophylla in, 7:99.
Vermont, Euphrasia canadensis in, 25:84.
Vermont, Excursion to southern, 27:211.
Vermont, Ferns of a deep ravine in Thetford, 2:229.

Vermont, Festuca octoflora in, 15:187.
Vermont, Flora of, [Review], 3:40.
Vermont, Flora of Willoughby, 6:93.
Vermont, Flora of Woodstock, [Review], 34: 56.
Vermont for Cyperus Houghtonii, A third station in, 14:40.
Vermont, Further information regarding the occurrence of Dryopteris Filix-mas in, 9: 27.
Vermont, Glyceria acutiflora in, 13:92.
Vermont, Grasses and Sedges of Woodstock, [Review], 42:143.
Vermont Grasses rediscovered, Two, 12:40.
Vermont, Habenaria psycodes, var. ecalcarata in, 22:31.
Vermont Helvelleae with descriptive notes, A list of, 1:59.
Vermont, Hydrastis canadensis L. in, 1:200.
Vermont, Information desired concerning plants doubtfully ascribed to the flora of, 2:157.
Vermont, Kalmia latifolia in, 1:136.
Vermont, Lappula deflexa in, 18:138.
Vermont, Lathyrus tuberosus in, 3:230.
Vermont, Lycopodium complanatum near Hartland, 13:211.
Vermont Mosses, Notes on, 4:180.
Vermont Myxomycetes with notes, List of, 1: 128.
Vermont, Nephrodium Filix-mas in, 8:22.
Vermont, New or rare plants from Pownal, 2:171.
Vermont, New stations for Ferns in, 10:196.
Vermont, Note on the report of Scirpus nanus from, 11:84.
Vermont, Notes on a species of Cyathus common in lawns at Middlebury, 2:99.
Vermont, Notes on the flora of Swanton, 31: 166.
Vermont, November flowers in northern, 21: 170.
Vermont peat-bog, Some interesting Mosses from a southern, 6:43.
Vermont, Phlox divaricata in, 15:79.
Vermont, Plants new to, 11:198.
Vermont plants, New stations for two, 9:227.
Vermont plants, Notes on, 2:88.
Vermont, Pogonia affinis in, 4:216.
Vermont, Polymnia canadensis in, 2:70.
Vermont, Rediscovery of Podostemon ceratophyllus in, 9:220.
Vermont, Russula emetica in, 2:71.
Vermont, Six weeks' botanizing in,—I, 15: 153; —II, 15:200; —III, 16:38.
Vermont, Solidago calcicola in, 14:54.
Vermont, Some cases of poisoning by Cypripedium spectabile in, 4:94.
Vermont, Some Orchids of eastern, 2:171.
Vermont, Some traits of Epipactis in, 19:38.
Vermont, Spiraea salicifolia in Alburg, 16:96.
Vermont, Stellaria aquatica in, 10:206.
Vermont, The Dwarf Mistletoe at Bradford, 4:28.
Vermont, The Orchidaceae of a series of swamps in southern, 2:114.
Vermont, The Pringle and Frost herbaria at the University of, 4:171.
Vermont, The Saniculas of western, 1:7.
Vermont, Three plants new to the flora of, 7: 99.
Vermont, Two ferns new to the flora of, 7:103.
Vermont, Two Grasses rediscovered, 12:40.
Vermont, University of, [Herbarium of], 3: 285.
Vernonia altissima Nutt., var. taeniotricha, var. nov., 19:167.
Vernonia fasciculata Michx., var. corymbosa (Schwein.) comb. nov., 40:220.
Vernonia georgiana, a new species related to V. oligophylla, 12:171.
Vernonia, Notes on, 38:369.
Vernonia oligophylla, Vernonia georgiana, a new species related to, 12:171.
Veronica alpina, The North American varieties of, 41:447.
Veronica Anagallis-aquatica L., Glandularity on, 19:60.
Veronica Chamaedrys, Further stations for, 4:152.
Veronica Chamaedrys in New England, 4:107.
Veronica in America, Some belated corrections to my revision of, 34:149.
Veronica in North and South America, 23:1, 29.
Veronicas, Two northeastern, 4:191.
Vibrissea circinans (Pers.) Massee, Correction in regard to, 1:91.
Viburnum acerifolium L., forma Collinsii, f. nov., 47:264.
Viburnum dentatum L., 42:1.
Viburnum edule and its nomenclature, 43: 481.
Viburnum, On the names of some species of, 20:11.
Vicia Cracca and its relatives in North America, 38:187.
Vicia for New England, A new, 2:225.
Vicia lathyroides in eastern Virginia and new to North America, 43:207.
Vicia sepium in New Brunswick, 49:288; in Canada, 50:144.
Vicia tetrasperma var. tenuissima in America, 45:480.
VICTORIN, FRÈRE MARIE-
[Les Lycopodinées du Québec], Review of, 28:18–19.
[Les Equisétinées du Québec], Review of, 30:79–80.
[Les Gymnospermes du Québec], Review of, 31:19–20.
[Le Dynamisme dans la Flore du Québec], Review of, 32:11–15.
[Les Spadiciflores du Québec], Review of, 34:119–120.
[Flore Laurentienne], Review of, 37:305–307.
About Utricularia purpurea, 42:24.
[Biographical sketch], 48:265–272.
Vienna Congress, On the Rules of Botanical Nomenclature adopted by the, 9:29.

Vineyard Sound, Notes on two rare Algae of, 2:206.
Vinnicunnet, Massachusetts, Utricularia minor in, 4:102.
Viola arenaria DC. indigenous to North America? Is, 15:106.
Viola arvensis in New England, 5:155.
Viola Brainerdii, Viola renifolia and, 14:86.
Viola Brittoniana at Concord, Massachusetts, 11:107.
Viola chinensis in the eastern United States, 10:38.
Viola cucullata in Missouri, 42:199.
Viola emarginata in Massachusetts, 16:76.
Viola, Hybridism in the genus, 6:213; —II, 8:6; —III, 8:49.
Viola, Mendel's law of dominance in the hybrids of, 9:211.
Viola novae-angliae in the Penobscot Valley, 8:115.
Viola pallens with pure white petals, 11:164.
Viola pedata, A striking color form of, 13:172.
Viola pedata, Extended range of, 15:18.
Viola pedata forma rosea, Regarding, 14:22.
Viola primulifolia in Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 28:132.
Viola renifolia and V. Brainerdii, 14:86.
Viola rostrata, An albino, 17:180.
Viola rotundifolia on Long Island, 37:421.
Viola rotundifolia, Seed dispersal of, 4:183.
Viola, Seed-throwing of, 4:230.
Viola Selkirkii in Colorado, 16:94.
Viola Selkirkii in Connecticut, 15:225.
Viola septentrionalis in British Columbia, 17:70.
Violet, A new hybrid, 11:14.
Violet, Another hybrid between a white and a blue, 11:115.
Violet from New England, A new, 6:226.
Violets and Violet hybrids in the District of Columbia and vicinity, The, 8:117.
Violets in Connecticut, Late-blooming, 27:51.
Violets, Notes on New England, 6:8; —II, 7:1; —III, 7:245.
Violets of northeastern America, Notes on new or rare, 15:112.
Violets, The older types of North American, 9:93.
Virgin Islands, An unauthorized publication on the vegetation of the, 28:66.
Virginia, A century of additions to the flora of, 42:355, 419, 503.
Virginia, A globose form of Pitch Pine (Pinus rigida) in, 42:308.
Virginia, A new species of Houstonia from the Cedar Barrens of Lee County, 46:306.
Virginia, A station for Cheilanthes alabamensis in Giles County, 41:137.
Virginia, A white-flowered Desmodium from, 49:299.
Virginia, Additions to and subtractions from the flora of, 49:85, 121, 145, 175.
Virginia, Amelanchier in southeastern, 43:559.
Virginia and its variety laciniata in Massachusetts, Betula populifolia in, 44:236.
Virginia and Maryland plants, Notes on, 36:407.
Virginia and new to North America, Vicia lathyroides in eastern, 43:207.
Virginia and the Carolinas, Chrysopsis graminifolia and allies in, 44:464,
Virginia, Another century of additions to the flora of, 43:485, 559, 635.
Virginia, Botanical specialties of the Seward Forest and adjacent areas of southeastern, 47:93, 149, 191.
Virginia Coastal Plain, Some interesting plants of the, 24:148.
Virginia, Crataegus viridis L. in, 12:93.
Virginia Creeper, Self-strangulation in the, 3:239.
Virginia? Does Bartonia verna grow in, 48:327.
Virginia? Does Gordonia grow in, 49:151.
Virginia? Does Trilisa occur in, 46:148.
Virginia, Further notes on Coastal Plain elements in the bogs of Augusta County, 42:86.
Virginia? Is Dichromena latifolia in, 49:124.
Virginia, Juncus polycephalus not known from, 49:130.
Virginia, Last survivors in the flora of tidewater, 41:465, 529, 564.
Virginia, Local plants of the Inner Coastal Plain of southeastern, 39:321, 379, 433, 465.
Virginia, Midsummer vascular plants of southeastern, 37:378, 423.
Virginia, Najas Muenscheri and other species of Najas in eastern, 49:233.
Virginia, Notes on the flora of Maryland and, —I, 15:101; —II, 16:201.
Virginia, Notes on the flora of Roanoke County, 46:69, 135.
Virginia, Noteworthy plants of southeastern, 40:364, 434, 467.
Virginia, Nuphar sagittifolium in, 44:396.
Virginia, Panicum ensifolium and allies in southeastern, 39:387.
Virginia, Plants from the outer Coastal Plain of, 38:376, 414.
Virginia, Rhynchosia in eastern, 44:421.
Virginia, Some local plants of, 31:256.
Virginia, Spiraea latifolia var. septentrionalis in, 48:112.
Virginia, The Dwarf Trillium of, 45:396.
Virginia, The hybrid Oak, ×Quercus Rudkini, at Arlington, 44:262.
Virginia, The Seashore State Park, a part of Cape Henry, 45:105.
Virginia, The seventh century of additions to the flora of, 44:341, 416, 457.
Virginia, The Typhae of Maryland and, 13:241.
Virginia, Three days of botanizing in southeastern, 37:129, 167.
Virginia, Two Ferns new to, 44:191.
Virginia, Two introduced Grasses new to, 36:420.
Virginia 1843, Travels of Asa Gray in western, 42:344.

Virginian, Baccharis glomeruliflora presumably not, 49:189.
Virginian botanizing under restrictions, 45: 357, 445, 485.
Virginian estuaries, Najas in the, 49:105.
Virginian, Liatris elegans, not, 49:187.
Virginian occurrence of Kalmia hirsuta doubted, 49:158.
Virginian Peltandra, A, 50:56.
Virginian record of Oxypolis filiformis, The, 49:156.
Virginian, So-called Rumex Britannica, not a, 47:133.
Vitis from New England, A new, 19:144.
Vitis Labrusca, A rare variety of, 22:183.
Volvaria, Remarks on, 4:5.
Volvaria volvacea in Lawrence, Massachusetts, 4:3.

WADMOND, S. C.
Notes from southeastern Wisconsin, 34: 18–19.
Phymosia remota in captivity, 34:207–209.
Notes from southeastern Wisconsin—II 35:252–256.
A new binomial in Juncus, 49:120.
WAHL, HERBERT A.
(CLAUSEN, R. T. and——), Plants of central Pennsylvania, 41:28–34.
Notes on plants of central Pennsylvania, 47:41–46.
Wafer-ash of the Georgia Sand-hills, Ptelea mollis var. cryptoneura, a, 13:80.
Waldsteinia in Maine, 24:124.
Waldsteinia fragarioides in Maine, A third station for, 35:322.
Walker Prize in Economic Botany, [Notice], 43:31.
Walking-fern in Worcester County, Massachusetts, The, 2:14.
WALLACE, ALEXANDER—[The Heather in Lore, Lyric and Lay], Review of, 6:24.
WALLACE, GEORGE J.
An unexpected addition to the flora of western Massachusetts, 40:424.
Some recent additions to the flora of Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 41: 128–130.
More Berkshire plants, 44:332–334.
WALTER, THOMAS
[Some neglected names in Walter's Flora Caroliniana], 17:129–137.
[Some species of], 50:190–208, 217–229, pls. 1103–1115. (Contrib, Gray Herb. no. CLXVII).
WALTERS, FRANK—Anomalous flowers of Pogonia verticillata, 18:252–253.
WARD, H. A.
A new station for Gaylussacia brachycera, 22:167–168.
Some rare introductions near Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 32:28.
WARD, MARTHA E.
Mimulus moschatus in Massachusetts, 6: 227–228.
Galax aphylla introduced in Massachusetts, 21:24.
WARE, ROBERT A.
(HARRISON, A. K., FORBES, F. F., KNOWLTON, C. H. and ——), Reports on the flora of the Boston district,—I, 9:81–86.
Salix incana at Castine, Maine, 10:56.
Another station for Centaurea diffusa, 12: 100–101.
WARNSTORF, CARL—Sphagnum Faxonii, an addition to the flora of New England, 10:40–42.
Washington, A new variety of Polygonum from, 40:359.
Washington and Michaux, 17:49.
Washington and Oregon, The occurrence of Phragmites communis in western, 33:170.
Washington-Baltimore Checklist, The new, [Review], 50:15.
Washington County, Maine, Littorella americana in, 33:79.
Washington County, Maine, Solidago and Aster in, 33:159.
Washington, Lathyrus Nissolia, a recent introduction in the State of, 23:246.
Washington, Notes on the flora of the State of,—I, 34:236; —II, 36:8; —III, 37:417.
Waterbury, Connecticut, Blewitt's Flora of, [Review], 29:240.
WATERFALL, U. T.
Interesting plants of Oklahoma, 42:499–502.
(HOPKINS, M. and ——), Notes on Oklahoma plants, 45:113–117.
A new species of Haplopappus from southwestern Texas, 45:351–353.
A new species of Anulocaulis from southwestern Texas and adjacent New Mexico, 47:329–332.
A new species of Euphorbia from Oklahoma, 50:63–64.
Distributional notes and some minor forms from Oklahoma, 50:91–98.
WATERS, C. E.
Asplenium ebeneum proliferum, 5:272–273, 1 fig.; 6:210–211.
[Ferns, a Manual for the Northeastern States], Review of, 6:23.
WEATHERBY, C. A.
Panicum Commonsianum in Connecticut, 6:42–43.
An extreme form of Botrychium virginianum, 8:47–48.
A color form of Potentilla pumila, 11: 152–153.
(GRAVES, C. B., EAMES, E. H., BISSELL, C. H., ANDREWS, L., HARGER, E. B. and ——), [Catalogue of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of Connecticut growing without Cultivation], Review of, 12:131–132.
Old-time Connecticut botanists and their herbaria,—I, 16:83–90.
Two extensions of range in Gramineae, 17:71.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), The genus Puccinellia in eastern North America, 18:1–23, pls. 114–117. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. XLVI).

Staminody of the petals in Amelanchier, 18:48–49.
Some western species of Puccinellia, 18: 181–183.
(—— and BLAKE, S. F.), Galium pilosum and its varieties, 18:190–195.
Concerning Linum intercursum Bicknell, 18:224.
(HARGER, E. B., GRAVES, C. B., EAMES, E. H., BISSELL, C. H., ANDREWS, L. and ——), Additions to the flora of Connecticut, 19:105–110, 119–130, 224–232, 245–253.
Color forms of Impatiens biflora, 19:115–118.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., RIPLEY, W. S. and ——), Reports of the Committee on floral areas, 20:181–185, 193–197.
Long Pond, 21:73–76.
Further notes on Impatiens biflora, 21: 98–100, 6 figs.
An omission in the preliminary list of New England Ranunculaceae, 21:104.
Changes in the nomenclature of the Gray's Manual Ferns, 21:173–179.
Habenaria psycodes, var. ecalcarata in Vermont, 22:31–32.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., RIPLEY, W. S. and ——), Second report of the Committee on floral areas, 22:80–89.
Varieties of Pityrogramma triangularis, 22:113–120.
A European Primrose in New England, 22:143.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Equisetum fluviatile or E. limosum? 23:43–47.
A form of Ilex opaca, 23:118–119.
Old-time Connecticut botanists and their herbaria,—II, 23:121–125, 171–177.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., RIPLEY, W. S. and ——), Third report of the Committee on floral areas, 23:209–220.
Barratt, Torrey and Schweinitz: a correction and a discrepancy, 23:300–301.
A new species of Eleocharis from Massachusetts, 24:23–26.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Varieties of Geum canadense, 24:47–50.
(HARGER, E. B., GRAVES, C. B., EAMES, E. H., BISSELL, C. H. and ——), Additions to the flora of Connecticut, Series 2, 24:111–121.
Some critical plants of Atlantic North America, 25:17–23.
The identity of Carex gynandra Schwein., 25:115–116.
Two more wool-waste plants from Westford, Massachusetts, 26:38–39.
Another Davenport Fern herbarium, 26: 49–55.
A new Satureja from Florida, 26:80–81.
A note on Stellaria pubera Michx., 26: 169–171.
Gaura parviflora Dougl., var. lachnocarpa, n. var., 27:14–15.
(KNOWLTON, C. H., RIPLEY, W. S. and ——), Fourth report of the Committee on floral areas, 27:56–65.
Inconstancy in color-forms of Hepatica americana, 27:131–132.
A new Magnolia from West Florida, 28: 35–36.
(——, KNOWLTON, C. H. and BEAN, R. C.), Fifth report of the Committee on floral areas, 28:43–46.
A new North American variety of Cystopteris fragilis, 28:129–131.
On Solidago rigida L. and the application of old botanical names, 28:138–145.
Equisetum pratense in Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 29:32.
The group of Acalypha virginica in eastern North America, 29:193–204.
Tetramerism in Trillium undulatum, 29: 223.
A teratological form of Vaccinium pennsylvanicum, 29:237–238.
Blewitt's Flora of Waterbury, Connecticut, [Review], 29:240.
(——, KNOWLTON, C. H., and BEAN, R. C.), Sixth report of the Committee on floral areas, 29:247–253.
Additions to the Flora of Worcester County, Massachusetts, [Review], 30: 20.
A note on the genus Paspalum in New England, 30:133–135.
A variety of Hypericum canadense, 30: 188–190, 1 fig.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Schmidel's publication of Thelypteris, 31:21–26, pl. 179. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. LXXXIII).
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Proposed amendments to the International Rules of Botanical Nomenclature, 31:91–96.
(——, KNOWLTON, C. H. and BEAN, R. C.), Seventh report of the Committee on floral areas, 31:106–118.
Two variants of Ranunculus recurvatus, 31:163–164.
Deam's Grasses of Indiana, [Review], 32: 117–118.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Some new plants from the Gaspé Peninsula, 33: 231–240, 1 fig.
Hitchcock's "Field Work for the local Botanist," [Notice], 33:244–245.
On the nomenclature of Elodea, 34:114–116.
Anacharis densa on Long Island, 34:151–152.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Bartonia, a comedy of errors, 34:164–167.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Pinus Strobus L., f. prostrata (Mast.) comb. nov., 34: 168.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Picea glauca, forma parva, 34:187–189.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Abies balsamea (L.) Mill., forma hudsonia (Bosc) comb. nov., 34:190–191.

(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Picea rubens Sarg., f. virgata (Rehder) comb. nov., 34:211.
An addition to the wool-waste flora of eastern Massachusetts, 34:214–215.
Panicum dichotomiflorum, var. puritanorum in New Hampshire, 35:68.
Walter Deane, 35:69–80 (with portrait).
Aristida longespica in Connecticut, 35: 386.
(—— and GRISCOM, L.), Notes on the Spring flora of the Coastal Plain of South Carolina north of Georgetown, 36:28–55, 1 fig.
Epifagus virginiana (L.) Bart., forma pallida, n. f., 36:59.
Small's Manual of the Southeastern Flora, [Review], 36:235–237.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Some inadequately characterized species of George Vasey, 36:346–348.
A Flora of the Niagara Frontier, [Notice], 37:163–164.
A new variety of Cystopteris fragilis and some old ones, 37:373–378, pl. 383.
Collinsia parviflora in New England, 37: 422.
Rogers' Tree Flowers of Forest, Park and Street, [Review], 38:74–75.
Small's "Ferns of the Vicinity of New York," [Review], 38:163–164.
A further note on Solidago rigida, 38:195–196.
(——, KNOWLTON, C. H. and BEAN, R. C.), Eighth report of the Committee on plant distribution, 38:263–271.
Wiley's Ferns of Northeastern United States, [Notice], 38:345.
A Memorial Volume to Cyrus Guernsey Pringle, [Notice], 38:455.
The typification of Acalypha virginica L., 39:14–16.
(WIEGAND, K. M. and ——), The nomenclature of the verticillate Eupatoria, 39:297–306, pls. 466–468. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXVIII).
Wherry's Guide to Ferns, [Review], 40: 247–248.
(—— and BLAKE, S. F.), On certain plant records from Hillsboro, New Hampshire, 41:34–36.
Certain plant records from Hillsboro, New Hampshire; a correction, 41:138–139.
Two new combinations in Stewartia, 41: 198.
Rafinesque types in the group of Acalypha virginica, 42:96.
Grasses and Sedges of Woodstock, Vermont, [Review], 42:143–144.
A peloric flower in Gerardia tenuifolia, 42:416.
Lachnanthes in Nova Scotia, 43:36.
Deam's Flora of Indiana, [Review], 43: 75–76.
Gnaphalium obtusifolium, var. micradenium in New Hampshire and South Carolina, 43:211.
Subspecies, 44:157–167.
Two weeks in southwestern Nova Scotia, 44:229–236.
A list of type specimens in Elliott's herbarium, 44:249–262. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXLI).
Apocynum sibiricum, var. cordigerum in New England, 44:331–332.
A Check-list of Kentucky Plants, [Review], 45:278.
An unusual habitat for Cuscuta compacta, 45:416.
(—— and STONE, M. W.), A plea for the elimination of unnecessary nomenclatural changes, 46:201–204.
Vegetative reproduction in Carex tribuloides and C. projecta, 47:39–40.
Linum catharticum in New Brunswick, 47:68.
Utricularia inflata, var. minor in Canada, 47:235.
Bingham's Flora of Oakland County, Michigan, [Review], 47:260.
Impatiens Roylei versus I. glandulifera, 48:412–414.
Asplenium montanum in south-central Massachusetts, 50:20.
WEBER, WILLIAM A.
Potamogeton Hillii in Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 42:95.
Geranium Bicknellii earlier than G. nemorale, 44:91–92.
Webera proligera in Amesbury, Massachusetts, 3:91.
WEBSTER, HOLLIS
Notes on some fleshy Fungi found near Boston, 1:13.
Notes on Calostoma, 1:30–33.
Fungus notes, 1:57–58.
Fungi in greenhouses, 1:83–84.
Hydnum Caput-Medusae, 1:108–110.
A peculiar state of Polyporus pergamenus, 1:136–137.
Morchella bispora, 1:156–157.
Lepiota rhacodes, 1:224–227, pl. 11.
Unusual variations of two common Agarics, 2:32–33.
Dr. Burt's note on Russula emetica, 2: 72–73.
Note on Peziza rapulum, 2:106.
Naucoria Christinae, 2:127–130.
Boleti collected at Alstead, New Hampshire, 2:173–179.
An afternoon outing for toadstools, 2: 191–194.
Tricholoma portentosum, 2:243–246.
Boleti collected at Alstead, New Hampshire,—additional notes, 3:226–228.
Remarks on Volvaria, 4:5–7.
Certain eaters of Mushrooms, 4:77–79.
Clathrus columnatus in Lawrence, Massachusetts, 4:134–135.
A form of the Bitter Boletus, 4:187–188.

A new mushroom for the market, 4:199.
A beautiful Pluteolus, 5:197–199.
Another mushroom book, [Review], 11: 121–124.
A rash mycophagist, 17:30–32.
Installation of the Peck Testimonial Exhibit, 19:236.
Two recent publications about mushrooms, [Review], 23:87–88.
WEBSTER, JOSEPH R.
Cleistogamy in Linaria canadensis, 2:168–169.
Crepis virens in eastern Massachusetts, 4: 197.
WEBSTER, RUTH M.
(—— and WILSON, A. R.), Fossil evidence of wider post-Pleistocene range for Butternut and Hickory in Wisconsin, 44:409–414, 1 fig.; — A reply, 46:149–155.
Weed-balls, Water-rolled, 11:151.
Weed growth and unusual rainfall, 17:224.
Weed in New York State, Euphorbia Esula as a, 32:100.
Weed in the Penobscot Valley, The "King Devil," 4:61.
Weed in Rhode Island, Solidago tenuifolia, a, 2:226.
Weed in the Sudbury River, Lemna minor as an aggressive, 49:165.
Weed near Lakewood, New Jersey, Jasione montana, a conspicuous, 21:105.
Weed of potential importance in Florida, Pseudo-elephantopus spicatus, a, 50:280.
Weeds, Chenopodium carinatum and other unusual, 30:158.
Weeds growing in Amherst, 17:29.
Weeds in an old garden, Some, 35:145.
Weeds in Milton, Massachusetts, Unusual, 31:243.
Weeds new to Milton, Massachusetts, Two, 30:36.
Weeds of northern New Hampshire, Certain railroad, 11:30.
Weeds of Connecticut, Some introduced, 6: 146.
Weeds, Two rare, 39:208.
Weedy Crucifers, On two, 42:302.
Weedy Polygonum in Pennsylvania, A dangerous, 50:64.
Weigela rosea, Note on, 10:131.
WEIR, JAMES R.
Note on Poria fatiscens, 25:163–165.
Fomes roseus (A. & S.) Cke. and Trametes subrosea, nom. novum, 25:214–220.
Wellesley College, [Herbarium of], 3:286.
Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts, Hieracium florentinum at, 15:116.
Wellesley, Massachusetts, Galium trifidum at, 14:205.
Wellesley, Massachusetts, Some rare plants from the vicinity of, 11:82.
Wellesley, Massachusetts, The occurrence of Centipeda minima in, 40:219.
Wells, Some Maine Rubi, The Blackberries of the Kennebunks and, —I, 8:146; —II, 8:169; —III, 8:212.
WENDTE, WILLIAM—[Notice of death], 6:209–210.
WENTWORTH, L. A.—Two plants new to the flora of Lynn, Massachusetts, 5:256–257.
Wesleyan University, [Herbarium of], 3:286.
West Campton, New Hampshire, Habenaria Hookeriana oblongifolia in, 3:237.
WEST, GLADYS F.—A post-Wisconsin record of Fraxinus nigra, 37:20–22, pl. 324.
West Indies, Miscellaneous species of North America and the, (Eleocharis), 39:255.
West Indies, Rhynchospora, section Eurhynchospora in Canada, the United States and the, 46:89, 159, 207, 255.
West Peabody, Massachusetts, The American Lotus at, 33:230.
West Virginia, Erucastrum Pollichii in, 26:22.
West Virginia, Menyanthes trifoliata in, 12: 11.
West Virginian variety of Polygonum cilinode, The, 16:165.
Westfield, a clerical error, The record of color varieties of Gratiola at, 9:195.
Westford, Massachusetts, Achillea tomentosa at, 10:127.
Westford, Massachusetts, Alchemilla pratensis found at, 9:92.
Westford, Massachusetts, Dracocephalum thymiflorum a casual plant at, 13:212.
Westford, Massachusetts, Further wool-waste plants at, 15:172.
Westford, Massachusetts, Lonicera sempervirens established in, 4:40.
Westford, Massachusetts, Some further plants found on wool-waste at, 19:132.
Westford, Massachusetts, Two more wool-waste plants from, 26:38.
Westford, Massachusetts, Wool-waste plants at, 18:143.
Westford, Two more foreign plants found on wool-waste at, 17:32.
WETMORE, RALPH H.
Plants of the Hamilton Inlet and Lake Melville region, Labrador, 25:4–12.
(—— and DELISLE, A. L.), The Aster novae-angliae, Aster amethystinus, Aster multiflorus complex, 41:190–192.
WHEELER, JOHN ADAMS—[Herbarium of], 3: 286.
WHEELER, LESTON A.
New stations for two Vermont plants, 9:227.
A new station for Rubus idaeus var. anomalus, 14:205.
(UNDERWOOD, J. G., —— and RUGG, H. G.), The joint summer meeting of the Vermont Botanical and Bird Clubs, 15:79–80.
Aristida basiramea in Maine, 31:78–79.
Scirpus Peckii in Maine, 32:133.
WHEELER, LOUIS CUTTER
Ranunculus neglectus (Greene) comb. nov,. 39:51–52.
Berberis amplectans (Eastw.) comb. nov., 39:376.
Notes on Euphorbia, 39:496.
Three transfers, 40:136.

The names of three species of Brassica, 40:306–309. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXXII–IV).
Polygonum Kelloggi and its allies, 40: 309–317, 1 fig. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXXII–V).
Thalictrum polycarpum S. Wats., a disputed name, 40:317–320. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXXII–VI).
The type of the genus Lepidospartum, 40:320–323, 2 figs. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXXII–VII).
Euphorbia subgenus Chamaesyce in Canada and the United States, exclusive of southern Florida, 43:95–154, 168–205, 223–286, pls. 654–668. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXXXVI).
WHELDEN, ROY M.
Observations on the cytology of Sebacina globospora, n. sp., 37:121–128, 1 fig., pl. 331.
Note on the periodic fruiting of Coprinus micaceus, 37:223–224.
Notes on New England Algae,—I. Cyclonexis and Actidesmium, 41:133–137, 7 figs.; —II. Some interesting New Hampshire Algae, 44:175–187.
Marine Algae of the Monterey Peninsula, [Review], 47:63–64.
WHERRY, EDGAR T.
Soil tests of Ericaceae and other reaction-sensitive families in northern Vermont and New Hampshire, 22:33–49.
The soil reactions of Spiranthes cernua and its relatives, 23:127–129.
Soil reaction of Saxifraga Aizoon on Mt. Katahdin, 29:139–140.
Heuchera hispida Pursh rediscovered, 35: 118.
[Guide to Eastern Ferns], Review of, 40:247–248.
Remarks on the name Phlox nivalis, 43: 71.
The relationship of Lilium michiganense, 44:453–456, 1 fig.
White Blackberry, The, 1:205.
WHITE, DONALD—(ST. JOHN, H. and ——), The genus Galinsoga in North America, 22: 97–101.
WHITE, JAMES—Salvia sylvestris in County Peel, Ontario, 19:39–40.
White Mountain Flora, A, [Review], 27:52.
White Mountains, A new alpine Willow from the, 19:221.
White Mountains, A northern Solidago in the, 17:72.
White Mountains, Arenaria stricta in the, 17: 232.
White Mountains, Dicranoweisia crispula in the, 21:207.
White Mountains, Nardus stricta in the, 21: 22.
White Mountains, Nuttall and Pickering in the, 20:39.
White Mountains, Potentilla tridentata, f. aurora in, 34:12.
White Mountains, Streptopus oreopolus in the, 29:76.
White Pine, Dwarf Mistletoe on, 37:268.
White Pine in Middle Tennessee, The, 27:27.
White Sassafras, Nuttall's, 15:14.
White Weed, Chrysanthemum Leucanthemum and the American, 5:177.
WHITNEY, LUELLA C.—List of Vermont Myxomycetes with notes, 1:128–130.
WIEGAND, KARL M.
[A revision of the genus Listera], Review of, 2:111.
Some varieties of Potamogeton and Spiraea, 2:102–104.
Some notes on Galium, 6:21–22.
Gray's Manual of Botany, Seventh Edition, [Review], 10:193–196.
Tubers on the roots of Eleocharis interstincta and E. quadrangulata, 11:29.
Some rare plants from the vicinity of Wellesley, Massachusetts, 11:82–84.
Recognition of Corylus rostrata and Corylus americana, 11:107.
Lathyrus palustris, var. pilosus (Cham.) Ledeb. in Massachusetts, 11:108.
The extension of some ranges in eastern Massachusetts, 12:38–39.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), A synopsis of the species of Arctium in North America, 12:43–47.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Two new Galiums from northeastern America, 12:77–79.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), The North American variations of Juncus effusus, 12:81–93.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), A summer's botanizing in eastern Maine and western New Brunswick, 12:101–121, 133–146, pl. 84.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Notes on some northeastern species of Spergularia, 12:157–163.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), The variations of Lonicera caerulea in eastern America, 12:209–211.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), The representatives of Erigeron acris in northeastern America, 12:225–227.
The affinities of a certain boreal variety of Galium, 12:228–230.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Some boreal species and varieties of Antennaria and Anaphalis, 13:23–27.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), A boreal variety of Fragaria virginiana, 13:106.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Cornus canadensis var. intermedia in eastern America, 13:107–108.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Epilobium palustre, var. longirameum, 13:188.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Salix calcicola, a little known northern Willow, 13:251–253.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), A new variety of Juncus balticus, 14:35–36.

(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), A blunt-spiked variety of Carex scoparia, 14: 115–116.
The genus Amelanchier in eastern North America, 14:117–161, pls. 95, 96.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), A northeastern variety of Chelone glabra, 14:225–226.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Alchemilla alpina and A. vulgaris in North America, 14:229–234.
Notes on Amelanchier, 14:239–241.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), The variations of Luzula campestris in North America, 15:38–43.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), A northern variety of Erigeron ramosus, 15:59–61.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Two new Carices from Newfoundland, 15:133–134.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Calamagrostis Pickeringii Gray, var. debilis (Kearney) n. comb., 15:135–136.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), The genus Empetrum in North America, 15:211–217.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), The genus Ruppia in eastern North America, 16: 119–127, pl. 110.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), The genus Euphrasia in North America, 17:181–201. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. XLIV).
A new species of Eragrostis of the Old World and North America, 19:93–96.
Some species and varieties of Elymus in eastern North America, 20:81–90.
A new variety of Triosteum aurantiacum, 20:116.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Some new species and varieties of Poa from eastern North America, 20:122–127.
Variations in Lactuca canadensis, 22:9–11.
A new species of Spergularia, 22:15–16.
Eupatorium purpureum and its allies, 22: 57–70.
Additional notes on Amelanchier, 22:146–151.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Studies of some boreal American Cerastiums of the section Orthodon, 22:169–179.
Amelanchier amabilis, a new name, 23: 48.
The genus Echinochloa in North America, 23:49–65.
Variations of Carex annectens, 24:73–74.
Notes on some East-American species of Bromus, 24:89–92.
Carex laxiflora and its relatives, 24:189–201.
(EAMES, A. J. and ——), Variations in Trillium cernuum, 25:189–191.
Notes on Triosteum perfoliatum and related species, 25:199–203.
(FERNALD, M. L. and ——), Notes on some plants of the Ontario and St. Lawrence Basins, New York, 25:205–214.
Some changes in nomenclature, 26:1–5.
Oxalis corniculata and its relatives in North America, 27:113–124, 133–139.
Some changes in nomenclature, 27:186–187.
Oxalis, a correction, 28:67.
Aster lateriflorus and some of its relatives, 30:161–180.
Aster paniculatus and some of its relatives, 35:16–38.
(—— and WEATHERBY, C. A.), The nomenclature of the verticillate Eupatoria, 39:297–306, pls. 466–468. (Contrib. Gray Herb. no. CXVIII).
WILCOX, ALICE W.—(——, HOWE, I. A., SHIELDS, M. A. and BALCH, W. E.), The field meeting of the Vermont Botanical and Bird Clubs, 17:143–144.
WILD, LEVI—Baptisia australis in Vermont, 2: 172–173.
Wild Cherry of the Carrizo Sands of Texas, The, 45:325.
Wild Dilly of Florida, The name of the, 49: 289.
Wild garden, Notes of a, 2:159.
Wild Lettuce from eastern Massachusetts, A new, 1:12.
Wild Parsnip, Virulence of the, 4:188.
Wild Strawberry, A new color form of a, 31: 243.
Wild Swamp Blueberry, Vaccinium corymbosum, Double flowers in the, 36:233.
WILDE, CHARLOTTE ENDICOTT—Betula glandulosa at a low altitude in New Hampshire, 48:183.
WILEY, FARIDA A.—[Ferns of Northeastern United States], Review of, 38:345.
Wilkes Exploring Expedition, The botanical and other papers of the, 14:57.
Willdenow's herbarium, Carex foenea, C. straminea and C. albicans in, 40:325.
Willdenow's Species Plantarum and Michaux's Flora Boreali-Americana: dates of publication, 44:147.
Willdenow's type of Scirpus glaucescens, 32: 31.
WILLE, N.—New forms of green Algae, 1:149–150.
WILLEY, HENRY—[Herbarium of], 3:287,
Williams College, [Herbarium of], 3:287.
WILLIAMS, EMILE F.
Myosotis collina in New England, 1:11–12.
New England Botanical Club, 1:37–39.
Bartonia iodandra, a species new to the United States, 2:55–57, pl. 15.
Two Erodiums at Tewkesbury, Massachusetts, 3:35.
Extended ranges in Cyperus and Hieracium, 3:36–37.
A comparison of the floras of Mt. Washington and Mt. Katahdin, 3:160–165.
Tree Willows at Fort Kent, Maine, 3:277–278.
[Herbarium of], 3:287.
Some extensions of range, 3:296.

Preliminary lists of New England plants, —VIII, 4:15–22.
Two noteworthy Carices at Sudbury, Massachusetts, 4:167–168.
Notes on the flora of Franklin County, Massachusetts, 12:168–170.
Notes from my herbarium, 13:71.
Castanea pumila in eastern Massachusetts, 13:90.
The annual meeting of the New England Botanical Club, 15:1–3.
A new form of Lilium philadelphicum, 15:217–218.
George Golding Kennedy, 21:25–35 (with portrait).
[Biographical sketch], 33:1–18.
WILLIAMS, LOUIS O.—Spiranthes michuacana in Arizona, 41:138.
Williamstown, Some plants about, 1:24.
WILLIS, ADALINE—Josselyn Botanical Society of Maine, 20:110.
WILLIS, LENA—Josselyn Botanical Society of Maine, 25:99–100; 26:112.
Willoughby, Additional notes from, 6:148.
Willoughby, Scrophularia leporella at, 7:119.
Willoughby, Vermont, Flora of, 6:93.
Willow, An anomalous alpine, 7:185.
Willow from the Côte Nord, Quebec, A new, 32:112.
Willow from the White Mountains, A new alpine, 19:221.
Willow of the Penobscot Valley, A handsome, 8:21.
Willow, Salix calcicola, a little known northern, 13:251.
Willows at Fort Kent Maine, Tree, 3:277.
Willows of boreal America, Some, 16:169.
Willows of eastern America, Some new, 9:221.
Willows or making new sections in the genus Salix, Studying, 49:37.
WILLS, FRANK J.—On the edibility of Clitocybe illudens, 1:186–187.
WILSON, L. R.
The identity of Lycopodium porophilum, 34:169–172.
The spores of the genus Lycopodium in the United States and Canada, 36:13–19, pls. 275–277.
The postglacial history of vegetation in northwestern Wisconsin, 40:137–175.
(—— and WEBSTER, R. M.), Fossil evidence of wider post-Pleistocene range for Butternut and Hickory in Wisconsin, 44:409–414, 1 fig.; —A reply, 46:149–155.
Windsor, Nova Scotia, Some Mosses from, 48:1.
Wineland the Good, Notes on the plants of, 12:17.
Wineland the Good, Philological aspects of the plants of, 15:28.
Wisconsin, A natural Cypripedium hybrid from, 34:97.
Wisconsin, Arabis viridis in Oklahoma and, 40:431.
Wisconsin, Bidens connata and its varieties in, 30:31.
Wisconsin, Elatine triandra in, 36:351.
Wisconsin, Epilobium paniculatum var. subulatum in, 43:335.
Wisconsin, Fossil evidence of wider post-Pleistocene range for Butternut and Hickory in, 44:409; —A note on, 45:107; —A reply, 46:149.
Wisconsin, Notes from southeastern, 34:18; —II, 35:252.
Wisconsin, Notes from the Herbarium of the University of, —I, xxix. 227–234; —II, xxx. 31–35, pl. 160; —III, xxx. 205–207; —IV, xxxi. 49–53; —V, xxxii. 57–59; —VI, xxxiii. 72–75; —VII, xxxiii. 224–228; —VIII, xxxiv. 95–96; —IX, xxxv. 199–203; —X, xxxv. 387–391; —XI, xxxvi. 349–352; —XII, xxxvii. 88–113, pl. 328; —XIII, xxxviii. 94–97; —XIV, xxxviii. 187–191; —XV, xxxix. 377–379; —XVI, xxxix. 459–461; —XVII, xli. 367–377, 4 figs.; —XVIII, xli. 524–529.
Wisconsin, Recent contributions to the flora of, 33:139.
Wisconsin, The Legumes of, [Review], 41:461.
Wisconsin, The postglacial history of vegetation in northwestern, 40:137.
Wisdom without understanding, Imagined, [Critique], 46:312.
Wolfeboro, New Hampshire, Pogonia affinis in the vicinity of, 31:242.
Wolffia columbiana in Concord, Massachusetts, 41:42.
Wolffia columbiana in Massachusetts, Records of, 5:287.
Wolffia in Massachusetts, 36:240.
Wolffiella floridana in Massachusetts, 40:76.
Wolffiella lingulata in Louisiana, 35:226.
WOOD, CARROLL E., Jr.
Two ferns new to Virginia, 44:191–192.
Notes on the flora of Roanoke County, Virginia, 46:69–86; 135–142.
Setaria Faberi in North Carolina, 48:391–392.
Wood Yukon Expedition of 1939–1941, Botanical collections of the, 45:305.
Wood's botanical publications, Unlisted new names in Alphonso, 50:101.
Woods Hole, A new Erythrotrichia from, 20:144.
Woods Hole algal vegetation, Changes in the, 35:150.
Woods Hole, An important publication on the biology of, [Review], 15:152.
Woods Hole Laboratory, Notes from the, —1915, 18:90; —1917, 20:141; —1921, 23:249; —1928, 30:193; —1932, 35:147.
Woods Hole, Massachusetts, a study in succession, Reforestation at, 7:121.
Woods Hole, Massachusetts, Notes on Oedogonium and Bulbochaete in the vicinity of, 38:67.
Woods Hole, Massachusetts, Notes on the flora of, 3:87.

Missouri Botanical Garden Library
3 1753 00341 3728

Woods Hole, Massachusetts, Oedogonium in the vicinity of, 36:197.
Woods Hole, Massachusetts, The submarine Chamaecyparis bog at, 11:221.
Woodsia alpina in North America, The so-called, 47:145.
Woodsia glabella in Maine, 5:286.
WOODSON, ROBERT E., Jr.
The identity and nomenclature of Apocynum androsaemifolium L., 34:30–31.
(—— and HUBRICHT, L.), Tradescantia Wrightii in New Mexico, 37:454–455.
A new Amsonia from the Ozarks of Arkansas, 45:328–329.
Woodstock, Vermont, A Flora of, [Review], 34:56.
Woodstock, Vermont, Grasses and Sedges of, [Review], 42:143.
WOODWARD, MARCUS—[Leaves from Gerard's Herbal], Notice of, 33:212.
WOODWARD, NORMAN P.
An occurrence of Nicotiana rustica in Massachusetts, 14:206–207.
The Date-Palm as a ruderal plant in Massachusetts, 29:51–52.
(POTTER, D. and ——), Notes on the flora of Worcester County, Massachusetts, 37:80–88.
(POTTER, D., ——, PRIDE, G. H. and HOWARD, F. H.), Notes on the flora of Worcester County, Massachusetts,—II, 42:40–47.
WOODWARD, R. W.
Two noteworthy plants of New Haven, Connecticut, 6:89–90.
Notes on two Connecticut Grasses, 6:177–178.
Some plants rare or hitherto unrecorded in Connecticut, 7:68–69.
An extension of range of Eatonia pubescens, 7:138–139.
Notes on two species of Sporobolus, 8:23.
Notes on Connecticut plants, 9:10–11.
Stellaria aquatica in Vermont, 10:206.
Observations on some plants of eastern Connecticut, 13:68–70.
Extended ranges of some Connecticut plants, 15:94–96.
Cyperus Grayii in Rhode Island, 15:100.
Juncus dichotomus in Rhode Island, 15:151.
On variation in Arenaria lateriflora, 15:209–210.
Paspalum in eastern Connecticut, 16:136.
Station for fruiting Euphorbia Cyparissias, 16:167–168.
Forms of Arenaria lateriflora, 16:179–180.
Bidens connata petiolata, 17:234.
Some Connecticut plants, 20:97–98.
Some Rhode Island Grasses, 20:116.
A Salix rostrata hybrid? 20:132.
Two Festuca varieties, 21:72.
Some Connecticut plants, 21:114–116.
Further notes on Philotria, 21:218–219.
Panicum albemarlense in Connecticut, 22:182–183.
WOODWORTH, R. H.
Interesting plants of northern Labrador, 29:54–57.
Woody plants of Brooklin, Maine, 12:173.
Woody Plants of Maine, [Notice], 47:143.
Woody plants of Rhode Island, Some, 41:314.
Woody species of Hypericum, 42:8.
WOOLSON, G. A.
A third New England station for Asplenium ebenoides, 3:248–249.
A new station for Asplenium ebeneum Hortonae, 5:257.
Wool-waste, Astragalus contortuplicatus on, 14:56.
Woolwaste at Westford, Massachusetts, Some further plants found on, 19:132.
Woolwaste at Westford, Two more foreign plants found on, 17:32.
Wool-waste flora of eastern Massachusetts, An addition to the, 34:214.
Wool-waste plants, Additional, 30:20.
Wool-waste plants at Lawrence, Massachusetts, 3:92.
Wool-waste plants at Westford, Massachusetts, 18:143; —Further, 15:172.
Wool-waste plants from Westford, Massachusetts, Two more, 26:38.
Worcester County, Massachusetts, Additions to the flora of, —I, 1:42; —II, 1:201; —III, 3:185; [Review], 30:20.
Worcester County, Massachusetts, Aquilegia canadensis forma Phippenii in, 31:36.
Worcester County, Massachusetts, Further notes on the flora of, 2:201.
Worcester County, Massachusetts, New records for, 36:7.
Worcester County, Massachusetts, Notes on the flora of, 37:80; —II, 42:40.
Worcester County, Massachusetts, The Walking-fern in, 2:14.

Xanthium strumarium in Massachusetts, 14:239.
Xolisma, Pollination of the Ericaceae: Chamaedaphne and, 37:157.
Xyris montana in eastern Massachusetts, 29:222.

Yale University, [Herbarium of], 3:287.
Yale University Forest School, [Herbarium of], 3:288.
Yellowstone, Botrychium lanceolatum in the, 17:143.
YONG, M.—[Catalogue d'arbres, arbustes et plantes herbacées d'Amérique], Notice of, 18:203–204.
York County, Maine, Notes on some rare plants of, 37:415.
York County, Maine, Some noteworthy plants of, 38:452.
YOUNG, AARON, Jr.
[Herbarium of], 3:69.
[—— and the botanical survey of Maine], 37:1–16 (with portrait).
YOUNG, HERBERT ANDREW—[Herbarium of], 3:259.

YOUNGE, O. R.—(MOYLE, J. B., NEILSEN, E. L. and ——), Vegetation of artificial lakes in northwestern Arkansas, 48:329–330.
Young's Chronicles, Concerning the plants mentioned in, 4:81.
"Ysle es Couldres," The "Coûdres" of the, 45:29.
Yucca filamentosa, The identity of, 46:5.
Yukon expedition of 1939-1941, Botanical collections of the Wood, 45:305.

Zannichellia in arctic North America, Notes on the occurrence of Zostera and, 34:90.
Zannichellia palustris, an additional record, 12:12.
ZENKERT, C. A.—[The Flora of the Niagara Frontier Region], Review of, 37:163–164.
Zigadenus elegans, Zigadenus glaucus and, 37:256.
Zigadenus glaucus and Z. elegans, 37:256.
Zinnia vs. Crassina, 28:40.
Zizania, A study of the genus, 26:153.
Zizania in Manitoba, Notes on the northern range of, 37:302.
Zizia aurea, A new variety of, 2:225.
Zostera and Zannichellia in arctic North America, Notes on the occurrence of, 34:90.
Zostera colonies, Epidemic among, 35:186.
Zostera in 1932, Disappearance of, 35:152.